

LOUDON'S HORTUS BRITANNICUS.

CATALOGUE

ALL THE PLANTS

INDIGENOUS, **CULTIVATED** IN, OR INTRODUCED TO

BRITAIN.

PART I.

THE LINNEAN ARRANGEMENT,

IN WHICH NEARLY 30,000 SPECIES ARE ENUMERATED :

THE SYSTEMATIC NAME AND AUTHORITY,
ACCENTUATION, **DERIVATION OF GENERIC NAMES**, LITERAL ENGLISH OF SPECIFIC NAMES,
SYNONYMS SYSTEMATIC AND ENGLISH OF BOTH GENERA AND SPECIES,

HABIT, HABITATION IN THE GARDEN, INDIGENOUS HABITATION,
POPULAR CHARACTER, *HEIGHT*, TIME OF FLOWERING, COLOUR, OF THE FLOWER,

Mode of Propagation, Soil,

NATIVE COUNTRY, YEAR OF INTRODUCTION, AND REFERENCE TO FIGURES: ^

PRECEDED BY

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE LINNEAN SYSTEM,

PART II.

THE JUSSIEUEAN ARRANGEMENT,

OF NEARLY 4,000 GENERA,

WITH

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE NATURAL SYSTEM, AND A GENERAL DESCRIPTION •
AND HISTORY OF EACH ORDER.

Second Edition with Additional Supplement to February, 1832.

EDITED BY J. C. LOUDON, F.L., H., G., & Z.S.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR LONGMAN, REES, ORME, BROWN, GREEN, & LONGMAN,
PATERNOSTER-RROW.

PREFACE.

engravings; and this circumstance, together with the important one of all the spa names being literally translated, will, by giving the meaning of almost nil the terms use botanical description, in a great measure supersede **the** necessity of a grammar of bo to the young gardener. The literal translation of the specific names may be considered to a certain extent, teaching him the Latin **language**, and the etymologies of the **geri** names will give him the meaning of a number of Greek words. The species of **tor** genus, where numerous, are subdivided into sections and subsections, which arc st defined by **specific** characters; and so copious are the descriptive particulars after species, that we will venture to assert that the genus to which any plant belongs hi known, the specific name, in a majority of cases, may be discovered by this Catalogue with the aid of a. \$}xcw\$ PiaiUarum.

In the popular **descriptions** of the Natural Orders, the medicinal properties art mica] uses are slightly noticed; and the soil, propagation, and general treatment of " , different groups indicated; so that this part of the work, in our **opinion** the most **valui** p collection of botanical **facts that** h;is **ener** been brought into so small a space, may be J if) s}dered **an epitase** of the history, uses, and culture of the whole vegetable kingdom. ^T*\ ever has a sufficient theoretical and practical knowledge of plants and of vegetable cult! to] generalise on these subjects, will find in this Natural Arrangement the rudiment " to] ing that can be said or written on botany, gardening, and agriculture.

K numerations of those species which are adapted **for** culture in the, op en air in Bri or in corresponding climates ^wth an estimate of the quantity **of ground** which **each** o or tribe would occupy, are given in the Natural Arrangement, with a view to the f< ation of arboreturns or botanic flower-gardens; but, for an explanation of this iipro and of its value to the practical gardener, we must refer to the body of the work. (p. 19 The same proportionate enumerations will prove useful in contriving the size of the diffc drawers, divisions, boxes, volumes, or pages, required for preserving a hortus si ecu * collections of drawings, of engravings, of seeds, or of specimens of woods.

The *Supplement* to the Linnean Arrangement (p. 467.) includes all the **plants** iitroo¹, to Britain, and figured in English botanical works, up to February, 1830; and *Ada Supplements* in continuation are intended to be printed from time to time, and sold raUly, or done up with new impressions of the body of the work.

No further explanation appearing necessary in this Preface, it remains for the **Edit!** state that the Linnean Arrangement audits Supplement **are** entirely *Om* work of Mr. *GKC*. DON; the Natural **Anangement** is t>imiU-<l on Unit of Professor LISDLET, vitli • additions and shemiions rendered necessary by the plan of this Catalogue; and Dr. VILLK, the profound cryptogam ist, assisted in arranging the Cryptogamia. Those *vrha* acquainted with the present state of botany, and with the botanists of this country, will a that three gentlemen better adapted for cooperating in producing a Catalogue like that submitted to the public are not to be found. All that the Editor claims for himself is plan of the work, which he certainly considers much superior to any tiling that has **pre** it. The literal translation of the specific names, the derivations of the generic names indications of derivations, jnd, above all, the general descriptions of the Natural Or will, he confidently expects, be found not only of great value in (**Irtwifilining** the n of plants, and in recognising them at sight, both individually and in masses; but in assi lie botanical student and practical gardener to acquire some knowledge of their stmc physiology, analogies, affinities, properties, uses, and culture.

JJayswater, May, 1830.

J. C. L.

THE first *Additional Supplement*, enumerating all the new plants introduced to Britain J made known there, with the scientific changes in their names, *Sec*, up to February, 189 is now (August, 1832) published. In it, the genera are arranged alphabetically, for mj ready reference from the body of the work, and from the first *Supplement* (p. 467.); and i to save the necessity of a second index. All the genera in the body of the work, and the first *Supplement* (p. 467.), to which there are any species added, or in uliich any atu Uons are made, in the first *Additional Supplement* (p. .577. to p. 602.), arc marked »ii star (•); and the same will be done, as future *Additional Supplements* are **published**.

Whoever wishes to ascertain the additions and **improvement!** made **subsequently toj** last *Additional Supplement* may consult, the *Gardenia** Magazine*; iu which, under **article** which will be henceforth contained in *wverj* number, untulwi, "Floricultur.il • Botanical Notices of New Plants, and of Old Plants of Interest, **aopplimentary** to the l» Editions of the *Encydoptectia* of Plants, and of the *HOT/US Sritirmiaa*," will be foU the name of every plant newly introduced or originated, and of every recent improvement botanical nomenclature.

CONTENTS.

• „nd General liitrod-	- Page tül	List of Bonks referred to
• tiutw used in the I/mnean Arrangement	vii	Method* of naming nod numbering Plant*
lllttlf» fo' Pronouncing HnUineal Names	viii	Drying Plant* ami forming a Herbarium
• borttie* f« Generic ami Specific Name*	ix	/ Drawing Plants, Flowers, Fruits, to

LINNEAN ARTIANr.EMEMT.

Introduction to the Linn can Arrangement	ixiii
Table of Linnean Classes,	

<p>specie* 1</p> <p>iries 4</p> <p>specie* B</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>stner« and species 14</p> <p>ien and species 23</p> <p>and species 37</p> <p>specie* t3</p> <p>Lurnandape US</p> <p>iera and species 118</p> <p>raandj^e* US</p> <p>a, gwieM</p> <p>nets and species . 116</p> <p>genera and specie* . 1S8</p> <p>genera and species . 140</p> <p>genera and tpeciei - 148</p> <p>fa, gaoen ami species - 143</p> <p>genera and specie* - 143</p> <p>ma, genera and uptciei . 114</p> <p>via, genera and species . 144</p> <p>gynia, genera and species - 144</p> <p>ftitii, genera and specie* . 1S8</p> <p>genera and attecie* . 158</p> <p>nia, genera and species . 1G0</p> <p>Munwf/niti, genera and species . ISO</p> <p>ynia, genets iud «pecie* . lfil</p> <p>nera and specie* - ft, z'</p> <p>• HI A</p> <p>aynia, genera and i - 1(2</p> <p>175</p> <p>Trigfinla, genera aid i - 179</p> <p>ifjtiU, genera suid specie* . 1S, J</p> <p>iJrragynia, genera unil »|« ii's - 187</p> <p>Monogijnia, genera and species - 187</p> <p>mid specie* - 190</p> <p>i-icra and specie* - 1«)</p> <p>ra and specie* - 193</p> <p>Pew - 193</p> <p>lie fa - 193</p> <p>19»</p> <p>iiinia, genera and species</p> <p>LIKA'NI</p> <p>nifi, genera and species - . m</p> <p>i ucra and specie* - . 800</p> <p>i, gtiiera and specit* - . 808</p> <p>• i^ynia, genera and tpefici - £15</p> <p>- 2S1</p> <p>• as</p> <p>I'III M|H*cics</p> <p>anil spetk-s . ON</p> <p>nia, genera and species . 232</p> <p>•, fata and s»erie« . OM</p> <p>neraat - 254</p> <p>U'' Taand - 867</p> <p>•Irin, IIMMca an.i i - sta</p> <p>gindra and */» . - 871</p> <p>7'11 ira an rt specie* - 871</p> <p>Tin, guncm and species - S76</p> <p>j«c«rfi, genera mid *pecto« . SK5</p> <p>i, genuro and sixti . W|</p> <p>genera and tpecies</p>	<p>ia, genera and specie* . m</p> <p>ia, genera and specie* . m</p> <p>ti, genera nnd specie* . m</p> <p>nutria, genera and 6pcie* . 296</p> <p>TAOCLrau</p> <p>ectndritit genera and tpees</p> <p>Paljfiitlrit, genera and specie* . 318</p> <p>OKNKN</p> <p>JBqvutis, geHera and »»ccica . 331</p> <p>SupJrjtun, genera and *i>vcie* . aae</p> <p>Fruslransa, genera and species . sn</p> <p>ifeeatMa, genera atid specie* . as</p> <p>SegT't, genera and »jiocie»</p> <p>M<mdndr/a, genera and specie* . 373</p> <p>THi'mdria, genera and specie* . 374</p> <p>Ht-iiidria, genera and specie* . 374</p> <p>CTria</p> <p>• uillia, genera and fpecies . 37*</p> <p>jeii(Ta imd spectes . 375</p> <p>frifinliiii. gtoen and species . 376</p> <p>Telrutultia, genera and specie* . 378</p> <p>Pettitndria, genera and specie* . 380</p> <p>Hciilmuria, genera anil specie* . 381</p> <p>Oetandria, genera and »|Hcie* . 381</p> <p>Icotndria, gyna nnd specie* . 382</p> <p>Pvlyt'iulria, genvra nnd specie* . 389</p> <p>A|IK tdiiph ia, gei icra a nd species . BBS</p> <p>DUE CIA . 387</p> <p>•, genu* and specie* . 393</p> <p>Di'iidria, gtnera and species . 393</p> <p>Trtiinrfiia, genera ami specie* . 393</p> <p>mdrin, genera and sjiecie* . 393</p> <p>j'tititiiilrin, genera nnd sp«ies . 393</p> <p>llrxritulria, genera and specie* . m</p> <p>Qett'amlria, gentu anj specie* . m</p> <p>thsiia^ genera and specie* . 401</p> <p>Deci'mdria, genera and species . <N</p> <p>in, gHK'ra and specie* . 401</p> <p>Jeoti'ulrin, i>t?)iera and specie* . + *</p> <p>ia, genera anil apectei</p> <p>MausdvipMa, genera and species . 403</p> <p>Manofcia, genera and species - 405</p> <p>CtoVfe, genera and *pecie*</p> <p>FVieei</p> <p>PaljfpodiUcm, genera and Bpcries . +17</p> <p>Otmumt. ecu, Kf'„„,„ d *p*clei</p> <p>nera arid spi-i-io*</p> <p>Dj, genera mid «MFM</p> <p>PuroptJridct, Ktnera and speies</p> <p>ind - p. 1|at</p> <p>iMCoptxtntir, genera and *»ecie* . 4S5</p> <p>ilartilcheea, genera and species . 4S5</p> <p>Musci</p> <p>A'ilomi, genera and specie* . 423</p> <p>Gytonost/mi, genera and species . |BS</p> <p>Apiopertshmi, genera and specie* . MB</p> <p>H, Kenya and species - IBS</p> <p>Schutocurjn, Ktnera nnd UMCC* . 431</p> <p>'AtKir, genera and specie* . 431</p> <p>At'gm</p> <p>Mathtne>T, genera and qweic* . 432</p> <p>Kostoekina, genns and specie* . 433</p> <p>•ifen>aid*r, genera and ipeciot . IN</p> <p>ice*, genera and specie* . 4S7</p> <p>Flordeia, genera and specie* . 437</p> <p>FucaUUG, genera and specie* . 438</p> <p>LtekM</p> <p>Idiotktilami, genera and *pecl« . 43S</p> <p>•iithUmni, genera and *pecje* . 441</p> <p>lh.mothiiiami, goner* and *pecies . 441</p> <p>AtfitUarni, genus and specie* . 445</p> <p>goDera and specie* . 445</p> <p>-iiiiimtnomycifes, genera and tpecies . 445</p> <p>PyreiumiyiAtes, genera and specie* . 45S</p> <p>UtutromueiUs, genera and specie* . 459</p> <p>Coiuotttyctiei, genera and specie* . 4S</p>
--	---

CONTENTS.

NATURAL ARRANGEMENT.

Explanatory Introduction - 491
 Introduction to the Juucifean System - 41S

VASCULA"RE&

UCOTYLEU"VEJK.

Kainmeuli^a.' - wr.
 Uilteiiiw.i? - 4!<
 Magim-li'mcte
 Annuitaw
 Mouis>ermiecfE
 licrtierJdeio
 l'dtl'nphyll&ces
 Iiv<!ro>cllidee
 N"yinpJ)<ftcett
 Suntbmtte
 I^au n i r n r i'
 Fumriac^n
 Criicifra
 Bendltoea
 Datisec*
 Cupparidpm
 JirtifneSB
 JiiMIM>
 Cistmom
 Droserfcom
 i'iiyali.r
 Timaintteem
 i RtoipOll'V
 Frankemaceae
 Caryophylleo;
 Line*
 Malvicere
 Hombu-ci!
 Ilyttneri&ccie
 TH&MSD
 Ela-orirpesa
 Chlenacete
 Terns tnectniocca;
 CamelUfex
 Olaeliw
 AurnrillieeJE
 Hyperieineffi
 (Hittiferw
 Marcpraavi&cea!
 Hipp.
 jurythroKyles;
 M4lipigijj4ee>
 AccritMB
 Hippocastanett
 jChiznU'ileif
 Sapind&cett
 MelibceiE
 Anplidete
 TropxMcte
 BattuoJaoi
 Osalideic
 ZygophfUac
 RutitctD
 Siraarubaceffi
 Ochnaceie
 l'oriaritae
 Colastrineee
 Itruniftecw
 SuttSom
 Homalineae
 Chaiill-ttScen!
 Aquilarlnes
 I^oguininttsie
 Kosftcoe
 Calyc&ntheat
 GranatKE
 llemecfloe

Combret&ceffi 5)3
 VtwhysietD- 513
 Khizoj!ioreic 513
 Loppbirrn? 513
 Onugriiria; Ba
 Halor'tgeto 514
 CtrUrfbfltem 514
 LyOairariw or Siliir-irim 514
 Tun*ri*dne<t 6W
 Ill-Listoin ice a 514
 Alinagi&ui 515
 PliiilitOliihca 515
 Myrlucite 515
 CucurUuoac 515
 Passifiorcni 616
 IjoiLicie 516
 Tiinieri&eise 511J
 PorMi)4cC9 516
 Hfi
 CraMilAoeM
 nr OpuntiJwete
 Gross uLtrita; 517
 Kscail.'iitic 517
 Cuuoni&ceff
 Unibell irerie
 Arnlift'ose
 t iipriiYiliEiewe
 Lor&niheu;
 ulari&E
 i)ijMjirt^
 Calyternt i
 si tit
 Stylidea;
 (iaodcniivtic
 iiiiulikeoa:
 i
 triceie
 JVnciLccee
 Lp^UTult'EE
 ilioctieai
 Styracinea;
 MyninofB
 Sap6tex
 Kltoniivv
 liri-xid
 Oteiffi
 Ja*mineat
 <tr^cltnca!
 Apocjnete
 Aiclepltdwa
 Cietitiinck
 Bipooniftcon;
 CMB & CBB
 Pcdaltnaa
 Seaikinen
 Pol Din on i ice*
 HydroU-Jt-en;
 CiuivutvulAcoe
 Roragiiics
 Cordf&owg
 Hvilropliflea:
 Scrophulfrina!
 Labi^Ue
 "Verbcnicck

Myop6rins
 &csntMoeM
 Ornlsaiichem
 I^milinlaria;
 Primuiaccir
 (nlobuSirire
 l'lumbaKfneB
 l'dlletV^HK13
 Nytiitginac
 Amarantli^cea;
 Phjtnlftniia
 l'li-noprtiOK
 ItogomAcscs
 Polygbnea
 Lauriott
 It>ri>iic<as
 Protv-pa?
 Tiymelje**
 ^ajrriueit
 Santalicoa;
 Jena-nrwd
 i mic a
 Cythen
 l'itijihnrlijVcco
 ADtdtaBkfl
 UJmftccan
 l'ipfriirfaj
 tteeat
 ll.iniatnelidi>>
 ComftTtB
 Erapctrwc
 i(Ci)TYLEURINEE
 Cycildra"
 Hydrochartdeas
 Ali-riiict'ie
 Itufbtneae
 (Jreliidwe
 Scit& nu cie
 t'itiiica;
 llus&ceo;
 Iriilfiu
 Iitt'iiioiJorieea.
 Hypoxidvse
 AinHryllidcc
 H cmeroCilHdoe
 Dioscoritx-
 T..mea
 smil'icea
 Asphodfeiete *
 Tuhpacea;
 Mt'laiitlifftw
 BromelibcAee
 Poutedtres
 Comntelinec
 Hera
 TJphinos
 FluviAle*
 Juncfie
 GilliMibe
 Ilistiire.C
 Cypericea
 Gromineffi

CELLUtA'RES,

FoiuVut.
 FiUcet
 Equitetic*

LyeopoJfnwt
 ^irj-ilticffl
 Mi'isci
 Hcpbtic*

AFITV'LLX.
 A1<e
 l.liction<
 Fingi

Genera) Index - 546
 First Additional Supplemciit - 577

* 5B
 * 51

* f

54 J
 54 B
 54 J
 54 J
 54 J

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS AND CHARACTERS.

<p>COLUMN 2. <i>English Name.</i></p> <p>bast bastard, ftd fruited. hg bearing, hyb. hybrid. bran. branched. lk like. brct brauted. lvd leaved. brd berried. scd scented. cal. calyxed. shpd shaped. eld colored. spkd spiked. dbl double. sund spined. flwd flowered. stkd stalked. flwg flowering. stmd stemmed. fmd formed. stmd stamened. fr. fringed. wgd winged.</p>	<p>COLUMN & Height.</p> <p>fit floating.</p> <p>COLUMN 7. <i>Time of Flowering.</i></p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>ja January,</td> <td>s September.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>f February,</td> <td>o October.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>mr March,</td> <td>n November.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>ap April</td> <td>d December.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>my May.</td> <td>•P Spring.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>jn June,</td> <td>su Summer,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>jl July,</td> <td>aut Autumn.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>au August</td> <td>w Winter.</td> </tr> </table> <p>all sea all seasons, wet w wet weather.</p>	ja January,	s September.	f February,	o October.	mr March,	n November.	ap April	d December.	my May.	•P Spring.	jn June,	su Summer,	jl July,	aut Autumn.	au August	w Winter.	<p>bar. he barren heaths, bar. pa barren pastures, ba. s. p. barren sandy places, bog. h. boggy heaths, bog. pi. boggy places.</p> <p>bo. me. boggy meadows, bor. fi. borders of fields, br. branches, bu. fl. bushy fields, bu. hi. bushy hills, bu. pl. bushy places, cal. ba. calcareous banks, cal. ro. calcareous rocks, ch. ba. chalky banks, ch. cl. chalky cliffs, ch. fi. chalky fields, ch. hil. chalky hills. ch. pa. chalky pasture! ch. so. chalky soil. ch. wo. chalky woods. clov. fi. clover fields. clt. gr. cultivated ground. cor. fi. corn fields. dit. ditches. dit. ba. ditch banks. d. m. pl. dry mountainous places. dr. co. dry commons. dr. fl. dry fields. dr. he. dry heaths. dr. pa. dry pastures. dr. wo. dry woods. d. st. pl. dry stony places. d. st. w. dry stony woods. dungh. dunghills. ed. of d. edges of ditches. gra. ba. gravelly banks. gra. he. gravelly heaths, gra. pa. gravelly pastures, gra. so. gravelly soil, hea. heaths, hea. w. heaths and woods, hed. hedges, hed. b. hedge banks, hghlv. Highland valleys. hil. pa. hilly pastures, ir. bog. Irish bogs, ir. mo. Irish mountains, ir. roc. Irish rocks, ir. sho. Irish shores, ir. thL. Irish thickets, lak. lakes, m. alp. moist alpine places. mar. marshes. mar. la. margins of lakes. m. a. w. moist alpine woods. m. c. h. moist chalky hills. m. ch. s. moist chalky soil mea. meadows. me. pa. meadows and pastures. m* fle } mountainous heaths. m. hed. } moist hedges. mic. ro. micaceous rocks. m. me. moist meadows. moi. fi. moist fields. moi. gr. moist grounds. moi. h. moist heaths. mou pi moist places. moi. ro. moist rocks. xnol w. moist woods. mo. pi. mountainous places. mos. b. mossy bogs. moun. mountains. m. pas. moist pastures. ms. pas. mountainous pastures. m. r. h. mountainous rocky heaths, mrit. r. maritime rocks. m. r. tr. moist rocks and trees. m. s. pi. moist shady places. m. thi. mountainous thickets. m. va. mountainous woods. mud. d. muddy ditches. mud. s. muddy shores. n. of e. north of England. n. of s. north of Scotland. old w. 7 11 } old wa. j } os. hol. osier holts. pas. pastures. . pea. d. peaty ditches.</p>																																																																																		
ja January,	s September.																																																																																																			
f February,	o October.																																																																																																			
mr March,	n November.																																																																																																			
ap April	d December.																																																																																																			
my May.	•P Spring.																																																																																																			
jn June,	su Summer,																																																																																																			
jl July,	aut Autumn.																																																																																																			
au August	w Winter.																																																																																																			
<p>COLUMN a <i>Habit.</i></p> <p>3f Deciduous tree. 2 Evergreen tree. 1 Palm tree. * Deciduous shrub. <i> Evergreen shrub. Jt dēciduous undcr. shrub. tt. Evergreen under-shrub. _ \$ Deciduous twiner, ligneous or herbaceous. % Evergreen twiner, lig. or herb. X Deciduous climber, lig. or herb. fi. Evergreen climber, lig. or herb. - * Deciduous trailer, lig. or herb. fU Evergreen trailer, lig. or herb. ^ Deciduous creeper, lig. or herb. Xn Evergreen creeper, lig. or herb. ^ Deciduous herbaceous plant - £ Evergreen herbaceous plant nb Grass, tf Bulbous plant ft Fusiform-rooted plant A Tuberous-rooted plant * Aquatic. £ Epiphyte.</p>	<p>COLUMN & Color of the Flower.</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>Ap apetalous.</td> <td>Li lilac.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JErug a> rugi. nous.</td> <td>Lu lurid.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B blue.</td> <td>O ochraceous</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bd blood.</td> <td>Ol olive.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bh blush.</td> <td>Oliva olivaceous.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bk black.</td> <td>P purple.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bksh blackish.</td> <td>Pa pale.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Br brown.</td> <td>Pk pink or rose,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bri brick-colored.</td> <td>PI pellucid,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Brañ brownish.</td> <td>R red.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bsh bluish.</td> <td>Ro rosy.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bt bright</td> <td>Rsh reddish,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C crimson.</td> <td>Ru rufous,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Css caesious.</td> <td>Rus russet</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ch chestnut</td> <td>Rust ruaty-co-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ci citron.</td> <td>lored.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Cin cinereous</td> <td>S scarlet.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Cop copper-co.</td> <td>Saf saffron.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>lored.</td> <td>Sil silvery.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Crea cream-colored.</td> <td>Smo smoky ash.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D dark.</td> <td>Spot spotted.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Din dingy.</td> <td>St striped,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dl dull</td> <td>Str straw,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dp deep.</td> <td>Su sulphur,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>F flesh.</td> <td>I Tan tan-color-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fer ferruginous</td> <td>ed.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fi fiery.</td> <td>Taw tawny.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fla flame-colored.</td> <td>(Test testaceous.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ful fulvid.</td> <td>rent</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fus fuscous.</td> <td>I Umb umber-co-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>G green.</td> <td>lored.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Gl glaucous.</td> <td>V violet</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Go golden.</td> <td>Va variegated.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Gsh greenish.</td> <td>1 Ve vermilion.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Gy grey.</td> <td>Vy veiny.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hoa hoary.</td> <td>W white.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>L light</td> <td>Wsh whitish.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>La lake.</td> <td>Y yellow,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ld livid.</td> <td>I Yah yellowish.</td> </tr> </table> <p>Lem leraon-cld. I</p>	Ap apetalous.	Li lilac.	JErug a> rugi. nous.	Lu lurid.	B blue.	O ochraceous	Bd blood.	Ol olive.	Bh blush.	Oliva olivaceous.	Bk black.	P purple.	Bksh blackish.	Pa pale.	Br brown.	Pk pink or rose,	Bri brick-colored.	PI pellucid,	Brañ brownish.	R red.	Bsh bluish.	Ro rosy.	Bt bright	Rsh reddish,	C crimson.	Ru rufous,	Css caesious.	Rus russet	Ch chestnut	Rust ruaty-co-	Ci citron.	lored.	Cin cinereous	S scarlet.	Cop copper-co.	Saf saffron.	lored.	Sil silvery.	Crea cream-colored.	Smo smoky ash.	D dark.	Spot spotted.	Din dingy.	St striped,	Dl dull	Str straw,	Dp deep.	Su sulphur,	F flesh.	I Tan tan-color-	Fer ferruginous	ed.	Fi fiery.	Taw tawny.	Fla flame-colored.	(Test testaceous.	Ful fulvid.	rent	Fus fuscous.	I Umb umber-co-	G green.	lored.	Gl glaucous.	V violet	Go golden.	Va variegated.	Gsh greenish.	1 Ve vermilion.	Gy grey.	Vy veiny.	Hoa hoary.	W white.	L light	Wsh whitish.	La lake.	Y yellow,	Ld livid.	I Yah yellowish.	<p>COLUMN 9. <i>Native Country.</i></p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>C. G. H.</td> <td>Cape of Good Hope.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>E. Ind.</td> <td>E. Indies.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>N. Amer.</td> <td>North America.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>N. Eur.</td> <td>North of Europe.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>N. Holl.</td> <td>New Holland.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>N. S. W.</td> <td>New South Wales.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>S. Amer.</td> <td>South America.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>S. Eur.</td> <td>South of Europe.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>V. Di. L.</td> <td>Van Diemen's Land.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>W. Ind.</td> <td>West Indies.</td> </tr> </table>	C. G. H.	Cape of Good Hope.	E. Ind.	E. Indies.	N. Amer.	North America.	N. Eur.	North of Europe.	N. Holl.	New Holland.	N. S. W.	New South Wales.	S. Amer.	South America.	S. Eur.	South of Europe.	V. Di. L.	Van Diemen's Land.	W. Ind.	West Indies.
Ap apetalous.	Li lilac.																																																																																																			
JErug a> rugi. nous.	Lu lurid.																																																																																																			
B blue.	O ochraceous																																																																																																			
Bd blood.	Ol olive.																																																																																																			
Bh blush.	Oliva olivaceous.																																																																																																			
Bk black.	P purple.																																																																																																			
Bksh blackish.	Pa pale.																																																																																																			
Br brown.	Pk pink or rose,																																																																																																			
Bri brick-colored.	PI pellucid,																																																																																																			
Brañ brownish.	R red.																																																																																																			
Bsh bluish.	Ro rosy.																																																																																																			
Bt bright	Rsh reddish,																																																																																																			
C crimson.	Ru rufous,																																																																																																			
Css caesious.	Rus russet																																																																																																			
Ch chestnut	Rust ruaty-co-																																																																																																			
Ci citron.	lored.																																																																																																			
Cin cinereous	S scarlet.																																																																																																			
Cop copper-co.	Saf saffron.																																																																																																			
lored.	Sil silvery.																																																																																																			
Crea cream-colored.	Smo smoky ash.																																																																																																			
D dark.	Spot spotted.																																																																																																			
Din dingy.	St striped,																																																																																																			
Dl dull	Str straw,																																																																																																			
Dp deep.	Su sulphur,																																																																																																			
F flesh.	I Tan tan-color-																																																																																																			
Fer ferruginous	ed.																																																																																																			
Fi fiery.	Taw tawny.																																																																																																			
Fla flame-colored.	(Test testaceous.																																																																																																			
Ful fulvid.	rent																																																																																																			
Fus fuscous.	I Umb umber-co-																																																																																																			
G green.	lored.																																																																																																			
Gl glaucous.	V violet																																																																																																			
Go golden.	Va variegated.																																																																																																			
Gsh greenish.	1 Ve vermilion.																																																																																																			
Gy grey.	Vy veiny.																																																																																																			
Hoa hoary.	W white.																																																																																																			
L light	Wsh whitish.																																																																																																			
La lake.	Y yellow,																																																																																																			
Ld livid.	I Yah yellowish.																																																																																																			
C. G. H.	Cape of Good Hope.																																																																																																			
E. Ind.	E. Indies.																																																																																																			
N. Amer.	North America.																																																																																																			
N. Eur.	North of Europe.																																																																																																			
N. Holl.	New Holland.																																																																																																			
N. S. W.	New South Wales.																																																																																																			
S. Amer.	South America.																																																																																																			
S. Eur.	South of Europe.																																																																																																			
V. Di. L.	Van Diemen's Land.																																																																																																			
W. Ind.	West Indies.																																																																																																			
<p>COLUMN 5. <i>Popular Character.</i></p> <p>ag. agricultural. !m medicinal cl cl I or ornamental clt cultivate in p poisonous, its native pr pretty, country, rk for rock. cu curious, rk work. cul culinary, ro robust de delicate, aLlak. splendid. dy dyeing plant tm timber tree. ec ifsonomical. un uninteresting cl elegant w weed, abuhd- esc esculent ant in cul- fr fruit tree, tivated soils a. r. tr. fra fragrant in its native fP grotesque. country. bar. gr. barren ground.</p>	<p>COLUMN 10. <i>Year of Introduction of Exotics, and Localities of British Species.</i></p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>al. bogs</td> <td>alpine bogs,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>al. b. p.</td> <td>alpine bushy places,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>al. hea.</td> <td>alpine heaths,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>aLlak.</td> <td>alpine lakes,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>alma.</td> <td>alpine marshes,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>al. me.</td> <td>alpine meadows,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>al. riv.</td> <td>alpine rivers,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>al. roc.</td> <td>alpine rock's,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>a. r. tr.</td> <td>alpine rocks and trees,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>ba.</td> <td>banks.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>bar. gr.</td> <td>barren ground.</td> </tr> </table>	al. bogs	alpine bogs,	al. b. p.	alpine bushy places,	al. hea.	alpine heaths,	aLlak.	alpine lakes,	alma.	alpine marshes,	al. me.	alpine meadows,	al. riv.	alpine rivers,	al. roc.	alpine rock's,	a. r. tr.	alpine rocks and trees,	ba.	banks.	bar. gr.	barren ground.																																																																													
al. bogs	alpine bogs,																																																																																																			
al. b. p.	alpine bushy places,																																																																																																			
al. hea.	alpine heaths,																																																																																																			
aLlak.	alpine lakes,																																																																																																			
alma.	alpine marshes,																																																																																																			
al. me.	alpine meadows,																																																																																																			
al. riv.	alpine rivers,																																																																																																			
al. roc.	alpine rock's,																																																																																																			
a. r. tr.	alpine rocks and trees,																																																																																																			
ba.	banks.																																																																																																			
bar. gr.	barren ground.																																																																																																			

RULES FOR PRONOUNCING BOTANICAL NAMES.

riv.ba.	river banks,	■ so. co.	south coast	■	COLUMN 11. <i>Propagation.</i>
rivul.	rivulets,	s. of s.	south of Scotland,	■ B	by budding.
ro. kid.	road sides,	*p. bo.	spongy bogs,	■ C	cuttings.
rub.	rubbish,	sfa. wa.	stagnant water,	D	division of the plant
s&hea.	sandy heaths,	*tin w.	stones in water,	0	grafting.
sal. m.	salt marshes,	ato. hi.	stony hills,	1	inarching.
sa. ma.	sandy marshes,	sta. pa.	stony pastures,	■ L	layers.
sān. fi.	sandy fields,	sto. pi.	stony places,	Ls	leaves.
san.gr.	sandy ground,	sta. wa.	stones and walls.	■ O	offsets.
*an. pi.	eandy places,	sun. U	sunny hills,	■ R	division of the root
san. sh.	sandy shorea	sun./a	sunny rocks,	■ S	seeds.
sa. pas.	sandy pastures,	thick,	thickets,	■ Sk	suckers.
saw. d.	salt-water ditches.	tr.	trees,	■	
sa.w. p.	Bandy wet places.	tr. & st	trees and stones,	■	COLUMN 12. <i>Soil.</i>
sc. alp.	Scottish alps.	tru. tr.	trunks of trees,	■ aq.	watery places,
sc.bog.	Scottish bogs.	tur. bo.	turfy bogs,	■ ca	common garden soil,
sc.UL	Scottish islands,	tur.he.	turfy heath,	■ cp.	common peat, or bog.
s. cliffs	sea cliffs.	unc. gr.	uncultivated ground,	■ h.	heavy rich clay.
sc. ma.	Scottish marshes.	unc. pi.	uncultivated places,	hL	heavy loam.
sc. ma	Scottish mountains.	■ wa. gr.	waste ground,	L	loam.
sapas.	Scottish pastures.	w.al. h.	wet alpine heaths,	lp.	loam and peat, most loam.
sc. roc.	Scottish rocks.	w. alp.	Welsh alps,	If	light vegetable soil
sa sh.	Scottish shores.	watco.	watery commons,	itL	light loam.
s thi.	Scottish thickets.	wat. pL	watery places,	m.s.	moist soil.
gawds.	■ Scottish wood*.	w. bog.	Welsh bogs,	p.	peat
sc. wo.	J	w. co.	wet commons,	p.l.	peat and loam, most peat
sea co.	sea coast	w. gr.	wet ground,	r.	rich garden soil,
sea sh.	sea shore.	w. lak.	Welsh lakes,	r.m.	rich mould,
sev. isl.	Severn isles.	w. roc.	Welsh rocks,	ru.	rubbish,
sha.ba.	shady banks.	w.sa. p.	wet sandy places,	s.	sand.
Bha.bo.	shady bogs.	w. s. gr.	wet shady ground,	s.L	sandy loam.
sha. la.	shady lanes.	w.sh. p.	wet shady places,	sp.	sandy peat
*ha. pL	shady places,	wy.sh.p.	watery shady places,	spL	sand, peat, and loam.
sh. roc.	shady rocks.	■ w. thi.	wet thickets.		
s. m. pL	shady moist places.	■			

Accents.—In the first sixty-two pages the acute (´) is used to denote accented syllables merely: after p. 62. it is restrained to such vowels as are sounded short, while the grave (˘) is placed over those sounded long, as M&rtha, Mary. The systematic names are distinguished as classical, i. c. names applied to plants by the ancients, by the first letter being in Italic, as jfbies; as commemorative, by the terminating letter or letters being in Italic, as Banks/a; and as aboriginal, or of uncertain derivation, by the whole word being in Italic, as *JF/rua*. All the other names are formed, in almost every case, from the Greek, but sometimes from the Greek and Latin.

RULES FOR PRONOUNCING BOTANICAL NAMES.

BYLLABLER

IN classical words *there are as many syllables as there are vowels*; except when *u* with any other vowel follows *g, q,* or *«*, and when two vowels unite to form a diphthong. The diphthongs are *<e, ce, at, ei, oi, ui, au, ru,* and *on*. These seldom coalesce in final syllables. *oo, ee, ca,* and other combinations which never occur as diphthongs, in classical words, follow, in commemorative names, the pronunciation of their primitives, as *Tēdñi, Wōdsio*.

VOWELS.

In this work, with the exception of the first sixty-two pages of the Linnean Arrangement, the sounds of the accented vowels are indicated by the mark placed over each, the long sound by a grave accent (˘), the short by an acute (´); but, as in the abovementioned sixty-two pages the acute accent alone is employed, the following observations will be found useful in showing when the vowel is to be sounded long, and when short:—

Every accented penultimate vowel is pronounced long, when followed by a vowel or a single consonant, as *AchIWka tomentosa*; but it is shortened when followed by two consonants or a double one, as *S6rbus, Taxus*; except when the first consonant is a mute and the second a liquid, as *AHWus*.

Every accented antepenultimate vowel, except *u*, is pronounced short, as *Jelleborus, Jftimulus*; but when succeeded by a single consonant, followed by *e* or *i* and another vowel, it is lengthened, as *Stellaria*; except *l*, which is short, as *7lia*.

A unaccented, ending a word, is pronounced like the interjection *ah*, as *SMeta (ah)*.

£ final, with or without a consonant preceding, always forms a distinct syllable, as *Sfero, Aidē*; also when the vowel is followed by a final consonant as *Tr̄thoma-nes, not Tricho-mane**.

/ unaccented, if final, sounds as if written *eye*, as *Splca vēti (eye)*; but, when it ends a syllable not final, it has the sound of *e*, as *A/cspilus (Mespcus), Smith// (Smithē-eye)*.

Y is subject to the same rules as *i*.

The diphthongs *ee* and *a?* conform to the rules *fore*; *ei* is generally pronounced like *eye*; the other diphthongs have the common English sounds.

In addition to the primary accent, every word of more than three syllables contains a *secondary accent*, which is regulated by the same rules. The secondary accent must always be at least two syllables before the primary accent, as in *Chēlidbnum*; for its place the ear is a sufficient guide, and even were it entirely omitted, still, however inharmonious, the pronunciation would not be incorrect.

CONSONANTS.

- *C* and *a* are hard before *a, 0,* and *«*, as *Cōrnus, Calium*; soft before *e, l,* and *y*, as *Cetraria, Citrus*.

T s affd *c*, before *ia, ie, ii, to, hi,* and *eu*, when preceded by the accent, change their sounds, *t* and *c* into *sh* as *bletuz, ficia*; and *s* into *zh*, as *Bfas/a*; but, when the accent is on the first diphthongal vowel, the pre-cellent consonant preserves its sound, as *aurantlacum*.

Ch before a vowel, is pronounced like *k*, as *Chelulonium (kel), C6lchicum [kolkekum]*; but in commemorative names it follows their primitives, as *Richardsnto*, in which the *ch* is soft.

Cm, en, ct, em, en, mn, tm, ps, pt, and other uncombinable consonants, when they begin a word, are pronounced with the first letter mute, as *Ptens (teris), t'nlcus (tukus), Gmellna (melina), 6'ndia (nidia)*; in the middle of a word they separate as in English, as *lap-sana, L'ra-na*.

Ph, followed by a mute, is not sounded; but, followed by a vowel or a liquid, sounds like */*, as *'hfeun (ficum)*.

Sch sounds like *sk*, as *&hoe'nus (skenus)*: in *//* and *zm* both letters are heard.

S, at the end of a word, has its pure hissing sound, as *Dactylis j* except when preceded by *e, r,* or *n*, when it sounds like *%*, as *Ribes (ex)*.

X, at the beginning of a word, sounds like *2*, as *Xanthium*; in any other situation it retains its own sound, as *ftxus, Tfenarix*. (*Gardener's Magazine*, vol. v. p. 333.)

LIST OF AUTHORITIES

FOR




GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES.

- . . .
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Albertini and Schwebitz. Writers upon Fungi.</p> <p>Abel. <i>Abel.</i> A traveller in China, and author of a Notice of Chinese plants.</p> <p>Ach. <i>Acharius.</i> A Swedish professor, and writer upon lichens.</p> <p>Adams. <i>F. Adams.</i> A Russian botanist, who travelled through Arctic and Eastern Siberia.</p> <p>Adanson. A French systematic botanist.</p> <p>Afzelii. A Swedish professor.</p> <p>Agardh. A Swedish professor, and writer upon Fungi, &c.</p> <p>Aiton. The superintendent of the King's garden at Kew.</p> <p>Albertini. A writer upon Fungi.</p> <p>Allioni. An Italian botanist</p> <p>Amman. An old Russian botanist.</p> <p>Anderson. A London merchant who published a paper on peonies.</p> <p>Andrews. A famous botanical draughtsman.</p> <p>Andrzejewski. A Russian botanist.</p> <p>Arduini. An Italian botanist.</p> <p>Asso. A Spanish botanist.</p> <p>Aulard. A French traveller in Guiana.</p> <p>AudWrt. A French cultivator.</p> <p>Balm. A French professor of botany.</p> <p>Bade. A German botanist?</p> <p>Baldwin, M. D., of Savannah in Georgia a botanist</p> <p>Bartling, M. D., and Wendland, of Göttingen, botanists.</p> <p>Banks. A great traveller and patron of science.</p> <p>Barrelier. A French botanist of 1714.</p> <p>Barton, M. D. Formerly a professor at Philadelphia.</p> <p>Bartram. Formerly a nurseryman at Philadelphia.</p> <p>Bastard or Batard. A writer upon the Flora of France.</p> <p>Batsch. <i>Batsch.</i> A writer upon Fungi.</p> <p>Battarra. Published a History of Fungi, 1789.</p> <p>J. C. Baumgarten, M. D., of Schasburgh, in Transylvania. A botanist</p> <p>Bavhin, brothers; professors of medicine, published M.D. 1650.</p> <p>J. C. Baumgarten, M.D., of Schasburgh, in Transylvania. A botanist</p> <p>Botanical Cabinet By Loddiges and Sons.</p> <p>Beaupré. A French botanist, mentioned in Dec. Systema.</p> <p>Palisot de Beauvois. A French traveller and botanist</p> <p>Duke of Bedford. A great promoter of botany.</p> <p>Bellardi. An Italian botanist</p> <p>Bentham. An English botanist, secretary to the Horticultural Society, London.</p> <p>Bergius. A Swedish writer upon Cape plants.</p> <p>Bergeret, M. D. A French botanist</p> <p>Bittonardi. A German botanist</p> <p>Boissier. A writer upon the Flora of Italy, the Corsican professor, resident in the Kingdom of Naples</p> <p>Bieberstein. A Russian botanist of great note.</p> <p>Bivona. A Sicilian botanist</p> <p>Blume, M. D. A Dutch botanist</p> <p>Botanical Magazine. By Curtis, Sims, &c.</p> <p>Boerhaave. An old Dutch botanist</p> | <p>Bolmer. A German botanical writer.</p> <p>Boissieu la Martiniere, who accompanied La Peyrouse.</p> <p>Bojer. A professor of botany in the Isle of France.</p> <p>Bolton. An English writer on Fungi.</p> <p>Bonpland. A French traveller in South America, and botanist</p> <p>Borckhausen. A writer upon the Flora of Hesse Darmstadt</p> <p>Bory de St. Vincent. A French traveller and botanist</p> <p>Bosc. A French botanist, and traveller in North America.</p> <p>Boucher. A writer upon the French Flora.</p> <p>F. A. G. Boucher. A French botanist</p> <p>Bowie. A collector of plants for Kew Gardens.</p> <p>Botanical Register. By Ker and Lindley.</p> <p>Patrick Browne, M. D. Author of Civil and Natural History of Jamaica. An Irish botanist</p> <p>Botanical Repository. By Andrews and others.</p> <p>Bradley. An old English writer upon succulent plants.</p> <p>Bredemeyer. A German.</p> <p>Bridel. A Gennan writer upon mosses.</p> <p>J. Brignoli. Professor at Verona.</p> <p>Burmman. A Dutch editor of other people's works.</p> <p>Broegelmann. A German botanist</p> <p>A. Brongniart. A French botanist</p> <p>Brotero. A Portuguese botanist</p> <p>Broussonet. A French botanist, and traveller in Barbary.</p> <p>Buchanan. An English physician, and traveller in Nepal.</p> <p>Bulliard. A French writer upon Fungi.</p> <p>Burchell. An English botanist, and traveller at the Cape of Good Hope.</p> <p>Burgsdorf. A German botanist</p> <p>Buxbaum, M. D. A Russian botanist; travelled through Armenia.</p> <p>Casalpini. A famous old Italian botanist</p> <p>Catnpana. An Italian cultivator.</p> <p>Campana. A Spanish botanist</p> <p>C. S. R. <i>Castagne and Robillard.</i> French botanists?</p> <p>Carey, D. D., of Serampore</p> <p>Carmichael, I. A Scotch botanist</p> <p>H. Caspary. A French botanist</p> <p>L. Castagne. A French botanist?</p> <p>M. Catesby. A botanist and traveller in North America.</p> <p>Cavendish. A Spanish professor and botanist</p> <p>Caspar Bauhin. A celebrated botanist of the sixteenth century.</p> <p>Vicente Cervantes. A Spanish botanist and professor.</p> <p>Chair. A French botanist and ecclesiastic.</p> <p>Chamisso. A German traveller round the world.</p> <p>Choisy. A Swiss botanist.</p> <p>Clairville. A French botanist</p> <p>J. Clarion. A French botanist</p> <p>S. Clemente. A Spanish agriculturist</p> <p>Clutius. An old French botanist and traveller.</p> <p>Colwell's Catalogue. Plants cultivated in Colville's nursery, Chelsea.</p> <p>Colebrooke. A celebrated English writer on Fungi</p> <p>J. F. Colladon. A Genevese botanist.</p> |
|---|--|

AUTHORITIES FOR GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES.

- Com.** *Commelin.* A Dutch garden botanist
Corr. *Corria de Serra.* A Portuguese botanist and diplomatist
Cr. *Crantz.* An Austrian botanist
Cun. *A. Cunningham.* A collector of plants for Kew Gardens.
Cur. *Curtis.* An English writer upon plants.
Cüs. *Cusson.* A Swiss writer upon Umbeliferse, whose wife burnt his herbarium.
Cyr. *Cyrolli.* An Italian botanist
Dan. *Danthuine.* A French botanist
Dat> *H. Davies, D. D.* A Welsh botanist
D.Don. *David Don.* Librarian to the Linnean Society.
Deb. *Debry.* A botanist of Frankfort
Dee. *Decandolle.* A celebrated French systematic botanist
Del *Delile.* A French professor, and traveller in Egypt
JDelan. *Delany.* An English artist.
Delcss. *Delessert.* A French botanist
Desf. *Desfontaines.* A French botanist, and traveller in Barbary.
Dcsp. *Dcsportes.* A French botanist.
Desr. *Dcsrousseau.* A French botanist
Deso. *Desvaux.* A French professor of botany.
Deth. *Detharding.* A botanist of Rostoch.
Dick. *Dickson.* An English cryptogamic botanist
Die. *Dietrich.* A German gardener.
Dil *Dillwyn.* An English writer upon *Confervas.*
Dit. *Ditmar.* A Dutch botanist
Domb. *Dmnbrj.* A French traveller in South America.
Dor. *Dorthes.* A French botanist.
Don. *Douglas.* A collector of plants.
Dow. *Downe.* Not known.
Dry. *Dryander.* A Swedish botanist
Dub. *Dubois.* A French botanist
Duch. *Duchesne.* A French botanist or horticulturist
Dufr. *Dufresne.* A French writer upon varlians.
Duh. *DuhameL* A celebrated French physio, logical botanist
Dum. *Dumont Courset.* A writer upon French garden plants.
DundL *DundL* A French botanist
Durand. *Durand.* A French botanist
Durb. *Durborough.* Not known.
Duroi. *Du Rof.* A German writer upon plants.
Dut. *Dutour.* A Belgic botanist
Duval *Duval* A French botanist
E.B. *English Botany.* By Sowerby and Smith.
Eddy. *Eddy.* An English gardener.
E. F. *English Flora.* By Sir. J. E. Smith.
Ehren. *Ehrenberg.* A German traveller in Arabia, &c.
Ehrh. *Ehrhart.* A German botanist
El. *ELUs.* London merchant and botanist
EtL *Elliot.* An American botanist
Exp. *Esp'tr.* A German writer on Fungi.
Et. *Ettlinger.* A German writer on *Salvia.*
F.m. *Faucoult.* A French botanist?
Feu. *FeuUlee.* A Chilian botanist.
Fis. *Fischer.* A Russian botanist
FLbr. *Flora Briannica.* By Sir James Edward Smith.
Ft dan. *Flora Danica.* By Oeder, Hornemann, and others.
Fi.gr. *Flora Gneca,* by Sir J. E. Smith.
Fl. Ion. *Flora Londinensis.* By Curtis and Hooker.
Ft. per. *Flora Peruviana.* By Ruiz and Pavon.
Flu. *Flligge.* A German writer upon grasses.
Forsk. *Forskahl.* A Danish naturalist, and traveller in Arabia.
FORST. *Forster.* A traveller in the South Seas with Captain Cook.
Fro. *Frazcr.* A gardener, and collector of plants in North America.
Fries. *Fries.* A Swedish botanist, and writer upon fungi
Frö. *Frolich.* A German writer upon *Gentläna.*
Funk. *Funk.* A German cryptogamic botanist
Gae. *Gartner.* A celebrated German carpologist
G.SsA. *stantAmUl*
Gnu. *Gaudin.* A Swiss botanist
Gay. *Gay.* A French botanist
G. Don. *George Don.*
Ger. *Gerard.* An old French botanist
Gilib. *Gilibert.* A Lithuanian botanist
Gill. *Gillies's MSS.* Dr. Gillies, a Scotch botanist
Gin. *Gingins.* A French botanist
Gled. *Gleditsch.* A German botanist
Glox. *Gloxin.* A botanist of Strasburgh.
Gm. *Gmelin.* A Russian botanist, and traveller in Siberia.
Goch. *Gochnat.* A German botanist
Gold. *Goldie.* A nurseryman at Ayr, in Scotland.
Goldd. *Goldhack.* A Russian botanist.
Good. *Goodenough.* Bishop of Carlisle An English botanist.
Gou. *Gouan.* A French botanist
Grah. *Graham, M. D.* Regius professor of botany at Edinburgh. An assiduous botanist
Greu. *Greville.* An English botanist, and writt upon cryptogamic plants.
Gro. *Gronovius.* A botanist of Leyden.
Guer. *Guersent.* A French botanist.
Gal. *GUldenstactd.* A Russian botanist
GUnt. *Gunther.* A Silesian botanist
Habl. *Hnbltzl.* A Russian botanist
H<e. *Hanks.* A German botanical writer.
Hal. *Holler.* A Swiss botanist
Hal./. *Holier the younger.*
Ham. *Hamilton.* A Scotch botanist and traveller in the East Indies.
H.SfB. *Humboldt and Bonpland.* Famous travellers and botanists.
H.QG. *Hooker, L.L.D., and Greville, L. L.D.* English botanists resident in Scotland.
H.QT. *Hooker and Taylor.* English botanists.
Har. *Har tig.* A writer on the culture of forest trees.
Haw. *Haworth.* An English writer upon succulent plants.
Hay. *Hayue.* A German botanist
H.ber. *Hortus Beroltnensis.*
H. C. *Chelsea botanic garden.*
H.Cels. *Catalogue of the plants cultivated in the garden of M. Cels.*
Hedw. *Hedwig.* A German cryptogamic botanist
Hei. *Heister.* A German botanist.
H.er. *Hortus Erfurtsiensis.* Catalogue of the plants cultivated in the botanical garden of Erfurt
Her. am. *Herb. amat,* by Delaune.
Herb. *Herbert.* An English divine ana ootanist
Herit. *VHeritier.* A French botanist
Herm. *Hermann.* Professor of botany at Leyden.
Heyne. *Heyne.* A writer on East Indian plants.
Hil. *Auguste St. Hilaire.* A French botanist, and traveller in Brazil.
Hill. *Hill.* An English compiler of botanical matters.
U.K. *Hortus Kewensis.* A catalogue of the plants growing in the King's garden at Liverpool botanic garden.
H.L. *Hoffmannsegg.* A botanist of Dresden.
Hofg. *Hoffmann.* A German writer upon Umbelhfers, &c
Hofin. *Hogg.* A nurseryman it New York.
Hogg. *Hbkert.* A Swedish botanist.
Hoi. *Holtvell.* An English botanist
Holm. *Holmskiold.* A Danish botanist
Holmsk. *Holmskiold.* A Danish botanist
Hook. *Hooker.* An English botanist, and professor at Glasgow.
Hoppe. *Hoppe.* A German botanist, and collector of plants.
Horn. *Hornemann.* A Danish botanist and professor.
Horns. *Homschuch.* A German botanist and professor.
Hort. *Of the gardens.*
Host. *Host.* An Austrian writer upon grapes and European plants.
Hout *Houttuyn.* A botanist of Amsterdam.
KPar. *Of the Paris garden,*
H. T. *Hortus Taurinensis.* Catalogue of the plants cultivated in the botanical garden at Turin.
H.Tr. *Transactions of the London Horticultural Society.*
Hud. *Hudson.* An English writer upon British plants.
Hum, *Humboldt.* A celebrated Prussian traveller and philosopher.
Hun, *Hunter.* An English botanist
Hrtm. *Hartmann.* A botanist of Stockholm,
Jves. *Jves.* An American botanist
J. *Jussicu.* A celebrated French systematic botanist.
Joe. *Jacquin.* An Austrian traveller in South America, and botanist
Jack. *Jackson.* An English botanist
Junghans. A botanist of Halle.

- Jon.** *Jones.* An accomplished writer upon Indian matters.
- Katn.** *Kamijfer.* A traveller in Japan.
Not known.
Kitaibel. A Hungarian botanist
KnighVs Protocock&B.
- Koel.** *Koch.* A professor at Erlang.
Joeler. A writer on German and French grasses.
- Kblle.** *Kofle.* A botanist of Erlang.
- Kon.** *Kbnig.* Several German naturalists of this name.
- Kth.** *Kunth.* A Prussian botanist.
- Kunxe.** *Kunxe.* A German crytogamic botanist
Linnaus. The celebrated Swedish reformer of natural history.
- Lab.** *Labillardiere* A French botanist
- Lag.** *Lagasca.* A Spanish botanist and professor.
- Lai.** *La Lave.* A Mexican botanist
- Lam.** *Lamarck.* A French botanist
- Lamb.** *A. R. Lambert,* V. P. L. S. The most liberal botanist in England. Nothing in botany can well be completed without his assistance.
- Lan.** *Langsdorff.* A Russian botanist
- Lap.** *La Peyrouse.* A French writer upon the plants of the Pyrenees.
- Lar.** *LMToche.* A French botanist.
- Law.** *Lawrence* (Miss). An English flower-painter.
Laxmann. A German writer on Siberian plants.
Leconte. An American botanist
- Lee.** *Lechenault.* A French botanist.
- Lech.** *Ledebour.* A botanist and traveller in Siberia.
- Led.** *Lee.* A nurseryman at Hammersmith.
- Leers.** *Leers.* A German botanist
- Leh.** *Lchmann.* A German botanist and professor at Hamburg.
- Lent.** *Lejeune.* A French botanist
Leman. A botanist mentioned in Dec. Fl. Franc.
- L*** *Lcepechin.* A Russian botanist
- Lepel.** *Lepelletier.* A French botanist
- Lewis.** *Lewis.* An American traveller.
- Leys.** *Leysser.* A botanist of Halle.
- L.JU.** *Linnaus the younger.* The son of the great Linnaus.
- Lich.** *Lichtenstein.* A German botanist and professor.
- Light.** *Lighthouse.* A writer upon the Scottish
- HJeb.** *Liljeblad.* A professor at Upsal.
- Lnd.** *Lindern.* A French botanist
- Lima.** *Lindley.* An English botanist, and professor in London.
Livingston. A Scotch botanist.
Link. A Prussian botanist
Link and Otto. Prussian botanists.
Lobel An old writer upon plants.
- Lo. c.** *Loddiges* Catalogue.* Catalogue of the plants cultivated in Loddiges' nursery at Hackney.
- Lock.** *Lockhart.* Superintendant of the Trinidad botanical garden.
- Lod.** *Loddiges.* English nurserymen and botanists.
Loeffling. A Swedish botanist and traveller.
- Ul** *Loiseleur Deslongchamps.* A French botanist
- Lon.** *Londes.* A botanist of Gottingen.
- Lo.s.** *Loddiges* Supplement.*
- Lou.** *Loureiro.* A Portuguese traveller in Cochin China,
- London.** *J. C. Loudon.* Auth. of various agricultural, horticultural, and botanical works.
Linnean Society's Transactions.
Lumnitxer. A Gorman botanist
- Lum.** *Lunan.* A writer on Jamaica plants.
- Lunan.** *Lyell.* A Scotch botanist
- Lyell.** *Lyngbye.* A Danish writer upon cryptogamic matters.
- Lyng.** *Lyon.* A collector of American plants, *Ints c* *atalogue,* *Cat* *logue,* *of the* *at Clapton.*
Mocino and Sess4. Mexican botanists.
Maregraav. A traveller in Brazil.
- Ma. C.** *Marshall.* A writer on American trees.
- pt*5,** *Martius.* A Bavarian botanist, and traveller in Brazil.
- Mare.** *Masson.* A collector of plants at the Cape, and elsewhere.
- Marsh.**
- Mart.**
- Mas.**
- Mayer.** Several German botanists of this name.
- Med.** *Medicus.* A German botanist of the last century.
- Menz.** *Menxies.* A Scotch botanist, and traveller round the world with Vancouver.
- Merat.** *Merat.* A French botanist.
- Mert.** *Mertens.* A French Botanist
- Mey.** *Meyer.* A German botanist
- Mich.** *Micheli.* A Florentine botanist
- Mien.** *Miers.* A South American collector.
- Mik.** *Mi/can,* A German writer on Brazilian plants.
- Mil.** *Miller.* An English gardener and botanist
- Mir.** *Mirbel.* A French physiological botanist
- Moc.** *Mocino.* A Mexican botanist
- Moen.** *Moench.* A German botanist
- Mohr.** *Mohr.* A German cryptogamic writer.
- Mol.** *Molina.* An Italian writer upon the natural history of Chile.
- Man.** *Montin.* A Swedish botanist
- Mor.** *Morison.* An old writer on plants.
- Mord.** *Mordant de Launy.* A French botanist
- Moret.** *Moretti.* An Italian botanist.
- Moug.** *Mougeot.* A German cryptogamic botanist.
- Muhl.** *Muhlenberg.* A North American botanist
- Mur.** *Murray.* A German botanist
Mussin-Puschkin. A Russian botanist and traveller in Caucasus.
- Mus.** *Mutis.* A Spanish botanist, resident in New Grenada.
- Mutis.** *Michaux.* A French botanist, and traveller in North America.
- Mx.** *Nees and Martius.* German botanists.
- N.SfM.** *Necker.* A German writer upon botanical affairs.
- Neck.** *Nets v. Escnbeck.* A German botanist
- Kees.** *Nestler.* A botanist of Strasburgh.
- Nest.** *Niven.* Once a collector of plants at the Cape.
- Niv.** *Nocca.* A professor of Pavia.
- Noc.** *Noisette.* A French nurseryman.
- Nois.** *Noronha.* A Spanish botanist who visited Madagascar.
- Nor.** *Nuttali.* A North American botanist
- Nut.** *Oeder.* A Danish botanist.
- Oed.** *Olivier.* A French botanist and traveller in Persia.
- Oliv.** *Ortega,* A Spanish botanist
- Or.** *Othh.* A French writer in Decandolle's Prodrumus.
- Othh.** *Otto.* A Prussian gardener.
- Pat.** *Pallas.* A Russian traveller and naturalist
- Parm.** *Parmentier.* A French nurseryman.
- Patn.** *Patnn.* A Russian traveller.
- Perp.** *Perpent.* A female Italian botanist
- Pers.** *Persoon.* A French botanist
- Pet.** *Petagna.* A Neajwlitan botanist
- Ph.** *Pursh.* A Prussian botanist, and traveller in North America.
- Plu.** *Plumier.* A French botanist, and traveller in the West Indies.
- Pohl.** *Pohl.* A German botanist
- Poir.** *Poiret.* A French botanical compiler.
- Pott.** *Poiteau.* A French botanist and draughtsman.
- Pot.** *Pollini.* A professor at Verona.
- Poll.** *Pollich.* A German writer on the plants of the Palatinate.
- Pop.** *Poppig.* A German botanist
- Pou.** *Pourret.* A French botanist. -
- Presl.** *Presl.* A Bohemian botanist
- Bad.** *Raddi.* An Italian cryptogamic botanist, and traveller in Brazil.
- Rani.** *Raeschel.* A German botanist
- Raft.** *Rafim'sque Schnialz.* A modern writer upon botanical matters.
- Ram.** *Ramand.* A French botanist
- R. E P.** *Ruiz and Pavon.* Spanish botanists, and travellers in Peru and Chile.
- if. %S.** *Rbmer and Schultes.* German editors of Linnaus's Species Plantarum.
- Rau.** *Rau.* A German botanist
- R.Br.** *Robert Brown.* A distinguished English botanist, and traveller in New Holland.
- Rchb.** *Reichenbach.* A German botanist
- Red.** *Redout*.* A French botanical draughtsman.
- Redout.** *Redowski.* A Russian botanical collector
- Reich.** *Reichard.* A botanist of Frankfort
- Reinw.** *Reinwardt.* A professor at Leyden.
- Ret.** *^clhan.* A writer upon the Flora of Cambridgeshire.
- Req.** *Requjen.* A French botanist
- Retx.** *Rctxius.* A German botanist

- Reyn.* *Reynier.* A botanist of Lausanne.
Rh. *Rhède.* Author of *Hortus Malabaricuft.*
Rich. *Richard.* A French botanist.
Risso. *Risso.* An Italian writer upon Oranges
Riv. *Rivinus.* A German botanist.
R. It. *Redout&s Liliace'es.*
Rob. *Robson.* An English botanist
Roch. *RocheL.* Superintendant of the garden at Pest.
Roem. *Roemer.* A German botanist
Rohde. *Rohde.* A botanist of Bremen.
Rol. *Rolander.* A Swedish botanist
Roll. *Rollinson.* A nurseryman near London.
Rose. *Roscoe.* An English botanist, and writer upon Scitammee.
Roth. *Roth.* A German botanical writer.
Rox. *Roxburgh.* An Indian botanist
Rtb. *Rottboll.* A Danish botanist
Rtl. *Rattier.* A German missionary.
Rud. *Rudge.* An English writer upon botanical subjects.
Rudol. *Rudolph.* A German botanist
Rum. *Rumph'ns.* Author of *Herbarium Am. boinensis.*
Rus. *Russel.* A botanist of Aleppo.
Sab. Sabine. An English amateur of botany.
Sal. *Salisbury.* An English botanist
Saint. *The Prince of Salm Dyck.* A noble German amateur.
S. \$ TV. *Schroder and JVetttiland.* German botanists.
Santi. *Santi.* An Italian botanist
SavL. An Italian botanist
Savig. *Savigny.* A French botanist
Schaff. *Schriffjer.* A German writer upon F6ngi.
Schk. *Schkuhr.* A German writer upon grasses and ferns.
Schl. *Schleichcr.* A Swiss plant collector.
Schlee. *Schlechtendahl.* A German botanist
Schmidt. *Schmidt.* A Bohemian botanist
Schott. *Schott.* A traveller in Brazil.
Schous. *Schousboe.* A writer upon the Flora of Morocco.
Sehr. *Schroder.* A German botanist
Schrank. *Schrank.* A Bavarian botanist
Schreb. *Schreber.* A German botanist
Schu. *Schubler.* A professor at Tubingen.
Schult. *Schultes.* A Bavarian botanist
Schulx. *Schiltz.* A German botanist.
Schum. *Schumacher.* A Danish botanist
Schw. *Schweigger.* A German botanist, author of *Flora Erlangensis.*
Schwa. *Schweegrichen.* A German cryptogamic botanist
Schwein. *Schweinitz.* An American botanist
Sco. *Scopoli.* An Italian botanist
Seb. *Sebastiani.* An Italian botanist.
Sessi. *Sessi.* A Mexican botanist
Sib. *Sibthorp.* An English botanist, and traveller in Greece.
Sirb. *Sieber.* A botanical collector.
Sims. *Sims.* An English garden botanist
Sm. *Sir J. E. Smith.* An English botanist, and purchaser of the Linnæan herbarium.
Silt. *Sinclair.* Nurseryman at New Cross.
Sol. *Solander.* A Swedish botanist, and companion of Sir Joseph Banks in Cook's voyage round the world.
Sole. *Sole.* A writer on mints.
Son. *Sonnerat.* A French botanist, and traveller.
Sow. *Sowerby.* An English botanical draughtsman.
Sparmann. A Swedish travelling botanist.
De Spin. A botanist of Turin.
Sprengel. A German botanist
Stackhouse. An English botanist
Slechmann. A writer on *Artemisia.*
Stephan. A Russian botanist
Sternberg. A noble German botanist
Steudef. A German botanist
Steven. A Russian botanist
Sturm. A German botanical draughtsman.
Stier. A Swiss botanist.
Swert. *Swertius.* An old writer on plants.
Swt. *Sweet.* An English botanist
Swx. *Swartx.* A Swedish botanist, and traveller in the West Indies.
Symes. *Symes.* A writer on English plants.
Ten. *Tenore.* A Neapolitan botanist
Thib. *Thibaud de Chanvalon.* A French botanist
Thomas. A Swiss collector of plants.
Thore. A French botanist
Thory. A French botanist
Thou. *Du Petit Thouars.* A French botanist, and traveller in Madagascar.
Thouin. *Thouin.* A French botanist
Thuil. *Thuillier.* A French botanist
Thun. *Thunberg.* A Swedish botanical traveller.
Timm. *Timm.* A German botanist
Tineo. A professor at Palermo.
Tode. *Tode.* A German writer on *Fungi*
Torrey. *Torrey.* An American botanist
Tou. *Tournefort.* An old French botanist, and traveller in Greece and Asia Minor.
Trot. *Trattinik.* A botanist of Vienna
Trent. *Trentepohl.* A German botanist
Trev. *Treviranus.* A German botanist
Trin. *Trinius.* A writer on grasses.
Turn. *Dawson Turner.* An English writer on sea weeds.
Turp. *Turp.* A French botanist and draughtsman.
Turra. *Turra.* An Italian botanist
Tus. *Tussac.* A French writer on the Flora of the Antilles.
Uc. *Ucria.* A botanist of Palermo.
Urv. *D'Urville.* A Captain in the French navy.
Vail. *Vaillant.* A French botanist and traveller.
Van. *Vandelli.* A Portuguese botanist.
Ven. *Ventenat.* A French botanist
Vest. *Vest.* An Styrian botanist
Vig. *Vigvier.* A writer upon Poppies.
Vil. *Villars.* A French botanist
Vit. *Vitmann.* A German botanist
Viv. *Viviani.* An Italian botanist
W. *Willdenow.* A German botanist
Wahl. *Wahlenberg.* A Swedish botanist
Wai. *Wallich.* Superintendant of the botanical garden at Calcutta.
Wald. *Waldstein.* A noble German patron of botany.
Wallr. *Wallroth.* A German botanist
Walt. *Walter.* A writer on the Flora of Carolina.
Wan. *Wangenheim.* A German botanist
 *Waldstein and Kitaibel.* Authors of the Flora of Hungary.
 *Weber and Mohr.* German botanists.
 *Wat.* *Watson.* An English writer upon trees and shrubs.
Web. *Weber.* A German cryptogamist
WeideL. *WeideL.* A German botanist.
Wethe. *Wethe.* A German writer on *Rbb*
Wein. *Weinmann.* A German gardener, superintendant of one the royal gardens in Russia.
Weis. *Weis.* A German botanist
W. en. *Willdenow's Enumeration of the Plants in the Berlin Garden.*
West. *West.* An English botanist
Wibel. *Wibel.* A German botanist
Wig. *Wiggers.* A German botanist
Wik. *Wikstrom.* A Swedish botanist
With. *Withering.* An English botanist
Wnl. *Hendland.* A German garden botanist.
Woods. *Woods.* An English writer on roses.
Woodw. *Woodward.* An English botanist.
Worm. *WonnshioId.* A Norwegian botanist
Wre. *Wredow.* A German divine and botanist
Wrede. *Wrede.* A German botanist.
WuL. *Wulfen.* A German botanist
Y. *Young.* A writer in the Linnean Transactions.
Zea. *Zea.* A Spanish botanist
Zey. *Zeyher.* A German gardener.
Zuc. *Zuccagn.* Superintendant of the botanical garden at Florence.

NAMES OF BOOKS -REFERRED TO.

- AJ.** China. Abel (C). A Voyage to China. 4to. Ard. sag.
Ab. ins. Abbott's Natural History of the In- Ard. sp.
 sects of Carolina. Folio.
A
Ac. boh. Abhandlungen einer Gcsellschaft in As. res.
 Boehmen, zur Aufnahme der Ma-
 thematik, der Vaterlndischen
 Geschichte und der Naturge-
 schichte. 8vo. Prags, 1775—1789.
Ac. bon. De Bononiense Scientiarum, et Ar- Asso ar.
 tium Institute, Commentarii. 4to.
 Bononia?. 7 vols. 1748—1791.
Ac. not. Commentarii Societatis Regise Scien- Aub. gui.
 tiarum Goettingensis. 4to. 1751.
 1754. 1769. 1816.
Ac. haf. Acta Literaria Universitatis Haf- BaLst
 niensis. 1 vol 4to. Hafnls, 1778.
Ac. hel. Acta Helvetica Physico-mathematico-
 botanico-modica. 8 vols. 4to.
 Basiles, 1757—1777.
Ac. hoi. Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps Acade- Bal. tic.
 mi's Handlingar. 8vo. Stock-
 holm, 1739—1816.
Ac. par. Actes de la Soci6ty d'Histoire Nat- Banks K.
 urelle de Paris. 1 vol. fol. Paris, 1792.
Ac. pet. Commentarii Academicis Scientiarum Bar. fl.
 Imperialis Petropolitans. 14 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1728—1751.
Ac. st Kongl. Vetenskaps Academicis Hand- Bar. ic.
 lingar. Stockholm, 1739. 8vo.
Ac. tou. Histoire et Memoires de l'Academic Bartr. it
 Royale des Sciences, &c, de Tou-
 louse. 3 vols. 4to. Toulouse, 1782.
 1784. 178a
Ac. up. Acta Literaria et Scientiarum Up- Bast j.
 flaliae publicata. 8vo. 1720—1816.
Ag. sven. bot Aghardt, in Svensk Botanik. U vols. Batarra
 8vo. Stockholm, 1804 to the present
 time.
Al. au. AUioi (Carolus). Auctuarium ad Batsch fun.
 Floram Pedemontanam. 1 fasc. 8vo. Taurini, 1778.
Alb. & Schw. Albertini (J. B. de) and Schweinitz Bauer h. h.
 (L. D. de). Conspectus Fungorum
 in Lusatis Superioris Agro Nisi-
 kiensi crescentium. 1 vol. 8vo.
 Lipsis, 1809.
Alp. sg. Alpinus (Prosper). De Plantis JEgypti Ban. his.
 liber. 4to. Venetiis, 1592.
ALped. AUioni (Carolus). Flora Pedemontana Bau. pin.
 3 vols. fol. Taurini, 1785.
Alp. ex. Id. De Plantis Exoticis libri duo. 4to. Bau. pr.
 Venetiis, 1629.
Altau. Id. Miscellanea Philosophico-mathem- Beau. Ow.
 atica Societatis private TaurU-
 nensis.
Am. ac. Linnei Amcenitates Academicas, seu Beauv. gr.
 Dissertationes antehac seorsim
 edits. 10 vols. 8vo. Holmiae et
 Lipsiffi, 1749, et seq.
Amans s. Amans. Obs. in Recueil des Travaux de Beauv. in acam. JdL
 la Soci6te d'Agriculture d'Agens.
 1vol.
Am. rut Ammann (Johan.). Stirpium rariorum BeL tau.
 in Imperio Rutheno sponte
 provenientium Icones et Descrip-
 tioneae. 4to. Petrop. 1739.
An. bot Annals of Botany, by C. Kdnig and Berg. c.
 J. Sims. 2 vols. 8vo. London,
 1805 and 1806.
And. ger. Andrews (Henry). Coloured En- Berg. ho.
 gravings of Geraniums. Fol. Lon-
 don.
And. heaths. Id. Coloured Engravings of Heaths, Bergeret*
 with botanical descriptions. 3 vols. Phytonomatotechnie uni-
 London, 1802—1809. verselle. 3 vols. fol. Paris.
A
And. rep. Id. The Botanist's Repository for Martini (Fried. Henr. Wilh.). Ber.
 new and rare Plants. 10 vols. linisches Magazin, Oder ge-
 4to. London, 1797, et seq. sammelte schriften. 4 band, 8vo.
 Berlin, 1765—1767.
An. mu. Annales du Mus6um d'Histoire Nat- Bergius (P. J.), in Philosophical Trans-
 urelle. 24 vols 4ta Paris, 1802 actions, vol. for 1772. London.
 to the present time.
LL
An. wett. Annaen der Wetteranischen Gesell- Be&ler (Basilius). Hortus Eystettensis.
 schaft fur die gesammte Natur- 2 vols. fol. Nuremberg, 1612.
 kunde. Memorie di Matematica e fisica della
 Societa Italiana. 4to, 1 vol. Ve-
 rona, 1782 and 1816.
Ard. m. Arduini (Pietro). Memoria di Os. Bieberstein (Marschall von). Centu-
 servazioni e di Sperienze sopra ris Plantarum rariorum Rossis
 la Coltura e gli Usi di varie Piantae. Meridionalis. Charkovia?. Fol
 4to. Padova, 1766. Bivona Bernardi (Antonin.). Sicu-
 tarum PUntarum Centuria prima.
 8^{vo}. Panormi, 1806.
 Id. stirpium rariorum minusque cog-
 mtarum in Sicilia provenientium
 Descriptiones. 4to. 1813.

- Black. Blackwell (Eliz.). A curious Herbal, containing 600 cuts of the use. Ail plants. 2 vols. to). London, 1737.
- Boc. mu. Boccone (Paolo). Museo di Pianta rare delta Sicilia, Malta, Corsica, Italia, Piemonte, e Germania. 4to. Venetia, 1697.
- Boc. sic. *Id.* Icones et Descriptiones rariorum Plantarum Siciliæ, Melits, Gallis, et Italia?. 4to. Londini, 1674.
- Boer. Boerhaave (Hermannus). Index Plantarum quæ in Horto A cad. Lugd. Bat repriciuntur. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1710.
- Bolt. fl. Bolton (James). Filices Britannia. 4to. London, 1785—1790.
- Bolt piL *Id.* Geschichte der Merkwürdigsten Pilze. Berlin, 1795
- Bonam. Bonamy (Franc). Flora? Nannetensis Prodrumus. 1 vol. 12mo. Nantes, 1782. "
- Bon. mon. Bonpland (Aimé). Monographic des Melastomes et Rhexes et autres Plantes de cet Ordrc. Fol. Paris, 1809.
- Bon. nav. *Id.* Description des Plantes rares cultives à Malmaison et X Navarre. Fol. 1813.
- Bon. rhcx. *Id.* Monographic des Melastomes et Rhexes et autres Plantes de cet Ordre. Fol. Paris, 1809.
- Bory. Bory de St Vincent (J. D. M.). Voyage en Espagne a* travers les Royaumes de Galice, Leon, &c 8vo.
- Bot cab. The Botanical Cabinet. By Conrad Loeffiges and Sons. 14 vols. 12mo and 4to, published monthly.
- Bot mag. The Botanical Magazine. 8vo. 55 vols. London, 1787—1830.
- Bot mis. Hooker (Will. Jackson). Botanical Miscellany. 2 parts, 8vo. London, 1825.
- Bot reg. The Botanical Register. 8vo. 14 vols. London, 1815—1830.
- Bot rep. The Botanist's Repository for new and rare Plants. 10 vols. 4 to. London, 1797, et seqq.
- Braam. Bream's Icones Chinenses. Not published.
- Brad. sue. Bradley (Richard). Historia Plantarum Succulentarum. 4to. London, 1716—1727.
- Bra. saL De Braune (Franz. Ant.). Salzburgerische Flora. 8vo. 1791.
- Brew. jour. Brewster's Philosophical Journal. Edinburgh, published every three months.
- Brey. c Breynius (Jacobus). Exoticarum Plantarum Centuria. Fol. Gedani, 1678.
- Brey. pr. *Id.* Prodrumus Fasciculi rariorum Plantarum in Hortis Hollandiæ observatarum. 2 vols. 4to. Gedani, 1680^1689.
- Brid. mus. Bridel (Samuel Elias). Muscologia. 4to. Gothæ et Parisiis, 1797—1803.
- Br. jam Browne (Patrick). The Civil and Natural History of Jamaica. Fol. London, 1756.
- Brot. lus. Brotero (Felix Avcilar). Flora Lusitanica. 2 vols. 8vo. Olyssip, 1801
- Brot ph. *Id.* Phytographia Lusitanise selection Fol. Olyssip. 1801.
- Br. rera. Brown (Robert). General Remarks, Geographical and Systematical, on the Botany of Terra Australis. 4to. 1814.
- Bruce tr. Bruce (James). Travels to discover the Source of the Nile. 5 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1790.
- Bry. hist Bryant (Charles). Flora Dietetica, or History of Esculent Plants. 1 vol. 8vo London, 1783.
- Buch. Buchoz (Pierre Joseph). Collection des Flours. Fol. Paris.
- Bui her. Bulliard. Hcrbier de la France. Fol. 1780, &c.
- Bui ph. Bulletin des Sciences, par la Société Philomathique de Paris. 1791—1816.
- Bur at. Burmann (Johannes). Rariorum Africanarum Plantarum Decades 10. 4to. Amstelodami, 1738—17^19.
- Bur. am. Burmann (Johannes). Plants Air>ricanae a C. Plunder detectæ et A J. Burmanno editæ. Fol. Amstelod. 1755.
- Bur. in. *Id.* Flora Indica. 1 vol. 4to. Lugd. Bat 1768.
- Bur. zey. *Id.* Thesaurus Zeylanicus. 4to. Amst. 1737.
- Bux. c. Buxbaum (Joh. Christ). Plantarum minus cognitarum Centuria? quinqu. 4to. 1728.
- Cam. ep. Camerarius (Joachim). De Plantis Epitome utilissima. 1 vol. 4ta Fmncof. M<en. 1586.
- Cam. h. *Id.* Hortus Medicus et Philosophicus. 4to. Franc Msn. 1588.
- Cat car. Catesby (Marsh). The Natural History of Carolina, Florida, &c. £ vols. fol. London, 1741—1744.
- Cav. djs. Cavanilles (Ant. Jos.). Monadelphia? Classis Dibsertationes. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1785—1789. Madriti, 1790.
- Cav. ic. *Id.* Icones et Descriptiones Plantarum qua; aut sponte in Hispania crescut aut in Hortis hospitantur. 6 vols. fol. Madrit 1791—1800.
- C. g. Commentarii Societatis Regie Scientiarum Göttingensis. 4to. 1751—1816.
- Chan. cam. Chandler's Camellias. London.
- Chois. hyp. Choisy (J. D.). Prodrumus d'une Monographie de la Famille del Hypocricinées. 4to. 1821.
- CL h. Clusius (Carolus). Rariorum Plantarum Historia. Fol. Antwerp, NiOl.
- CL pan. *Id.* Rariorum aliquot Stirpium per Pannoniam observ. Historia. 1 vol. 8vo. 1583 (HalL), 1584 (His.)
- Col. cas. Colladon (Frédéric). Histoire Naturelle et Médicale des Casses. 1 vol. 4to. Montpellier, 1816.
- Col. ec. Columna (Fabius). Minus cognitarum Stirpiuin lEphras:s. 4to. Koxaas, 16W.
- Col. h. rip. Colla. Hortus Ripulensis. 4to. Turin, 1829—1887.
- Col. ph. Columna (Fabius). Phytobasanot. 4to.
- Com. h. Commelyn (Caspar). Horti Medici Amstelodamdhhs rariorum Plantarum Descriptio et Icones. 9 vols. fol. Amst 1703.
- Com. pet. Commentarii Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitans. 14 vols. 4ta Petrop. 1728—1751.
- Com. pr. Commelyn (Caspar). Prseludia Botanica ad publicas Plantarum Demonstrationes. 4to. L. Bat. 1703.
- Com. r. *Id.* Horti Medici Amsteiodamensis Plants rariores et exotics. 4to. L. Bat 1706.
- Cook. Cook (James). Voyage round the World (2d). 2 vols 4to. 1777.
- Cor. ca. Cornuti (Jacob.). Canadensium Plantarum aliarumque nondum oditarum Historia. 4to. Paris, 1635.
- Cr. au. Crantz (Henr. Joh. Nepoin.). Stirpes Austriacs. 8vo. 1762.
- Crypt brit. Greville (Charles Kaye). The British Cryptogamic Flora. 5 vols. 8vo.
- Cup. pa. Cupani (Franciscus). Pamphylum Siculum, scu Historia Plantarum Sicilis. 1 vol. Fol.
- Cup. sic. *Id.* Catalogus Plantarum Sicularum noviter detectarum. Panormi. 1652.
- Cur. Ion. Curtis (William). Flora Londinensis. Fol. London, 1777, continued.
- Cyr. ne. Cyrillo (Domcnico). Plantarum rariorum Regni Nariolotani S>ecimen. Fol. Neapol 1788—1792.
- Dalech. Dalechamps (Jacques). Hibtoriagencralis Plantarum. 2 vols. fol. Lugd. 1586—1587.
- Dec as. Decandolle (Augustus Pyramus). Astragalogia. 4to, ctfol. 180^1.
- Dec. bis. *Id.* Monographie des Biscutelles, in Annales du Museum, vol. 1& 1811. 4to.
- Dec. cac. *Id.* Dissertation on Cacti, in Mémoire* du Museum, vol. 17.
- Dec. diss. *Id.* Dissertations diffTercns sur <*< Botanic. Various fascicle** 4to.

NAMES OF BOOKS REFERRED TO.

■

	ieuuandolle (Augustus Pyramus). Plantae raras du Jardin de Geneve. Fasc. 1, 2. fol. Geneva, 1825.	Ehr. pic.	Ehret (George Dion). Plantw et Papiliones rariores. Fol. London, 1748—1759.
	<i>Id.</i> Icones Plantamm Gallic rariorum. 4to. Paris, 1808.	Encyc. pi.	Loudon (J. C. L.). Encyclopaedia of Plants. 8vo. London, 1830.
>cc. leg.	<i>Id.</i> Memoires sur les Légumineuses. 4to.	Eng. bot	English Botany, by Sir James Edward Smith, and Mr. James Sowerby. 36 vols. 8vo.
mon.	<i>Id.</i> Catalogus Plantarum Horti Botanici Monspchenis, addito observationum circa Species *novas aut non satis cognitias Fascicule 8vo. 1813.	Esper fuci.	Esper (Eug. Joh. Christ). Icones Fucorum. Abbildungen der Tange. 4ta Nurnberg, 1797—1799.
Jea Dou.	<i>Id.</i> Aitfiales du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle. 4to. 1802.	Ex. bot	Exotic Botany, by Sir J. E. Smith. 2 vols. 4to London, 18U4-1808.
kc.pl.	<i>Id.</i> Plantarum Historia succulentarum. Fol. and 4to. Paris, 1799—1830.	Ex.fl.	See Hook. ex. fl.
	Delille (Alire Rafeneau). Mémoires Botaniques extraits de la Description de l'Égypte. Fol. Paris, 1813. Et Flora iEgyptiaca illustrata. Fol. Paris, 1813.	Fer. hes.	Ferrari (Joh. Baptist). Hespèdes, sive de malorum aureorum culture et usu. Fol. Roma?, 1646.
	De la Roche (Francois). Eryngiorum necnon Generis novi Alepidee Historia. Fol. Paris, 1808.	Feu. ch.	7 Feuillee (Louis). Journal des Observations Physiques, Mathématiques, et Botaniques, faites dans l'Amérique Meridionale, &c. 4to. Paris, 1714—1725.
	Declessert (Benj.). Icones selectis Plantarum in System, univers. descriptarum. 4to. 1820.	Feu. ob.	3
	Watson (P. W.) Dendrologia Britannica. 1 vol. 1825.	Fi. n. h.	Field (Baron.) Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1825.
eryn.	Description de l'Égypte, ou Recueil des Observations et des Recherches faites pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée Française. 4to, etfol. 1810.	Fisch ic. in.	Collection of Drawings sent by Fischer to Deca'iolle. Not published.
&eess.	Desfontaines (Rend Louiche). Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. 4to. 1666.	FJ. ant	De Tussac (F. R.). Flora Antillarum. Fol. Paris, 1808, et seq.
	<i>Id.</i> Flora Atlantica. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1798—1799.	FL. bad	Gmelin (Carol. Christ). Flora Badensis-Alsatia. 8vo. 1808.
	<i>Id.</i> Choix des Plantes du Corollaire des Institute de Touniefort 1 vol. 4to. Pans, 1808.	FLbo.	Schmidt (Franc. Wilib.). Flora Bohemica. 2 vols. fol. Pragae, 1793, 1794.
	<i>Id.</i> Icones pictae; Hort. Par. A Series of Drawings of Plants grown in the Jardin des Plantes, Paris. Not published.	FL. con.	Morris (Richard). Flora Cuspicua. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1826.
Des. Eg.	Desvaux. Journal de Botanique. 8vo. 1808.	FLdan.	Flora Danica, sive Icones Plantarum sponte nascentium in Ilcgnis Danie et Norvegise, &c. 9 vols. fol. Hafnie, 1761—1829. By Vahl, Horneman, and Mullcr.
Desf.	Sturm (Jacob). Deutschlands Flora. 2 vols. 4to. Nurnberg, 1793, &c.	FLgr.	Sibthorp (Joh.). Flora Gracca, ed. J. E. Smith. 6 vok. fol. London, 1806—1829.
	Dickson (James). Plantarum Cryptogamicarum Britannia Fasciculi. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1785—1793.	Fl. lap.	Linneus (Carolus). Flora Lapponica. 8vo. Amstclodami, 1757.
	Dillenius (John J?c.) Hortus Elthamensis. 2 vols. fol. Londini, 1732.	Fl. Ion.	Curtis (William). Flora Londinensis* Fol. London, 1777, continued.
	<i>Id.</i> Historia Muscorum. 4to. Oxonii, 1741.	Fl. mex. ic. in,	Sesse and Mocho. Flora Mexirana icon. ined. Iconibus ab ipso Sesse et Cervantesio curatis nondum editis usus est Candolleus.
	Dodart (Denys). Memoires pour servir a l'Histoire des Plantes. Fol. Paris, 1676.	FLmon.	Magroff (W.). Flora Monacensis.
	Dodoneus or Dodoens (Rambrot), Stirpium Histories Pemptades vi. Fol. Antwerp, 1583.	FLnap.	Tenore (Michel). Flora Neapolitana. 4vols. fol. Neap. 1811, &c.
	Dufresne (Pierre). Histoire Naturelle et Medicate de la Famille des Valerianees. 4to. 1811.	Fl. norv.	Gunnerus (Joh. Enn.). Flora Norvegica. 2 vols. fol. Nidrosie, 1766 j Hafhis, 1772.
	Duhamel du Monceau (Henri Louis). Traite des Arbres et Arbustes qui se cultivent en France en pleine terre. 2 vols. 4to. Paris: 1755.	Fl. per.	Ruiz (HippoL) et Pavon (Jos.). Flora Peruvvna et Chilensis. 5 vols. fol. Madriti, 1798—1799.
	<i>Id.</i> Traitl des Arbres fruitiers. 2 vols. 4to, Paris, 1768; 3 vols. 8vo, Paris, 1782; fol. Paris, 1808, etseq.	FL por.	Hoffmansegg and Link. Flore Portugaise. Fol. Rostock and Berlin* 1806, &c.
	<i>Id.</i> See Dun. ar. A new edition, by Michel. 5 vols. folio. Paris, 1801—1816.	Fl. pyr.	Picot de la Peyrouse (Philippe). Figures de la Flore des Pyrenees. Fol. Paris, 1795—1801.
	Dunal (Michel Felix). Monographic des Anonaces. 4to.	Fl. scot	Lightfoot (John). Flora Scotica. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1777.
	Histoire Naturelle, Medicate, et Economique, des Solanum et Genres qui ont été confon- dus avec eux. 4to. Montpellier.	Fl. ver.	Pollini (Cyrus). Flora Veionensis. 3 vols. 8vo. Verona, 1822—1824.
	Du Roi (Joh. Phil.). Die Harbkesche wilde Baumzucht. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1771—1772.	For. eg.	Forskaol (Petrus). Flora iEgyptiaco. Arabica. 4to. 1775. Or, Icones Rerum Nat. 4to. Hafnie, 1776.
	Dillwyn (Lewis Weston). Synopsis of the British Confervs. 4to. 1802—1814.	For. co. goet	Commentarii Societatis Regiae Scientiarum Gottingensis. 4to. Gottingen, 1751, to the present time.
Sj. Jour.	The Edinburgh Philosophical Journal.	Font	Forster (George). Characteres generu in Plantarum quas in Itinere ad Insulas Maris Australis, &c. 4ta 1776.
134 P». Jour.	Edinburgh. 8vo. Published quarterly.	Fras. mon.	Fraser (John). A short History of the Agrostis Cornucopia?. Fol. London, 1789.
		Fries obs.	Fries (Elias). Observaciones Mycologicc. 12mo. 2 vols. Hafnia, 1815—1818.
		Fuchs.	Fuchs (Leonhard). De Historia Stirpium Comroentarii insignes. Fo., Basilis, 1542—1545.
		Gae.fr.	Gaertner (Josephus). De Fructibus et Seminibus Plantarum. 2 vols 4to Lipsia, 1788-1791.
		Gar. aix.	Garidel (Pierre Joseph). Histoire des Plantes qui naissent aux Environs d'Axx. 2voJs.fol. Aix, 1715.

NAMES OF BOOKS REFERRED TO.

Gard. mag.	Loudon (J. C. L.). Gardener's Magazine. Vols. 1. to 6. London, 1826—1830, continued.	H. mon.	Decandolle (Aug. Pyr.). <i>Cat. Horti Monspelienensis</i> . 8va spehi, 1813: 8vo, Gottingen.
Gaydift.	Gay (John). <i>Fragment d'une Monographie des Buttneriacees</i> . 4to. Paris, 1823.	H. n. h.	Hotton (Petrus). <i>Rei herbariatoria et fatto sermo Acad. Lugd.</i> 1695.
Ger. em.	Gerard (John). <i>The Herbal, or General History of Plants</i> . 1 vol. fol. London, 1797. Enlarged by Johnson. 1 vol. fol. 1633.	Hof. cryp.	Hoffmann (George Franz.). <i>Billia Cryptogamica</i> . 4to. M 1787—1790.
Ger. gal.	Gerard (Ludovic). <i>Flora Gallo-provincialis</i> . 8vo. Paris, 1761.	Hof. ger.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Flora Germanica</i> .
Gil. euu	Gilibert (Joh. Em.). <i>Histoirc des Plantes de l'Europc, ou Elemens de Botanicque Pratique</i> . 2 vols. 8vo, Lyons, 1798; 3 vols. 8vo, Lyons, 1806.	Hof. got	<i>Id.</i> <i>Programiaa Hortus</i> Fol. 179a
Gm. it	Gmelin (J. G.). <i>Reise durch Sibiricn</i> 4 vols. 8vo. Gotting. 1751—1753.	Hof. ph.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Phytophraphische Blatter</i> . 1 Gottingen.
Gm. si.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Flora Sibirica</i> . 4 vols. 4to. Petropol. 1747—1769.	Hof. sa.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Historia Salicum Iconibus trata</i> . Fol. Lipsis, 1785.
Gou. iL	Gouan (Antoine). <i>Ulustrationes Botanice</i> . Fol. Tiguri, 1773.	Hof. urn.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Plantarum Umbelliferarum</i> nera. 8vo. 1816.
Gou. m.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Hortus Regius Monspelienensis</i> . 8vo. Lugduni, 1762.	Hook. ex. fl.	Hooker (W. J.). <i>The Exotic</i> 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1825—f
Grev. cryp.	Greville (Robert Kaye). <i>The Scottish Cryptogamic Flora</i> . 4 vols. 8vo.	Hook. jung.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Monograph of the British germannis</i> . 4to. London, 1816.
Gr. wo.	Sinclair (George). <i>Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis</i> . 1 vol. 8vo. 1825.	Hor. ph.	Hors Physics Berolinenscs. Fi lin.
Hac. ca.	Hacquet (Balthazar). <i>Plantar Alpina Carniolica</i> . 4to. Vienna, 1782.	Hort tr.	<i>Transactions of the Horticultu</i> city of London. 7 vols. 4to.
Hag. lich.	Hagen (C. G.). <i>Tentamen Historis Lichnum prserctim Prussicorum</i> . 1 vol. 8vo. Regiomonti, 1782.	Host'gr.	Host (Nicol Thorn.). <i>Icones scriptiones Graminum rum</i> . 3 vols. fol. Vindob. 1803.
Halh.	Haller (Albert). <i>Historia Stirpium indigenarum Helvetia</i> : 3 vols. fol. Berne, 1768.	H. pfl.	Houttuyn (Martin). <i>Des Linne! Pflanzensystem Anlcitung des Ho Werks</i> . 14 vols. 8vo. 1777—1788.
H. an.	<i>Hortus Anglicus</i> .	ic. h. k.	Bauer (Francis). <i>Delineations »</i> tic Plants cultivated in the/ Garden at Kew, published % J. Aiton. Fol. London, 17
H. & B.	Von Humboldt (Alexand. Fr. Henr.) et Bonpland (Aime). <i>Plantes Equinoxiales</i> . Fol. 1808.	Is. ac. pa.	Isnard. See Ac. par.
H. & B. n.	Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth. <i>Nova Plantarum Genera et Species</i> . 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1813 to 1825.	Jac. am.	Von Jacquin (Nicolas Joi piura Americanarum Fol. 1761.
H. & G.	Hooker (W. J.) and Greville (R. K.). <i>Icones Filicum</i> . Fol. London, 1827.	Jac. am. pic.	<i>Id.</i> The same work with plates, no date.
Hay. ter.	Hayne (Frid. Gottlieb). <i>Termini Botanici Iconibus illustrati</i> . 4to. Berlin, 1799.	Jac. au.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Florae Austriacs Icones</i> . fol. Vindob. 1773—1778.
Hay. us.	<i>Id.</i> in Usteri's <i>Annalen der Botanik</i> . 6 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1791—179J.	Jac. c.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Collectanea ad Botanii spectantia</i> . 5 vols. 4to. 1786—1796.
H. ben.	Roxburgh (Will). <i>Hortus Bengalensis</i> . 1 vol. 8vo. Calcutta, 1814.	Jac. ec.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Eclogis Botanics</i> . Fol. 181
H. ber.	Willdenow (Car. Lud.). <i>Hortus Berlinensis</i> . Fol. Berlin, 1806—1810.	Jac. fr.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Fragmenta Botanica</i> . *** —1809.
H. cL	Linnaeus (Carolus). <i>Hortus Cliffbrti. anus</i> . Fol. Amst. 1737.	Jac. gram.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Eclogis Botanics</i> . Fol. 181
Hed. cryp.	Hedwig (Johannes). <i>Theoria Generationis et Fructificationis Plantarum Cryptogamicarum</i> . 1 vol. 4ta Petropoli, 1784.	Jac. h. vin.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Hortus Botanicus Vin«lr</i> 3 vols. fol. Vindob. 170
Hed. mus.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Species Muscorum Frondosorum</i> , 4to. Lipsiae, 1801.	Jac. ic.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Icones Plantarum rariorum</i> fol. Vindob. 1781—1793.
Her. am.	Courset (Dumont de), or Delaune. <i>Herbier de V Amateur</i> . Paris.	Jac. m.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Miscellanea Austriaca »</i> tanicam, &c, spectantia. 4ta Vindob. 1778—1781.
Herb. ap.	Herbert (William). <i>A Botanical Arrangement of Bulbous Roots</i> . 8vo 1821.	Jac. ob.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Observations Botanics</i> . * dob. 1764—1771.
Her. ger.	L'Heritier (Charles Louis). <i>Geraniologia</i> . Fol. Paris, 1787, 1788.	Jac. ox.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Oxalidis Monographia ></i> illustrata. 4to. Vindob.
Her. lug.	Hermann (Paulus). <i>Horti Lugduni Batavi Catalogue</i> 8vo. Lugd. Bat 1687.	Jac. sc	<i>Id.</i> <i>Plantarum rarioruin Hor rei Schcenbrunensis</i> . 4 v Vindobonen. 1797—1804.
Her. par.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Paradisus Batavus</i> . 4to. Lugd. Bat 1798.	Jac. st	<i>Id.</i> <i>Stapelis cults</i> . Fol. 1806—1815.
Her. ser.	L'Heritier (Charles Louis). <i>Scrctum Anglicum, sive Plants rariores</i> . Fol. Paris, 178a	Jo. h. n.	• <i>Journal d'Histoire Naturelle</i> . 4to. Paris, 1792.
Her. st.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Stirpes novae aut minus cognite</i> . Fol. Paris, 1784—1785.	Jo. sc.	<i>Journal of Science, edited at th</i> Institution. 8vo. «-« ^{kl} h ^m » terly.
H. er. wo.	Hortus Ericcus Woburnensis. 4to. 1 vol. London, 1824.	Jun. ic.	Junghans (Phil. Carp.). <i>Icon? tarum ad Vitam i: Hals</i> , 1787.
H. flor.	Passus (Crispinus). <i>Hortus Floridus</i> . Fol. Arnheim, 1614.	Juss. 6ci.	Jussieu, in <i>Memoirs de F</i> Royale des Sciences. 1740.
H. eot	Hortus Gottingensis. 2 fasc fol Gottingae, 1809—1813.	Ksm. am.	Ksmper (Engelbert). <i>Exotics</i> . 4to. Lei»B-
H. has.	Moench (Conrad). <i>Enumeratio Plantarum indigenarum Hassiae</i> . 1 vol. 8vo. Cassel, 1777.	Ksm. ic.	<i>Id.</i> <i>Icones selectis Planta</i> London, 1791.
H. kew.	Aiton (William). <i>Hortus Kewensis</i> . Ed. 1. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1789.	Keraabr.	Kerner (John Sim.). <i>A und Beschreibungen Welche in Wurteni Wachsen</i> . 4 heft. 4c. 1783—1786.
H. mat	Lagasca (Mariano). <i>Catalogus Plantarum qua in Horto Regio Madritensi colebantur anno 1815</i> . 8vo. Madriti, 181&	Ker rev.	Ker (John Bellenden). <i>tarum hucusque</i> Botanicorum London, 1801.

Ker stel ic.	Ker (John Bellenden). Coloured figures of the Genus Strelitzia. Fol.				Magazin der Gesellschaft Naturtuchenden Freunde.
Kno. del.	Knorr (Georg. Wolfgang). Deliciffi Naturs select. 2 vols. fol. Nurnberg, 1766—1767.	Lob ic.			De Lobcl or Lobelius (Mathias). Stirpium Icones. 4to. Antwerp, 1601.
Kna th.	Id. Thesaurus Rei Herbariae Hortensisque universalis. 2 vols. fol. 1770—1772.	Lob.ob.			Id. Observations Botaniques.
Kr.sil	Krockcr (Ant Jon.). Flora Silesiaca renovata. 2 vols. 8vo. Vratislavis, 1787-1790.	Lcef.it			Lccfling (Peter). Iter Hispanicum. 8vo. Stockholm, 1758.
Kth. miin.	Kunth (Car. Sigism.). Mimoses et autres Plantes Legumincuses du Nouveau Continent Fol Paris, 1819, &c.	Loe.pi.			Loesclius (John). Flora Prussica. 4ta Hegiomonti, 1793.
Kun. nov. g.	Id. Nova Genera et Species Plantarum. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825.	Loi. gal			Loiseleur Deslongchamps (J. L. A.). Flora Gallica, 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806—1807.
Lab. n. h.	Labillardiere (Jac. Jul.). Novae Hollandis Plantarum Specimen. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1804—1806.	Loi.no.			Id. Notices sur les Plantes a ajouter & la Flore de France. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1810.
Lab. syr.	Id. Icones Plantarum Syris rariorum. Fol. Paris 1791—1812.	Loi. sup.			Id. Supplement to Flora Gallica. 8vo. Paris, 1807.
Lab. vo.	Id. Relation du Voyage à la Recherche de la Peyrouse. Paris, 1798. 2 vols. 8vo.	Loud. cnc. pi			Loudon (J. C. L.). Encyclopaedia of Plants. 8vo. London, 1850.
Lamb. ci.	Lambert (Aylmer Bourke). Description of the Genus Cinchona. London, 1797.	Loud. g. m.			Id. Gardener's Magazine. Vols. 1. to a London, 1826—30, continued.
Lamb. pin.	Id. A Description of the Genus Pinus. Fol London, 1803. New ed. 1829.	Loud. m. n. h.			Id. Magazine of Natural History, Vols. 1. to 3. London, 1828—31, continued.
Lam. ic. in.	Lamarck (Jean Baptiste Monet de la). Icones Plantarum incd.	Lyng. hyd.			Lyngbye (H. C.). Hydrophytologia Danica. 4to. Copenhagen.
Lam. il.	Id. Illustration des Genres. 4to. Paris, 1791, &c.	Mag. ber.			Martini (Henr.). Berlinisches Magazin oder Gesammelte Schriften. 8vo. Berlin, 1765—1767.
Lamour. dis.	Lamouroux (Justin). Dissertations sur plusieurs Espèces de Fucua. 4to. Agn, 1805.	Mag. h.			Magnol (Petrus). Hortus Regius Monspelienis. 8vo. Monsp. 1697.
L&Q.ab.	Link (Henr. Frid.) et Otto (FrM.). Abbildungen und Beschreibungen seltener Pflanzen in Berlin Garten. 4to. Berlin, 1821, and following years.	Mag. mo.			Id. Botanicon Monspelicnse. 12mo. Monsp. 1686.
i c ~		Mae. nat hUt.			Loudon J.C.L. Magazine of Natural History, Vols. 1. to 3. London, 1828—30, continued.
*. & O. dm.	Id. Ueber die Gattungen Melocattus und Echinocactus in Hort Socy. Trans. Berlin, vol. 2. 4to.	Marcg. bra.			Marcgravius (Georg.). Historia Rerum Naturalium Brasiliae. Fol L. Bat.
r o -		Mart. br.			Martius (C. F. P.). Nova Genera et Species Plantarum quas in Itinere per Brasiliam ann. 1817—1820. 4to.
{sax. h. ber.	W. Hors Physicae Berolinenses. Fol. Lapeyrouse (Philip Pictol). Monographia Saxifragarum. Cujus partem facit Toulouse.	Mart. ccn.			Martyn (John). Historia Plantarum rariorum. Cent 1. dec. 1—5. Fol London, 1728.
Lar. dis.	De La Roche (Daniel). Specimen Botanicum inaugurata sistens Descriptionis Plantarum aliquot novarum. 4to. 1766.	Mart med.			Von Martius (Carl. F. P.). Specimen Matris Medicae Branilicnsis. Monach. 1824. Fol
Lawr. pass.	Lawrence (Miss). Six numbers of coloured figures of Passion Flowers. Fol London.	Mart palm, ic			Id. Genera et Species Palmarum quas in Itinere per Braziliam collegit. Monach. 1824. Fol
Lawr. ros.	Id. A Collection of Roses from Nature. Fol London, 1799.	Mass			Masson (Francis). Staplcis novae. Fol. London, 1798.
L. D. fr.	Ixuseleur's Duhamel, &c. A new edition by Loiseleur Deslongchamps. See Duh. fr.	Mat com.			Matlnolus (P. Andr.). Commentarii in Libros Dioscoridis de Medica Materia.
Lee. pas.	Leconte's Pastures.	Mat op.			Id. Opera Omnia. Fol Francof. 1598; Basiles, 1674.
Lee.gr	2 Leers (Joh. Dan.). Flora Herbor. nensis. 8vo. Colon. Allobr. 1789.	Mee. ic.			Meerburg (Nicol). Plantarum selectarum Icones pictae. Fol L. Bat 1798.
Leers her.	3 Lehmann (J. C. GX) Plants Asperi. folis Nucif. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1818.	Mém. m.			Mémoires du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle. 4to. Paris, 1815—1819.
Leh. as.	Id. in Berlinisches Magazin, &c.	Mém. m&sc.			Memoirs de la Societe Imp'riale des Naturalistes de Moscow. 6 vols. 4to. Moscow, 1811, to the present time.
Leh. b.	Id. Monographia Generis Primularum. 4to. Lipsiae, 1817.	Men. pu.			Mentzel (Christ.). Pugillus Plantarum Rariorum. Fol. 1682.
Leh. m.	Id. Gcnem Nicotianarum Historia. 4to. 1818.	Mer. sur-			Merian (Maria Sybilla). De Metamorphosis Insectonim Surinamensium. Fol. Hags, 1726.
Leh. nic.	Id. Monographia Generis Potentillarum. 4to. Hamburg, 1820.	M. fl. vi.			Morctti (Gius.). Notizia supra diverse Piantc da aggunpiarsi alia Flora Vicentina. 4to. 1813.
Leh. pot	Linnsus (Carolus, filius). Plantarum rariorum Horti Upsalensis Decas. Fol Stock. 1762-i	M. h.			Morison (Robert). Plantarum Historia Universalis Oxonicnsia. S vols. fol. Oxon. 1680.
L. f. dec.	Id. Plantarum rariorum Horti Upsalensis fasciculus I. Fol. Lips. 1767.	Mic. am.			Michaux (Andrf). Flora Boreall-Americana. 2 vols. 8va Paris, 1803.
L. f. fa.	Lindley (John). Collectanea Botanica. Fol. London, 1821.	Mic. ar.			Michaux (Andre ¹ Franc, fils). Histoire des Arbres forctiersdel'Amérique Septentrionale. 8 vova. 4to. Paris, 1810—1813.
Lind. col	Id. Digitalium Monographia. Fol London, 1821.	Mic. gen.			Micheli (Peter Ant). Nova Plantarum Genera. Fol Florence, 1739.
Lind. dig.	Id. Rosarum Monographia. 8vo. London, 1820.	Mic. quer.			Histoire des Arbres de l'Amérique Septentrionale.
lahd. ns.	Linnsus's Lrica.	Mil. d. ed.			MiUer (Philip). Gardener's Dictionary.
Lin. er.	Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. 4to. London, 1791—1829.				
Lin. tr.	Link (Henr. Frid.). Observationes in Ordines Plantarum Naturales (Fungos tantum), (lisa. L et 2. in				
Lk.obs.					

- Mil. ic. Miller (Philip). Figures of Plants described in the Gardener's Dictionary. 2 vols. fol. London, 1760.
- M. in. Mémoires de l'Institut National des Sciences et des Arts. 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1796, et seq.
- MissChalm. ic. Figures of Bulbs, by Miss Chalmers. Not yet published.
- M. msq. Usher, in Memoirs of Natural History of Moscow. See M6m. Mosc
- Moen. wei. Moench (Conrad). Verzeichniss Aus-landUcher Baume des Lustschlosses Weissenstein. 8vo. Frankf. 1785.
- Ma gr. Monti (Josephus). Catalogi Stirpium Agri Bononiensis Prodromus Gramina et Affinia complectens. 1 vol 4to. Bononis, 1719.
- Muhldan. Muller (OttFrid.) Flora Danica Vols. 4. and 5. The rest by Vahl and Horneman. 5 vols. fol. Havnis, 1566-1782.
- M. um. Morrison (Robert). Plantarum Urn. belliferarum Distributio nova Fol. Oxon. 1672.
- Munt. ph. Munting (Abrah.). Phytographia curiosa 1 vol. fol. 1702. 1713. 1727.
- Mur. Murray (Joh. Andr.). Prodromus Designationis Stirpium Gottingensium. 8vo. Gotting. 1770.
- Muse. brit. Hooker and Taylor. Muscologia Bri- tannica 8vo. London, 1818.
- Muse. hib. Turner (Dawson). Muscologis Hiber- nics Specimen. 12mo. London, 1804.
- N. a p. Nova Acta Academis Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitans.
- Nat ber. Willdenow (Lud.). Der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin neue Schriften. 4to. Berlin, 1795, and following years.
- N. c g. Novi Commentarii Societatis Regis Scientiarum Göttingensis. 4to. 1751, to the present time.
- N. C p. Novi Commentarii Academis Imperialis Petropolitans.
- N. cur. Nova Acta Physico-medica Academis Cæsarea Leopoldino-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum. 4to. Continued to the present time.
- Nees h. b. Nees von Eseubeck (C. G.). Hors Physics Berolinenses collectis ex Symbolis Virorum doctorum Link, Rudolphi, &c. fol. 1820.
- Neespilze. *Id.* Das System der Pilze und Schwämme. 4to. Wurtzburg, 1817.
- Nees r. g. *Id.* Assisted by Aug. Wehlc. Rubis Germanicis cœndis, &c. 4to. Rome, 1823.
- Men pot. Nestler (C. G.). Monographic de Potentilla 4to. Parish's et Argento- rati, 1816.
- N. h. Acta Literaria Universitatis Haf- niensis. 4to. Hafnis, 1778, and following years.
- N. m. r. Nees and Martius, in Nova Acta Physico-medica Academis Cæsarea Leopoldino-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum Bonnæ. 4to. From 1757, to the present time.
- Nocca tr. Nocca (Dominicus). Ticinensis Horti Plants selectis. 1 fasc. fol. Pa- pis, 1814.
- NoL jar. Noisette (Louis). Le Jardin Fruitier. 4to. Paris, 1813.
- Nov.com.got. See N. eg.
- Or. d. De Ortega (Cas. Gomez). Novarum aut rariorum Plantarum HorL R. Madritensis Decades. 4to. Ma- drid, 1797. 1798.
- Osb. it. Osbeck (Peter). A Voyage to China, &c. 8vo. London, 1771.
- Pa it ger. Pallas (Peter Simon). Reise durch Verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 3 vols. 4to. Petrop. 1771—1776.
- Pal. as. *Id.* Species Astragalorum descriptis et Iconibus illustrate. FoL Lips. 1800.
- PaL ill. *Id.* Illustrationes Plantarum minus coonitarum. FoL Lipsis, 1803.
- PaL if. *Id.* Voyages dans l'Empire Russe 8 vols. 8vo.
- PaL p. *Id.* In the Petersburg Transactions. See Ac. pet
- Pal. ros. Pallas (Peter Simon) Flora Petrop. 1784—1788.
- Par. Ion. Salisbury (Rich. Ant). Londinensis. 2 vols. 4to. 1805—180a
- Par. p. Parkinson (John). A Pleasant Flowers. FoL 1629.
- Parry's app. ic. Parry (William). A Voyage to cover the North West Paff 4to. London. Appendix.
- Par.th. Parkinson (John). Theatrum BcW cum. FoL London, 1741.
- Patters. Patterson (William). A Narrative of Four Journeys into the Countr. the Hottentots. 4to. London, 1741.
- Pen. dtsp. Persoon (Christ Henr). Tentat. Dispositionis methodicæ Fun- gorum. 8vo. Lijw. 1717.
- Pers. ic. pict. *Id.* Icones pictæ Spccieruin rari- Fungorum. 4to. Paris and S 1803.
- Pers. syn. *Id.* Synopsis Plantarum, scu Ed- dion Botanicum. 2 vols. Paris, 1805—1807.
- Pet brit. Petiver (James). Herbarii Brita Catalogus. FoL London, 1704.
- Petfil. *Id.* Pterigraphia Americana London.
- Petg. *Id.* Gazophylacium Naturæ et FoL London, 1702—1704.
- Petm. *Id.* Mussi Petiveriani Centur. 8vo. London, 1795.
- Ph. am. Pursh (Frederick). Flora Amcri Septentrionalis. 2 vols. 8vo. don, 1814.
- Ph.tr. Transactions of the Royal Socy London. Many vols. 4to. 1665, to the present time.
- Pic. h. p. Picciuoli (Giuseppe). Hortus Pan- ticus 4to. Firenze, 1715.
- Pis.br. Piso (Gulielm.). Historia Naturæ Brasilis. FoL Amsterdam, 1685.
- Pis. lib. *Id.* De Indis utriusque Re niti et medica libri 14. FoL lib. S. 1712.
- Pl. am. Plumier (Charles). Description Plantes de l'Amerique. FoL —1712.
- Flan.h. b. Plants Selects Horti BcolineP See L. & O. ab., the same.
- PLed.B. Plumier (Charles). Plants Americæ C. Plumier detects et » J Burmanno editis. FoL 1755.
- Pl fil. *Id.* Traitè des Fougères de rique. FoL Paris, 1705.
- Pl gen. *Id.* Nova PUntarum Americanan Genera. 4ta Paris, 170J
- PLic. *Id.* Plantarum Americanarum 10, continentes Plantas olim C. Plumierius detexit. depinxit Edidit Johannes manuss. FoL Amst, 1755.
- Plk.ic, Plenck (Jos. Jac.) Icones Pl medicinaliuu. Fasc. fol. IS seq.
- Pluk. al. Plukenett (Leonard). Almagest Botanicum, sive Phyt Onof con. 1 vol 4to. 179&
- Plulcam. *Id.* Amaltheum Botanicum. 1 vol 1705.
- Plulcm. *Id.* Almagesti botanici Mantissa. 1 4to. 1700.
- Pluk. ph. *Id.* Phytographia, scu Stirpium triorum, &c. 4vols. 4ta Lo- 1691-170&
- Poc. crat Pococke. Cratsgl
- Pohl fl. bo. Pohl (Imman.). Versuch einer Bohmens. 2 vols. 8vo. 1810—1814.
- PtetT.il. Poiteau et Turpin. Flore Paris FoL Paris, 1808, &c
- Purt fl. Purton (Th.). Midland Flora 8vo. Stratford upon Avon.
- Qahis. Quer (Martinez). Flora 4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1764.
- Raddi m. Raddi (Joseph). Memoir Observaciones in Atti vol. 9. and in Memorie di vols. 18. and 19.
- Rad. die. Radius (Justus). De Pyrola maphila Specimen. 4ta 1821.

Rauw hod.	7	Rauwolf (Leonh.). Aigentliche Beschreibung der Raiss in den Morgenlandcr. 4to. Laugangen, 158*—1583.	Sc. v.	Schrader (H. A.). CommenUtio de Veronicis spicatis. 8vo. Gottinga, 1803.
Rauw. it.	j		Sc. verb.	<i>Id.</i> Monographia Generis VerbasL 4to. Gottinge, 1813.
Ray sy.		Ray (Joh.). Synopsis Stirpium Britannicarum. 1 vol. 8vo.	Sch. ag.	Scheuchzer (Johan.). Agrostographia, sive Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum, iisque Affinium Histona. 1 vol. 4to. Tigari, 1775.
Rchb. ac.		Reichenbach (Lodov.). Monoaraphia Generis Aconiti et Delphinii. Fol. Lipsiae, 1820.	Sch.bs.	Schwcncke (Mart. W.). Bcschryving der Gewassen. Gravhage, 1760.
Rchb. bot		<i>Id.</i> Hortus Botamcus. 4to. Lipsiae, 1824.	Sch.ce.	Schreber (John ChristJ. Beschreibung der Gnesser. Fol. Leipsic, 1769 and 1810. 3 fasc.
Reb. neo.		Rcbentisch (Joh. Frider.). Prodromus Flora? Neomarchicffi. 8vo. Berolini, 1811.	Schaeff.	Schaffbr (Jac. Christ). Fungorum Bavaris et Palatinatus Icones. 4 vols 4to. Ratisbonae, 1702—1770.
Red. lil.		Redoutt (P. J.). Les Liliacees. 8 vols. fol. Paris, 1802—1816.	Schlecca.	Schkuhr (Christ). Histoire des Carex ou Laiches. 8vo. Lcipsig, 1802.
Red. ros.		<i>Id.</i> Les Roses. Fol. Paris.	Schk.cryp.	<i>Id.</i> Vicr und zwanzigste Klasedes Linncschen Pflanzensystems. 4ta Wittenberg, 1809.
Rwi. spec.		Rcneaulme (Paul). Specimen Historic Plantarum. 4to. Paris, 1611.	Schk. fil.	<i>Id.</i> Abbildungen dor Farrnkruter. <i>Id.</i> Botanisches Handbuch. 3 vols. 8vo. Wittenberg, 1791—1803.
Retz.		Retzius (And. Joh.). Observationes Botanics. 4to. London, 1774—1791.	Schk. han.	<i>Id.</i> in Usteri's (Paul) Annalen der Botanik. 6 vols. Zurich, from 1791 to 1793.
R-Hou.		Reliquiae Houstoniana?. 4to. Lwidon, 17H.	Schk. us.	Schlechtendahl (A.). Animadversiones in Ranunculeas Candelii. 4to. Berlin, 1819, 182a In 2 fasciculi.
Riv. mon.		Rivinus (Aug. Quirinus). Ordo Plantarum Flore irregulari monopetalo. Fol. Lips. 1690.	SchlL ran.	Schmidt (Franz). CEsterreichs Allgc. meine Baumzucht 2 vols. fol. Vienna, 1792—1794.
Riv. tct		<i>Id.</i> Ordo Plantarum Flore irregulari tetrapetalo. Fol. Lips. 1699.	Schm. ar.	Schmidcl (Cas. Christ). Icones Plantarum. Fol. Norimb. 1762.
R- mal.		Van Rhcede (Henricus). Hortus Indicus Mulabarius. 12 vols. fol. 1678—1703.	Schm. ic.	Schneevooght (G. Voorchlm). Icones Plantarum rariorum. 2 vols. fol. Haarlem, 1793.
Rob. ic.		Robert (Nicolas). Icones Plantarum. Fol. Paris, 1701.	Schou.	Schousboe (P. K. A.). Iagttagelser over vaextriget i Marocco. 4to. Kiobenh. 1800.
Rw. ar.		Roemcr (Jac. Job.). Archiv fur die Botanik. 3vols.4to. 1796—1799.	Sch. mo.	Schranck (Fr. von Paula). Plants rariores Horti Monaccnsis. Fol. Munich, 1817—1819.
Rw. ac.		<i>Id.</i> Scriptorcs de Plantis Hispanicis, Lusitanicis, ct Brasiliensibus. 1 vol. 8vo. 1796.	Schreb. dec.	Von Schreber (Joh. Christ Dan.). Icones Plantarum minus cognitarum. Decas 1. Fol. Hals, 1766.
Rose, scit		Roscoe (W.). Figures of the Order of Scitainincs or Monandrous Plants. 1 vol. fol. Liverpool.	Schreb. gr.	<i>Id.</i> Beschreibung der Grssc. 2 vols. fol. Lips. 1769—1779.
Rost. J.		Rostkow (Fr. Gul. lh.). Monographia Generis Junci. 8vo. Berolini, 1801.	Schwvg. sup.	Schwegrichen (Frid.). Species Muscorum Hedwig Supplementum. 4to. Lips. 1811.
Roth abh.		Roth (Alb. Wilh.). Botanische Abhandlungen und Bcobachtungcn. 4to. Nuremberg, 1787.	Scop. car.	Scopoli (Joh. Ant). Flora Carniolica. 8vo. Vienna?, 1760.
ttox. cor.		Roxburgh (William). Plants of the Coast of Coromandel. 2 vols. fol. London, 1795—1798.	Scop. d.	<i>Id.</i> Deliciae Florae Insubrics. 3 vols. fol. Ticini, 1786—1788.
Rtb. gr.		Rottboll (Christ. Friis.). Descriptiones et Icones Plantarum rariorum. Fol. Hafnie, 1773.	Seba	Seba (Alb.). Locupletissimi Rerum Naturalium Thesauri Descriptio. 4 vols. fol. Amst 1734—1765.
Ru. am.		Rumphius (George Everh.). Herbarium Amboinense. 6 vols. fol. Amst 1750.	Seba. rom.	Sebastiani (Ant). Romanarum Plantarum. 2 vols. 4to. Rome, 1813—1815.
Rud. gui.		Rudge (Edward). Plantarum Guians rarioruri Icones et Descr. Fol. London, 1805.	Seg. ver.	Seguier (Joh. Franc). Plants Veronenscs. 3 vols. 8vo. Verona, 1745.
Rus. al.		Russell (Alex.). Natural History of Aleppo. 1vol. 4to. 1756. Ed. 2. 1794.	Ser. heL	Seringe (N. C.L. Musec Helvltique d'Histoire Naturelle. 4to. 1818—1820.
Sab. rom.		Sabbati (Liberatus). Hortus Romanus. 7 vols. fol. Rome, 1772—1784.	Shaw bar.	Shaw (Thomas). Travels in Barbary and the Levant. 1 vol. fol. 1738. Supplement, 1746.
Sal. st		Salisbury (Richard Anthony). Icones Stirpium rariorum. Fol. London, 1791.	SL jam.	Sloane (Hans). A Voyage to Madeira, Barbadoes, Nevis, St Christopher's, and Jamaica. 2 vols. foi. London, 1707.
San. vi.		Santi (George). Viaggi al Mont Amiata e per la Toscana. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1795—1806.	Sm. ex. bot.	Smith (J. Edward). Exotic Botany. 1804—1808.
Savi d.		Savi (Gajetanus). Dissertatio PhaseoLL <i>Id.</i> Materia Medica vegetabile Toscana. Fol. Firenze, 1805.	Sm. ic. in.	<i>Id.</i> Plantarum Icones hactenus ineditte. fasc. 1—3. 1789—1791. Fol.
Savi ph.		<i>Id.</i> Memoir on Phaseolus.	Sm. ic. pic.	<i>Id.</i> Icones picts Plantarum rariorum. Fol. London, 1790—1793.
Savi pis.		<i>Id.</i> Flora Pisana. 2 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1794.	Sm. n. h.	<i>Id.</i> A Specimen of the Botany of New Holland. 4to. London, 1793.
Sc b. j.		Schrader (H. A.). Journal flir die Botanik. 10 fasc. 8vo. Göttingen, 1796.	Sm. spic.	<i>Id.</i> Spicilegium Botanicum. Fol. London, 1791—1792.
Sc. dansk.		<i>Id.</i> Det Kongclige Danske Landhuus holdings-sckkabs Schrifter. 4 vols. 8vo. Kiobcnhavn, 1776—1794.	Sm. tr.	<i>Id.</i> Tracts relating to Natural History. 1 vol. 8vo. 1798.
Sc. gen. nov.		<i>Id.</i> Nova Plantarum Genera. 1 fasc. Fol. 1797.	Soc. mos.	See Mlm. mosc.
Sc. gcr.		<i>Id.</i> Germanica. 8vo. Gotting*, 1796.	Sol. min.	« Britanni »
Sc. hrl.		<i>Id.</i> De Halophytis Pallasii. 4to. Gotting. 1795—1796.	Son. it	Sonnerat (P.). ' Voyage a la NouveUe Guinee. 4to. Paris, 177&
Schan.		<i>Id.</i> Sertum Hanoverianum. Fol. Gotting. 1795—1796.	Sow.	Sowerby (James). Coloured figures of English Fungi. Fol. London, 1796-1815, &c.
Sc. phil.		<i>Id.</i> Dissertation on the Genus Philadelphus. Not published.		
Scsam.		<i>Id.</i> Systematische Sammlung Kryptogamischer Gewachse. 2 fasc. «vo. Gcttingen, 1796, 1797.		

Spar. h.	Sparman (Andr.). Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps Academiens Handlingar. 8vo. Stockholm, from 1739 to 1816.	Th. up.	Thunberg (Car. Petr.), in Acta Literaria et Scientiarum Upsalicae aut ab Academia Upsalicensi pubescente, 1750—1816.
Spr. b. m.	Sprengel (Curt), in Berlinisches Magazin.	Til. pis.	Tilli (Mich. Aug.). Catalogus Horti Pisani. Fol. Florence, 1723.
Spr. cryp.	Id. Introduction to the Study of Cryptogamous Plants, translated from the German. 8vo. 1813.	Todefun.	Tode (Hcnr. Jul). Fungi Mecklenburgenses selecti 4to. Luneburg, 1790.
Spr. end.	Id. Neue Entdeckungen und Ganzen Umfang der Pflanzenkunde. 8vo. Lipsia, 1820.	To. it	Tournefort (Pitton de). Relation d'un Voyage au Levant 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1717.
Spr. hal.	Id. Florae Halcensis Tentamen novum. 8vo. Hals Sax. 1806.	Tou. ins.	Id. Institutiones Rei Herbariae. 3 vols. 4to. 1717, 1719.
Spr. urn.	Id. Plantarum Umbelliferarum Prodomus. 4to. Halsr, 1813.	Tourn. vo.	See To it
Stack, fuel	Stackhouse (John). Nereis Britannica. Fol. Bath, 1795—1707.	Toz. mu. d. fir.	Tozzetti. Musco di Firenze.
Steer. sax.	Sternberg (Graf. Casp.). Rcvbio Saxi. fragarum Icombus illustrata. 1 vol. fol. 1810.	Trat ar.	Trattinnick (Leop.). Archiv der Gewachskunde. 4to. Vienn. 1811—1812.
Steer, stra.	Stercck (Ant). Libellula de Stramonio, Hyosciamo, Aconito. 8vo. 1763.	Trat. au.	Id. Flora Austriaca sive. Fol. 1792.
Stur. deu.	7 Sturm (Jacob). Deutschlands Flora. 4to. Many volumes. Nuremberg, 1798—1829.	Trat tab.	Id. Observationes Botanicae Tabularium Rci Herbaria illustrantes. 4to. 1811.
Stur. ger.	Sweet (It.). Flora Australasica. 1 vol. 8va London, 1837, 1828.	Trat th.	Id. Thesaurus Botanicus. Fol. Vicn. 1819.
Sw. au. ic. in.	Id. Cistinae. The Natural Order of Cistus, or Rock-Roses. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1830.	Tr. ehr.	Trew (Christ Jac). Plants selectae ab Ehretico. Fol. 1750—1773.
Sw. cis.	Id. Synopsis Florilegium tractatus de variis Floribus. 1 vol. fol. 1613.	Trcv. b.	Trcvirnnus (Lud. Christ), in Berlinisches Magazin.
Swert fl.	Sweet (R.). The British Flower Garden. 8vo. London, published in monthly numbers.	Trev. del.	Id. De Delphinio et Aquilegia Observationes. 4to. 1817.
Sw. fl. gar.	Id. British Flower Garden. 1823 to the present time, 3 vols. of the old series; and a part of a volume of the new series, 1830.	TrL ob.	Triumfetti (Joh. Bapt). Observationes de Ortu et Vegetatione Plantarum. 4to. Rome, 1685.
Sw. fl. gar. ic. in.	Id. Geraniaceae. 8vo. Published in monthly numbers.	Tr. pi.	Trew (Christ Jac). Plantae rariorae. Ed. J. C. Keller. Fol. 1763.
Sw. gcr.	Swartz (Olof) in Berlinisches Magazin.	Turn. fuci.	Turner (Dawson). Historia Fucorum. 3 vols. fol. London, 1802, &c
Swz. b. m.	Id. Synopsis Florilegium tractatus de variis Floribus. 1 vol. fol. 1613.	Us. an.	Usteri (Paul). Neue Annalen der Botanik. 8vo. 1794.
Swz. fil.	Id. Synopsis Florilegium tractatus de variis Floribus. 1 vol. fol. 1613.	Valil cc.	Vahl (Martinus). Eclogae Americanae Fol. 1796.
Swz. fl.	Id. Synopsis Florilegium tractatus de variis Floribus. 1 vol. fol. 1613.	Vahl ic.	Id. Icones Plantarum in Eclogis descriptarum. Fol. 1798.
Swz. ic	Id. Synopsis Florilegium tractatus de variis Floribus. 1 vol. fol. 1613.	Vahl sy.	Id. Symbols Botanicae. Fol. Hafn. 1790—1794.
Swz. ob.	Id. Synopsis Florilegium tractatus de variis Floribus. 1 vol. fol. 1613.	Vail, it	Vaillant (Sebastien). Botanicum Parisiense. 1 vol. folio. Leid. 1727.
Swz. pr.	Id. Synopsis Florilegium tractatus de variis Floribus. 1 vol. fol. 1613.	Vail pa.	Id. Botanicum Parisiense, Operis majoris Prodomus. 8vo. L. Bat 1723.
Tab. ic.	Talernemontanus (Jac Theod.). Elementa Peditarum, cur. N. Basso. 4to. Frankf. 1590.	Vau. con.	Vaucher (Jean Picr-e). Histoire des Confries d'Eau douce. 4to. Geneve, 1803.
Tab. kr.	Id. Krauterbuch. Fol. 1788.	Vcn. eels.	Ventnat (Etienne Pierre). Description des Plantes nouvelles ou peu connues du Jardin de J. M. Cels. Fol. Paris, 1800.
Tau. h. c	Tausch (Ign. Fred.). Hortus Canalius. Fol. part 1. Prague, 182a	Vcn. ch.	Id. Choix des Plantes. Fol. Paris. 1803—1808.
Th. act haf.	Thunberg (Car. Petr.), in Acta Literaria Universitatis Hafniensis. 1 vol. 4to. Hafnis, 1770.	Vcn. mal.	Id. Jardin de la Mulmaison. Fol. 1803—1805.
Th. gar.	Id. Dissertatio de Gardenia. 4to. Upsal, 1780.	Vcn. til.	Id. Monographic du Genre Tilleul. 4to. Paris, 1802.
Th. h.	Id. in Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps Academiens Handlingar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1759—1816.	Vib. ce.	Viborg on the Cerealia.
Thore j.	Thore (Jean). Observations in Journal de Botanique.	Vig. his.	Viguer (L. G. A.). Histoire Naturelle des Pavots et des Arjmonces. 4to. Montpelier, 1814.
Thou. af.	Du Petit Thouars (Aubert). Histoire des Vegetaux recueillis dans les lies Australes d'Afrique. 4to. Paris, 1806.	Vil del.	Villars (D.). Histoire des Pinntos du Dauphin. 5 vols. 8vo. Grenoble, 1786—1788.
Thou. or.	Id. Histoire des Plantes Orchidées recueillies sur les trois Isles Australes d'Afrique. 8vo. Paris, 1822.	Vil. s. j.	Id. in Schrader's Journal für die Botanik. 5 vols. 8va Gottingcn, 1803—1810.
Th. p.	Thunberg (Car. Petr.), in Novi Commentarii Academici Imperialis Petronolitani. 20 vols. 4to. 1720—1776.	Vil stras.	Id. Catalogue methodique du Jardin de Strasbourg. Svo. 1807.
Thun. dra.	Id. Diss. Dracaena, 2 vols. 4to. Upsal, 1780.	Viv. an.	Viviani (Dom.). Annali di Botanica. 2 vols. 8vo. Genova, 1802, 1803.
Thun. er.	Id. Dissert de Erica. 4to. Upsal, 1785.	Viv. ft.	Id. Florae Italicae Fragmenta. 4to. Genoa, 1808.
Thun. fie.	Id. Dissertatio de Ficus Genus. Upsal, 1786.	Viv. lib.	Id. Florae Libycae Specimen. Fol. Genoa, 1824.
Thun. ir.	Id. Dissertatio de Iris. 4to. 1782.	Voi nor.	Volckamer (Joh. Georg.). Flora Noribergensis. 4ta Noribergs, 1700.
Thun. jap.	Id. Flora Japonica. 8vo. Lips. 1784.	W. ach.	Willdenow (Car. Lud.). Tractatus de Achilleae et Tanacetos. 8vo. Hals Magd. 1789.
Thun. pr.	Id. Dissertatio de Protea. 1781.	Wa. fl. hcl.	Wahlenberg (Georg.). De Vegetatione Helvetica. Svo. Furic 1813.
Thun. v.	Id. Voyage au Japon, Svo. 1776.	Wa. lap.	Id. Flora Lapponica. Svo. Berlin, 1812.

Li.	Wallicti (Nmh.). Planfer rnrjorca Asiatic*. 2parU,fal. 1,oiiiiion,1830.	Won. er.	Woniland (Job. Clirist). Ericarum 1 cones et Dracriptanfl. 4t>, IIII, &c.
	Jrf. Asiatic Researches, or Trans-ii'tiins of ihu Society instituted. in Rwipi, -Ito. 1788.	Wen. tian.	Id. Sct-tum Hanoveratmrn. 4 faic. FoL
WaJtca.	Walter (T'iom.). Flora Caroliniano. Rvo. T^imlon, 1788.	Won. bar.	Id. Hfrtttu Herrenhusanus. Fol. 1798.
Walt h.	Woltber; Atijr.Krt^!). nestpnatio Plan- tarum Hnrti cjus Bvo. UH 173fl	Wen. ob.	r/f. BotnuiJirhc BcobnchtuiiEen. 1 vol 4in. I Lumver, 1777.
	WaUrteta (Franc.) et Kttaibd I-mv. DoseripLioites ct te>m.'s P'lanliiru in rnrlorum Hungnritc. 3 vols. l'ul. V'icnn. 1803—1813.	W. etf	"Willtonow (Chr. Lnd.i, In Acts Ac*. ileiniO! electaralii MnguntinK Sd- entisrura UHIIHUI qon E^fordiat. 2 vols. BIOL Kriorif ct Gotbi 177fl i the r^>t in 4tu, //i:> and 177.
Wang.	Von Wangenheim (Fried Ad. JuL). Aiiplliiniug North Amctikani. char Holwtsn, 1 vol. folio. OottingK J787.	Wern. tr.	Triins.icLioni: r>r Memoirs of the Wer- ii-ty. 8vn. Edinburgh, to the jivpsfiit time,
	Willilcuow (Car. Lurt.). Historic Amu- rtnthorum, Pol Turid, 17IKK	1). b.	WilUenow tCar. Lud.) llortus Beru. liucntiii. Fol. Berlin, 18U6—1810.
Wi b. m.	lit. In tterjintschi:* Mngnzin exler GC wminleU: ifchriften, &c 4ta 1765 Tii7.	W. n. her	Id. in Ni-wen Schriften <> Hi?rin- l<-hM Gsetldfhad naturfoi den (Ireutirtc. 6 vols. Svo. Berlin, 1780.
Weig. ob>.	^1 (Christ. Ehrrentj.). Observa- tiones Botanic>. 4<, Gryphia?, 1778.	Wood.	WoodTUiellWUliua). Medical Botanj, 3 vols. <o. ITKL
Wein.	tiiMnn (J. Gull. Phytantliowi l(Hionr;ljiiic; 4vol& lol. ilegemh. 1737—nis,	W. 11.	Willtk-imw (Car. Lud.). Fhytognapnia. 1-1. Krlnggir, 17i)7.
	[Juh. Chrirt). Collectio P'lantaru in Uin exoticarum fjumi iniiigtnarum. 4U>. Haliiovt-ric, 1805, &c.	Za.	Zanoo (Antonio). Istoria Botanic*. Fol ilolognn, Kf75,
		Ztt	Zorn (Barthol.!). Icone* PlsntaniM innlium. Bvo. Nuremtx 177U —1784.

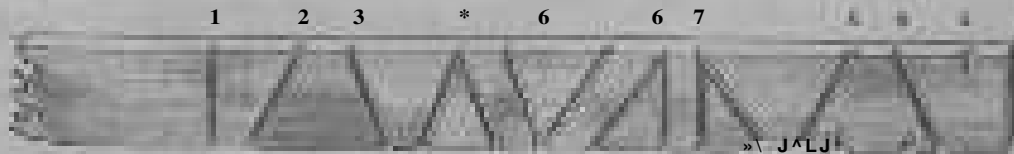
METHODS OF NAMING AND NUMBERING PLANTS.

In gardens or garden scenery where accuracy and intelligence are aimed at, all the less common plants, ligneous and herbaceous and the varieties of fruits, should have their names affixed to them; with the addition of their native country, year of introduction if exotic, and natural order. Larch, oak, and yew are the most desirable timbers for forming tallies in which to write or paint these names. The cheapest and best description of cast-iron tally is that of Mr. Stuart Murray (Caret. Mag. vol. Hi. p. 29.), the next best then used in the garden of the Horticultural Society. (Gard. Mag, vol. vi. p. 407.) For trees, shrubs, and large plants, the names may be painted on the ends of bricks, as in Mr. Todd's arbutus or, what is better, there are incised bricks in imitation of Stuart Murray's tally, and earthenware tallies with joints, and with the names impressed by types on the clay before burning, manufactured by Patke of Tonstall near Newcastle under Lyne, in Lancashire of Clay Hills near hmdtma. [Gard. Mag. vol. vi, p. 399.]

Where plants cannot be named, they should have number affixed to them referring to the catalogue and that the names may be painted on wood, iron, or earthenware tallies. But as the common numbers require the use of the pen or pencil, gardeners have devised signs for them which may be readily cut with the knife on sticks.

SETOJJS MODE OR CUTTING NUMBERING ON STICKS

Is much the simplest, and at the same time the most comprehensive, The signs made use of are as under.



The advantages of these marks over those in common use are, that they are more easily made by simple distinct cuts; and that no number, however high, requires more marks than would require figures written with a pen. The only way in which the memory is apt to misgive, in this scheme, is by confounding / and \, si ami K, A and y, with each other, and a child would confound the figures G and 9; but this slight inconvenience will be remedied by the following U, which may be easily brought into the mind. Let us recollect Out, in writing, we naturally draw a stroke at top, to the at bottom, thus /, and not in the opposite direction, thus \: now, in all the above numbers which differ from each other in the direction of the diagonal line, that which is in the direction usual in writing precedes the other, thus / \ sy N /, \; the other two, 3 6 1 8 9

A and V will not be confounded, on recollecting that V is the usual numeral letter for five.

As an example of application, suppose we take species 341, variety 8, the tally cut thus, —



The long cut (—) **between** the number of the species and the number of the variety is merely to separate the one from the other, and is to be considered as the sign of separation. By the use of this **tign several** numbers may be cut on one stick; it is a fixed rule that the number shall always read from the root or sharpened end of the tally, because it is necessary for the operator to hold that end in his hand in cutting the marks. Names written on tallies, on the contrary, should always read from the top, by which means the letters are kept at the greatest practicable distance from the soil.

DRYING PLANTS AND FORMING A HERBARIUM.

THE best mode for gardeners, and such as have little spare time to dry specimens of plants, is to gather them when perfectly free from exterior moisture, place them between paper, and press them with bag* of hot sand. In this way they dry of their natural color in a few hours. (*Mag. Nat. Hist.* vol. i, p. 196.) Or they may be dried in sand (*Ibid.* vol. iii, p. 459.)

To fill up a space that would otherwise remain an unseemly blank, we shall likewise observe, that every **gardener** ought to dry plants and form them into a herbarium. The **herbarium** may be a folio volume of stout thick paper, white, if he can afford it; if not, brown; allowing in binding the thickness of it leaf for every page, in order that, when filled with specimens, it may shut close and preserve its form. Mr **Toward**, who has formed one of the handsomest gardener's herbariums we have any where seen, in four thick folio volumes, uses cartridge paper; **lining** is the back of each leaf a leaf of brown blotting paper, and round the margin of both surfaces of the double leaf so formed strips of cartridge paper. These strips rather more than **compensate** for the thickness of the dried specimens; so that when the leaves are bound up, their edges cut, and the books shut close, the external air is excluded, and the appearance as neat as that of any printed volume. (*Gard. Mag.* vol. iv. p. 4:16.) The **specimens**, if dried in sand, or between loose leaves of paper in any old book, may be fixed to the cartridge side of the leaves of the herbarium book, according to any arrangement which may be preferred,

DRAWING PLANTS, FLOWERS, FRUITS, &c

EVERY gardener ought also to be able to draw **plants**; and this he may acquire himself by copying with a pen or pencil, without the aid of colors (for all the essential objects of drawings may be effected by lines), the outlines of the ribs, veins, and other inner lines of the different parts of the dried **specimens** as they lie flat before him on the paper. Having practised this for some time, he may then draw plants, flowers, and fruits from nature beginning by washing one side of a pane of glass over with gum, holding that when dry between his eye and the plant or other object to be drawn, and then tracing the object with the point of a nail in the gum, or on it with the point of a black pencil. (*Gard. Mag.* vol. vi. p. 205.) The outline of hard fruits, such as the apple and pear, may be correctly taken by dividing them into **two parts**, and that of soft fruits if not too ripe. (*Gard. Mag.* vol. iv. p. 230.) Every gardener ought also to be able to draw landscapes, figures, and animals, all in the manner of garden pictures, and pictures of gardens and maps of estates. This he may acquire by **copying** the various engravings in our *Encyclopedia of Gardening and Agriculture*; and for figures, and landscape-scenery more particularly, by copying the elementary plate (Pl. I. sold by itself, under the title of *Elementary Detail for Pictorial Map-drawing*, for 3s. 6d.) of our *Illustrations of Landscape-Painting and Garden Architecture*. He may afterward draw figures and landscapes from nature, first through a gummed pane of glass, and next on paper; and finally, measure and draw from nature implements and buildings, and map gardens, parks, and farms.

On correctly applying, pronouncing, and spelling the names of plants; on drawing plans neatly, and being able to produce off hand a sketch of any thing; on being able to measure and value all kinds of country work; above all, on good penmanship, spelling, and writing a correct and intelligent letter, much of the success in life of a gardener depends. Without possessing these qualities, by a regular course of education at school, or determining to labour hard at self-instruction till he has possessed them, no young man in the present improving age should attempt the profession.

HORTUS BRITANNICUS.

PART I.

LINNEAN ARRANGEMENT.

of plants. For this purpose some one organ, common to plants in general, is fixed on: and, according to certain condition* in which this organ is found, individual species are referred to their places in the system, as words, by their Initial letters, are referred to their places in U alphabetical dictionary.

It) toe proffrcu of artificial syiicms dille/nt organs have been filed on by diilinul Waniit*; but those which have been most exteriilv,ly employee) are tie *eonBai* by Tonrrncfort, and the stamens and pistil* by Unnsiu. The »y«tem of Ionrrndbrt >:* been i RG-HI deal employed in France, and may be comldeied as the artificial system or that country; that of Lfimirus has been empWed in most other countries, and is justly esteemed by far the most perfect artificial syiicm which has hitherto been produced. It b, therefore, adopted In this work.

wervw, " will soon parcel re that it is to be understood merely as a dictionary, to make nut any plant that jnay fall in hia WHY." (*Gram, of Bot.*) " I f we examine," says Decandol 1 e," the jirti licid systems which hava Been hitherto deviged, we shall find the n«*t celebratcil Of them, that which was proposed by Linnaus, to po»»e*s a dclleied superiority over all others, not only because it is consistently derived from one siuipI* ejiple, but also because the author of it, by means of n new nomenclature, has given to his terms the gi «l>tinctn«s of meaninK." (*Elements of tiu Philos. of I'inats, by UcaimhUc <In«t Sprncgel*) V
11 of subsequent advance* in science may enable k>tamMs to dispense with the Liimenu system altogether, it "not for ui to afllnn; but in the mean time nothing can be inure certain than that the Linnean system is the nest leading arrangement for such a work as the present, in Uie existing »tale of botanical knowledge in on tain. *

^According to the Linnean »\sIom all plant* are furnishi d with flower*, either conspicuous OT loottupteuoui. ine plant!! with contpkoual flowers are arranged according to the number and position of illicir stamens and P"TM*; those with inconspicuoui Bowen are arranged awctnliiig to I lie situation of the flowers on the plant, or according to other circutit>tanL-c* in the plnnt itMIC



To discover the u.niic ol ;> plant by the Linnean system, therefore, all that it iry for a beginner is to possess a specimen of It in flower, and to benblc to know it! different parts by the m n n given them by botanists. To d&Korer the CIOM, order, ami genus of a plant, it is only necessary to be able to distinguish and name the (liff'eretit part* of the (lower. TheM [Kirts are: the cabx or cup [*J'ig. 1. a*), which in that leaf, or thane leaves, by which the flower is usually enclosed when in a hud, ami which, when the flower Is expamtwl, appear under it. The corolla (*corona*, a crown) is the colored leaf, oi leaves, of a flower [*fig. 1. It*]. Ike Btamt-n (or flwt principle of any thing) is the thread-like proews, or processes, Imme. ili.itcly within the leaves or the corolUi (*J'ig. 2.*): It cotwlfis of two parts, the Slfment of umad /a) and the anther /> i ibis nniher contains what is called lliejtollen, or " IviiiK meal c\ In the centre ill the flower is the pistil '*J'xg-SJ*' it consists of thnM parts, the y,t-t nu of the fruii and ttic »ti^nia fir summit (c), which cruwn* Hie style, and is dettiititll tu receive the fructifying pollen.

The pistil and utamen are the es^ntial parts of a flower. The corolla or the calyx may be "antinK, »nd jret the Sower will I*-, tfrnioid perfect, became the absence of those parts is no obstaclu to rujHinlurtiilli. Kvcn the Itjl* ;uid the li.liuiciii may be absent without preventing the "tDntiori or riptinik of the fruit; and there am many (lowers vrhloh tuncr the author sitting olo«» " the corolla, .Vc, without a IILLIUTII, and the Itigma to the germen without a style; but the "the germen. u» i, th ma are essential.

The seed is contained in the pericarp, or seed-vessel, which is the germen when j^own to maturly. The name of the seed-vi... VLiirism-rnrrling totu form, substance, &c.; hut the word pericarp (g"'"> about, *karpon*, a fruit; is apntteahle (o all its varit T : the base ur medium lvliieli connects the other parts of the fructification. (*Magimiu- <rf Nnlurat JJtllory, vol. I. p. fisa*)

The degree of knowledge conveyed bj the i<>lowing Table, init the precedinji observations, will enable a "alnncr to discover at least the das* and ordex of any plant wbleh he may find in flower.

The author has been assisted in the preparation of this work by the following gentlemen, who have been consulted in the selection of the names of the plants, and in the arrangement of the system: Mr. J. Smith, Mr. J. Jones, Mr. J. White, Mr. J. Black, Mr. J. Green, Mr. J. Brown, Mr. J. Grey, Mr. J. Gold, Mr. J. Silver, Mr. J. Lead, Mr. J. Iron, Mr. J. Copper, Mr. J. Tin, Mr. J. Zinc, Mr. J. Nickel, Mr. J. Cobalt, Mr. J. Arsenic, Mr. J. Antimony, Mr. J. Bismuth, Mr. J. Mercury, Mr. J. Platinum, Mr. J. Palladium, Mr. J. Rhodium, Mr. J. Iridium, Mr. J. Osmium, Mr. J. Selenium, Mr. J. Tellurium, Mr. J. Vanadium, Mr. J. Chromium, Mr. J. Manganese, Mr. J. Magnesium, Mr. J. Strontium, Mr. J. Barium, Mr. J. Calcium, Mr. J. Potassium, Mr. J. Sodium, Mr. J. Lithium, Mr. J. Rubidium, Mr. J. Cesium, Mr. J. Francium, Mr. J. Actinium, Mr. J. Thorium, Mr. J. Uranium, Mr. J. Neptunium, Mr. J. Plutonium, Mr. J. Americium, Mr. J. Curium, Mr. J. Berkelium, Mr. J. Californium, Mr. J. Einsteinium, Mr. J. Fermium, Mr. J. Mendelevium, Mr. J. Nobelium, Mr. J. Rutherfordium, Mr. J. Dubnium, Mr. J. Seaborgium, Mr. J. Bohrium, Mr. J. Hassium, Mr. J. Tennessium, Mr. J. Oganesson.

Fittsr GAKK> DIVIHU*.*. Plants u-iih conspicuous Flowers (Phaneroglintia).

n llic lard (lover. Malt and l'ind... organs el .rim'. not un.ted eihit atom or Ivlow,

0 m) EM.

	1. Monidria (nvMfuj one, Oiffr, n iiiiufi). Kl.unplc, iLit p. I	8. (Jit, twice, Mfutt A vonum).
Two,	1 aman).	3. Monogynli, I%j'nla, Tricj nJo (fn*J, Uuilce, a iiniw).
Thnt,	f 5. Trlandria [tru. Uiritt, L uner, IIMLI). i'im ton. 14	3. Manojtnla, DlfjJUa, Trigjnl*.
Four,	f 1. Telnixtria (Mm, (bar, < fl*w^, II m^ii L i	
Ftpt,	f 5. PomeiUia (iififi*, atw, nrnnn). i,j	I4ttvni4 (jrtifr. dyci^He, a woman ji PoYJt [j<v*ys, f'viny, gytr, n \
Sin,	r 6. Hi nJndria (Atr^ (li, mirr, * man.) icila B(iulla. I)6	A Monaginj, DlfjVnla,
Seven,	- \ ater, q man), ^hecul t HI^HJciAtalium. 143	4. Morw^nin, D^nl*,
	V B> OctdiuWa (nW>, i-ichl, l qfcd<i. 144	4. Mcmog'ni, Digjnl, Triffiita, Tctn/Jnla.
Mm,	f 9. EnntSmrlft (mnM, nipe, lft)	U :n ;* nil, Trigjnia, Hciaffnfa li a wotuaii).
Ten,	(10. ihcHMtrLt iMy, ten, uivr, a man), Saf&u^B umlirbta. IStt	I K j, TrljtnJa, IVNu (**«, ten. i&nr, a)
	- V . ilodccrncrbi (rfflalw, rum. IS7	wTnli, tMOU)
Miinr. fnqiimtlj^ IJi, lcoandrlB(Ti(vn'. twrnij, aner,amiin). fraia* lotii! rsljl, -) Oijacinlhl. IU4		S. Honottjnl. (.li/* . iwfr, irtnb, t'ulijnfDl.w
Tva lorm, ami two) ihurt, . - t	f 14. DicljnimJa (iiii, tylig. duwftliu, pawa ; *upi rtmWyof twgilatniKii) TflerwMi lfceld. IH	
Knur Long and ITDJ ibort.	ttu ultf ill.	I SiUquiHl (I
united,		
'bj llic t)jmcnn,	I IG. Moiad^>n>hla (icrctHM, onr. WIWJKH lit	7. Trltdrti, Penlindrtt, llrotinJrii, i Decindrta, Dudaadndria, Tuljindria
rinlo ono bottj,	I ttlUra fricrant.	4. PentanUrU, ttttandria, (
Into two bodi<., -		4. Umtndria, Doddtindria, Icovlndtia,]
into many bodlos, .	l-s. P.	r<ll)KitmLi aqualli (igual, ToITeamia (*urnrtmxu), l'ulvsiinla IV
Uj (hti onthrt* or l<i>, f *.*		5. Monasdiia, DUndfta, H*14ndrta.
Into A ollmker, - j		S.Moni(nitri>,Dlilndrl<,Triindrfa<Tctntndria,IVn tdiuuiA, nefandria, Fuljisduat Mwadclimu*
(itwIMni) >t-l 40. fiynifTidri* tffVI » .<.* ikLuulin^uwii, U man, our, a II inn). SS6		11. Mmi.inJrin, IHJmWi, TrUiiilin, Tfl PcoblBdna, H.<jn.ln., Lklatui: dr^ IVEjndha, T<icli-iindfa, JmMEM l'oljndrta, Monddptila. Ujuindti*.
rim the uinc plant.	r i | npx^* nnp, home). 6icdr^jita	i S. MonitVia, Ua VU.
on riirent |>Unu, - . <	f 21. DSirVia (rfij, ivfet.nUH, hcuic), fannabli u-	
onluamtordWiiTTntplimtiV .		
alons Hlih hennatibtxUM-j		

SKCOKDGEAND DIVISION. — Plants with inconspicuous Flowers (CryptogAuna)

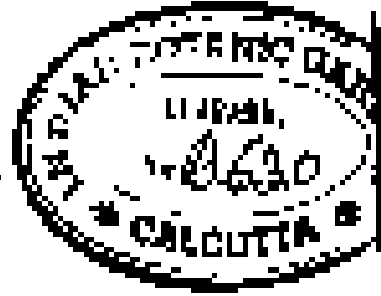
9. F/li<aOUiri *.* i'<B (*^<^ t>r.r'.
 con-
 Dace). nil-
 mm; P ;>talt.fn "onlv
 ;, Panfi {/loupu, a nu

HO'RTUS BRITA'NNICUS.

PART I. LINNEAN ARRANGEMENT.

CLASS I. ORDER 1.

MONA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.



Systematic Name and Authority.	English Name.	Native Country.	Reference to Fl. UKS.
* 1. CANNA L.	INDIAN SHOT.	(Canna, a cane or mat, Celt.)	34-35.
1 patens Rose.	Indian	Rio Jan. 1778.	R r.m Bot.reg.576
2 indica L.	scarlet	India 1570.	R r.m Red.Hf. 201
2 maculiflora	spotted	India	R r.m Hook, ex fl.53
3 coccinea Rose.	scarlet	& Amer. 1731.	R r.m Bot. mag. 452
4 hirta Rose.	yellow	E Indies 1629.	R r.m BoL mag. 2085
5 LamMrti B. M.	Lambert's	Trinidad 1819.	R r.m Bot.rcg.470
6 gigantea Desf.	gigantic	S. Amer. 1809.	R r.m Bot. reg.20fi'
7 occidentalis Rose.	western	W. Indies 1822.	R r.m Bot.rcg.772
8 lanuginosa Rose.	woolly	Maranh. 1823.	D r.m Rose. scit. ic.
9 carnea Rose.	flesh-colored	Brazils 1822.	D r.m Rose, wit ic.
10 sylvestris Rose.	wild	S. Amer. 1820.	D r.m Rose, scit ic.
U aiantiflora Rose.	orange	Brazil 1824.	D r.m Rose, scit ic.
12 polymorpha L. C.	multiform	S. Amer. 1825.	D r.m
13 sanguinalis C.	bloody	S. Amer. 1820.	D r.m
Hesculenta L. C.	esulent	S. Amer. 1822.	D r.m
19 lanceolata L. C.	lanceolate	Brazil 1825.	D r.m
16 limbata Rose.	bordered	Brazil 1818.	R r.m Botreg.771
17 variegata W.	variable	India 1822.	R r.m
18 rubra IV.	red	W. Indies 1820.	R r.m
19 rubraulis Lk.	red-stemmed	..... 1821.	R r.m
20 edulis L.	eatable	Peru 1820.	R r.m Bot.reg.775
21 speciosa B. M.	showy	S. Amer. 1820.	tt r.m Bot mag. 2317
22 excelsa Lod.	lottv	Brazil 1820.	R r.m Bot cab. 743
23 latifolia Lod.	broad-leaved	Brazil 1820.	R r.m BoL cab. 834
24 angustifolia L.	narrow-leaved	S. Amer. 1824.	R r.m Pis.br. ic.
2a orientalis Rose.	oriental	£ El or 4 my.jn H.Y	£. Indies 1820. R r.m Row. scit Ic.
chinensis IV. en.	yellow	£ El or 4 my.jn Y	E. Indies 1820. R r.m Rose, scit ic.
2fldva	compact	£ E] or U apmy R	E. Indies 1820. R r.m Rose, scit ic.
SG compacta Rose.	naked	2 jnjl S	Brazil 1818. R r.m Rose, scit ic.
27 denudata Rose.	broad-leaved	£ El or 2 jl R	Brazil 1818. R r.m Rose, scit. ic.
2 latifolia	wide-flowering	£ fMor 4 myjn O	W. Indies 1820. R r.m Rose, scit. ic.
28 pallida Rose.	broad-leaved	£ El or 3 myjn Y	W. Indies 1820. R r.m Rose, scit ic
2 latifolia	safr-on-colored	£ El or 2 myjn R	..... 1823. R r.m
29 crocea Lac.	stalked	£ El or 6 s.d O	..... 1820. R r.m Bot mag. 2323
30 pedunculata B. M.	rushy	£ LS or 1 my.jn C	Indies 182a R r.m
7 junccea Retz.	flaccid	£ El or 5 jl T	S. Carol. 1788. R r.m Sal. st. 3.2
32 flaccida Rose.	glaucous	£ El or 2 jn.au	S. Amer. 1732. R r.m Ex. bot 2.102
33 glauca L.	rufous	£ El or 2 jn.au	S. Amer. ... R r.m Bot mag. 2302
prdfa	irib-flowcred	£ El or 6 d.ja	Peru 1816. R r.m Bot mag. 1968
34 iridiflora 7. *r.	ARROW ROOT.	(B. Maranti, a Venetian physician, d. 1554.)	Cunnea. 14. — 20.
* 2. MARANTIF L.	reced-like	£ Elclt 2 jl.au W	S. Amer. 1732. k s.l Bot. mag. 2307
<< arundinacea L.	Indian	£ El or 2 jl.au W	W. Indies 1800. D s.l SI jam. 149
% Indica 7W.	slender	£ El or 3 jl.au W	Guiana 1821. D s.l Rud. gui. 3
# gracilis Rud.	divaricate	£ El or 1 jll.au W	Brazil 1818. R r.m Rose. scit. ic.
* 37 divaricata Jtooc.	purpurascens	£ El or 2 jLau W	Brazil 1823. R r.m Rose. scit. ic.
2 purpurascens	oblique	£ El or 2 d R	Guiana 1803. R s.l Rud. gui. 2
2 p. v. r. f.	yellow	£ El or 2 jnjl Y.w	Caraccas 180U. R 61 Jac. ic.2. 201
2 p. v. r. f.	narrow-leaved	£ El or 2 jl.au R	W. Indies 1820. R 81 BotInag 2398
41 angustifolia B. M.	Tonchat	£ El or 8 jl.au R	E. Indies 1819. R 81 Ru.am.4.7
42 Tonchat Aub.	gibbous	£ El or 4 au W	E. Indies 1818. R s.l Kosc. scit. ic
43 gibba Sm.	wood	£ El or 2 jl.au Y	W. Indies 1800. D s.l
44 sylvatica Rose.	petiolated	£ El or 1 jl.au	Guiana 1818. D s.l Rud. gui. 37
.....	variegated	£ El or 1 jlau W	S. Aincr. 1825. D s.l
<< variegata X. o.	two-colored	£ El or 2 jnjl Y.w	Brazil 1828. D p.l Botreg.786
47 bicolor Jof r	Malacca	£ El or 2 jnjl Y.w	E. Indies 1820. D 81 Ru. am. 5.71
<< malaccensis W.			
* 3. CALATHEA ML? CALVTHEA. (Kata/hot, a basket; from the form of the stigma.)			Cdmex. 7. — 9.
Wzebrina Undl.	Zebra plant	£ El or 2 year RY	Brazil 1815. H s.p Botreg.385
• Mardntozebrina AJtf.			
<< violUcca Lindl.	violet-colored	£ (£) or 1 jllau P	Brazil 1825. D s.l Botofi.9<U

MONANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

CLASS 1.

51 flavescens Lindl.	flavescnt	£ El or	4 au	Y	Brazil	1822.	D si	Bot. reg. 932
52 Alloüya Jac.	Allouya	£ El or	8	W	Trinidad	1824.	D s1	
53 longibractcata B.R.	long-bractcd	£ El or	1 j1.au	P	Brazil	182a	D 81	Bot reg. 1020
54 Ri W Lo. C.	Row's	£ El or	1 apjl	—	Brazil	1825.	D 81	
55 villosa Lo. C	villous	£ El or	1 apjl	—	Brazil	1825.	D s1	
4. THA'LM L.	THALIA.				(J. Thalius, a German physician, d. 1588.)			Cdnner. 2. —
56 dcalbata Rose.	whited	*jAJ or	4 jl.au	B	S. Carol.	1791.	R p1	Bot. mag. 1690
57 gniculata Hose.	jointed	£ El or	2 au.s	B	W. Indies	1823.	D p1	Pl. gen. 26.108
• 5. PHRY'NIUM L.	PHRTNIOM.				(Piryros, a frog; a jilant of marshes.)			Cinne. 14. —
58 capitatum W.	headed	£ El or	5 jl.au	W.P.	E. Indies	1807.	R s1	As. res. 11. 3
59 imbricatam Rox.	imbricated	£ El or	1 my.j1	Pa.R	E. Indies	1818.	D s1	
60 dichotomum Rox.	forked	£ El or	1 j1.au	W	E. Indies	1810.	R s1	
61 j-arviflorum Rox.	small-flowered	£ El or	1 j1.au	Y	E. Indies	1820.	R s1	Rose, scit ic
62 grandiflorum Rose,	great-flowered	£ El or	1 j1.au	Y	Brazil	1823.	R 81	Rose, scit. ic.
63 spicatum Rox.	spiked	£ El or	1 j1.au	Y	E. Indies	1835.	R 81	Rose, scit ic
64 Myrstna Rose.	Myrrh-scented	£ El or	2 jl.au	W	S. Amcr.	1820.	R r.m	Rose, scit ic
Myrosma cannaofolia L.Jil.	tufted	£ ES or	3 jl.au	Y	Surinam	1812.	R r.m	Rose, scit ic.
65 comdsun Rose.	Maranta comosa L.Jil.							
66 Parkeri Rose.	Parker's	£ El or	2 jl.au	Y	Grenada	1823.	R r.m	Rose, scit ic.
67 Cas&po Rose.	Casupo	£ El or	13 jl.au	Y	S. Amcr.	1820.	R r.m	Rose, scit. ic
68 Maranta Cas&po Jac.	elliptic	£ E) or	1 j1.au	Pa.Y	Guiana	1822.	R r.m	Rose, scit ic
69 virgatum Rox.	twiggy	£ El or	8 jn.j1	W	EL Indies	1818.	D s1	
70 obliquum Lo. C.	oblique	£ El or	11 my.j1	Y	E. Indies	1824.	D s1	
71 angustifolium Lo.C.	narrow-leaved	£ El or	1 j1.au	Y	E. Indies	1824.	D s1	
• 6. HEDY'CHUM Kün.	HEDYCIHUM. (Hedys, sweet, chion, snow; flower.)				Scitaminear. 20.—			
72 coronarium Rox.	garland	£ El or	5 jh.s	Y"	E. Indies	1791.	R p1	Bot mag. 708
73 angustifolium Rox.	narrow-leaved	£ El or	5 jn.s	S	E. Indies	1815.	R s1	Rose, scit ic,
74 aurantiacum Rose.	orange-colored	£ E1 or	5 jl.au	O	E. Indies	1812.	D 81	Rose, scit ic.
angustifolium S. M.								
75 coccineum Rose.	scarlet	£ El or	6 jl.au	S	E. Indies	1815.	D s1	Bot reg. 157
angustifolium B. R.								
76 gracile Rox.	slender	£ E1 or	3 jn	W	Bengal	1823.	R s1	
77 carncum Carey	flesh-colored	£ El or	4 au	Pk	E. Indies	1823.	D 1	Bot mag. 2657
78 longifolium Rose,	long-louved	£ El or	6 jn.j1	R	E. Indies	1819.	D 81	Rose, scit ic
79 flavum Rox.	yellow	£ El or	3 jn.au	Y	Nepal	1822.	II s1	Bot. cab. 604
80 flavescens Lod.	flavescnt	£ OS or	6 jn	Y	India	1852.	R s1	Bot cab. 723
81 heteromallum B. R.	variable-haired	£ El or	3 jn.au	Y	India	1822.	R 81	Bot. reg. 767
82 spicatum Wai.	showy	£ El or	8 au.s	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1823.	D s1	
83 maximum Rose.	largest	£ El or	8 au	W	E. Indies	1820.	D s1	Rose, scit ic
84 cictum R.Br.	tall	£ El or	5 jn.d	Pa.R	K Indies	1818.	R s1	Bot. reg. 526
85 Gardnerianum Wai.	Gardner's	£ El or	7 jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1819.	R r.s	Bot reg. 771
86 villosum Wai.	villous	£ El or	3 jl.au	Crca	E. Indies	1823.	D 81	Rose, scit ic.
87 glaucum Rose.	sca-gi-een	£ El or	44 j1.au	W	E. Indies	1822.	D s1	Rose scit. ic
88 ellipticum Sm.	elliptic	£ El or	5 j1	W	E. Indies	1804.	D 81	Rose, scit ic.
89 acuminatum Br.	acuminate	£ El or	4 jn.au	W	E. Indies	1820.	D s1	Rose, scit ic.
90 spicatum B. M.	spiked	£ El or	3 jn	Y	India	1810.	R co	Bot. mag. 2300
91 thyrsiforme Sm.	thyrs-formed	£ E3 or	4 jl.au	W	Nepal	1018.	D 81	Rose scit ic
7. ROSC(yEil Sm.	ROSCOBA.				(W. Roseoe, the historian of the Medici.)			Scitamincee. 5. —
92 purpurea Sm.	purple	£ El or	1 j1.au	—	Nepal	1820.	K s1	Ex. bot 97
93 gracilis Sm.	slender	£ El or	1 j1.au	—	Nepal	1821.	D s1	
94 elatior Sm.	taller	£ El or	1 j1.au	—	Nepal	1820.	D s1	
95 spicata Sm.	spiked	£ El or	1 j1.au	—	Nepal	1820.	D 81	
96 capitata Sm.	capitate	£ El or	1 j1.au	—	Nepal	1819.	D 81	
• 8. ALP'NI L.	ALPIMIA.				(P. Alpini, an Italian physician, d. 1615.)			Scitaminate. 24. —
97 comosa Jac.	tufted-spiked	£ El or	1 ap.jn	W	Caraccas	1752.	R s1	Jac. ic. v. 3
98 Galanga Swz.	Galanga	£ El or	6 pf	W.T	R Indies	...	R 81	Ru. am. 5.63
99 racemosa Rose.	racemose	£ El or	5 j1.s	W	W. Indies	1752.	R s1	Pl. ic. 11.20
100 occidentals Swz.	occidental	£ El or	6 j1	W	Jamaica	1793.	R s1	
101 nitans Rose.	nodding	£ El or	13 ap.jn	Pk	E. Indies	1792.	R 81	Ex. bot. 2.106
102 difflissa Rose.	two-cleft	£ El or	6 ap.jn	P.B.Y	E. Indies	1818.	D s1	Rose, scit. ic
103 auriculata Rose.	eared	£ El or	4 ap.jn	R.Y	E. Indies	1814.	D s1	Ro&c scit ic
104 exaltata Mey.	lofty	£ El or	20 my.jn	R.Y	Surinam	1820.	D s1	Rose, scit ic
105 firmua B. M.	drooping	£ El or	11 ap.jn	Pk	E. Indies	1804.	R 81	Bot mag. 1900
106 calcinata Rose.	spur-flowered	£ El or	3 s	W	E. Indi's	1800.	R 81	Bot rep. 421
107 malaccensis Rose.	Malayan	£ El or	5 ap.jn	W	E. Indies	1799.	R 81	Bot reg. 555
108 mOtica Rox.	spurless	£ El or	5 au	W	E. Indies	1811.	R 81	Rose scit. ic
109 bracteata Rox.	bracteate	£ E3 or	3 my.jn	W	E. Indies	182 K	D s1	
110 Antillarum R. % S.	Antilles	£ El or	4 my.jn	F	W. Indies	1826.	D s1	Sl. jam. 105.2
111 pencillata Rose.	pencilled	£ El or	3 my.jn	Pk	China	1820.	D s1	Rose, scit ic
112 spicata Rox.	spiked	£ El or	2 ...	—	Sumatra	1822.	R r.m	
113 striata Lk.	striated	£ El or	4	—	E. Indies	1818.	D s1	
114 RoscoARA R. & S	Roscoe's	£ El or	3 my	—	E. Indies	182a	D s1	
bracteata Rose, non Rox.								
115 Cardamomum Rox.	cardamom	£ El or	8 au	W.p	E. Indies	1815.	R B1	R.mal. 11.4,5
116 tubuliflora B. R.	tubular	£ El or	2 jl.au	R	Demerara	1820.	R s1	Bot reg. 777
117 punicea Rox.	scarlet	£ El or	6 mr	S	E. Indies	1820.	D 81	
118 media Spr.	mediate	£ El or	6 jl.au	R	E. Indies	1815.	D s1	Lin. tr. 10.4, *
Cardamomum medium Rox.								
119 linguaiformis Box.	tongue-formed	£ El or	6 jl.au	R	E. Indies	1820.	D s1	
120 ALMghas Rose.	Allug.ofCe>lon	£ El or	2 fmr	R	E. Indies	1796.	R s1	Bot rep. 501
*9. HELLE'NIH W.	HELLENIA.				(C. N. Hellenius, Professor at Aba)			Scitamincee. 2. —5.
121 cpfilea R. Br.	blue-berried	£ El or	4 jn.j1	W	N. Holl.	182a	D s1	Rose, scit ic,
122 chinensis W.	China	£ El or	3 jn.j1	W	China	1825.	D s1	
10. ZI'NGIBER Gae.	GINGER.				(The original Indian name.)			Scitaminate. 13.—14.
123 pandurifolium Rox.	fiddle-lipped	£ El or	3 my.jn	Pk	E. Indies	1812.	R s1	
124 Mioga Rosa	Mioga	A iAJ or	2 my.jn	Pk	Japan	1796.	R r	ra
125 officinale fio<c.	official	S El or	2 jn.au	R	E. Indies	160b.	R r,m	Jac vin. 1.7*

126 ZerHmbet Rose.	Zerumbet	Y.o	E. IndieB	1690.	n r.m	Ex. hot 2.112
127 Casumunar Rox.	Casumunar	W.v	E. Indies	1807.	It r.m	Bot mag. 1426
128 purpureum Rose.	purple-bracted		E. Indies	1796.	R s.l	
129 roscum Rox.	rosy		E. Indies	1822.	R s.l	Box. cor. 2.196
130 ribbens Rox.	red		E. Indies	1823.	l s.l	Rose, scit ic
131 hgu&tum Rox.	ligulate		E. Indies	1822.	R al	
132 squarrosus Rox.	rough-spiked		E. Indies	1821.	R s.l	Rose, scit ic.
133 chrysanthum Rose, ;£; capitatum Rose.	gold-flowered capitate		E. Indies	1825.	II s.l	Rosa scit ic.
135 elitum Rox.	lofty					
136 arabicuo L.	Comm					
137 spicaus IV.	Arabian					
138 speciosus Rose.	spiked		W. Indies	1793.	R 81	Rose, scit. ic.
139 ncpalcnsis Rose.	snowy		E. Indies	1799.	R s.l	Jac. ic. 1.1
140 a'ar B.R.	Nepal		E, Indies	1799.	R s.l	Bot reg. 665
141 maculatus Rose.	African spotted		S. Leone	1822.	R 61	Bot reg. 683
142 spiralis Rox.	spiral		S. Leone	1822.	R s.l	Rose, scit ic.
143 Pisonw LindL	Pison's		St. Vine		R s.l	Jacsc. 1.1
144 villosissimus Jac.	most villous					
145 lanatus ho. C.	wooly					
M2. KJEMPFFERL* L.	GALANGALE.	[E. Kcemijfer, a German	naturalist, d. 1716.)			
146 rotunda L.	round-rooted					
147 Galanca L.	Galanga					
148 angustifolia Jac.	narrow-leaved					
149 pandurlta Rox.	Rddleshapett					
150 iatifolia Bonn	broad-leaved					
151 ovalifolia Rox.	oval					
152 marginata Carey	marginated					
*13. AMCYMUM Rose.	AMOMUM. (A. privative, mo-mos, impurity; & counter-poison.)					
153 Afzeliu's Rose.	Afzeliu's					
154 grandiflorum Sm.	large-flowered					
155 angustiflorum Rox.	narrow-leaved					
156 dealbatum Rox.	whied					
157 sylvestre Sum.	wild					
158 Cardamumura L.	gftia/Zcardamom					
159 aculeatum Rox.	prickly					
160 latifolium Afz.	broad-leaved					
161 subulatum Rox.	subulate					
162 Grana Paradisi W.	grain of parad.					
163 mximum ROT.	greatest					
164 aroiriticum Rox.	aromatic					
165 serlccum Rox..	silky					
* 14. CURCWMA L.	TURMERIC. (Kurkum, the Arabic naracj					
166 Zedoaria Rose	Zedoary					
167 arom&tica Sal.	aromatic					
168 Iditifoia Rose.	broad-leaved					
169 Zer&mbet Rox.	Zerumbet					
170 arginosa Rox.	rusty					
171 rubescens Rox.	rubescent					
172 cassia Rox.	grey					
173 comulsa Rox.	tuffed-flowcred					
174 clata Rox.	tall					
175 ferruginea Rox.	ferrugineous					
176 leucorhiza Rox.	white-rooted					
177 xanthorhiza Rox.	yellow-rooted					
178 rubricalilib Lk.	red-bemmed					
179 anguatilolia Rox.	narrow-leaved					
180 vindiflora Rox.	green-flowered					
181 petiolata Rox.	petiolated					
182 Amada Rox.	Ama.da.ginger					
183 limga Ros.	long-rooted					
184 montana Rox.	mountain					
183 reclinita Rox.	rechnatc					
15. GLOBBA Rose.	GLOBRA. (SO named in the Moluccas.)					
186 mar&ntina Rose.	maranta-like					
187 bulbHera Rox.	bulbiferous					
188 onx&nsis Rox.	Orixian					
180 Careyana Hox.	Dr. Carey's					
190 orecta Dec.	upright					
191 racemosa Sm.	racemose					
192 pendula Rox.	libra Rox.					
193 scsihflora B. M.						
196 lanuginosum R. Br. woolly						
18. LOPEZIJ* Cav.	LOPEZIA. (T. Lopez, a Spanish botanist.)					
197 hin6ta Jac.	hairy					
198 racemosa Cav.	racemose					
199 frdtscens Dec.	frutescent					
200 pftmila Kth.	dwarf					
201 hfspida Swi	hispid					
m coronata U. X.	coronet-ZOWCTvd					
203 cordSta Horn.	cordate					

MONANDRIA DIGYNIA.

CLASS I. ORDER II.

19. BOERHAA'V/JI L. HOQWBED. (The celebrated Dutch physician, d. 1758.) *Njctagine**. 9.-36.
 S04 erecta X. upright £ (23 or H J L S W India 1733. S co Jac. vin. 1.5,6
 205diffusa W. spreading £ 123 or 1 au.8 C India 1690. S co
 206 procumbens Roxb. procumbent * 123 or 1 j l. n R E. Indies 1800. 2 co R. mal. 7.56
 207 hirsuta X. hairy JU • or 1 my. au S Jamaica 1733. 2 co Jac. vin. 1.1
 208 plumbagina Cav. Plumbago-like £ (23 or \ my. au R Spain 1820. 2 co Cav. ic. 2.112
 £09 discolor Kth. two-colored £ (23 or 1* s R Guayaquil 1825. S co
 S10 viscosa Lag. clammy £. (23 or 3 ap.8 S Peru 1821. C co
 211 scandens X. climbing fl CD or 6 ap.8 G Jamaica 1691. S co Jac. vin. 1.4
 212cxcHsa W. tall n H or 5 ap. n R S. Amer. 1820. C co
20. CENTRANTHUSXVfc CRNTBANTHUS. (*Kentron*, a spur, *an/hos*, a flower) *ValerilLnece*. 3.-4.
 213 ruber Dec. red j A or H my. j l C Britain mea. R co Eng. bot 1531
 2fl6reaibo white-flowering; j A or 11 my. au W Britain gard. D co
 214 angustifolius Dee. narrow-leaved t A or U my. j l C & Europe 1759. R co FLgr.29
 215Calcitrapa Dttfr. caltrop-kaved O or 1 my. j l P Portugal 1683. S co FL. gr. 50
- * 21. VOCHY'&IA Poir. VOCHTSIA. (The original name of the Caribes.) *Vochysiecc*. 1.—15.
 216 excelsa Lam. lofty I C D or 30 au. s Y Trinidad 1825. C s p Aub. gui. 18.6
22. POLLI'CHLI W. POLLICBIA. *IJ. A. Pollich*, a German botanist. *Chenopbde**. 1.
 217 campestris W. field O J or 6 8 Ap C. B. S. 1780. C co Sm. spic. 1.1
23. SALICCRNIA X. GLABSWORT. (*Sal*, salt, *cornu*, a horn; salt-wort) *Chenophdete*. 6.—18.
 218ai'bica W. Arabian # i J or 1 j n j l Ap Arabia 1758. C s l M. h. 2.33.7
 219 fruticoso L. shrubby t L 1 au. 8 Ap Britain sea sh. S 8 Eng. bot. 2467
 220 perennans IV. perennial t J 1 au. 8 Ap Siberia 1823. S s l Pal i t 1.1). 1
 221 radicans E. R. rooting t J 1 s Ap Britain sea sh. S s Eng. bot. 1691
 222 herbacea L. herbaceous O c l t 1 au. 8 Ap Britain sea sh. S s Eng. bot. 415
 223 procumbens E. R. procumbent JU O c l t \ au Ap England sal. m. S 1 Eng. bot 1691
- 24 vulgaris L. MARESTALL. (*Hippos*, a mare, *oura*, a tan.) *HippwM** 1.-2.
 common t A w 1 my. j n Ap Britain dit R co Eng. bot 763
25. ZOSTE'RA L. WBACKORAAs. (*Zoster*, a xiband; referring to the leaves.) *Fluviales*. 1.
 225 marina X. marine * A « au. 8 Ap Britain sea sh. S 2 Eng. bot 467
26. CHLORA'NTHUS Sun. CHLOBANTHUS. (*Odos*, green, *onthos*, a flower.) *Chlor&nthete*. 3.-4.
 226 inconspicuus Sun. obscure I L R C U 1 ap. s Ap China 1781. C co
 227 monfetcachys Lindl. one-spiked j g E 2 cu 1 f. my Ap China 1819. C co lañd. col 17
 228 monänder R. Br. one-anthered t L p c u l j j n Ap China 1817. C co

CLASS I. ORDER 2.

MONA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

- *27. CORISPE'RMUM X. TICKSEBD. (*Kori**, a bug or tick, *sperma*, a seed.) *Chawpbdea*. 11.—16.
 229 Aywopifolium X. hyssop-leaved O un li j l Ap Euroie 1739. S co FLgr. 1.1
 230 squarrosus X. Tough-spiked O un 1 au. s Ap Russia 1759. S co Pal. ros. 2.99
 231 Redowski's Fis. Redowsky's O un f j l. au Ap Siberia 1822. S co
 232 intermedium Schw. intermediate O un \ j l. au Ap Poland 1822. S co
 £33p6ngens Vahl pungent O un i j l. au Ap Siberia 1818. S co Bun. c 3.56
 234 uitidum R. & S. clear O un 1 j l. au Ap Hungary 1820. S co
 235 canescens w. S f K. canescent O un 1 j l. au Ap Hungary 1824. S co
 236 patens & S & spreading O un 1 j l. au Ap 1824. S co
 237 tenue Lk. slender O un 1 j l. au Ap 1825. S co
 238 glomeratum Lag. glomerated O un 1 j l. au Ap 1824. S co
 239 Manchali'i Stev. Marschall's O un 1 j l. au Ap Caucasus 1820. S co
- *28. CALLITRICIE W. WATER STARWORT. (*Kallos*, beauty, *thrix*, hair.) *Hakragete*. 2.
 240 verna X. spring £ o w \ ap. o W Britain dit. S aq Eng. bot 722
 2 aquitica E. R. water £ O w i ap. o W Britain dit. S aq Col ec. 1.316
 41 autumnalis X. autumnal * O w \ j n. s W Britain dit S aq Eng. bot 722.2
 2 aquitica y E. R.
29. SLITUM X. STRAWBERRY BUTE. (*Bliton*, insipid, *Gr.* and *Celt.*) *Chenopbdear*. 5.
 242 capititum X. berry-headed O or 2 my. au Ap Austria 1633. S ru P. & T. fl. 1.2
 243 virgatum X. twiggy O or 2 my. s Ap S. Europe 1680. S ru Bot mag. 276
 244 chenopodioides Lam. chenopod. like O un 21 my. au Ap Crimea 1797. S co M. h. i 32. 11
 245petiolareX*. petiolate O un li j l. au Ap 1824. S co
 246 maritimum NuL. sea-side O cu 1 j n. au Ap N. Amer. 1825. S co
30. MNIA'RUM Font. MNIA'RUM. (*Mttiaros*, mossy.) *Chenopbdecc*. 1—2.
 247 biflorum Font. two-flowered £ [AJ cu i j n. j l W N. Zeal. 1823. S s p For. co. goet 1.1
31. ASPICA'RPA Rich. ASPICABPA. (*Aspis*, a shield, *karpos*, a fruit) *Malpighidcem*. 1.,
 £48 urens Rich. stinging t J 5 J j n. j l Ap & Amer. 1821. C co Mem. m. 2. IS
32. MONE'RMA R. Br. MONEBMA. (*Monos*, one, *herma*, a support j bne glume.) *Graminae*. 1.
 249 mon&ndrum R. Br. monandrous m ^ cu I j l Ap Spain 1804. S co Cav. ic. 39.1
 Psillu'rus nardoidea Trin. Rottboëllia monfindra Cav.
33. CI'NNA X. CINNA. (Ancient name of a grass growing in Cilicia) *Grammar*. 1. — 2.
 250arundinaceaX. reedy Jk A cu 3 j n. s Ap Canada 1799. S co Schreb. gr. 49

CLASS II. ORDER 1.

DIA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

252	obtusifolium Vahl	WILD TAMARIND. (Kodarion, a leathern pouch, the acute-leaved 2 Dor 20 f P.E S. Leone 1824. C l.p	Leguminosus. 2. — Lp Roe. ar. 1.31.6
253	obtusifolium Vahl	obtuse-leaved «CZ]or 14 f P.E S. Leone 1824. C l.p	
	MoL ox	MAYTENIML (The aboriginal name.)	Celdstrtwe. 1.
		2 — I or 15 W	Chile 1822. C co Feu. ch. 3.27
36-	CLEA L.	OLIVE. (Elaia, oil, Gr. and Celt.)	autue. la—la
254	Oleaster flqfe.	Oleaster, wild »i_Jor 5 jn.au W	Portugal 1821. C co
255	europaea L.	European 2 uJ ft 15 jn.au W	& Europe 1570. C r.m
	2 longifolia	long-leaved ^ V U f r 15 jn.au W	S. Europe ... C r.m Bot cab. 456
	3 latifolia	broad-leaved \ \ ft: 15 jn.au W	S. Europe ... C r.m
	4 ferruginea	iron-colored \ i_j ft 15 jn.au W	S. Europe ... C r.m
	5 obliqua	oblique-leaved \ i_j fir 15 jn.au W	S. Europe ... C r.m
	6 oxifolia	box-leaved \$ I_j ft 15 jn.au W	S. Europe ... C r.m
256	verrucosa Thun.	waited m i_j or ~	C. G. H T 1814. C p.l
258	dioica Rox.	American i_j lor 6 jn.au W	N. Amer. 1758. S s.p Cat car. 1.61
259	diandra Vahl	dioecious 2 D or SO mr	E. Indies 1818. I fc.l
260	pendula Vahl	drooping <<Dor 10 ...	Mauritius 1816. C 81
		2 • or 15 au.s	E. Indies 1820. C r.m
261	fragrans Thun.	fragrant ■ or 4 jn.au Y	China 1771. L p.l Bot mag. 1552
262	lanca Vahl	lance-leaved ■ or 20 jlau W	I. France 1819. C r.m
263	capensis W.	Cape [U or 5 j Di W	C. 6. H. 1730. C p.l Botreg.613 «
264	emarginata Vahl	emarginate 2 O or 40 au.s W	Madagas. 1825. I r.m Lam.il. 8.2
265	undulata Jac.	wave-form* • I_j or 6 ap.my W	C. G. H. 173a p.l Bot cab. 379
266	arborescens L.	tree 21_j or 20 au.s W	.1825. r.m
267	excelsa H. JL	tall 2 L_j or 15 my W	Madeira 1784. I p.l
268	paniculata R. Br.	panicled 2 L_j or 10 jl W	N. Holl. 1825. C r.m
37.	PHILLYREA L.	PHILLYREA. (Phyllon, a leaf, Italy.)	OLéintB. 11.
269	angustifolia L.	narrow-leaved ■ or 8 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l Lam.il 8.3
	2 brachiata	brachiate ■ or 8 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l
	3 brachiata	brachiate ■ or 8 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l
270	media L.	mediate ■ or 15 myjn W	& Europe 1597. L s.p
	2 ouxifolia	box-leaved ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.p
271	virgata W.	twiggy ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l
272	pendula H. K.	drooping ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l
273	oleaeifolia H. K.	olive-leaved ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l
274	ligustrifolia W.	privet-leaved ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1596. C l.p
275	la^vis W.	Bmooth-leaved ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l
276	ilicifolia W.	holly-leaved ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. L s.l
277	latifolia L.	broad-leaved ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. C r.m
278	obliqua H. K.	oblique ■ or 15 myjn W	S. Europe 1597. C r.m
279	robusta Rox.	robust 2 • tm 60 jnjl W	E. Indies 1824. C s.l
	M. CHIONA	FRINGE TREE. (Chion, snow, anthos, a flower.)	Oteinar. a—a
280	virginica L.	Virginian % or 30 myjl W	N. Amer. 1736. L p.l Cat car. 1.69
281	maritima Ph.	maritima IE or 10 myjl W	N. Amer. 1736. L p.l
882	axillaris R. Br.	axillaris A O or 7 myjl W	E. Indies 1810. C p.l
	JP1 No TELIE'A Yen.	NOTELJEA. (Notos, south, elaia, olive.)	Oleirue. 5.—&
183	longifolia R. Br.	long-leaved ■ or 10 jnjl W	N.S.W. 1824. C s.p Bot rep. 316
284	punctata R. Br.	spotted ■ or 10 jnjl W	N.S.W. 1824. C s.p
W5 oviflora R. Br.	ovzle-leaved ■ or 10 jnjl W	V. Di. L. 1807. C s.p Ven.ch.25.b	
<6/	ligustrina Yen.	privet-leaved ■ or 10 jnjl W	V. DL L. 1821. C s.p
287	rigida Desf.	rigid ■ or 3 jlau W	V. DL L. 1821. C s.p
	OTURIA L. K.	OTURIA. (Oturia, the native name in Barbary.)	Of tour. 2—4.
289	vulgare L.	common • I_j or 8 jn.s W	China 1794. g.l s.l
	2 scmpervirens	evergreen m or 8 jnjl W	China 1794. g.l s.l
	3 xanthocarpum	yellow-berried tt or 8 jnjl W	Britain hedg. S co Eng.bot64
	4 leucocarpum	white-berried A or 8 jnjl W	Italy ... L co
	5 variegatum	variegated A or 8 jnjl W	Italy ... L co
	6 angustifolium	narrow-leaved A or 8 jnjl W	Britain hedg. L co
41.	LILAC.	(Syrinx, the native name in Barbary.)	Of tour. 3.—4.
290	vul.	common or 8 my B	Persia 1597. Skco Sch.han. 1.2
	2 violacea	white or 8 my P	Persia Skco Bot mag. 133
	3 alba	white or 5 my W	Persia Skco
	3 alba	white or 8 my P	Persia Skco*
	3 alba	white or 10 my P	Persia Skco
	4 rothomagensis Tun. Rouen hyb.	or 4 myjn V	China ... L l.p
292	persica L.	Persian ■ or 4 myjn V	China 1795. L l.p
	2 alba	white ■ or 5 my P	Persia ... L s.p Bot mag. 486
	3 laciniata	white p* 2 my W	Persia 1640. L s.p
	3 laciniata	cut-leaved ■ or 5 my p	Persia L Lp Schm.ar.2.79
	M?AAA	JASMINUM L.	Jasminae. 1.
^ 3	JASMINUM L.	JASMINUM. (Ysmy, the Arabic name.)	Jasmine*. 33.—SI.
294	zambac L.	Zambac f l or 6 year W	E. Indies 1665. C r.m Bot. rep. 1
	2 flore pleno	double-flwg H I—lor 6 year W	E. Indies 1700. C r.m
	3 trifoliatum	three-leaved fl or 6 year W	E. Indies 1730. C r.m Bot mag. 1785
g5	hirsutum L.	hairy m lor 3 my.au W	E. Indies 1759. C r.m Ex. bot 2.118
J5o	auriculatum Rox.	laurel-leaved m lor 4 my.s W	Bot. reg. 521
W7	angustifolium JL.	narrow-leaved | Q or 10 year W	E. Indies 1816. C. s.l Bur. in. 4.2.

378 villōsa Schr.	villoua	^ A or U	L B	& Europe	1804.	D co	Sc.v.31.1 3
379 pinnata L.	pinnate-tawed	k A or 1	jn.au B	Siberia	1775.	D co	Hof.got. 15.10
350 incisa // . K.	cut-leaved	k A or 2	jn.au B	Siberia	1779.	D co	JJotcab.UD7
381 lacueta H. K.	jagged leaved	ifc A or	jn.au B	Siberia	1780.	D co	Jun. ic. 2
381 parviflora Vahl	small-flowered	<-i or	jnjl B	New Zeal.	1822.	C s.p	
353 gentianofr* Vahl	gentian-like	* A or	myjn D.B	Levant	1748.	D co	Bot mag. 1002
384 pallida Horn.	Dale	1 ^ A or	iny.jn B	Tauria	1821.	D co	
385 ocellioides L.	dauy-like	i ^ A or	j* B	SwitzcrL	1775.	D co	Hal. h. 15.1
386 fruticulosa L.	shrub-hke-rtAd a.	or	jn.au F	Scotland sc. alp.	D co	Eng. bot 1028	
347 saxatilis L.	rock	* A or	jl B	Scotland sc. alp.	D co	Eng. bot 1027	
388 nummularia GOM	money wort-lvJ	Jc A or	myjn B	Pyrenees	1820.	D co	Gou.il. 1.1.2
389 alpina L.	alpine	Jc A or	myjn B	Europe	...	D co	
2 Integnfilia R.Sfs.	entire-leaved	* A or	ft my.jn B	Silesia	1814.	D co	Kr. sil 28.3
3 pfcmla All.	dwarf	Jc A or	ft my B	Piedmont	1819.	D s.p	Al.ped.22.1
4 obtusifolia R. 8/S.	obtuse-leaved	Jc A or	ft my B	Scotland moun.	D s.p	Eng. bot 484	
5 heterophylla { \$ &	variable-leaved-	* A or	ft my B	Europe	...	l> s-P	
6 rotundifolia R. \$ &	round-leaved	J: A or	ft my B	Europe	1816.	D s.p	Bra. sal. 15.2
390 depauperata Kit.	impoverished	k A or	ft, m* B	Hungary	1823.	D s.p	W. & K. 3.245
391 scryllifolia L.	Serpyllum-lvd	5 ^ A or	ft ap.jl B	Britain me. pa.	D co	Eng. bot 1075	
2 tenella ScAm.	tender	Jc A or	i apjl B	Europe	---	D s.p	
3 neglecta ScAm.	neglected	* A or	ft apjn B	Europe	---	D co	
4 quaternata	quaternate	Jc A or	J my.jn B	Europe	---	D co	
5 nuiMularifolia	moneywort-lvd	Jc A or	ft myjn B	Europe	---	D co	
6 humifusa	humituse	Jc A or	ft myjn B	Europe	---	D co	
392 tenella All.	tender	* Al pr	ft myjn B	France	1820.	D co	Al.ped.22.1
393 cretica Pall.	Cretan	* Al pr	ft myjn B	Crete	1819.	D co	
3H microphylla Kit.	small-leaved	<^ A or	jn.au B	Hungary	1822.	D s.p	
395 decussata // . IC.	cxosi-leaved	<^ J or	jn.au B	Falkl. I.	1776.	C r.m	Bot mag. 242
59i aphlla L.	leaAenstalked	EL A or	jl B	Italy	1775.	D co	Seg.ver.1.3.2
397 Bcccab & nga L.	Brook-lime	£ A clt	2 myjn B	Britain rivul.	D co	Eng. bot. 655	
398 caroliniana Pair.	& A or	1 jnjl B	Carolina	1821.	D co		
399/fnaKalths L.	Pimpernel-fftc	* A or	2 jl B	Britain mar.	D co	Eng. bot 751	
400 Beutellata L.	saucer-leaved	* A or	2 jl F	Britain mar.	D co	Eng. bot 782	
401 parmulana 7Vol.	small-shielded	^ A *	2 jn.au R	& Europe	1824.	D co	
402 onentans // . IC	eastern	Jc A or	1 jLau L.B	Levant	1748.	D co	Bot. cab. 419
403 tai'ncna W.	Taunan	Jc A pr	jl B	Siberia	1820.	R LI	Bot cab. 911
404 tenuifolia Sfcw.	fine-leaved	* A or	jl B	Iberia	1821.	D co	
405 trichodarpa R. \$ S.	hairy-capsuled	* A or	jl B	Levant	182a	D 8.1	
406 caucasica lich.	Caucasian	ft jnjl	Pa. R	Caucasus	1816.	D co	Bot cab. 1369
2 latifolia G. Don	broad-leaved	1 jnjl	Pa. R	Caucasus	1820.	D co	
407 Jacquin's	Jacquin's	1 myjn	B	Austria	1748.	D co	Jac.au. 4.329
408 pectinata Vahl	pectinated	1 myjn	B	Italy	1819.	D co	Bux.c. 39.1
409 Schmidt's	Schmidt's	1 myjn	B	Bohemia	1820.	D co	
410 austrilaca Jac.	Austrian	1 jn.au	L.B	Austria	1748.	D co	M.h.2.23.12
411 multifida L.	much-cut	ft my jl	L.B	Siberia	1748.	D co	Bot mag. 1679
412 pmatifida W.	pinnatifid	1 myjn	B	...	1817.	De o	
413 Allio6« Vil.	Alliom's	ft jn.au	L.B	& Europe	1748.	l) co	Al. ped. 1. 46. i
414 officinalis L.	official	4 apjl	B	Britain	bar.gr.	D co	Eng. bot 765
415 Tournefortii Vil	Tournefort's	ftmyjn	B	France	1821.	D co	
416 sclgera D. Don	bristled	ft apjl	B	Scotland	raed.	D co	
417MullenVinaR.&S.	Muller'a	1 jnjl	B	Syria	1825.	D Bp	
418 Chaixi Lap.	Chaix's	ft jnjl	B	S. Europe	1825.	D fl. I	
419 prostrata L.	trailing	1 myjn	B	Germany	1774.	D co	Riv. mon. 95
420 plicata Pohl	plaited	2 myjn	B	Bohemia	1817.	D co	Pohl fl. bo. 1
421 dentSta Schr.		1 myjn	B	Europe	1818.	D co	(L. h. 349
422 micrantha Hofg.	small-flowered	jt A or	ft myjn W	Portugal	1822.	D co	FL por. 57
423 jamiifolia Hayne	dead-nettle-lvd	^ A or	1 myjn B	...	1825.	D co	
424 melissefolia Pair.	balm-leaved	jl A or	1 myjn B	...	1826.	D co	
425 latifolia Z.	broad-leaved	k A or	1 myjn W.B	Austria	1748.	D co	Sw. fl. gar. 23
426 Ledcuum L.	Germander-lvd	^ A or	2 jn.au L.B	Germany	1596.	D co	Bot cab. 425
427 polymorpha W. en.	multiform	^ A or	1 jn.au B	...	1817.	D co	
428 pilosa L.	pilose	^ A or	\\ myjn B	Bohemia	1819.	D co	
429 acutiflora Lap.	acute-flowered	1 myjn	B	France	1821.	D co	
430 crinita Kit.	hairy	1 jLau	B	Hungary	1822.	D	
431 Chamaedrys L.	Germander	ijl.au	H	Britain	m.pas.	D co	Eng. bot. 623
432 ttrixfoha L.	nettle-leaved	1jnjl	L.B	Austria	1776.	D co	
438 circvofvrs G. Don	Circea-like	ft myjn	ll	Switzerl.	1820.	De o	Jac.au. 1.51
434 montana L.	mountain	ft myjn	B	Britain	moi.w.	D co	Eng. bot. 766
435 pcduncularis Bich.	pcdunculated	ft myjn	B	Caucasus	1826.	D co	
436 pctrala »«?».	rock	ft myjn	B	Caucasus	1821.	D co	
437 pcrfohata R. Br.	perfoliate	jl.au	B	N. S. W.	1815.	D r.m	Bot mag. 1936
4V> labiata R. Br.	labiated	ft apjl	L.B	N. Holl.	1802.	C r.m	Bot mag. 1660
*39 plebeia R. Br.	plebeian	1 jnjl	B	N. S. W.	1820.	D co	
<0 sracilis // . Br.	slender	1 myjn	B	N. S. W.	1820.	D co	
Mdistans R.Br.	distant	1 myjn	B	N. S. W.	1825.	D co	
%4+2p6lchra G.Don	fair	f jn.au	B	N. Holl.	1823.	D Lp	
443 maxima 6Yev.	largest	1 myjn	B	Caucasus	1824.	S co	Bux. c. 1.34
444 vorna L.	vernal	ft ap.my	B	Britain	san.fi.	S #	Eng. bot 25
445 digitata TaA/	digitated	ft jl	B	S. Europe	1805.	S co	
446 triphyllos L.	three-leaved	ft ap.my	B	Britain	san.fi.	S a	Eng. bot 26
447 Aedera>fAlia 7M	ivy-leaved	1 inr.jn	B	Britain	clt.gr.	S co	Eng. bot 784
448 cymbalina Bert.	cymbalaria-lvd	Jc O or	2 ap.my W	N. Europe	1821.	S co	Fl.gr. 9
449 pergrina L.	outlandish	ft mr jn	W	N. Europe	1680.	co	Fl. dan. 407
450 filiformis 8 Sw.	filiform	Jc O cu	ft my L.B	Levant	1780.	S co	Bux. c. 1.40.1
451 prs'cqx All.	early	O or	ftxnR	& Europe	1775.	S co	Al.au. 5. LI
452 acinifolia L.	acinus-leaved	O or	ft xnR L.B	S. Europe	1788.	S co	P. & T.fl.1.S3
453 arvensis L.	corn field	Jc O w	jl B	Britain	oldw.	S co	Eng. bot 734
454 agrestis L.	rural	Jc O w	nlrjl B	Britain	cltgr.	S co	Eng. bot 783
2 vcrsicolor	various-colored	O w	ft mrjl B	Britain	fields.	S co	
3opaca	opaque	O w	ft mrjl B	Britain	fields.	S co	
455 amcc'na Stev.	pleasant	O pr	ft ap.ray R	Iberia	.1824.	S co	
456 buoba ToA/	two-lobed	O pr	ft ap.my B	Iberia	1819.	S co	Bux.c. 1.36
457 pulchUa Bernh.	pretty	O pr	ft ap.my W	---	1819.	S co	

- 458 pfrstea *Pohr.* Persian Opr I ap.my B Persia 1818. S co
 459 Buxbaum's Ten. Buxbaum's O pr i apjn W S. Europe 1800. S co Fl. nap. 7.1
 461 DIPLOPHY'LLUM *Leh.* DIPLOPHYLLUM. (*Diploos*, double, *phyllon*, a leaf.) *Scrophtdaniue*. 1.
 460 wror/c^forme/^A.veronica-formed-* O cu } ap.my B Caucasus 1813. S co Lin. tr. 11.13
Veronica CVista galli Stev.
47. MICRA'NTHEMUM *Mx.* MICRANTHEMUM. (*Mikros*, small, *anthos*, a flower.) *Prtmulacee*. 1.—2.
 4(U orbicuUtum itf*. round-taiwwf JL .AJ pr } niy.jn W Carolina 1826. D s.p
- 48. GALIPEA^a *Aub.* GALIPEA. (The name in Guiana.) *Rutūcetc.* 1.
 4G2 trifoliāta *Aub.* three-leaved •• o r 4? .. G Guiana 1803. ☞ p.l Aub. gui. 269
49. SCHWE'NCKM *L.* SCHIWENCKIA. (*J. T. Schvoenck*, Prof. Med. at Jena.) *Scrophuldrince*. 1. — 7.
 463 americana *L.* American £ 33 1 au.s Li Guiana 1781. C s.p Sch.bs.328.1
60. HEMI'MERIS *L.* HEMIMERIB (*Hetni*, half, *merit*, a p:irtj a half flower.) *Scrophuldrive*. 1.
 4(34 monta'na /.. mountain ■■■■ -- jn.au — C. G. H. 1816. C p.l Lam. il. 538
51. HO'STvi *Jac.* . HOSTA. (*N. T. Host*, a German botanist.) *Verbendccee*. 3.
 465 cierllea *Jac.* blue * Q o r 6 jn.au B Mexico 1733. C p.l Bot mag. 2611
Curm'itia punct&ta W.
- 466 latifolia *Hum.* broad-leaved ■■ or 6 jn.au B Mexico 1824. ☞ p.l
 467 longifolia *Hum.* long-leaved ■■ or 6 jn.au B Mexico 1826. ☞ p.l
52. CORNU'TJ^ *L.* COBNUTIA. (*J. Cornutus*, a physician of Paris.) *Verbendceee*. 1.
 468 pyramidata *L.* pyramidal •• o r 6 jl B Mexico 1733. C p.l Lam.il. 541
53. GRATI'OLA *L.* HEDGE HVSSOP. (*Gratia*, grace of God; as a purge.) *Scrophuldrue*. 5.—35.
 469 officinalis *L.* official ■■ ■■ 1 my.au L.B Europe 1568. D co Fl. dan. 363
 470 virginica *L.* Virginian ■■ ■■ 1 au Y Virginia 1759. D co
 471 aurea *Ph.* golden i my.jn Y N. Amer. 1820. D co Bot cab. 1399
 472 latifolia *R. Br.* broad-leaved ■■ ■■ 1 jl au W N. Holl. 1822. D p.l
 473 quadndentata *Mx.* four-toothed ■■ ■■ 1 my.au W N. Amer. 1821. D co Lam.il. 16.2
54. BONNA'YIK *Lk.* BONNAYA. (*Ronnyay*, a German botanist) *ScrophidriiKT*. 3. —12.
 474 brachiata *Lk.* brach late Opr 1 au 'W Brazil 1823V S r.tn L. & O. a.b. g.11
 475 veronicetfß *Wa Spr.* speedwell-lvd ■■ ■■ ijn.s Pk £. Indies 1798. C co R.mal.9.59
Gratlola verontacfohu. Arias.
- 476 rctans *Spr.* creeping £r ES3 or |jn.jl B E. Indies 1820. D &p
- * 55. SCHIZ A'NTHUS *Ft. per.* SCHIZANTHUS. (*Schixo*, to cut, *anthos*, a flower.) *Scrophuldrinte*. ■■
 477 pinnatus *Ft. per.* pinnate O or 2 jn.o WP Chile 1822. ☞ Lp Hook. ex. fl. 73
 478 pomgens *Hook.* sprcading-stoffced O or 2 jn.o W.P Chile 1822. ■■ I Hook. ex. fl. 86
56. ELYTRA'RIA *Mx.* ELYTRARIA (*Elytron*, an envelope: its scaly stem.) *Acanthaceic*. 7.—9.
 479 virg&ta *Mx.* twiggy ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ Carolina 1813. D Bp Mic. am. 1. 1
 480 crenata *Vahl* crcnatc ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ E. Indies 1820. D s.p Rox. cor. 127
Justice acathlis Rox.
- 481 marginata *Bcauv.* marginate ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ Guinea 1823. ■■ &p
 482 imbricata *Pers.* imbricated ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ W. Indies 1824. ■■ s.p Vahl cc. 1.1
 483 caulescens *Led.* caulescent ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ E. Indies 1823. ■■ s.p
 484 ramosa *Hum.* branched ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ Mexico 1825. ■■ co
 485 lyrata *Vahl* lyrate ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ E. Indies 1825. S co
57. HYPOE'STES *Sol.* HVPOESTES. (*Hypoestet*, an inner garment; the involucre.) *Acanthacea*. 4. —11.
 486 involucreta *Rox.* involucred •• o r ljjl.au W E. Indies 1811. C p.l
 487 purpurea *R. Br.* purple jgEJor 2 myjn Pu China 1822. C p.l
 488 fastuosa *Sol.* sumptuous •• or 2 my.jl R E. Indies 1818. C p.l
 489 serpens *JL Br.* creeping ArOSor ij.l.au ... Australia 1820. D p.l
- *58. JUSTI'Cid *L.* JUSTICIA. (*J. Justice*, an eminent Scotch hort and bot) *Acanthacete*. 58. —150.
 490 bicalyculata *Vahl* two-calyced ■■ or 3 au Li E. Indies 1755. ■■ &l Cav. ic. 1.71
 491 hispidia *W.* hispid £ E) or iap.my Y.w S. Leone 1824. D p.l
 492 Echolium /.. ex lulling JK •• or 3 mr.au B R Indies 1759. C pi Bot mag. 1847
 493 thyrseflora *Rox.* thyrse-flower'd •• or 8 ap.jl S E. Indies 1812. C p.l
 494 vitellina *Rox.* yolk-like n. •• or 1 my.jn Y.B E. Indies 1818. C p.l
 495 alba *lix.* white ft •• or 2 apjl W E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 496 corcinca *Aub.* scarlet tt. ■■ or 5 f S S. Amer. 1770. C p.l Bot mag. 432
 497 t'chiofides *L.* Echium-like j£ £Z3 or 1 ap.my R E. Indies 1820. C p.l
 488 quadrifida *Vahl* four times cut tt. •• or 3 mr.s S Mexico 1795. C p.l Par. Ion. 50
 499 pumila *Die.* dwarf «L •• or i mr.jn S Amer. 1820. C p.l
 600 nigricans *Lou.* blackish «L L. J or 6 mr.8 W.R China 1819. C p.l
 501 nitida *Jac.* clear tL QH or 4 mr.s W W. Indies 1790. C pi Bot. rep. 57
 502 bractcolata *Jac.* small-bracted tL •• or 6 jl.au P Caraccas 1823. C p.l Jac. ic. 215
 503 picta *L.* painted u •• or 8 jl.au C E. Indies 1780. C p.l R.mal.6.60
 2 ldrido-sanRUinea lurid b'ood-lvd ■■ ■■ 8 jl.au C E. Indies 1780. C p.l Bot mag. 1870
 504 paniculata *Vahl* panicked ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ lijl.au Pk E. Indies 1811. S p.l R.mal.9.56
 505 variegata *Aub.* striped-flowered* ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ 2 myjn R Guiana 1825. C s.p Aub. gui. 1.4
 506 «alfcina *Vahl* v\l\vi-leaved M li au.s R Peru 1816. C s.p
 507 polysperma *Rox.* many-seeded Jk { jl.au P.B E. Indies 1818. S p.l
 508 secunda *Vahl* side-flowering J* 3 jn.jl R W. Indies 1793. C p.l Bot mag. 2000
 509 genculata *B. M.* jointed m 2 jn.jl P W. Indies 1820. C p.l Bot mag. 2487
 510 ciliaris *L.* ciliated 1 jl.au W W. Indies 1780. S &l Jacvin.2 104
 511 lutida *Vahl* shining-leaved M •• or 3 jl.au S W. Indies 1795. C p.l Bot mag. 1014
 512 elongata *Vahl* elongated ■■ myjn R E. Indies 1812. C sp
 513 cuspidata *Vahl* cuspidate ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ j. i Arabia 1820. C s.p
 514 «alvisflora *Hum.* sage-flowered ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ jl.au S Mexico 1824. C p?
 £15 Gendarussa L. Gendarussa ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ jn.jl Li E. Indies 1800. C p.l Botrcg. 635
 516 carthaginensis *Jac.* Carthage ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ jl P Carthag. 1792. C s.p Botreg. 797
 517 nemorosa *Sun.* grove 2 my.jn P W. Indies 1825. ■■ ■■
 518 pedunculosa *Mx.* pedunculated U jl.au Li N. Amer. 1759. C ■■ Bot mag. 2367
 519 polystachya *Lam.* many-spiked ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ 2 jn.jl P Guiana 1821. C p.l
 520 procumbens *L.* pro-cumbent ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ ij.l.au Pk E. Indies 179a L s.p Pluk. al. 56.
 521 Guinquangulaxia *Kcmbe* ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ i jl.au P E. Indies 1820. C p.l
 822 diffusa *W.* diffuse 1 my.jn W K Indies 1826. C p.l
 523 htimilis *Mx.* dwarf ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ W N. Amer 1318. C p.l
 524 comata *L.* comate ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ jl.au p Jamaica 1795. R sp SI.jam. 1.103.2
 525 eustachiana *Jac.* Eustachian ■■ ■■ ■■ ■■ au.1 O St. Eustac.1799. C s.p Jac. am. pic. 15

52e	<i>Keridna Swt.</i> <i>custachiana Bot. reg. 309</i>	Ker's	<* -Oor	S jn.o	W	E. Indies	1790.	C p.1	Bot reg. 309
	large-snouted			2 fo	W	E. Indies	1790.		BoL mag. 325
				3 Ja.au	K	E. Indies	1818.		
				4 aus	P	E. Indies	1826.		Bot mag. 2722
				1 au.o	Pk	£ Indies	1815.		Ru. am. 6.22.1
5J0	Hoxburgh's/»H&S. Roxburgh's tincturia /to*.	pectoral balsam*	E2 m	3 myjn	P	W. Indies	1787.	L s.p	Bot reg. 796
5*1	pectorilg Jflc.	humifusa	£ CD or		Pk	Jamaica	182a	C p.1	
532	humifusa SM».	periploca-lvd	tt. CD or	inj1	P	S. Amer.	1799.	C s.p	Jac. c. 7.2
533	periplocifolia Jhe.	reflex-flowered	jk CZ3 or	jn*	P	W. Indies	1824.	C s.p	
534	reflexiflora Mx.	forked	£< lor	jn.jl	V	Peru	1795.	C p.1	Bot mag. 430
535	furcata W. M.	Gromwell-lvd	SU CD or		P	Peru	1796.	C p.1	Jac. sc. 1.4
536	Hinospermifolia Jtfc.	Caraccas	1^ CD or	ap.au	V	Caraccas	1822.	C p.1	Jac. ic 2. 206
537	caracasana Jac.	Plumbago-lvd	t- CD or	my.jn	V	W. Indies	1819.	C pi	Jac. ec. 12
538	plumbaginacfolia Jac.	Adhatoda	? CD or	jn.au	p	Ceylon 16/19.		C s.l	Bot mag. 861*
539	Adhatoda L.	hctony-leaved	<. D or	my.jl	W	E. Indies	1737.	S p.1	R. mal. 2.21
540	(2)etonica Vahl	spotted tt.	CD pr	my.jl	Pk	E. Indies	1824.	C p.1	Bot cab. 626
541	maculata Lod.	moat branchy	tt-CDor	jnjl	P	E. Indies	1825.	C p.1	
		beautiful		2 my.jn	P		1818.	C p.1	
5*4	Ayssopifolia L.	hyssop-leaved	tt. I or	2 mr.au	Y	Canaries	1690.	C p.1	Mil. ic. 9.13
5*5	orchoides L. M.	Orch is-1 like	tt. i J	2 au		C. G. H.	1774.	C p.1	Ven. mal. 51
546	flavicomma B. R.	yellow-tufted	tt. I or	2 jl.s	Y	Brazil	1825.	C p.1	Bot reg. 1027
547	caly-tricha Hook.	beautiful hairy	tt. I or	2 jamy	Y		1824.	S p.1	Ex. fl. 212
549	resupinata Vahl	six-angled	tt. CD or	2 jl	R	E. Indies	1733.		Pluk. al. 270.6
550	bivalvis Vahl	resupinate	tt. CD or	1 i	W.P	S. Amer.	1805.	S p.1	Cav. ic. 3.203
		two-valved	tt. I or	1 jnji	P	E. Indies	1818.	C p.1	Ru. am. 6. 22.1
551	martinjensis Vahl	Martinique	tt-CDor	2 jl.au	P	W. Indies	1818.	C s.l	Jac. am. 5. 6
		gr J ^ i a n a Vahl	CD or	2 my.au	P	Peru	1818.	C p.1	Fl. per. 1.16. a
553	verticillaria Vahl	whorl-flowered	tt. I or	2 au	P	C. G. H.	1826.	C p.s	Bur. in. 8.64.1
554	chinensis Vahl	China	tt. I or	1 au	P	E. Indies	1818.	C s.l	Rox. cor. 2.153
555	pectinata Vahl	pectinated	tt. I or	1 B	Pa.B	E. Indies	1818.	C p.1	K. Hou. a 1
556	scorpioides Vahl	scorpiou-like	tt. I or	2 jl.au	R	E. Indies	1798.	C p.1	Br. jam. 2.1
557	audregns Void	ashlirgent	tt I-leu	2 jl.au	R	VeraCruz	1802.	C p.1	Bot cab. 721
558	retusa Vahl	retuae	tg	2 rar.ap	P	W. Indies	1821.	C p.1	
		R. Br. NELSONIA. (D. Nelson, a bot who accompanied Capt. Cook.)				E. Indies	1818.	C p.1	<i>Acanthacea</i> . 1.—5.
61	ERANTHEMUM It. Br. ERANTHEMUM.	hairy	£ CD un	2 jl.au	R	E. Indies	1818.	C p.1	
		thorny	tt-CDor	3 jl.au	B	W. Indies	1733.	C Bp	Jac. am. 2.2.1
560	spinosum L. Br.	pretty	tt. I or	2 ja.o	B	E. Indies	1787.	C s.p	Bot rep. 88
561	pulchellum 27. li.	variable	tt. L-Jor	2 jnjl	P	N. Holl.	1820.	C gp	
*B	variable A ^ r.	two-colored	tt. CD or	1 jny.au	W.a	Luconia	18(J2.	C p	Bot mag. 1423
563	bicolor 2T Af.	strict	tt. CD or	2 mr.ap	P	Nepal	1818.	C p.1	Bot. reg. 867
56*	strictum llox.	crenulate	n-CDpr	1 o	Li	Nepal	1824.	C s.p	Bot reg. 879
5a2	crenulatum Wai.	Cape	tt. ()	1 ap.iny	P	E. Indies	1818.	C s.p	Beau. ow. 50
566	capensc L.	rose-colored	tt-CDpr	1 jnjl	Sc	Guinea	1824.	C s.p	
567	elegans J'auv.	ambiguous	tt, CDor	1 &	R	E. Indies	1820.	C s.p	
568	roseum R. Br.						1821.	C s.p	
<J9	ambiguum R. \$ S.								
		salsola-like		1 mr	Pu.B	Tencrilib	1825.	C s.p	<i>PrimuMcee</i> . 1.
		WULFEWIA. (F. X. Wulfen, a German botanist.)							<i>Scrophuldrin</i> *. 1.—
		Carinthian	O pr	1 j1.au	B	Carinthia	1817.	S co	Jac. ic. 1.2
									2.
						Italy	1824.	D s.p	Jac. au. 5.39
									<i>Scrophuldrin</i> . 6—55.
0<*	pinnaca L.	wrinkled	tt. I or	2 au.s	Y	Chile	1822.	C co	Bot. mag. 41
575	scaberrima B. & S.	entire-leaved	<. J or	2 au.s	Y	Chile	1822.	C co	Bot. mag. 2405
576	rugosa fl. per.	entire-leaved	<. J or	2 au.s	Y	Chile	1822.	C co	Hook. ex. fl. 99
577	integrifolia L.	entire-leaved	<. J or	2 au.s	Y	Chile	1822.	C co	Bot reg. 744
578	cordata Cav.	entire-leaved	<. J or	1 myjn	Y	Chile	1822.	S co	Bot. reg. 723
		entire-leaved	tt. I or	1 ft my.au	O	Falkl. I.	1777.	D Iq	Bot. mag. 348
581	vulgaris L.	Portugal		1 jn.jl	Li	Portugal		D bog	Eng. bot 145
5|2alplnaL.	alpine	common		Jray	V	Britain		D bog	Eng. bot. 70
<S	grandiflora Lam.	large-flowered		i ap	W	Germany	1794.	D bog	Fl. dan. 453
5j1ft.tea Walt.	yellow			* iapmy	B	Britain	ir. bog.	D bog	Eng. bot. 1128
<>	edentu Hook.	toothless		i ap	Y	Carolina	1816.	S bog	Bot reg. 126
						N. Amer.	1823.	D bog	Hook. ex. fl. 1
585	minor/.	Portugal		1 jn.jl	Li	Portugal		D bog	Eng. bot 145
688	hermedia Hay "	nettle-leaved	or	2 my.jl	B	S. Amer.		S p.1	Jac. ob. 4.86
						S. Amer.		S p.1	Bot. mag. 1848
591	urticifoha B. M.	nettle-leaved		2 my.jl	B	S. Amer.		S p.1	Jac. ob. 4.86
	umbrosa Hum.					S. Amer.		S p.1	Bot. mag. 1848
592	jamaicensis Vahl	Jamaica		2 jn.s	B	W. Indies	1714.	C p.1	Bot mag. 1860
593	prismatica Vahl	prismatic		2 my.jn	B	W. Indies	1699.	C p.1	Jac. ic. 2.208
594	cayennensis Vahl	Cayenne		3 my.jn	B	Cayenne	1892.	p.1	
595	hirsutissima Lk.	most hairy		1) mr.ap	B	Brazil	1822.	p.1	
597	mutabilis Lk.	Orubian		3 jn.au	V	Panama	1699.	Lp	Ehr. pic. 5.1
				3 mr.e	O	S. Amer.	1801.		
						Italy			

600 austrifilis R. Br.	southern	W	N. Hull.	1823.	D co
601 virginicus L.	Virginian	Wp	Virginia	1760.	D m.8
2 fuscicribus	Oak-leaved	W	N. Amer.	1733	D co
602 intermedium Schr.	intermediate	W	Europe	1820.	D m.s
70. AMETHYSTEA L. AMETHYSTEA. (<i>Amethystos</i> , the amethyst; color of flower.) <i>Labidhe.</i> 1.					
603 cserulea L.	blue-flowering	O pr	1 J jn.jl	B	Siberia 1759. S pl Bot mag. 2448
71. ZIZIPHORA L. ZIZIPHORA. (<i>Zizi</i> , the Indian name, and <i>phoreo</i> , to bear?) <i>Labiale.</i> 10.—13.					
604 ocinoides L.	Thyme-like	Jk A rk	t jl.au	II	Siberia 1786. D 81
605 dinopadioidesXnm.	BasliUike	O rk	! in	Pk	Siberia 1821. S co Ac. pet. 1810.11
icrpyllacea H. K.	headed	O or	JjLau	R	Syria 1752. FL gr. 1. IS
606 capitata L.	Spanish	O or	i jn	R	Spain 1759. Lam. il. 1 & 1
607 hispanica L.	spiked	O or	ij n	P	Spain 1826. Bot. mag. 182.2
fi(8) spiciflora Lag.	slenderer	O or	lij n	Li	levant 1752. Lam. il. 18.2
609 tenfiior L.	Tnurian	O or	*jn.jl	II	Tauria 1816. Bot. mag. 906
610 tafirica L.	Serpyllium-liket*	A rk	* jl.au	R	Caucasus 1801. Bot. mag. 906
611 *erpyllacea Bieb.	mediate	t. A rk	4 jn.au	R	Caucasus 1822. Bot. mag. 1093
612 media Lk.	thick-flowered	JU A, rk	} jn.au	li	Siberia 1803. Bot. mag. 1093
613 dasyantha lueb.					
Pousehkli H. K.					
72. CUNILA L. CIINILA. (<i>Konos</i> , a cone, or <i>Cunila</i> , the name of a town?) <i>Labidtte.</i> 2. — 5.					
614 marifina L.	Maryland	A A or	1 jls	It	N. Amer. 1759. D e o M. h.3.19.7
615 coccinea Nut.	scarlet	£ IAJ I*	1 s	S	N. Amer. 1823. C pl Hook. ex. fl. 163
7a ZJEDEOMA Pers. HKDEOMA. (<i>Ilcdcoma</i> , a Greek name for mint.) <i>Lubidtic.</i> 2.-3.					
ff16pulegioides Ph.	Pennyroyal-like	O or	2 jnau	B	N. Amer. 1777. S co
617 /hyioides Pars.	Thyme-like	O or	£jl.au	R	France 1699. S co M.h.3.19.6
*74. MONARDA L. MONARDA. (<i>N. Monardex</i> a physic, of Seville, in 16th cent.) <i>Labidtte.</i> 17.—					
618 fistulosa L.	hoWow-staked				N. Amer. 1656. D r.m Mil. ic. 122.2
619 media W. en.	mediate				N. Amer. 1656. I) r.m
620 mollis L.	soft				N. Amer. 1656. D r.m
621 oblongata II. JL	obvig-feaved				N. Amer. 1711. D r.l
622 chnopodia J.,	Wild-BasiWw*				N. Amer. 1771. I) r.l
623 purptirea Ph.	purple				N. Amer. 1789. D r.l Bot. mag. 145
634 altissima W.	tallest				N. Amer. 1821. D r.l
625 affinis Lk.	allied				N. Amer. 1821. R pl
626 rugosa H. K.	wrinkled				N. Amer. 1761. D r.l
627 Kalmifia Ph.	Kalm's				N. Amer. 1813. D Pl Ph. am. 1
628 didyma L.	twin, or <i>Qswego tea</i>				N. Amer. 1752. D r.l Bot. mag. 546
629 Russellifina Sims	lusscl's				N. Amer. 1823. R pl Bot. mag. 2513
§630 ciliata L.	ciliated				N. Amer. 1798. D r.l Pluk.al. 164.3
631 dtriodfra Cav.	lemon-scented				Mexico 1825. II pl
632 hirsifita L.	hairy				N. Amer. 1798. D r.l
633 gracilis Ph.	slender				N. Amer. 1770. D r.m
634 punctata L.	dotted				N. Amer. 1714. S s.p Bot reg. 87
75. ROSMARI'NUS L. ROSEMARY. (<i>lios</i> , dew, <i>martinis</i> , of the sea; on sea-shores.) <i>Labidta.</i> 2.					
635 officinalis L.	officinal	il or	4 ja.ap		S. Europe 1548. FLgr.1.14
2 latifolius	broad-leaved	il or	12 ja.ap		S. Europe 1548. C
3 fol. argenteis	silver-leaved	il or	4 ja.ap		S. Europe ... C
4 fol. aureis	gold-leaved	il or	12 ja.ap		S. Europe 1548. C
636 chilensis Mol	Chile	il or	4 jl		Chile 1795. C
*76. SA'LIVIA L. SAGE. (<i>Salvus</i> , safe; medical qualities.) <i>Labidtee.</i> 124.— 230.					
637 pomifera L.	apple-bearing	tt. or	2 jl.au	B	Candia 1699. C pl Fl.gr. 1.15
638 calycina Sm.	large-calyxed	tt. or	7 jl.au	Pk	Levant 1821. C co
639 canariensis L.	Canary		4 jns	P	Canaries 1697. C l.p Tr.pl. 2.19
640 atrea L.	godcn-flwd		3 ap.n	Y	C. G. H. 1731. C pl Bot mag. 182
641 dentata H. K.	tooth-leaved		* dja	W	C. G. H. 1774. C pl
642 interrifpta Schous.			1 ap.s	W	Barbary 1798. C 81 Schou.fi. 1
643 pilantha Lk.	hairy-flowered		2 jl.au	B	1822. C co
644 pinnata L.	vr'ingcfl-leaved	Q) or		P	Levant 1731. C s.l Boer. 1.167
645 HablitzYrna W.	Hablitz's	or	liit	B	Siberia 1795. C co Bot mag. 1429
646 scabiofolia Lam.	Scabious-leaved	J« or	1 au	W	Siberia 1818. C co An.mu. 15.15
647 vulnerarixfolia IV.	Vulncraria-lvd		1 jl.au	W	Armenia 1820. C co
648 lanceolata Cav.	lanceolate	O or	1 my.s	B	W. Indies 1813. S co Jac. cc. 2.12
649 hirsuta Jacq.	hirsute	O or	1 my.jn	B	1801. S co Jac. sc. 3.252
650 angustifolia Cav.	narrow-leaved	if IAlor	2 jn.jl	B	Mexico 1806. C co Cav. ic. 317
651 leuca'ntha Cav.	white-flowered	jp IAl or	2	W	Mexico 1825. C 8.1 Cav. ic. 1.24
652 azurea Lam.	azure-flowered	5. A or	6 au	B	Carolina 1806. C co Bot. mag. 1728
653 ameth'ictina Sm.	Amethyst	yg fAlpr	2 au.s	B	Colombia 1817. C 6.1 Sza. ic. 2.27
654 psetiducoccineaJinc.	bastard-scarlet	£ (23 or	3 jn.au	S	S. Amer. 1797. C s.p Jac. ic. 2.209
655 BoosiaTM Jac.	Boos's	tf IAlor	2 mr.ap	B	Peru 1821. C co Jac.cc. 1.47
S. amce'na Bot. reg. 446.					
656 rosea Vahl	rosy	tt. or	W'	R	E. Indies 1816. C s.l
657 tubiflora Cav.	tube-flowered	tf IAlor	4	S	Mexico 1820. C r.m Cav. ic. 1.25
658 /amiitlja Jac.	Lamium-lvd	tt. or	ji	B	S. Amer. 1821. C pl Jac. sc. 3.318
659 mexicana L.	Mexican	£ IAl or	2	S	Mexico 1724. C pl Cav. ic. 1.26
660 chamaedryoides Cav.	Germander-likcn.	IAl or	2	B	Mexico 1795. C pl Bot mag. 308
661 «corodoniaefliad»	Scorodonia-lvd	tt A or	2 jl.au	W	1825. C co
662 ce'sia IV. en.	grey	IAJ or	2 jn.s	B	S. Amer. 1813. C pl
663 involucriata Cav.	involute	tt. or	2 jl.au	P	Mexico 1825. C s.l Cav. ic. 2.105
664 purptrea Cav.	purple	g IAlor	2) my.jl	P	Mexico 1825. C 61 Cav. ic. 2.106
665 hispanica L.	Spanish	O or	Ij jn.au	P.B	Spain 1739. S pl Bot reg. 359
666 serfina L.	late-flowering	g IAlor		B	Ohio 1803. C s.l Jac. ic. 1.3
667 dominica TV.	Dominica	if E1 or	f' jl	W	W. Indies 1759. C s.p Swz. on. 18.1.1
668 Miaefliia Vahl	Lime-tree-lvd		4 jn.au	B.c	S. Amer. 1793. C pi Jac. sc. 3.254
669 polystachya Or.	many-spiked	IAl or	3 o.d	B	Mexico 1822. C co Jac.sc. 3.318
670 micrantha Vahl	small-flowered	tAlor	1 my.jn	B	Cuba 1823. C co
671 formosa W.	beautiful	»' or	4 ap.o	S	Peru 1783. C pl Bot. mag. 376
672 coccinea L.	bitterest	IAl or	2 ap.o	S	S. Amer. 1774. C pl Mur. 177a 1
673 pulchella Dec.	pretty	IAlor	2 o.f	S	S. Amer. 1821. C co Col. h. np. 16
674 amarissima Or.	bitterest	IAlor	2 jl.au	B	Mexico 1803. C fl.p Bot. reg. 347
675 glutinofa L.	glutinous	A or	3 jn.s	Y	Germany 1796. C co M.h.3.ial18

- 762 scabriuscula H. K. roughish oval-leaved E. Florida 1771 D p.l
 763 ovifolia Ph. Carolina 1812. D p.l
 764 tuberosa Mx. tuberous Carolina 1806. R p.l
 765 ananadub. M. Anise-scented Carolina 1806. D p.l Bot. mag. 1213
- *78. CATALPA J. CATALPA. (Indian name.) *Bignoniaceae*. 3.-5.
 774 latebrosa H. K. latebrose C. G. H. 1774. C l.p.s
 775 pinnatifida Fl. per. pinnatifid Chile 1822. D l.p.s Fl. per. 1.104
 776 ovalifolia Fl. per. oval-leaved Peru 1802. n l.p.s Ven. eels. 6
 777 ascendens Vahl ascending Magellan 1822. u l.p.s
 778 magellanica Vahl Magellan 1823. D co Lam. il. 22.2
 779 sanguinolenta Vahl Burneuleaved N. Zeal. 1796. D l.p.s Lam. il. 12.1
 780 mcida Vahl shining Falkl. I. 1777. D l.p.s Lam. il. 22.3
 781 argentea Fl. per. silvery Chile 1822. D l.p.s Fl. per. 1.103
 782 lsvigata L. K. smooth 4 in. au G Magellan 1790. D l.p.s
 783 ovina Cun. sheep * jn. jl G N. Holl 1818. D co
79. GHI'NI* Schreb. GHIINIA. (*Ghini*, an Italian botanist.) < *Verbenaceae*. 1.-2.
 769 spinosa Schreb. thorny-fruited O cu 2 au P W. Indies 1733. S s.l R. Hou. 2
80. FONTANE'SIA Lab. FONTANESIA. (M. Desfontaines, professor of botany at Paris.) *Oleaceae*. 1.—2.
 770 phillyreaefolia a6. phillyrea-like tt J or 12 au Y Syria 1787. C s.l Lab. syr. 1.1
81. LINOCIERA Swz. LINOCIERA. (G. Linocier, a French physician.) *Oleaceae*. 3.-7.
 771 compacta R. Br. compact . . . o r 10 ... W W. Indies 1793. C Lsp Jac. c. 2.6.1
 772 ligustrina Swz. Privet-like . . . D o r 12 ... W E. Indies 1820. C ls
 773 cotinifolia Vahl Cotinus-leaved sh CD or 12 ' ... W Ceylon 1818. C s.l
- *82. ACA'NA L. ACJENA. (*Akaina*, a thorn; the berries) *Sanguisorbaceae*? 10.—16.
 774 latebrosa H. K. latebrose 1 ap. jn G C. G. H. 1774. C l.p.s
 775 pinnatifida Fl. per. pinnatifid Chile 1822. D l.p.s Fl. per. 1.104
 776 ovalifolia Fl. per. oval-leaved Peru 1802. n l.p.s Ven. eels. 6
 777 ascendens Vahl ascending Magellan 1822. u l.p.s
 778 magellanica Vahl Magellan 1823. D co Lam. il. 22.2
 779 sanguinolenta Vahl Burneuleaved jn N. Zeal. 1796. D l.p.s Lam. il. 12.1
 780 mcida Vahl shining i my. jn G Falkl. I. 1777. D l.p.s Lam. il. 22.3
 781 argentea Fl. per. silvery 2 . . . my. jn G Chile 1822. D l.p.s Fl. per. 1.103
 782 lsvigata L. K. smooth 4 in. au G Magellan 1790. D l.p.s
 783 ovina Cun. sheep * jn. jl G N. Holl 1818. D co
- 8a O'RNUS Pert. FLOWERING! Asn. (*Oreus*, Heb. *oreus*; Gr. *ornus*, Lat. a wild ash.) *Oleaceae*. 5.
 784 europaea Pen. European y or 30 my. jn W Italy 1810. (f co FLgr. 1.4
 785 americana Ph. American y or 30 my. jn W N. Amer. 1812. G co
 786 rohindifolia Pen. round-leaved y or 30 ap W Italy 1697. G co W. b. m. 2.1
 787 striata Swz. striated \$ or 30 ap. my W N. Amer. 1818. G co
 788 flonbiinda Wai. bundle-flowered^ or 30 . . . W Nepal 1822. G co
84. MOA'NA. Moa'NA. (L. Morin, a French botanist) *Dipsacaceae*. 1.
 789 persica L. Persian AI or 3 jl. au R w Persia 1740. C s.p FLgr. 1.28
85. CIRC JEM L. ENCHANTER'S NIGHTSHADE. (The enchantress Circe; damp sha. pi) *Onagraceae*. 3.
 790 lutetiana L. Parisian ^L A or 1 jn. au R Britain sha. pl. D co Eng. bot. 1056
 791 intermedia Ehrh. intermediate 3i A or 1 jn. au R Europe 1821. D co FL dan. 256
 792 alpina L. mountain ^ A or i jn. s R Britain moun. D co Eng. bot. 1057
86. FE'DIA Moen. FEDIA. (A name of Adamson's, probably without meaning.) *Valerianaceae*?. 1.—2.
 793 cornucopia? Vahl horn of plenty O or 1 jn. jl R S. Europe 1796. S co FL gr. 32
- *87. PIMELE'A Forst. PIMELEA. (*Pimelea*, fat?) *Thymelaeaceae*. 12.—32.
 794 inifolia Sm. flax-leaved Lj 2 fau W N. S. W. 1793. C
 795 collina It Br. hill <. i J pr 2 ap. my W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Bot. mag. 89
 796 glauca R. Br. glaucous 2 my. jn W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 797 ligustrina Lab. privet-like 2 fau W N. Holl. 1823. C s.p Lab. n. h. 1.3
 798 inoides Cun. flax-like 2 ap. s W N. Holl. 1826. C s.p
 799 decussata R. Br. decussate a-L j p r 2 my. jn R N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 800 rosea R. Br. rosy tL i for 2 m. s. jn R N. Holl. 1800. C s.p Sw. au. 8
 801 filamentosa Rud. thready tt. l. for i . . . W N. Holl. 1826. C s.p Bot. mag. 1458
 802 drupacea Lab. cherry-fruited a. i . . . or my W N. Holl. 1817. C s.p Lin. tr. 10.14.1
 803 pauciflora Schr. few-flowered Hi . . . or my W V. Di. L., 1812. C s.p Bot. cab. 540
 804 spicata R. Br. spiked tL j or 2 m. s. W N. Holl. 1824. C l.p Bot. cab. 179
 805 incana R. Br. hoary tL i J cu 2 ap. my W N. HoU. 1824. C sp Lin. tr. 10.14. s.p
88. CLA'DIUM Schr. CLADIUM. (*Klados*, a branch or twig.) *Cyperaceae*. 5.—14.
 806 germancum Schr. German ik A un 3 jl. au Ap Britain mar. D m. 8 Eng. bot 950
 807 occidentalis Schr. Western M EJ cu 3 my. jn Ap Jamaica 1820. D l.p
 808 glomeratum IL Br. glomerated M i AI cu 1 jl. au Ap N. Holl. 1816. D aq
 809 anceum R. Br. rushy Jk u AJ cu 1 jl. au Ap N. Holl. 1820. D aq
 810 *chocnoides R. Br. Schoenus-like JUr i AJ cu + jLau Ap N. Holl. 1823. D aq Lab. n. h. 1.18
89. GU'NNERJ L. GUNNERA. [*E. Gunner*, bishop of Drontheim, a botanist] *Urticaceae*. 1.—3.
 811 perpansa L. well considered^ iAicu ljlLau P C. G. H. 1688. D m. s Bot mag. 2376

CLASS II. ORDER 2.

DIA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

- 9a ANTHOXA'NTHUM L. SPRING GRASS. (*Anthos*, a flower, *xanthos*, yellow; spikes.) *Gramineae*. 1.—3.
 812 odoratum L. sweet-scented m Ag l my Ap Britain me. pa. S h.l Eng. bot 647
 2 laxum loose JL A cu l my Ap Britain me. pa. S co
 3 pubescens pubescent M A cu l my Ap Britain me. pa. S co
 4 ramobum branched m A cu l my Ap Britain me. pa. S co
 815 amarum Brot. bitter M A cu 1 S T Ap Morocco 1810. S co
 814 ovatum Lag. ovate M O CU i ji Ap Spain 1821. S co
 815 gracile BivT slender Jm A cu 1 ap Ap Sicily 1820. S co Biv. sic M
91. CORYCA'RPUS Zea. CORYCAHPUB. (*Korys*, a helmet, *karpot*, a fruit.) *Gramineae*. 1.—
 816 arundinaceus Zea recd-like Ji ^ cu S ap. jl Ap N. Amer. l. b. O. S co Mic. am. 10
 Festuca diandra Mx.

92. SCHMIDTII Trat SCIMIDTIA. (Schmidt, a German botaniBt) Gramine*. 1.
 817 subtijw Trat. small i Q cu i myjl Ap Bohemia 1820. S p.l 'Prat. au. 451
 Colcauthua subtilis R.SS.

CLASS II. ORDER S.

DIAN'DRIA TRIGY'NIA.

93. PITER L. PEPPER. (Pippul,	ese, long pepper; or	i/o,todig>t)	Pipers**.	^irj)6'
818 peltatum L.	peltated	<. 2	W. Indies 1748.	C r.m PL am. 56. 74
819 umbellatum L.	umbelled		W. Indies 1748.	C l.p
820 macroph y* Hum 5wz.	broad-leaved	CL	W. Indies 1800.	C r.m Aub.gui.23
821 geniculatum W.	swoUenfomctd <L		Jamaica 1823.	C r.m
882 adfmcum L.	hooked'		Jamaica 1748.	C r.m Jac ic. S. S10
853 hfspidum 7l. SJB.	hi&pidUeaved		S. Amer. 1793.	C r.m
824 hirstum Sws.	hairy		W. Indies 1793.	C r.m
825 Amaldeo L.	Amalago		Jamaica 1759.	C r.m SL jam. 1. 87.1
8G M L	Bctlc		E. Indies 1804.	C r.m R.maL 7.15
827 nigrum L.	black		E. Indies 1790.	C r.m Lam. U.79.S3
828 tuberculatum Jac.	tuberculate		S. Amer. 1816.	C r.m
829 trioicum ltox.	trioocious		E. Indies 1818.	C r.m Jac. ic. 8. £12
830 discolor Swx.	two-colored		W. Indies 1821.	C r.m Bot cab. 610
831 reticulatum /.	netted	Ap	W. Indies 1748.	C r.m PL am. 57.75
832 decumanum L.	great	Ap	Carthag. 1768.	C r.m Jac. ic. 2. 215
833 Siribda L.	Siriboa	Ap	E. Indies 1768.	C r.m Ku. am. 5.117
834 longum L.	long	dt 6 jn Ap	E. Indies 1788.	C r.m Ru.am.5. lift 2
835 gl&brum Mil.	smooth	cu 10 ... Ap	Catnpeac. 1768.	C r.m
836 /aurfulum Mil.	Laurel-leaved	cu 10 jn.au Ap	W. Indies 1768.	C r.m
837 tomentosum Mil.	downy	cu 14 myjn Ap	W. Indies 1768.	C r.m
838 nltidum Swz.	great racemose	cu 3 myjn Ap	Jamaica 1793.	C r.m
839 racemotum Mil.	sharp-leaved	cu 10 ... Ap	Campeac. 1768.	C r.m
840 acutifolium R.A.S.	snake	3 ... Ap	Peru 1823.	C r.m Fl. per. 1.61. a.
841 colubrinum Lk.	snake	3 ... Ap	Brazil 1820.	C r.m
842 medium Jac.	mediate	... Ap	W. Indies 1820.	C r.m Jac. ic. 8. 8
843 marginStum Jac.	marginate	... Ap	S. Amer. 1811.	C r.m Jac. ic. 2.15
844 glaucscens Jac.	glaucscens	... Ap	Peru 1822.	C r.m Jac. ec. 1.76
94. PE'EBCMI A R 4 P. PEPEHOMIA.	(Analogous to Piper.)	Piperdea.	41.—134.	
845 brathyphylla W.	short-leaved	£ 23 cu jns Ap	S. Amer. 1818.	C r.m
846 amplexirau Hs&wz.	stem-clasping	£Z]cu 1 jns Ap	W. Indies 1793.	C r.m
847 magnolia/to Vahl	Magnolia-lvd	£ 23 cu 1 ja.mr Ap	W. Indies 1713.	C r.m Jac. ic 2. 213
848 obtusifolia IV.	obtuse-leaved	£ 23 cu 1 apjl Ap	W. Indies 1739.	C r.m Tr. chr. 54. 9
849 c/vafqia Jac.	Clusia-leaved	Jw 22 cu 1 myjn G	S. Amer. 1K17.	C p.l Jac. ic. 2.212
850 cuncifolia W. en.	wedge-leaved	£ 23 cu 1 jn.jl Ap	Caraccas 18(&	C r.m Jac. ic. S. 214
851 macrostachya Rich.	large-spiked	^ 23 cu 1 myjn G	Trinidad 1K14	C p.l
852 teneija Swz.	slender	^ 23 cu 1 myjn G	Jamaica 1820.	C p.i
853 tristachya Kth.	three-spiked	v myjn G	W. Indies 182i.	C p.l H. & B.n. 1.6
854 reniftrmis Hook.	reniform	) myjn G	St. Vine 1824.	C p.l Hook. ex. fl. 164
855 ovalifolia Hook.	ova'-leaved	i myjn G	St. Vine. 1834.	C p.l Hook. ex. fl. 165
856 alfita Vahl	winged	1 mr.ap Ap	S. Amer. 1812.	C r.m Fl. per. 3148
857 acuminata W. en.	acuminate	1 Jn.jl Ap	W. Indies 1812.	C r.m Hot.mag. 1882
858 distachya Pers.	two-rowed	cu U jn.jl Ap	S. Amer. 179a	C r.m Fl. am. 51.67
859 conacea Vahl	leathery	4 myjn Ap	E. Indies 1815.	C r.m Bot. cab. 128
860 discolor it. * S.	two-colored	£ S]cu 1 jLau Ap	S. Amer. 1821.	C r.m Bot cab. 610
861 maculosa Vahl	spot-stalked	£ 23 cu i s	StDomin.1790.	C r.m Pl. am. 60.66
862 pellucida Kth.	pellucid	£ 23 cu i s	S. Amer. 1748.	C r.m Pl. am. 54.72
863 rotundifolia Kth.	round-leaved	£ 23 cu i s	S. Amer. 1822.	C r.m Pl. am. 69
864 hispidula R. & S.	little-hispid	£ 23 cu i au.s Ap	Jamaica 1818.	C r.m Swz. ic. 4
865 nummularifolia Kth.	moneyw.-lvd	£ 23 cu i myjl Ap	Jamaica 1818.	C r.m
866 pubescens Haw.	pubescent	£ 23 cu i s Ap	S. Amer. laov.	C r.m
867 hfimilis Vahl	low	£ 21 cu i s Ap	W. Indies 1708.	C r.m
868 triflha Pers.	three-leaved	£ 23 cu i jn.au Ap	S. Amer. 1802.	C r.m Pl. am. 52.68
869 pulchella IV.	fair	£ 23 cu i jlo Ap	Jamcka 177H.	C r.m Hot. cab. 574
870 pernkirifolia Kth.	Pereskia-lvd	£ 23 cu 1 myjn Ap	S. Amer. 1820.	C r.m Hook. ex. fl. 67
871 Mania Kth.	bland	£ 23 cu 1 myjn Ap	Caraccas 1802.	C r.m Hook. ex. fl. SI
872 rubricating Nees	red-stemmeil	£ Z]cu 1 myjn Ap	... 1822.	C r.m Nccah. b. 8
873 polystachya W.	many-spiked	£ 23 cu Jjn.jl Ap	Jamaica 1775.	C r.m Hook. ex. fl. S3
874 quadrifolia Kth.	four-leaved	£ 23 cu i jn.jl Ap	S. Amer. 1818.	C r.m Hook. ex. fl. 22
875 ina?qualifolia R.A.S.	unequal-leaved	£ 21 or 1 jLau Ap	Peru 1800.	C r.m Fl. per. 1.46. a.
876 stellata Pers.	starry	£ 23 cu 1 myjl Ap	Jamaica 1802.	C r.m Jac. vin. 2.217
877 inc&na Haw.	great-dovtny	£ 7Z cu i f	Brazil 1815.	C r.m Bot. cab. 503
878 tahnifolia Kth.	Talinum-Wd	^ 23 cu i myjn G	W. Indies 1820.	C p.l
87. tricarinata Haw.	three-keeled	j ^ 23 cu i myjn G	W. Indies 1818.	C p.l
880 amplexifolia Lk.	stem-clasping	£ 23 cu j fap Ap	S. Amer. 1823.	C r.m
881 subrotunda Haw.	roundish./^	£ 23 cu j f Ap	... 1812.	C r.m
882 repens KfA.	serpent	JL, 23 cu ^ i myjn G	Jamaica 182a	C p.l
884 rubella Haw.	creeping	£ 7, 8 cu ^ i my.au Ap	S. Amer. 1823.	C r.m
885 capensis L.	small red	£ 23 cu | mr.ap Ap	W. Indies 1820.	C r.m Hook. ex. fl. 59
	Cape	*, 23 cu i myjn G	G.G.H. 18ft	C r.l

CLASS III. ORDER 1.

TRIA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

95. VALERIA'NA L.		VAMHIAN. {Valere, to be in health; or, Valerius, a king?} ValerHb.necB. SO.—70.	
886 c&tica L.	Celtic	^ ^ or	W Switzrl. 1748. D
887 supina Vahl	supine	^ ^ or	Switzerland 1748. D
8885ahunca All.	Lavender	£ A or	France 18*1. D co
889 saxatilis L.	TM* elongated	& A or	Austria 1748. D co
890 elongata Jac.	elongated	& A or	Austria 1812. D co
891 montana L.	mountain	[t A or	Switzerl. 1748. D co
892 alliariefolia Vahl	Alharia-lvd	^ A or	Caucasus 1824. D s.p
893 tuberosa L.	tuberous-rooted	& A or	S. Europe 1629. D co
894 asarifolia Dufr.	Asarum-leaved	& A or	Crete 1824. D sp
895 diof ca L.	dioecious	5 A or	Britain mar. D co
896 Phu L.	Phu	& A or	Germany 1597. D co
897 tripteris L.	three-winged	^ A or	Switzerl. 1752. D co
898 heterophylla Lois.	various-leaved	J A or	France 1817. I co
899 pyrcnaica L.	Pyrcnean	2 my.jn	Scotland sc.wo. D CO
900 officinalis L.	officinal	5 A m	Britain mar. D co
901 <ambuc(tolia Mile.	Elder-leaved	^ A or	Germany 1819. D co
902 <asymbriifolia Vahl	Sisymbrium lvdjfc	Q> or	S. Europe 1824. D co
903 intermedia Vahl	intermediate	^ A or	Pyrenees 1818. D co
904Cardamines 2a26.	Cardamine-lvd	^ A or	Caucasus 1824. D s.p
905 capensis Thunb.	Cape	£ iAl or	C. G. H. 1816. D co
*96. VALERIANE'LLA Dufr.		LA-MDS LETTUCE. (A diminutive of Valerian.) Valeriaeof. 18.—24.	
906 echinata Dec.	pricMy-capsuled	O cul	S. Europe 1807. S co
907 olitria Dec.	salad	O cul	Britain comfi. S eo
908 dentata Dec.	toothed	O un	Britain corn fi. S co
909 vesicaria Dufr.	bladdery	O un	Candia 1739. S co
910 coronata Dec.	crowned	O un	Portugal 1731. S co
911 discoidca Dufr.	discoid	O un	Italy 1731. S co
912 carinata Dec.	keeled	O un	France 1819. S co
913 eriocarpa Dec.	woolly-fruited	O un	France 1821. S co
914 radiata Vahl	radiated	O un	N. Amer. 1821. S co
915 dasycarpa Bieb.	shaggy-fruited	O un	Crimea 1821. S co
916 uncinata Bieb.	hook-fruited	O un	Tauria 1822. S co
917 auricula Dec.	eared	O un	S. France 1824. S co
918 pdmila Dec.	dwarf	O un	& Europe 1826. S co
919 mixta Vahl	mixed	O un	Provence 1818. S co
920 platyloba Dufr.	broad-lobed	O un	..... 1825. S co
921 excarpa Stev.	stemless	O un	Siberia 1826. S co
922 three-toothed	three-toothed	O un	Tauria 1821. S co
97. OXY'B APHUS R. \$ P.		UMBRELLA-WORT. (Oxys, acid, baphe, dyer's color.) Hyctaginece. 12.—13.	
923 viscosus Herit.	viscid	jp	6 my.s P
924 aggregatus Cav.	aggregate	tf	Al cu 1 jl.au Pk
925 glabifolius W. en.	smooth-leaved	tf	Al cu 3 jl.au P
926 Cervantes's Lag.	Cervantes's	j£ ^A^CU	2 jn.jl P
927 expansus R.S/P.	expanded	JU^AJcu	2 jl.au P
928 ovatus Vahl	ovate	L	Alcu 2 jl.s P
929 nyctagineus Nut.	nocturnal	-4	A cu 1 jls P
Allonia nyctaginea A/x.			
930 pilosus Nut.	pilose	-* A cu	1 P Missouri 1812. S fl.p
Allonia pilosa PA.			
931 hirsutus Nut.	hairy	-4 A cu	1 jl.s P
932 angustifolius Nut.	narrow-leaved	-A A cu	1 jl.s P
Calymentia angustifolia AW.			
933 decumbens Nut.	decumbent	-* A *	2 jls P Missouri 1818. S s.p
98. BOLDO'jf Lag.		BOLDOA. (D. Soldo, a Spanish botanist) Nyctaginece. S.—5.	
934 purpurascens Cav.	purpurascens	£	1 my.jn V Cuba 1820. C s.j
935 lanceolata Lag.	lance-leaved	tt.	3 jn.jl P W. Indies 1824. C 8.1
Salpianchus arcnarius //.			
99. LOEFL'NG/^ L.		LOSFUNGIA. (P. Lafling, a Swedish botanist) G 2.-3.	
936 hispanica L.	Spanish	O cu	ijn G Spain 1770. S.I Cav. ic. 1. 94
937 pentandra Cav.	pentandrous	O cu	* jn.jl G S. Europe 1820. S r.m Cav. ic. 2.148.3
100. HIPPOCRATES L.		HIPPOCHATEA. (Hippocrates, father of physic.) HippocrateceA*. 5.—24	
938 obcordata Lam.	obcordate	A. CU or	10 ... G.w W. Indies 1819. C p.l
scandens Jac.			
939 ovata Lam.	ovate	4. CD or	10 ... G w & Amer. 1793. C p.l
voldbilis L.			
940 indica W.	Indian	10	G.w E. Indies 1818. Rox. cor. 2.130
941 obtusifolia Rox.	obtuse-leaved	14	G.w E. Indies 1818. Hox. cor. a 205
942 arborea Rex.	tree	20	G.w E. Indies 182a
101. TONSE'LLA Vahl.		TONSBLLA. (Ravoua-tontelle, a Caribc name.) HippocrateceA*. 2.—10.	
943scandens Vahl	climbing	{LCD or	6 aus G Guiana 1824. C s.l Aub.guLl. 10
944 pyriformis H. T.	pear-shaped	{ Q or	5 ... G Guiana 1825. C 31
102. A'NTHODON B. \$ P.		ANTHODON. [Anthos, a flower, oifofi, a tooth.] HippocrateceA*. 2.—4	
945 naniculatum Mart.	panicled	* C	1 or 12 Y u Rio Jan. 1818. C p.l
946 ellipticum Mart.	elliptic	* C	1 or 12 Y.G Rio Jan. 1818. C p.l
103 JO/HNW ROX.		JOHNIA. (Rev. Dr. John, of Tranquebar.) HippocrateceA*. 2.	
947 salacioides Rot.	Salacia-like	• S	or 4 ... Y.G E. Indies 1822. C p.l
948 coromandelianaAojr.	Coromandel	• S	or 10 ... Y.a K Indies 1820. C p.l
104. O'LAX L.		OLAX. (Olax, a furrow; the flower.) Olacinete. 2, ^ .3.	
949 scandens Rox.	climbing	L D o r	8 year W E. Indies 1820. C l.p Rox. cor. 2.
950 imbricate Rox.	imbricated	i. CZ) or	8 year W E. Indies 1820. C 1 p*

123. TRITOTJIA Ker THITONIA. (*Triton*, a weathercock; in allusion to the stamens.) *Irideaf.* 22.—2a
 1092 crispa Ker curiv-leaved tf LAI or I ap my Y C. O. H. 1787. O s.p.l Bot mag. 678
 1094 viindis Ker Anigosan-fl. tf JSU R iiijjl Y C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Sw. fl. gar. ic.
 1095 rosea Ker green-flowered tf LAI or I iijj B C. G. H. 1788. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1275
 1096 capensis Xier Cape tf LAI or I iijj B C. G. H. 1791. O s.p.l Hot. mag. 618
 1097 loniflora Jfc-r long-flowered tf LAI or I au.o W C. G. H. 1811. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1531
 1018 tenuiflora Fahit slender.flwd tf I AJor i ap.jn W C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. map. 216
 1099 Lunolor Su>. self-colored tf I AJor i ap.jn Y C. G. H. 1811. O s.p.l B.m.1502.f.maj.
 1100 roch6nris 4L .V De la Roche tf LAI or I au Y C. G. H. mil. O s.p.l B.m.1502.f.min.
 1101 pillhddjfr pate-flowered tf LAI or I au Y C. G. H. 1811. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 150J
 1102 pectinata Ker pectinated tf LAI or I myjn Y C. G. H. 1806. O s.p.Uac. ic.ii.2G2
 1103 Uker lined tf LAI or I myjn Y C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l
 1104 striated tf LAI or I myjn B C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. mag. <7
 1105 sejurigera Ker axe-bearing tf LAI or I my Va C. G. H. 1825. O s.p. Jac.ic. 22GD
 1106 Oflava Vr yellow tf LAI or I iij fmr Y C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. mag. oH3
 1107 squata tor squalid tf LAI or I iij fmr Y C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 581
 1108 fenestrata AVr windowed tf I AJor Jj>nyjn Y C. G. H. 1801. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 704
 1109 cracata Ker saffroned tf I AJor i myjn O C. G. H. 1758. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 184
 1110 Odnsta Ker blasted tf I AJor i my Ful C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 682
 1111 miniata Ker vermilion-7w<2 tf I AJor i au Ful C. G. H. 1795. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 609
 1112 xandrispila Ker ycl low spotted tf I AJor I myjl RY C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Red. III. 3. 124
 1113 refracta Ker refracted tf I AJor I myjn Y C. G. H. 1815. O s.p.l Bot. reg. 135
 • 124. VTATSfyVIA Ker WATBONIA. (*IV. Watson*, a London apothecary.) *Iridea.* 13.—
 UMSplclUAFer splked tf LAI or I my Pk C. G. H. 1791. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 523
 1115 jDantagina Ker Plantain tf I AJor 2-jnjil W C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot mag. 525
 1116 punctata/i.Til-. dotted-flowered tf I AJor 1 ap.my P C. H. 1800. O s.p.l Bot. rep. 177
 1117 roseoalba Ker red and white tf I AJor 1 jilau Pk C. G. H. ... O s.p.l Bot. mag. 537
 2 variegata Ker variegated tf I AJor 1 jilau Va C. G. H. ... O fl.p.l Bot. mag. 1193
 1118 marginata Ker marginated tf LAI or 3 jn Pk C. G. H. 1774. O s p l Bot. mag. 608
 2 ininur leaser tf I AJor 3 o Pk C. G. H. 1812. O 8ixl Bot uwg. 1530
 1119 strictiflora ATer strict-flowered tf I AJor 1 jn K C. U. H. 1810. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1406
 1120 rose* Ker rosy tf I AJor 2 jilau Pk C. G. H. 1803. O s.p.l Bot. mag. IJ72
 1121 brevifolia Ker short-leaved tf I AJor 1 my Pk C. G. H. 1794. O s.p.l Bot. mag. H01
 1122 iridifolia Jac. Iris-leaved tf I AJor 2jmy F C. G. H. 1795. O s.p.l Jac. ic. 2.234
 1123 Menana Ker bright tf I AJor 4 my R C. G. H. 1795. O s.p.l Bot. mag. (WO
 112+ Menana Ker Menan's tf I AJor 1 jilau Pk C. G. H. 1750. O s.p.l Bot. m. 418.1194
 1125 hfimilis Ker humble tf I AJor 1jmyjn La C. G. H. 1754. O s.p.l Bot. m. 631.1193
 1126 alcala Jfc Aletna-like tf I AJor 2 myjl S C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 441
 vanegated-^wd tf I AJor 1*myjl Va C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 533
 125. BABIA'NA Ker BABIANA. (*Babianer*, Dut.; the roots the food of baboons.) *Iridee.* 17.
 1127 Thunbrgii Ker Thunberg's tf I AJor 1 ap P C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l
 1128 ringons Ker gninn-flowered tf I AJor i myjn P T. G. H. 1752. O ep Bot cab. 1006
 1129 tubiflora Ker tube-flowered tf I AJor i jn Y.R. C. G. H. 1774. O sp Bot. mag. 847
 1130 tubata IF. long-lubei tf I AJor i jn W.a C. G. H. 1774. O sp Bot mag. 650
 1131 spathacea Ker 6heathy tf I AJor & jii L.B. C. G. H. 1801. O s.p Bot. mag. 638
 1132 *ambucina Air HAdar-scented tf I AJor L ap.my B C. G. H. 1799. O sp Bot. mag. 1019
 liajldsticha Ker two-ranked tf I AJor *jnjl B C. Li. H. 1774. O s p Bot. nug. 626
 1134 plicata AVr folded tf I AJor h myjn Pu C. G. H. 1774. O s.p Bot. mag. 576
 113>strik:ta'>r strict g I AJor I uij.jn B.w V. G. H. 1757. O s p Bot. mag. 621
 1136 angustifolia A'cr narrow-leaved i I AJor 1 myjn Va C. G. H. 1757. O s.p.l Bot mag. 637
 /xia strieta A 3/. slender-flwd tf I AJor \ myjn P C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Sw. fl. gar. ic.
 1137 tenuiflora Swt. nu\\hur-flu>d tf I AJor i myjn Y C. G. H. 1715. O s.p Bot. mag. 1053
 1138 sulphifroa Ker mucronate tf I AJor 4 myjn P C. G. H. 1855. O s.p.l Jac. ic. 2. 253
 1139 mucronata Ker hairy tf I AJor *au D.n C. G. H. 1778. O s.p Bot. mag. 583
 1140 villosa Ker obtuse-leaved tf I AJor L myjn B C. G. H. 1825. O »p.Uac. ic. 2.284
 1141 obiusifolia Ker purple tf I AJor << myjn P C. G. H. 1806. O s.p.l Bot mag. 1052
 J'xia villosa Jac. not H. K. red and blue tf I AJor | ap.jn B.B C. G. H. 1794. O s.p Bot mag. 410
 1142 purpifera Ker dwarf tf I AJor | ap.my B C. G. H. 1807. O s.p.l And. rep. 137
 1143 rdbro-cyanea Ker Cladlolus ninus And. Bep.
 1144 n'ina Spr.
 * 126 LAPEYROU'Sitf Ker LAPEYROISIA. (*La Peyrouis*, the French navigator.) *Iridea.* 8.
 1145 rorymbosa Ker corymbose tf AJor i myjn U C. li. H. 1791. O sp Bot mag. 595
 1146 falcata AVr falcate tf AJor | myjn B C. G. H. lb2J. O s.p.l Thun.ir.4.1.3
 1147 fasciculata Ker fasciculate tf AJor i myjn W C. G. U. 1825. O s.p.l Jac. ic. 2. 291
 Galaxia plicata Jac.
 1148 fisMfolia Ker cloft-1cnved tf I AJor | au.8 V C. G. H. 1809. O a p Bot mag. 1246
 114 Janteps Ker two-edged tf ^ Jpr i B li C. G. H. 1824. II sl Sw. fl. gar. 143
 1150 aculcata Swt. prickly tf I AJor i myjl B.Y C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Sw. fl. gar. ic.in.
 1151 Ailennides Ker Catchfly-like tf I AJor Jmyjl V C. G. H. 1822. O s.p.l Jac. ic. 2.270
 1152 Fabricf Ker Fabricius's tf I AJor * myjl B C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l
 MELASPHIE'RULA Ker MELASPH.CBIXA. (>/tfff<, black, juAffira, globule; bulbs.) *Irideaf.* 3.
 1153 ^raminca Dec. Grass-leaved tf iAI - 1 ap.au G C. G. H. 1787. O ap Red. hi. 163
 1154 Intermtdia Swt. Intermediate tf iAI or 1 ap.au Y.c; C. G. H. 1787. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 615
 Aframinca B. R. not Bed.
 1155 indiloha Dec. Iris-leaved tf iAJ or 1 ap.au Y o C. G. H. 1787. O s.p Jac. ic. 2.236.
 • 128. GLADI'OLUS L. Conv FLAG. (*Gladius* a sword; the leaves.) *Iridea.* 37.-46.
 1156 Wzspnius Thuu. Watson's tffAJor I lai> D.R C. G. H. 1791. O s.p.l Botmag.4RUe9
 2 variegatus variegated tf I AJor I mf.ap R.w C. G. H. 1801. O s.p.l Bot mag. 5C9
 1157 viperitu* Ker viper tf I AJor I ap my G.Y C. G. H. 1787. O s.p.l Bot mag. 688
 1158a jatus L. Vfinged-flwd tf I AJor I myjn S.V C. G. H. 1795. O s.p.l Bot mag. 586
 2 algoensis Herb. Algoa May tf I AJor \$ jl O C. G. H. 1824. R l p Bot. mag. 260S
 1159 namaquensis Ker Namaqua tf AJor 5 myjn O.G C. G. H. 1800. O fl.p.l Bot. mag. 592
 1160 permeabilis Lar. permeable tf I AJor f myjn C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Lar. dis. 2
 1161 brcvifilius Jac. short-leaved tf iAJ or 1^ Ujn O £ 2-5 !?!*2* Bot.mag.727.992
 1162 hinutus L. hairy tf I AJor I japjn Pk C. G. H. 1795. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 574
 1163 versicolor Ker various-colored tf I AJor U myjn Pk C. G. H. 1794. O s.p.l Bot. mag.<1042
 2 binervis B. M. two-nerved tf I AJ or I myjn Br C. G. H. 1806. O s.p.l Bot. mag.>1042
 3 tentiolor Ker slenderer tf I AJor 1 myjn Pk C. G. H. 1779. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 55d
 1164 ednlis Ker eatable tf iAI cul i myjn Va C. G. H. 1816. O s.p.l Bot. reg. 169
 lias hastatus Tfith. hastate tf ,A I" ap.my W C. G. H. 1810. O s p l Bot mag. 1564

- 1166tristis L. sad f iAI or i myjn Br.Y C. G. H. 1745. O *p.l Bot. mag. 272
 1167c6ncolor Sal. self-colored * Alor 1 myjn Y C. G. H. 1790. O sp.l Par. Ion. 8
 1168 hyalinus Jac. glassy Alor 1 myjn Y.R C. G. H. 1825. O fl.p.l Jac. ic. 2.242
 1169 tenellus Jac. tender Alor 5 myjn Va.Y C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Jac. ic. 2.248
 1170 Colvillus Swt. Colville's ! lAlpr 1 jnjl S.Y hybrid 1824. O ls Sw. fl. gar. 155
 1171 trichonemifolius Ker Trichonema.lv ff Alor 1 jnjl Y C. G. H. 1810. O 8.p.l Bot mag. 1483
 1172 gracilis Jac. small Alor 5 mr.ap B.w C. G. H. 1800. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 562
 1173 debilis Sims weak LAJ pr 1 my W C. G. H. ... O p.l Bot. mag. 2585
 1174 recurvus H. K. recurved ff Alor 5 ap.my Str C. G. H. 1758. O s.p.l Bot mag. 578
 1175 carneus Jac. flesh-colored ff Alor 5 myjn F C. G. H. 179a O sp.l Bot mag. 591
 1176 cuspidatus L. pointed ff iAI or .1 ap.my W.Br C. G. H. 1795. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 582
 1177 blandus H. K. bland ff Alor 1 jn L.P C. G. H. 1774. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 625
 1178 albidus Vahl whitish ff Alor 1 jnjl C. G. H. 1774. O Bpl Bot. mag. 648
 2 pictus B.M. painted ff Alor 1 myjl R.W C. G. H. 1794. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1665
 1179 trimaculatus Vahl three-spotted ff iAJor 1 myjn R.w C. G. H. 1794. O s.p.l
 1180 campanulus B. R. be W-flowered ff Alor 1 my L.p C. G. H. 1794. O s.p.l Bot. rep. 188
 1181 angustis L. nanow-icaved ff Alor 5 myjn L.Y C. G. H. 1757. O sp.l Bot mag. 602
 1182 involutus Lar. involute ff Alor 5 myjn Pk C. G. H. 1757. O s.p.l Lar. dis. 2. 3
 1183 flexuosus Thun. flexuous ff Alor 1 myjn O e. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Thun. ir. 1. 1
 1184 undulatus Jac. xvae-ftowered ff Alor 1 ap.my Pk C. G. H. 1760. O s.p.l Jac. ic. 2.242
 2 pallidus pale ff Alor 1 ap.my P.Pk C. G. H. 1760. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 647
 3 carneus flesh-colored ff Alor 1 ap.my F C. G. H. 1760. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 538
 1185 floribundus Jac. bundle-flwd ff Alor 1 myjl Ci C. G. H. 1788. O s.p.l Bot mag. 610
 1186 mfilen Ker Miller's ff Alor 14 ap.my V C. G. H. 1751. O s.p.l Bot mag. 632
 1187 cardinalis B. M. cardinal ff Alor 1 jlau D.B C. G. H. 1789. O s.p.l Bot mag. 135
 1188 byzantinus Mil. Byzantine 0 A or 5 H R Turkey W29. O sp Bot. mag. 874
 1189 communis L. common ff A or 1 jnjl S. Europe 1506. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 86
 2 carneus flesh-colored ff A or 1 jnjl F S. Europe 1596. O r.m Bot mag. 1575
 1190 tenuis Bieb. slender ff Alor 5 myjn R Tauria 1823. O co
 1191 imbricatus L. imbricated ff A or 1 myjn K Russia 1820. O lp
 1192 segetum Ker corn field ff Alor 1 jnjl P S. Europe 1596. O Bpl Bot. mag. 719
129. SYNNOT/i* Swt SYNNOTIA. (W. Synnot, who collected many plants at the Cape) *Iridee*. 3.
 1193 variegata Swt. variegated ff iAI or 5 ap.jn Va C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Sw. fl. gar. 150
 1194 bfcolor Swt. two-colored ff LAJ or 5 mr.ap B.v C. G. H. 1786. O s.p.l Bot mag. 548
 /'xiabicolorAA/l SparaxiabicolorAVr. (Gladiolus bicolor W.
 1195 galeatus Swt. hclmcted ff iAI or 1 mr.ap B.Y C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Jac. ic. 2. 258
 Gladiolus galcatus Jac.
- * 130. ANOMATHE'CA Ker ANOMATHECA. (Anomos, singular, theca, a capsule.) *Iridea*. 1.
 1196 juncea Ker rushy g lAlor 1 ap.my Li C. G. H. 1791. O Bpl Bot mag. 606
131. ANTHOLY'ZAL. ANTHOLYZA. (Anthos, fl.,lyssa,rag; fl. like a mouth ready to bite.) *Iridea*>. 3—4.
 1197 sthiopica L. Ethiopian ff iAJ or 3 myjn S.o C. G. H. 1759. O a.p.l Bot. mag. 561
 1198 prs<a Dec. very tall ff iAI or 2 ja.f O C. G. H. ... O s.p.l Bot mag. 1172
 ethiopica fi vitfgera B. M.
- 1199 montna Ker mountain ff j'd fra 1 jn Br C. G. H. 1822. R s.p Bot cab. 1022
132. ANISA'NTHUS Swt. ANISANTHUS. (Anisus, unequal, anthos, a flower.) *IrtletE*. 3.
 1200 splendens Swt. splendid ff iAJ r li myjn S C. G. H. 1825. O s.p.l Sw. fl. gar. ic.
 1201 Cunonwi Swt. Cunon's ff iAJ or 2 myjn S C. G. H. 1756. O s.p.l Bot. mag. 843
 AntholyzaCunon/rt B.M. GladiolusCunonia H. K.
- 1202 quadriangularis Swt. quadrangular ff iAJ of 2 mr.ap Y C. G. H. 17C0. O s.p.l Bot mag. 567
 Gladiolus quadrangularis 2fAf. abbreviatus And. rep. 136
133. XIPHI'DIUM Aubl. XIPHIDIUM. (Xiphos, a sword; the leaves.) *Hamodordece*. 2.
 1203 album W. white £ 23or W W. Indies 1787. U sp
 1204 caerGleum Aubl. blue £ EJ or A B Guiana 1793. II s.p Aub.gui. 1.11
134. LEPTA'NTHUS Mx. LEFTANTHUS. (Leptos, slender, anthos, a flower.) *Pontedece*. 1.
 1205 gnnlneiu Mx. grassy A 1 jn.au Y N. Amer. 182a D aq Hook. ex. fl. 94
135. HETERANTHE'RA Beauv. HETERANTHERA. (Heteros, variable,aner, anther.) *Pontedre*. 3.-7.
 1206 reniformis T. £[P. kidney-leaved ^ (£)or ftjlau B S. Amer. 1824 Sk aq Fl. per. 1.71
 1207 acuta JF. acute kidn.-lvd ^ LAJ or ft jnjl W Virginia 1812. Skaq Beauv.in ac. am.
 Leptanthus rcniformis Mx. not R. %P. [4. 173. ic
 1208 limdsa Vahl bog A A or ftjlau B N. Amer. 1822. D m8 Mic.am.5.1
136. WACHENDCKRF/^ L. WACHENDORFIA. (E. J. Wachendorf, a Dutch bot.) *Hamodordece*. 8.—a
 1209 thyrsiflora L. thyrsed flowered £ LAJ or 2 myjn Y C. G. H. 1759. D r.m Bot. mag. 1060
 1210 paniculata Thun. panicled £ iAI or 2 f Y C. G. H. 1700. D r.m Bot mag. 616
 1211 Hibberti Swt. Hibbert's ^ Alor 2 fjn Y C. G. H. 1823. D r.m Bot mag. 2610
 paniculata/3 B.M.
- 1212 hirsuta Ker hairy ff Alor Ujn V C. G. H. 1687. D r.m Bot mag. 614
 1213 brevifolia Ker short-leaved ff Alor 1 mr.ap P C. G. H. 1795. D r.m Bot. mag. 1166
 1214 BrcyniafM R. & S. Brcynius's ff Alor 1 mr.ap C. G. H. 1825. D r.m Brey.c.37
 1215 graminea Thun. grass-leaved ff iAI or 1 jn Y C. G. H. ... D r.m
 1216 tenella Thun. tender ff Alor 1 jn Y C. G. H. 1816. D r.m
137. HJEMODORUM Sm. HAMODORUM. (Haima, blood, doron, gift; flower.) *Hamodordece**. 2.-6.
 1217 planifolium R. Br. flat-leaved £ lAlor 1 jln O N. S W. 1810. S s.p Bot. mag. 1610
 1218 teretifolium R. Br. round-leaved £ jln O N. Holl. 1822. D sp
138. ARFSTEA L. ARISTEA. (Arista, a point, or beard; the leaves.) *Iridee*. 5.-7.
 1219 cyanea//.A\ bright blue £ LAJor i apjn B C. G. H. 1759. S s.p Bot mag. 458
 1220 capitata H. K. headed £ LAJ or 3 jlau B C. G. H. 1790. C s.p Bot mag. 605
 1221 spiralis Vahl spiral-Jfcnueraf £ iAJ or 1 ap.my Pa.B C. G. H. 1795. C s.p Bot mag. 520
 1222 melaetca Ker black and white £ LAJor 1 myjn Pa.B C. G. H. 1796. C s.p Bot mag. 1277
 1223 pusilla Ker little £ LAJ or i jnjl B C.G.H. 180& C s.p Bot mag. 1231
139. DI'LATRIS L. DI LATHIS. (Dis, two, later, a file.) *Hamodordece*. 3.—
 corymbose ff iAI or 1 my P.r C. G. H. 179a S s.p Ex. bot L16
 1225 viscosa Thun. clammy ff iAI or | ... B C. G. H. 1795. S s.p Lam. U. 34
 panicled £ iAI or 1 myjl B C. G. H. 1825. S s.p
- 1226 paniculata Thun
 140. LACHNA'NTHESES Ell. LACHNANTHES. (Lachnc, wool, anthos, a flower.) *Hamodordece*. 1.
 227 tinctoria EU. dyer's £ iAI dy 1 jlau Pk N. Amer. 1812. S s.p Mic. am. 1.4
 Ixlatris Heritiera Pers. Emlatris tinctoria Ph.

150. SCHCE'NUS L. Boo Rrsu. (*Schoinus*, a cord; made into cordage.) *Cyperacete*. 5. — C8.
 1373 mucronatus L. pointed jlb A un 1 ap.my Ap S. Europe 1781. 1) bog JI. gr. 1. 43
 1574 nfricans L. blackish jlb A w 1 jI Ap Britain sp. bo. D bog Eng. bot. J121
 1375 imberbis R. Br. beardless jlb A 1 ap.my Ap N. Holl. 1812. D bog
 1376 melanostachys. fl. fr. black-spiked jlb A cu 1 al au Ap W. Indies 1H22. 1) bog
 1377 stellatus W. star-headed jlb A lpr fs.'d Ap
151. CH^TCKSPORA R. Br. CIATOSPORA. (*Chafe*, a bristle or awn, *spora*, «'»ed-1 *Cyperacete*. 2 — 23.
 1378 ferruginea Hum. rusty jlb A un i ap.my Ap Europe 1821. D bog Sc. '—, 1.1.4
 Schce'nus ferrugineus L.
 1379 turbinata R. Br. turbinated jlb iAI cu i jI Ap N. Holl. 1820. D bog
152. LEPIDOSPE'RM A Lab. LEPIDOSPERMA. (*Lepis*, a scale, *sperma*, a seed.) *Cyperacef*. 1. - - SI.
 1380 gladiata U7E.A. gladiated JIULAI CU 4jI. au Ap N. Holl. 1819. D bog Lab.n. h. 1.12
- ISa DUU'CHIUM Pets. Dnuiciiuv. (The name of an island, where found.) *Cyperaceat*. L - - 8.
 138J spathaceum Pw*. spathaci-ous jlb A cu ... jI. au Ap N. Amer. 1818. D bog Pluk. <1. 301.1
154. RHYNCHO'SPORA Vahl RIIVNCHOSPORA. (*Rhygchos*, a beak, *spora*, a seed.) *Cyperacc**. 3. - 3.8.
 1382 alpha Vahl wh'Ve-headed jlb A w 1 au Ap Britain bogs. D bog Eng. bot 985
 1383 fusca Vahl hrown-headed jlb A w 1 au Ap Britain bogs. 1) bog Eng. bot. 1575
 1384 comata Lk. tult-headed jlib(ZQcu If au Ap Brazil 1820. D bog
155. FIMBRI'STYLIS Vahl FIMDRISTYMS. (*Fimbria*, a fringe, *stylus*, a style.) *Cypeiacea?*. 4. - 6.5.
 1385 dichotoma ftim riichotomous jlb O un 1 jn.jI Ap E. Indie* 1819. 1) bog Ktb. gr. 13.1
 1386 annun R. & S. annual jlb O un jI. au Ap S. Europe LsIO. S bog Host gr. 3.63
 1387 puberula Vahl mossy jlb A un 1 jI. au Ap N. Amer. 1820. 1) bog
 1383 dipllylla Vahl two-leaved M A un 1 jn.jI Ap Nepal 1822. S bog
- II-1 ABILDGAA'RD/i4 Vahl ABILDGAARUIA. (*Prof. Abilgaard*, of Copenhagen.) *Cyperacee*. 8. - 4.
 1388) moixMfacha Vahl oncspiked dlilAICU jIn. au Ap N. Holl. 1819. D bog SL jam. 1.7ft 2?
 1300 trfistachys Vahl three-spiked jlb tAI cu 1 jn. au Ap N. Holl. 1824. D bog
- 157 TSO'LEPIS R. Br. ISOLEPIS. (*Isos*, equal, /s> &, a scale; flower of equal scales.) *Cyperacea*. 8. — 48.
 1391 fluitans R. Br. floating & A cu fit jI au Ap Britain dit. D aq Eng. bot 216
 6'cirpus fluitans E. B
 1392 setacea R. Br. bristle-Mr jlb O cu \ jI. au Ap Britain bogs. S bog Eng. bot. 1693
 1393 tenuissima D Don slenderest jlb O cu i jn.jI Ap Nepal 1821. S bog
 .Vcirpusdensus IVal.
 1394 nodosa R. Br. knotted JUI LAI cu 1J jI. au Ap N. Holl. 1820. D bog Un. tr. 10.13.2
 A'cirpus gracilis Rud.
 1395 complanata R. S/ S. flattened jlb iAI cu ... jI. au Ap E. Indies 1823. D bog
 1396 //oloschce'nus A \$ S. whole Schocnus jlb A cu A jI Ap England scash. Skbog Eng. bot. 1612
 1397 romana R. f/ S. Roman jlb A cu 3 jI Ap Austria ... Sk bog Jac. au. 5.448
 1398 australis R. \$ S. southern jlb A cu 3 jI Ap S. Europe ... Sk bog Pluk. ph. 40.5
168. fci'KPUSAAr. CUB RUSH. (*Cirs*, rushes, *Celt*.) *Cyperacea*. 17. — 120.
 1399 cespit'BUS L. tufted jlb A 1 jI Ap Britain tur. he. Sk bog Eng. bot. 102
 1400 pduci floras E. B. few-flowered jlb A w inu Ap Britain bgs. m. Skbog Eng. bot. 1122
 1401 elongittus Ham. elongated jlb A un 1 s Ap Nopal 1825. S bog
 1402 lacitris L. lake £• A ec 6 jI. au Ap Britain riv* rs. Sk bog Eng. bot. 635
 1403 RitiruUtM L. jointed jlb jI un 2 au.s Ap Europe 182(1 S bog R. mal 12.71
 1404* glactm E. B. glaucous jlb A w 2 jI au Ap England sal. m. Sk bog Eng. bot. 2321
 1401 triquetr /, triangular jlb A w 3 au Ap England mar. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1694
 140R mucronatus jr. shnqi-pointed jlb A w 2 an Ap Kur. Asia ... Sk bog
 1407 carniatus E. B. keeled JUI A cu 3 jI. au Ap England riv. ba. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1150
 1408 carfcinus 5m. Carox-like jlb A CU 1 np.my Ap Bnta.n bogs. D bog Eng. bot. 1010
 .^^^choBfuscompréssus E. B.
 1409 rffus E. F. rufous jlb A cu 1 jI Ap Scotland bogs. D bog Eng. bot. 711
 Schce'mis rffus E. B.
 1410 maritimus L. salt-marsh jlb A w jI s Ap Britain sal. m. Sk bog Eng. bot. 542
 J411 radicans Srhk. rooting jlb A un jI. au Ap Europe 1800. D bog Sellk. us. 4.1
 1412 atrovrens MM. dark-green jlb A un jI. au Ap N. Amer. 1H18. 1) bog
 1413 Luzufce L. Luzula jlb jI un jI. au Ap R Indies 1776. Sk bog Pluk m. 27.417.3
 1414 Hylvaticus L. wood jlb A w jI s Ap Britain m. n. p. Sk bog Eng. bot 919
 1415 quinquanguUrisr<iA/livc.angled jlb A cu jI jn.jI Ap ... 1820. D bog
159. ELEO'CHARIS rt. Br. SPIKE RUSH. (*Elos*, a marsh, *ehalro*. to delight.) *Cyperacete*. 9. - 28.
 1416 acuta R. Br. acute-Avz/af jlb iAI CU * jI. au Ap N. Holl 181Q. i>|>og
 1117 geniculata R. Br. jointed jlb iAI cu Ap W. Ind. 1822 D bog SL jam. 1.83. 3
 1418 p'Alistris R. Br. marsh jlb A w Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot 131
 JSI *ovsja Roth
 i-raj'milticaftlis Sm. ovate jlb A un jI jI Ap Germany 1818. Sk bog
 many-stemmed jlb A cu jI jI. au Ap Britain bogs. D bog Eng. bot. 1187
 «cirpii multicaulis E. B.
 1421 aric-ulsris R. Br. needle jlb A w { jI Ap Britain mar. Skbog Eng. bot. 741>
 c'nnuaciucUrii E. B.
 }22 jh* a/ R. \$ V. obtuse-scaled Mi A cu { jI. au Ap N. Amer. 1818. D bog
 142J glaucescens R S/ S. glauccscnt jlb A cu 1 jI. au Ap N. Amer. 1830. D bog
 1424 tenuls R. S/ S. slender jlb A cu 4jI. au Ap N. Amer. 1824. D bog
160. ELY'NA Schr. ELA'NA. (*Elyo*, to cover.) *Cyperacee* 1.
 14y> snc&ta Schr. spiked ■ A cu { jn.jI Ap Europe 1819. S bog Vil. del. 2.6
- Carex Bellardi All. myosuroides Vil.
 IHL ERIO'PHORUM L. COTTON GRAM. (*Erion*, wool, *phoreos*, to liear; seeds in wool.) *Cyperdce**. 7. - 9.
 3JS? vaginStum L. sheathed JUI A P' 1 mr. ap Ap Britain moors. D bog Eng. bot 873
 JS 10, s, i, m, ch, f, S? * * * m>ny-spiked jlb 2 tir jn.jI Ap mntain bog*. 1) bog Eng. bot. 563
 141H pubesceas Eng. Ft. downy m A or my.jI Ap England bogs. 1) bog
 142< angustifolium Reich. n. rrow-leaved m A R' 1 an Ap Britain bops. D bog Eng. bot. 564
 14M virK'nicum L. Virginian m A R' 1 my. au Ap N. Amer. 1HfO. D bog Pluk. al. 29Q.4
 1431 fragile Ruth slender jlb A P' i jI. au Ap Scotland ac. mo. D bog Eng. bot. 2402
 1432 capitilum E. B. headed jlb A P' f au.s Ap Scotland sc. mo. D bog Eng. bot. 2387
 •142. TRTCHOPHORUM MeB. TRICHOPOBORITM. (Torfe, hair*, pAftro, to bear.) *Cyperdceat*. 2
 1433 cypripinum Pen. Cyperus-Uke jlb A cu 2 jI my.s Ap N. Amer. 1802. D bog Pluk. m. 419.3
 1434 alpinum Pers. alpine jlb A cu jI Ap Scotland bogs. D bog Eng. bot 311

- 163. CYPETUJS L. CYPEHI'S. (*Cynris*, a name of Venus; roou aphrodisiacal.) *Cyperdcete*. 50.— 300.
 1435 Aitūn'8 Aiton's Ji iAJ cu H jn.jl Ap C. G. H. S bog
 1436 articulatus L. jointed O au Ap Jamaica 1817. S bog SL jam. 81.1
 1437 niloticus Forsk. Nilotic O cu au Ap Egypt 1810. S bog
 1438 visc6sus H. K. clammy O un my.au Ap Jamaica 1781. Sk bog Jac. ic 2.295
 1439 compactus Retx. compact jib O un jl.au Ap Chile 1819. S bog
 1440 tenellus Vahl slender jib uOJcu H jn.jl Ap C. G. H. 1819. S bog Pluk al. 300.4.5
 1441 mucronifus Rtb. mucronate jib GQJ un H jn.jl Ap W. Indies 1819. S bog Rtb. gr. 8.
 1442 pann6nicu8 L. Pannoman jut O cu au Ap Hungary 1781. Skbog Host gr. 3.20
 1443 6riza>us Rich. Briza-Hke jia El un 1 jl.au Ap S. Amer. 1817. S bog
 1444 alternifolius L. alternate-lvd jia El cu 1 jnjl Ap Madagasc.1781. Sk bog Jac. ic. 2.998
 1445 dubius Rtb. doubtful jia El cu 1 jnjl Ap E. Indies 1802. S bog Rtb. gr. 20.4.5
 1446 conglomeritū8 L. conglomerated jib GQJ un 2 fmr Ap Arabia 1818. S bog Rtb.gr. 15.7
 1447 compressus L. compressed jib GQJ un 2 fmr Ap Jamaica 1820. S bog SL jam. 77.1
 1448 vcgetus W. froh M A cu > jil Ap America 1790. Sk bog Jac. vin. 3.12
 1449 ligularis L. ligularis jib O un 1 jil Ap Jamaica 1817. S bog Rtb.gr. 11. 2
 1450 Lnzula W. Luzula m EJ cu 2 jil Ap W.Indies ... Skbog Rtb.gr. 13.3
 1451 paniculatus Vahl panicked jib El cu 1 jil Ap E. Indies 1804. D bog
 1452 p5tens spreading jia O un 1 jil Ap W. Indies 1821. S bog
 1453 rigidus rigid jia El un 1 jil Ap W. Indies 1826. S bog
 1454 pall6scens pallescent jia A un 2 jn-jl Ap S. Europe ... D bog Desf.atl.9
 1455 flav6scens L. flavescens jia G) cu 1 jn.s Ap Germany 1776. S bog Host gr. 3.72
 1456 fuscus L. brown jia O cu JjLi Ap England mar. S bog Host gr. a 73
 1457 conglomerates Rtb. conglomerated jia El cu 1 my.s Ap Arabia 1820. D bog
 1458 erubescens Lk. erubescens jia LAI cu 1 my.jn Ap ... 1820. D bog
 1459 austr6lis ScAn southern jil O un 1 myjl Ap & Europe 1824. S bog Seg. vcr. a 2.2
 1460 esculentus L. eatable A A cul 1 myjl Ap & Europe 1507. Skbog Hobtgr.3.75
 1461 hydra A/j. hydra jia A un 1 jil Ap N. Amer. 1812. S bog
 1462 Pangorei A/& Pangore's jyfaEJ un 1 jil Ap Ceylon 1824. S bog Rtb. gr.7.3
 1463 b6dius L. brown jib LAI cu 1 jil Ap Algiers 18XX. Skbog Desf.at. 1.7.2
 1464 p6tulus Host spreading jib O un 1 jil Ap S. Europe 1824. S bog Host gr. 74
 1465 l6ngus L. long Mi A cu 3 jil Ap England mar. Sk bog Eng. hot. 1309
 1466 tenuiflorus Rib. slender-flwd jia O un 1 jil Ap S. EurojMi 1818. S bog Jac. ic. 2.29G
 1467 MonU L. fil. Monti's jia O un 1 s Ap Italy 1834. S bog Mo. gr. 12.1. 2
 1468 paramatt6nsis X*. Paramatta jia O un 1 myjn Ap Paraniata 1826. S bog
 1469 strig6sus L. strigose jifaElcu 1 jil Ap W. Indies 1786. Skbog Rtb.gr.40. 11.3
 1470 J n6 L. Ira jifaEJcu 1 jil Ap E. Indies 1802. Skbog R.mal. 12.56
 1471 distans Vahl distant jia u\ cu 2 jl.au Ap W. Indies 1820. D bog Jac. ic. 299
 1472 fastigiatus Rtb. fastigiate jia El cu 1 my.au Ap E. Indies 1800. Skbog Rtb.gr.32.7.2
 1473 Alopecuroides A/A. Foxtail-like jib LAI cu 2 my.au Ap C. G. H. 1804. Skbog Rtb.gr.38.8.2
 1474 crugntus Rtb. bloody jia A un 1 jnjl Ap S. Europe 1823. S bog Rtb.gr.5.1
 1475 glomeratus L. clustered jk o cu 2 my.au Ap Italy 1804. S bog
 1476 polyc6phalus Lk. many-headed jk o cu 2 my.au Ap S. Europe 1820. S bog
 1477 polystachys 7?/6. many-spik6d jib GQJ un 1 jil Ap E. Indies 1819. S bog Rtb.gr.11.1
 1478 fasciculans Lam. parcelled jia O un 1 jil Ap S. Europe ... S bog Lam.il.38.
 1479 leucoc6phalus Vahl white-headed Mi A un 1 au Ap W. Indies 1819. S bog
 1480 carcinus D. Don Carcx-hke jia A un 1 aus Ap Ne\Nil 1826. S bog
 1481 tristilcus D. Don three-furrowed jib A un 1 n Ap Nepal 1824. S bog
 1482 difforinis L. two-formed Mi O un 1 jnjl Ap E. Indies ... S bog Rtb.gr. 9.2
 1483 prostratus tffft. prostrate jib O un 1 jil Ap Egypt 1825. S bog Del. >g. 5.3
 1484 dives Del. rich jib A un 1 jil Ap Egypt 1824. S bog
- 164. POPYRUS Lk. POPYRUS. (Zfoeir, Syrian; hence Papyrus, Egyptian paper.) *Cyperdce*<e. 4.-6.
 1485 antiqu6rum Lk. ancient =EJOR 10 jil.s Ap Egypt 18d3. D b?i Mic. gen. 44.19
 1486 odor6tus W. sweet-scented E El 10 jl.au Ap W. Indies 1819. D bog SL jam. 74.10
 1487 laxiflorus Spr. lax-flowered ^ E j 1 jil.au Ap Madagasc.1822. D bog
 1488 elegans G. Don elegant ^ iAJ or 1 jil.au Ap W. Indies 1820. D bog SL jam. 1.75.1
 1489 Cyperiu odor6tus Brtn. Cyperiu odor6tus Brtn.
165. KYLLINGII L. KVLINGA. (P. Kylline, a Danish botanist, d. 1696.) *Cyperdce*. 6. —14.
 1489 monocephala L. one-headed jibEfun 1 jnjl Ap India 1793. Skbog Rtbgr.4.4
 1490 intermedia R. Br. intermediate jib El un 4 jnjl Ap N. Holl. 1822. S bog
 1491 polycephala Lk. many-headed jib El un 1 jl.au Ap Brazil 1820. 1) bog
 1492 uncinata Lk. hooked jib El un 1 jl.au Ap Brazil 1820. D bog
 1493 triceps L. three-headed jib I u 1 i jil Ap India 1776. Skbog IUH.gr.4.G
 1494 brevifolia Rib. short-leaved jib El un 1 my Ap W. Indies 1817. D bog Rtb. gr. 4.3
166. Af ARI'SCUS Vahl MARISCUS. (Mar, a marsh, Celt.; growing in marshes.) *Cyperdce*. 7. — 28.
 1495 umbellifus Vahl umbelled Mi El cu 14 jn.au Ap E. Indies 1789. Skbog Rtb.gr.4.2
 1496 cl6tus Vahl tall jib El cu 1 jil Ap E. Indies 1803. Sk bog Jac. ic. 2.500
 1497 conflexus Lk. conHexed jib El cu 1 jil Ap Brazil 1819. D bog
 1498 aggregatus W. aggregated jil El cu 1 jnjl Ap ... 1822. D bog
 1499 jianleucus Vahl ranic-xro«« jia El un 1 jnjl Ap S. Amer. 1820. D bog Rtb.gr. 6.1
 1500 laevis R. Br. smooth jib LAI un 2 jl.au Ap N. Holl. 1818. S bog
 1501 ovularu Vahl egg-seeded jib ET un 1 jl.au Ap Carolina 1818. S bog Pluk. al. 91.4
167. REMIRE'A Aub. REMIHEA. (The native name in Guiana.) *Gramkneee*. 1. —2.
 1502 maritima Aub. sea jB A cu Ajl.au Ap Florida 1822. Dseas. Aub. gui. 16
168. LY'GEUM L. LYCEUM. (Lygeo, to bend; its flexibility for ropes, baskets, etc.) *Gramnucte*. 1.
 1503 6partuni L. Broom ML A oe 1) myjn Ap Spain 1776. D co Cl. h. 2. S
169. CORNUCOTIJE L. CORNUCOPIA. (Cornu, a horn, c6ma, plenty; the spike) *Grammes*. 1.
 1504 cucullatum L. hooded jib O cu j au Ap Levant 1788. S co Fl.gr. 1.51
170. CENCHRUS L. CENCHRUS. (Kegchros, the Greek name of the Millet.) *Graminece*. 4.--12.
 1505 echinatus L. echinated jia O cu 2 au.d Ap W. Indies 1691. S co Cav.ic.5.39.3C2
 1506 iribuloides L. Tribulus-like jia O cu 1 my.au Ap N. Amer. 1818. S co Cav.ic.5.461
 1507 splnifex Cav. thorn-producing jib A cu 1 myjn Ap S. Amer. 1820. S co Cav. ic. 5.461
 1508 auatrilis R. Br. southern jib O cu 1 jn.au Ap N. Holl. 1822. S co
171. FUIRE'Nil Rtb. FUIRENA. (G. Fuiren, a Danish botanist.) *Cyperacete*. * 1. — 9.
 1509 umbell6ta Rtb. umbelled jk El cu 1 myjn Ap W. Indies 1825. D bog Rtb. gr. 17.
172. HYPCKLYTRUM Vahl HYPOLVTRIM. (Hypos, underneath, elytron, involurum.) *Cyperacea*. 1.—9
 1510 scngalcnsc Rich. Senegal jU 23 cu 2 jl.au Ap Senegal 1824. S bog

173. PENNISETUM Rich.	PENNISETUM	(Penna, a feather, seta, a bristle.)	G					
1511 setosura Rich.	setose	Jb O un 2 jl au	Ap	Brazil	1817.	S co	Ru. am. fi. 7.2.6	
1512 polystachyum RS/S.	many-spiked	Jb O un 2 jl au	Ap	E. Indies	1804.	S co	Ru.am.6.7.2	
1513 violaceum Lam.	Violet	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap	Senegal	1830.	S co		
1514 orientale Rich.	oriental	m O un 1 jnjl	Ap	Guiana	1817.	S co		
1515 compressum R. Br.	compressed	m E3 un 1 jl au	Ap	N. Holl.	18'0.	S co		
1516 Aolcoides A # S.	Holcus-like	M O un 1 jl au	Ap	£. Indies	1816.	S co		
	Panicum Aolcoides Rox.		Ap					
1517 cenchroides Rich.	Cenchrus-like	M OI cu U my au	Ap	C. G. H.	1777.	S co		
1518 barbifolium R. Sr/S.	bearded	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap	E. Indies	1823.	S co		
1519 dichotomum Del	dichotomous	Jit Q un 2 jl au	Ap	Egypt	1833.	S co	Del. eg. 8.3	
1520 nepalense Spr.	Nepal	Jb O un 2 jl au	Ap	Nepal	1822.	S co		
174. SPARTINA Schreb.	SPARTINA.	(Spartine, a rope made from broom.)	Gramine*		8.—10.			
1521 striata Roth	strict	m cu 1 au	Ap	Britain	sal. m.	D co	Eng. bot. 380	
1522 cynosuroides Roth	Dog's-tail-like	Jb cu 3 au.s	Ap	N. Amer.	1781.	D co	L. f. fa. 1. 17. 9	
1523 alterniflora Xoi.	alternate-flwd	Jii un 1 au.s	Ap	France	1819.	D co		
1524 polystachya Mhl.	many-gpiked	Jb cu 6 au.s	Ap	N. Amer.	1781.	D co		
1525 purraia Roth	dwarf	M cu 1 au.s	Ap	N. Amer.	1826.	I co		
1526 juncea A/A.	rushy	Mi cu 1 jl au	Ap	N. Amer.	1781.	D co		
1527 patens A/A.	spreading	ilk A cu 1 jl au	Ap	N. Amer.	1781.	S rm		
1528 genuculata ifoittv.	jointed	Jh IAI cu 2 jl au	Ap	Java	1822.	S co	Bur. in. 12.2	
175. DIPLAZIA Rich.	DIPLAZIA.	(Diplazo, to double; the glumes.)	Cyperdete.		1.			
1529 karattio Wa. Rich.	Karutas-leaved	Jb El un 3 au s	Ap	Guiana	1835.	13 co		
176. tfa'RDUS L.	MAT GRASS.	(Nardos, Gr., nard, Hub., having a peculiar perfume.)	Gramine*		1.—2.			
1530 striata L.	strict	Jb A cu i jn jl	Ap	Britain	molh.	D bog	Eng. bot 290	
177. ORYZO'PSIS Mx.	ORYZOPSIS.	(Oryza, rice, opsh, appearance.)	Graminece.		1.			
1531 asperifolia Mx.	rough-leaved	Jit cu 3 jl au	Ap	N. Amer.	1822.	D co		

CLASS III. ORDER 2.

TMA'NDRIA DIGYNIA.

17f. PA'SPALUMi.	PASPALDM.	(Paspallos, one of the Greek names for Millet.)	Graminece.		23.—84.			
1532 setaceum Mr.	setaceous	Jb O un 1 jl au*	Ap	N. Amer.	1818.	S co		
1533 ciliatifulum Mx.	cihated-leaved	Jb QS un 1 jl au	Ap	S. Amer.	1820.	S co		
	pubescens W.							
1534 debile Poir.	weak	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap	Asia	1817.	S co		
1535 fihforme Swz.	liliorin	Mi O un 1 jl au	Ap	W. Indies	1817.	S co		
	SwdTzidimm Flug.							
1536 vaginatum Swz.	sheathed	Jb cu 1 au	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	S co		
1537 conjugatum Berg.	conjugate	Jb III un 1 jnjl	Ap	S. Amer.	1817.	S co	Berg. lio. 7.8	
1538 not Hum Flug.	marked	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap	W. Indies	1817.	S co	Swz. ob. 2.1	
1539 inaequile Lk.	unequal	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap	Manilla	1819.	S co		
1540 Kora Forst.	Kora	Jb ES or 1 jl au	Ap	E. Indies	1810.	S co		
	littorale JL Br.							
1541 glabrum Poir.	smooth	Jb (SI un 1 jl au	Ap	W. Indies	1816.	S co		
1542 pusillum Ven.	weak	Jb GEJ un 1 jl au	Ap	W. Indies	1822.	S co		
	orbiculatum Poir.							
1543 diffirme R. & S.	two-formed	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap	N. Amer.	1818.	S co	Lee. pas. 91	
1544 la'vis Mx.	smooth	Jb O un 2 jn jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1820.	S co		
1545 quadrifurium Lam.	four-rowed	Jb O un 1 jn jl	Ap	Trinidad	1820.	S co		
1546 dubium Dec.	doubtful	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap		1818.	S co		
1547 villosum Thun.	villous	Jb O un 1 jl au	Ap	Asia	1824.	S co	Thun. jap. 8	
1548 distichum L.	two-ranked	Jb OQ cu 11 jl	Ap	Jamaica	1776.	S co	Swz. ob. 35.2. 1	
1549 serotinum Flug.	evening	Jb O cu 1 jl au	Ap	N. Amer.	1804.	S co		
	Digitaria pilsa W.							
1550 diw^ctum L.	dissected	Jb cu 1 jl au	Ap	S. Amer.	1818.	S co		
1551 scrobiculatum L.	furrowed	m d cu n jls	Ap	E. Indies	1778.	S co	H. n. h. 13.89.3	
1552 tenellum Lte	tender	* O un 1 jl au	Ap		1817.	S co		
1553 paniculatum L.	panided	Jb ED cu 8 jls	Ap	Jamaica	1782.	S co	SI. jam. 1.72.2	
1554 stoloniferum Bosc	stoloniferous	Jb IAI cu 2 jls	Ap	Peru	1794.	S co	Jac. ic. 2. W2	
1555 virgatum L.	twiggy	Jb O un 1 jnjl	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	S co	SI. jam. 1.89.1	
1556 elegans Flug.	elegant	Jb O un 14 jl	Ap	Brazil	1816.	S co		
	Aupui Poan.	(Amphi, round, pogon, a beard.)	Graminece.		1—5			
	strict	Jb tAJ cu ... my jn	Ap	N. Holl	1823.	S co		
172. AXONOPUS Beauv.	AXONOPUS.	(Axon, axis, pous, a foot.)	Oramhwa.		3.			
1558 cimicinus Beauv.	cimexian	Jb O cu 1 jl a	Ap	India	1788.	S co		
1559 digitatus Beauv.	digitate	Jb (Q) un 1 jl a	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	S co		
	golden	Jb f r n un 11 jl a	Ap	W. Indies	1821.	S co	H. & B. 1.27	
171. WILUUM L.	MILLET GRASS.	(Millr, a thousand, seeds.)	Graminece.		7.—20.			
1561 effisum L.	common	Jt A * 3 jnjl	Ap	Britain	m. s. p.	S m.s.	Eng. bot. 1106	
1562 confertum W.	crowded	Jb A un 1 jnjl	Ap	Switserl.	1825.	S co		
1563 vclutnum Dec.	velvety	Jb O un 1 jnjl au	Ap	Mexico	1823.	S co		
1564 gallicicum Fit.	Gallician	Jb O un 2 jn jl	Ap	Galhcia	1824.	S co		
1575 vernale Xieb.	vernal	Jb O un 2 jn jl	Ap	Tauria	1824.	S co		
1567 microspermum Lag.	small-scdded	Jb O un 1 jnjl	Ap	N. Spain	1825.	S co		
1567 frutscens Lk.	frutscnt	Jb A cu 1 ...	Ap	Crimea	1822.	S co		
182. CERE'S/4 Pers.	CBRESIA.	(Ceres, a goddess, inventress of tillage.)	Graminete.		1. * 2.			
1568 elegans Pers.	elegant	£ IAJor 2 jl au	Ap	Peru	1816.	S co	Jac. ff. 80	
	i*aspalum membranaceum Flug.							
18a. PIPTATHETRUM Beauv.	PIPTATHIERUM.	(Pipto, to fall, other, an awn.)	Graminece.		3.			
1569 paradoxum Beauv.	paradoxical	M A cu 3 jn jl	Ap	France	1771.	S co	Host gr. 3.23	
	Jtfillium paradoxum L.	Arachne virescens Trin,						
1570 caerulescens Beauv.	caeruleseent	Jb A cu 2 jn jl	Ap	Barbary	1819	S co	Desf.at.1.12	
	Jtfillium caeruleseent Schous.							

1571 multiflorum R.S.S. many-flowered M ^ cu 2 jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1778. S co Hat gr. 3.45
Jfillum multiflorum Cav. orundinaceum Ft. gr.

184. KNA'PP/4 E. B. KNAPPIA. {Mr. M. Knapp, who wrote on British grasses.) Gramineae. 1.
1572<jgroatidea JE.A Agrostis-like J* O cu ± mr.ap Ap Wales san.pl. S s Eng. bot. 1127

•185. DIGITA'RIA Sco. FINGER GRABS. {DigUus, a finger; heads being fingered.) Gr ami near. 14 — S9.

1573 sangum&hs Pers. bloody Jib 6 ag 1 au Ap Britain fields. S co Eng. bot. 849
1574 villosa Pers. villous Ji O un H jls Ap N. Amer. 1781. S co
1075 tegyptiaca IV. en. Egyptian Jb O un 14 jl Ap Egypt 1794. S co Jac. ob.3. 70
1A76 cilians tV. ciliated Jb O un H jl.au Ap China 1804. S co Host gr. 4. 15
1577 marginata Lk. marginate Jb O un ft jl Ap Brazil 182E S co
1578 bicorms R U(S. two-horned Jb O un 1 Jn.jl Ap E. Indies 1826. S co
1A79 affnrit H.JSfS. similar Jb O un 1 Jn.jl Ap S. Amcr. 1820. S co
1580 slabra A. *S. bsmooth Jb O un Jn.jl Ap Britain san.pl.S co Eng.bots.2G13
1581 uanpaloides A/x. Faspalum-like Ji O un Ap N. Amer. 1824. S co
1582 barbata W. bearded M O un Ap E. Indies 18L1 S co
1583 hnearis Per*. linear Ji [Q] un 1 Jnjl AP W. Indies 1819. S co
1584 bitVirmm W. two-torned Jk O un Ap W. Indies 1817. S co
1585 filif6nnis Mhl. filiform Jk O cu 1 Jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1781. S co
158u ItoxburghM'Spr. Roxburgh's M O un 1 Jn.jl Ap Kindles 1818. S co
JVfhuin tihftne Box.

18a PANICU PANIC GRABS. {Panicula, a panicle; or panis, bread.) Gramineae. 48.—220.

1587 colunuin L. husbandman's M Q ag ftjl.au Ap E. Indies 1699. S co Ehr.pic.3.3
J588 decumbons F/i#. decumbent Jb O un 1 Jn.jl Ap W.Indies 1824. S co
1589 attenuatum IV. en. attenuated Jb O un 1 jnjl Ap Carolina 1818. S co
1591 miliare Lam. Millit-4 Jb O un 1 jl.au Ap E. Indies 1818. S co
1591 6nzoides L. Bnzu.like Jb O un 1 Jn.jl Ap E. Indies 1801. S co Pluk. al. 191.1
1592 flajiduin lietz. yellowish Jb O un 1 jlau Ap Jamaica 1823. S co
1593 faWculatum Sum. fascicled m O cu 2 jnjl Ap Jamaica 1801. S co
1594 mbile Sun. soft Jk O un 2 jnjl Ap W. Indies 1819. S co
1595 /ralmifolium A'ort. l'alm-leavcd Jit TA un 6 jlau AII E. Indies 1804. S co
1596 plicatuin Lam. plaited Jit IA un 3 jn.jl Ap E. Indies IS21. S co
1597 ncrviiHum Box. nerved Jit IA un 3 jn.au Ap KIndies 1816. S co
1598 costatum /tax. ribbed Ji LAJ un 3 jlau Ap E Indies 1805. S co
1599 I'tirtlaginense Stvx. Carthagcna Ji LAJ un 3 il.au Ap Carthag. 1817. S co
1600 Indicum Rox. Indian Ji LAJ un 5 jl.au Ap E. Indies 1818. S co
1601 latifolium A. broad-leaved Jiu A un 5 au.B Ap N. Amer. 1765. S co M.h.J.5.4
1602 uryzoides &ma Itice-like Jiu A un 3 jl Ap W.Indies 18*2. S co
1603 cLinilebiuim L. divaricate Ji A un 3 jlau Ap N. Amer. 1802. S co
1604 thvaricatuin Z. dichotomous Ji A un 3 jlau Ap Jamaica IWO. S co Jac. sc. 1.25
1605 cficfoioimn E. tender M O un 4 j j j 1 Ap Carolina 1824. S co
1606 telnellum Lam. brown Ji O un 4 Jnjl Ap W. Indies 1820. S co
1607 rtiiscuin swz. villous Ji O un 4 j j j 1 Ap W. Indies 1817. S co
1608 villosum Lam. loose Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap E. Indies 1820. S co
1609 Uxuim Swt. interrupted Ji O un 2 j j j 1 Ap W. Indies 18SM. S co
1610 mterruptum ff. artx)re8cent J j j j 10 mr.ap Ap E. Indies IWO. S co
1611 arlorcticia L. sh.hing J j j j 1 au.s Ap K Indies 1776. S co
1612 virgatuin A. bog Ji O un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amcr. 1781. S co
1613 nitijuin Lam. two-edged Ji A un 1 j j j 1 Ap N. Amer. 1819. S co
1614 ulikiiu'um Roth Keed-hke Ji LAJ un 3 j j j 1 Ap N. Amer. 1816. S co
1615 ancepH A/jt. colored M O un 2 j j s Ap Jamaica 1819. S co
1616 J'rikKliu'acuum Swz. creeping Ji O un 1 j j s Ap Egypt 1771. S co Jac. ic 1.58
1617 <>lu'atun L. protherous Ji O un 1 j j s Ap S. Europe 1777. S co N. gr. 1.61
1618 n'jiiH / Nuinidiuii Ji A cu £ jn au Ap N. Amcr. 1^0. S co
1619 proliruni Z.am. hispid Ji O un 2 j j au Ap Numidia 1818. S co Desf. at. 1.11
1620 nuinuii.inuin Deaf. irulucutaccous Ji O un 2 j j au Ap E. Indies 1^4. S co
1621 hispiduluin lietz. prickly Ji O cu 2 j j au Ap E. Indies 1810. S co
1622 frunientaceum llox. millet Ji O cu 2 j j au Ap E. Indies 1K05. S co
1623 ?ong> lodes Joe. Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap E. Indies 15%. S co Hostgr. 2.20
1624 lai've Uim. smooth Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap W. Indies 1820. S co
1625 capillare A. haxx-itameled Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap America 1758. S co
1626 minor A. ^ 5. smaller Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap America 1758. S co
1627 dituom Son. roughest Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap W. Indies 1821. S co
1628 aaperrimum Lit. largest Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap W. Indies 1820. S co
1629 maximum Jflc. spreAding Ji O un 1 j j j 1 Ap India 1804. S co
1630 p&tena L. tallest Ji O un 3 j j au Ap W. Indies 1816. S co
1631 aldssimum 3ffy. margmate jut 2 3 un 2 j j au Ap N. Holl. 1822. S co
1632 marginatum R. Br. two-colored Ji O un 2 j j au Ap N. Holl. 1822. S co
1633 bicolor it. Br. short-leaved Ji O un 2 j j au Ap E. Indies 1800. S co Pluk. aL 176.189

187. SETA'RIA Seauu., SBTAHIA. the involucmm.) Graminea. 26.-35.
163G sericea Beauv. silky J* O un 1ftmy.s Ap W. Indies 1780. S co
1617 verticillaU Arauv. whorled Mi O w 1ft j j au Ap England moi.fi. S co Eng. bot.874
HMB vlr'ulis &ra<. green Mi O w 1jlj.au Ap England san.fl. S co Eng. bot 875
1(19 pumila Lk. dwarf 4k O un 1 j j au Ap 1819. S co
1610 macrochie'ta Spr. long-haired JI O un 2 j j au Ap 1819 S co
1611 purpurascens Hum. purpurascnt M O un 2 j j s J. Braxd 1822. S co
1612 intermedia /toA intermediate Ji O un UJLau AP E. Indies 1821. S co
1613 Weinmanni H. & S. Weinman's Mi O un 14 j j s AP Tenerife ISKI. S co
1614 glauca Beauv. glaucous Ji O un 1 j j au AP S. Europe 1771. S co Hostgr. 2.16
1615 holvola R. &S. pale red Ji O un 4 j j au AP E. Indies 1821. S co
1616 trubescens S \$S. erubescnt Ji O un 1 j j au Ap W. Indies 1818. S co
1617 Rniculata /lor>. jointed Mi O un 1 j j au Ap 1805. S co
1048 maritima Poir. sea-side Ji O un 1\$ j j s AP 1816. S co
1649 germanca Beauv. German Jk O ag 1 j j AP S. Europe 1548. S co Hostgr.2.16
1650 italica A'aliif. Italian Jk O ec 1ft j j au AP India 1816. S co Ru. am. 5.76.2
1651 comp6sita H. \$ B. compound ML O un 2 j j au AP S. Amer. 1824. S co
1652 cylindrica if. is. cylindrical Ji O un 1 j j au AP 1819. S co
1653 setosa Beam. setose Ji O un 21 j j au AP W. Indies 1804. S co
1654 polytt&chya R.S.S. many-spiked Jk ,Q| un 2 j j AP Brazil 1824. S co

1655 tenacissima R.S.S.	most tenacious	JBkO	2	jl.s	Ap	Brazil	1819.	S	co
1656 Pennisetum R.S.S.	Pennisetum	jav O	2	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1821.	S	co
1657 scandens Spr.	scandent	Jk O	3	jl	Ap	...	1820.	S	co
1658 aurifolium Lk.	golden-hairca	ju O un	1	jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1820.	S	co
1659 aspera Lk.	rough	ja A un	1	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1818.	S	co
1660 mucronata Lk.	prickly	ju O	1	jl.au	Ap	Cayenne	1821.	S	co
1661 cenchroides Lk.	Cenchrus-like	i O	1	jl.au	Ap				
188. ECHINO'CHLOA JRMKW. PRICKLY GRASS. (<i>Echinos</i> , a hedgehog, <chloa, grass.) <i>Graminea</i> . 8. —									
1662 stagnans Uetuo.	stagnant	jlt O un	1	J jUu	Ap	Hungary	1802.	S	co
1663 commutata R. 8(S).	changed	ju O un	1	Ujl.au	Ap				
1664 intermedia It. Si S.	intermediate	ju O un	1	li jl.au	Ap	...	1818.	S	co
1665 erythrorhiza R.S.S.	red-seeded	ju O	1	jl.au	Ap	...	1818.	S	co
1666 crus-galli Beauv.	crow's-foot	ju O un	1	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1781.	S	co
1667 crus-galli Beauv.	cock's-foot	ju O un	1	lijl.au	Ap	Britain	1820.	S	co
1668 echinata It. 4 &	prickly	ju O un	1	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1818.	S	co
1669 setigera It. % S.	scaberulous	ju O un	1	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1820.	S	co
189. ORTHOPOGON R. Br. ORTHOPOGON. (<i>Orthos</i> , straight, <pon, grass.) <i>Graminea</i> . 6.-28.									
1670 hirsutus R. Br.	hairy	ju O un	1	jl	Ap	W. Indies	1801.	S	co
1671 undulatifolius Spr	wavy-leaved	ju O un	1	jl	Ap	S. Euro	1795.	S	co
1672 lurminum It. Br.	Hurman's	ju O un	1	jl	Ap	E. Indies	1800.	S	co
1673 Aromoides R. # S.	Bromus-like	ju O un	1	jl	Ap	Trinidad	1820.	S	co
1674 foliaceus Spr.	compound	ju O un	1	jl	Ap	Ceylon	1818.	S	co
1675 compditus R. Br.	African	ju O un	1	jl	Ap	Africa	1824.	S	co
1676 africanus G. Don	Oplismenus atricatus Beauv.								
190. MOKA'CHNE Beam. one-sided									
1676 unilateralis Beauv.	one-sided								
1677 villosus Lk.									
1678 spicata W.	spiked	ju O un	1	jl	Ap				
191. V.Y2. [SA'CHNE R. Br. IS.VCHNE. (<i>Isos</i> , equal, <achne, a gume.)									
1679 australis R. Br.	southern	ju A un	1	Jnjl	Ap	N. Holl.	1820.	S	bog
192. ZAPPA'GO Schreb. LAPPAOC. (<i>Lappa</i> , the burdock; with rough prickly flowers.) ^J^JfTs									
1680 racemosa Schreb.	racemose	m 6 cu	1	ljl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1771.	S	co
193. STIPA L. GBASS. (<i>Stipa</i> , a silky or feathery substance.) <i>Graminea</i> . g. —									
1681 pennata L.	feathered	ilk A or	Q	jl.au	Ap	Britain	1802.	S	co
1682 hirsutissima Cav.	low	li O cu	1	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1802.	S	co
1683 hirsutissima Cav.	low	li O cu	1	jl.au	Ap	Greece	1890.	S	co
1684 Lagotis It & S.	twisted	ju A un	1	Ujl.au	Ap	Spain	1820.	D	pl
1685 Lagotis It & S.	twisted	ju A un	1	Ujl.au	Ap	Spain	1820.	D	pl
1686 tenacissima L.	most tenacious	M A	2	jl	Ap	Siberia	1817.	D	co
1687 capillata L.	long-haired	ml A	2	jl.au	Ap	Europe	1815.	D	co
1688 gigantea Lag.	giant	ju A cu	3	jl.au	Ap	France	1772.	D	co
1689 panstilla Vahl	nwhed	ju A un	1	jl.au	Ap	Spain	1823.	D	co
1690 bicolor Vahl	two-colored	ju A un	1	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1819.	D	pl
1691 conferta R.%S.	crowded	ju A un	2	jl.au	Ap	K. Amer.	1820.	D	pl
1692 sibirica Lam.	Siberian	ju A cu	3	jl.au	Ap	Siberia	1777.	D	co
193. ARISTIDA. (<i>Arista</i> , an ear of corn.) <i>Graminea</i> . 2.—14.									
1693 aristida R. Br.	wandering	ju iA cu	2	jl.au	Ap	N. Holl.	1816.	D	pl
1694 stipoides R. Br.	Stipa-hkc	iUb A cu	1	Jnjl	Ap	N. Holl.	1826.	S	pl
194. CHENOPODIUM Beauv. (<i>Chenopodium</i> , a head of hair, <oura, a tail; silky panicles.) <i>Graminea</i> . 1.—2.									
1695 ascensionis Beauv.	ascension	ju (Z) un	1	jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	S	co
1696 hirsutissima Beauv.	ascension	ju (Z) un	1	jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	S	co
1697 divaricata Hum.	divaricate	ju iA un	2	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1820.	S	co
1698 crulacens R. %	esrulecent	ju O un	2	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1818.	S	co
1699 fasciculus Lk.	bundled	ju O un	1	Jlf	Ap	Canaries	1818.	S	co
1700 ovatus L.	ovate-spiterf	ju O cu	1	jn	Ap	Spain	1818.	S	co
195. ECHINOPOGON Beauv. (<i>Echinos</i> , prickly, <poon, a beard.) <i>Graminea</i> . 1.									
1701 ovatus Beauv.	ovate	ju JU un	1	jl.au	Ap	Guernsey bor. fi.	1820.	S	co
1702 borealis It. S.	northern	ju A cu	1	my.jn	Ap	N. Holl.	1820.	S	pl
1703 borealis Schr.	odoratus L.	ju A cu	1	jnjl	Ap	Scotland moun.	1820.	D	co
1704 borealis R. S.	southern	ju A cu	1	jnjl	Ap	S. Europe	1777.	D	co
1705 borealis R. S.	sweet-scented	ju A cu	1	jnjl	Ap	N. Amer.	1777.	D	co
196. POLYPOGON Deffi. POLYPOGON. (<i>Poly</i> , many, <pagan, a beard.) <i>Graminea</i> . 4.—21.									
1706 montanus Deffi.	Montpellier	ju O un	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	1820.	S	co
1707 montanus Deffi.	Montpellier	ju O un	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	1820.	S	co
1708 maritimus IV.	sea-side	M O un	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	1817.	S	co
1709 tataricus Fis.	Tarturian	ju O un	1	jl.au	Ap	8. Europe	1817.	S	co
1710 glomeratus IV.	glomerated	ju O un	1	li jl.au	Ap	Tartary	1820.	S	co
1711 australe Beauv.	southern	ju O ag	1	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1820.	S	co
1712 australe Beauv.	southern	ju O ag	1	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1820.	S	co
1713 lundgerum E. B.									
1714 matricum Spr.	beardless	M O un	1	linjl.au	Ap	Sicily	1819.	S	co

* 203. <i>JGRCYSTIS</i> L. BENT GRASS. (The Greek name for all grasses. <i>Agros</i> , a field.) <i>Graminete.</i> 40.—110.	
1712 <i>stolonifera</i> L. creeping <i>Fiorin</i> j ^ ag 1 jl Ap Britain moi.m. C h.l Eng. bot 1532	
2 <i>latifolia</i> Sin. broad-leaved - Jt A ag 1 jf Ap Britain mo. pa. S co Gr.wo.225 ic.	
3 <i>angustifolia</i> Sin. narrow-leaved * A ag 1 jf Ap Britain mo. pa. S co Gr.wo.346 ic.	
4 <i>aristata</i> Sin. awned WX A ag 1 jf Ap Britain mo. i>. S co Gr.wo.345 ic.	
5 <i>memorialis</i> Sin. grove 4 A ag 1 JJ Ap Britain woods. S co	
6 <i>pallidus</i> Sin. marsh * A ag 1 Jf Ap Britain mar. S co	
1713 <i>diffusa</i> Host diffuse Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Austria 1818. 1) co Hostgr.4.55	
1714 <i>neglecta</i> Schr. neglected Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Pannonia 1820. D co	
1715 <i>capillaris</i> Sm. capillary Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Caucasus 1825. D co Sm. ic. in. 3.54	
1716 <i>tenella</i> R. & S. slender Jt A un 1 jl.au Ap Tyrol 1821. D e o Sc. ger. 1.5.1	
1717 <i>spiffina</i> R. & S. spurious Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Pannonia 1826. D e o Hostgr. 4 51	
1718 <i>decumbens</i> Host decumbent Jb A un 1 jnjl Ap Pannonia 1819. D e o Hostgr. 4 54	
1719 <i>alba</i> L. white <i>Fiorin</i> ^ A ag Ap Britain mar. S m.s Gr.wo.342 ic.	
2 <i>purpurascens</i> viviparous Wc A ag Ap Britain mar. S co Eng. bot. 118	
3 <i>vivipara</i> viviparous wk A ag Ap Britain mar. S co	
1720 <i>dulcis</i> Sm. sweet Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Greece 1818. D co	
1721 <i>tenifolia</i> Bieb. fine-leaved Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Caucasus 1820. D co	
1722 <i>patalia</i> G. & U. spreading Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Switzerl. 1818. 1) co	
1723 <i>valentina</i> R. & S. Valentinia Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap France 1819. D co	
1724 <i>gigantea</i> Roth gigantic Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Caucasus 1820. D co Sc. ger. 1.11. 2	
1725 <i>dubia</i> L. «?» doubtful Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Germany 1818. D co Lee. her. 4. 4	
1726 <i>frondosa</i> Ten. frondose M A un 1 jn.jl Ap Italy 1824. D co	
1727 <i>vulgaris</i> E. B. common Jk A w 1 jl.au Ap Britain me. pa. S 1 Eng. bot. 1671	
1728 <i>ambigua</i> A. & S. ambiguous Jb A un 1 Jf Ap Europe 1819. D co Host gr. 56	
<i>Ilmjuies</i> & L. Lk. Juress's Jb A un 1 jnjl Ap Germany 1820. D co	
1730 <i>Juixira</i> Mx. rough Jb A un 1 jnjl Ap N. Amer. 1820. D co	
1731 <i>capensis</i> Tle. Cape Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap C. G. H. 1818. D co	
1732 <i>virginica</i> W. Virginian Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1820. 1) co Lab. n. h. 1.23	
1733 <i>maritima</i> Lam. sea-side Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap France 1818. D co	
1734 <i>versicolor</i> Stev. party-colored Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Caucasus 1820. D co	
1735 <i>debilis</i> Poir. weak Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap France 1818. D co	
1736 <i>Forsteri</i> R. & S. Forster's Mi A un 1 jnjl Ap Austria 1821. D co	
1737 <i>spida</i> W. hispid Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Europe 1805. S co	
1738 <i>sylvatica</i> L. wood Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Britain woods. S m.s Lee. her. 4.3	
1739 <i>varia</i> Host variable Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Germany 1817. D co	
1740 <i>latifolia</i> O. & O. broad-leaved Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Germany 1826. D co	
1741 <i>Tenore</i> Otto Tenore's Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Italy 182a D co	
1742 <i>plebeia</i> A. ifr. plebeian Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Holl. 1806 1) co	
1743 <i>ae'mula</i> A. ifr. rival Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Holl. 1822. 1) co	
1744 <i>Billardi</i> R. Br. La Billardier's M A un 1 jl.au Ap N. Holl. 180ii. D co Lab. n. h. 1.31	
1745 <i>verticillata</i> W. <i>vrho</i> <i>Tl-Jotuered</i> Mi O un 1 jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1800. S co	
1746 <i>spica-venti</i> L. windward-bpkd Jb O cu 4 jnjl Ap Enclaiid san. fi. S. s.l Eng. bot 951	
1747 <i>interrupta</i> W. interrupted Mi O un 2 jl.au Ap S. Europe 1820. S co Host gr. 48	
1748 <i>pallida</i> Dec. pale Jb O un 1 jn.jl Ap France 1819. S co	
1749 <i>purpurea</i> Gflif. purple Jb O un 1 jn.jl Ap Vallesia 1821. S co	
1750 <i>pauciflora</i> H. & S. few-flowered Jb O un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1824. D co	
1751 <i>retrofracta</i> IV. cn. retrofracted Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Holl. 1806. S. s.l	
204. <i>TRICHXCHLOA</i> Dec. <i>TRICHOCILLOA</i> . (Thix, hair, <i>chloa</i> , grass.) <i>Graminete.</i> 6.—30.	
1752 <i>longiseta</i> Trin. long-awned Jb A cu 1 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1820. S co	
<i>ylgrstis tenuiflora</i> Muhl. <i>Cinna tenuiflora</i> Lk. Mexican Mi A cu 1 jn.jl Ap Mexico 1780. S co Wil.h.b.12	
1753 <i>mexicana</i> Trin. <i>ylgrstis mexicana</i> L. <i>Cinna mexicana</i> Beauv. leafy Jb A cu 1 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1819. S co	
1754 <i>foliosa</i> Tin. <i>ylgrstis filiformis</i> W. <i>Cinna filiformis</i> LA. Jb A cu 1 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1819. S ro	
1755 <i>sobolifera</i> Trin. soboliferous M A cu 1 jl.au Ap Mexico 1820. S co	
1756 <i>microsperma</i> Dec. small-seeded Jb O cu 1 jl.au Ap Mexico 1818. S co	
<i>AgTMTu microsperma</i> Lag. capillary Jb A cu 1 jl.au Ap Carolina 1818. S co	
1757 <i>capillaris</i> Dec. 805. <i>TRICHODIUM</i> Mx. <i>TRICHODIUM</i> . (hair, <i>eidōs</i> , like; inflorescence.) <i>Graminete.</i> 12.—18.	
1758 <i>caninum</i> Schr. dog Jb A w 1 jf jl.au Ap Britain nns. S co Eng. bot. 1856	
1759 <i>alpinum</i> H. S. F. alpine Jb A un 1 jf Ap Europe 1821. D co Sc. ger. 1. 3.4	
1760 <i>rupestre</i> R. & S. rock Jb A un 1 jf Ap S. Europe 1815. S co Sc. ger. 1. 3.5	
1761 <i>neglectum</i> R. & S. neglected Jb A un 1 jnjl Ap Pannonia 1819. D co	
1762 <i>flavescens</i> Host flavescent Jb A un 1 jnjl Ap Europe 1817. D co Host gr. 4.52	
1765 <i>setaceum</i> R. & S. bristly Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Britain dr. he. S co Eng. bot 1188	
1764 <i>rubrum</i> Schult. red Jb A un 1 jl.au Ap Lapland 1820. D co	
1765 <i>hybridum</i> Schult. hybrid Jb A un 1 jnjl Ap Switzerl. 1821. D co	
1766 <i>diffusum</i> Lk. diffuse m A un 1 jf Ap 1816. S co	
1767 <i>decumbens</i> Mx. decumbent Jb A ag 1 jnjl Ap N. Amer. 1786. S co Fras. mon. ic.	
1768 <i>laxiflorum</i> Mx. loose-flowered Jb O un 1 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1818. S co Mic. am. 1. 8	
1769 <i>elegans</i> Thore elegant Jb O un 1 jnjl Ap France 1818. D co Thore j. 2	
206. <i>TRISTEGIS</i> Nees. <i>TRISTEGIS</i> . (<i>Tress</i> , three, <i>stege</i> , a covering; three glumes.) <i>Graminea</i> 1	
1770 <i>glutinosa</i> Nees clammy M A CU * jnjl Ap 1822. S co Nees h. b. 87	
207. <i>SPOROBOLUS</i> R. Br. <i>SPOROBOLUS</i> . (<i>Svoros</i> , a seed, <i>ballo</i> , to cast forth.) <i>Graminee</i> 5.—10.	
1771 <i>indicus</i> Z. Br. Indian M O cu 2 a.u.o Ap India 177a S co SLjam Vai	
1772 <i>purpurascens</i> Beauv. purpurascens Jlb O Jcu If au.s. Ap W. Indies 1806. S co	
<i>ylgrstis purpurascens</i> Stev. 1773 <i>tenacissimus</i> Beauv. most tenacious Jb EJ cu i au.s. Ap E. Indies 1801. Jac. ic. 16	
1774 <i>elongatus</i> R. Br. elongated Jb O cu i au.s. Ap N. Holl. 182a Jac. ic. 16	
1775 <i>diandrus</i> Beauv. diandrous Jb IQI cu i au.s. Ap E. Indies 1820. Jac. ic. 16	
<i>Agrotis diandrus</i> Retz. 208. <i>AIROPSIS</i> ^ v. <i>AIROPSIS</i> . (<i>Aira</i> , hair grass, <i>opsis</i> , like.) <i>Graminea.</i> 4.—6.	
1776 <i>globosa</i> Desv. globose Mi A un 1 jn.jl Ap France 1826. D co Thore j. 1.7.3	
1777 <i>obtusata</i> Desv. obtuse-valved Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Carolina 1826. D co	
1778 <i>tamillei</i> Desv. Decandolle's Jb A cu 1 jnjl Ap S. Europe 1820. S co Dec. ic. 1	
— <i>ylgrstideae</i> Dec. <i>Aira ylgrostidea</i> Lois. 1779 <i>brevifolia</i> R. % s. short-leaved Jb A cu 1 jnjl Ap Missouri 1818. S co	
<i>aira brevisfolia</i> Ph. 1780 <i>hispanica</i> Trin. <i>PBMBALU</i> . (<i>Periallo</i> , to encompass.) <i>Graminete.</i> 1.	
<i>Aira involucrata</i> Cav. Spanish Jb O un 1 jn Ap Spain 1820. S co Cav. Ic 44 1	

210. PSA'MMA Beauv. MAT GRASS. (*Psammis*, sand; Its place of growth.) *Graminea*. 1.—2.
1781 arenaria Beauv. sand J A cu 2 jnjl Ap Britain sea-co. S 8 Eng. bot. 520
Brando arenaria E.B.
211. CRYPSIS H. K. CRYPSES. [Krypto, to conceal; the flowers concealed in (the) leaves.] *Graminea* 3.—&
1782 aculeata H. K. prickly V o u n *au Ap S. Europe 1783. S co Host gr. 1.31
1783 alopecuroides Sehr. Foxtail-like M Q un ijl.au Ap Germany 1816. S co Host gr. 1.29
Heleochoia Alopecuroides Host. Phalaris crypsoides Urv.
1784 chanooides Lam. Rush-like J O un J au Ap & Europe 1783. S co Host gr. 30
212. ILOPECURUS L. .. FOXTAIL GRASS. (*Alopecurus*, a fox, *aura*, a tail.) *Graminea* 15.—22.
1785 bulbosus L. bulbous I A w ' 1'jl Ap England sal. m. S ias Eng. bot. 1249
1785 arundinaceus Pair. Itcod-like J A ag 2 jnjl Ap Europe 1806. D co
1787 macrostachya Pair. long-spiked J A cu 1f jn.au Ap Barbary 1826. S co
1788 colobachnoides R. S. (S. Colobachne-like) Ufa A cu 1J jn.au Ap Siberia 182a S co
1789 brachystachys Bieb. short-spiked I A - J jn.au Ap Siberia 1820. S co
1790 pratensis L. nicailow J A ag 2 my Ap Britain mca. S h.l Eng. bot. 759
1791 nigricans Horn. blackish M A ag 4 jnjl Ap Europe 1815. S co Jacec. 13
1792 alpinus E. B. Alpine J A cu i my.jn Ap Scotland sc.mo. S s.l Eng. bot. 1126
1793 agrestis L. wild M O w M jl.au Ap Britain ro. aid. S s.l Eng. bot. 848
1794 geniculatus L. jointed A A w 1 myau Ap Britain mea. S m. Eng. bot. 1250
1795 fulvus E. B. fulvu/spiked M A w 1 jn Ap England ponds. S m.s Eng. bot. 1467
1796 utriculatus Per*. bladdered A O un 1 jl.au Ap Italy 1777. S co Host gr. 3.7
1797 ramosus Poir. branching J A un 1 jnjl Ap Carolina 1819. D co
1798 ventricosus Pen. ventricose J A un 1 jnjl Ap France 1821. D co
1799 chinatus Thun. hedgehog J A un 1 jnjl Ap C. G. II. 1825. S co
213. PHLE'UM L. CAT'B-TAIL GRASS. ('Greek name for Typha?, applied by L. to this plant.) *Graminea* 9.—
1800 pratense L. meadow J B a ag 2 jl Ap Britain me. pa. S m.s Eng. bot. 1249
1 majus Sin. larger M A ag 2 jl Ap Britain me. pa. S co Gr. wo 195. ic.
2 minus Sin. smaller J B a <8 2 jl Ap Britain me. pa. S co Gr. wo. 197. ic.
1801 nodosum L. knotted J I A w Ujl.s Ap Britain Wales. S co Fl. dan. 380
1802 Bertolinum R. & S. Bertolini's M A un 1 jnjl Ap Italy 1826. O co
stoloniferum Bert. ?
1803 alpinum Alpine I U A cu 1 jl Ap Scotland sr. alp. S h.l Eng. bot. 519
1804 Michxlii W. en. MicheU's M A ag 1 jnjl Ap Scotland al. roc. S co Eng. bot. 2265
1805 commutatum Gau. changed M A un \ jnjl Ap Valcsia 1820. I co
1806 felnuin Sm. cat's J C Q un 1 jl Ap Greece 1819. S co
1807 chinitum Host hedgehog M O un | jnjl Ap S. Europe 1818. S co Host gr. 3.11
1808 Gerardii All. Gerard's M A un 1 jnjl Ap France 1820. D co Jac. ic. 501
214. ACHNODONTON Beauv. ACIXODOTON. (*Ach?* w. & chaff or husk odous, & tooth.) *Gramlitece*. 2.
1809 Bellardi Beauv. Bellardi's J A un i jnjl Ap Spain 1798. S co
Phnlaris Bellardii W.
slender J O un 1 jnjl Ap Mesopota 1804. S co Bar. ic. 14.1
215. CHIL'CHLOA Beauv. CHILOCHLOA. (*Cnifos*, fodder, *chloa*, grass.) *Graminete*. 5.—&
1811 Boehmeri Beauv. B<rhmer's J O w ' J J L Ap England plains. S co Eng. bot. 479
Phlœuaid'hmeri E. B.
1812 cuspidata R. S. S. cuspidate J I A un j jnjl Ap Austria 1821. D co Host gr. 4.20
1813 aspera R. S. S. rou'h- J I A un 1 jl.au Ap England hea. S. co Eng. bot. 1077
Pnlœum paniculatum E. B.
1814 annua R. S. S. annual J I A un J jnjl Ap Caucasus 1821. S co
Phlœum finnum Bieb.
1815 arenaria Schr. s.md J I A un ijl.au Ap England seaxo. S co Eng. bot. 222
Phdlaris arenaria E. B.
216. PHA'LARIS L. CANARY GRASS. (*Phalaros*, brilliant; having shining seeds.) *Graminete*. 13.—23.
1816 canariensis L. Canary J I A ag 2 jn.au Ap Britain unc. pi. S r.m Eng. bot. 1310
1817 aquatica H. K. water J O un U j j j l Ap Egypt 1778. S co Host gr. £ 38
1818 minor Retz. smaller J O un 1 J j j l Ap S. Europe 1823. S co
1819 commutata R. S. S. changed J O or 1 jnjl Ap Italy 182a S co
1820 capensis Thun. Cape J O un | jnjl Ap C. G. H. 1804 S co Bar. ic 700.2
1821 caerulea Desf. ciculescent J O un | jnjl Ap Spain 1818. S co Bux. c. 4.53
1822 nitida Presl. shining J I A un L jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1820. S co
1823 quadrifida Lag. four-valved J I A un | jnjl Ap Spain 1824. S co
1824 appendiculata R. S. S. appeidiculate J I A or 1 jnjl Ap Egypt 1820. S co
1825 paradoxa L. paradoxical M O un | jnjl Ap Levant 1687. S co Host gr. 2.40
1826 microstachya Dec. small-spiked J I A un 1 jnjl Ap N. Amer. 1826. S co
1827 bulbosa Cav. bulbous J I A un 1 jnjl Ap Spain 1798. S co Cav. ic. 1.64
1828 nodosa Bieb. knotty J I A un H jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1820. D co
217. DE'GRAPHIS Trm. DEGRAPHS (*Dis*, twice, *grapho*, to mark) *Graminea*. 2.—
1829 arundinacea Trin. Reed-like J A w 3 jl Ap Britain riv. ba. S co Eng. bot. 402
Artindo colorata E. B.
variegated J A or 3 jl Ap Britain gard. S co
1830 americana Ell. American J A un 3 jl Ap N. Amer. 1820. S co
218. PHALARIS arundinacea Beauv. CLUB GRASS. (*Koryne*, a dub, *phoreo*, to bear.) *Graminea*. Q.
1831 canescens Beauv. canescent J A w ijl.au Ap England san.sh. S s.l Eng. bot. 1190
1832 articulata Beauv. jointed M i A cu i jl.au Ap S. Europe 1816. S co Deaf, at 1. IS
219. P'HILA L. HAIR GRASS. (The Greek name of our Lolium.) *Graminea*. 12.—18.
1833 villosa W. pretty J O un ij Ap Spain 1820. S s
1834 flexuosa L. Hexuous J A w 1 jl.au Ap Britain hea. S s.l Eng. bot. 1519
1835 caryophylla L. Cltvc-pink./ii</ party-colored J O w Ap Britain sa. pas. S s.l Eng. bot. 812
1836 vcrslorol R. S. S. J I A un Ap Spain 1821. I co
1837 atropurpurea Vahl. dark-purple J I A un Ap Finland 1820. S co FL dan. 961
1838 lenciuca Lag. maffgot-bearing J I O un i jn.jl Ap Spain 1826. D co
1839 humilis Bieb. dwarf J I A un 1 jnjl Ap Caucasus 1826. D co
1840 refracta Lag. refracted J I A un 1 jnjl Ap Spain 1825. D co
1841 glabrata Brot. smooth J I A un 1 jnjl Ap Portugal 1820. D co
1842 pallens Stir. pale J I A un 1 jl.au Ap N. Amer. KLU. S co
1843 arundinacea L. Reed-like J I A cu 3 jl.au Ap Cumana 1817. S co
1844 seminudra Kit. half-nuder J I A cu 1 jl.au Ap Hungary 1812. S co
Jshlaris semicentra R. S. S.

220. CATABRO'SA Beauv. CATABBOSA. (Katabrosis, food.) Graminea. 2. —
 1815 aquifica Beauv. aquatic & A cu 1\$ my.jn Ap England rivu). D aq Eng. bot 1557
Aim aquifica E. B.
- 1846 viridula R.#S. greenish £ A cu 1 jn.jl Ap — 1816. D aq
 •231. DESCHA'MPSIA Beauv. DESCHAMPSIA. (AT. Deschamps, M.D. a French botanist.) Gramineae. 11. —14.
 1847 cawpifosa Beauv. tufted jlk A wo jnjl Ap Britain m.sp. S co Eng. bot. 1453
ATA caspitosa L.
 2 vivipara viviparous m A cu 3 jnjl Ap Britain m. sp. S co
 1848 glomerata G. Don glomcrated JU A cu 3 jnjl Ap Scotland moun. S co
 1849 la>vigita RSfS. smmoth-leaved ab A cu 1 jlau Ap Scotland sc. alp. S co Eng. bot 2102
Aim Isvigat. Sm.
- 1850 nlnina R S(S). Alpine M A un 1 jnjl Ap Denmark 1819. S co Fl. dan. 961
 1851 bottnica Trin. Itottnica M A cu 3 jnjl Ap Bottnia 1816. S co Wa. lap. 1.4
Air a. Irtttmuj IVaht.
- 1852 mojitina G. Dan mountain jlb A un 2 jnjl Ap Lapland 1817. S co Stel.gr. 4
ATA montfita L.
- ISr,3 ambfjqua Beauv. ambiguous jlb A un 2 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 18*1. S co
 IH.14 il<col«r It. # S. two-colored juf A un 1 jn.jl Ap France 1817. S co
 IH.O. amra Beauv. Kush-like jlb A un 2 jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1819. S co
 1856 media It. # S. mediate juc A un 1 jnjl Ap Montpel. 1817. S co
- 292 EIU A'CHNE 7i.Br. ERIACHNB. (Erion, wool, achm, a glume.) Gramineae. 1.—8.
 1857 obtfoa R. Br. obtuse jlb A cu 1 jn.jl Ap N. Ainer. 1819. S co Ac. pet 11.7
jfira truncata Mid.
22. J. ilVE'NA L. OAT GRASS. (Aten, from r/<n, to eat, Celt.) Gramineae. 17.—40.
 1858 pra'cox Beano. early jlb O w i my.jn Ap Britain hea. S co Eng. bot 1216
Aim praj'cox E. B.
- 1859 brévin Roth short ■ O un f jnjl Ap Germany 1804. S co Host gr. 3.42
 1860 filba Dec. white ■ O un 1 j>jl Ap France 1810. 1) co
 1861 oricntals Schreb. eastern ■ O *B 3 jnjl Ap 17<8. S co Host gr. 3.44
 1862 sativa L. cultivated ■ O ag 3 jnjl Ap — ■ rjm Host gr. 2.59
 1 molanosperma black-seeded ■ O ag 3 jnjl Ap — ■ co
 2 leucosperma white-seeded ■ O ag 3 jnjl Ap — ■ co
 IMS ndda L. naked ■ O <g 2 jnjl Ap — ■ rjm Host gr. 3.43
 1864 fatua L. insipid ■ O w 4 au Ap Britain cor. fi. ■ co Host gr. 2.58
 lbG> it'ilia L. barren ■ O cu 4 jlau Ap Barbary 1640 ■ co Host gr. 2.57
 IHni hirsuta R.#S. hirsute ■ O un 3 jus Ap Barbary 17<8. S co
 1867 semljervrens Vil. evergreen ■ A un 1 jn.jl Ap Cierniauy 1820. 1) co Vil. del. 2.5
 IHG8 fallax Itée. doubtful ■ A un 1 jn.jl Ap France 1824. 1) co
 1869 setacea Pfl. setaceous ■ A un 1 jnjl Ap France 1825. D co Vil. del. 2.5
 1870 pratensis Z. meadow ■ A ag 1 jajl Ap Britain me. pa. S hi Eng. bot. K04
 1871 bromofdes Gou. Krnin us-like ■ A un 2 jnjl Ap France 1820. D co
 1872 plimculinis Schr. flaUs talked ■ A un 2 jnjl Ap Germany 18<1. 1) co Sc.gcr.6.2
 1873 vejnclor Tü. party-colored ■ A un 1 jn.jl Ap S. Euro)€ 1819. 1) co Vil del. 2.4.5
 1874 pumila Detf. dwarf ■ A un ■ jn.jl Ap N. Africa 1825. D co
224. TRISE'TUM Pers. TRISBTLM. (Treis, three, seta, a brist Ic.) Gramineae. 20. — 35.
 1875 stnfitum Per*. striated jlb O un li jlau Ap S. Europe 1804. S co Lee. her. 9.3
Avena striata Lam.
- 1876 ténue R. \$ S. slender M O un ■ jnjl Ap S. Europe 1820. S co Host gr. 2.55
 1877 L6flinK<num R. & S. Ixcfling's M O un ■ jnjl Ap Spain 1770 S co Cav. ic. 1.45.1
 1878 penslv<inum J3caf/i; PennHylvanian jlb O un ■ jnjl Ap N. Amer. 1785. S co
 1879 neglectum R * S. neglected M O un jnjl Ap Italy 1826. S co Savi pis. 1.1.4
 1880 micranthum /i. 8j S. small.flowered JU. O un ■ jn.jl Ap — 18 .fi S co
 1881 parviriorum Pers. small-flowered jlb O un j jn.jl Ap Italy 1820. S co Desf.at. 1.32
 188H<vilopecurus li. % S. Fox-t. ul M O un 2 jnjl Ap — 1816. S co
 1883 coiuiensatum R. \$ S. condensed jlb O un H jnjl Ap Sicily 1819. S co
 1884 pilosum Bieb. pilose jlb O un 2 jnjl Ap Iberia 1818. S co
 1885 pub^scens JI. \$ S downy jlb A w lijl.au Ap Britain ch. pa. D sl Eng. bot 1640
Av<na pub&scens E. B.
- 1886 rigidum Bieb. rigid jlb A un 1 jnjl Ap Caucasus 1819. D co
 1887 alptum R. \$ S. alpine M A w ■ ■ Ap Britain sc. alp. D co Eng. bot 2141
Avini planiculmis E. B. alpina E. F.
- 1888 rarp.tuum R. Sf S. Carpathian jlb O un ■ jn.jl Ap Austria 1824. S co Host gr. 4.31
 1889 flavor en-, ft. V.V. flavescent jlb A w ■ jn.jl Ap Britain ... S co Eng. bot. 952
- Avena flavescens E. B.*
- 1890 alp<tre Beauv. mountain jlb A un 1 jnjl Ap Europe 1819. D co Host gr. 3.39
 1891 breviflorum R 8s S. short-leaved jll A un 1 ju-jl Ap S. Europe 1818. S co Ho-t gr fi. 40
 1892 argenteum R. \$ S. silvery jlb A un 1 jnjl Ap Switzerl. 1819. S co Host gr. 2.53
 1893 distichophyllum Vil. distich-leaved M A un 1 jn.s Ap Switzerl. 1796. D co Host gr. 2.53
 1894 airoides Beauv. Aira-like jlk O un * jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1800. S co Host gr. 2.43
225. TRICHFI/TA Beauv. TRICIJETA. (Trels, three, chete, a bristle.) Gramineae. 1.
 1895 ovata Beauv. ovate jlb A un ... jn au Ap S. Europe 1824. S co Cav. ic. 6.591.2
2fr6mus ovdttum Cav. Tris6tum ovatum Pers. Av6na ovata Spr.
226. DANTHO'N/y* Dec. DANTHONIA. (Af. Danthoine, a French botanist) Gramineae. 10.—18.
 1896 longil'6lia R. Br. long-leaved jlb iAl un 2 jlau Ap N. Holl. 1823. ■ co Lab. n. h. 1.3
 1897 sennannularis R. Br. semi-annular jlb iAl un 2 jlau Ap N. Holl. 1823. ■ co
ifrtindo semiannularis Lab.
 1898 pilosa R. Br. pilose jlb LAI un ■ jlau Ap N. Holl. 1823. ■ co
 1899 provincialis Dec. Provence Mi Q un ■ jnjl Ap S. Europe 1821. ■ co Vil. del. 2.2.9
ylv6na provincialis Poir.
- 1900 *ting6sa Beauv. strigose jlb O w 3 jnjl Ap Britain hed. S co Eng. bot. 1266
Av&w strig6sa E. B.*
- 1901 spicata Mfl. spiked jlb O un 2 jnjl Ap N. Amer. 1824. S co
A vlna glumacea Mx.
- 1902 serlcra Nut. silky jlb LAI un 2 jnjl Ap N. Amer. 1826. S co
 190J macrfntha R % S. long-flowered jlb O un 2 jn.jl Ap C. G. H. 1810. S co
 1904 curvit6ha R.8/S. curved-leaved jll iAl un 1 jnjl Ap C. G. H. 1816. S co
 1905 calycina A \$S. large-cdyxed jlb LAI un 2 jn.jl Ap C. G. H. 1818. S co
227. GAUDI'SIA Beauv. GAUDINIA. (3f. Gaudit, a Swiss botanist.) Gramineae. 1.
 1906 fragihs Beauv. brittle Mi A un U jn.au Ap Siiain 1778. D co Host gr. 2.54
Afr6rugUi L.*

228. CENTOTHE'CA Desu. CEVOTHECA. (*Kenteo*, to prick, *theea*, a sheath.) *Graminea*. 1.
1907 /appacoe Desv. Burdock M O cu 1 jl Ap E Indies 1773. S co Beauv. gr. 14.7
Cenchrus/appaccus L.
229. PHIIAGMITES Trin REED. {*Phragmos*, a hedge j forming hedges.) *Gramineae*. 1.
1908 commfinis Trin. common fē A ec 6 jls Ap Britain dit D aq Eng. hot. 401
^ri'ndoPhragmftes E. B.
230. ^RU'NDO With. WATER REED. {*Arundo*, a reed, *Lat.*, *aru*, water, *Celt.*) *Graminea*. a—9
1909 IMnax W. Donax Jā A ec 10jl.au Ap S. Europe 1648. S co {J«»tgr.4.38
2 versicolor stri>ed M A or 3 jl.au Ap S. Europe 1648. S co M. h. 3.8.9
1910 tcnax Vahl tough Jā A un 3 jls Ap S. Europe 181i D co C. y. ne. 2.12
VJII festucdeaW.cn. Fescue-like Jā A un 2 jls Ap Germany 1823. D eo
231. CAL AM A GRO'STIS Adan. CALAMAGROSTIS. (*Kalamos*, a reed, *agrostis*, grass.) *Graminea*. 18. --30.
1912 epigejos Roth terrestrial Jā A w 5 jl.au Ap Britain moi. pl. S bog Eng. bot 40J
jfrAmio epigejos E.B.
1913 stricta Spr. strict Jā A w Ujl.au Ap Scotland mar. S bog Eng.bot.21G0
i4r6udo stricta E. B.
1914 httdrea Dec. shore Jā A un 4 j. J. Ap Europe 1818. D bog Sc. ger. 1.4. 2
1915 efiYsa Gm. effuse Jā A un 1J jn.jl Ap Siberia 1818. D bog
jU(i lāxa //OA/ loose Jā A un 11. j. Ap Europe 18m D bog Hostgr.4. 43
1917 Haller/V/m Dec. Haller's Jā A un 2' jnjl Ap Germany 18*21. D bog be. ger. 1.4.3
^ri'ndoPseudophragmftis Schr.
MIR LāiKsdorft> Spr. Langsdorfs Jfc A un 4 jnjl Ap182a D bog
fM> glauca Horn. glaucous Jā A un 1ftjnjl Ap N. Amer. 1819. D bog
fM) btrigosa Wahl. r. Jā A un 1* jnjl Ap Finmark 1817. D bog Wa.lap.11. a. b.
f>ai vāna Host variable 4kb A un 1 jnjl Ap Alp. Eur. 1819. 1) bog
fH2 acutiflora R.S/S. acute-flowered a ^ A un 2 jnjl Ap Europe 1820. D bog
1923 sylvāica Dec. wood Jā A un 2 j. au Ap Germany wo. S bog Host gr. 4.49
Calamagrostis arundinacca Roth, A ^Tostis arundinacea L.
1921 confinis Spr. similar Jā A un 2 jnjl Ap N. Amcr. 1819. D bog
1923 Hostii R. & S. Host's Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap Alp. Eur. 1819. D bog Host gr. 4.48
sylvāica Host
192G lanceolata Roth lanceolate Jā A w 2 jl.au Ap Britain m. s. s. D bog Eng. bot. 2159
AhnAo C'alainagrostis E.B. jfgrōstis lanceolata B. & S.
1927 tencila Host tender Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap Bohemia 1824. D bog Host gr. 4. 50
jfrfndo hūmilis R Sfs.
1928 niontāna Host mountain Jā A un 1 jnjl Ap Germany 1820. D hog Hostgr.4.46
1929 speciosa Schr. showy Jā A un 2 jnjl Ap Germany 1818. D bog
232. CHRYSU'RUS Mx. CHRYSURUS. (*Chrysos*, gold, *oura*, a tail; the flowers.) *Graminea!*. 4.
1930 aurcus Beauv. goUan-sjikett Jfc O uif j JI Ap Levant 1770. S co Host gr. 3.4
Cynosurus adreus L. cynoburoldcn Pers.
1931 echinatus Beauv. hedgehog Mi O w 2 au Ap England san. fl. S ■■ Eng. bot 1333
1912 cflVisus Beauv. effuse M O or 1 jl.au Ap S. Europe 1824. S ■■
1933 elegans Beauv. elegant Jā O or 1 jl au Ap S. Europe 1816. S ■■ Desf. at. 1.17
Cynosūruu elegans Deil.
233. SESLE'RJ4 Sco. SESLERIA. (*Sescler*, a physician and botanist of the 1st century.) *Graminea!*. 8.—11.
1934 elongata Host elongated Jā A un 1 j. J. Ap Germany 1805. S ro Hostgr. 2.97
1935 cylindrica Dec. cylindrical Jā A un 1 j. au Ap S. Europe 1821. D co
193fi tcnuifolia Schr. fine-leaved Jā A un 1 j. au Ap Germany 1K20. D co Sc. ger. 1.6.4
1917 caerhlea Ant blue Jā A w 1 my.jn Ap Britain fields. S co Eng. bot. 1bl3
Cynosurus cueruleus E. B.
1938 nkida Ten. shining Jā A un 1 j. au Ap Italy 1826. D co
J9J9 tenella Host tender Jā A R' j ap.my Ap Switzerl. 1819. S co Host gr. 2.100
1940 diatica Pers. two-rowed Jā A un 1 j. au Ap (icrmany 18?6. D co Jac. ic. 19
1941 sphaerocphala Ard. round-headed Jā A pr 1 ap.my Ap Switzerl. 1819. S co Hostgr. 2.99
234. CYNOSU'RUS L. DOG'S-TAIL GRASS. {*Kyon*, a dog, *oura*, a tail.) *Gramineae*. 1.—8.
1942 cristatus L. crested M A »g 2 au Ap Britain pas. S s.l Eng. bot. S16
235. KCELK'MA Pers. KOILERIA. (*Al. Kohicr*, professor of natural history at Maycncc.) *Gramincar*. 15.—20.
1943 cristata Pers. crested Jā A un 1 jn.au Ap Europe 1800. S co Hostgr. 2. ~. ~
Sglubra u.f.S. smooth Jā A or 1 jn.au Ap Britain pas. S co Eng bot. 643
Aim cnst&ta E. B.
1944 grancillōru R. & S. large-flowering Jā A un 1 jn.au Ap S. Europe 1824. S co
A)~t glauca Dec. glaucous Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap Denmark 1815. D co
1U46 jx-nbylvanica Dec. Pcmsylvanian Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amcr. 1817. D co
1W lobata Bich. lohate Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap Caucasus 1825. D co
1U48 macrantlia li.&S. long-flowered Jā A un 1 jn.au Ap Russia lsi'4. S co
1W) vallesiaca Dec. Vallais Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap Vallais JK17. D co
1UJO tuberosa Pers. tulicrious i t A un 1 j. au Ap Europe 1802. J co Lam. il. 45.4
1951 imbecens Beauv. pubescent Jā Q> un 1 jnjl Ap S Europe 1800. S co Ger. gal. 1
1952 liirbQta Dec. hairy Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap Valcsia 1821. D co
1953 villōsa Dec. villous Jā A un 1 jnjl Ap Sweden 1818. D co
1!*54 Dhleoides Pers. Cat's-taiMikc Jā O un 1 j. au Ap Portugal 1802. S co Deaf. at. 1.23
1955 hispida Dec. hispid Jā o un 1 j. au Ap Mediterr. 1819. S co Savi pis. 1.5
1!66 brachystachya Dec. short-spiked Jā A un 1 j. au Ap S. France 1H21. D co
1937 aegyptiaca Jac. ? Egyptian Jā O un 1 jnjl Ap W26. 8 co
- * 236. WA'CTYLIS L. COCK'S-FOO-J GRAHS. (*Dactylos*, a finger j finger-grass.) *Gtamlnete*. 10.—20.
195H flonutata L. glomcrated Jā A og 1 jnjl Ap Britain mea. S h.l Eng. bot. 335
f:7) Klaiu'tsfons W. en. glaucous Jā A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl 1818. D cu
1911) littorahs IV. shore Jā A un 1 jn.au Ap S Kuropc 1811L S co Lam.il. 45.5
1961 h.spāmra W. en. Spanish Jā A un 1 j. au Ap Spain 1814. S co
1962 glatica Roth glaucous Jā A un 1 j. au Ap S.,xony 1800. S co
E)T liiaritinn Schr. sea Jj A un 1 j. au Ap Civnnany 18520. D co
E)»» rupens Desf. creeping 4A<<n #(!:j) Ap liarbarry 181.1. S co Desf. at 1.15
liUis adsceriflens R. Sfs. ascending Jā I A I un 1 j. au Ap C. G. H. 18*3. S co
1916 cynosuroides Roth Cynoburus like Jā O un 1 jn.au Ap E. Indies 182a S co
1967 patens // . K. spreading Jā A un 1 au.s Ap N. Amer. 1781. S co
237. GLYCE'RIA B. Br. GLYCERIA. (*Glykcros*, sweet; spike of flowers.)
1968 flfcitans R. Br. floating Jā A w 1) my.au Ap Britain iwnds. S aq Eng. bot. f:520
Festica fluitans L.

238. FESTUCA L.		FESCUE GRASS.	(Fest ^o pasture cr food, Celt.)	Gramineae. 47.-68.
1969 tcnella Ph.	tender	m O un	f j l au Ap	N. Amcr. 1804. S co
1970 ovina L.	sheep's	Jb A	J j n Ap	Britain dr.pa. S s l Eng. bot 565
1971 Aordciformis Sin.	Hordeum-like	Jh A	Ap	Britain dr.pa. S co Gr. wo. 159. ic.
1972 tcnuifolia L.	fine-leaved	A	Ap	Britain dr.pa. S co
1973 vivipara E. B.	viviparous	Jl A a g	Ap	Britain sc.mo. S 8.1 Eng. bot 1355
1974 capillata Lam.	long-haired	Jl A a g	Ap	France 1820. D co
1975 curvula Gau.	curved-leaved	Jh A a un	Ap	Switzerl. 1825. I) co
1976 alpina GAU.	alpine	Jb A a un	Ap	Switzerl. 1821. D co
1977 alpostris Host	mountain	Jb A a un	Ap	Switzerl. 1819. D co Host gr. 4.63
1978 Halleri Vil.	Haller's	Jl A a un	Ap	S France 18^1. D co
1979 ameth^stina Host	amethystine	Jl A a un	Ap	S. Europe 1804. S co Host gr. 2.89
1980 cassia E. B.	grey	M A a un	1 j n j l Ap	England bar. he. S co Eng. bot. 1917
1981 strirta Host	strict	Jb A a w un	1 j n j l Ap	Austria 1818. I) co Host gr. 2.86
1982 intermedia R.&S.	intermediate	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Switzerl. 1K19. D co
1983 hirsuta Host	hairy	Jk A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Germany 1818. S co
1984 pallem Host	pale	Jb A a s un	1 j n j l Ap	Switzerl. 1819. D co Host gr. 2.85
1985 vallichiaca Gau.	Vallais	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Vallais 1820. I) co
19H6xEnthina 11% S.	yellow	Jl A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Switzerl. 1820. D co
1987 glomerata Rus.	glomcrated	Jk A a un	1 j n j l Ap	France 1826. D co Host gr. 3.19
1988 fallax Thuil.	fallacious	Jk A a un	1 j n j l Ap	France 1826. I) co
1989 vaiia Host	variable	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	S. Europe 1823. S co
1990 flavescens Bel.	flavescnt	M A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Savoy 1804. S co Host gr. 2.90
1991 vaginata Kit.	sheathed	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Hungary 1804. S co
1992 pannonica Wul.	Pannonian	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Hungary 1804. S co Host gr. 4.62
1993 bulbosa Biv.	bulbous	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Italy 1820. D co
1994 cihatá Lk.	ciliated	Jb A a un	1 j l au Ap	Portugal 1802. S co Host gr. 4. 65
1995 ndtans Ph.	nodding	Jb A a un	3 j n j l Ap	N. Amer. 1805. S co
1996 pubescens Lk.	downy	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Hungary 1822. S co
1997 heterophylla JI	various-leaved	Jb A a un	3 j n j l Ap	France 1812. S co
1998 durioscula L.	hardish	Jb A a un	1 j n Ap	Britain me.pa. S co Eng. bot. 470
1999 dumctorum JL	thicket	Ju A a un	1 j n Ap	Europe ... S co FL dan. 700
2000 triflora Ztes.	three-flowered	Jb A a un	1 j l au Ap	S. Europe 1819. S co
2001 rubra L.	red	Jb A a un	1 j l Ap	Britain me.pa. S hi Eng. bot. 2056
2002 cymhrica Sin.	Welsh	Jb A a s un	1 j n j l Ap	Wales ... S co Gr. wo. 157. ic
2003 glabra S/n.	smooth	Jb A a s un	1 j n j l Ap	Britain ... S co
2004 Ffinnas L/ie.	Fa'nas	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Spain 182a D co
2005 cynoKuroides Desf.	Cynosurus-like	Jb A a un	3 j n j l Ap	S. Europe 1820. S co Deaf, at 1.21
2006 grandiflora Lam.	large-flowered	Jb A a un	3 j n j l Ap	N. Amer. 1812. S co
2007 scrotina Jicrf	Naic-Flotvering	Jb A a un	1 j l au Ap	Austria 1819. D co Host gr. 2.92
2008 loj'vis Fis.	smooth	Jb A a un	1 j n Ap	Russia 1806. D co
2009 ribens Po<<	reddish	Jb A a un	1 j n Ap	S. Europe 1776. S co Fl. gr. 83
2010 glauca Lorn.	glaucous	Jb A a g un	1 j n j l Ap	S. Europe ... S co Lam.il. 46.3
2011 mex icina Zto/tn	Mexican	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Mexico 1805. S co
2012 balcarica Zuc.	Bulgarian	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Minorca 1825. D co
2013 laxa Host	scabrous	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Switzerl. 1819. D co Host gr. 2. 80
2014 scabra faA/	rough	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Austria 1821. I) co
2015aspera Pair.	rough	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	France 1818. D co
239. SCHEDONORUS Beauv. (Schedon, near to, aros, a mountain.) Gramine*. 17.— 36.				
2016pratensis A jf	meadow	Jb A a g	If j n j l Ap	Britain m.pas. S co Eng. bot 1592
Festuca pratensis E. B.				
2017 JhoMucoides R.&S.	Phcnix-like	Jb A a <u	1 j n au Ap	Switzerl. 1819. S co
2018 clatior II. & S.	taller	Jb A a K	3 j n j l Ap	Britain m. me S co Eng. bot 1593
Festuca elatior E. B.				
2019 camilscens R. % S.	cffrulescent	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Barbary 1818. S co
2020 spadiceus R & S.	sheathy	Jb A a <U	1 f ap.my Ap	Italy 1775. S co Hostgr. 3.20
Festuca spadicea L.				
2021 inermis R. % S.	unarmed	Jb A a un	2 j n au Ap	Germany 1794. S co Hostgr. 1.9
ifromus uermis E. B.				
2022 calanfanus R. & S.	Reed-1 like	Jb A w	3 j l au Ap	Scotland m.me. S co Eng. bot 1005
Festuca calamaria E. B.				
2023 deciduus R. & S.	deciduous	Jb A a g	If j n j l Ap	Britain m.me. S co Eng. bot 226b
Festuca decidua E. B.				
2024 sylvaticus R. & S.	wood	Jb A a g	2 j n au Ap	Germany 1804. S co Host gr. 2.78
Festuca sylvatica Host				
2025 loliaceus R. & S.	loliaceous	Jb A a g	1 j l j l Ap	Britain mo. pa. S co Eng. but 1281
Festuca loliacea E. B.				
2026 Scheutzert II. & S.	Scheutzer's	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	S Europe 1816. S co
Fes/Uca Scheutzeri Gau.				
2027 ndtans II & S	nodding	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Hungary 1825. S co Hostgr.4.61
FestUca n 6 tans Ph.				
9028 nigrescens R. if S.	nigrescent	Jb A a g	1 j n j l Ap	Switzerl. 1819. S co
FestUca nigrescena Lam.				
9029 violaceus R. % S.	violaceous	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	Europe 1817. S co
Fes/Uca violarca Gau.				
2030Q poset'Ormla R. % S.	Poa-form	Jb A a g	1 j n j l Ap	Switzerl. 1819. S co Hostgr.2.81
FestUca jpostorinis Host				
9031 pdmilus R. % S.	dwarf	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	S. Europe 1820. S co Hostgr. 2.91
9032 tendlus R & S.	tender	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	N. Amcr. 1804. S co
Festuca tendla Ph. Brachypodium/tv/tfcoldes L.				
240. MYGALURUSZ*. MOUSE-TAIL. (Mygaf, a field mouse, oura, a tail.) Gramine*. 6.				
2033 caud&rtus Lk.	tailed	Jb O w	ij n Ap	Britain ways. S co Eng.bot 1412
FestUca Mydrus E. B.				
2034 ftromoides Lk.	Bromus-like	Jb O w	im y j n Ap	Britain walls. S co Eng. bot 1411
Festuca bromoides E. B.				
2035 stipoldes Lk.	Stil>a-like	Jb O un	1 j n j l Ap	Majorca 179a S co Bar. ic. 76.1
2036 delicatulus Lk.	delicate	Jb O un	<j n j l Ap	Spain 1817. S co
9037 ungli'unis Lk.	single-husked	Jb O w	1 j n j l Ap	Britain seaco. S co Eng. bot 1430
Festuca unglumis E. B.				
2038 Alnpccuroides Lk.	Foxtail-like	Jb A a un	1 j n j l Ap	S. Europe 1819. S co
241. BBOME GRASS. (Mygaf, a Greek name for a sort of wild oat) Gramlnete. 47. — 66.				
2039 secalinm L.	Rye-like	Jk O w	2 j n au Ap	England corn n. S co Eng. bot. 1171
2040 elongitus Gau.	elongated	Jb O un	2 j n au Ap	Switzerl. 1819. S co

9041 commutitus Schr.	changed	m A un	5	Ap	S. Europe 1818.	D co	Hostgr. 1.11
2042 velutinib Schr.	velvet	Mi O un	1	Ap	Europe 1818.	S co	
2043 multiflorus E. B.	many-flowered	a o y	1	Ap	Britain ...	S co	Eng. bot. 1884
2044 nullis L.	soft	iiii	1	Ap	Britain walls	S co	Eng. bot 1078
2015 Gaudini R. & S.	Gaudini	Jib O un	1	Ap	SwitzerL 1820.	8 co	
2046 confertus E. B.	close-headed	Jib O un	1	Ap	Iberia 1823.	8 co	Jac. ec. 14
2047 racemosus L.	racemose	Jib O w	2	Ap	England mc.pa.	8 h.1	Eng. bot 1079
2048 crt'ctus E. B.	upright	Jib A w	3	Ap	England ch.pa.	8 co	Eng. bot 471
2049 Biebersteinii' R. ft S.	Bieberstein's	Jib A un	1	Ap	Caucasus 1826.	D co	
2050 australis B. Br.	Australian	Jib o un	2	Ap	N. Holl 1823.	8 co	
2051 lanrolatus W.	spcar-laved	Jib O un	3	Ap	Crimea 1798.	S co	
2052 hirsutissimus Cyr.	most hairy	Jib A un	3	Ap	Italy 1817.	D co	
2053 vestitus A # &	clothed	Jib A un	1	Ap	C. G. H. 1816.	S co	
2054 volgnis j^r.	Volga	Jib O un	2	Ap	France 1818.	S co	Jac. ec. 15
2055 laxuu /or>.	loosQ-headed	Jib A un	2	Ap	..... 1818.	D co	
2056 lanugintus Pol>.	woolly	M O un	3	Ap	S. Europe 1824.	S co	
2057 variegatus B.A.	variegated	Jib A un	3	Ap	Caucasus 1818.	S co	
S018 squarrfus L.	rough	Jib A un	3	Ap	England corn fl.	S co	Eng. bot 1885
2059 yfloccurus FaM	Fox-tail	Jib O un	2	Ap	Barbary 1799.	8 co	Desf. at. 1.25
2060 tritilis Presl	twisted	Jib O un	1	Ap	S. Europe 1821.	8 co	
2061 pArgans L.	purging	Jib A un	1	Ap	Canada 1793.	8 co	
2062 pub&cens itW.	pubescent	M A un	3	Ap	N. Amcr. 1820.	D co	
2063 asper L.	rough	Jb o w	4	Ap	England m.s.p.	S co	Eng. bot 1172
2061 pratnsis E. B.	meadow	Jib A w	2	Ap	England corn fi.	8 co	Eng. bot 920
2065 pendulinus .tyr.	pendulous	Jb O un	2	Ap	Europe 1817.	S co	
2066 paryiflorus Desf.	small-flowered	Jb A un	2	Ap	S. Europe 1822.	8 co	
2067 glaucous LAV	glaucous	Jb A un	2	Ap	Pyrenees 1817.	D co	Fl. pyr. 53
2068 altissimus bA.	tallest	Jb A un	8	Ap	N. Amer. 1812.	8 co	
2009 gigauWus Schr.	giant	Jb A un	3	Ap	Britain mca.	D co	Eng. bot 1820
2009 gigauWus Schr.	giant	Jb A w	3	Ap	Britain mca.	D co	Eng. bot 1820
Festuca gigantea E. B.	threelfowered	Jb A ag	3	Ap	Britain mea.	S co	Eng. bot 1337
2 triflorus	threelfowered	Jb A ag	3	Ap	Britain mea.	S co	Eng. bot 1337
Festuca diandra E.B.	long-leaved	M A ag	4	Ap	Scotland sea s.	S co	
2070 longiflorus IV. en.	long-flowered	Jib A un	2	Ap	..... 1818.	D co	
2071 ciliatus L.	ciliated	Jib O un	1	Ap	N. Amer. 1802.	S co	
%f12 arvlmsis E. B.	field	Jib A w	3	Ap	Britain corn fi.	S co	Eng. bot. 1984
2073 stenhs /.	barren	Jib O w	2	Ap	Britain rub.	S co	Eng. bot 1030
2074 tectrum /.	roof	Jib GD un	1	Ap	Europe 1776.	S co	Host gr. 1.15
2075 madritensis L.	Madrid	Jib O w	1	Ap	Britain walls.	S hi.	Eng. bot 1006
2076 figusticus AIL	Lovage-like	Jib O un	3	Ap	SwitzerL 181ft	S co	Bar. ic. 76. 2
2077 rigidus Roth	rigid	Jb un	2	Ap	France 1821.	S co	Host gr. 18
2078 pilosus Spr.	pilose	Jib A un	2	Ap	8. Europe 1816.	S co	
2079 jubatus Pil.	maned	Jib O un	1	Ap	Italy 1823.	S co	
2080 maximus Roth	greatest	M o un	3	Ap	Morocco 1804.	S h.1	Def. at. 1.26
2081 Jcoparius L.	Broom	Jb O un	2	Ap	S. Europe 1819.	S co	Cav. ic 1. 45
2082 humilis Cav.	dwarf	Jb O un	1	Ap	S. Europe 1823.	S co	Cav. ic 6.589.2
2083 stenophf Uus Lk.	narrow-leaved	Jb A un	3	Ap	..... 1820.	S co	
2084 scabtrifmus Ten.	roughest	J O un	9	Ap	Italy 1820.	S co	
208. j/M/icolides Lk.	Festuca-like	M A un	1	Ap	..... 1826.	D co	
ROSTRARIA. (Rostrum, a beak.) Gramine*. 1.							
pubescens Trin.	pubescent	Jb O un	1	Ap	Europe 1820.	S co	
fromiis rfactylofdeB Roth, Dactylis pungens Horn.							
(Brachys, short, pou, a foot) Gramine*. 2.2.-2 a							
2088 rupestre A * &	rock	Jb A un	1	Ap	SL Europe 18ia	D e o	Hostgr. 4.17
Zfcdmus rupestris Host.							
2089 brevisetum R. A. S.	short-bristled	Jib A un	1	Ap	..... 1825.	D co	
2090 strigosum R. S. S.	strigose	Jb A un	1	Ap	Tauria 1819.	8 ro	
2091 effiposum R. & S.	tufted	Jb A un	1	Ap	S. Europe 1820.	S co	Hostgr. 4.18
2092 ramdsum li & S.	branched	M A un	2	Ap	S. Europe 1818.	8 ro	Deaf, at 1.24,1
2093 jDhnsicpfdes R. & S.	Micenic-like	Jb A un	1	Ap	Germany 1821.	D ro	
>M obtumfolium Lk.	blunt-leaved	Jb M un	1	Ap	Spain 1818.	8 co	
2095 Vcnorianum It & S.	Tenore*B	Jk A un	1	Ap	Italy 1823.	S co	
2096 longifidlium R. y S.	long-leaved	Jb A un	1	Ap	Barbary 1818.	S co	
2097 sylvftticum Ji.S.S.	wood	Jb A w	2	Ap	Britain bed.	S co	Eng. bot 729
JVrtmus sylvaticuB E. B.							
2098 retusum Beauv.	retuse	Jib A un	1	Ap	France 1826.	D ro	
		Jib O un	1	Ap	Italy 1758.	S co	Jac. ic 2.303
		Jb A un	1	Ap	S. Europe 1772.	S co	Host gr. 1.20
	two-spiked	Jb O un	1	Ap	& Europe 1781.	S co	Viv.fr. 26.1
	tender						
		un	i	Ap	Spain 1826.	8 co	
	rigidaito/A						
				Ap	a Europe 18 ia	S co	Viv.fy.26.1
	slender.flwd	Jb un	1	Ap	S. Europe 18ia	8 co	Viv.fr.23.2
	loliaceous	Jb O w	1	Ap	Germany 1826.	S co	
	um £.			Ap	Britain sea co.	S co	Eng. bot. 221
		Jb O un	1	Ap	Germany 1819.	S co	Viv.fr. 24
		Jb O un	1	Ap	S. Eurojie 1800.	S co	
SRASIDB OAT. (Unus, one, alone; united glumes.) Graminea. 1 — 7.							
broad-leaved		Jb A un	4	Ap	N. Amer. 180P.	S co	
pamrlcd		Jub A un	4	Ap	N. Amcr 1793.	S co	
2112 dutichophy"lla R. S. S.	stitch-leaved	M	1	Ap	N. AmL.ri 181M	8 co	Cat car. 1.32
	spiked	Jb w	1	Ap	N. Amcr. 1789.	S co	
Quinquedda Beauv. five-cieft		Jb A ag	S	Ap	(Tret's, three, cuspis, a point.)	S co	1. - a
da caeruleccns Mx.					N. Amer. 1820.	r.m	Jac ec. 10
DIPLA'CHNE Beam. (Diploot, double, achne, chaff.) Graminete. 1—2,							
				Ap	N *Am	W	co

847. CER ATCCHLOA *Beauv.* HORN GRASS. (*Keras*, a horn, *chloa*, grass; the seeds.) *Graminea*. 1. — 2L
2115 gnolioides *Beauv.* Uniola-like *M Q un ft jl Ap N. Amer. 1788. S co H. ber. 1.3*
Festuca ttiuloides IV.
248. SCHI'SMUS JfcwL Sen ISM us. (*Schisme*, a cleft; outer palea.) *Graminete*. I.
2115 marginalus *Beauv.* margined *Mi O un ijn.jl Ap Spain 1781. S co Lam.il. 46.1*
Festuca calycina L.
849. TKIO'DIA R. Br. TRIODI*. (*Treis*, three, *odous*, teeth; the palea.) *Graminea*. 1. — 10.
2117 decumbens R. Br. decumbent *Jii A w 1 jl.au Ap Britain ... S co Eng.bot.7C2*
P6a decumbens L.
250. BECKMA'NNJ.4 Host. BRCKMANNIA. (The author of the History of Inventions.) *Graminete*. 1.
2118 erucaciformis *Host* Eruca-form *Mi Q un 2 jl Ap Europe 1773. S co Host gr. a 6*
Cynurus crucaciformis W.
251. ME'LICA /., MELIC GRASS. (*Mel*, honey; the name in Italy for the great millet.) *Graminete*. 9. - 24.
2119 ciliata /., ciliated *Jh A or 3 jl Ap Europe 1771. S sl Host gr. 2.12*
2120 Bauhinii *Mill.* Bauhinii *Jh A un 2 in.il Ap Italy* 1806. S co Host gr. 4.2.1*
2121 nfitaps L. nodding *Jh A or 1 jn.jl Ap Britain moun. S sl Eng. bot 1039*
2122 uniflora *Retx.* one-flowered *Jh A or 1 my.jn Ap Britain groves. S m s Eng. bot. 1058*
2123 pyramidalis *Lam.* pyramidal *Jh A p 1 jn.jl Ap Barbary 1804. S co Bar. IC. 106.1*
8124 spocissa *Mhl.* snowy *Jh A p 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1820. S co M.h. 3.8.7.51*
2125 glabra *Ph.* smooth *Jh A p 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1812. S co If. li.SL7.51*
2126 altUsima L. tallest *Jh A or 1 jl.au Ap Siberia 1770. S Ht>btgr.2.9*
2127 sylvatica Lk. wood *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Germany 1824. D co*
- * 252. MOLIN'NZ/f Schrank. MOLINIA. (? *J Molina*, who wrote on the plants of Chile, in 1782.) *Graminete*. 1.
2128 cajrula *Schrank* blue *Mi A w 1 an Ap Britain bogs. S p.m Eng. bot. 750*
Melica csrulca E. B.
253. /TM'ZA L. QUAKING GRASS. (*Brizo*, to nod; trembling spikolets.) *Graminea*. 9.
2129 minor /., smaller *Jh O or ft.jl.au Jh England corn fl. S co Eng. bot. 1316*
2130 virens L. green *M O or ft jl an Ap Spain 1800. S H. tr. 25. 6*
2131 htfnilis Afcfc humble *Jtt O un ft jnjl Ap Caucasus 1825. Sc. ger. 4. 10*
2132 media L. mediate *ill A or II my.jn Ap Britain pas. S sl Eng. bot. 340*
2133 Clisii It & a Clusius's *Jh A or 1 my.jl Ap S. Europe 1810. Thorej. 3.24.2*
2134 gemulata *Thun.* jointed *m O or 1 jl.au Ap C. G. H. 1816. Fl.gr. 1.74*
2135 elatior *Sm.* taller *Jh A or 1 jn.jl Ap Greece 1817. Host gr. 2.30*
2136 maxima /., greatest *Jh O or 1 jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1633. Host gr. 2.30*
2137 rubra *Lam.* red *Jh O pr 1 jnjl Ap S. Europe 1820. S co*
254. PO'A /., MISADOW GRASS. (*Poa*, grass or herbage.) *Graminea*. 72. — 143.
2138 alpina L. Alpine *Jh A cu 1 jn.jl Ap Scotland scnlp. S 81 Eng. bot. 1003*
2139 collina *Host* hill *Jii A un 1 jnjl Ap Austria 1826. D co Host gr. 2. 66*
P. thermalis Pen.
- 2140 coucina *Gnu.* neat *Jh A cu 1 jn.jl Ap S. France 1817. D co*
2141 flexuosa E. B. zigzag *Jh A cu 1 jn.jl Ap Scotland scalp. S h.l Eng. bot. 1123*
2142 distichophylla *Gail.* distich-leaved *Jh A cu 1 jn.jl Ap Austria 1819. D co Host gr. 4.26*
P. fixuosa Host
- 2143 laxa *Hoe.* joosc-spike *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Germany 1800. S ro Host gr. 3.15*
2144 Hallerirto R. & S. Haller's *Ji A un 1 jn.jl Ap Valsesia 1821. D co*
2145 cic'sia Jk & JR grey *Jh A w 1 jn.jl Ap Scotland scino. S sl Eng. bot 1719*
2146 urachyphylla PA. short-leaved *Jh A un 1 J>jl Ap N. Amer. 1816. S co*
2147 vivipara W. en. viviparous *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1800. S co Fl. dan. 807*
2148 trivialis /., common *Jh A ag 1 jn.jl Ap Britain me pa. S h.l Eng. bot. 107?*
2149 pratensis L. meadow *Mi A ag 1 my.jn Ap Britain me pa. S sl ling. bot. 17>>*
2 angustifolia W. narrow-leaved *Jh A ag 2 jn.au Ap Germany ... S co I'ee her. 6.3*
2150 nil mills E. B. humble *Jh A w 1 ft my.jn Ap Britain mc.pa. S sl Kng. Lot. J004*
2151 annua L. annual *Jh O w 1 mr.o Ap Bnta.n pas. S h.l Eng. bot 11H*
2152 coespitosa *Forst.* tufted *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Zeal. 1822. S co*
2153 badensis //AA Baden *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Baden 1800. S co Host gr. 2. (H)*
2154 sudetica *Hae.* Swedish *Jh A un 3 jl.au Ap Germany 1802. S co Host gr. 3. Id*
2155 hybrida CMM hybrid *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Europe 1819. D co*
2156 Gmelini *Kocl.* Gmehn's *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Germany 1818. I co*
2157 gracilis *Desf.* slender *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1826. I co*
2158 cunisia *All.* Mount Ccnis *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Mt. Ccnis 1791. S co Host gr. 3.1*
2159 riva L. yellow *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1604. S co*
2160 hirsata *Aff.* hairy *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1819. D co*
2161 serotina *Ehrh.* late-flowering *Jh A un 2 jls Ap Germany 1800. S co Lee. her. 6. X*
2 h. ... maritih *Jh A un 2 jl.au Ap Germany 1800. S co Vil. stras. 2. tf*
2162 effusa *Kit.* open *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Pannoma 1822. D co*
2163 viridis *Mhl.* green *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1812. S co*
2164 /tv/fformis *Host* Festuca-form *Jh A un 2 jl B AP Dalmatia 1800. b co Host gr. 3.17*
2165 atrovirens *lesf.* dark-green *Jh A un 1 my.jn Ap S Kurope 1810. I co Desf. at. 1.17*
2166 cunvoluta *Hum.* iin veil utc *Jh A un 1 my.jn Ap Kuroc 1811. I co*
2167 abysMnica // K. Abyssinn *Jh o un 1 au.o Ap Abyssinia 1775. I co JAC. ic. 1.17*
2168 capdlaris /., hair-panicled *Mi o un 4 on Ap N. Amer. 1781. S co M. h. 3.6.33*
2169 Poirctff K. & S. Poirct's *Jh A un 4 jn.jl Ap Europe 1821. I co*
2170 chinensis *Retx.* China *Jh o un 1 jn.jl Ap China 1820. S co Bur. in. 11. 3*
2171 austrifilis R. Br. Australian *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Holl. 1822. S co Lab. n. h. 1. *!*
Arixdo tKueformis Lab.
- 2172 plebeia // Br. plebeian *Jh IA un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Holl. 1892. S co*
2173 mucronata *Beauv.* mucronate *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Guinea 1824. S co Beau ow. 1.4*
2174 Molineri *Balb.* Moliner's *M A un 1 jn.jl Ap Italy 1807. S co Bal. mis. 5. 1*
2175 supina *Schr.* supine *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 18V2. D co Host gr. 4.27*
2176 muliacca *Kit.* Millet *Jh A un 2 jn.jl Ap Europe 1821. I co*
2177 spicata L. spiked *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Spain 1826. I co*
2178 Ciaudfni R & & (iaudin's *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1818. D co*
2170 Rtcrlis *Bub.* barren *Mi A un 1 jn.jl Ap Tauria 1821. S co*
2180 angustata R. Br. narrow-j/v&cai *Jh A un 1 jn.jl Ap Melv Isld. 182a S co*
2181 tcnax Lk. tough *Jh A 2 jl.au Ap ... 1817. S co*
2182 conpctisa L. glaucous *Ji O 1 jnau Ap Britain walla. S 8.1 Eng. bot. 505*
2183 glauca E. B. wood *Jh A 1 jn.au Ap Britain moun. S B.I Ebn. bot. 17*
2184 nomorahs L. wood *Jh A 2 jn.au Ap Britain woods. S h.l ing. bot. J2rf*
2 angustifolia .Sin. narrow-leaved *Jh A un 1 mr.jn Ap Britain woods. S co (Jr. wo. 182. ic.*
9185 depauperita *Kit.* starved *M A 1 jnjl Ap Pannonia 1819. I ro*









£251 domingensis Lk.	St. Domingo	jukJZDpr	3 Jn	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	S co	Jac.ic.22
2252 filiformis Beauv.	filiform	M O pr	2 jl.au	Ap	China	1820.	S co	Jac.ec 4
<i>P6a chinensis L.</i>								
2253 cynosuroides A. AS.	Cynosurus-like	M .Oj pr	ft my.jn	Ap	E. Indies	1824.	S co	
2254 prdcera J? .S&	tell-	JkESpr	4 jl	Ap	Brazil	1823.	S GO	
263. CY'NODON Pers. CTNODOW. {Kuon, a dog, odtnu, a tooth.) Graminea?.								
2255 Dactylon Pers.	Dactylon	4 A w	1 jl	Ap	England	...	S co	5.—10. E>ig.boL850
<i>Panicum Dactylon E.B.</i>								
<i>Zindica</i>								
2256 linearis W. en.	Ind. doob-grass	Jf O ag	f jl	Ap	E. Indies	...	S co	Gr.wo.ic
2257 stellatus W. en.	linear-spiked	M O un	ft jl.au	Ap	EL. Indies	1796.	S co	
2258 virgatus W. en.	stellate	Jk O un	1 jnjl	Ap	St.Helena	1819.	S co	
2259 pr«'cox JL * &	twiggy	Jk O un	1 jnjl	Ap	E. Indies	1819.	S co	
	early	Jk O un	1 jnjl	Ap	N. Amer.	1826.	S co	
264. ACTINO'CHLOA W. ACTINOCCHLOA. {Aktin, a ray, chloa, grast.) Graminete. 4.—15.								
2260 proctSmbens Desv.	procumbent	Jk O un	ijl.au	Ap	Philippine	1816.	S co	Jac.ec. 12
<i>Chondrosium procumbens Desf.</i>								
2261 tenuis W.	slender	Jk O un	1 jLau	Ap	Mexico	182a	S co	
<i>Chondrosium tenue Kth.</i>								
2262 prostrata Lag.	prostrate	Jk O un	JjLau	Ap	Mexico	1820.	S co	H.&B.1.57
2263 hirsuta Lag.	hairy	Jk O un	1 jl.au	Ap	Mexico	182a	S co	
265. DINE'BRA Beauv. DINBBRA. (Its Arabic name.) Graminae. 1.—5.								
2264 arabica Beauv.	Arabian	Jk O cu	Jjn.jl	Ap	K Indies	18(4.	S co	Jac. ft. 121.1
266. WANGENHEFM/if Trin. WANGENHEIMIA. (F. A. J. Wengenheim, a German bot.) Graminetc. 1.—								
2265 Lima Trin.	Lima	in O w	jjLau	Ap	Spain	1776.	S co	Cav.ic. 1.91
<i>Dinebra Lima Beauv.</i>								
267. ECHINA'RIAZtou ECIUXARIA. (Echinos, a hedgehog.) Graminea. 1.—								
2266 capitatus Desv.	headed	Mi Q cu	} my.au	Ap	S. Europe	1771.	S co	Host gr. 3.8
<i>Cenchrus capitatus Sm. SeslerM echinata Host</i>								
268. PAPPO'PHORUM Schreb. PAPPOPHORUM. (Pappost down, phoreo, to carry.) Graminece. 2.—7.								
2267 nigricans R Br.	black	Jh .Al un	2 jl.au	Ap	N.Holl.	1822.	S pl	
2268 phleoides Lag.	Phleum-like	M C3 un	2 jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1822.	S pl	
269. WHEAT. X. {Tritum, rubbed; ground into flour.) Graminete. 30.—								
2269 sstivum L.	summer	Jfk O ag	4 jnjl	Ap	Baschkiros	...	S r.m	Host gr. 3.26
2270 hybrnum L.	winter	Jfk O ag	4 jnjl	Ap	...	...	S r.m	Host gr. 3.20
2271 sibiricum W.	Siberian	M O Clt	5 jnjl	Ap	Siberia	1800.	S co	
2272 compositum L.	composite	jvk O ag	3 jnjl	Ap	Egypt	1799.	S co	
2273 Linneednum Lag.	Linnxan	Juk O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	Spain	1820.	S r.m	M.h.ai.7
2274 turgidum L.	turgid	Jk O ag	3 jnjl	Ap	...	...	S co	
2275 fastubum Lag.	proud	Mi O cft	3 jLau	Ap	Spain	1820.	S r.m	Host gr. 3.28
2276 Gxrtnerifinum Lag.	Gaertner's	M O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	Spain	1824.	S co	
2277 platystachyum Lag.	broad-spiked	M O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	Spain	1821.	S co	
2278 cochleare Lag.	sheW-seeded	M O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	Spain	1820.	S co	
2279 durum Desf.	stiff	Mi O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	S. Europe	1820.	S co	
<i>T. villsum Host</i>								
2280 siculum A. * S.	Sicilian	Jk O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	Sicily	182a	S co	Host gr. 4. 6?
2281 Aordeifirne Host	Barley-form	Jk O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	Austria	1819.	S co	
2282 compactum Host	compact	Jk O cft	3 jLau	Ap	Austria	1819.	S co	Host gr. 4.5
2283 Cevalloa Lag.	Cevallos	Jdk O Clt	3 jnjl	Ap	...	...	S co	Host gr. 4.7
2284 polonicum L.	Polish	Jk O ag	4 jnjl	Ap	...	1692.	S co	
2285 SpMa L.	Spelt	Jk O ag	3 jnjl	Ap	...	...	S r.m	Host gr. a 21
<i>Zea Host</i>								
2286 monococcum L.	one-grained	Jlr O ag	3 jnjl	Ap	...	1648.	S r.m	Host gr. 3.30
2287 atratum Host	dark-headed	Jhk O Clt	3 jLau	Ap	Austria	182a	S r.m	Host gr. a 33
2288 Cienfuegos Lag.	Cienfuegos	Jk O dt	3 jLau	Ap	Spain	1821.	S co	Host gr. 4.8
2289 Bauhni Lag.	Bauhin's	Jk O cft	3 jLau	Ap	Spain	1821.	S co	
2290 dicocum SchU.	two-seeded	M O cft	3 jnjl	Ap	...	...	S co	
<i>1 album</i>								
<i>2 rufum</i>								
<i>white-seeded</i>								
<i>rufous-seeded</i>								
2291 tricocum SchU.	three-seeded	Jk O dt	3 jnjl	Ap	...	...	S co	
2292 venulcum Ser.	small, veined	Jk O Clt	3 jnjl	Ap	...	...	S co	Sch.ce. 17.3
2293 villsum Beauv.	villous	juk O cft	3 jnjl	Ap	S. Europe	179a	S co	FLgr.1.97
<i>Secale villsum L.</i>								
2294 squarrosum Roth	squarrous	Jk O un	1 jnjl	Ap	Egypt	1800.	S co	Host gr. a 38
2295 hispanicum W.	Spanish	Mi O un	JjLau	Ap	Spain	1819.	S co	Viv.ff. 1.2a*
2296 creticum R.SS.	Cretan	Jk O un	1 jn.au	Ap	Crete	1826.	S co	
<i>Secale creticum L.</i>								
2297 campestre Kit.	field	Jk O un	2 jl.au	Ap	& Europe	1820.	S co	
270. AGROPY'RUM Beauv. AOROPYBUM. {Agrof, a field, pyros, wheat.) Gramine*. 26.—69.								
2298 lanceium Beauv.	rushy	M £, ■	1 jLau	Ap	England sea-sh.	...	S co	Eng. bot 814
<i>7Yiticum panicum L.</i>								
2299 rtpens R. S. S.	creeping	Mi A w	2 jl.au	Ap	Britain	rub.	S m.s	Eng. bot 909
<i>Triticum repens L.</i>								
<i>1 arvense R. & S. corn field</i>								
2 subulatum R. if 5.	subulate	Mi A W	1 jLau	Ap	Britain	...	S co	Trat tab. 5(tf g)
3 dumetorum #. *S.	thicket	Jk A w	1 jLau	Ap	Britain	...	S co	Schreb.gr.iii.*-;
4 VaillantM/i/mR. & S. Vaillant's		Jk A w	1 jLau	Ap	Britain	...	S co	Schreh. gr. 2.*1
5 Leerdunum R. & S. Leers's		Jk A w	1 jLau	Ap	Britain	...	S co	Lee. her. 12.4
6 capillare #. *S.	capillary	Jk A w	1 jLau	Ap	Britain	...	S co	
2300 dasyanthum R.SS.	thick-flowered	Jk A w	1 jLau	Ap	Russia	1820.	S co	
2301 distichum R. S. S.	two-rowed	Mi A w	1 jLau	Ap	Egypt	1816.	S co	
2302 acutum R. S. S.	acute-ftovoered	Mi A un	1 jLau	Ap	France	1818.	S co	
2303 Rlaucum R.fyS.	glaucous	Jk A un	1 jLau	Ap	France	1818.	S co	Host gr. 4.10
2304 obtusiflorum R SfS.	obtuse-flowered	A un	1 jnjl	Ap	France	1819.	S co	
2305 densiflorum R & S.	dense-flowered	Mi A un	1 jnjl	Ap	Siberia	1823.	S co	
2306 muricatum R%S.	muricated	M A un	Ujnjl	Ap	Siberia	1826.	S co	
£307 sibiricum R. SfS.	Siberian	Jk A un	1 my.jn	Ap	Siberia	1820.	S co	
£308 prostratum R. AS.	prostrate	* A un	1 my.jn	Ap	Tauria	1819.	S co	
2309 angustifolium A. *S.	narrow-leaved	Mi A un	2 m jn	Ap	Siberia	1824.	S co	N.c.g. 14.1*1

ORDER II.

TRIANDRIA DIGYNIA.







■ ■

	variegated	Mi A un	If my.jn	Ap	Siberia 1819.	D co		
	shore	Jl A un	1 my.jn	Ap	& Europe 1819.	D co		
	desert	M A un	2 my.jn	Ap	Siberia 1819.	D co		
	rock	m A un	1 my.jn	Ap	Siberia 1825.	I co		
2314	caninifera A.S.	Jm A W	i jl.au	Ap	Britain ch. wo.	S sl	Eng. bot 1372	
3315	cristatum R. AS.	Jk A W	1 jl.au	Ap	Britain hed.	S co	Eng. tot 2267	
2316	pectiniforme R. AS.	Jk A un	1 my.jn	Ap	Tauria 1819.	D co	Bux. c. 1.50.3	
2317	imbricatum R. AS. &	Jib A un	1 my.jn	Ap	Caucasus 1819.	I co	tim.si.L51.23	
*J18	pectinatum R. A s.	Jb	1 jn.au	Ap	V. Diem. 1818.	S co		
	TViticum pectinatum R. Br.							
2319	subulatum Rui.	Jc A un	1 jnjl	Ap	Europe 1811.	S r.m		
2320	rigidum ASS.	Jk A un	1 jnjl	Ap	Germany 1805.	S co		
2321	intermedium R. AS.	Jit A un	1 jl.au	Ap	Germany 1805.	S co	Host gr. 2.22	
<K2	pungens R. A S.	ik A un	1 jl.au	Ap	S. Euroiw 1824.	S co		
2S2J	elongatum G. Don	ik A un	5 jnjl	Ap	Germany 1805.	S co	Host gr. 2.23	
	T.giganteum Hi 8.	Tridcumelongatum Host						
271. LO'LIUM L. RYE GRASS. (Loloa, Celt, lolium, I^at) Gramine*. 7.-11.								
XB4	perenne L.	M A ag	1| my.jn	Ap	Britain me pa.	S co	En,*, bot. 315	
	lvulgire R.A.S.	Jib A ag	U my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co	Host gr. 1.25	
2	tenuis A.S.	M A ag	If my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co	Gr. wo. 211. ic.	
3	compositum R. A.S.	Jk A ag	1# my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co	Sen. ag. 1 7. D.	
4	ramosum R. AS.	m A ag	1 i my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co	Lee. gr. 12.1	
0	RwselUdnum Sin.	Jb A *A	1J my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co	Gr. wo. 216. ic.	
6	Whitworthii Sin.	M A ag	1J my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co		
1	Stickneydnum Sin.	M A ag	? U my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co		
>	paniculatum Sin.	M A *f	U my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co		
9	monstrum Sin.	M A ag	14 my.jn	Ap	Britdiu	S co		
10	viviparum R.A S.	M A ag	1| my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co		
11	multiflorum Pers.	M A ag	1| my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co		
oqoc	12 h 2 m i l e K \$-	humble	JU A *	i my.jn	Ap	Britain	S co	
*5	multiflorum Lam.	many-flowered	JU A un	2 my.jn	Ap	France 182&	S co	Vail. pa. 17.2
*326	speciosum Stev.	showy	M A un	2 my.jn	Ap	Tauria 1824.	S co	
*327	tenuis L.	slender	M A un	3 jl.au	Ap	S. Europe 1591.	S co	
23 ^	temul'ntum L.	drunken Darnel	M Opp	4 jl.au	Ap	Britain cor.fi.	S co	Eng. bot 1124
2329	arvause With.	corn-field	Mi	2 J	Ap	England cor. ft	S co	Eng. bot 1125
2330	rigidum Gau.	rigid	Jii	1 my.jn	Ap	SwitierL 1820.	S oo	
272. -E'LYMUS L. LVME GBASS. (According to Linnaeus, ell'o, to cover) Graminace. 23. — 25.								
1	arenarius 7	sand	A ag	4 apjn	Ap	Britain seaco.	S s	Eng. bot. 1872
332	geniculatus E. B.	jointed	A ag	4 apjn	Ap	England sea sh.	S sg	Eng. bot 1286
23*	sabulosus Bieb.	sandy	JU A un	1 kjl	Ap	Siberia 1806.	S co	
2	3	gigantic	Jib A or	3 jl.au	Ap	N. Amer. 1790.	S co	Jac ec. 19
>	mexicanus Cav.	Mexican	Jib A cu	3 jl.au	Ap	Mexico 1833.	S co	Schreb.gr.2.21.1
g n	aibiricus L.	Siberian	Jib A un	6 jnjl	Ap	Siberia 1758.	D co	
*8	tener L.	racemose	Jib A un	3 jnjl	Ap	Siberia 1826.	D co	
^	Philadelphia £.	tender	1 A un	3 jnjl	Ap	Siberia 1801.	S co	
g	Ocanadensis Z.	Canadian	Jht A un	4 jl.au	Ap	N. Amer. 179a	S co	M. h. 3.2.10
		glaucous-ldv	M A un	4 jl.au	Ap	N. Amer. 1699.	S co	
		Virginian	Jib A un	4 jnjl	Ap	N. Amer. 1819.	D co	
		striated	Jib A un	3 jnjl	Ap	Virginia 1781.	S co	
		villous	^ A un	3 jnjl	Ap	N. Amer. 17W.	S co	
		Eurojean	Jib A un	3 jnjl	Ap	N. Amer. 1802.	S co	
		long-awned	Jiu O cu	3 jnjl	Ap	England woods.	S sl	Eng. bot 1317
		intermediate	Jit O un	3 jnjl	Ap	Smyrna 1806.	S co	Schreb.gr. 24.3
		Medusa's head	Jib O un	3 jnjl	Ap	Caucasus 1823.	D co	Bux. c. 1.52
		Rush-like	JU A un	3 jnjl	Ap	Portugal 1784.	S co	Schreb. gr. 24.2
		Barley-like	Jib O un	3 my.jn	Ap	Siberia 1806.	D co	M. iroq. 1.45
1	hystrix L.	hystrix	Mi A CU	2 jnjl	Ap	Crimea 177a	S co	Jac. ic. 2.303
A <P? ^	llahf, trix, ...							
t	pseudo-h ftxix R.A.S.	bastard pores*	O c u	1J jnjl	Ap	N. Amer. 18ia	S co	
273. SECA'LE L. RYE. (An ancient name derived from sreo, to cut) Graminete. S. —								
2353	perfoliatum Z.	corn	Jib O cjt	3 jnjl	Ap	Crimea	S at	Host gr. 2.48
		winter	Jik CD Cjt	3 jnjl	Ap	Tauria	S co	Black 424
			Jib O cjt	3 jnjl	Ap	Tauria	S co	Host gr. 2.48
			Jib O dt	2 W|	Ap	Tauria	S co	
			M O cjt	S jnjl	Ap	Tauria	S co	
	oriqitate If.	oriental	Jb O cjt	3 jnjl	Ap	Levant 1807.	S co	W. n. br. 2.4.3
	Tnticum orientale Bieb.							
THTKAFAGON. (Tetra. four, pogon, a beard.) Graminas. 1.								
	ous		Jb O cu	1 Jlau	Ap	Barbary 181&	S co	Desf. at a 255
(According to Bodjeus a Slapel, hordus. heavy.) Gramiura. IB.—								
	giant		Jb O cjt	3 jl	Ap	Sicily ...	S r.m	Host gr. a 34
	celestial		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Levant ...	S co	
	black		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Levant ...	S co	Vib. ce. 1
	six-rowed		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	& Europe 1818.	S co	
dbtichon L.	two-rowed		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Tartary	r.m	Hostgr. asft
2	beardless		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Tartary	r.m	Hostgr.3.36
	naked		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Tartary	co	
	Spelt Barley		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Tartary	co	Ard. sag. 2. 4
gnlanatum Beam,	flattened		Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	S. Europe 1819.	S r.m	Host gr. 3.37
2365	weafmum Rotk	Rye-like	Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Europe ...	S co	
		Nepal	Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Nepal 1817.	S co	Mo.gr. 60.96
		bulbous	Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Italy 1770.	S co	
		strict	Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	S Europe 1824.	S co	Pl.gr. 1.98
		wall	Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Britain sal. m.	S co	Desf. at 1.37
		cape	Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	T G. H. 1817.	S co	Eng. bot 1971
	pratense Aid	meadow	Jb O cjt	4 jl	Ap	Britain m.me.	S co	h.l Eng. bot. 400

- 2372 maritimum With.  *Mi O W* 1 jn.jl Ap Britain sal. m. S m.8 Eng. bot. 1205
 2373 *hstrix Roth* porcupine *M O CU* 1 jn.jl Ap Spain 1821. S* co
 2374 jubatum Z. maned *M Q> CU* 1 jl.au Ap N. Amcr. 1782. S co
276. MICRACHLOA R. Br. MICBOCHLOA (*Mikros*, small, *chloa*, grass.) *Graminea*. I.
 2375 Betifera R. Br. setaceous *M Q c*v*i* i jl Ap E. Indies 1806. S co Box. cor. 132
277. JEGOPCKGON/Jiim. JECOPOGON. (*Aix*, a goat, *pogon*, a beard.) *Graminea!*. 2.-5.
 2376 puillus Beauv. small *Jb O cu* 4 jl.au Ap S. Amer. 1822. S co Cav. h. m. 1.5.2
 2377 tristis Lag. three-bristled *M O cu* 1 jl.au Ap S. Amer. 1822. 8 co Cav. h. m. 1.5.3
278. OPHIU'RUS Beauv. HARD GRASS. (*Ophis*, a snake, *oura*, a tail.) *Graminea*. 3.-4.
 2378 incurvus Beauv. incurvate *i Q c u f jl* Ap Britain sea co S ms Eng. bot 761
 Rottboellia incurvata L.
 8379 filiformis Beauv. filiform *Jb O cu | jl* Ap Portugal 1800. S co Bar. ic. 117.1
 Rottboellia filiformis Roth
 2380 subulturnus Beauv. subulate *Jk O cu* 1 jl Ap S. Europe 1806. S s.1 Bar. ic. 5
 Lepturus cylindricus Trin. Rottboellia cylindrica W. Montuma subulturna Beauv.
279. ROTTBOELLIA* L. ROTTBOELLIA. (*C. Rottboett*, a Danish botanist) *Graminea*. 2.—
 2381 exaltata L. exalted *M EJ cu* 8 ... Ap E. Indies 1806. S co Rox. cor. 2.157
 2382 perforata Rox. perforated *Jb ES cu* 3 ... Ap E. Indies 1822. S co Rox. cor. 2.182
280. PHOLIURUS Trin. Piroliuana (*Pholis*, a scale, *euro*, a tail.) *Graminea?*. 1.
 2383 pannonicus Trin. Pannonian *Jb O cu | jl* Ap Hungary 1804. S co Host gr. 1/24
 Ophiurus pannonicus Beauv.
281. ANTHE'PHORA Schreb. ANTHEPIORA. (*Anthos*, a flower, *phoreo*, to bear.) *Graminea*. 1.—2.
 2384 elegans Schreb. elegant *Jlib Olcu* 2 au.s Ap Jamaica 177& S pl Schreb.gr. 41
 Tripsacum hermaphroditum L. Cénchrus laevigatus Trin.
282. MANISURUS L. MANISURUS. (*Manis*, the scaly lizard, *oura* a tail; spikes.) *Graminea*. 1.—2.
 2385 granulatus Sum. grained *MU^cu* 2 jl.au Ap E. Indies 1821. D co Rox. cor. 2.118
283. PE'ROTIS H. K. PEROTIS. (*Peros*, deficient; flower.) *Graminea*. 1.—2.
 2386 latifolia H. K. broad-leaved *l O c u* 2 au.s Ap E. Indies 1777. S s.p R. mal. 12.62
284. SA'CCHARUM L. SUGAR CANS. (*Soukar*, its Arabic name.) *Graminea*. 10.—32
 2387 officinarum L. officinal  12 ... Ap India 1597. Sk r.m SI. jam. 1.66
 2388 violaceum Tus. violaceous  clt 10 jl.au Ap W. Indies 1824. D co Rant 1.2#
 2389 sinense Rox. Chinese  clt 6 ... Ap China 1822. D r.m
 2390 procerum Rox. tall  10 ... Ap E. Indies 1822. D r.m
 2391 contractum Pair. contracted *Jb ES cu* 4 n.jl Ap Trinidad 1823. D co
 2392 caudatum Mey. caudate  4 ... Ap W. Indies 18KL D r.m SI. jam. 1.70.1
 8393 polystachyum Swz. many-spiked *JllhfAicu* 2 jl.au Ap Trinidad 1823. D co
 8394 mexicanum Brou. Mexican  1 jl.au Ap Mexico 1820. S co
 8395 dubium H. if B. doubtful *Jb ES cu* 2 jl.au Ap Trinidad 1826. D co
 8396 Munja Rox. Munja  4 ... Ap E. Indies 1805. D r.m
285. ERIANTHUS Mr. ERIANTHUS. (*Erion*, wool, *anthos*, a flower.) *Graminea*. 2.-34.
 2397 saccharoides Mx. Sugar-cane-like *Jb A P** 5 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1826. 1) Lp
 Saccharum giganteum Pers.
 2398 brevibarbis Mx. short-barbed *ilk A cu* 4 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1822. D pl
 Saccharum brevibarbe Pers.
286. TRICHOLJE'N A R. % S. TRICHOL«NA. (*Thrix*, hair, *lana*, a cassock.) *Graminea*. 1.
 2399 micrantha R. % S. small-flowered *Jb iAl pr* 1 jn.jl Ap Teneriffe 1825. S pl Jac.ec. 34
 Saccharum Teneriffe L. Pinxum Teneridie Spr.
287. IMPERATII Cyr. (*Ferrante Imjjerati*, a Neapolitan botanist of the 16th century.) *Graminea*. 2.—
 2400 arundinacea Cyr. reedy *Jb A ec* 2f jl.au Ap S. Europe 1817. S co Cyr. ne. 2.11
 2401 spontanea Beauv. spontaneous *JiliiEJpr* 3 jl.au Ap Africa 1824. D co R. mal 12.46
 Saccharum spontaneum L.
288. LEF/RSL4 Swz. LEERSIA. (*J. D. Leers*, a German botanist.) *Graminea*. 3.—
 2402 oryzoides Swz. Rice-like *Jb A cu* 2 jl.au Ap Levant 1793. S co Host gr. 1.35
 2403 virginica W. Virginian *M A CU* 1 J, jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1770. S co Jac. ic. 2.305
 2404 australis R. Br. Australian *M iAJ un* 1| jl.au Ap N. Holl. 1819. D pl
289. ARUNDINARIA Mx. CANE-BRAKE. (Altered from *arundo*, a reed.) *Graminea*. 2.
 2405 macrosperma Mx. long-seeded *Jb A or* 10 jn Ap N. Amcr. 1809. S co
 2406 glaucescens R.S.S. glaucescent *M EJ cu* 10 ... Ap E. Indies 1818. D pl
 Ludlowia glaucescens W. Panicum glaucescens Lam.

CLASS III. ORDER S.

TRIA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

- * 290. //OLCSTEUM L. HOLOSTEUM. (*Holos*, all, *osteon*, a bone; by antiph. no bone.) *CarttonhHtea* 2—4
 £407 umbellatum L. umbellated *OP' i jlau Pk* "England old wa. "S co" Eng. bot S?
 2408 diandrum Swz. diandrous *O un i jn.jl* W Jamaica 1824. S co Swx. pr. 7
291. POLYCARPON L. ALL-SEED. (*Polys*, many, *karpos*, seed.) *Paronychiee*. 2.-3.
 2409 tetraphyllum L. four-leaved *O cu i jl* W England san. pi. S co Eng. bot. 1031
 2410 diphyllum Cav. two-leaved *O cu i jn.jl* W Spain 1821. S co Cav. ic. 151.1
292. LE^CHEIA L. LECHEA. (*G. Leche*, a Swedish botanist, died 1764.) *Cistinea*. 4.-6.
 2411 major Ph. greater *k APT* 1 jl.au W Canada 1780. D co Lam. il. 1.52. 2
 viiugaell. minor L.
 2412 minor Ph. lesser  A  ij.l.au W Canada 1802. D co Lam. il. 52.1
 2413 thymifolia Mt. Thyme-leaved  A  * jl.au W N. Amer. 1812. D s.p
 minor Wai.
 2414 racemulosa Mx. racemulose  A pr iil.au W N. Amer. 1816. D s.p Lam. il. 3.2H1
- 893. ERIOCAULON Lam. PIPEWORT. (*Erion*, wool, *kaulos*, a stem.) *Eriocaulum*. 3.-34.
 8415 septangulare E.B. seven-angled  A cu % W Scotland bogs. D aq Eng. bot 775

2416 australis* JI. Br.	Australian	I A I 1 } jn	W	N. Holl.	1820.	D bog
2417 fascicul&tum Lam.	fascicled	O c u i au.8	W	Guiana	1825.	S bog Lam. il. 50
294. MO'NTII L.	CHICKWEED.	{Joseph Monti, professor of botany, at Bologna.)				Portuldcceai. 2.
2418 fontana L.	fountain	£ O w i ap.ray	W	Britain springs.	S aq	Eng. bot 1206
2419 rivularii Qm.	Irook	* O un i jn.jl	W	Labrador	1823.	D aq
295. AFOLLU'GO L.	MOLLUGO.	(A name in Pliny, retained by Linnaeus.)				CaryophQUe*. 5.—14.
2420 verticillata L. T	whorled	o un .-j - A	W	Virginia	1748.	S co Ehr.pic.6
2421 triphylla Lk.	three-leaved	O u n I j l - A p	W	Brazil	1821.	S ms
Linkii Dec.						
2422 oppositidlia L.	opposite-leaved	O u n | j l.au	W	E. Indies	1818.	S co Pluk.al.21.75.6
2423 Schrankii Scr.	Schrank's	O u n | j n.jl	W	Brazil	1826.	S co Sen. mo. 6
dichdroma Schrank						
2424 hirta Thun.	hairy	O u n i j n.jl	W	C G. H.	1824.	S co
296. MINUA'RTJML.	MINUARTIA.	{Minuart, a Spanish apothecary.)				Paronychite. 3.
2425 dichotoma L.	dichotomous	O c u i j n.jl	Ap	Spain	1771.	S co Ac. st. 1758.1.2
2426 campestris L.	field	O c u lin j n.jl	Ap	Spain	1806.	S co Ac. st. 1758.1.3
2427 montana L.	mountain	O c u | j n.jl	Ap	Spain	1806.	S co Ixef.it. 1.4
297. QUE'R/it L.	QUERIA.	{Don J. Quer y Martinez, a Spanish surgeon.)				CaryophQlea. 1.—2.
2428 hispanica L.	Spanish	O c u lin my.s	Ap	Spain	1800.	S co Qu. his. 6.15.2
J g 8. KGBN'OLF L.	KCENIOIA.	{Samuel Katnig, a Swiss mathematician^				Polygfmeae. 1.
2429 isifodica L.	Iceland	O c u ftap	Ap	Iceland	1773.	S co Lara. il. 51
299. PROSERPINA'CA L.	PROSRPINACA.	{Pnaerpo, to creep.)				Hatottgete. 2.
2430 patstris L.	marsh	& O c u 1 j l	W	Canada	1818.	D aq
2431 pectinata Ph.	pectinated	& O c u | j l.au	W	N. Araer.	1822.	S aq
*300. ELODE'A Mx.	ELODEA.	{Elodes, growing in marshy places.)				Fluvidles. 1—3.
2432 guyanensU Mt.	Guiana	O c u i j l.au	W	Guiana	1820.	S aq M.in. 1811.4.1
301. HOUTTU'YNLf Thun.	HOUTTUTNIA.	{Dr. Houttuyn, a virtuoso of Amsterdam.)				Aroidae. 2.
2433 cordata Thun.	cordate	£ CS3 cu 1 my j l Y.o	Y.o	Japan	1820.	D s.l Bot mag. 2731
2434 fce'tida Hart.	foetid	£ E3 cu | my.au Y.o	Y.o	Japan	1800.	D s.l

CLASS IV. ORDER 1.

TETRA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

*302. PETRCPHILA R.Br.	PETROPHILA.	{Petros, a stone, phileo, to love.)				Proteaeca. 8.—10.
2435 tercifolia R. Br.	round-leaved	• | J J or 4 j l.au	W	N. Holl.	1824.	S s.p
2436 filifolia JI Br.	thread-leaved	• | J J or 5 j n.jl	W	N. Holl.	18^4.	S s.p
2437 rigida R. Br.	rigid	• | J J or 5 j n.jl	W	N. Holl.	182a	S 8.p
2438 pulchella JI Br.	neat	• | J J or 5 j l.au	W	N. S.W.	1790.	S s.p Bot mag. 796
Pr6tea/ucif6lia Sal.						
2439 dlvereif6lia R. Br.	various-leaved	• | J J or 5 ...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	S s.p
Z440 pedunculata R. Br.	pcdunculated	• | J J or 4 j l.au	W	N. Holl.	1824.	S ip
2441 fastigiata JI Br.	fustigiate	• | J J or 5 j l.au	W	N. Holl.	1820.	S s.p
2442 trifida JI Br.	tntid	• | J J or 4 j l.au	W	N. Holl.	1820.	S s.p
303. ISOPO'GON JI Br.	ISOPOUON.	{Isos, equal, pogon, a beard.)				Proteaete. 12. —
2443 teretifolius JI Br.	round-leaved	• | J J or 4 my.jn	Pa	N. Holl	1823.	S s.p
2444 anethifolius R. Br.	Dill-leaved	• | J J or 5 tr.jn	Pa	N. Holl	1796.	S s.p Cav.ic.6.549
2445 form6sus R Br.	handsome	* | J J or 4 mr.jn	Pk	N. Holl.	1805.	S <p
S446anemonifidhus R. Br.	Anemone-lvd	il | J J or 5 j l.au	Y	N. Holl.	1791.	S s.p Bot mag. 697
2447 axillaris R. Br.	axillary-Jltm*	il | J J or 4 ap.my	Pa	N. Holl.	1824.	S s.p
2448 ceratophyllus R. Br.	Buckshorn-lvd	• | J J or 4 my.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1824.	S s.p
2449 polycephalus R. Br.	many-headed	• | J J or 3 my.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1824.	S s.p
2450 propinquus Cun.	allied	• | J J or 3 my.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1824.	S s.p
2451 divaricatus R. Br.	divaricate	• | J J or 3 my.jn	Pa	N. HolK	1824.	S s.p Bot rep. 465
Pr6tea divaricata Andr.						
2452 trlobus R. Br.	three-lobed	• | J J or 4 my.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1803.	S fl.p
2453 attenuatus JI Br.	attenuate	• | J J or 4 ap.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1822.	S s
2454 longifolius JI Br.	long-leaved	• | J J or 3 j n.jl	Y	N. Holl.	182a	C p.l Bot.reg.900
304. PROTEi* L.	PROTEA.	{Proteus, a self-transforming sea god; diversity.)				Proteaeca. 47.—5a
2455 cynaroides L	Artichoke-like	• | J J or U mr.n	P	C. G. H.	1774.	Bot. mag. 770
2456 cocinea	broad-leaved	• | J J or 7 j l.s	P	C. G. H.	180a	S s.1 Bot. mag. 1717
3 viridifl6ra	scarlet	* | J J or 7 j l.s	S	C. G. H.	180a	C s.l
2457 villiferal/wf/.	green-flowered	• | J J or 7 j l.s	G	C. G. H.	1806.	C s.l And. rep. G4ff
2458compactoJl.J>.	villiferous	• | J J or 7 j l.s	P	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.l Bot rcg. 1023
2459 longifl6ra Lam.	compact	• | J J or 6 j l.au	Pa	C. G. H.	1810.	C Up
2460 speciosa L.	long-flowered	• | J J or 7 ja.mr	Pa	C. G. H.	1795.	C s.l pEx.bot.2.81
2461 cocinea JI Br.	splendid	• | J J or 2 mr.jn	P	C. G. H.	1786.	S s.l Bot. mag. 1183
2462 obtusa Kn. pr.	scarlet	• | J J or 5 mr.au	S	C. G. H.	1824.	S s.l
2463 speciosa B. M.	obtuse	• | J J or 10 mr.ap	H	C. G. H.	1786.	C s.l.p Bot. rep. 110
2464 h^lla R. Br.	large-leaved	• | J J or 8 mr.au	W	C. G. H.	1824.	S 8.1
2465 aleffica R. Br.	handsome	• | J J or 6 my.jn	R	C. G. H.	1789.	S p.l Bot mair 1711
2466 hiwfita W. en.	blk. & white	• | J J or 6 mr.jl	D.P	C. G. H.	1786.	C alp Bot rSff03
2467 pinenslK.cn.	hairy	• | J J or 4 mr.au	Pa	C. G. H.	1819.	S s.l
2468 lepocarpus R. Br.	pale	• | J J or 4 mr.au	Pa	C. G. H.	1819.	S a.1
2469 neriifolia R. Br.	scaly-fruited	• | J J or 6 r. j	P	C. G. H.	1819.	S s.l Bot.wpLaDI. s.l.pBot.rcg.i'08
2469 neriifolia R. Br.	Olcander-lvd	• | J J or 6 r. j	P	C. G. H.	1819.	S s.l Bot.rcg.i'08

2547 emarginata <i>Suit.</i>	emarginated	LJ or • 2 jn.au	Fk	C.G.H.	1800.	C p.1	Bot rep.	536
2548 serrulifera <i>Kn. pr.</i>	decumbent	LJ or	1 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1818.	S s.1	Thun. pr. 1.1
2549 adscendens <i>A. Br.</i>	ascending	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1819.	S 81	
2550 rubricata <i>A. Br.</i>	red-stemmed	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1818.	S 81	
2551 flagellifera <i>A. Br.</i>	whip	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1816.	S s.1	
2552 glomerata <i>A. Br.</i>	glomerated	LJ or	3 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1789.	S p.1	Bur. af 99.2
2553 deceptiva <i>A. Br.</i>	deceptive	LJ or	4 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1806.	C Lp	
2554 Roxburghi <i>R. Br.</i>	Roxburgh's	LJ or	3 jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1806.	C Lp	
2555 Burmanni <i>tt. Br.</i>	Burmah's	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1786.	C Lp	Bur. af. 99.1
2556 triternata <i>A. Br.</i>	triternate	LJ or	7 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1802.	S p.1	Bot rep. 447
2557 elongata <i>R. Br.</i>	elongated	LJ or	1 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1800.	C Lp	
2558 crithmifolia <i>A. Br.</i>	Samphire-lvd	LJ or	2 jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1818.	S 81	
308. NIVE'NW <i>R. Br.</i>	NIVB'NIA.	(J.Niven, a collector of Cape plants.)						Proteacea. 7.—12.
2559 sceptrum <i>A. Br.</i>	sceptre-/*	LJ or	2 jn.au	Pa.F	C. G. H.	1790.	S p.1	Spar.h. 1777.55.1
2560 spatulata <i>A. Br.</i>	spatulate	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1790.	C s.1	Thun.pr. 58.5
2561 parvifolia <i>A. Br.</i>	small-leaved	uJ or	1* jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1823.	S p.1	Thun.pr.41
2562 spicata <i>A. Br.</i>	spiked	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1786.	S p.1	
2563 cuthmifolia <i>A. Br.</i>	Samphire-lvd	LJ or	2 jn.au	Pa.P	C. G. H.	1797.	S p.1	Bot rep. 243
2564 media <i>tt. Br.</i>	middle	LJ or	6 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1803.	C s.p	Bot.rep.234
2565 Lagopus <i>A. Br.</i>	Hare's-foot	LJ or	4 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1810.	S s.1	
5? R O E' P H A L	US A Br. SOROCKPHALIS.	(Soros, a heap, kenhale, a head.)						Proteace*. 7.—1ft
2566 setacea <i>A. Br.</i>	setaceous	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1823.	S Lp	
2567 imberbis <i>A. Br.</i>	beardless	LJ or	3 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1806.	C s.p	
2568 spatuloides <i>A. Br.</i>	Spatalla-like	LJ or	3 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1803.	C s.p	
2569 tenuifolia <i>R. Br.</i>	slender-leaved	LJ or	3 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1802.	C s.p	
2570 lanata <i>R. Br.</i>	woolly	LJ or	2 jn.s	P	C. G. H.	1790.	C Lp	Thun. pr. 50.3
2571 imbricata <i>A. Br.</i>	imbricated	HuJ or	3 ap.jl	P	C. G. H.	1794.	S Lp	Bot. rep. 517
2572 diversifolia <i>R. Br.</i>	various-leaved	LJ or	4 ap.jl	P	C. G. H.	1803.	C Lp	
?W SPATA'LLA <i>A. Br.</i>	SPATALLA.	(Spatale, wantonness.)						Proteacee. 2.—1&
2573 m611is <i>A2fr.</i>	soft	LJ or	2 ap.au	P	C. G. H.	1826.	S p.1	
2574 nWca <i>A. Br.</i>	white	LJ or	2 ap.au	P	C. G. H.	1806.	S 81	
2575 bracteata <i>R. Br.</i>	bracteate	LJ or	3 ap.au	P	C. G. H.	1806.	S 81	Thun.pr. 1.2
2576 ramulosa <i>R. Br.</i>	ramulose	LJ or	3 au.s	P	C. G. H.	1787.	C Lp	
2577 proliferans <i>A. Br.</i>	proliferous	LJ or	2 jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.1	
2578 incirtva <i>A. Br.</i>	Incurved-leaf	LJ or	2 ap.au	P	C. G. H.	1812.	S p.1	Thun. pr. 2.3
2579 caudata <i>A. Br.</i>	caudate	si uJ or	3 myjn	P	C. G. H.	1806.	C Lp	
2580 Thunbergii <i>R. Br.</i>	Thunberg's	si uJ or	1 my.au	P	C. G. H.	1823.	S p.1	
2581 brevifolia <i>A. Br.</i>	short-leaved	si uJ or	1 my.au	P	C. G. H.	1823.	S p.1	
2582 adenanthos <i>R. Br.</i>	ADENANTHOS.	(Aden, a gland, anthos, a flower.)						Proteace*. 3.-5.
2583 cuneata <i>R. Br.</i>	obovate	LJ or	5 my.au	R	N. Holl.	1826.	S s.p	Lab.n.h. 1.37
2584 sericea <i>R. Br.</i>	Age-Jeaved	LJ or	5 my.au	R	N. Holl.	1824.	C 8'p.	Lab.n.h. 1.36
	sericea	LJ or	5 my.au	R	N. Holl.	1824.	C s.p.1	Lab. n. h. 1.38
2585 ellipticum <i>A. Br.</i>	CONOSPERMUM.	(Konot, & cone, sperma, seed.)						Proteacee. 5.-9.
2586 axillifolium <i>Sm.</i>	elliptic	LJ or	3 my.au	W	N. Holl.	1822.	C ap	
2587 longifolium <i>Sm.</i>	Heath-leaved	LJ or	3 jn.au	W	N. Holl.	1820.	C s.p	Lin. tr. 10.17.1
2588 longifolium <i>Sm.</i>	Yew-leaved	LJ or	3 jn.au	W	N. Holl.	1824.	C s.p	Bot. mag. 2724
2589 capitatum <i>J? Br.</i>	long-leaved	LJ or	4 jn.au	W.v	N. Holl.	1824.	C s.p	Sm.ex.bot.2.82
	capitate	LJ or	3 jn.au	B	N. Holl.	1824.	C s.p	
	Laurel-like	LJ or	4 jn.au	B	N. Holl.	1823.	C p.s	W.b.m.181U0.
314. PERSOONIA <i>Sm.</i>	PERSONIA.	(C. H. Persoon, of Dutch origin, a celeb. bot.)						Proteacee. 15.—25.
2591 pumilio <i>A. Br.</i>	Pine-leaved	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1822.	I, s.p	
2592 juniperina <i>Lab.</i>	Juniper-hke	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1856.	C s.p	Lab.n.h. 1.45
2593 linearis <i>R. Br.</i>	linear-leaved	LJ or	2 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1794.	L s.p	Bot mag. 760
2594 flexifolia <i>A. Br.</i>	bent-leaved	LJ or	2 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1824.	C p.1	Bot cab. 922
2595 teretifolia <i>R. Br.</i>	round-leaved	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1822.	C s.p	
2596 Chamaepitys <i>Cun.</i>	Ground-pine	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	
2597 nutans <i>R. Br.</i>	noddng	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	
2598 hirsuta <i>R. Br.</i>	hairy	LJ or	4 my.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1800.	C Lp	Bot cab. 327
2599 P'uino <i>M Cun.</i>	frosty	LJ or	3 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	
2600 m611is <i>R. Br.</i>	soft	LJ or	3 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	
2601 scabra <i>R. Br.</i>	scabrous	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1826.	C Lp	
2602 latifolia <i>Andr.</i>	broad-leaved	LJ or	7 jn.jl	Pk	N. S. W.	1824.	C s.p	
2603 ferruginea <i>AM.</i>	rusty	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1795.	C Lp	Bot cab. 489
2605 lanceolata <i>Andr.</i>	lanceolate	LJ or	3 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1823.	C s.p	Sm.ex bot.283
	lanceolata	LJ or	4 jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1791.	C Lp	Bot rep. li
	AGASTACHYS.	(Agastos, admirable, staehys, a spike.)						Proteacee. 1.
	sweet-scented	LJ or	5 ap.8	Pa.Y	N. Holl.	1826.	C s.p	
J316. GREVILLEA <i>H.</i>	GREVILLEA (C. F. Greville, a patron of natural science.)							Proteacee. 31—4*.
2607 sericea <i>A. Br.</i>	silky	uJ or	6 ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1790.	S s.p	Motmaff. 86S
2608 punicea <i>A. Br.</i>	scarlet	LJ or	3 ap.au	P	N. S. W.	1822.	C Lp	Sm.n.h.9. 5
2609 dubia <i>A. Br.</i>	doubtful	LJ or	3 ap.s	V	N. S. W.	1K20.	C Lp	
2610 acanthifolia <i>Cun.</i>	Acanthus-lvd	LJ or	4 ap.s	P	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	W. n. h. ic.
2611 concinna <i>R. Br.</i>	neat	LJ or	4 ap.i p	N.	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	
2612 juniperina <i>R. Br.</i>	Juniper-like	LJ or	4 ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1892.	C Lp	Bot cab. 1003
2613 aspera <i>A. Br.</i>	rough	LJ or	3 ap.<	Pk	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	
2614 linearis <i>R. Br.</i>	linear-leaved	LJ or	6 ap.s	W	N. S. W.	1790.	S	
2615 incarnata <i>R. M.</i>	fresh-colored	LJ or	4 ap.s	F	N. S. W.	1790.	C s.p	Bot rep. 272
2616 Salbaifolia <i>R. M.</i>	Salbaifolia	UJ or	4 ap.s	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C s.p	Bot mag. 2661
2617 stricta <i>A. ffr.</i>	strict	UJ or	4 ap.8	Pk	N. S. W.	1820.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 1003
2618 rosmarinifolia <i>dm.</i>	Rosmary-lvd	UJ or	4 ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1824.	C s.p	
2619 ripana <i>A. Br.</i>	river-side	LJ or	4 ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1791.	C Lp	
2620 Flindersii <i>Cun.</i>	Flinders's	LJ or	3 ap.s	P	N. S. W.	1824.	C Lp	
2621 arenaria <i>A. 2tr.</i>	sand	LJ or	5 ap.8	Pk	N. S. W.	1803.	C Lp	
2622 uncinata <i>A. Br.</i>	acuminate	LJ or	4 ap.s	R	N. S. W.	1805.	C Lp	
2623 longistylis <i>A. Br.</i>	long-styled	LJ or	n ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1809.	C Lp	

- 2182 mucronulata R. Br. mucronulate H | J or 4 ap.8 Fk N. S. W. 1809. C l.p
 2623 sulphurea Cun. sulphur-c/d H | J or 4 ap.s Fa.Y N. S. W. 1884. C l.p
 2624 Bauhinia R. Br. Bauer's H | J or 4 ap.au R N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 2625 pubescens Hook. pubescent H | J or 4 ap.s R N. Holl. 1822. C s.p Hook. ex. fl. 216
 8686 cinerea R. Br. cinereous H | J or 4 ap.8 Pa.R K. S. W. 1822. C l.p
 QC&L montana R. Br. mountain H | J or 4 ap.8 V N. S. W. 1842. C s.p
 2628 Auxifolia R. Br. BoV-leaved H | J or 6 f.s Pk N. S. W. 1790. S i.p Bot. rep. 218
 8629 mucronifolia Ctm.' mucronate-lvd H | J or 3 ap.s V N. S. W. 1824. C s.p
 8630 phylloides R. Br. Phyllica-like H | J or 3 my.au R N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
 8611 podalyria/tiffa Swt Podalyria-lvd > | J or 5 my.au R N. Holl. 1821. C s.p
 8632 ferferifolia Surf. Berberis-leaved H | J or 4 my.au R N. Holl. 1821. C s.p
 2633 podocarpifolia Swt. Podocarpus-lvd H | J or 4 my.au R N. Holl. 1824. C e.p
 2634collfna Kn.pr. hill H | J or 4 mrjl Pk NSW. 1802. C l.p
 2635 asplenifolia R. Br. Asplenium-lvd | J or 5 mrjl Pk N. S. W. 1806. C l.p
 2636 hcterophylla Host variable-leaved H | J or 4 ap.au R N. Holl. 1821. C s.p
 8637 trifurcata Art. trifurcate H | J or 3 ap au R N. Holl. 1821. C s.p
317. HA'KEJ4 R. Br. HAKEA. (Baron Hake, a German patron of botany.) Proteacea?. 45.—58.
 2638 pugioniformis R. Br. dagger-formed H | J or 6 myjn W N.S.W. 1796. S s.p Bot cab. 353
 8639 pfinlis Kn. jr. matched H | J or 6 myjn W V.DLL. 1796. C l.p
 8640 obliqua R. Br. oblique-/UMi H | J or 6 :.. w N. Holl. 1803. C fl.p
 2641 gibbosa Cav. gibbous-/rufta H | J or 7 myjn W N. S. W. 1790. C Bp Cav. ic. 6.534
 8642 aciculari* R. Br. needle-leaved H | J or 3 myjn W N. SLW. 1790. C fl.p Ven. mal. III
 2i43 suavolens R. Br. sweet-smelling H | J or 4 myjn W N. Holl. 1803. C s.p
 8644 pectinata Coll. pectinated H | J or 4 myjn W X. Holl. 1810. C s.p Col. h. rip. 11
 2f45 microcarpa R. Br. small-fruited H | J or 4 myjn W V.DLL. 1819. C s.p Botreg/475
 2645 propinqua Cun. allied * | J or 4 myjn W N. S. W. 1824. C s.p
 2647sulcata R.Br. mlcate-leaved H | J or 4 myjn W N. Holl. 1820. C fl.p
 2648 subulate Cun. mbuate-leaved H | J or 4 myjn W N. S.W. 1824. C fl.p
 2649 varia R. Br. variable H | J or 3 jn.au W N. Holl. 1825. C fl.p
 2650 Klfcina Cun. Furze-like H | J or 4 myjn W N. S.W. 1824. C s.p
 2651 lantgera Ten. woolly H | J or 3Jmyjn W N. Holl. 1880. C fl.p
 2612 epiglottis Lab. epiglottis H | J or 4 myjn W N. Holl. 1819. C s.p Lab. n.h. 1.40
 2i53 longifolia Dum. long-leaved H | J or 3 myjn W N. Holl. 1825. C s.p
 8R54 trifurcata R. Br. three-forked H | J or 5 W N. Holl. 1824. C fl.p
 2655 flexilis Burc. pliant H | J or 4 ... W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 2R56 florida R. Br. flowery H | J or 5 myjn W N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot mag. 2579
 2677 linearis R. Br. linear H | J or 4 W N. Holl. 1884. C s.p
 2658 ilicifolia R. Br. Holly-leaved H | J or 4 jL8 W N. Holl. 1803. C s.p
 2659 nitida R. Br. glossy H | J or 5 jnjl W N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot. mag. 2246
 8660 amplexicaulis R. Br. stem-clasping H | J or 2 ... W N. Holl. 1803. C 8.p
 8661 prostrata R. Br. prostrate H | J or 4 W N. Holl. 1803. C B.p
 2662 ceratophyllum R. Br. horn-leaved H | J or 4 W N. Holl. 1803. C B.p
 2663 Lambert's Lambert's H | J or 4 jnjl W N. S. W. 1825. C s.p
 SdGt carduifolia Lo. C. Thistle-leaved H | J or 4 myjl W N. Holl. 1825. C 8.p
 2665 cecropifolia Lo. C. Buckshorn-lvd H | J or 4 W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 2666 acanthophylla Lk. prickly-leaved H | J or 5 W N. S. W. 1821. C 8.p
 2667 undulata H. Br. wave-leaved H | J or 3 W N. Holl. 1803. L Bp
 2668 oleifolia R. Br. Olive-leaved H | J or 5 jnjl W N. Holl. 1794. S s.p
 2669 saligna R. Br. \y\Um.leaved H | J or 7 mrjl W N. Holl. 1791. C s.p Bot rep. 215
 2670 cinerea R. Br. cinereous-lmf H | J or 5 jnjl W N. Holl. 1803. S fl.p
 2671 canescens Lk. canescent H | J or 3 jn.au W N. Holl. 1820. C fl.p
 2672 dactyloides Cav. Dactylis-like H | J or 7 jn.au W N.S.W. 1790. C s.p Cav. ic. 6.535
 2673 elliptica Lab. elliptic H | J or 4 jn.au W N. Holl. 1794. C fl.p
 8674 ruscifolia Lab. Ruscus-leaved H | J or 4 jn.au W N. Holl. 1824. C fl.p Lab.n.h. 1.39
 2675 clavata R. Br. clavate H | J or 5 jn.au W N. Holl. 1824. C <p Lab. n. h. 1.41
 2676 marginata R. Br. marginate H | J or 4 jn.au W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 2677 repanda Cun. repand H | J or 4 myjl W N. Holl. 1824. C fl.p
 8678 cucullata Cun. cucullate H | J or 4 myjl W N. Holl. 1824. C fl.p
 2679 ferruginea Cun. rusty-leaved H | J or 4 myjl W N. Holl. 1825. C fl.p
 2680 latifolia Lo. C. broad-leaved H | J or 4 myjl W N. Holl. 1825. C fl.p
 2681 petrophyllodea Ma.C. Petrophylla-lk H | J or 4 W N. Holl. 1825. C s.p
 2682 echinata, Ma. C. hedgehog H | J or 4 W N. Holl. 1824. C e.p
 2G83angustitoha Ma. C. narrow-leaved H | J or 4 W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
318. STENOCA'RPUS R. Br. STENOCARPUS. (Stenos, narrow, karpos, fruit) Proteacea?. 1.—2.
 2684 lalgnus R. Br. Willow-teawrf H | J or 5 jnjl G N. Holl. 1819. C fl.1 Bot.reg.441
- * 319. LAMBE'RTI* Sm. LAMBERTIA. (A. B. Lambert, Esq., F. R. S., Pres. L. S., etc.) Proteaceae. 1.
 2685 uniflora R. Br. one-flowered H | J or 3 jn.au ... N. Holl. 1884. C s.p
 8686 echinata R. Br. hedgehog H | J or 3 jn.au ... N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 2687 longifolia Lod. long-leaved H | J or 4 jn.au R N. Holl. 1826. C s.p
 8688 formosa Sm. handsome H | J or 4 jn.au R N. S. W. 1788. C fl.p Bot rep. 69
 2689 inermis R. Br. unarmed H | J or 3 ... N. Holl. 1824. C Bp
320. XYLOME'LUM Sm. XYLOMELUM. (Xyltm, wood, melon, an apple.) Proteaceae. 1.
 250»yrifforme Sm. pyriform i | J or 14 ... N. S.W. 1789. S Bp Cav. ic. 6.536
 HSkea pyriformis Cav.
- * 321. TELO*PEA R. Br. WARRATAR. (Telopos, seen at a distance; its brilliant blossoms.) Proteacea. 1.—2.
 2C91 speciosissima R. Br. most splendid full or 10 myjl S N. & W. 1789. C sp "Bot. mag. 1128
322. LOMA'TIA R. Br. LOMATIA. (Loma, a border; winged edge of the seeds.) Proteaceae. 5.—8.
 2692 silaifolia R. Br. Silaifm-leaved H | J or 8 jn.au O N. S. W. 1792. C s.p Bot. mag. 1272
 8693 tintoria R. Br. dyer's H | J or 2 ... N. Holl. 1822. C s.p Lab. n. h. 142,43
 2694 longifolia R. Br. long-leaved H | J or 8 jn G N. S. W. 1816. C l.p Botreg.442
 2695 ficifolia R. Br. Holly-leaved H | J or 3 jn.au ... N. Holl. 1824. C e.p
 2696 denulata R. Br. toothed H | J or 3 ... Chil 1824. C l.p Fl. per. 1.94. a.
- * 323. RHOPA'LA R. Br. RHOPALA. (Roupala, its aboriginal name.) Proteaceae. 3.—16.
 2697 mfeia R. Br. mediate J | J or 10 myjn ... Guiana 1823. C l.p Aub.gui. 1.32
 Roupala montana Aubl.
 2698 dentata R. Br. tooth-leaved ti | J or 10 myau G S., Amer., 1802. C l.p
 2699 sessilifolia Rich. sessile-leaved \$ | J or 10 ... G Guiana 1803. C l.p Rud. gui. 1.31
- * 324. KNI'GHTI* R. Br. KNICHTIA. (T. A. Knight, Esq. F.R.S., Pres. H. S., etc.) Proteaceae. 1.
 2700 excelsa R. Br. lofty f | J or 10 ... F A. Zeal. 1824. C s.p Lin. tr. 10.2

2778 <i>Peipla</i> Rox.	Peeplee	ap,jl	Ap	E. Indies	1820.	Skp.l		
2779 <i>gigantea</i> Box.	giant	apjl	Ap	E. Indies	1824.	Skp.l		
5780 <i>pertusa</i> Box.	perforated	ap,jl	Ap	E. Indies	1824.	Skp.l		
<781 <i>aca&lis</i> L.	stemless	1 ap,jl	Ap	W Indies	1790.	Sks.p	Jac. am. 240.153	
2782 <i>lanccolata</i> L.	lance-leaved	3* apjl	Ap	Barbadoes	1790.	Sks.p	Pl. am. 47.62	
2783 <i>crnata</i> L.	crenate	J my,jn	Ap	W. Indies	1823.	Sks.p	Bur. am. 39	
2784 <i>gr&cilis</i> Bud.	slender	1 my,jn	Ap	Trinidad	W.X.	Sk s,p	Rud. gui. 1.32	
2785 <i>violacea</i> Sum.	violet-fruited	2 ap,jn	Ap	Jamaica	1793.	Sks.l	Hook. ex. fl. 55	
2786 <i>cannifolia</i> H. K.	Canna-leaved	3 ap,my	Ap	W. Indies	1789.	Sks.p	Bot. mag. fi03	
2787 <i>crassinervis</i> Jac.	thick-nerved	2| ...	Ap	S. Amer.	1796.	Sks.p	Jac. ic. 3.609	
2788 <i>cordata</i> L.	heart-leaved	3 ap	Ap	America	1770.	Sks.p	Pl. ic. 26.38	
2789 <i>sagittata</i> B. M.	arrow-leaved	3 au	Ap	W. Indies	1800.	Skp.l	Bot. mag. 1584	
2790 <i>angustata</i> H. k A	narrow	| my,jn	Ap	Trinidad	1823.	Sk s,p		
2791 <i>macrophylla</i> Swz.	large-leaved	3 my,jn	Ap	W.Indies	1794.	Ska.p	Jac. ic. 3.610	
2792 <i>obtusifolia</i> H. K.	blunt-leaved	my,jn	Ap	Barbadoes	1790.	Skp.l		
2793 <i>digitata</i> Jff.	digitate	my,jn	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	Sks.p	Jac. ic. r. 3.611	
2794 <i>conacca</i> fl.-a.A.	coriaceous	3 jn	Ap	Brazil	1824.	Sk Bp	Hook. ex. fl. 210	
2795 <i>HarrWi</i> Grah.	Harris's		Ap	Brazil	1814.	Ske.p	Hook. ex. fl. 211	
2796 <i>rubrine</i> r'via LA.	red-nerved		Ap	S. Amer.	1810.	Skp.l		
2797 <i>P'mätd</i> L.	nalinated		Ap'	S. Amer.	1803.	Skp.l	Pl. am. 49.64	
2798 <i>Laaia</i> /fax	Lasia		Ap'	E. Indies	1819.	Skp.l		
2799 <i>pentaphylla</i> FT.	five-leaved		Ap	Cayenne	1803.	Skp.l	Bot. mag. 1375	
2800 <i>pinnita</i> L.	pinnate		Ap	E. Indies	18%	Sk p,l	Ru. am. 5.183.2	
2801 <i>decunfva</i> Box.	running		Ap	E. Indies	1822.	Skp.l		
2802 <i>heterophylla</i> Box.	variable-leaved	20	Ap	E. Indies	1824.	Skp.l		
332 SYMPLOCA'RUPUS	Nut. SYMPLOCARPUS.			(Symploke, connection, larpos, fruit.)			Aroidete. 1.	
2803 <i>fec'idus</i> Nut.	fecetid	* .AJ cu	1 mr,jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1735.	Sk aq	
<i>Pothos foe'tidus</i> B. M.	J)rac6ntium fte'tidum L.							
333. GYMNOSTACHYS	R Br. GYMNOSTACHIYS.			(Gymnos, naked, stachys, a spike.)			Aroidete. 1.	
2804 <i>anceps</i> B. Br.	two-edged	1 AI r	1 Jn,jl	...	N. Holl.	1820.	Sk p,l	
• 334. RIVINI* L.	RIVIXA. (A. Q. Rivinus, a botanist of Saxony, d. 1722.)						Chenopbdeet. 6.-8.	
2805 <i>hmdilis</i> L.	humble	2 ID or	2 ja o	W	W. Indies	1699.	S r m	
2 canteens W.	canescent	n. CD or	2 my,au	W	W. Indies	1804.	C Ip	
2806 <i>purpurascens</i> Schr.	purpurascnt	tt. CD or	my,au	Pk	W. Indies	1815.	c l,p	
2807 <i>lae VM</i> L.	smooth	n. C7 or	f.s	Pk	W. Indies	1733.	S r m	
2808 <i>lanccolata</i> W.	lanceolate		my,jl	...	Brazil	1815.	C Lp	
2809 <i>brasiliensis</i> L.	Brazilian		jn,jl	G	Brazil	1790.	C C L	
2810 <i>octandra</i> L.	octandrous	H.Qor	my,jn	W	W. Indies	1752.	C C p,l	
335. CAMPHORO'SMA	L. CAMPHOROSVA. (Camphora, Lat. camphor, osmc, Gr. a smell.)						Chenophdete. 3.-5.	
2811 <i>monspellaca</i> L.	Montpehcr	a. L J cu	14 aug	Ap	S. Europe	1820.	C p,l	
2812 <i>acuta</i> L.	a.cute-leaved	O un	F au	Ap	Italy	1820.	S s,p	
2813 <i>ovata</i> W.tffif.	ovate-leaved	O un	l au	Ap	Hungary	1820.	B.p	
336. ANISACA'NTHA	B. Br. AMSACANTHA. (Anisos, unequal, akantha, a.ipine.)						Chenopbdear. 1.	
2814 <i>divaricata</i> B. Br.	divaricate	M il cu	2		N. Holl.	1814.	C p,l	
337. ALCHEMILLA	L. LADIES' MAMTLE. (Alkemelyeh, its Arabic name.)						Sanguitdrbea. 11.	
2815 <i>vulgaris</i> L.	common				Britain	me. pa.	D co	
2 varivgata	variegated				Brtain	gard.	D co	
3 glabra Dec.	smooth				Pyrenees	1817.	I) co	
2816 <i>hybrida</i> Dec.	hybrid				Britain	moun.	D co	
<i>montana</i> W.en.							MiLic. 18	
2817 <i>pubescens</i> L.	pubescent				Caucasus	1813.	D co	
2818 <i>sericca</i> W.en.	silky				Caucasus	1813.	D co	
2819 <i>alpina</i> L.	alpine				Britain	rocks.	D co	
2820 <i>pentaphylla</i> L.	five-leaved				Switzerl.	1784.	D co	
2821 <i>fissa</i> Sent.	cleft-leaved				Switzerl.	186.	I) co	
2822 <i>SvbnMia>folia</i> Dec.	Sibbaldia-lyd				Mexico	1823.	D p,l	
2823 <i>capensis</i> Thun.	Cape				C. G. H.	1818.	I) p,l	
2824 <i>A'phanes</i> Leers	Parsley-picrt				Britain	-	S co	
<i>arvensis</i> Sco. A'phanes arvensis L.							Eng. bot 1011	
2825 <i>cornucopioides</i> Lag.	Cornucopia-like				Spain	1826.	S co	
• 338. SANGUISO'RBA	L. GREAT BLRNET. (Sanguis, blood, sorbeo, to absorb.)						Sanguisdrbete. 7.	
2826 <i>officinalis</i> L.	officinal				Britain	me. pa.	S co	
2 auricul&ta	eared				Italy		Eng. lwt. 1312	
2827 <i>carnea</i> Fis.	flesh-colored					1823.	D co	
<i>rubra</i> Schrank							Sch. mo. 69	
2828 <i>mauntanica</i> Desf.	Mauritanian				Mauritan.	1810.	D co	
2829 <i>tenuifolia</i> Fis.	fine-leaved				...	1820.	D co	
2830 <i>media</i> L.	middle				Canada	1785.	I) co	
2831 <i>caiatlcnais</i> L.	Canadian				Canada	181&J.	D co	
2832 <i>negl^ntn</i> G. Don	neglected				Eurofie?	1800.	O co	
* 339. DORSTE'N/il L.	DORRTENIA. (T. Dorsten, a German imtaniRt)						Vrticcw. ft —16.	
2831 <i>cordifolia</i> Lam.	heart-leaved	E lcu	my,au	G	W. Indie*	1822.	D co	
2834 <i>brasiliensis</i> Lam.	Brazilian	E Jcu	ap,au	G	S. Amer.	1792.	R s,l	
2835 <i>Houstonf</i> L.	Houston's		jn,jl	G	S. Amer.	1747.	R s,l	
2836 <i>An(olia</i> Lam.	Arum-leaved	E JCU	myjl	O	Brazil	181&	R s,l	
2837 <i>Cotirajtrva</i> L.	Contrajerava root	I2S TM	my,au	G	S. Amer.	1748.	Skp.l	
2&S <i>Draku'na</i> L.	Draksnu (contra).	jeu	my,au	G	Vera Cruz	1818.	U pi	
28J9 <i>ccratosanthos</i> Lod.	Buckshorn-flwdjg	El cu	mr,jn	G	S. Amer.	1826.	D 6p	
340. ISNA'RDii L.	ISNARDA. (A. T. D. d*Isnard, a French botanist.)						Onagrarue. 1. — 6.	
2840 <i>palustris</i> L.	marsh	j , ^ *	i J		Britain	pools	s bog	
341. ELJEA'GNUS L.	OLEASTER. (Elaiia, an olive, agnos, the chaste tree.)						ELtu&ncar. 7.—12.	
2841 <i>angustifolia</i> L.	narrow-leaved	or	15 jl	Y	S. Europe	1633.	C co	
2842 <i>argentea</i> Ph.	silvery	or	10 jl,au	Ap	N. Amer.	1813.	C co	
2843 <i>orientalis</i> L.	Oriental	L J	or 10	jl,au	Ap	Levant	1748.	L pi
2844 <i>arborea</i> Box.	tree	1 J	or 30	...	Nepal	1819.	C co	
2846 <i>latifolia</i> L.	broad-leaved	CD	or 4	Jl,au	Ap	£. Indies	1712.	L p,l
2846 <i>acuminata</i> /Jr.	acuminated	I or	4	...			C co	
2847 <i>conferta</i> Rox.	crowded	or	10	...	Nepal	1825.	C s,p	

342. GLOBULARIA L. GLOBULARIA. (The flowers in globose heads.) <i>Globularia</i> 9.—13.										
2848 longifolia L.	long-leaved	ft	pr	3	JLau	W	Madeira	1775.	L p.l Botreg.685	
2849 Alypum L.	Alypo	<-i	Jpr	2	aus	Pa	S. Europe	1640.	p.l Gar. aix42	
2850 vulgaris L.	entire-leaved	<>	J or	2	aus	Pa	S. Europe	...	p.l	
2851 /inifolia Lam.	common	£	A P'	|	myjn	B	Europe	1640.	p.l Bot mag. 2256	
2852 spinosa MU.	prickly-leaved	£	i J	pr	I	myjn	B	Spain	164a C Lp	
2853 cordifolia L.	heart-leaved	£	A	pr	*jnjl	B	Germany	163a	C Lp Jac. au. 3.245	
2854 nana Lam.	dwarf	£	A	pr	i	j	B	France	1824. C Lp Dec. ic. 1. 3	
2855 nudicaulis L.	naked-stalked	£	A	pr	i	j	B	Germany	1629. C p.l Jac au. 3. 230	
2856 Aclidifolia Ten.	Daisy-leaved	£	A	pr	i	j	R	Italy	1825. C sp	
*343. HOUSTONIA L. HOUSTONIA. (W. Houston, M. D. a British botanist, d 1733) <i>Houstonia</i> 7.—10.										
2857 cerflea L.	blue-flowered	£	A	pr	*my.au	L.B	N. Amer.	1785.	D s.p	
2858 purpurea L.	purple-flowered	£	A	P'	*my.au	P	N. Amer.	1800.	D co	
344. DIPSACUS L. TEASEL. (Dipsac, to thirst j leaves hold water.) <i>Dipsacus</i> 7.—10.										
2859 fullidnum All.	fullers'					P	Britain	hedg.	S 1 Eng. bot 2080	
2860 sylvestris Mil.	wood					P	Britain	m.hed	S m.s Eng. bot 1032	
2861 laciniatus L.	cut-leaved					P	Germany	1683.	S m.s Jac. au. 5. 403	
2862 ferox Lot.	fierce					P	S. Europe	1818.	S co	
2863 GmeUnf Bieb.	GmeUnf's					B	Caucasus	1820.	S m.s	
2864 inermis Wai.	unarmed					W	Nepal	1823.	S m.*	
2865 pilosus L.	pilose					W	Britain	moi.pl.	S m.s Eng. bot 877	
345. CEPHALARIA Schr. CEPHALARIA. (Kephale, a head: the flowers in round heads.) <i>Dipsacaf.</i> 20.										
2866 alpina Schr.	Alpine					LY	Switzerl.	1570.	D co Bes. eys. 8.1	
2867 albescens R. & S.	albescent						Siberia	1804.	D co	
2868 grisea R. & S.	Greek						S. Europe	1819.	D co	
2869 rigida R. & S.	stiff-leaved						C.G.H.	1731.	S p.l Com. h. 2.93	
2870 attenuata R. & S.	slender-leaved						C.G.H.	1774.	S Lp	
2871 scabra R. & S.	scabrous						CO. H.	1825.	C co	
2872 transylvanica R. % S.	Transylvanian						Transylv.	1699.	S co Jac. vin. 2.111	
2873 syriaca R. & S.	Syrian						Syria	1633.	S co M. h. 3.14.14	
2874 leucantha R. & S.	white-flowered						France	1739.	D co Ger. cm. 721.8	
2875 tatarica A. & S.	Tartarian						Russia	1759.	S co Ac. up. 1744.1	
2876 uralensis Mur.	Uralian						Siberia	178a	S co C. g. 1782.4	
2877 Uevigita W. & K.	smooth						Hungary	1805.	D co Vj. & K. 3.230	
2878 corniculata R. & S.	small-horned						Hungary	1801.	D co W. & K. 13	
2879 leucanihema R. & S.	white-flowered						France	182a	S co	
2880 coriacea W. en.	coriaceous						Tauria	1813.	D co	
2881 cretacea R. & S.	chalky						Caucasus	1818.	D co	
2882 Vaillantii W. & K.	Vaillant's						Aleppo	1822.	S co	
2883 papposa R. & S.	downy-headed					W	S. Europe	1597.	S co	
2884 difandra R. & S.	diandrous					P	Spain	1823.	S co	
2885 plumosa R. A. S.	plumose					B	Spain	1819.	S co Gae. ff. 86.4	
*346. SCABICSA Vail SCABIOUS. (leprosy; medicinal qualities.) <i>Dipsacaz.</i> 68.—103.										
2886 dichotoma C. T.	forked				1	jn.au	Pk	Sicily	1804.	S co Boc. mu. 120
2887 Succisa L.	Devil's Bit				1	au.o	V	Britain	pas.	D co Eng. bot 878
2888 glabrata Sehott	smooth				1	jn.jl	P	Austria	1819.	D co
2889 australis Wul.	southern				k	A pr	P	Styria	1820.	D co
2890 stricta W. K.	strict				2	jn.jl	R	Russia	1825.	D co
2891 stricta W. K.	strict				2	jn.jl	R	Hungary	1820.	S co W. & K. 2.138
2892 integrifolia L.	entire-leaved						R	France	1748.	S co
2893 hybrida All.	hybrid						R	S. France	1819.	S co
2894 Salicifolia Lag.	Salicifolia						W	Spain	1823.	D co
2895 arvensis L.	corn field						P	Britain	cor. fi.	S co Eng. bot. 659
2896 collina Req.	hill						P	Switzerl.	1819.	S co
2897 montana Bieb.	mountain						W	Caucasus	1820.	D co
2898 sylvatica L.	wood						P	Austria	1633.	D co Jac au. 4.362
2901 carpatica Fis.	pubescent						W	Hungary	182a	D co
2902 setifera Lag.	Teasel-leaved						W	Germany	1818.	I co
2903 setifera Lag.	Carpathian						W	Prussia	1819.	D co
2904 setifera Lag.	long-leaved						Li	Hungary	1802.	D co W. & K. 5
2905 setifera Lag.	various-leaved						R	TranBylv.	1826.	K co
2906 setifera Lag.	ciliated				2	Lau	R	Germany	1802.	D co
2907 setifera Lag.	doubtful				2	jn.jl	W	a Europe	1820.	C co
2908 setifera Lag.	canescent				1	jl.au	Li	Hungary	1802.	D co W. & K. 53
2909 setifera Lag.	Gramont				1	jl.au	LB	& Europe	1597.	D p.l Ger. h. 582. 2
2910 setifera Lag.	bristle-bearing				2	jn.jl	W	8. France	1826.	R co
2911 setifera Lag.	long-haired				<	jn.jl	V	1820.	S co
2912 setifera Lag.	rock						P	Caucasus	1824.	D co
2913 setifera Lag.	changed						B	Siberia	1826.	S co
2914 setifera Lag.	field						P	Hungary	1818.	S co W. & K. 3.204
2915 setifera Lag.	pleasant						P	1820.	S co
2916 setifera Lag.	Pyrænean				1	jn.jl	P	S. France	1819.	S ALped. 1.25.2
2917 setifera Lag.	pigeon-house				1	jl.au	P	Britain	dr. pa.	S Eng. bot 1311
2918 setifera Lag.	small-flowered						rk	Armenia	1825.	S An. mu. 11.25

2993 lffive <i>Thuil.</i>	smooth				S. Europe 1820.	D co	
299* supinum <i>Lam.</i>	supine				Europe 1819.	D co	Vil. del. 2.7
2995 tenuifolium <i>All.</i>	fine-leaved				S. France 1824.	D co	
2996 baldcense <i>Spr.</i>	Mount Baldo				S. Europe 1819.	D co	
2997 tenuissimum <i>Bieb.</i>	slenderest				Tauria 1818.	S co	
2998 Jiniifilium <i>L.</i>	Flax-leaved				S. Europe 1759.	D co	Bar. ic. 583
299! ngidum <i>Vil.</i>	rigid				..... 1778.	D co	
3000 cinireum <i>All.</i>	cinereous	A un			S. France 1821.	D co	Al. ped. 774
3001 sylvaticum <i>L.</i>	wood	A un			S. Europe 1658.	D co	Fl. dan. 609
3002 aristitum <i>L.</i>	awned	A un			ItaW 1699.	S *	Bot. mu. 33.75
3003 campanul&tum <i>Vil.</i>	campanulate	A pr			S. Europe 1821.	D co	Jac. au. 1.81
3004 purp&ircum L.	purple	3t	1 jnjl		Switzerl. 1731.	D co	Eng. bot. 384
3005 anglicum <i>E. B.</i>	English	£	i jnjl		England Wales.	D s.l	Ac pel. 1714.15.1
3006 helveticum <i>Weigel</i>	Swiss	£	I jji		Switzerl. 1819.	D co	
3007 pf&ircum Lam.	dwarf	<£			S. Europe 1820.	D co	Lam. il. 60.2
3008 scabrum <i>Jac.</i>	rough	5			Austria 1819.	D co	Jac. au. 5.422
3009 saxatile <i>L.</i>	rock	^	aps		Britain	D <p	Eng. bot. 815
3010 microspermum <i>Def.</i>	small-seeded		jnjl		S. Europe 1819.	S co	
3011 micro&ircum Vahl	small-fruited		jnjl		Europe 1819.	S co	Dec. ic. 26
3012 parisiense <i>Lk.</i>	Parisian		ji		France	S co	Eng. bot. 1641
3013 tricorne <i>Sm.</i>	three-horned				Britain 1817.	S co	Eng. bot. 2173
3014 verrucosum <i>E. B.</i>	warted				Britain	hdg. S co	
saccharatum <i>All.</i>	Valfintia /Iparlne	W.			Levant 1780.	S co	Bux. c. 1.19 2
3015 Cucullaria <i>R. S.S.</i>	Cucullaria		1 my.jl				
Valantifl Cucullaria <i>L.</i>					Britain	cor. fi. S co	Eng. bot. 1871
3016 H&ircum E. B.	spurious				Britain	moun. D co	Eng. bot. 105
3017 boreale <i>L.</i>	northern				Caucasus 1819.	I co	
3018 brcvifolium <i>Stev.</i>	short-leaved				Europe 1821.	D co	Jac. au. 94
3019 rotundifolium <i>L.</i>	round-leaved				..... 1819.	D co	
3020 ellipticum <i>L.</i>	elliptic		jnjl		N. Europe 1821.		W. h. b. 66
3021 suavetolens <i>Vahl.</i>	sweet-scented		jnjl		S. Europe 1818.		Al. ped. 77.1
3022 minimum il. ^ S.	least		jnjl				
3023 verticill&tum <i>Dan.</i>	whorled				France 1824.	S co	Loi. no. 2.1
3024 capillare <i>Cav.</i>	capillary				Spain 1820.	S co	Cav. ic. 2.191.1
3021 pilosum <i>H. K.</i>	hairy				N. Amer. 1778.	D co	
3026 maritimum <i>L.</i>	maritime				France 1826.	D co	
3027 caucasicum <i>Lag.</i>	Caucasian				Caucasus 1824.	S co	
3028 villosum <i>Lam.</i>	villous		1 jnjl	gr	S. France 1824.	D co	Bar. ic. 82
3029 tau>icum JR. * S.	Taurian		i jn.au	Y	Tauria 1818.	D co	
Valantm ta&ircum TV.	Galium reffteum	Pre					
3050 ^parine /..	Cleavers		3 my.au	W	Britain	hdg. S co	Eng. bot 816
3031 infestO W. * K.	troublesome		1 jn jl	W	S. Europe 1817.		W. & K. 3.202
3032 scab&ircum Vahl	roughest		1 jnjl	Y	Egypt 1821.		
3033 gras'cum L.	Grecian	A cu			Candia 1798.	D co	Alp. ex. 167.166
349. JIU' BIA L.	MADDER.	(Iluber,	red; the roots as a dye.)		<i>Rubidcece.</i>	9.-22	
3034 tinct&ircum L.	dyer's	* A		Y	S. Europe 159a	D s.l	Lam. il. 60.1
3035 perogrina L.	foreign	Jc A w		Y	England	bu. pi. D co	Eng. bot. 851
3036 cordifolia L.	heart-leaved	* A cu		W	Siberia 1783.	D pi	Pal. it 3.2.1
3037 Bocconi Pet	Boccone's	Si A or		Y	Italy 1823.	D sp	
3038 lucida L.	bright	B. j un	jn.au	Y	Majorca 1762.	C lp	Fl. gr. 142
3039 fruticosa Jac.	shrubby	<. i un	jl	Y	Canaries 177*	C P.1	Jac. ic. 1.25
3040 spt&ircum L.	shining	<. i or	s	Y	Spain 1812.	C Lp	
3041 galioides <i>Poir.</i>	Galium-like	<. » Jor	2 jn.au		Canaries 1816.	L lp	
3042 angUHtifolia L.	narrow-leaved	<. LJ or	2 jn.au		Spain 1772.	U lp	Lam. il. 60.2
* 350. ASPE'RULA L.	WOODHOOF.	(Diminutive of asper,	rough; leaves.)		<i>Rubi&ircum.</i>	24. —31.	
3043 lsevig&ta L.	smoothed				S. Europe 1775.	I s.l	M. h. 21.4
3044 taurina L.	bull				Italy 1739.	D s.l	M. h. 9.21.1
3045 pyrenaica L.	Pyrcnean				Spain 1821.	D co	
3046 longiflbra W. ScK.	long-flowered				Hungary 1821.	D co	W. & K. 2.150
3047 aristata L.	awned				S. Europe 1823.	D co	
3048 supina <i>Bieb.</i>	supine				Caucasus 1821.	D co	
3049 brevifolia <i>Ven.</i>	short-leaved				Europe 1823.	D co	Ven. eels 63
300 cynanchica W.	Cynanche				England ch. hil.	D s.l	Eng. bot 33
3051 alpina <i>Spr.</i>	alpine				Caucasus 1820.	D co	
3052 rigida <i>Sm.</i>	rigid				Greece 1819.	D co	Fl. gr. 118
305J crassifolia L.	thick-leaved				Levant 1775.	D s.l	
3054 tomentosa <i>Ten.</i>	tomentose				S. Europe 1817.	D co	Fl. gr. 119
3055 sc&bra <i>Presl</i>	rough				Italy 1824.	D co	
3056 tinct&ircum L.	dyer's				Europe 1764.	D s.l	Tab. ic. 733.1
3057 mont&na <i>Kit.</i>	mountain				Hungary 1801.	D co	
3058 arvensis W.	corn-held				Europe 1596.	S co	Lob. ic. 801.8
3059 arcadiensis B. M.	Arcadian				Arcadia 1819.	D co	Bot mag. 2146
3061' hirta <i>Ram.</i>	hairy				Pyrenees 1817.	D co	
3061 hiruuta <i>Def.</i>	hirsute				Portugal 1819.	D co	
3062 r&ircum Bieb.	Galium-like	^ A or	4 jn.au	W	S. Europe 1710.	D co	Jac. au. 1.81
Cr&ircum Klaticum L.							
3063 humifusa <i>lies.</i>	trailing	* A r	i jn.au	W	Caucasus 1818.	D co	
Galium humifusum <i>Bieb.</i>							
3064 longifolia <i>Sm.</i>	long-leaved	£ A Pr	1 jl.au	R	S. Europe 1820.	D co	Fl. gr. 117
3065 Aparine <i>Bes.</i>	Cleavers	S A Or	2 jl.au	W	S. Europe 1818.	D co	Fl. gr. 1.117
rivalis <i>Sm.</i>							
3066 odor&ta L.	sweet-scented	^ A or	J my.jn	W	Britain	woods. D s.l	Eng. bot 755
351. SHERA'RD/il L.	FIELD MADDBB.	(W. Sherard, a celebrated British botanist.)			<i>Rubid&ircum.</i>	2.	
3067 arvensis L.	corn field	O w \ apg	B		Britain	cor. fi. S co	Eng. bot 891
3068 muralis L.	wall	O un	ijn.au	Y	Italy 1805.	S co	Al. ped. 77.1
Galium murale <i>All.</i>							

352. SPERMACEAE L. BUTTON-WEED. (*Sperma*, seed, a *rofte*, a point; capsule.) *Rubiaceae*. 22.-68-
- 3069 glabra *Mx.* smooth O or 1 jl.au W K A n e r . 1823. S P1
3070 tuodina *Mx.* Diodia-like O un * jnjl W Jamaica 1810. S co
3071 ancendens *TV.* ascendent O un 1 jnjl W W. Indies 1820. S co
3072 hlsplda *L.* bristly im un 1 jnjl V E. Indies 1741. S s1 Mur.3.6
3073 latfoha *Aubl.* broad-leaved £ OB un 2 jl W Guiana 1803. S s1 Aub. gui. 19.1
3074 strigda *B. M.* meagre O un 1 jl.au W W. Indies 1760. S s1 Bot mag. 1558
3075 cornifolia *Fis.* Dogwood-leaved im un 1 my.jn R Brazil 1819. S s1
307H stylosa *Lk.* long-styled im un 1 my.jn W Manilla 1819. S s1
3077 suffruticda *Jac.* sum-uticose tL 1 lun 1 jn.au F 1824. C Si Jac. sc. 322
3078 radlcans *Aubl.* rooting j£ E2 un 1 jl W Guiana 1803. S s1 Aub. gui. 1.20.4
3079 las'vis *Lam.* smooth O un 1 my.jl Str W. Indies 1820. S co SL jam. 1.94 2
3080 Espora *Aubl.* rough O un 1 jnjl W Trinidad 1819. S co Aub. gui. 22.6
3081 tei'ior *L.* slender O or 2 jn.au Pk W. Indies 1732. S co Sc. han. 1.22
3082 lanceolata *Lk.* lanceolate O or 1 jn.au 9 . . . W. Indies 1818. S p1
3083 imio'ia *Vahl* Flax-leaved im un 1 jnjl W W. Indies 1820. S co
3084 scabra *TV.* rough L un 1 jnjl W E. Indies 1818. S co
3085 hirta *L.* hairy O un 1 jnjl W W. Indies 1818. S co Jac. ic. SOB
3086 villosa *Sum.* villous im un 1 my.jl W W. Indies 1810. S co
3087 r'ibra *Joe.* red £ im un 1 jn.au P 1804. S s1 Jac. sc. 256
3088 Ffischer* *Lk.* Fischer's im un 1 my.jn W Jamaica 1821. S 8.1
3089 mucronata *Nees* mucronate £ E un 2 jnjl W Jamaica 1822. D 8.1
3090 Roxburgh** *Spr.* Roxburgh's £ a or 1 jl.au W E. Indies 1818. S P4
3091 las'vis *Rox.*
353. DKVDIA L. DIODIA. (*Diodos*, a journeying; a way-side plant.) *RuUaccet*. 4.—10.
- 3091 virginica *L.* Virginian ^ * A cu j jn.jl W Virginia 1820. S co Jac. ic. 129
3092 verticillata *P&M* verticillate i. E J cu i jn.jl W W. Indies 1821. S co
3093 prostrata *Suit.* prostrate JU O c u 4 jnjl W W. Indies 1818. S co
3094 sarmentosa *Sun.* twiggy JL un 1 jn.au W W. Indies 1821. C sp
354. KN01LM L. KNOXIA. (*Robert Knox*, an English traveller in 1681.) *Rubiaceae*. 3.
- 3095 zeylanica *L.* Ceylon n. O or 1 jl.au W Ceylon 1826. S co Bur. in. 13
3096 corymbosa *TV.* corymbose ttQor 1 jn.au W E. Indies 1818. S co Lam. IL 59.2
3097 Spermacee sumatrensis *Retz.* Spermacee sumatrensis tL Q or } jn.au W E. Indies 1820. S co
3097 umbellata *Sol.* umbellate
3097 Spermacee teres *Rox.*
355. BIGELCV/ii Spr. BIGELOVIA. (*Prf. Bieelow*, of North America.) *Rubiaceae*. 3.—11.
- 3098 verticillata *Spr.* whorled Q or lijn.au W Africa 1732. S sp DLel. 277.358
3099 commutata *Spr.* changed tf FAlor i jn.jl W W. Indies 1818. D s1
3099 Spermacee verticillata *Host*
3100 stricta *Spr.* strict OJ pr f jnjl W E. Indies 1820. S s1
3100 Spermacee stricta *L.*
356. CRUCIANE'LLA L. CHOSSWORT. (Diminutive of *crux*, a cross j leaves.) *Rubidex*. 13.—16.
- 3101 angustifolia *L.* narrow-leaved O cu 1 jnjl Y France 165a S co Ex. bot 2.109
3102 latifolia *L.* broad-leaved O cu 1 jnjl G France 1633. S co Bar. ic 520
3103 septiaca *L.* Egyptian O cu 1 jnjl Y Egypt 1800. S co
3104 patula *L.* spreading O cu i jnjl Y Spain 1798. S co
3105 pubescens *TV.* pubescent 1 jn.au P Candia 1799. C lp
3106 glomerata *Bieb.* glomerated £ A CU 1 jn.au Y Iberia 1824. S co
3107 cilifolia *Lam.* ciliated O cu 1 jn.au Y Levant 1805. S co
3108 tuberculosa *Ca.* tuberculose O cu 1 il.au Y Spain 1826. S co
3109 maritima *L.* maritime tt J CU 1 jn.au Y France 1640. C lp
3110 amricana *Mil.* American << J CU 1 jn.au Y S. Amer. 1780. S co
3111 mospelidca *L.* Montpellier O cu 1 jn.au Y France 1791. S ls. p
3112 molluginoides *Bieb.* Mollugo-like k A CU 1 jn.au G Caucasus 1800. D co Bux. c. 2.30.1
3113 anomala *Bieb.* anomalous 1 jn.au Y Caucasus 1820. S co
357. CALLICARPA L. CALLICARPA. (*Knlos*, beautiful, *karpos*, fruit.) *Ferbenacet*. 12. — 24.
- 3114 amencana *L.* American ft i or 6 jnjl R N. Amer. 1724. C sp Cat car. 247
3115 canala*¹ tomentosa *Lam.* hoary * or 3 . . . P E. Indies 1799. C sp Bot. mag. 2107
3116 lanate *L.* woolly L or 4 jnjl P E. Indies 1788. C lp
3117 incftia *Box.* hoary or 4 jn.au R E. Indies 1800. C lp
3118 macrophilla *Vahl* long-leaved L or 6 . . Pk India 1808. C lp Vahl By. 3.53
3119 lanceolana *Rox.* lanceolate L or 4 jn.au P E. Indies 1808. C lp
3120 ferruginea *Sun.* rusty L or 2 jnjl B Jamaica 1794. C lp
3121 longifolia *Lam.* long-leaved L j p 3 mr.ap W China 1825. C co Botreg. 864
3122 reticulata *Sw.* netted i. or 4 jn.au R Jamaica 1820. C lp
3123 rubella *B. B.* reddish L or 2 my Fk China 1822. C co Bot. reg. 883
3124 purpurea *J.* purple L or 3 jl.n P E. Indies 1822. C lp
3125 arborea *Rox.* tree L or 12 jl.n P R Indies 1820. C lp
358. AQUARTIA Jac. AQUARTIA. (*B. Aquart*, Jacquin's companion in America.) *Solohceae*. 1. — 2.
- 3126 tomentifsa *Jac.* woolly D or 4 . . . W S. Amer. 1819. C s1 Jac. am. 15
359. WITHERING'NG/i* Herit WITHERINGIA. (*Dr. TV. Withering*, a British botanist.) *Soldwar*. 6.—16.
- 3127 wlanacea *Herit.* solanaceous £ 22 or 1 mys Y S. Amer. 1742. D lp Her. ser. 33.1
3128 stramonifolia *Klh.* Stramoni.-lvd MCJor 3 my.au Y Mexico 1813. C lp
3129 crassifolia *Dunal* thick-leaved L J or 2 my.au Y C. G. H. 1706. C lp Di. el 273.332
3130 montana *Dunal* mountain tf LAJ or 1 my.au W Peru 1822. C lp Feu. oh. 46
3131 phyllantha *Dunal* leaf-flowered O or 1 jl.au Y Peru 1822. C lp Cav. ic. 4. ST>91
3132 pinnatifida *Dunal* pinnatifid £ iAJ r 1 jn.au B Peru 1822. C lp FLper. 2.170.6
360. ^G1'PHILA L. JEGIPHILA. (*Aix*, a goat, *philos*, dear; liked by goats.) *Verbendceae*. 7.—14.
- 3133 martinicensis *L.* Martinique Q or 6 n . W W. Indies 178a S p1 Jacob 2.27
3134 arborescens *W.* arborescent O or 10 . . W Trinidad 1823. C lp Aub. gui. 1.24
3135 elata *Sw.* tall L or 1 . . Pa.Y W. Indies 1823. C lp
3136 foetida *Sun.* fetid L or 1 . . Li W. Indies 1800. C lp
3137 trifida *Sun.* trifid L or 1 . . W Jamaica 1826. C p1
3138 diffusa *Andr.* diffuse L or 1 . . Y W. Indies 1804. C lp Bot rep. 578.1
3139 obovata *Andr.* obovate L or 1 . . Y W. Indies 1804. C lp Bot. rep. 6/S.2

- 3221 brasiliensis Jac. Brazilian * D o r 10 O Brazil 1822. C 1p
 3222 salvifolia Lam. Sage-leaved * i J or 3 au.8 C C.G.H. 1750. C 8.1 Jac. so. 1.28
 3223 jalicifolia Vahl Willow-leaved H O or 6 ... S. Amer. 1823. C 1p
 3224 jraligna W. en. Willow-like < i J or 6 au.8 W C. G. H. 1816. C 1p Jac. sc. 1.29
 3225 madagascariensis A/Madagascar * o r 10 O Madagasc. 1824. G 1p Lam. iL 1.69.3
 3226 paniculate Wat. panicked * O r 14 Cap W Nepal 1823. C 1p
 3227 diversifolia B. \$ S. various-leaved SO or 6 ... Java 1823. C 1p
 3228 americana L. American 10 au Y Mexico 1826. C 1p
366. EXACUM L. EXACUM. (Ex, out of, ago, to drive; expels poison.) *Gentianeae?* 2.—14.
 3929 tetragnum Rth. four-angled O pr 1^ jls B Nepal 1820. S p.1
 3250 pulchellum Ph. pretty O pr i au Pk N. Jersey 1826. S p.1
367. COUTOUBEA Aubl. COUTOUBEA. (IU name in Guiana.) *Gentianeae* 3.
 3231 rambum Aubl. branchy O or 1J jl.au W Brazil 1824. S p.1 Aub. gui. 1.28.1
 Exacum ram/sum Void
 3232 spicatum Aubl. spiked £ IDS or 1J jl.au W Maranh. 1823. S p.1 Aub. gui. 1.27
 JS'xacum spicatum Vahl
 3833 verticillatum G. Don whorled-headtd tf OI 1 jl.au W Trinidad 1818. S p.1
 J^xacum verticillatum W. *Gentidna verticillata* L.
368. MICROCALE LEZ*. MICROCALE. (Mikros, small, kalos, pretty.) *Gentianeae*. 1.
 3234 filiforme Lk. filiform O pr J jn.jl Y Britain sa.ma. S i.i Eng. bot 235
 fxacum filiforme E. B.
- SIB. PLAD'ERA Boer. PLADER*. (Pladaros, abounding in juice.) *Gentianeae* 2.-5.
 3235 virgite Box. twiggy O J or 1 jl.au K E. Indies 1820. S p.1
 3236 decussate Box. decussate O J or 1 jls W W. Indies 1816. S p.1
370. SEBMA R. Br. (A. Seba, an apothecary of Amsterdam.) *Gentianeae* 5.-8.
 3237 ovate B. Br. ovate uO J pr J au H N. Holl. 1820. S p.1 Lab. n. lj. 1.52
 3838 albens it. Br. whitish O p i a u W C. G. H. 1820. S s.1 Bur. af. 74.4
 3239 cordate R. Br. hezrt-leaved O or ij lau Y C. G. H. 1815. S co Bur. af. 74.5
 3240 afirea R. 8/S. golden i jn.au Y C. G. H. 1824. S p.1 Pluk. al. 275.3
 3241 guianensis Spr. Guiana ij lau Br Guiana 1825. S m.s Aub. gui. 1.26.1
 A^xacum guianensis Aubl.
371. MITRASA CME R Br. MITRASACME. (Mitra, a mitre, akme, a point) *Gentianeae* 3.—20.
 3242 polymrtrpha B. Br. multiform f IAI pr i jn.jl W X. Holl. 1826. S s.1
 3243 canescens B. Br. canescent £ IAI P' i jn.au W N. Holl. 1824. D s.1
 3244 wrpyuifolia R. Br. Thyme-leaved £ ^ pr i jn.au W N.Holl. 1826. D s.1
372. FNA'SER^ Walt FRASEKA. (J. Fraser, a collector of plants in North America.) *Gentianeae* 1.
 3245 carolinensis Walt Carolina £ Q or 4 jl.au G.Y Carolina 1795. S co
 ' Walter^ Mx.
- 373. PENJEM L. PEHSA. (P. Peru, auth. with Lobe of Adversaria Botan., 1570.) *Peutiaceae* 7.—14.
 3246 myrtoides L. Myrtle-like i J or 2 my.jn R C. G. H. 1816. C p.1
 3247 fruticulosa L. fruticulose J or 1 my.jl K C. G. H. 1822. C p.1
 3248 mucronata L. H r. H or 8 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1787. S p.1 Ven. mal. 87
 3249 squamosa L. scaly J or 1 jn.jl R C. G. H. 1787. S p.1 Bot. reg. 106
 3250 sarcoella Thun. thick-necked M I or 1 jn.jl R C. G. H. 1825. S p.1 Pluk. m. 446.6
 3251 marginata L. marginated M I or li my.jl R C. G. H. 1816. C p.1
 3252 lateriflora Thun. side-flowering si t J or 1 jn.jl R C. G. H. 1825. S p.1 Mag.ber. 1.3.2
374. BLJE'RIA L. BLKRIA. R.S., physician at Boston, Line.) *Ericete* 11. 18.
 3255 ericoides L. Heath-hke i J or 2 au.o P C. G. H. 1774. C s.p Pet g. 471.2.10
 3254 muscosa H. K. mossy i jn.au P C. G. H. 1774. C 1p
 3255 fasciculata W. fascicled i jn.jl ... C. G. H. 1812. C s.p
 3256 paucifolia Wnl. few-leaved M I or 2 jn.jl ... C.G.H. 1812. C s.p Wen. c. 2.43
 3257 articulata L. jointed M \ or 2 my.jn Pk C. G. H. 1795. C s.p Lam. a 78
 3258 scabra W. scabrous • \ or 2 my.jn P C. G. H. 1824. C ap Wen.c. 1.31
 3259 depr'essa Lich. depressed H i or 1 jn.jl ? ... C. G. H. 1816. C s.p
 3260 purporea L. purple-covered • L) or 2 my.jn P C. G. H. 1791. C s.p
 3261 dumosa Wnl. bushy • LJ or 2 jn.jl ... C. G. H. 1806. C s.p
 3262 glab^Ua Wnl. smoothish • I I or 2 jn.jl ... C. G. H. 1816. C s.p Seb. thes. 1.20.2
 3263 ciliaris L. ciliated • i) or 2 jri.au W C. G. H. 1795. C s.p Wen. c. 2.49
375. SYMPIE'ZA Lich. SYMPIEZA. (Sympiezo, to press together.) *Ericete* 1.
 3264 capitellata Lich. small-headed sH J or fijn.au ... C. G. H. 1812. C s.p Wen. c. 2.37
 Blae'ria bract'ate Wnl.
376. CHOMEL'LL Jac. CHOMELIA. (J. B. Chomel, a Fr. bot, phys. to Louis XV.) *Rubideae* 2.—3.
 3265 spinosa Jac. spiny • D < » 12 ... W W. Indies 1793. C p.1 Jac.am. 18. 13
 IX6raspinosa Lam.
 3266 fasciculata Sim. fascicled * • or 5 — W W. Indies 1825. C p.1
 IX6rafasciculata Sum.
377. ADI'NA Sal. APINA. (Adinos, clustered; its flowers in heads.) *Rubideae* 1.—2.
 S267 globiflora Sal. globe-flowered is CD or 3 jl.au W China 1804. C s.l.p Par. Ion. 115
 Nauclea Adina Sm.
378. BOUVA'RDL* Sal. BouvARnu. (Dr. Bouvard, a supcrin. of the Paris garden) *Rubiaceae* 3.—7.
 3268 triphlora Sal. three-leaved * \ or 2 ap.n S Mexico 1794. C s.p Par. Ion. 88
 Jacq'ini Hum. Houstonia coccinea B. R. pubescent H i I or 2 ap.n S Mexico 1794. C s.p Bot. reg. 107
 2 pubescens smooth * M) or 2 ap.n S Mexico 1794. C s.p
 3 glabra various-colored A i J or 2 Jls R S. Amer. ? 1814. C 1p Bot. reg. 245
 3269 versicolor Ker long-flowered 2 ... W Mexico 1827. C sp.1 Cav. ic. 572.1
 3270 longiflora Kth.
379. IXWRA L. IXORA. (A Malabar idol, to which its flowers are offered.) *Rubiaceae* 19.—SO.
 3271 grandiflora Ker great-flowered * O or 4 au O E. Indies 1814. C 1p Bot. reg. 154
 coccinea L.
 9S7S Bandhdca Rox. Bandhooka • Q o r 3 jl I E. Indies 1815. C p.1 Bot. reg. 513

5Jn.au S E. Indies 1823. C pl Ru.am.4.46
 Botmag.169
 saffron-colored . . . 3 aus O R Indies 1822. C pl Bot. reg. 782
 colored iQor 2 au R E Indies 1822. C pl Rot cab.1048
 ft idor 4 au W K Indies 1800. C pl Bot. reg-100
 white . . . 4 jn.au W E. Indies 1768. C pl
 wedge-leaved < . . . 3 jnjl W E. Indies 1822. C pl BoL reg. 648
 twife-branched HQor 2 A. . . E Indies 1823. C pl
 3282 P . IS* ^ Pavetta Ma or 13 au S E. Indies 1820. C pl Bot. cab 009
 3281 £11.22 U^< small-flowered M a or 3 jn.au W E. Indies 1800. C pl And. rep 78
 328J C23? beardol . . . 20 au.o W E. Indies 1800 C pl Vahlsy.3.11.52
 . . . 12 jnjl W E.Indies 1823. C pl Bot.mag.2505
 . . . 4jn.au W E. Indies 18'0. C pl
 * Dor 4jn.au P Bengal 1819. C pl Bot.rcg.540
 K Indies 181& C Si
 1^firoa^i C pl
 3288flavaL.c. * yellow iQot 3 - Y E.Indies 1825. C pl

Aub.gui.158

W- C ATESEBJS'il W. LILT THORN. (Si Catesby, author of the Nat. Hist. of Carolina.) Rubidceec. 3
 Si<pin6sa W. spinous J C or 12 my.s Y I. Provid. 172A C s-p Bot. inag. 131
 '292 Idiffilia Lindl. broad.leaved > Dor 41jnjl . Y W. Indies 1823. C pl Bot reg. 858
 <S*3parvifloraPars. small-flowered H Q or 2 jnjl W Jamaica 1810. C Lp SL jam. 2.207.1

PAVETTA. (The name in Malabar.) Rubidceec. 3.
 Indian . . . or 4 au.o W E. Indies 1791. C pl Bur. in. 13.3
 Lam. PavAtta Rox.
 . . . i . jor 4 mr.o W China 1799. C pl Bot. reg. 198

Sun. ERNODEA. (Ernodes, branching) in allusion to habit of plant i Rubwcece 1—3

I. France 1816. C . . . p

COCCOITSEBUM (Jto***, fruit t W ^ , a vase; berries.) <iirfc^ . I_ 71
 creeping £ E3-uh' h'ny P W. Indies 1793. D s.p Br. jam. 6.1
 W. iesij an EnglUman who travelled in Virginia.) fl<Wrfee*. 1.
 creeping or ijn W N. Amer. 1761. L, s.p Cat. car. 1.20

d.fmsPw? SJEU MADDER. ?et.<<>>an <*; leaves like ears.) Rvbidge*. 7. -
 * J . fl u W E-Indie. 1821. S Vp

milk.**fe O un l J U u W E. Indie, s ur

Profef-robotanyatFlom.ee.)

A<lmate<c4ntharom. C i p Her. at 1.1

(m>.0><f,tonnderofBotMv.,etc.,d.1799L) CWo flau i
 i_jim30 ... Fa C. G. if 1775. C ,1 Bur. a£ 235.83

'telea ovata fan. SerlnSSorata C i p.l Lam. il. 910

2. GO

Table with columns for number, name, description, and botanical details. Includes entries 397-398 with names like AMMA'NSJJ L., rotifitnlii Vilia Hum., etc.

Table with columns for number, name, description, and botanical details. Includes entries 398-399 with names like FAii.VRA, Pteriiita, FiperUn h., etc.

Table with columns for number, name, description, and botanical details. Includes entries 399-400 with names like ZIF.TUA Sin., Snu III's, long, leaved, etc.

Table with columns for number, name, description, and botanical details. Includes entries 400-401 with names like CUSUI, Vine-s)run, DdilitC, etc.

Table with columns for number, name, description, and botanical details. Includes entries 401-402 with names like CO'RNUS L., Dmiwood., a horn; liardnyG of the <, etc.

Table with columns for number, name, description, and botanical details. Includes entries 402-403 with names like MA'N-TAM.VM U, Myr(Ie.leaved, obtuto.leaved, etc.

	W*TM ¹¹	CALTROPS.		a caltrop; fruit		<i>Hydrochartdeat.</i> 4.-5.
						S co Bot reg. 86
3*5 bicfrmi L.		two-horned	iA] clt flt jn.au W	China 1790.	S co	Gae.fr. 2.95
MBS hispinda Jfcw.		two-spined	Δ OJ clt flt jn.au W	E Indies 1822.	S co	R. mal. 11.33
3398 hirsuta Lam.		slender-leaved	is. un 1 jnjl Y	Virginia 1751.	S co	Lam. il. 1.77
^ Pilosa Walt.		nary	A un 1 jn.au Y	N. Amer. 1812.	D p.l	
3399 prostrata Box.		prostrate	Jk O un ij.l.au Y	E. Indies 1816.	S co	
3*00 parviflora Box.		small-flowered	O un * jl.au Y	E. Indies 1825.	S co	
M05. ALLIO'NU L.		ALLIONIA.		(Charles AUioni, prof, bot at Turin)		<i>Nyctagineaf.</i> 2.—
3*01 viol.&ea L.		violet-colored	O or 1 jls V	Cumana 1820.	S Lp	
3*02 incarnate L.		Qcsh.colored	Q or 1 jls F	Cumana 1820.	S Lp	Her. st 31

CLASS IV. ORDER 2.

TETRA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

	W<	p ¹⁷ TM ¹¹ .		(Count deButfbn^he celeb. French naturalist.)		<i>C</i> <i>Ue*</i> . 2. - 4.
		slender-leaved	O cu *jn W	England sea ca	S co	2ng. bot 1313
falua		perennial	Jjn.jl W	France 1817.	S p.l	Lam.il. 87.2
		Virginian	(»««» with melon, apple; fr. accompany fl.)			<i>llamamelUc*</i> . 2.
rophylla PA.		long-leaved	or 10 my.n Y	N. Amer. 1736.	L p.l	Dun. ax. 11.14
			or 15 my.n Y	N. Amer. 1812.	L p.l	
		HYPERICUM.		(<i>Hypecho</i> , to rattle j noise of seeds in pods.)		<i>Papaverdeai.</i> 3. - 6.
		procumbent	-A O or 1 jnjl Y	S. Europe 1596.	S co	Sch. ban. 1.27
		pendulous	* O or 1 jnjl Y	& France 1840.	S co	Par. th. 372.2
		erect	O or i myjn Y	Siberia 1759.	S co	Am. rut. 58.9

CLASS IV. ORDER 3.

TETRA'NDRIA TETRAGY'NIA.

*1 uragba Jac.		diuretic	(Courts. Mygind, of Vienna, a bot. amateur.)			<i>lihåmnete.</i> 5.—10.
		Myrtleleaved	4 au.s P	& Amer. 1790.	L p.l	Jac. am. 24.16
			or 4 my.au W	N. Amer. 1818.	L p.l	
3411		Rhacoma	4 ... W	Jamaica 1798.	L p.l	Jac. ic. 2.311
3415 integrifolia Lam.		broad-leaved	4 ap.my W	W. Indies 1795.	C s.p	Fl. per. 84.6
		entire-leaved	4 ... W	Martiniq. 1826.	C s.l	
			apjn W	hedg.	S co	
			apjn W	Britain	G co	
			apjn W	Britain	G co	
			apjn W	Britain	G co	
			apjn W	Britain	G co	
			apjn W	Britain	G co	
			apjn W	Britain	G co	
			apjn W	Britain	G co	
			myjl W	---	G co	
n5ta Desf.		Minorca	I] or 10 myjn W	Minorca 1815.	G co	
SJWbaU^ricaJ)^.		Perado	I] or 10 ap.my Pk	Madeira 1760.	G s.l	Mce. ic. 2.6
J19 Pertido H. £		Canary Islands	I] or 16 jnjl W	Canaries 1820.	G p.l	
		opaque	or 30 myjn W	Carolina 1744.	G p.l	Mce. ic. 2.5
		saffron-colored	«Jtm 30 W	C. G. H. 1794.	G s.p	
axifl6raZai».		loose-flowered	or 20 apjn W	Carolina 1811.	G ap	Lam. il. 355
i-hinensis B. M.		Chinese	M] or 10 jl W	China 1814.	G s.f	Bot. mag. 2043
Uahubn Walt		Dahoon	A -J or 6 my.jn W	Carolina 1726	G s.l	
CaNH. K.		Cassine Dahoon	E -lor 12 au W	Carolina 1726.	G 81	Cat car. 1. 31
		narrow-leaved	m -J or 6 myjn W	Carolina 1806.	G s.l	
		Cassine-hke	Ml or 6 jl.au W	..... 1820.	G r.o	
JJg vomu6na /T. Jt		emetic	t or 10 jl.au W	Florida 1700	G p.l	Cat. car. 2.57
*30*ahc6lia Jac.		Willow-leaved	* or 5 myjn W	Mauritius 1818.	C p.l	Jac. c. 4.2.2
3*31 wyrth6ha Lim.		Myrtle-leaved	m or 6 jl.au W	W. Indies 1806.	C p.l	
3 paraguftis UU.		Paraguay Tea	m or 15 W	Paraguay 1823.	C p.l	Lamb. pi. 12. ic.
		PLANERA.		(J. J. Planer, a German botanist.)		<i>Ulm&c&e.</i>
		Richard's	il or 12 ap.my Br	N. Amer. 1760.	G co	
Umia nemor&lis //.		K.				
		Gmelin**	ll or 12 ap.my Br	N. Amer. 1813	G eo	
		Nut.				
		COLDBNIA.		(J. J. Uemk* North American botanist)		<i>Boragine*</i> . 1.—2.
		trailing	* O or k jl.au W	E Indies 16W	G co	Lam. il.89
			E 2			

- 414. POTAMOONETON L. POND-WEED. (*Potamot*, a river, *geiton*, near; situation.) *Atismdece**. 14.—44.
 3436 natans L. natant ^ A cu flt au G Britain riv. D co Eng. bot. 1822
 3437 fluitans Roth floating £ A cu flt jl.au R Britain dit. D co Eng. bot. 1286
 3438 heterophyllum Schreb. various-ldv * A cu flt jl.au G Britain dit. D co Eng. bot. 1285
 3439 iwrfoliatum I. perforate A cu flt jl.au P Britain riv. D co Eng. bot. 168
 3440 densum £. close-leaved A cu flt my.jl G Britain dit. D co Eng. bot. 397
 3441 luccens L. shining A cu flt jn.jl G Britain dit. D co Eng. bot. 376
 3442 crispum L. curled A cu flt jn.jl R Britain rivul. D co Eng. bot. 1012
 3443 rompru'ssim L. A cu flt jn.jl G Britain rivul. D co Eng. bot. 418
 3444 cuspidatum Schr. cubpidate A cu flt jn.jl Br Britain rivul. 1) co Loc. pr. 66
 3445 pectinatum Schr. pectinate-fai A cu flt jn.jl Ol Britain dit. D co Eng. bot. 323
 3446 lanccolatum J5. A apex-leaved A cu flt jl.au Ol England w.lak. D co Eng. bot. 1185
 3447 gramineum E. B. A cu flt jl.au G Britain dit. D co Eng. bot. 2253
 3448 pusillum L. small A ru ft jl.au G Britain dit. D co Eng. bot. 215
 3449 sct&ccum i. A cu flt jl.au G Britain ... D co
415. RUPPIA L. RUPPIA. (*H. B. Ruppi*, a German botanist.) *Fluvidles*. 1.—2.
 3450 maritima L. sea A cu flt jl G Britain sa. w. d. S s.l Eng. bot. 136
- 416. SAGINA L. PEARLWORT. (*Sagina*, something nourishing, *Lat.*; sheep-food.) *Caryophyllae*. 6.—8.
 3451 procumbens L. procumbent O w i my.s W Britain Eng. bot. 880
 3452 ccr.tstoides Sm. Ccrastium-like O w i jn.jl W Britain Eng. bot. 169
 Mochta cerastoides Spr.
 3453 tiliorinis Pou. filiform O cu * jn.jl W Pyrenees 1824. S co
 3454 aptala L. apctalous O w i my.jn W Britain rub. S co Eng. bot. 881
 3455 maritima Don sea-side O w ft my.au W Ireland sc. alp. S co Eng. bot. 2195
 3456 cricta L. upright O w ft ap my W Britain ... S co Eng. bot. 609
 Mochuz quaternella Ehrh.
417. IXIAJE'A L. TILLJSA. (*M.A. Tili*, an Italian botanist, d. 1740.) *Crassuldece*>. 2.—4.
 3467 muscosa L. mossy O cu ft jn.o PI England sa. he. S co Eng. bot. 116
 3478 aquatica R. S. S. water ^ O cu ftjn.au P.a N. Europe 1816. S l.p Us. an. 6.1
- 41a BULLIA'RDii Dec. BULLIARDA. (*M Bulliard*, a French botanist.) *Crassuldaw*. 1.—2.
 3459 Vaillant* Dec. Vaillant* ^ O cu ft jn.au W S. Europe 1825. S l.p Dec. pL 74
419. RADJ'OLA Dil. RADIOLA. (*Radiolis*, a little ray; radiated capsule.) *Caryophyllae*. 1.
 3460 millgrana Sm. all-seed O cu ft jl.au W Britain san. pi. S bog Eng. bot. 893
420. GONOCAR'PUS Thun. GOWOCARPUS (*Gonia*, an angle, *karpos*, fruit; seeds.) *Salicdriar*. 1.—9.
 3461 micranthus Thun. small-flowered o cu 1 jl.au W China 1806. S co Thun. jap. 69.15

CLASS V. ORDER 1.

PENTA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

421. MIRA'BILIS L. MARVEL OF PEHU. (*Mirabilis*, wonderful; flowers.) *Kydaglnete*. 5.—
 3462 dichotoma L. forked A cu flt jl.au Y B.Jexico 1640. R co Mart. ce. 1.1
 3463 Jalapa L. Jalap A cu flt 2 jn.s R W. Indies 1596. R r.m Bot. mag. 371
 1 flava yellow-flowered ft i | or 2 jn.s Y W. Indies 1596 R r.m
 2 alba white-flowered ft i | or 2 jn.s W W. Indies 159a R r.m
 3 rubro-alba red and white ft i | or 2 jn.s R.w W. Indies 1596 R r.m
 4 rubro-fl&va red and yellow ft i | or 2 jn.s R.Y W. Indies 1596 R r.m
 3464 hfrida I*pel. hybrid ft L | or 2 jn.s R 1813. R r.m
 3465 longiflora L. long-flowered ft L | or jn.s W Mexico 1759. R r.m Ex. bot. 1.23
 3466 suavolens Kth. sweet-scented ft A or lijl.au W Mexico 1824. R r.m
- 422. ABRO'NIA J. ABROMA. (*Abros*, delicate, the involucre.) *Nyctaglnete*. 1.
 3467 umbellifita Lam. 'umbelled JU A el ft ap.my R California 1823. D s.p Hook. ex. 194
 Tricratus admirabilis Her.
- * 423. PLUMB A'GO L. LEADWOHT. (*Plumbum*, a disorder in the eyes: med. qual.) *Plumbagineae*. 1.—12.
 3468 eurojme'a L. European A A or 3 e.o B S. Europe 1596. C p.l Bot mag. 2139
 3469 /apathif61ia W Dock-leaved ^ A or 3 jn.jl B Iberia 1822. Sk s.p
 3470 zeylanica L. Cingalese A A or 2 ap.s W E. Indies 1731. Sk s.p R mal. 10. 8
 3471 r6sca L. rosy tL | or lft mr.jl R E. Indies 1777. Sk r.m Bot mag. 230
 3472 scandens L. climbing LCD or 3 jl.au W W. Indies 1699. Sk s.p SL jam. 1.133-1
 3473 occident'lis Sco. West Indian J | or 3 apa W W. Indies 1817. C l.p
 zeylanica 0 R. % S. scandens Host not V.
 3474 tristis // K. dark-J/otwra/ tL i | or lft my.jn Br C. G. H. 1792. l.p
 3475 captensis Thun. Cape n. | or lftn B C. G. H. 1818. l.p Bot. reg.417
424. //ELIOTRO'PIUM L. TURNSOLE. (*Helios*, the sun, *trope*, a turning; flowers.) *Boraclnece*. 22.—79-
 3476 peruvianum L. Peruvian JU | or 2 my.s Li Peru 1757. C r.m Bot mag. 141
 2 hybndum More's hybrid tt i | or 3 my.s Li hybrid 1815. C r.m
 3477 corymb6sum R S(P. corymbose SU i | or 4 my.s Li Peru 1808. C r.m Bot mag. 1609
 grandiflorum *Schrank*
 3478 /inifalium Lch. Flax-leaved n-L-Jor lftjn.8 W C. G.H. 1815. C s.p
 Myosotis Irutiedaa TV.
 3479 brevifolium Wai. short-leaved Is D or | | W.Y Nepal 1824. C pi
 3480 zeylamcum Lam. Ceylon < O or | jl.au W Ceylon 1818. S r.m Bur. in. 16.2
 S481 humile Lam. humble tL D or | my.jn W S. Amer. 1752. C si PLIC.227. 2
 3482 maroccanum Lch. Morocco <L | or | jn.jl W Morocco 1823. l.p
 3483 undulatam Vahl v/avaUeaved tt | | or | jl.au LB N. Africa 1820. l.p Dcs&at41
 crispum *Qetf*.
 3484 europium L. European O or I jn.o W & Europe 1562. l.p Jac. au. a 207
 S4A5 commutatam R. 4> S. changed O or | | W S. Europe 1800. l.p
 S4Sfi supinum L. supine -* Q or | | W S. Europe 1640. l.p Gou. m. l.p

3487	suavifolens Bieb.	sweet-scented	£ OB or	ijn.o	W	Caucasus 1825.	S s1		
3488	curassavicum L.	Curasso	£ OB or	f Jnjl	W	W. Indies 1731.	C s1	SLjam. 1.132.3	
3489	chenopodioides >F. <rn.	Goosefootlike	O or	I jnjl	W	S. Amer. 1823.	S Lp		
3490	oblongifolium Lk.	oblong-leaved	£ DO or	i jn.o	W	S. Europe 1824.	C s1		
3491	small-flowered		£ DO or	i jn.o	W	W. Indies 1732.	C s1	Di. el. 146. 17d	
3492	dellnum Jfefa.	Coroinaidel	£ DO or	i jls	W	E. Indies 1812.	S si		
3493	ovatum liox.	ohov&te-leaved	£ DO or	i jln	W	Nepal 1825.	S co	' %	
3494	amusophyllum ifeakj;	unequal-leaved	O Qf	i myjn	B	Guinea 1823.	S co	Beau. OH. 2. 1d	
3495	capense	Cap6	iQJor	ijnjl	W	C. G. H. 1824.	S sp		
3496	prostratum A. &r.	prostrate	uQJor	ijnjl	W	N. Hoi). 1826.	S s1		
3497	aphalodes /.	Gnaphalium-like	uQJor	ijnjl	W	W. Indies 1824.	C s1	Jac.am.pic.2t4 77	
3498	rourncfortia g naphaloides R. Br.		uQJor	ijnjl	W				
<p>^ JYOSOTIS L. SCORPION GRASS. (Mys. a rat, otion, a little ear; leaves.) Boraginete. 19. —42.</p>									
3498	paltistris With.	marsh	A pr	1 ap.au	B.v	Britain mea.	Deo	Eng.bot. 1973	
3499	caespitosa SC/KK.	tufted		I jnjl	B	Britain w. pi.	D co		
3500	intermedia Lk.	intermediate		iap.my	B	Britain dr.wo.	S co	Fl. dan. 583	
3501	sylvatica &r.A.	wood		1 jnjl	B	Britain woods.	I co	Kay sy. 9.2	
3502	alpdstris /o^	Alpine		ijnjl	B	Switzerl.	1818.	S co	
3503	rupicola E. B.	rock		ijnjl	B	Scotland al roc.	I co	Eng. bot 2559	
3504	fuaveolens W.K.	sweet-scented		ijnjl	B	Hungary 1823.	D co		
3505	thospennifolia /brn.	Gromwell-lvd		ijnjl	B	Caucasus 1818.	I co		
3506	arvensis Sw.	corn-field		ijnjl	B	Britain dryfi.	S co	Eng.lwt.480	
3507	versicolor HoM	party-colored		ijnjl	B	Britain dryfi.	S co	Eng. hot. 2558	
3508	h. A.	yellow		ijnjl	B	Spain 1821.	S co	Cav. ic. 1. 69. 1	
3509	h. A.	weak		ijnjl	B	France 1820.	S co	Desv. 2. 8.2	
3510	involuta	involucrad		ijnjl	B	Siberia 1825.	S co		
3511	stricta Z.A.	strict		ijnjl	B	Germany 18&.	S co		
3512	rsiflora Af.*	scattered-flwd		ijnjl	B	S. France 1822.	S co		
3513	nuna VU.	dwarf		ijnjl	B	Europe 1800.	D co	Hac. ca. 2.6	
3514	peduncularis ftn	stalked		ijnjl	B	Astracan 1824.	S co	Trev.b 1813. 4to	
3515	tenuiflora Viv.	slender-flwd		ijnjl	B	S. Europe 1817.	S co	[147.2.69	
<p>^ ECHINOSPERMUM. (Echinops, a hedgehog porcupine.) Boraginete. 7. —17.</p>									
3516	virginica Z.	Virginian	(Q) or	2	B	VirginiV	1699.	S co	M.h.11.30.9
3517	virginica Z.	deflexed	(O) un	1	myjn	Denmark	1820.	I co	
3518	virginica Z.	Maiden lip	(O) un	1	ap.au	Europe	1656.	I co	
3519	virginica Z.	rough	(Q) un	2	ap.au	Siberia	1802.	I co	
3520	Redowskii Horn.	Redowsky's	(G) un	J	myjn	Russia	1819.	I co	
3521	Redowskii Horn.	bearded	(O) un	1	ap.au	Tauria	1823.	I co	
3522	marginatum Leh.	marginate	(O) un	1	ap.au	Caucasus	1822.	I co	
3523	AzobOis marginata Bieb.		(O) un	1	ap.au	Caucasus	1822.	I co	
<p>^ MATTIA. (An unknown botanist) Boraginete. 2. -4.</p>									
3524	Schuit.	umbclled	£ A or	1	myjn	Hungary	1822.	D s1	W.&K.148
3525	Schuit.	woolly	£ LAJ or	S	jn	Levant	1800.	D s1	An. mu. 10.37
<p>^ TIABIDIWM. (Tiara, a Persian diadem, eidos, like j seeds.) Boraginete. 2. -3.</p>									
3526	Pum.	velvet	O or	1	jnjl	W. Indies	1820.	S s1	Pluk.ph.245. 4
3527	num Leh.		IOJor	1	jnjl	W. Indies	1820.	S s1	
<p>^ SSBS??</p>									
3528	officinal								
3529	corn-n'cld		O w	2	my.au	Scor. fi.	S co	Eng. bot. 123	
3530	broad-leaved		A or	2	my.au	N. Amor.	1824.	D co	
3531	Oriental		A or	2	jnjl	Levant	1713.	D co	Bot. mag. 515
3532	hncatum Uh.	two-rowed	1Alor	H	myjn	Cuba	180ft	I co	
3533	apulum Leh.	ligulate	(Q) or	1	jl.au	Greece	182ft	S co	
3534	villgsum L.	Auulian	A or	1	jp.au	S. Europe	1768.	S co	Col.ec. 1.185
3535	tinctorium Dec.	villous	A or	1	jn.au	S. France	1817.	D co	
3536	anchusa tuictona Fdver's		A or	1	jn.au	S. Europe	1596.	D co	
3537	purp.cB?rfileum /.		A or	1	my	England	ch. so.	D co	Eng. l>t. 117
3538	slender.flwd		A or	3	myjn	Italy	1825.	C co	Viv. fr. 5
3539	two-seeded		O	1	jnjl	Italy	1796.	S co	Jac.ic.2.313
3540	fitrillo.se		A	1	jn.au	Spain	1783.	S co	Bar. ic. 1168
3541	shrubby		A	2	myjn	S. Europe	1826.	D co	Loi.gal. 1.4
3542	prostrate		A	1	myjn	S. Europe	1826.	D co	
<p>(J.G. Batsch, a German professor of botany.) Boraginete. 4. - &</p>									
3543	canescent		A or	2	myjl	Carolina	18U	Deo	
3544	canescent		A or	2	myjl	Amer.	1826.	R p1	Mic. am. 14
3545	sericea Leh.	long-floweied	A or	*myjl	Y	Missouri	1812.	D co	
3546	sericea Leh.	silky	A or	i myjl	Y	N. Amer.	1825.	D sp	M. 11.2.28.4
<p>* <1. ONO'SMA /.</p>									
3547	stellulatum Kit.	O.VOSMA. (Opas, an ass; osme, smell; grateful to the ass.) Boraginete. 13. —24.	£ I ci	i	apjn	Hungary	1819.	? sp	W.&K.2.173
3548	tatricum Jteb.	small-starred	£ I ci	i	apjn	Caucasus	1801.	D si	Bot.mag.889
3549	giganteum Lam.	Taunan	ik A or	1	mrjn	Tauria	1818.	I	
3550	arenarium IF. K.	giant	£ A or	1	mrjn	Hungary	1804.	D IF	W.&K.270
3551	echioides L.	sand	£ A or	1	apjn	S. Europe	1681.	D s1	
3552	tincturium Bieb.	Bchium-like	£ A or	1	mrjn	Caucasus	182ft	S s.p	
3553	rupestre Bub.	dyer's	JC A Jel	4.	apjn	Caucasus	1817.	S s.p	
3554	divaricatum Leh.	rock	£ A Jel	i	ap.ja	Caucasus	1817.	S s.p	
3555	orientale L.	divaricate	£ A or	1	np.jn	Caucasus	1818.	S s.p	
3556	multigimim	Oriental	£ A or	1	myjn	Levant	1752	I si	
3557	nnervium Leh.	simplest	Si CM or	1	apjn	Siberia	1768.	JJ &J	Bot. mag. 2248
3558	nnervium Leh.	thick-nerved	ik A or	1	myjn	S. Amer.	1824.	* s1	Iieh. as. y
3559	nnervium Leh.	3-horn-sitjded	£ A Jel	1	myjn	Caucasus	1752.	D co	Leh. as. 10

432. HINCHU'SA L. BUGLOSS.		(Agehousa, paint for the skin; use.)		Boraginea. 28.—50.	
3560	Barrelieri Gm. Myosotis obtusa W. \$ K.	A or 2	my.jn B	S. Europe 1820.	D co Bot. mag. 2349
3561	myosotidin Yira Leh. ikfyosotis-flwd Jlfyosotis macrophylla Bieb.	A or 1	jn.8 B	Tauria 1825.	D co
3562	paniculata H. K.	3	my.jn B	Madeira 1777.	C pl Fl. gr. ltd
3563	Imcc'na Gar.	4	jnjl B	S. Europe 1817.	S co M. h. 28. 7
3564	asprima Del.	14	my.jn B	Egypt 1817.	S co
3565	Miller* W. en.	1J	my.jn Pk	Levant 1713.	S co
3566	stylosa Bieb.	1	myjn B	Tauria 1820.	S co Bieb.cen.23
3567	prccera Bet.	3	myjn B	Gahcia 1824.	S co
3568	tinctoria L.	1*	jn.o P	Montpel 1596.	D co Bot. rep. 576
3569	hispida Forsk.	1*	myjn B	Egypt 1817.	S co
3570	endlla Horn. zcylnica Pat.	1	myjn W	Ceylon 1820.	S co
3571	officinalis L.			Britain sea co.	D co Eng. bot. 662
3572	ochroleuca Bieb. 2 itahca FT.			Pa.Y M.Caucas.1810.	D co Bot mag. 1608
3573	incarnita Schr.			S. Europe 1597.	S co Bot reg. 483
3574	latifolia Xea.	Q) or 2	myjn B	S. Europe 1816.	S co
3575	angustifolia L.	A or 2	myjn P	S. Europe 1640.	D co Fl. gr. 164
3576	leptophylla K. \$ S. angustifolia B. Af.	A or 2	Jlo P	Europe 1640.	S co Bot mag. 1897
3577	longifolia IAML.	2)	jn.au B	Italy 1819.	S co
3578	ycopoides Bes.	li	jn.au B	Russia 1824.	S co
3579	maculata /urn. *poltunl-leaved	1J	myjn B	1824.	S co
3580	undulata L. waved-leaved	2	jn.au B	Spain 1752.	D co Bit mag. 2119
3581	Gmelini Led.	2	myjn B	Podolia 1817.	S co
3582	caplins Thun.	1	jl B	C. G. H. 1800.	S pl Bot. rep. 336
3583	hifrida Ten.	1)	jn.au W.B	Italy 1820.	S co Fl. nap. 11
3584	Agardhii Leh.	1	jl.s B	Siberia 1820.	S co
3585	verrucosa Lam.	i	jn.au P.v	S. Europe 1821.	S co Jac.vin.3. 21
3586	rupestris R. Br.	1	jl B	Siberia 1802.	D co PaLit.3.71. E.3
3587	sericea fl. Sf S.	1	jn.au B	Siberia 1802.	D co
433. SYMPHYTUM L. COMFRET.		(Sumphuo. to make unite; healing qualities.)		Boragineie. 10.—	
3588	otticinale L.		myjl W	Britain " wet pl.	D co Eng. bot 817
	2 patens Sib.		myjl B	Britain wet pi.	D co
3589	bohemicum Schott		myjl K	Bohemia 1810.	D co
3590	tuberosum L.		my.o Y	Scotland m.s.pl.	D co Eng. bot 1502
3591	orientate L.		myjl W	Turkey 17>2	D co Bot. mag. 1912
3592	caucasicum Bieb.		myjl P	Caucasus 1820.	co
3593	tauncum W. en.		myjl W	Tauria 1806.	co Bot. mag. 1787
3594	bullatum Jac.	2ft	myjl W	Caucasus 1818.	co Jac. ec. 81 ?
3595	cordatum Kit.	2	myjl Y	Transylv. 1813.	s.1 W. & K. 7
3596	aspermum H. K. 2 hybridum	6	my. s R.B	Caucasus 1799.	co Bot mag. 929
3597	peregrinum Led.	4	my.s R.B	hybrid 1825.	co
		2	my.au	Podolia 1816.	co
434. ONOSMIDIUM Mx. ONOSMODIUM.		(Onosma, Onosma, eidos, like; similarity.)		Boraginect. 2.-3.	
3598	hispidum Mx. PürsluTi hispida Leh.	^ A or 1	jn Y	N. Amer. 1759.	D sl M.h.3.11.^8.3
3599	m6Ue Mx. Purshta müllis Leh.	^	ij.n.au W	N. Amer. 1812.	D &1 Mic am. 15
435. CYNOGLOSSUM L^ HOUND'S-TONGUE.		(At/on, a dog, eloua, a tongue; leaves.)		Boraglnete. 19.—	
3600	officinale L.				
3601	Haenkn Schult	2	jn.au B.p	Bohemia 1819.	S gg Eng. bot 921
3602	sylvaticum E. B.	3	jujl B	Britain aha. la.	S co
3603	Dioscoridis Vil.	2	jn.au P	France 1820.	S co Eng. bot 1642
3604	pictum H. K.	2	au LB	Madeira 1658.	co
3605	bicolor W.	2	jn.au W.p	Germany 1820.	S co Bot. mag. 21i>4
3606	elongatum Horn.	2|	jn.au F	1819.	co
3607	clandestinum Desf.	2	jn.au Br	Spain 1821.	co
3608	amplexicaule Mx. virgin leum L.	2	myjl B	N. Amer. 1812.	D pl Desf. at. 1.44
3609	apenninum L.		apjl R	Italy 1731.	co
3610	magellense Ten.		myjl P	Naples 182a	co Col.ec. 1.70
3611	austriac B. Br.		myjl P,R	N.Holl. 1820.	co s.p
3612	hirsutum Thun.		jl.au LB	C. G. H. 1806.	co
3613	canescens IV. hirsutum Jac.		jnau B	E. Indies 1819.	co Jac. 8C. 489 .
3614	Coltinn? Ten.		jn.au P	Apennin. 1825.	S co Col. cc. 1.178
3615	holoscriceum Stev.		jn.au V	Siberia 1821.	S co
3616	umbellatum Kit.		my.au P	Hungary 1817.	S co
3617	glomuratum Fra.		my.au	N. Amer. 1812.	S co
3618	c/wirtidhum L. ^nchfisa lanSta L.			Levant 1596.	S co
436. RINDIK R. Pal. RINDKRA.		{Kinder, dean of medicine in Moscow.)		Boraglnete. 1. —	
3619	laivluhtn Ji. tetraspis JPal. fynogloucum U = M	i A < r 1	Jnjl K	Siberia 1818.	co
437. OMPHALODES Leh. VENUS' NAVEL-WORT.		(Omphalos, a navel, eidos, like; seeds)		Boraginea? 7.—	
3620	nitida l*h. shining	£ A or £	apjn W	Portugal 1802.	D co Bot. mag. 2589
	Cynoglossum nitidum if. Af. Picutia nitida B.&S.				
3621	verna Leh. spring	A el	j mr.ap B	S. Europe 1633.	D co Bot mag. 7
	Cynoglossum Omphalodes L. Picotia v^rna R.S/S.				
3622	semnervrens D. Don evergreen	£ A or 2|	myjl B	Britain rub.	D co Eng. bot 45
	ynehtsa sempervrens L.				
3623	amplexicaulis Leh. stem-clasping	0 or 1	jn.au W	Spain 1823.	S co Leh. b. 93.6
	Picotta Arassicsfoliat \$s. Cynoglossum Arassicsfolium Lag.				
3624	httoralu Leh. sand	0 pr 1	jn.au W	France 1826.	co
3625	scorpioides Leh. scorpion-like	* 0 pr 1	jn.au B	Bohemia 1825.	co Leh. b. 98.7
	Cynoglossum scorpioides Joe				
3626	/inifolia Leh. Flax.l.	0 or 1	jn.au W	Portugal 1648.	S co
	Cynoglossum /inifolium L.				

ULMONA'RIA Z.		LIWCWORT.		(Leaves speckled like human lungs.)		Boragine*.		
a<7 azurea <i>Bet.</i>	aiure	1j	ap,jn	B	Poland	1823.	D co	
30 m ¹ lis <i>WuL</i>	narrow-leaved	*	ap.my	V	Britain woods.	D pl	Eng. bot. 162S	
Ji31 grandiflora <i>Dec.</i>	tuberous	f	my	Pk	Hungary	1824.	D co	
^ b ¹ <i>W.</i>	soft	*	ap,my	B	N Amer.	1805.	D co Bot mag. 2422	
3634 officinalis <i>L.</i>	great-flowered		my,jn	*Pk	France	1819.	D co Dec. ic. 64	
3635 saccharata <i>Leh.</i>	oblong		my	Pk	Germany	1818.	D co	
3636 davarica <i>Fis.</i>	pubescent		tny,jn	P	Russia	1821.	D co	
Juhosfermum davaricum <i>Leh.</i>	official		my	Pk	England woods.	D pl	Eng. bot. 118	
3637 paniculata // . A ^t	sugared		my,jn	W	Europe	1817.	D co Bot. mag. 1743	
MO f. l ^{no3} * m ^{um} paniculatum <i>I*h.</i>	Daurian		my	Li				
mar ⁱⁿ ata <i>WuL</i>	panicled		li	myjn	L.B	Hud. Bay	1778. D pl	
lanceolata <i>Ph.</i>	Lithosperrnum margSkstum <i>Leh.</i>		or	1	myjn	P	Louisiana	1813. D sl
3640sibirical.	Siberian		^	^	or	1*	mr.my	B N. Amer. 1699. D pl Bot mag. 160
Lithosperrnum sibiricum <i>Uh.</i>	& A or	3	jnjl	P				N. Amer. 1801. D sl Gm. si. 4.15.39
JW1 denticulata <i>R. *S.</i>	denticulate	%	A or	1	myjn	P		N. Amer. 1800. D co
sibinca <i>Ph.</i>	Lithosperrnum denticuUtum <i>Leh.</i>							
WSmartilmal.	sea	*~	A or	ij	jnjl	B		Britain seash. Ds.p Eng.bot. 118
in**	Lino? Perrnum maritimum <i>Leh.</i>							
*»»3 parviflora <i>Mt.</i>	small-flowered	JU	A or	4j	jnjl	B		N. Amer. 1827. D ep
3645 aspera <i>Roth</i>	greater		O or	3	jl au	Y.p		S France 1596. S co Bot mag. 333
ggwMrUffc	rough		O or	2	jl au	Y.p		S. France 16&J. S co Fl. gr. 170
JW7 minor <i>L.</i>	twisted	JO	cu	2	jl au	Ya		Levant 1825. S co Fl. gr. 1.171
3648 maculata <i>L.</i>	smaller		O or	H	jno	Y		Austria 1570. S co Jac. au. 2.124
	spotted	£ Q	or	2	jn.o	Y.R		S. France 1804. S co
3649ffcinjilil8L.	common		O	cul	3	jnss	B	England rub. S co Eng. bot. 36
JlonBifaiaD	white-flowered		2	jn.s	W			England gar. S co
3651 onentalis <i>L.</i>	long-leaved		1	jl au	B			& Europe 1825. S co Desf. at 1.44
3652 <i>sw j v</i>	oriental		2	mr.my	B			Turkey 1752. D co Bot reg. 288
yen.	Cretan		1	apjn	B			Crete 1823. D co Fl. gr. 176
	loose-flowered		1	my.au	B			Corsica 1813. C 81 Bot mag. 1798
	thick-leaved		2	jn.jl	Pk			Persia 1822. C 81 Yen. eels 100
*wJV J ^{KICH} ODE'SMA JLBr.	TRICHOESMA. (<i>Thrix, hair, destna, bond; anthers.</i>)							<i>Boraeinca.</i> 3.-4. co Pluk. al. 30.76.3
*W5 Indicum <i>R. Br.</i>	Indian		O or	1	jn.o	B		E. Indies 1759. S co
seymum/t. <i>Br.</i>	African		O un	1	jl au			C. G. H. 1759. S co Is. ac. p. 1718.11
w seyUiicum <i>Leh.</i>	Ceylon		CD un	1j	jl au			E. Indies 1799. S co Jac. ic.2. 314
3653 dSPERU'GO L.	GERMAN MADWORE.							(<i>Asper, rough; from its asperity.</i>) <i>Boragine*</i> . 1.
*wprocumbensL.	procumbent	*	O cu	3	ap.my	B		Britain rub. S co Eng. bot. 661
*»» p<K^A Moai	Tork-flowered	(J P						<i>Nonne,</i> a German botanist) <i>Boragineie.</i> 8.—12.
jn.	yellow	f	jnjl	Dk				Germany 1648. D sl Jac. au.2.168
^	yellow		O pr					Crimea 1805. S sl Noccatr.3
^	painted	*	O pr					Va
^	£yc< <i>Leh.</i>		O pr	if	jn,jl	Pk		Tauria 1800. S co
^	party-colored	*	O pr	\$	jn-jl	Va		Crimea 1823. S sl
^			O pr	1j	my,jn	Dk		Caucasus 1820. S co
^			* O pr	1	jn,jl	P		Barbary 1822. S sl Za.h.33
^			O un	1	jnjl	Y		S. Europe 1686. § 88 M.h.3.26.11
^			O un	1	jnjl	Y		Levant 1804. § 88
^	(<i>Lykos, a wolf, opsis. the face; flowers.</i>)							<i>Boraginete.</i> 6.—14.
^			O un	i	jnjl	W.B		S. Europe 1818. S co
^			O un	ii	jnjl			Caucasus 1820. S co
^	p. <i>Nonea echioides R.&h</i>							Candia 1683. S co M.h. 11.26.10
^								Britain cor. fi. S co Eng. bot. 938
^								Levant 1796. S co Bux.c.5.30
^072calycSnail.4.5.	torge-calyxcd		O un	|	jnjl	Y		Tneriffle 1814. S co
^ 445 JJ'CHIUM L.	VIPER'S BULOSS. (<i>Echis, a viper; seeds.</i>)							<i>Boragine*</i> . 58.—8a
^7. fruticdaum L.	shrubby	M if	or	3	my,jn	Pk		C. G. H. 1759. C pl Bot reg. 8G
^? hlspidum <i>Thun.</i>	hispid	ril	or	2	myjn	W		C. G. H. 181a C pl
Q75 lsvigatum L.	smooth-stalked	mi	or	2	jnjl	H		C. G. H. 1774. C sl Leh. as 3
3676 glaucoph ¹ llum <i>Joe.</i>	glaucous-leaved	* i	or	2	jl	V		C. G. H. 1792. C sl Jac. ic. 2.312
3677 glabrmin <i>Vahl</i>	smooth	<l I	or	2	myjn	W		C. G. H. 1791. C sl Bot. rep. 165
3K78 panicultum <i>Thun.</i>	paniculate	si	or	3	my,jl.	W		C. G. H. 1815. C pl
3679 grandiflorum <i>H. K.</i>	great-flowered	ii	or	3	jnjl	Pk		Madeira 1787. S pl Bot. reg. 124
formosum <i>Pen.</i>								
3680 ferocissimum <i>B. Bep.</i>	fiercestjfal	Aed	.	i	J or	6	jnjl	B Madeira 1794. C 81 Bot. rep. 39
3681 capitatum L.	headed							R C. G. H. 1819. v pi
SwS verrucosum <i>Swt.</i>	waited	m	or	2	jnjl	W		C. G. H. 1822. C pi
3683 arginteum L.	silvery	Hi	or	3	jnjl	B		C. G. H. 178M. C pi
3684 lasiophyllum I*.	hairy-leaved	Hi	or	3	jnjl	W		C. G. H. 1819. S pl Bot. rep. 154
3655trigosum <i>Sua.</i>	Strigose	Hi	or	2	jnjl	Vi		C. G. H. 1821. v pi
3686 giganteum L.	gigantic							Canaries 1779. C pl Ven.mil.71

3764 obtusifolia All.	blunt-leaved	O or	i ap,jn	Pk	Italy	1817.	S sp	AL ped. 1.46.1	
376D brevifolia Vil.	short-leaved	£ Ol pr	i my,jn	W	S. France	1825.	S sp		
*451. PRI'MULA W.	PRIMROSE.	(Primus.	the first;	time of flowering.)				Primula vete. 43.-62.	
3766 pre'nitensjfr sinensis IAndLL	very glossy	£ i A lor	1 ja.o	Pk	China	182a	S s.l	Ldnd.coL7	
mm 2 flore filbo	white-flowering*		f ja.o	W	China	...	S s.p	Sw. fl.gar. 196	
3767 cortusoirfw L.	Cortusa-like		I myjl	R	Siberia	1794.	D p.l	Bot mag. 399	
3768 suaveolens Bert. Colftmn* Ten.	sweet-scented		| mr.my	Y	Italy	1824.	D &l	FLnap. 1.13	
3769 inflata Uh.	inflated		} mr.my	Y	Hungary	1825.	D s.l	Leh.m.2	
3770 carniolica Jac. grandiflbra Bast.	Carniolan		4 mr.ap	P	Carniola	....	D s.l	Jac au. 3. ap. 4.
3771 lenticflordr Andr.	tooth.flowered		1 myjl	R	Siberia	1806.	D p.l	Bot rep. 451	
3772 brevityla Dec.	short-styled		i myjl	Y	France	1818.	D co		
2versicolor	party-colored		i my,jl	Y.R	France	1818.	D co		
3773 verig w.	Spring Cowslip		i my,jn	Y	Britain	m.pa.	D s.l	Eng. bot 5	
-- 2rfibra	red		i my,jn	R	Britain	gard.	D co		
3774 vulfris E. B. acadlis AIL	common		i mr.my	Y	Britain	woods.	D s.l	Eng. bot 4	
2 plena-camea B.M.	double-flesh-cW		\ mr my	Pk	Britain	gard.	D s.l	Bot mag. 229	
3 plena-alba	double-white		i mr.my	W	Britain	gard.	D s.l		
*plena-sulphurea	double-brimstone		^ mr.my	Y	Britain	gard.	D s.l		
o plena-rubra	double-red		£ mr.my	R	Britain	gard.	D s.l		
6 plena-cuprea	double-copper		J mr.my	O	Britain	gard.	D s.l		
* plena-atropurp	double-drk purp.		£ mr.my	P	Britain	gard.	D s.l		
--- plena-atropurp	double-drk purp.		\$ mr.my	Li	Britain	gard.	D s.l		
3775 clitor. Juelinua	faller Oxlip		1 mr.my	Y	Britain	woods.	D &l	Eng. bot. 518	
2 polyantha	many-flowered		| mr.my	Va	Britain	gard.	D co		
£ calycantha	colored-calyxed		^ mr.my	Y	Britain	gard.	D co		
	Perrein's		^ ^ pr	J	Spain		D p.l	An. mu. 12.37	
3777 Pallasw Leh.	Pallas's		£ A or	ap,jl	Altai	1823.	D &l	Bot reg. 896	
£78 amoe'na Bieb.	pleasing purple		£ A P'	J ap.my	Caucasus	1823.	D s.l	Leh. m. 3	
3779 Auricula L.	Auricula		£ A or	^ ap.my	Switzerl.	1596.	D h.l	Jac. au. 5.415	
2ltitea	yellow		£ A or	} ap.my	Switzerl.	1596.	D h.i		
3 calycantha	colored-calyxed		£ A or	i ap.my	Switzerl.	1596.	D h.l		
4 intckerrima	most entire		£ A or	} ap.my	Switzerl.	1596.	D h.l	Trat tab. 431	
*toft ^nortensis	garden		£ A or	4 ap my	Europe	1596.	D h.l	Trat. tab. 432	
a/O Palmur/ Pet.	Palinur's		£ & or	} ap.my	Naples	1816.	D h.l	Sw. fl. gar. 8	
3781 Balbis' <Leh.	Balbis's		£ A pr	£ ap.my	S. Europe	1823.	D p.l	M. fl. vi. 7. ic.	
J782 marginata B. M. crenata Loi.	silver-edged		£ A or	} mr.ap	Switzerl.	1777.	D s.l	Bot. mag. 19	
Jongiflora fl. Jf.	long-leaved		£ A or	J apmy	Levant	1790.	D p.l	Bot mag. 392	
Jongiflora All.	long-flowered		^ A P'	i myjl	Europe	1825.	D p.l	Fl.au. 5.46	
	mealy		£ A or	ijn,jl	Britain	m.pa.	D p.l	Eng. bot 6	
	Ssotch		^ A or	£ A or	Scotland	al.heg.	D s.l	Bot cab. 65S	
	strict		^ A or	I ap.my	Denmark	1822.	D &l	FL dan. 13&5	
	Davurian		£ A or	£ myjn	R	Siberia	1806.	D p.l	Bot. mag. 1219
intermedia B. M.	weak				N. Amer.	1822.	D s.l	Hook. ex. fl. 68	
	Altaian			myjl	R	Altai	1819.	D p.l	Leh. m. 5
	Siberian		3	myjl	R	Siberia	1818.	D p.l	Gm. si. 4.46.1
gi g a J	giant		5	i myjl	R	Siberia	1820.	D s.l	Leh.m.6
arglca Jac.	Lake Mistassins		§	myjl	R	N. Amer.	1818.	D p.l	Leh. m. 7
^ ^ * Retx.	Finmark		§	my,jn	V	Norway	1798.	D p.l	FLdan. 158
	glutinous		^		S. Europe	1824.	D s.l	Jac. au. 5.26	
	clammy		%		Piedmont	1792.	D p.i	AL ped. 1. 5 1	
	entire-leaved		ij,jl	Pk	Pyrenees	1792.	D p.l	Bot. mag. 942	
	large-calyed		I,jn,jl	Pk	Switzerl.	1826.	D p.l		
	pubescent		£	i ap.my	R	S. Europe	1800.	D &l	Jac. in. 1.18
3800 cina USc/iranA	ciliated Swiss		i	£ ap.my	R	Switzerl.	1700.	D s.l	
3M1 decora B M.	comely		ff	* ap Pk	S. Europe	1800.	D p.l	Bot mag. 1922	
3302 helvetica Donn	Helvetian		ff	1 ap,jn	R	Switzerl.	-	D co	Bot cab. 348
Kraeff	Piedmont			± ap,jn	Pk	Piedmont	1826.	D p.l	
3806	snowy			± ap.my	P	Switzerl.	1768.	D p.l	Jac. au. 5 27
	-white			i ap.my	P	Dauria	1790.	D s.l	Pal. it. G.* 2
	broad-leaved			| ap.my	W	Switzerl.	1768.	D s.l	Bot mag. 1161
	Allioni's			} ap.my	W	Siberia	-	D Bp	
Jff. CORTUS' L. B	least		£ A pr	\ mr.my	R	Pyrenees	1820.	D p.l	FL pyr. 68
aSU Matthioli Z.			£ A pr	i mr.my	R	France	1818.	D p.l	Loi. sup. 3
*453			£ A or	£ ap	P	S. Europe	1819.	D s.l	Bot. reg. 581
Wattnohs	SL A or		* ap,jn	R	Austria	159a	D s.l	Bot mag. 987	
A i SOLDAN	ELLA.	(Diminutive	otsolidus,	a shilling;	leaves.)			Primulaeca. 4—	
* A or	i ap	P'			Switieri.	185&	D pi	Bot mag. 40)	
mountain	£ A or	i ap	P		Bohemia	1816.	D p.l	Bot. mag. 2163	
					Switzerl.	1823.	D s.p		
					Switzerl.	1820.	D s.p		
Meadow	AMERICAN COWSLIP.	(Dodeka,	twelve,	theos,	a divinity.)			Primrdacee. 1	
CYPRUS.	^ A Pk	ap,jl	L.P.		Virginia	1744.	D p.l	Bot mag S	
3817 eAum iU	Cos				Virginia	1744.	D p.l	9. —10	
2.S vernui » Mil	spring		£ A or	vja ap	LR	S. Europe	1596.	S B.D	Bot. mag. 4
3819 europa-'um L.	European		£ A or	| au	LR	Switzerl	1596.	£ B.p	Sw. fl. gar. 9
J <0 Cl68» Lindl.	Persian		A tAJor	Rw	Cyprus	1731.	p.l	Bot reg. 1013	
J <0 penicum Mil.	scentless		A iA lor	Rw	Cyprus	1731.	p.l	Bot mag. 11	
1 inodorum					Cyprus	1731.	p.l		

- 2 odor&tum scented AtAlor \ flap H.w Cyprus 1731. S pl
 3 albiflorum whitcflowercd A LAI or i flap W Cyprus 1731. S pl
 3821 *Aederefulum n. K.* Ivy-leaved? A A or \ »P P Britain banks. S pl Eng. bot 548
europium B.M. & E. B.
 1 purpurascens uarpurascnt A A or ijn.au P Britain gard. S pl
 2 albidum vrlititMuui A A or \ jn.au W Britain gard. S pl
 3822 repandum *Sin.* repand A A or \ ap.my R Greece 1816. S pi Sw. fl. gar. 132
 3823 neapolitanum *Ten.* Neapolitan A A or \ ap.my R Italy 1824. S pl Savimed.41
 3824 lalifolium *Sm.* broad-leaved A A or \ ap.my R S. Europe l>-0. S pl Fl. gr. 18')
 3825 linearifolium *Dec.* linear-leaved A A or \ ap.my P S. Europe 1824. S sp Dec. ic. 1. 8
- 456 HOTTEN/i! L. WATER VIOLET. (*P. Hotton*, prof. in the univ. of Leyden, d. 1709.) *Primulaceae*. 1.—A
 3826 palustris L. marsh * A or 1 jLau F England dit S aq Eng bot. S64
- * 457. LYSIMA'CHIA L. LOOSE STRIFE. {*Lysis*, dissolution, *mncfie*, strife.) *Primulaceae*. 18—29.
 3827 * ulgaris L. common A or 3 jls Y Britain watsh. D co Eng. bot 761
 3828 ephemerum L. Ephemerum A A or 3 jls Y Spain 1730. D pi Bot.mag. 2346
 3829 atropurpurea L. dark-purple A A or 3 jls Y Levant 1820. S.C pl Hook ex. fl. 180
 3830 dubbia H. K. doubtful A A or 3 jls Y Levant 1759. S pl Mur. 1782.1
atropurpurea Mur.
 3831 stricta H.K. strict A A or 3 jls Y N. Amer. 1781. D pI Bot. mag. 104
 3832 thynsiflora L. thyrse-flowered A A or 3 jls Y England lakes D co Eng. bot 176
 3833 capitata Ph. headed A A or 3 jls Y N. Amer. 1813. D co
 3834 quadrifolia L. four-leaved A A or 3 jls Y N. Amer. 1794. D pi Lam. il. 1.101 8
 3835 longifolia Ph. long-leaved A A or 3 jls Y N. Amer. 1798. D pI Bot. mag. 660
quadriflora H. K.
 3836 verticillata *Pall.* whorled A A or 3 jls Y Crimea 1820. D co Bot mag. 2293
 3837 ciliata L. ciliated A A or 3 jls Y N. Amer. 1732. D ms Walt h. 12
 3838 punctata L. dotted A A or 3 jls Y N. Holl. 1658. D co Jac. au. 4.366
 3839 angustifolia Mx. narrow-leaved A A or 3 jls Y N. Amer. 1813. D pI
 3840 hybrida Mx. hybrid A A or 3 jls Y N. Amer. 18>-. D co
 3841 flinum stellatum L. Flax-star A A or 3 jls Y Italy 1658. S sl Mag. mo. 162
Aster61inon stellatum Lk.
 3842 nemorum L. wood k A or jmyjl Y Britain m.s.pl D m.s Eng. bot 527
 3843 maculata R. Br. spotted £ iAI or jmyjl Y N. Holl. 1825. D pI
 3844 Nummulana L. Moneywort IU A or jmyjl Y Britain m.me. D m.s Eng. bot 528
- * 458. JNAGA'LLISL. PIMPEINEL. (*Anagelao*, to laugh; removing dependency.) *Pritnuidcea*. 9.—14.
 3845 arvensis L. corn field *- O w i jn.s S Britain corn fi. S co Eng. bot. 529
pheneicea Lam.
 3846 carnea *Schl.* fleshy O or i jn.s F Switzerl. 1819. S co
 3847 caerulea *Schreb.* blue *- O w i jn.s B Britain corn fi. S co Eng. bot. 1823
 3848 indica *Suit.* Indian O pr 1 my.s B Nepal 1824 S co Sw. fl. gar. 132
 3849 fmiticosa *Fen.* shrubby jg OI or 3 my.jl Ve Morocco 1803. C pl Bot mag. 831
collina Schous.
 3850 latifolia L. broad-leaved £ iQI or 1 my.jl P Spain 1759. C pl Mee. ic. 1.22
 3851 Morfelli L. Monell's £ LAI or 1 my.s B Italy 1648. C pi Bot. mag. 319
 3852 inifolia L. Flax-leaved £ OI or 1 jn.jl B Portugal 1796. C sl Bot. mag. 2389
 3853 tengia L. delicate WK A or i au.s Pk Britain bog.pl D lp Eng. bot 530
459. DIAPE'NSIA £. DIAPENBIA. (*Diapente*, composed of five; flowers 5-cleft) *Hydrate**. 1.
 3854 lapponica L. Lapland £ A or J fmr W Lapland 1801. D sl Bot. mag. 1108
460. PYXIDANTHE'RA Mx. PYXIDANTHERA. (*Pyxis*, a box, *anthera*, an anther.) *Hydralea*. 1.
 3855 barbulata Mx. small-bearded JU Alor ,jl W Carolina 1806. D Lp Mic.am.17
Diapensia cuneifolia Ph.
461. CO'RIS L. Corns. (A Greek name used by Dioscorides.) *Primulaceae*. 1.
 3856 montpehensis L. Montpellier jf O or \ jn.jl Li S. Europe 1640. S sp Bot. mag. 2131
462. GA'LAX L. GALAX. (*Gala*, milk; whiteness of the flowers.) *Saxifragae*. 1.
 3857 aphylla L. leafless ^ A or i jn.jl W N. Amer. 178a D ep Bot. mag. 754
Blandfordta cordata B. Rep.
463. 3/ENYA'NTHE'S L. BUCK BEAN. (*Men*, month, *anthos*, flower; time in blossom.) *Genithnea*. 1. — 2.
 3858 trifoliata L. three-leaved ^ A or 1 jl W Britain moi.pl C co Eng. bot 495
 3359 americana G. Don American £ A or 1 jl W N. Amer. 1818. D co
trifoliata Mx.
- * 464. VJLLA'RSI/4 Ven. VILLARSIA. (*Vulars*, a distinguished French botanist) *Gentiaheai*. 7. —12.
 3860 uymphodes *Ven.* Water-lily-like ^ A or fit jn.jl Y England rivers. Skp.1 Eng. bot. 217
A/cnyanthos nymphoides L.
 3861 cordata *EU.* cordate A or fit jn.jl Y N. Amer. 1820. O pl
 3862 indica *Ven.* Indian A or fit my.au W C.G.H. 1792. Skp.1 Bot mag. 658
ii/cnyanthos indica L.
 3863 ovate *Ven.* ovate-leaved ^ iAI or fit my.jl O C. G. H. 1786. Sk pl Bot mag. 1909
 3864 lacunosa *Ven.* pitted A IAJ or fit jnjl W N. Amer. 1812. Skp.1 Ven.ch.9
 3865 *armentosa B. M. twiggy jl iAI or 1 jn.jl Y N. Holl. 1806. Sk bog Bot. mag. 1323
 3866 /mrnassifolia JI. Br. Parnassia-lvd £ iAI or 8 jn.o Y N. S. W. 1825. Skbog Bot. mag. 1029
 3867 remfdrmis It. Br. kidney-form £ iAI or 1 jl.au Y N. Holl. 1824. Skbog
- * 465. CHIRO'N/if L. *Gentianete*. 1.—14.
 3868^asminoides *Thun.* *Gentianete*. 1.
 3869 /ychnoides *Thun.* *Gentianete*. 1.
 3870 nudica6hs L. *Gentianete*. 1.
 3871 /noides L. Flax-like tt. or 2 jls R C. G. H. 1787. C ip Bot.mag.511
 3872 tetragona L. four-angled <n Jor 1 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1824. C sp Lin. tr. 7.12.
 3873 baccifera L. berry-bearing tt. i J or 2 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1759. S sp Bot. mag. 233
 3874 angustifolia H. K. narrow-leaved tt. i J or 1 jn.au R C.G. tt C sp Bot. mag. 818
 3875 frutescens L. frutescent tt. i J or 1 jn.s R C. G. H. MO. C sp Bot mag. 37
 2 albiflora white-flowered tt. i J or U jn.s W C. G. H. 1756. C s.p
 3876 decussata *Ven.* cross-leaved tt. i J or I jn.s R C.G. tt 1756. C sp Bot. mag. 707
 1789.
- ^Sti-E^STOMA *Sal.* ELI STOMA. (*Eustoma*, beautiful mouth; flower.) *Gentianete*. 1.
 3877 silemiolium *Sal.* Scdene-leaved *Gentianete*. 1.
 O or 1 jl W I. Provid. 1804. S sp Par. Ion. 241
- ERYTHILKA. (*Erythraia*, red; flowers.) *Gentianete*. 10.—30.
 3878 *Centaurium PPeru.* *Centaurium* O or i jLau Pk Britain heaths. S sl Eng. bot 417
Chir6nw Centaurium E. B.

- M73. NEMO'PHILA** *Bart.* NEMOPHILA. (*Nemos*, a grove, *phileo*, to love.) *Hydrophyllaceae*. 2.
 3937 *phaceloides* *Bart.* Phacelia-like *ijt* or 1 *jl.au* B N. Amer. 1822. S co Bot mag. 2373
 3938 *pamculata* *Spr.* panicled & *D* or \$ *my.jn* P.B N. Amer. 1813. D pl
Hydrophyllum appendiculatum *Mx.*
479. **RAMO'NDIL** *Mx.* RAMONDA. (Af. L. *Ramond*, a French botanist.) *Soldneic*. 1.
 3939 *pyrenæica* *Mx.* Pyrenean *J** A or *i* *my* p Pyrenees 1731. D & I Bot mag. 23ft
Chaixia Mycon *Lp.*
- 480. FERBA'SCUM** *L.* MULLEIN. (Altered from *barbascum*, bearded.) *Soldnete*. 67.-74.
 3940 *TIiapsus* *L.* Shepherd's-club 6 *jl.au* Y Britain ro. sid. S co Eng. bot 549
 3941 *fhapbifönnc* *Schr.* thick-leaved 2 *jl.au* LY Europe 1817. S co
 3942 *crassifolium* *Hqfg.* pointed 3 *jl.au* Y Spain 1818. S co Fl. por. 1.26
 3943 *cuspidatum* *Schr.* woolly 4 *my.jn* Y Vienna 1817. S co Sch. mo. 1.1
 3944 *gossypifmnn* *Bieb.* snow-white 4 *jl.au* Y Caucasus 1820. S co
 3945 *niveum* *Ten.* whitest 3 *jl.au* P.v Naples 1823. S co Fl. nap. 22
 3946 *candullissimum* *Dec.* Thapsus-like 4 *jl.au* Y Montpel. 1823. S co
 3947 *happoides* *Httfg.* long-flowered 3 *jl.au* Y Spain 1819. S co Sch. mo. 5.2
 3948 *macr.inthum* *Lk.* southern 3 *jn.jl* Y Portugal 1820. S co 11. por. 27
 3949 *australe* *Schr.* Phlomis-like 4 *jl.au* Y S. Europe 1815. S co Sch. mo. 2
 3950 *jrillomoirics* *L.* close-flowered 3 *jn.jl* Y Italy 1739. S co H. has. 170.4
 3951 *condensatum* *Sc.ir.* grove 4 *jl.au* Y Austria 1820. S co Sc. verb. 3
 3952 *nemorifsum* *Schr.* mountain 5 *jl.au* Y Austria 1820. S co Sc. verb. 1.2
 3953 *montanuin* *Schr.* hill 3 *jl.au* Y France 1819. S co H. got. 2.12
 3954 *collinuin* *Sc*r.* inverted-flwd 3 *jn.au* Y Germany 1820. S co Sc. verb. 5.1
 3955 *versiflorum* *Schr.* branch-bearing 3 *jn.jl* P Bohemia 1823. S co
 3956 *ramigrum* *Jr.* Bastard's 6 *jl.au* Y S. Europe 1824. S co
 3957 *Bastardii* *R.&S.* mucronate 6 *jl.au* Y France 1824. S co
 3958 *mucronatum* *Lam.* mucronate 4 *jl.au* Y Greece 1814. S co
 3959 *sinuatum* *L.* 2 *jl.au* Y S. Euro)e 1570. S co Fl.gr. 227
 3960 *pinnatifidum* *TA//* pinnatifid *my* Y Archipel. 1788. S co
 3961 *undulatum* *Lam.* waved *jl.au* Y S Europe 1819. S co Fl. gr. 226
 3962 *bipinnatifidum* *B. M.* bipinnatifid *jl.au* Y Tauria 1813. S co Bot mag. 1777
 3983 *Charxii* *Vil.* *Charx* *jl.au* Y S. France 1821. S co Vil. del. 2.13
 3984 *Hornemamii* *Bcs.* Hornemann's *jl.au* Y Europe 1821. S co
 3965 *Boerhaavij* *L.* Boerhaave's *jl.au* Y.p S. Europe 1731. S co Mil. ic. 2.273
 3966 *elongatum* *IV. en.* long-stalked *jl.au* Y Europe 1813. S co
 3967 *com>actuin* *lieb.* crowtled 3 *jl.au* Y Tauria 1820. S co Til. pis. 50?
 3968 *gnaphalodes* *Bleb.* Gnaphaliuro-lk 2 *jl.au* Y Caucasus 1825. S co
 3969 *Zychnlis* *Z.* Lychnitis 3 *jn.au* C Britain ro. sid. S co Eng. bot 58
 3970 *austriacum* *Schott* Austrian *jl.au* Y Austria 1818. S co
 3971 *pulverulentum* *E. B.* powdered 3 *jn.au* Y England bor. fi. S co Eng. bot. 487
 3972 *lanatum* *Schr.* woolly 3 *jl.au* Y Italy 1825. S co
 3973 *Stevenii* *Fis.* Steven's 5 *jl.au* Y Siberia 1821. S co
 3974 *inafale* *Dec* hog 3 *jl.au* Y Montpel. 1817. S co
 3975 *pyramidalum* *Bieb.* pyramidal 3 *jl.au* Y Caucasus 1804. S co Sw. fl. gar. 31
 3976 *ovatum* *Schr.* ovate 3 *jl.au* Y Europe 182*. S co H. got 15
 3977 *rotundifolium* *Ten.* round-leaved 4 *jl.au* Y Italy 1823. S co Fl. nap. 23
 3978 *flocosum* *Kit.* woolly 3 *jn.jl* Y Hungary 1805. S co W. & K.59
 3979 *leptostauhyum* *Dec.* slender.spiked 3 *jl.au* Y S. France 1825. S co
 3980 *angustifolium* *Ten.* narrow.leaved 3 *jl.au* Y Naples 1824. S co
 3981 *formosum* *Bieb.* handsome 2 *jl.au* Y Russia 1818. S co Bot. reg. 558
 3982 *spectabile* *Bub.* showy 2 *jn.jl* Y.P Tauria 1820. S co
 3983 *longifolium* *Ten.* long-leaved 3 *jl.au* Y Naples 1824. S co Fl. nap. 21
 3984 *nigrum* *L.* black, root ed *my.au* Y England ch. so. S p1 Eng. bot 59
 3985 *orientale* *Bieb.* eastern *jnjl* Y Caucasus 1821. S co
 3986 *iflopecirus* *Thuil.* Foxtail *jl.au* Y France 1820. S co
 3987 *ramosissimum* *Poir.* braiu-hiest *jl.au* Y France 1824. S co
 3988 *hasmorrhoidalc* *U.K.* haemorrhoidal 2 *jn.au* W.P Madeira 1777. S co
 3989 *speciosum* *Schr.* comely *jl.au* Y Austria 1818. S co H. got 16
 3990 *ovalifolium* *H. K.* oval-leaved *jl.au* O Caucasus 1804. S pi Bot mag. 1037
 3991 *grandiflorum* *Schr.* great-flowered *jl.au* Y Europe 1820. S co H. got. 15
 3992 *lattana* *L.* Moth *jl.au* Y Britain gra. pi. S co Eng. bot 393
 2Elba *white* *^t* A or *jl.au* Y Britain gard. S co
 3993 *Alattarioides* *Lam.* Blattaria-like *^i* CD or *jl.au* Y France 1819. S co
 3994 *lyratum* *Lam.* lyrate *9t* O> or *jl.au* Y Spain? 1819. S co
 3995 *repandum* *W.en.* repand *^* O) or 3 *jl.au* Y Lurope 1813. S co
 3996 *Osbëckii* *W.* Osbeck'a *^* O) or *jl.au* G Spain 1752. S co To. it 2.83
 3997 *glabrum* *W. en.* smooth *3t* O) or 2 *jl.au* Y Europe 1805. S p1
 3998 *virgatum* *With.* twiggy *^t* O) or 5 *au* Y Britain gra. pi. S co Eng. bot. 550
 3999 *ctiprum* *B. At.* copper-co/orai 5 A or 3 *my.au* Br Caucasus 1798. S co Bot mag. 1226
 4000 *phenicceum* *L.* *VurAc-Jtowered* *Si* A or 3 *my.au* P S. Europe 1796. S p1 Bot. mag. 885
 4001 *panicum* *Schr.* yellow *^* A or 2 *jn.uu* Br S. Europe 1820. S p1 H. got. 14
 4002 *rubiginosum* *W.&K.* rusty 4 *jn.au* Y.B Hungary 1817. S co W. & K. 197
 4003 *ferrugineum* *H. A.* ru^t-colored *^t* C) *my.au* Br S. Europe 16P1. S co Bot. rep. 162
 4004 *triste* *Lk.* dark 2 *jl.au* Y.R S. Europe 1788. S co And. rep. 162
ferrugineum *And rep.* not of others.
- 4005 *totomicfclium* *Dcsf.* Betony-leaved 2 *jn.au* Y Armenia 1825. S co An. mu. 11.4
 4006 *spinobum* *L.* thorny 1 *my.jn* p Crete 1824. S co Alp. ex. 36
- 481. DATU'RA** *L.* THORN APPLE. (Alteration of the Arabic name, *tdtSrah.*) *Solunea*. 9.—10.
 4007 *ftrox* *L.* fierce O or 3 *jl.s* W China 1731. S s1 Za.h. 212.162
 4008 *Stramonium* *L.* Stramonium O clt 3 *jl.s* W England rub. S s1 Eng. bot 1288
 4499 *muncata* *Lk.* rouncated O or 2 *jl.s* W 1820. S r.m
 4010 *Tatula* *L.* Tatula O or 3 *jl.s* B N. Amer. 1&9. S s1 Mee.ic.2.13
 4011 *faMu6saL.* proud O or 3 *jl.s* P Egypt 1629. S r.m Kno.th.1.11
 4012 *Mitel* *L.* Metel OO or 2 *jn.s* W Asia 1596. S r.m Bot. mag. 1440
 4013 *guayaquildnsis* *Kth.* Guayaquil OO or 2 *jl.s* W Guayaquil 826. S r.m
 4014 *lae'vis* *L.* smooth-fruited O or 2 *jn.s* W Africa 1780. S r.m Jac. vin. 3.82
 4015 *ceratocaulon* *Or.* horn-stalked O or 2 *jl.s* W S. Amer. 1805. S r.m Jac.sc. 3.339
- 4015 *ceratocaulon* *Or.*
482. BRUGMA'NS *if* Pers. BRUGMANSIA. (*Prqf.* S. J. *Brygmant*, Ger.bot author.) *Soldnete*. 2.—*
 4016 *suaveolens* *IV. en.* sweet-scented 1 • or 15 *au.s* AV Peru 1733. C lp
Datura arborea *Hort.*
 4017 *Candida* *Pers.* *wh'te.talkcd* J • or 10 *au.s* W Peru 1813. C lp FL per. 3 128
Datta arborea *W. en.*

483. LISIA'NTHUSJSSr.	LISIANTHIJS.	(Lis, smooth, anthot, a flower.)	Gentianete.	10.—31.
4018 longifolius L.	long-leaved	ill- lor	Y	Jamaica 1793. Br. jam. 9.1
4019 glaucifolius Jac.	glaucous-leaved*	or	Y	Jac. ic. 1.33
4020 exsArtui Swz.	drawn out		Y	W. Indies 1793.
4421 latifolius Swz.	broad-leaved	or 4 jls	Y	Jamaica 1821.
4022 umbellatus Swz.	umbelled	or 6 jlau	Y	Jamaica 1822.
4023 cordifolius L.	heart-leaved	or 2	Y	Jamaica 1816. Br. jam. 9.2
4024 acutingulus R. \$ P.	acute-angled	or jlau	Y	Peru 1820. Fl. per. 2.122
4025 grandiflorus Aubl.	groat-flowered	or jlau	Y	Trinidad 1818. Aub. gui. 1.81
40.6 angustifolius Kth.	narrow-leaved	or a Q or jlau	Y	S. Amer. 1824.
4<27 alatus Aubl.	winged	or jlau	W	Mexico 1884. Aub. gui. 1.80
484. SPIGE'LU L.	WORM GRASS.	(A. Spigclius, prof, at Padua, d. 1625.)	Gentianeae.	2.—5.
4028 Anthelmia /.,	Anthelmia	Ow 14 jil	G. B	W. Indies 1759. S s.l Bot. mag. 2359
4029 manlandica L.	Maryland	^ A or I jlau	S	N. Amer. 1694. D \p Eng. bot. 80
485. NICA'NDIU J.	NICANURA.	{Nicander, a Greek phys. flourished about 150 B. C.)	Soldne*.	2.
4030 physaloides Pers.	Physalis-like	O or 2 jLs	P	Peru 1759. D s.l Bot. mag. 2458
A'tropo physaloides L.				
4031 Indica R. %S.	Indian	O or 2 jLi	B	R Indies 1824, S co Ru. am. 6.26.1
Phjrsalis indica Lam.				
486. ANI'SODUB Lk.	ANISODUS.	{Anisos, unequal, odous, a tooth; calyx.)	Solunee.	2.
*;32stramonifolius (r. Don & tramonium-lvd^		A or 5 au.s	Y.G	Nepal 182a R co Sw. fl. gar. 125
Whitleya str.tinoiutolia Syot.				
4033 Ifridus Lk.	lurid	^ ^ o r 3 au.o	Lu	Nepal 1824. R co
Nicajidra anomala Lk.				
*487. JYOSCY'AMUS L.	HENBANE.	(Hys, a hog, hyamot, a bean; eaten by swine.)	Soli'mete.	13.—
4034 niger L.	black	O 3 jnjil	Y.p	Britain 1818. S s.l Eng bot. 591
2 finuus	annual	1 jnjil	Y.p	Europe 1818. S s.l Hot mag. 2894
4015 albus L.	white	2 jlau	Pa.WS.	Europe 1570 S co Black. III
4036 reticulatus L.	netted	1 jlau	Y.R	Egypt 1640. S co Com. h. 77. 22
4037 Sencic6nis IV. en.	Groundsel	linro	Y	Egypt 1812. C s.l
4038 atirous L.	golden	Imro	Y	levant 1640. S r.m Bot. mag. 87
4<39 can.tn6nsis Ker	Canary	H year	Y	Canaries 1816. C s.l Bot reg 180
4'40 pusillus L.	small	* J	Y	Persia 1691. S s.l Pluk.'al. 37.5
+ 41 physaloides L.	Physalis-like		I	Siberia 1777. D p l Bot. mag. & 2
4<4S agrestis Kit.	field	1 mr.ap	P	Hungary 1820. S p.l Sw. fl.gar.27
4<3paUidus Kit.	pale	1 ap.iny	Y.p	Hungary 1815. S
**44 muticus /..	awnless	1 ap.iny	Y	Egypt 1822. S
*>45 orientalis Bleb.	eastern	I mr.ap	Y.P	Iberia 1821. D Bot mag. 2414
4<H6 auriculatus Ten.	eared	II ap	P.Y	Italy 182J. S
*488. VICOTIA'NA L.	TOBACCO.	(J. Nicot. of Nismes, procured seeds from a Dutchm.)	Soldnect.	24.-27.
4047 fhitic6M L.	shrubby	tt i | or 4 jlau	Pk	China 1699. C r.m
fW* chinensis Fis.	Chinese	O or 6 jls	Pk	China 1819. S co
*49 macrophylld W.en.	long-leaved	O or 6 jlau	Pk	America ... S r.m
40'40 Tabacum L.	Tabacum	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	America 1570. S r.m Black. 146
1 attenuatum R. S(S.	attenuated	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	S. Amer. 1570. S r.m
2macrophi6llum7{.#& long-lcavcd		O clt 7 jlau	Pk	S. Amer. 1570. S r.m
3 pallescens A * S.	palescent	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	S. Amer. 1570. S r.m
4 alines R. # V.	wing-stalked	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	S. Amor. 1570. S r.m
5 ser6tinum R.SfS.	late	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	S. Amer. 1370. S r.m
6 gracillies R. \$ S.	slender-stalked	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	S. Amer. 1570. S r.m
7V6rd.inij \$S.	Verdan	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	S. Amer. 1570. S r.m
an< S.P.***1111 R. k &	tongue-leaved	O clt 4 jlau	Pk	S. Amer. 1570. S r.m
4051 dilatata Lk.	dilated	O or 3 jlu	Pk	IK20. S r.m
4GJ2 ybarfensis It \$ B.	Ybarra	O or 2 jls	Pk	S. Amer. 1823. S r.m
40'40 angustifolia	narrow-leaved	O or 4 jls	Pk	Chile 1819. S co Fl.per. S.130
4054 bonariensis Le	Buenos Ayres	O or 3 jls	W	B Ayres 1821. S co Leh. nic. 1
* 115 viscAsa Uh.	clammy	O or 3 jlau	Pk	B. Ayres 1824. S r.m
4056 pusilla L.	small	jj 3 au	W	Vera Cruz 1733. S r.m Mil. ic.2 185.2
4007 glutin6sa L.	clammy	O or 4 jls	S	Peru 1759. S r.ra Bot rep. 484
4008 rftistica L.	rustic	O clt 3 jls	G.Y	America 1570. S co Black. 437
4059 humilis Desf.	humble	O or 1 il.s	G.Y	Egypt 1819. S r.m
<ri0 paniculata L.	panicled	O or 3 jlu	G.Y	Peru 1702. S r.m Fl. per 2.129
	Honeywort-like	O or 2 au	G.Y	... 1821. S co Leh. nic. 2
4062 Langsdorffii Nees	Langsdorff's	O or 5 au	G.Y	Chile 1819. S co Bot. mag. 222
*>3 repanda W.	repand	O clt 2 njjl	W	HavannahK20. S co Bot. mag. 2484
4if64 dectirreni Ag.	decurrent	O or 2 jls	W	... 1820. S r.m
*fi6 plumbaginifoliaF.cn.	Plumbago-lvd	O or 2 my.jn	W	America 181(5. D r.m Jac fr. 84
*W> undulata R. Br.	wav#> /N>rf	I Alclt	W	N. S.W. 1800. 1) r.m Bot. mag. 673
*>7 nnevolens Uh.	Vinca-flowered	^ ^ or 2 jls	W	S. Amer. 1820. S r.m
* S nuadrivflvis Ph.	four-uvled	O or 1 jlau	W	N. Amer. 1811. S r.m Bot mag. 1778
* JS multivalvis B. R.	many-valved	O or 2 jlau	W	Colombia 1820. S r.m Bot reg 1057
4070 nina B R.	dwarf	O cu	jln	W N. Amer. 1823. S co Bot. reg. 883*
fW< PFTWNJA J.	PETUNIA.	{Petun, the name for tobacco in Brazil.)	Solanee.	1.—2.
*/1 Pycntaginiflora J.	Marv.-Ptru-flwd	^ or 4 jn.s	W	S Amer. 182a C co Sw. fl.gar.119
pycoitdna nycntaginiflora Leh.				
4079> S S 9. P O / M Jac.	STM***.	(G. A. Scopoli, celeb, prof, of botany, d 1789.)	SoMne*.	1.
*X carniflca Jbtf.	Carniolian	U or 1 ap.my	D.p	Carniola 1780. D e o Bot mag. 1126
* H. & S. jyoocyamus ScopUa L.				
4079> S S 9. P O / M Jac.	IPOMGSA.	{Ips, bindweed (error of Lin.), homoios, similar.)	Convolvldceee.	111.-.193,
QuamocMVf.	Quamodit	i O o r 6 jls	D.R	E. Indies Ifi29. S r.m Bot.mag.244
2 flore albo	white-flowered	jj O or 6 jl.<	W	R Indies IK>. S r.m
4014 dissecta IV.	cut-lraved	£_ El or 10 jn.s	S	Tropics 1813. C
2US quumqueloba Vahl	five-lobed	£_ El un 8 jls	P	W. indies 1810. C <P W.ph. 1.2.3
Jc<6 Kim6ta Or.	icoUoft-leaved	£. ial or 6 jlau	W	Florida 1817. S co
	various-leaved	& El un 10 jlau	PaP	Cuba 1818. S co Jac. vin. 159
	digitated	JL El or 10 au.s	P	W.Indies ... S r.m Jac. fr. 42.4
	tuberled	J_ o r 6 jlau	...	Bourbon 1818. C r.m Pl. ic. 92.1
				lp Jac.sc. 2.199

4060 Carolina L.	Carolina	\$ O or 10	JLau	P	Carolina	1773	S	rm	Di.el.84,98
4081 venusta Vahl	veiny	ft. 122 or 10	jl.au	P	Mauritius	1820.	C	lp	
4082 tuberosa L.	tuberous-roofed	A 123 or 10	...	Pa.Y	W. Indies	1731.	C	sp	Bot. reg. 768
4083 paniculata L.	panicled	ft. 123 m	20 jns	Pk	E. Indies	1799.	C	Bp	Bot reg. 62
4064 enosperma Beauv.	woolly-seeded	A 1S! or 10	jl.au	Pk	Guinea	1823.	S	rm	Beau. ow. 2
4085 senegalensis Lam.	Senegal	A (2) or 10	jl.au	Pa.P	Guinea	1823.	S	rm	
4086 marrorrhiza L.	long-rooted	A 23 or 10	jl.au	Pk	Guiana	1824.	S	rm	Jac. am. 90.1
4087 splendens G. Don	shining	A (SI or 18	jn.jl	Pk	Guinea	1823.	S	rm	
4088 pentaphylla Jac.	five-leaved	i O or 20	au.i	W	W. Indies	1739.	S	sp	Jac. ic. 2.319'
4089 Cavanillei R. & S.	Cavanillea's	ft. CD or 10	au.s	ii	Mexico	1815.	C	pl	Cav. ic. 3.256
4090 armata Sw.	armed	ft. 6	jl.s	W	Mexico	1824.	S	pl	Cav. ic. 5.478.<
4091 dasyperma Jacq.	thick-seeded	J O or 10	au.s	P	E. Indies	1815.	C	lp	Bot. reg. 86
4092 pendula R. Br.	pendulous	ft. t | or 10	my.o	Pk	N. S.W.	1808.	R	lp	Bot. rep. 613
4091 ternata Jac.	ternate-leaved	t Dun 3	jl.au	W	Brazil	1824.	S	rm	Jac. 6C. 37
4094 parviflora Vahl	small-flowered	Ji Q Jun 4	jl.au	P	W. Indies	1818.	S	rm	SL. jam. 97.1
4095 pes-tigridis L.	tiger's-foot	£ O or 6	au	R	E. Indies	1732.	C	sp	Ij. cl. 318 411
4096 cafnel Sw.	Cairo	ft. CD or 8	jn.au	R	Egypt	1680.	C	rm	Bot. mag. 699
4097 platensis Ker	Convolvulus cairicus	B.M. Ipomoea	palmate Forsk.						
4098 chryseides Ker	golden	ft. E3 or 10	jn.s	V	S. Amer.	1817.	S	rm	Bot reg. 333
4099 caerulea Ker	blue	ft. 23 or 4	jn.s	Y	China	1817.	S	rm	Bot reg. 270
4100 sciosa Ker	bristly	1 O or 4	ii	L.B	E. Indies	1818.	S	rm	Bot. reg. 276
4101 scabra Gm.	rough	ft. 10 or 10	jn.s	P	Brazil	1817.	S	rm	Bot reg. 335
4102 Turpithum L.	Turbeth	ft. 10 or 10	jn.s	W	S. Amer.	1804.	S	rm	
4103 luticola Jac.	yellowish	ft. 10 or 10	jn.s	S	Ceylon	1759.	S	rm	Bot. mag. 2093
4104 coucinca L.	scarlet	ft. 10 or 10	jn.s	D.R	Carolina	1759.	S	rm	Bot. mag. 221
4105 lacunosa L.	pitted	ft. 10 or 10	jn.s	W	W. Indies	1713.	S	rm	Bot. rep. 99
4106 fossyphtha W.	Gossypium-lvd	ft. CD or 15	...	P	N. Amer.	1640.	S	rm	Di. cl. 87. 102
4107 blua-nox L.	good-night	ft. 10 or 10	jn.s	W	W. Indies	1773.	S	sl	Bot. mag. 752
4108 noctiluca Herb.	night-shiniug	ft. 10 or 10	jn.s	W	E. Indies	1820.	S	co	Bot. reg. 889
4109 sanguinea Vahl	Wood-flowered	ft. 10 or 10	fn	D.R	W. Indies	1812.	C	81	Bot reg. 9
4110 mutauilis B.R.	changeable	ft. 10 or 10	my.s	P	S. Amer.	1812.	C	pl	Bot. reg. 39
4111 candicans B. M.	whitish	* 1A1 or 15	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1776.	R	pl	Bot mag. 1603
4112 cwrulscens Rox.	caeruleascent	ft. 23 or 10	jn.au	B	E. Indies	1820.	...	...
4113 tuti'cha Sw.	Vine-leaved	ft. 10 or 10	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1817.	...	...	Bur. in. 18.1
4114 Jalapa B. M.	Jalap	ft. 10	au.s	R	America	173a	C	rm	Bot reg. 621
4115 Michauxi* Swt	Michaux's	A CD m	10 au.s	W	Georgia	1815.	C	pl	Bot reg. 342
4116 henaticifolia L.	Hepatica-lvd	JO or 10	au.s	P	E. Indies	1759.	S	co	Bur. in. 50. 20. S
4117 sagittate Pair.	sagittate	i A or 6	jl.au	P	S. Europe	1821.	D	co	Cav. ic. 2.107
4118 platanifolia Vahl	Plane-leaved	ft. 123 or 8	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1820.	1)	co	
4119 barbata Roth	bearded	J O or 10	jl.au	P	N. Amer.	1824.	S	co	Di.E.L80.92
4120 v&ria/fo/A	various	fc. C&J un	10 jl.au	P	America	1810.	S	rm	
4121 acuminate Vahl	acuminate	ft. D3 un	6 jl.au	P	W. Indies	1818.	S	rin	
4122 angularis W.	angular	f. CD or 4	jl.au	S	E. Indies	1823.	E	Pi	
4123 commutata R. Sf S.	changed	ft. O un	1 jl.au	P	N. Amer.	1810.	S	rm	Cat car. 87
4124 triquetra Vahl	triangular	ft. CD or 4	jl.au	P	W. Indies	1824.	S	rm	
4125 longiflora H. % B.	long-flowered	ft. E J or 6	jl.au	P	S. Amer.	1824.	S	rm	
4126 Baidtas Poir.	Batatas	A IS] ct	6 ..	P	Tropics	1&97.	R	pl	R.mal.7.50
4127 punctata if. & S.	spotted-calyxed	JL or 6	jl.s	P	E. Indies	1816.	C	lp	
4128 fastigiata Swt.	fastigiata	* or 10	jn.jl	P	E. Indies	1816.	C	lp	
4129 bicolor Swt.	two-colored	ft. (23 or 6	au.s	Y.p	E. Indies	1816.	S	pl	
4130 pandurata B. R.	fiddle-shaped	ft. \$ A or 12	jl.s	W.p	N. Amer.	1732.	D	pl	Bot. mag. 1939
4131 olanifolia L.	Nightshade-lvd	J O or 8	jl.au	Pk	America	1759.	C	sp	PL ic. 94.1
4132 campanulata L.	bell-shaped	J J O or 8	aus	P.w	E. Indies	1800.	S	sl	R.mal. 1156
4133 multiflora Mil.	many-flowered	J; OJ or 6	jn.jl	Pk	Jamaica	1800.	S	lp	Pluk. ph. 167.1
4134 malabanca L.	Malabar	ft. O or 10	...	P	E. Indies	1823.	C	lp	K. mal. 2.51
4135 violacea L.	fleshy	ft. JE Q or 8	au.g	P	S. Amer.	1732.	S	sl	PL ic. 93.1
4136 cerpea L.	repand	J O or 10	au	F	S. Amer.	1799.	S	sl	Jac. am 26. 18
4137 repanda L.	Siberian	ft. O or 8	jl.au	Sc	W. Indies	1793.	C	sp	Par. Ion 81
4138 sibirica L.	showy	ft. E or 8	jl.au	P	Siberia	1779.	S	co	Pal. it. 3.723. K
4139 speciosa L. fil.	great purple	J O or 8	ns	D.P	E. Indies	1778.	S	pl	Bot. mag. 2446
4140 purpurea Lam.	flesh-colored	J O or 8	ns	F	America	1629.	S	co	Bot. mag. 113
* 2 incarnata	various	J O or 8	ns	St	America	1629.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1682
* 3 v&ria	white-flowered	J Q or 8	ns	W	America	1629.	S	rm	
4141 discolor Jac.	sundry-colored	J; O or 20	ns	B.w	W. Indies	1752.	S	co	Bot mag. 1005
4142 triloba L.	three-lobed	ft. 10	jn.jl	V	W. Indies	1752.	S	sl	
4143 Ailerifolia L.	Ivy-leaved	i O or 10	jl	V	S. Amer.	1773.	S	si	PL.ic.82 93.2
4144 Nil TerH	Kit	ft. 10	ls	L.B	America	1097.	S	sp	Bot. mag. 188
4145 Aedraea L.	Ivy-like	i O or 10	jl.s	B	N. Amer.	1729.	S	sp	Bot. reg. 85
4146 barbifera Swt.	bearded	J O pr 3	jn.s	P	N. Amer.	1824.	S	co	Sw.fl.gar.86
4147 cuspidata Pers.	sharp-pointed	J O or 10	jn.jl	L.B	S. Amer.	1732.	S	sp	Fl.per.2.lift*
4148 Dilleni Desf.	Dillemus's	J O or 10	jl.au	B	Guinea	...	S	pl	Di. cl. 84 9H
4149 /amnifolid L.	Tammus-lea	ft. CD or 10	jl	B	Carolina	1732.	S	co	Di. el. 318.410
4150 grandiflora L.	great-flowered	ft. O or 8	s	W	E. Indies	1802.	S	sl	Bot rep 188
4151 muricata Jac.	muncate	ft. O or 8	jl.au	P	E. Indies	1777.	S	co	Jac.sc 3.323
4152 obscura L.	obsure	ft. 8	jn.au	W	E. Indies	1732.	S	sp	Bot. reg. 239
4153 involucrata Beauv.	involucrate	ft. 4	jl.au	R	Guinea	182a	S	sl	Beau. ow. << w y
4154 hispida Vahl	hispid	ft. 10	jl.au	P	E. Indies	1820.	S	rm	
4155 capitata Vahl	headed	ft. 10	jl.au	B	K Indies	1823.	S	sl	

ORDER I.

4156 pilosa Swt.	PloM		4 jls	Pk	E. Indies	1815.	S s1		
4157 leucantha Jac.	Box.	white-flowered	6 jLau	W	S.Amer.	1817.	S r.m	Jac. iq. 2.318	
4158 latiflora Desv.		broad-flowered	6 jLau	W	W. Indies	1825.	S r.m	Jac. vm.3.69	
4159 strigosa Roth		*?K ^{ae}	10 Ju	Y	E. Indies	181&	S r.m		
4160 filiformis Jac.		filiform	20 jls		W. Indies	1823.	S r.m	Jac am. pic. 276	
4161 polyanthes B.SFS.		Auricula-/?!*	2 jLau	W	& Amer ²	1810.	C s1	PL am. 102	
4162 corymbosa Forst.	Utui L.	corymböse	6 au.a	Pk	W. Indies	1823.	S r.m	J.am.89^2	
4163 pudibunda B.B.		blushing			W. Indies	1822.	S co	Bot reg. 999	
4164 gangetica Swt.	, GanRetic		12 my.au	Pk	E. Indies	1812.	C pl		
4165 blanda Stirf.		*ft	12 jLau	W	K Indies	1820.	C pl		
4166 Koxbifirghii Swt	Roxburgh s		10 jn.au	R	E Indies	1817.	C pl	R. mal. 11. S3	
4167 sepiana Rox.	hedge	L. A	8 jn.au	R	Carolina	1819.	S co	Bot reg. 437	
4168 sagittifolia Ker		sagittate-leaved	3 jn.s	P	Kindles	1778.	S co	Botreg.317	
4169 denticulata A. Jfr.		denticulate	6 jLau	Y	Mexico	1732.	R s.p	Dk el. 87.102	
4170 glaucifolia L.	W.	glaucous-lvd	6 myjl	Pk	India	1800.	S s1	Jac. ic. 317	
4171 angustifolia Jac.		narrow-leaved	6 jLau	Pk	E. Indies	1816.	S co		
4172 sphaerocephala Swt.		round-headed	6 jLau	P	Mexico	1824.	C pl		
4173 hastigerata A.		spear-beanng	10 jLau	Y	E. Indies	1778.	S s.p	R. mal. 11.65	
4174 tridentatd L.		three-toothed	6 jLau	Vi	Mexico	1823.	S r.m	Cav.ic. 3.250	
4175 stans Cav.		standing	10 my.jl	R	E. Indies	1822.	C pl		
4176 aurifolia Swt.		Laurel-leaved	4 jn.au	W	E. Indies	1816.	S pl		
4177 glaucifolia Rox.		Willow-leaved	7 jLau	P	Cayenne	1824.	C pl	Bot mag. 2645	
4178 harmonia W. Sims		Bignonia-like	10 jnjl	P	E. Indies	1770.	S s.p	Bot reg. 319	
4180 blattaria L.		Blattarian	6 jnjl	P	S.Amer.	172a	R s.p	PL am. 89.104	
4181 stipulacea Swt.		stipulaceous	6 jnjl	P	E. Indies	1800.	C pl		
4182 reptans L.		creeping	^ E3 or	i jn.au	p	R Indies	1806.	D pl	B. maL 11. 3
* 492. CONVOLVULUS L. BINDWEED. {Convoivere, to entwine ; stems.}									
4183 arvensis L.		corn field	Hjn.s	F	Britain	com ft.		Eng.bot312	
4184 Scammonia L.		Scammony	2 jLau	W.p	Levant	1596.	R s1	Mil. i d. 102	
4185 crubescens R. Jf.		erubescens	6 jls	Pk	N. S.W.	18&3.	C r.m	Bot mag 1067	
4186 chinensis Ker		Chinese	6 A or	P	China	1817.	1) co	Bot reg 322	
4187 corsicus R.&S.		Corsican	1 jn.au	Pk	Corsica	1824.	R co		
4188 dentatus Vahl		toothed	1 jn.au	Y	E. Indies	18&2.	C r.m		
4189 bonariensis Cav.		Buenos Ayres	3 jnau	W	Chile	1817.	S i.m	Cav. ic 48.4	
4190 uilicis Ten.		Italian	2 jn.au	Pk	Italy	1820.	R s1	Y1. nap. 1.15	
4191 hirsutus Bieb.		hairy	1 jn.au	Y.P	Tauria	1825	R 81		
4192 emarginatus Lie.		emarginate	2 jn.au	P	Canaries	1805.		R X Bot. leg. 222	
4193 pannifolius H. K.		cloth-leaved	15 jn.s	B	Levant	1818.	S r.m		
4194 lanuginosus Vahl		woolly	3 jn.au	P		1825.	S r.m		
4195 intermedius R. AS.		intermediate	3 jn.au	P	S. Amer.	1817.	S r.m		
4196 bogotensis A.		Bogota	3 jn.jl	P	Brazil	1820.	D pl		
4197 triceps K.		Lime-tree-like	3 jLau	P	S. Amer.	1818.	S co	Bot mag. 2205	
4198 bicolor Vahl		two-colored	6 jn.au	w.p	Isl.France	1818.	R s1	Bot mag. 359	
4199 althoides L.		Althsa-like	2 jns	Pk	Levant	1597.	R co		
4200 bicuspidatus Fis.		bicuspidate	4 jn.jl	P	Davuria	1818.	R co		
4201 oryoniifolius B. if.		Briony-leaved	2 jLau	Pk	China	1802.	R 81	Bot mag. 943	
4202 macrocarthus L.		long-fruited	10 jLau	P	S. Amer.	1752.	S co	PL ic. 91.1	
4205 glaber Aubl.		smooth	12 my.jn	W	Cayenne	1806.	C P1	Aub. gui. 53	
4204 quinauefolius L.		five-leaved	6 jn.au	W	W. Indies	1821.	S r.m	PL al. 167.6	
4205 Mintanthus Jac.		five-flowered	6 jls	L.B	E. Indies	1808.	C s1	Bot mag. 2151	
4206 canariensis L.		Canary	20 my.s	P	Canaries	1690.	R s1	Bot mag. 1228	
4207 farindsus L.		mealy-stalked	6 my.jn	Pk	Madeira	1777.	R 81	Par. Ion. 45	
4208 ciliatus Vahl		ciliated	1 jn.	li	Pk	Cayenne	1816.	S co	
4209 maximus L.		greatest Cey/ont.	123 or	20 jl	Pk	Ceylon	1799.	R r.m R. maL 11.53	
4210 Hermannian Her.		Herman's	JL.VAlor	5 aus	W	Peru	1799.	R r.m Jac. ic. 2.315	
4211 gujanensis Aubl.		Guiana	t CJ or	10 jn.au	W	Guiana	1823.	C s1 Aub. gui. 1.52	
4212 evolvoloides Detf.		Evolvolus-like	iQjor	15 jn.au	R	S. Europe	1820.	S co Car. ic. 3.277.1	
4213 sculus L.		Sicilian	* O or	1 jn.au	L.B	S. Europe	1640.	S co Bot reg. 445	
4214 elongatus W. en.		long-peduncled	J O or	1 jLau	W	Canaries	1815.	S co Bot reg. 498	
4215 microanthus Desv.		small-flowered	fc un	5 jls	P	W. Indie*	1819.	S r.m PL am. 94.2	
4216 verticillata L.		verticillate	TC or	5 jls	B	W. Indies	1819.	S r.m PL ic. 94.2	
4217 serotinus Dec.		late-flowering	* A un	20 jns	P	N. Amer.?	1824.	S co Dec.ic.97	
4218 arborescens W.		arborescent	* Q or	10 jnjl	Y	Mexico	1818.	C pl	
4219 Imperati Vahl		Imperati's	W* A or	!	y	Naples	1824.	D co Cyr. ne. 1.5	
4220 riantus W.		creeping	W* A or	!	y	E. Indies	1806.	K pi Ru.am.5.155.1	
4221 sciobulatus B. B.		small-flowered	J J or	1 jl	Pa.R	S. Amer.	1825.	C pl Bot reg. 1076	
4222 hirtua L.		hairy-stalked	J: O or	2	B	K Indies	1804.	S s1	
4223 ochraceus B. R.		yellow	_ EJ or	3 jn.au	Y	Guinea	18&5.	C pl Bot reg. 1060	
4224 suffruticosus H. K.		suffruticose	* V I or	1 jLau	Pk	Madeira	1788.	U r.m Bot reg. 133	
4225 pentapetaloides L.		Pentapetalus-like	* V I or	* j n	LB	Majorca	1789.	S co Jac. c. 4.22.2	
4226 lineatus L.		lined	* A or	!	P	S. Europe	1714.	R s1 Tn. ob.91.91.2	
4227 Gerardi II. & S.		Gerard's	J J A M	!	j njl	S. Europe	1796.	R s1 Boc. mu. 138. 96	
4228 saxatilis Vahl		rock	J J A M	!	j n	S. Europe	1796.	R s1 Boc. mu. 138. 96	
4229 Cnebrum L.		Cnebrum	<-t- i lor	3 my.s	Pk	Ixjvant	1640.	U r.m Bot mag. 459	
4230 Uneari B. M.		linear-fratund	a. i jor	1* my.s	Pk	S. Europe	1770.	C lp Bot mag. 289	
4231 calvifolius Lk.		Sage-leaved	* A or	!	my.s	F	Patetime	18&5.	
4232 cantabricus L.		Cantabrian	j * or	!	my.s	S. Europe	1640.	R s1 Jac. au. 3 296	
4233 Dorjcnium L.		Rock Rose	j * or	!	my.s	Levant	1806.	C s1	
4234 scoparius L.		Broom	j * or	!	my.s	Canaries	1733.	C s1 Ven.ch.24	
4235 floridus L.		flowery	j * or	!	my.s	Canaries	1790.	U r.m Jac. ic 1.34	

- 4236 *tricolor* L. three-colored O or 3 jl.au St S Europe 1629. S co Bot mag. 27
 2 *albiflorus* white-flowered O or 1 jl.au W S. Europe 1629. S co
 4237 *filiranlu* Vahl thread-stmd JU[A~]jun 1 jn.jl Y Guinea 1824. S s.l
 4238 *Sibthorp's* Sibthorp's -* A or 1 ln.s - W France 1823. R co Fl. gr. 193
 4239 *ebracteatus* Desf. ebrai-teate -* A or 1 jn.s W. 1819. R co
 4210 *multifidus* Thun. many-cleft -* O un 2 jn.s P C. G. H. 1821. S s.l
- *493. ARGYRE^a Lou. SILVER-WEED. (*Argyrei*, silvery; texture of leaves.) *Convolvulceae*. 7.—12.
 4241 *splendens* Swt. shining 1. CD or 1 n Fk E. Indies 1820. C co Bot mag. 2688
 Lettsbin^a splendens Box.
 4242 *speciosa* Swt. showy %_ • or 10 jl.au R E. Indies 1818. C r.m Bot mag 2446
 Iponu^b a speciosa Bot. mag. 2239. C. ncrvusos Brm. Lettsbmni nervosa Box.
 4243 *cuneata* Ker wcd^ce-leaved fc. • or 10 au.s P E. Indies 1822. C s.l Bot. reg. 661
 Lettsdmia cuneata Box.
 4244 *cymosa* Swt. cymose fc. • or 10 ... Pk E. Indies 182a C r.m
 LettOimfo cymda Box.
 4245 *bdna-nox* Svt good-night t. O or 20 ... W E. Indies 1799 C r.m
 Lettsdmia bona-nox Box.
 4246 *umflora* Swt. one-flowered %_ CD or 30 ... W E. Indies 1817. C r.m
 Lettedinia uni flora Box.
 4247 *ornata* Swt. adorned fc_E2or 10 ... W E. Indies 1824. C r.m
 Lettsbmia ornata Box.
494. CALYSTE^xGIA ~~BB~~ Br. BEARBIND. (*Kalyx*, a calyx, *stega*, a covering.) *Convolvulceae*. 10.—11.
 4248 *septum* B. Br. great hedge j A or 6 jn.s W Briuin m. hed. R s.l Eng. bot 313
 Convolvulus bdpi
 2 *incarnata* red-flowered A or 6 jn.s R N. Amer. ... R co Bot mag. 732
 4249 *sylvaticus* B. & S. wood A or 18 jn.s W Hungary 1815. R co
 4250 *spithameus* L. span A or 1 jl W N. Amer. 1796. R co Hook. ex. fl. 07
 Convolvulus spithameus L.
 4251 *paradoxa* Ph. paradoxical A un 3 jn.s W N. Amer. 1810. R s.l
 4252 *Catesbiana* Ph. Catesby's A un 3 jn.s P N. Amer. 1810. R 8.1
 4253 *dahurica* Fis. Dahurian A pr 1 jn.jl Pk Dahuria 1823. S co Bot mag. 2609
 4254 *tomentosa* A. S.S. woolly i A or ... jn.jl - N. Amer. 1818. D p.l
 Convolvulus stans Mx.
 4255 *Soklanella* B. Br. Soldanella JU A or 1 jn.jl F Britain seash. R s.l Eng. bot 314
 Convolvulus Soldanella E. B.
 4256 *reniformis* B. Br. kidney-shaped -* A un i | | F N. Holl. 1817. R s.p Sw. fl. gar. 181
 4257 *marginata* B. Br. marginate -* A i | | Pk N. Holl. 1824. R r.m
495. MORENOS Lai. MOREXOA. (*P. Moreno*, a Mexican patriot) *Convolvulceae*. 3.—5.
 4218 *patula* Lai. spreading %_ El or 6 ... S Mexico 1826. C p.l
 4259 *grandiflora* Lai. large-flowered i Eflor fi ... S Mexico 1826. C p.l
 4260 *globosa* Lai. globose %_ LSI or 6 ... S Mexico 1827. C p.l
496. PORA^aNA Brm. PORANA. (*Poreuo*, to journey; extension of branches.) *Convolvulceae*. 1.—3.
 4261 *volubilis* Brm. twining fc. • or 50 jl.au W K Indies 1820. S p.l Bur. in. 21
497. DINETTUS Swt. DINETUS. (*Dineios*, that may be twined.) *Convolvulceae*. 2.
 4262 *racemosa* Swt. racemose -£ O P* 12 au.8 w Nepal 1823. S co Sw.fl.gar.127
 Porkna racemosa Box.
 4263 *paniculata* Swt. paniced J_ • or 10 au.s W E. Indies 182a C p.l
 Porana paniculata Box.
498. COB^aT^a Cav. COB^aJA. (*B. Cobo*, a Spanish botanist.) *Cobtehecte*. 1. — 2.
 4264 *scandens* Cav. climbing fl_iA Jor 20 my.o P Mexico 1792. S p.l Bot mag. 851
- *499. GIL^aLIL B.&P. GILIA. (*P. S. Gtlio*, a Spanish botanist) *Polemoniaceae*. 3.—6.
 § 4265 *coronopifolia* Pen. Buckhorn-lvd ^ O | or '3 au.s S Carolina 1726. C lp Ex. bot. 1.13
 Cdtuit coronopitdia W. Ipomopsis elegans Mx.
 4266 *parviflora* Spr. small-flowered O or 2 s.n B America 1793. S co Ex. bot 1.14
 Ilkjinopsis mconspicua Sm. Cdtua parviflora Ph.
 4267 *capitata* Hook capitata Q or 1 jl.au B Colombia 1826. S p.l Bot. mag. 2698
500. CALDAⁿS7A W. CALDASIA. (*J. Caldas*, a Bogotan naturalist) *Polemoniaceae*. 1.
 4268 *heterophylla* W. variable-leaved O or lijn.au B N.Spain 1813. S s.p Bot.rcg.96
 Bonphindia geminiflora Cav.
501. HOITZIA J. HOITZIA. (*Hoitzit*, its name in Mexico.) *Polemoniaceae*. 3.—8.
 4269 *coccinea* Cav. scarlet i j o r 3 ... S Mexico 1824. C r.m Cav. ic. 6.365
 4170 *crarileia* Cav. blue *i_jor 1 ... Pa.B Mexico 1824. C r.m Cav. ic. 6.366
 127i *glandulosa* Cav. glandulous *i_jor 2 ... Pa. R Mexico 1825. C r.m Cav. ic. 4.367
502. RETZIA^f Thun. RBTZIA. (*A. J. Ietzius*, prof. nat. hist at Lund, in Sweden.) *Convolvulceae*. 1.—[¶]
 4272 *spicata* Thun. spiked <t_i_j cu 4 my.jn Br C. G. H. ... C lp Lam. il. 103
- * 503. LUBIⁿIL Com. LUBINIA. (*M.drSt. Lubin*, a French officer.) *Primulaceae*. 1.—3.
 473 *atropurpurea* Lk. dark-purple JU iAJ cu 2 ... P C. G. H. 1820. C lp H.ber.27
504. EPACRIS Forsk. EPACRIS. (Ej upon, akro* the top; habitation.) *Epacridae*. 14.—20.
 4274 *purpurascens* B. Br. purpurascent ft_i_jor 3 ja mr P N. S. W. 1803f C sp Bot.mag.84*
 2 rObra rod-flowered ft_l_jor 3 ja.mr R N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Hot. cab. 876
 4275 *pulchella* B. Br. neat ft i_jor 4 ap.jn Pk N. S. W. 1804. C 8.p Bot. mag. 1170
 4270 *microphylla* B. Br. small-leaved ft i_jor 2 ... N. S. W. 1822. C lp
 4277 *grandiflora* B. Br. great-flowered ft i_jor 3 jajn S N. S. W. 1803. C sp Bot.mag.982
 4278 *Osmaiflora* Cun. Onosma-flwd ft_l_f or 2 ap.jl R N. Holl. 1823. C sp
 4279 *ruscifolia* li. Br. Ruscus-leaved ft i_jor 2 ap.jn - N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 4280 *sparsa* B. Br. scattered • i_jor 2 ap.jn N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 4281 *apiculata* Cun. small-tufted ftL_jor 2 ap.jn N. Holl. 1825. C s.p
 4282 *obtusifolia* B. Br. blunt-leaved ft i_jor 3 ap.jn W N. S. W. 1804. C s.p Ex. bot. 140
 4283 *impresca* Lab. impressed • i_jor 3 ap.jl C N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Sw. au. 4
 4284 *heterodroma* Lab. vanous-stmnd ft i_jor 3 ap.jl W N. Holl. 1823. C sp Lab.n.h.56
 4285 *paludosa* B. Br. marsh • i_jor 3 ap.jl Pa R N. Holl. 1825. C s.p
 4286 *exserta* R. Br. drawn-out ft i_jor 2 ap.jn W Vi. Di. L. 1812. C lp
 4287 *mucronulata* B. Br. small-pointed ftL_jor 3 ap.jl R N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
505. STYPHEⁿLIA B Br. STYPHKLIA. (*Sfyphilos*, rigid; compact habit) *Epacrideae*. 8.—9.
 4288 *tubiflora* Sm tube-flowered ft i_jor 6 my.au C N. S. W. 1802. S s.p Sm. n. h. 1+
 4289 *longifolia* B. Br. long-leaved ft i_jor 3 ap.jn G N. S. W. 1807. C lp Bot. reg. 4*

- 42901<a71. 7r. fruitful Uor 5 ... G N. Holl. 1829. C s.p
 W.H adsceniens R. Br. ascend, ng Uof 3 ... G N. Holl. 1822. C s.p
 42< viridiflora R. Br. green-flowered Uor 4 apjn G N. S. W. 1790. C a p Bot. rep. 312
 4i< i triflora B. Rep three-flowered Uor 5 mj au Pk N. S. W. 1796. C s.p Bot mag. 129?
 4204 epacrioid< Hort. Epacris-like Uor 6 <w C N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
 4295 latifolia A Tir. broad-leaved Uor 4 apjl Pk N. Holl. 1823. C sp
- 50f. ME'LICHRUS it Br. MELICIBUS. (Mrtichros, honey-colored; gl mds of flowers) Epaeridete. 2. —&
 4296 rotatus it Tir. rotate < U o r liap.au S N Holl. 18^4. C sp Cav. ic. 4.349.1
 42d7 m&dius Cm. middle l y o r 2 ap.my S N. Holl. 1824. C sp
507. LISSANTHE R. Br. LISSANTUB. (Lissos, smooth, anthos, a flower.) Epaeridete. 5. —6.
 42<< sapida R. Br. Savoury iLJor 4 jnjl W N. Holl. 1824. C sp
 4299 subul<ta R. Br. subulate iLJor 2 apjl W N. Holl. 1824. C sp
 4XX) striad<ta R. Br. strigose Uor 3 myjl W N. Holl. 1818. C sp
 4 Jul daphnoides R. Br. Daphne-like Uor 3 jnjl W N. H<U. 1823. C sp Bot.cab.4f1b
 4302 cilia U R. Br. Ciliated Uor 3 myjl W N. Holl. 1823. C sp
- 508 ASTROLOWTA U Br. ASTBOLOMA. (Astron, a star, loma, a fringe; flower.) Epaeridete. 2. — 6.
 4W3 humifusum R. Br. trailing i j o r 1 myo S N. S. W. 1807. C s.p Bot. mag. 1439
 4XH denticulatum 71 Tir. denticulate < U o r 1 my au Pa R N. Holl. 1824. C sp
509. SPRENGFLM Sm SPBBNGBLU. (C. C. Sprengel, of Spandau, in Br.mdenburgh.) Epaeridete. 1.—2.
 4:05uicdrn&taSm. fLesh-cototed ft LJ or 2 apjn F N. S.W. 179J. C s.p Bot. mag. 1719
510. ANDERSON Ni4 R Br. ANDERSOVU (Messrs. W., A, IV., mAG. Anderson.) Epaerider. 1.—6.
 KX5 sprengeioirfe R. Br. Sprengeha-like ft LJ or 2 mrjl Pk N. Holl. 180J. C u.p Bot. mag. 1045
511. LYSINEWIA R Br. LVSIVEMA. (Lysis, a sep-iration, nema, a stamen.) Epaeridete. 4.—fi.
 J 87 pemapetalum/R^Br. five-petaled ft U > 2 fmy Pk N. Holl. 1813. C l.p
 4J08 conspiciuum R. Br. conspicuous iLJor 2 flap W N. Holl. 1814. C l.p
 4JUy pi'mgens R. Br. pungent iLJor 2 flap W N. S. W. 18U4. C Lp Bot. m-g. 844
 2 rhbrum red iLJor 2 tap R N. S. W. 1814. C Lp Bot. mag. 1199
 F/pacrw rososa Lod.
 4310 attenuatum Lk. attenuated <LJor 2 fap W N. S. W. 1812. C l.p Bot cab. 38
 4311 lasianthum Tir. five-flowered ft LJ or fi fmy Pk N. Holl. 1820. C l.p
- * 512. DRACOPHY'LLUM 71 Tir. DBACOPHYLLUM. (Dmkos, a dragon, phyllon, a leaf.) Epaeridete. 3. —&
 4312 sec.ndum it Tir. side-flowering ft U or 2 ap au W N. Holl. 1823. S s.p Sw. au. ic. in.
 4J13 longitklum TZ Tir. long-leaved i j o r 2 ap.au W N. Holl. 18^4. C s.p
 44314 gracileTZ Tir. slender ft lj or 2 ap.my W N. Holl. 182J. C s.p Bot. mag. 2678
513. TROCHOCA'RPA 71.Tir. TBOCHOCABPA. (Trochos, awheel; karpos, fruit; form.) EpaerMea. 1.
 4315teurina R. Br. LaurcUtte ft U or 4 ap.au W N. Holl. 182J. C s.p Lin.tr.8.9
 Styptitia cornifolia Rud.
514. ACRO'TRICHE R. Br. AcaoTKiniE. (Akros, a point, thrix, hair; coroHO Epaerldcf. 3. - 8.
 4316 cordita? Tir. heart-<m-rf ft U <r | apjl W N. Holl. 1823. C s.p Lab. n. h. 1.63
 4317 ovalifolia R. Br. oval-leaved < U o r Jap.au W N. Holl. 182J. C s.p
 4318 divaricata 7? Tir. divaricate ft < or J my W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
515. MONOTOCA R. Br. MOXOTOCA. (Monos, one, tokos, birth, germen one-seeded.) Epaeridete. 4. — 0.
 *319elliptica R. Br. elliptic ft i (or 8 my au W N. S. W. 18U2. C l.p
 4J20meata7J. Tir. lined ft U or 6 my.au W V. Di. L 1804. C s.p Lab. n.h. 1.61
 Broom iLJ or 5 my.au W N. Holl. 1825. C s.p
 white iLJ or 6 my.au W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
516. PONCELETTW R. Br. PONCELETIA. (M. Poneelet, a French botanist.) Epaeridea. 1.
 <>*sprengelwid< R. Br. Sprengeha-hke ft U or' 1 myjn ... N. Holl. 182G. C pl
- Jj17- COSME'LIA R. Br. COSMBLIA. (Kosmeo, to adorn: beauty.) Epaeridete. 1.
 * <4 rubra Tir. reti-ftotvered ft U or i j ... It N. Holl. 1826. C s.p
- J o ^ EUCOPO^GON R. Br. LsticoponoM. (Isukos, white pogon, beard; flowers.) Epaeridete. 13—48
 F&E^ ceolatus R. Br. lanceolate ft U or 12 niy.au V N. S. W. 1790. C s.p Bot. rep. 287
 JSm Hlab R. Br. Kiehe's iLJ or 5 my.au <W M. Holl. 18i2. C l.p Lab.n.h. 1.66
 Jmilia Kichei Lab. obovate iLJ or 1 my.au W N. Holl. 1824. C Lp Lab.n.h.l.f?
 *37 obovktus 71 Tir. Styphelia obovka Lab.
- 4328ericoides it.Br. H<onth iLJor A. in* 6 ... W K.S.W. 1815. C l.p Cav.ic.4.347.1
 2 myjn W V. Di L. 1824. C p.l
 2 myjl W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Lab.n.h.1.6t
 JJS SSI"iSH fln Stem r'fasping ft U o J 3 ... X9 KSW. 18i2. C l.p Lin.tr.8.8
 Jmilia R. Br. small-leaved ft LJ or 2 myjl W K Holl. 1818. C l.p Cav.ic.4.849.<
 Jmilia R. Br. Btrialed ft LJ or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 1823. C l.p
 Jmilia R. Br. pressed togetherft LJ or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 18m C l.p
 Jmilia R. Br. uniperinus it Br. Junipe>r/^ve</ ft t lor 3 apjn W N. S. W. 1804. C l.p Bot. cab. 447
 Jmilia R. Br. scigerous ft iLJ or 2 ... W N. Holl. 1884. C l.p
- Jmilia R. Br. CYATHODES. (A>>A<<w,ac like; nectary> Epaeridete. 3. - 7.
 Jmilia R. Br. glaucous 1 U or 20 apjn V. Di. I. 1818. C e.p Lab.n.h. 1.81
 Jmilia R. Br. Pngkly Cedar ft LJ or 6 apjn V. Di. I. 1822. C s.p Lab. u. h. 1.6>
 4110 Whcha Ox^cedrus Lab. Pngkly Cedar ft LJ or 6 apjn V. Di. I. 1822. C s.p Lab. u. h. 1.6>
 *g acerfsa R. Br. chaity U or 8 ap.au W N. Holl. 1823. C s.p Gae.flr.2.94
- Jmilia R. Br. STENANTHEBA. (Stenos, narrow, anthera, an anther.) Epaeridete. 1.
 Jmilia R. Br. Pino-leaved ft U or 6 myjl S N. S.W. 1811. C s.p Botreg.218
521. AZA'LEA L. AZALEA. (AzaJeos, dry, arid; habitation.) Rhodordeca. 1.1—
 *341 indica L. Indian ft LJ or 4 mr my S China 1808. C pl Bot. mag. 1480
 2 purp'trea pldna double-purple ft LJ or 4 mr.my P China
 3 variegata variegated ft LJ or 4 mr my St China
 4 ilba pure-white ft LJ or 4 mr.my W China 1819. C pl
 5 aurantlaca orange ft LJ or 4 mr.my O China 1822. C ij.l
 purple ft LJ or 3 my p China lh24. C pl
 Chinese ft LJ or 3 my Y China U p Bot. cab. 885
 Pontic ft or 6 myjn Y Turkey L Bp Bot.ni4g.433
 2 Rla&ca glaucous Sk or 6 myjn Y Turkey L s.p
 3 albiflora white-flowered ft or 6 myjn W Turkey L sp Bot.mag.2:ai

4	cuprea	copper-colored	Sc	or	0	inr.my	Cop	Turkey	..	L	s.p
5	pallida	pallid	Sk	or	(i	mr.my	Pa.Y	Turkey	..	L	s.p
6	tricolor	three-colored	Sc	or	6	mr.my	Y.R	Turkey	..	L	s.p
4344	calendulacea Mx.	Marygold.likc	ft	or	4	my.jn	O	N. Amer.	1806.	L	s.p
1	crataea	BaltVon-colored	ife	or	4	my.jn	Saf	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l Bot mag. 172
2	chrysolicta	fine-golden	*	or	4	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
3	grandiflora	large-flowered	a*	or	4	my.jn	O	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
4	cuprea	copper-colored	Sc	or	4	my.jn	Cop	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
5	splendens	shining	■	or	4	iny.jn	O	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
6	flammea	flame-colored	■	or	4	my.jn	It	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.p Bot reg. 145
7	triumphans	triumphant	■	or	4	my.jn	O	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
8	ignescens	ignescnt	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
4345	canescens Mx.	canescnt	■	or	3	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.p
4346	speciosa W.	showy	■	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l Den. br. 116
1	major	larger-fcarfe/	■	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l Bot cab. 634
Scrfspa	curled	■	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p	
3	aurintia	orange	■	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
4	obliqua	oblique	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
5	prunifolia	Plum-leaved	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
6	cucullata	hooded	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	e.p
7	revoluta	revolutc	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
8	ciliata	ciliated	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
9	acutifolia	acute-leaved	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
10	undulata	wavyA-leaved	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
11	tortulifolia	twisted-leaved	■	or	4	my.jn	..	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
4347	nudiflora L.	naked-flowered	ft	or	3	my.jn	S.Pk	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p
1	alba	Al>y-white	ft	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
2	alba pldna	double-white	ft	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
3	blanda	soft	ft	or	4	my.jn	Bh	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
4	carnea	fleshy	ft	or	4	my.jn	Pa.R	N. Amer.	1734.	L	p.l Bot reg. 120
5	caroliniana	Carolina	ft	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	p.?
6	coccinea	scarlet	ft	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	p.?
7	corymbosa	corymbose	ft	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
8	crispa	curled	9fe	or	4	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
9	cumulata	bundled	Sl	or	4	iny.jn	S.Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
10	discolor	various-colored	si	or	4	my.jn	W.s	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
11	fastigiata	pyramidal	9k	or	4	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
12	florida	many-flowered	ft	or	4	iny.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
13	globosa	globose	ft	or	4	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
14	glomerata	glomeratcd	■	or	4	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
15	incana	hoary	■	or	4	iny.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	<p
16	incarnata	tLesh-colored	■	or	4	my.jn	t	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
17	mirabilis	wonderful	■	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
18	magnific	magnificent	■	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
19	montana	mountain	■	or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
20	pallida	pa/c-flowered	■	or	4	my.jn	Pa.R	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
21	paludosa	marsh	■	or	4	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
22	papilionacea	butterfly	■	or	4	my.jn	Str	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
23	partita	five-parted	■	or	4	my.jn	W.R	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
24	parviflora	small-flowered	■	or	4	my.jn	...	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
25	prolifera	proliferous	■	or	4	my.jn	...	N. Amer.	...	L	p.
26	pumila	dwarf	■	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	•p
27	purpurascens	purpurascnt	■	or	4	my.jn	P	N. Amer.	...	L	•p
28	purpurea	purple	■	or	4	my.jn	P	N. Amer.	...	L	■
29	purpurea plena	double-purple	■	or	4	my.jn	P	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
30	rosea	roseate	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	8.p
31	ruberrima	reddest	■	or	4	my.jn	D.R	N. Amer.	...	L	■
32	rubescens	rubescnt	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
33	rubicunda	ruddy	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p
34	rubra	red	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l Bot cab. 51
35	rutilans	shining-red	■	or	4	my.jn	D.R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
36	semiduplex	semidouble	■	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
37	staminea	taw-stamened	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
38	stellata	starry	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
39	tricolor	three-colored	■	or	4	my.jn	S.w	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
40	vanabilis	variable	■	or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
41	variegata	variegated	■	or	4	my.jn	R.w	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
42	versicolor	party-colored	■	or	4	my.jn	V	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
43	violacea	violet-colored	■	or	4	my.jn	V	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
4548	bicolor Pjt.	Cohu rail's	■	or	4	my.jn	St	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p
434?	ylwdtxi A.	two-colored	■	or	S	il.au	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p Tr.clir. 48
1	odorittu	dummy	■	or	*	V-	W	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l Mce.ic.1L9
2	crispa	curled	■	or	4	jl.	W	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
3	dealbata	whited	■	or	4	jl.	W.d	M. Amer.	...	L	p.l
4	vittata	whited	■	or	4	jl.	W.d	M. Amer.	...	L	p.l
5	penicillata	filleted	■	or	4	jl.	W.R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
6	variegata	pencilled	■	or	4	jl.	W.R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
7	rubescens	variegated	■	or	4	jl.	R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
8	pubescens	rubescnt	■	or	4	jl.	R	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l Bot. cab. 441
9	fi«a	pubescent	■	or	4	jl.	W	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l
4350	arborescens Ph.	cleft	■	or	10	jl.	R	N. Amer.	1818.	L	s.p
4351	nftida Pk.	arborescent	■	or	4	jl.	W	N. Amer.	1812.	C	l.p Bot reg. 414
4352	glauca Lam.	Bh'iring-leaved	■	or	2	jn	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p Den. br. 15
4353	bispida PA.	du'ar'-glaucous	■	or	15	jn	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p Den. br. 6
522.	CHAMJELETON	CHAMJELETON. (Chamai, dwarf, ledon, a kind of cistus.)	■								Rhodordoxe. 1*
4354	procumbens Lk.	trailing	tt.	or	1	ap.ray	Pk	Britain	sc m.	L	s.p Eng. bot 663
	Azalea procumbens L.	Loiseler'a	procumbens	Desv.							
523.	BRE'XIA Sor.	BREXIA. (Brexia, rain; leaves afford protection against.)	■								Brexie«c. 8.
4355	madagascariensis Pers.	Madagascar	t •	or	30	jn	G	Mauritius	1812.	C	Sp Botreg.i30
4356	pmbosa Umdl.	thomy	J D	or	SO	jn	G	Madagas.	1812.	C	pi Bot.reg.87S
4357	chrysothylla Swt.	golden-leaved	S •	or	30.			Madagas.	1820.	C	p.l
43J8	Mngos U'	Mungos	tt.	or	3	my.d	W	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.p

4349	ALLAMA'NDI*	L. ALLAMANDA. (Dr. F. AUmand, prof. at Leyden.)	Apodine*	1.-2.
*i>9	cathSrtica L.	cathartic H Q or 12 jn.jl Y	Guiana 1785.	C r.m Bot. mag. 338
Z&K	THEQPHRA'ST^	L. THEOPHRABTA. (Tkcophrastus, father of nat. hist.)	Apoepnete.	1.—2.
	uaif* Lindl.	Jussiaeus's *i_J or 3 ... W	Hispanio. 1818.	S r.m land. col. 26
.527.	CLAVIAM Rper.	CLAVIJA. (J. Clavijo Paxardo, a Spanish naturalist)	Myrxinece.	1.—4.
**1	macrophylla Ft. per.	long-leaved £ D or SO ... W	S. Amer. 1816.	C r.m
.528	n'NCA /.	PERIWINKLE. (Tinea/urn, a band; twining shoots.)	Apoepnete.	5.-6.
J>62	herttcea J3f.	herbaceous JU or 11 r.; a	Hungary 1816.	D s.l Bot. mag.2002
*>oj	nrnor L.	lesser JL or 1 mr.s V	Britain bu. pi.	D co Eng. bot 917
	I>H>	white-jfotsraf JL or 1 mr.s W	Britain gard.	D co
	o argenteo-variegata	gilver-stri(>ed JL or 1 mr.s V	Britain gard.	D co
43G1	variegata	double striped JU or 2 mr.s V	Britain gard.	D co
	variegata	greater JU or 2 mr.s V	England groves.	D co Eng. bot. 514
4365	pusillaZ.	variegated JU or 2 mr.s B	England gard.	co
		small-flowered O or 1 au B	E. Indies 1778.	S s.l Mur.2.1
		roseate n. CD or 1 mr.o R.w	E Indies 1756.	C r.m Bot. mag. 248
	2 alba	vrhite-flowered «. * or 1 mr.o W	E. Indies 1756.	C r.m
	3 ocellata	rerf-eyed tt-Qor 1 mr.o St	E. Indies 1756.	C r.m
529.	^E% RIU4 L.	NERIUM. (Neros, humid; habitat.)	Apoepnete.	3.-5.
4367	Oleander L.	Oleander Jor 8 jn.o R	S. Europe 1596.	L r.m Lam. il. 174
	2 filbum	L Jor 8 jn.o W	S. Europe 1596.	L r.m Bot. cab. 700
	3 splendens	shining JL or 7 jn.o R	& Europe 1814.	L r.m
4.	* variegktum	variegated iL Jpr 8 jn.o St	S. Europe ...	L r.m Bot. cab. 666
*368	odirum H. K.	sweet-scented iL Z or 6 jn.au Pa.R	E. Indies 1683.	C r.m R.mal. 9. 2
	2 cerncum	fleshy iL Z or 6 jn.au Pk	E. Indies 1683.	C r.m
	3 plenum	double-flowered iL Z or 6 jn.au Pa R	E. Indies 1683.	C r.m Bot reg. 74
*j69	flavescens Spin	flavescens iL Z or 6 jn.au Pa.Y	... 1816.	C r.m
		R.Br. ALSTONIA. (Dr C. Alston, prof. of medicine, Edinburgh.)	Apocyncte.	2.-4.
	poisonous	H Q p r 6 my.jn W	E. Indies 1823.	C p.l
	school	r J or 8 mr.my W	E. Indies 182*.	C s.p R.mal. 1.45
	oleandra&lia Lod.	Cerium thctorium Hort.		
	Lo.C.	CRIPTOLEPIS. (Kryptos, hidden, lepis, a scale.)	Apocfnect.	1.—2.
	elegant	tQor 6	Brazil -1824.	C p.l
		ALVXIA. (Alyxis, anxiety; gloomy appearance.)	Apocpine*	1.—8.
	Richardson's	L J or 4 ap.jn W	N. Holl. 1823.	C p.l Bot.reg. ic. in
	fuscus leaved	iL J or 5 ap.jl W	N. Holl. 1820.	C s.p
	'RDIAKth.	THENAnDIA. (M. Thenard, a disting. French chemist.)	Apocpnecc.	1.—2.
	In Kth.	bundle.floweredi.Qor 10 ... B	Mexico 1823.	C p.l H.&B.3.240
437<	Br. PRESTO.VIA. (C. Preston, M. D., a correspondent of Ray.)	woolly ft CD or 8 my.au W?	Brazil 1820.	C p.l
	smoothed	s_ * or 8 my.au W?	S. Amer. 182°.	C p.l
		(Dr. W. Wright, a Scotch physician.)	Apocpnat.	4.-6.
	dysenteric	f * or 10 ... W	E. Indies 1778.	C r.m R.mal. 1.47
		or 10 ... W	E. Indies	C r.m Hur. zey. 12.2
	or 15 ... W	E. Indies 1812.	C l.p ISot.reg.933	
	1 spl 12 jn S	E. Indies 1822.	C p.s Bot. cab. 894	
	cocineaA,V.	srat		
	cerium coclneum Wat.			
	HKKJ	large-flowered S el (^//i the lady of Col. T. Beaumont.)	Apocpne*	2.—
	long-leaved	or 20 jn W	Pi Indies 1820.	C p.l Bot.reg. 911
		or 20 ... W	E. Indies 1818.	C r.m
	ngiftiia Lod.	EcnITEs. (Echis, a viper; smooth twining shoots.)	Apocpnece.	22.—60.
	Jjnbellkta Jac.	umbelled % O or 15 jl W	Jamaica 1733.	C p.l Jac. am. 30.22
	BCHPTES L.	twin-flowered k_n_n o20 jl W	W. Indies 1793.	C p.l Jac am. SO. £1
		St. Domingo # [Z] or 10 jl.au Y	W. Indies 1820.	C p.l Jac. ic. 53
	suberect	S_ Q or 10 jn.au Y	Jamaica 1759.	C p.l Bot. mag. 1064
	twisted	% CD or 10 jn.au Y	Jamaica 1778.	C p.l Jac. am. 33.27
	Heynes's	*_ CD or 5 jn.au Y	E. Indies 1818.	C p.l
	twin-spined	*_i Jcu1 1 jln Pk	C. G. H. 1795.	C p.l
	succulent	1 jln Br	C. G. H. 1810.	C s.p N. a. p 14.9.2
	tuberous	1 jln ...	C. G. H. 1813.	C a.p
	clove-leaved	Oor ft o''' Pa.Y	R Indies 1812.	C p.l Bot mag. 1919
		C. J or 8 ... Pk	K Indies 1823.	C p.l
	Roth antidysenteric	6 ... Pk	E. Indies 1821.	C p.l
	frutescent	10 jn.jl	E. Indies 1816.	C p.l
	netted	6 jl.au Y	E. Inuies 1818.	C p.l
	Malabar	G jl.au R	Malabar 1822.	C p.l
	woolly	JLCZl 3 jl.au Y	Guiana 1824.	C p.l R.mal.9.12
	red-stemmed	6 jl.au Y	Guiana 1824.	C p.l
	long-flowered	6 my.au W?	Brazil 1816.	C p.l
	panicled	10 jl.au Y	S. Amer. 1823.	C p.l
	two-formed	8 jl P.v	Carolina 1806.	C p.l
	Richard's	3 jl.au Y	Guiana 1824.	C p.l
		10 ...	Trinidad 1826.	C p.l
		(Vollo., to enclose; used for fences in Java.)	ApocQnea.	1—2
	erguliria glabra W.	J. D or 10 ... W	E. Indies 1818.	C p.l Itu. am. 5. 29'
				2.-5.
		bundle-floweredi. O or 6 jn.au	Jamaica 182a	C pi
	monbdnda Sivx.			

540. ICHNOCARPUS R. Br. ICHNOCARPUS. (*Ichnos*, a vestige, *karpos*, fruity) *Apocfinea*. I.—2.
 4409 frutescens // *K.* firutescent a • or 10 jn.au P h. Indies 1709. C pi Bur. zey. 12.1
 ilpocynum frut&cens L.
- HL H/EMADICTYON Lindl. (Haima, blood, diktyon, a net; leaves) *ApocQnete*. 1.
 4410 venfsum *Lintl.* r<f>-veined sC J or 20 jn.au Y W.Indies 1821. C pl Bot. mag. 2473
 ifchltcs sanguinolnta *J. nütans* B. M.
542. i'PO'CYNUM L. DOU'S-BANB. (*Apo*, from, *h* takes life from them.) *Apocpnea*. 4.—12.
 4*11 anrirosfcmifolium L. Tutsan-leaved £ A or 2 jn Y N. Amer. 1688. Sk pl hot. mag 280
 4419 rannabinum L. Hemp-like 5 A or 3 jn.s Y N. Amer. 1699. Sk co M. h. 3.3.14
 4413 Aypenciffcluro L. Hypericum-lvd £ A or 2 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1758. Sk co Jac. vin. 3. m
 4414 venetum L. Venetian & A or 2 jn.jl W Adriat Is. lii90. Skco Lob.ic.572
543. C ARPODINUS R. Br. CABPODINUS. (*Karpos*, fruit, *dinos*, a circle; round fr.) *ApocQnea*. 1.—4.
 4415 dulcis *G. Don* *sv/et-Pishamin* CD fr 8 jn.jl G S. Leone 1822. C l.p
- 544. PLUMIETR/i* L. PLUMIBBIA. (*C. Plunder*, a celebrated French botanist.) *Apocpnete*. 21.—23.
 4416 rfebra L. purple £ CD or 15 jn.au P Jamaica 1690. C r.m Bot mag 273
 4417 purpfirea R. \$ P. purple £ Q or 5 jn.au F Peru 1820. C nn Fl. per. U. 137
 4418 incarnata R. % P. ftesh-colored £ di or 20 jn.s RY E. Indies 1790. C r.m Bot. reg. 114
 4419 acuminata H. K. acuminate £ Q or 15 jn.o Va W. Indies 1815. C r.m Bot. reg. 510
 4420 tricolor *Fl.per.* three-colored £ Q or 5 jn.au Y Peru 1815. C r.m Fl.per.2 142
 4421 fitea R. \$ P. yellow I Dor 15 jn.au W Jamaica 1733. C r.m Jac. am. 174.2
 4422 alba L. white f O or 10 jn. W W.Indies 1733. C r.m Cat. car. 1.93
 4423 obtusa L. *blun/aved* £ O or 5 jn. Y S. Amer. C r.m
 4424 puilla *Jac.* two-colored £ CD or 15 jn. Wv S. Amer. 1815. C r.m Bot. reg. 480
 4425 bicolor *H. & P.* long-leaved £ Q or 5 jn. W Madagas. H&C C r.m
 4426 longilolia *Lam.* warted £ Q or 5 jn. W St.Domin.1812. C pl Bot cab. 681
 4427 tuberculata *Lod.* Mexican £ Q or 5 jn. W Mexico 1810. C pl Bot. cab. 1024
 4428 mexicana *Lod.* fine-leaved £ Q or 5 jn. S. Amer. 1820. C r.m
 4429 tenuifolia *Lod.* conspicuous £ Q or 5 jn. S. Amer. 1820. C r.m
 4430 conspctua *Hart.* North's £ Q or 5 jn. S. Amer. 1820. C r.m
 4431 NorthYma Lo. C. S. Amer. 1825. C r.m
 4432 *Hamiltoniana* La C. illantford's white £ Q or 5 jn. W S. Amer. C r.m
 4433 niwu 7.0 €. long-lenys.1 £ Q or 5 jn. W M. Amer. Wia C r.m
 4434 maiTopli^li I. <K C. white-flowered £ Q or 5 jn. W S. Amer. 1825. C r.m
 4435 leucantha Lo. C. Gouan's £ Q or 5 jn. my.au W Mexico 1824. C r.m Iain. ic. in.
545. LYONSA* R Br. LVOXSIA. (*Lyons*, an English botanist) *Apocfnc**. I—4.
 4437 straminea R. Br. straw-colored %_C J or 6 jn.au St N. Holl. 1820. C pl
- 546. STROPHANTHUS Dec. STBOPHANTHUS. (*Stropho**, twisted, *anthos*, flower.) *Apocpinea*. 2.—6.
 4438 dichotomus ilw. forked « Q or 3 fmr Y China 181b. C r.m £utreg.4ti9
 ifchltcs caudkta L.
 4439 sarmenttus Dec. sarmentase •• or 6 my.jl R S. Leone 1824. C pl Aa mu. 1.27
547. CAMERA'RHI! L. BASTARD MANCHINBBL. (*J. Camerorius*, a bot of Nuremberg.) *Apocpnae*. 3.—6L
 4440 lat.tulia L. broad-leaved f O or 30 au W Havannah/733. C r.m Bot rep.2fil
 4441 dhlua, B. M. doubtful i Q or 6 my.au O E. Indies 181J. C r.m Bot cab. 406
 Wrightfl dbia Spr.
 4442 angustifolia L. narrow-leaved ft CD or 8 8 W S. Amer. 1752. C r.m Pl. ic. 72.2
- * 548. TABERNJEMONTA^N^ L. TABKBEMONTANA. (*J. T. Tobettuemontanvs*, eel. bot) *Apocpneee*. 13.—£6.
 4443 citnfMia L. Citron-leaved t • or 15 ... Y Jamaica 1784. C r.m Pl. ic. 248.2
 4444 alba *Mil.* white J D or 10 my.au Y W. Indies 1780. C r.m Jac. am. 175.14
 citnfulia *Jac. not L.*
- 4445 /aunfulia L. Laurel-leaved £ Q or 13 my Y W.Indies 1768. C r.m Bot reg. 716
 4446 grandiflura *Jac.* great-flowered i Q or 6 ... Y Trinidad 1823. C r.m Jac. am. pic. 41
 4447 cymusa *Jac.* Bprouty £ Q or 10 W Carthag. 1820. C r.m Jac.am.pi.259.10
 multiflura *Lk.*
- 4448 amygdulifrlia *Jac.* Almond-leaved * CD or 6 my.s W S. Amer. 1780. C r.m Bot reg. 538
 4449 discolor *Swt.* sundry.colored i O or 10 ap.au Wv Jamaica 1822. C r.m
 4450 crispa curled £ Q or 6 my.o W £. Indies 1818. C r.m & mall.46
 4451 arcuata R.\$P. arched £ Q or 40 W Crea Peru 1824. C r.m Fl. per. 2.143
 4452 fersicariaeflora *Jac.* Persicaria-lvd £ Q or 4 W Crea Carthag. 1819. C r.m Jac. ic. S20
 4453 coronana W. garland £ Q or 4 my.s W £. Indies 1770. C r.m Bot. Cdb.406
 ft flire pleno double £ Q or 4 my.s W £. Indies 1770. C r.m Bot mug. 1865
 Cerium coronarium B. M.
- 4454 undulata *Void* waved £ Q or 4 my.s O Trinidad 1824. C r.m
 4455 odorkta Spr. sweetscented £ Q or 4 my.s Y Cayenne 179J. C r.in Aub. gui. 1. H
- Camerana ltea W. Tamaquarina Aub.
540. AMSONL* Walt AMSONIA. (*Charles Amason*, an American traveller.) *Apocfnc**. 3.—4.
 4456 latifolia Mr. broad-leaved ^ ^ m 2 my jn B N. Amer. 1779. D co Bot reg. 1 JI
 Tabernsmontana *Amsonia* H. K.
- 4457 raliaflia Ph. Willow-leaved £ Q or 2 my.jn B N. Amer. 1812. De o Bot mag. 1873
 4458 angustifolia Mx. narrow-leaved £ Q or 2 my.jn B N. Amer. 1774. 1) co Vcn. ch. 29
- * J50. CERBERA L. CERBERA. (*Cerberus*, the mythol. monster; poisonous qualities.) *Apocijnece*. ft.—1*
 4459 Ahoai L. Ahoai t Dor 20 jn. Y Brazil 1739. C r.m Böt mag. 737
 4460 oviita Cav. oval-leaved £ CD or 4 Y N. Spain ... C r.in Cav. ic. 3.270
 4461 t'ruticbsa Rox. shrubby £ CD or 4 my R Pegu 1819. C r.m Bot reg. SHI
 4462 Tanquin Kox. Tanquin £ CD or 4 my Pk Zanzibar 1826. C r.m
 4463 OddUam Ham. Odallam £ Q or £0 jn.s W E. Indies 1756. C r.m Bot. mag. 16**
 Mdnghas B. M.
- 4464 lactkna Ham. milky £ CD or 20 jn,s W Moluccas 1800. C r.m Ru.am.2.81
 Mnfihat H. K.
- 4465 maculata IV. spotted £ CD or 4 jn.jl W Bourbon 1782. C r.m Bot. reg. I? 2
 4466 /aunfulia B C Laurel-leaved £ CD or 3 my.s W India 1818. C pl Bot cab. 989
 4467 thevetia L. Thevetia IQ or 12 jn.jl Y S. Amer. 1735. C r.m Bot mag. 100
 4468 thevetio/fe« Bon p. Tliovetia-like £ Q or 8 Jn.jl Y N. Spain 1800. C r.m
551. OCHRO^SIA J. OCHROSIA. (*Ochro*, wood.) *Apocfneae*. 1.—S.
 4469 barboca J. Bourbon £ Q or 10 ... Bourbon 1853. C pl
 Cerbera borbonica Spr.

JW8. DISSOLE^NNA Lou. DIMSOLRNA. (iMs, double, mien, a tube; tube of corolla.) Apoc^{te}*. I. <70 verticillata Zoi^f whorled > U o r 4. . . . China 1812. C p1

AAH. . . . Sco. WILLUQHBBIA. (F. WiZ/ugAty, a distin. English naturalist.) Apoc^{te}ucct. 1. *471 eduhs Rot. eatable £ CD or 10 jn.au ... E. Indies 1818. C p 1

54. TETCTONA L. TEAK.WOOD. (Tekkq, its name in Malabar.) VerbenAce*. 1. >72grandisL. great £• tin 100 ... W K Indies 1777. S Lp Rox.cor.1.6

EUME*LIA Sun. BUMELIA. f (The Greek name for the common ash.) Sap^{te}. 13.—28. *473 lycioides W. Boxthorn-like *E or 10 au W N. Amer. 1758. L 's.1 Duh. ar. 2.68

AAIATMder 6xylon lycioides L. <74 oblongi & Ua Nut. oblong-leaved ft or 10 jl.au W N. Amer. 1818. L p1 <75 tenax IV. tough 3E tm 20 jl.au W Carniola 1765: C pi Jacob.3.54

A. . . S' deroxylontfenaxl. <76 lanugmosa Ph. wootty-leaved Si or 6 ... W Carolina 1806. C r.m S' <<c<nMaF<<. reclinate tt or 3 jn W Carolina 1806. C r.m Ven.ch.22

4472S^{rt} N a/? . serrated *k ft 12 ... W Missouri IK 12. C r.m <79str, go8a V. meagre I -J or 20 jl.au W N. Amer. 1818. L p1

hderoxylon strigosuni W. ea. black £• tm 30 ... W W. Indies 1801. C r.m fibrous £• tm 30 ... W Guiana 1820. C r.m

Hum macrophyllum Lam. Bourbon BZD. C r.m p. C. Willow-leaved W S. Amer. 1758. C p1 Cat. car. 2.75

TJJ* totUshina W. most fetid • or 22 Jn au W W. Indies 1820. C r.m >J'rotundif. MiaStt<. round-leaved Dor 20 ... W W. Indies ... C r.m

*w>cmie, taSa<. wedge-Awwd Bot 14 ... W W. Indies 1823. C r.m

^ACHRYSOPLYLLUM L. STAR-APPLE. (Chryso<> gold, phyllon, a leaf.) Sap^{te}*. A - 15. WCqmMoL. Cainito ± CD ft 50 myjn W W Indies 1737. C r.m Jac. am. 51.37.1

zjmucense Jamaica t. O fr 40 myjn W Jamaica 1737. C r.in SI. jam. 3 229 3 cfrCileum Uue-fruitUd \$• fr 40 myjn W S. Amer. 1737. C r.m Jac. am. pic. 58

* mjcrophJlUm <small,lcaved a fr 30 myjn W S. Amer. 1800. C r.m Jac. am. pic. 5S >>Kai>entuin.rtc. <ij very CLfr 30 ... VV Martmq. 17ftS. C r.m JAC. am.53.38.1

>>y angustifomm Lam. narrow-leaved LJfr 20 ... W W. Indie* Hlll. C r.m >>WU mbnopyrenum A'wx oncostoned CD ft 30 ... Br W. Indies mi. C r.m Bur. am. 0) J W. Indies loc. 81aOth aft is ... W Martmq. 1823. C r.m Jac. am. 38.2

lumG Dcm long-leaved Q ft 100 ... W S. Leone Ib24. C r.m NvcTEiismon. (W^fterfe, a lat, sition, food; flower.) Sopite*. 1. i C. fr 30 - W S. Amer. 1823. C r.m Fl. per. 2.187

58 SIDEROXYLON Z. IRON-WOOD. (Sfafew, iron, zylon, wood.) Sapotex. 2.-R JT£ nCTm e A unarmed i U o r 5 jl W C.G.H. BQ2. L pl Um.il.2.120.1

<> tomentysum Rax. woolly < a o r 8 ... Y.w E. Indies 1818. C pl Kox. cor. 128 <<H (Xyon7, & il. ARCANIA. (Argam, Its abonginal name.) Sap^{te}. 1. <<H (Xyon7, & il. Iron-wood or 14 jl G.v Morocco 1711. L co Com. h. 1.83

Sideroxylonspibsumi. (N. J. von Jacquin, prof. bot. at Vienna.) Morsiaea. 6.—>. J C D or 10 jl.au W W. Indies 1768. C p1 Jac. am. 53.39

bracelet • CD or 6 jn.jl W W. Indies 1768. C p1 Jac. am. 53.39 orange-fr>rf A CD or 4 aps O .Sandw. Is. 179ft C p1 Bot mag. 1639

Rusgus-leaved • O or 3 W S. Amer. 1799 C p1 DL el. 129.149 long-fruited • O or 6 mys O Mexico 1825. C pl Cav.ia5.483

l <<-O or 1 my>? R W. Indies 182a C pl Jac. am. pic58

<< Jac. Sfpou Zapotilla southern IS = * kfif & \$ is — «•»

50. LVCV^MA J. LUCTMA. (fte PoruvUu name.) v Sap^{te}*. 4.-8. <U6 mainmosa J. teated 50 ... W S. Amer. 1739. C r.m Jac. am. pic 59

40 ... W Cuba 1822. C r.m 40 ... W Peru 1822. C r.m Fl. per. a 239

Bonp. Willow-leaved 1 Cj ft 40 ... W Mexico 1823. C r.ra

COROLA. (E. Cordus, a Germ, bot of the Ifilh century.) Cordiace*. 21.—6a' Myxa • or 30 ... W E. Indies 1044. p1 tt.mal.4.37

domestic O or 16 ... O E. Indies 1620. C pl Pluk.aL217.2 rugose O tm 30. . . . S. Amer. Wlx C pl

obluc/eatfed B or 20 ... W E. Indies 1818. C p1 CD or 15 nir.ap W E. Indies 1789. C pl Rox. cor. 1.58

neck, bemed G Jamaica 1759. C p1 SI. jam. 2.203.2 small-flowered W Guiana IK22. C pi

avesarena or 6 jnjl W W. Indies 1789. C pl Br. jam. 2A 3 ipinescent or 8 ... W Guiana 1803. C pl Aub.gui.1.86

Dillenius's long-leaved S or 15 jn.au O W. Indies 1728. C p1 Bot mag 794 smooth tm 60 ... W Bahama 1.1700. C p1 Di. el 255.331

reticulhta 50/A or 14 jn.au It W. In<li< 1752. C pl SI. jam. 2.221.1 netted or 15 ... Y IYn.Hiac 182i. C p1 Jac sc. 1.40

fibrous £3 or 7 ... W Guiana 1820. C p1 toothed £3 or 16 ... W Curacoa 1819 C pi

elliptic j tm 50 ... W W. Indies 1804. C <l forked J tm 30 ... pk N. Holl. 1824. C p.1 small-flowered > CD or 20 ... W Jamaica 1819. C pl















































564. VARROWS L. VARRONIA. (*M. T. Varro*, a celeb. Roman, lift years A. C.) *Corditice**. 11.-; U.
 4531 *angustifolia* *liesf.* narrow-leaved f O or 15 - W Santa Cruz 1808. C 8.1
curass&vica *Lam.* *Cordia angustifolia* fl.  50 - W Mc:co 1818. C co
 4532 *aluiffia* *Horn.* Aider-leaved  6 - W Martinico 1795. C 8.1 Jac. am. 41.32
 4533 *martinicensia* *Jac.* Martinique
Cordia martinicensis *R. 8f.S.* blistered  12 - W W. Indies 1823. C p.1 Jac. am. pic. 4J
 4534 *bullata* *Lam.* one-seeded  12 - W Caraccas 180. C p.1 Jac. sc. 1.39
 4535 *monopcrma* *Jac.* globose  6 - W Jamaica 1818. C si SI jam. 2.194. f
 4536 *Klofria* *Lam.* lined  4 - W W. Indies 1793. C s.1 Br.jam. 13.2
 4537 *lineata* *X.* Mirabilis-like  12 - W Hispanio. 1798. C 8.1 Jac. aro. 41.33
 4538 *mirabiloides* *Jac.* White  30 - W Trinidad 1820. C 8.1 Com. h. 1.80
 4539 *alba* *Desv.* •oft  4 - W W. Indies 1821. C 8.1
 4540 *mollis* *Dttf* forked  4 - W Peru 1818. C s.p Fl. per. 2.145. a
 4541 *dichotoma* *R.OP.* *Cordia bifurcata* *R.%S.*
565. PATAGO'NULA L. PATAGONULA. (*Patagonia*, its native country.) *Boraginee.* 1.
 4542 *americana* *L.* American § D o r 20 jn.au W S. Amer. 1732. C s.p Lam.il.96.
Cordia Patagonula *fl. K.*
566. EHRETT'il L. EHRETIA. (*D. G. Ehret*, a celeb. German bot. draughtsman.) *Cordiifete.* 11. — 28.
 454 J/miffilia L. Tinus-leaved  30 jn.jl W Jamaica 1734. C p.1 Tr.ehr.4.25
 4544 *intembdis* *Herit.* internoded  6 - W Antilles 1819. K.1 Her. st. 1.24
 4545 *aspera* *Rox.* rough-leaved  10 - W E. Indies 1795. p.1 Rox. cor. 1.55
 4545 *senftta* *Rox.* serrated  6 - W E. Indies 1823. p.1
 4547 *laeVis* *Rox.* smooth  12 - W E. Indies 1823. Rox. cor. 1.56
 4548 *laxa* *Jac.* loose  6 - W Bourbon 1826. Jac. sc. 41
 4549 *microph jrla* *Lam.* small-leaved  10 jn.au W E. Indies 1818. Pluk. ph. 31.1
 4550 *Auxif&ia* *Rox.* Box-leaved  8 - W E. Indies 1823. Rox. cor. 1.57
 4551 *acuminata* *R. Br.* acuminate  15 j.1 W N. Holl. 1820.
 4552 *d tibia* *Jac.* doubtful *  20 - W Jamaica 1825.
 4553 *divaricata* *Dec.* divaricate  15 - W Havannah 1820. s.1 Dec. flfon. 4
567. BOURRE^R/i! Gae. BOURRERIA. (*Bourer*, an apothecary at Nuremberg.) *Cordiacea.* 2.
 4554 *succuifnta* *Jac.* succulent § tm 45 - W W. Indies 1758. C s.1 Jac. ob. 2. 2.26
Ehrt'tia Bourreria *Lam.*
 4555 *exsueca* *Jae.* dry-fruited f • or 15 - W W. Indies 1804. C s.1 Jac. am. 173.17
568. ELLI'S'il L. ELLISIA. (*J. Ellis*, F.R.S., an eminent English naturalist.) *Hydrophyllae.* 1
 4556 *Nyctelea* *L.* Nyctelea O cu \ jl.au W Virginia 1755. S co Lam. il. 97
569. SERSALI'S'il R.Br. SERSALISIA. (*J. B. Sersalis*, a Neapolitan ecclesiastic.) *Sapbtete.* 1.—2.
 4557 *sericea* *R. Br.* stky-leaved i j o r 6 - W N. Holl. 1772. C p.1
Sideroxylon sericeum *H. K.*
570. MANGLI'LLA Jus. MANGLILLA. (Its name in PeruO *MyrAne**. 2. — II.
 4558 *Milleria* *Ma Pers.* Miller's j L J t m S O j n j l W C. G. H. ... C e o Bot mag. 1858
Sideroxylon mife *L. A/nine mitis* *Spr.*
 4559 *canariensis* *W.* Canary § tm 40 - - Teneriffe 182a C s.p
Sideroxylon canariense *IV. 3/ytsinc canariensis* *Spr.*
- * 571. ARDrSIA *Sum.* AH nisi A. (*Ardis*, a spear point; segments of corolla.) *Myrsinea.* 2a— 32.
 4560 *acuminata* *IV.* acuminated § or → jl.au. Guiana 1803. C p.1 Bot. mag. 1678
lcacbreia guianensis *Aub.*
- 4561 *finffolia* *Swz.* Tinus-leaved  or 20 ll.au R W. Indies 1820. Sl. jam. 2.105
 4562 *paniculate* *Rox.* panicked  or 12 jl.au R E. Indies 1818. Bot reg. 638
pyramidalis *Roth*
- 4563 *colorata* *Lk.* colored  or 10 jl.au R E. Indies 1816. C 8.1 Bot cab. 465
 4564 *corikcca* *Swz.* leathery  or 7 S Antilles 1824. C 8.1
 4565 *olanacea* *Rox.* Nightshade-like  or 10 jn.s R E. Indies 1798. p.1 Bot. mag. 1677
 4566 *pyramidMis* *Cav.* pyramidal  tm 25 jl.au R SantaCruzS18. s.1 Bot. cab. 448
 4567 *nil mil is* *Vahl* humble  or 5 jl.au K Ceylon 1820. &l. Bur. xcy. 103
 4568 *httoralis* *B. R.* sea-side  4 jl.au R E. Indies 1809. Bot. rep. 630
umbellate *Rox.*
- 4569 *lanceolata* *Rox.* lanceolate *d) 6 jl.au K E. Indies 1820. Bot rep. 49
 4570 *elegans* *Andr.* elegant ••• 10 jl.au R E. Indies ikOD. p.1 Bot rep. 49
crenata *Rox.*
- 4571 *punctate* *L.* dotted  10 jnau W China 1823. C s.1 Bot reg. 857
 4572 *lentigintaa* *Ker* speckled ••• 6 year W China 1814. C B.1 Bot reg. 533
crenulata *B. C* *crenata* *B. M.*
- 4573 *macrocarpa* *Val.* long-fruited  or 5 ... F Nepal 1824. p.1
 4574 *complanata* *IVal.* levelled  6 ... Pk Pinang 1824. p.1
 4575 *thyrsiflura* *D. Don* thyrsclfwd  5 ... Pk Nepal 1824. p.1
 4576 *excelsa* *H. K.* tall  50 ji.au Pk Madeira 1784. il Gae. fr. 1.77
- Hebrdcfnia* *R. & S.*
- 4577 *canariensis* *Zey.* Canary  10 jl au R Canaries 1820. Ven. ch. 5
 4578 *crenulata* *Vcn.* crenulated  10 jns R W. Indies 1809. Pl.ic.80
 4579 *serrulata* *Swz.* saw-leaved  3 jlau R W. Indies 1820. p.1
 4580 *lateriflura* *IF.* side-flowering  6 - W W. Indies 1793. p.1
 4581 *canaliculata* *Lo. C.* channelled  6 jl.au 1821. Bot cab. 1083
 4582 *pubescens* *Lo. C.* pubescent  or 6 jl.au 1820. Bot cab. 1083
572. EMBE^LIA Bnn. EMBELIA. (*Embilla*, its name in Ceylon.) *Myrstnea.* 1.—6.
 4583 *robusta* *Rox.* robust § or 20 ... W.a E. Indies 1823. C p.1
573. ARDUPNA L. ARDUINA. (*P. Arduini*, curator of the econm. garden of Padua.) *Apocyhece.* I. r. 3.
 4584 *bispintsa* *L.* \ two-spined • i J cu 2 mr.au W C. G. H. 1760. C p.1 But. cab. 387
574. STRY'CHNOS L. STRYCHNOS. (The Greek name of the sola num.) *Apocineis.* 6. — 11*
 4585 *Nux-v6mica* *L.* Vomit-nut  G.w E. Indies 1778. S p.1 Roxcor. 1.*
 4586 *coluurtna* *L.* snake  f i m K E. Indies 1820. S i i mal. 7. J
 4587 *potat6rum* *L.* drinkers'  m W' E. Indies 1794. p.1 Rox. cor. 1.
 4588 *madagascanensis* *Thou.* Madagascar  n m W' Madagas. 1823. s.p
 4589 *spinosa* *Lam.* spiny  W' Madagas. 1818. p.1
 4590 *axillaris* *Thunb.* axillary  W E. Indies 1824. p.1
- * 575. FAGRJ&A *Thun.* *Cl. T. Fagrtus*, M.D., a Wend of Thunberg.) *Apocfi*£**
 4591 *zclanica* *Thun.* Ceylon † Q or Vi ... W Ceylon 1*16 C *.v.l Wit 1782.
*Willuirhbnna zelanic** *Srr.*

Table with columns for species name, description, and botanical references. Includes species like 4657 edulis B. M., 4658 chenopodiifolia Lam., 4659 tuberosa IV. en., etc.

f187. SARACIL* FLper. SARACIA. (J. Saracha, a Spanish botanist.) Soltne*. 2.—3.
4675 procumbens fl per. procumbent Jc O or 3 jn,jl Pa.Y Peru 1X22 D co Fl. per. 2. 180
A'tropa procumbens Cao.
4677 umbellata Jac. umbelled *- O or 4 jn,jl Pa.Y Peru 1822. D co Jac. sc. 495

Table with columns for species name, description, and botanical references. Includes species like 588. LY'CIUM L. BUX-THUBV., 4678 afrum L. African, 4679 tenue Lk. slender, etc.

589. LYCIOSERI'SSA R 8/S. LVCIOSERISSA. (Lycium, lye, serissa, ser; serissa-like lycium.) Sotine*. 1.
469ScapensisA4£. Cape m LJ un 2 jn.au G C. G. H. 1820. C pl

Table with columns for species name, description, and botanical references. Includes species like 590. LYCOPE'RSICUM Ton. LVCOPERSICUM. (Lykos, wolf, persikon, peach j aphrodisiac.) Soltinea. 9. — ltt
4697 pimpinellifidhum/u/OT/ l'impinella-lvd O clt 3 my,jl G Peru ... S r.m
Solänium pimpinellifidm L.

Table with columns for species name, description, and botanical references. Includes species like * 591. SOLA^NUM L. NK.IITSHADE*. (Solor, to comfort; soothes by stupefying.) Soltnce. 143. — 370.
4706 tuberöbium L. tuberous A A ag 2 jn au W Peru 15-17. R r.m Bau. pr. 89 89
2 Commersoni Poir. Commerson's A A clt 2 my.o W S Amer. 1822. R co Hort.tr. 5, 10

598. EXOSTEMMA A Rich. UXOSTEMMA (E.J.), without, stemm, a crown. *Ruhthau* B. 4. — It.
 4890c. iribaj'umf. Caribscan t • or 20 jn.s W W. Indies 1780. C j-p Bot. rep. 481
 4891 flonbundum W. many-flowered J • tm 40 ... W W. Indies 1794. T Lamb. ci. 27.7
 4892 longiflorum R. & S. long-flowered f • or JO jnjl W Caraccas 1890. F p. Lamb. ci. 12
 48113brachycarpum IL% S. short-fruited | Q o r 30 jnjl W Jamaica p.1 Lamb. ci. 8

599. HYMENODICTYON Wai. HYMENODICTYOK. (*Hymen*, a membrane, *diktyon*, a net) *Rubiace**. 2.-4.
 4894 thyrseiflorum Wai thyrse-flowered* CD or 15 jnjl G.Y E. Indies 1819. C lp
 Cinchona thyrseiflora Rox.
 4895 excelsum IVal tall ■ ■ ■ 30 jl.au G.Y E. Indies 182a C Lp Rox. cor. 2.106
 Cinchona excelsa Rox.

600. CINCHONINJ* L. CINCHONA. (Cured the Countess of dachon of a fever.) *Muse**. 2.—20.
 4896 officinalis L. official ■ ■ ■ m 18 jl.au It Peru 1810. C Lp Lamb.ci.1
 4897 scabra Lod. scabrous ■ ■ ■ m 6 ... 1820. C Lp

601. BURCHE'LL* R. Br. BURCIIBLLIA. (*W. Burchell*, a traveller in Africa.) *Rumdeea?*. 2.—
 4898 hubanna R. Br. buffalo • • or 3 my.jn S C. G. H. 1818. C r.m Bot. reg. 899
 4899 Sap&isis'i. JR Cape i l Q e l 3 mr S C. G. H. ... C p.l Bot. reg. 466

602. RONDELET'IL L. ROXDELETIA. (*W. Rondet*, a celebrated physician.) *Rubi(tee)e*. 9. — 31.
 49(X) americana L. Americau • • or 10 au W W. Indies 1752. C s.p FLic.213.1
 4901 Ucvigkta J7.it. smooth-leaved H • or 12 jl.au W W. Indies 1790. C s.p
 4902hirtaSwz. hairy ■ ■ ■ or 10 jn.au Pk Jamaica 1776. C s.p Bot.cab.3-in
 4903/aunfulia Sun. « Laurel-leaved ■ ■ ■ 5 jl.au W Jamaica 1824. C s.p Br.jam.2.2
 4904 hirauta Swz. hairy ■ ■ ■ 5 jl.au W Jamaica 182a C s.p
 4905 thyrsoidea Swz. thyrsoid ■ ■ ■ 5 jl.au W Jamaica 1819. C s.p
 4906 racembsa Sivz. racemose ■ ■ ■ 6 jl.au W Jamaica 182a C s.p Br. jam 2. \$
 4907 tomentbsa Swz. tomentose ■ ■ ■ 6 jl.au W Jamaica 181J. C s.p
 4908 paniculate Rox. panicled ■ ■ ■ 6 jn.au W E. Indies 1820. C s.p

603. COUTARPA Aubl COUTAREA. (*Coutari*, its name in Guiana.) *Rubiaceaf*. 1.
 4909 suecihsa Aubl. beautiful ■ ■ ■ 12 ... P Guiana 1803. C s.p Aub.gui. 122
 Portland/a hexandra W.

604. PORTLAND'^ L. PORTLANDIA. (*Duchess of Portland*, faiaow patroness of bot ^.) A i M a « » ■
 4910 grandiflora L. great-flowered J C Jor 12 jn.au W Jamaica 1775. C s.p Botmag.28«,
 4911 coccinea Swz. scarlet ■ • ■ 5 ... S Jamaica 1812 C sp

* 605. ADENOCORON'IA Fis ADENOPMORA. (a gland, phoreo. to bear.) *Campandhcece*, 14. —
 4912 marsupiflora Fis. purse-flowered ■ A or ■ ■ ■ Pa.B ... 1818. R co Bot. reg. 149

Campanula coronata B. R. ■ ■ ■ my.jl Pa.B Siberia 1820. D co Gm. si. 3.33
 4913 Gmelini Fis. Gmelin's ■ ■ ■ jn.jl B Dahuria 1822. R co Sw. IL gar. 104
 4914 coronopifflia Fis. Buckshorn-lvd ■ A p r ■ ■ ■ Pa.B Siberia 1816. D co

Campanula coronopifflia R. Sf. S. ■ ■ ■ 1 jl.au B Siberia 1817. D p.l Sw.fl.gar. 116
 4915 denticulata Fis. denticulated ■ ^ or ■ ■ ■ Pa.B Siberia 1810. D p.l
 Campanula tricuspidMa R. & S.

4916 commtinis Fis. common Siberian Jt A or 4 jls Pa.B Siberia 1810. D p.l
 Campanula commfcnis R. Sr.S.
 2 suaveolens Hort. sweet-scented ■ ■ ■ jnjl Pa.B Siberia 1816. D co
 3 hybrida R. A S. hybrid ■ ■ ■ jnjl Pa.B Siberia 181& D co
 H917/lhfbliia G. Don Lily-leaved ■ ■ ■ 2 my.s Pa.B Siberia 1784. D pi Bot reg. 236
 Camp&nula /hhfbliia W.

4918 Kabelaisiuna G. Don Rabluis's ^ A or ^ jn.au B Siberia 1823. D p.l
 Camp&nula RabelaisiAna R. & S.
 4919 Lama&kidna Fis. Lamark's ^ A or ^ jn.au Pa.B Siberia 1824. D Lp
 Campanula Lama&kidna R. & S.

4920 stylbsa Fis. long-styled ^ A o r | | my.jn Pa. B Siberia 1820. R co Gm.si.3.27
 Campanula stylbsa Lam.
 4921 intermedia Svot. intermediate ■ A or ■ ■ ■ Pa.B Siberia 1819. D p.l
 Camp&nula intermedia R. 8e S.

4922 iieripocifflia Fis. Pcripoca-lvd ■ A o r | | 8 Pa.B Siberia 1824. D p.l
 Campanula pcripocifflia Lam.
 4923 Fischer* G. Don Fischer's ■ A or 2 jls Pa.B Siberia 1819. D p.l
 Campanula Fischer; R. & S.

4924 veretki&fbliia Fis. Pereskia-lvd ■ A or | | jn Pa.B Siberia 182L D p.l
 Campanula /texskue/biia R & S.
 4925 verticillata Fis. whorled ■ ■ ■ 2 jn L.B Siberia 1783. D s.l Pal. it 3. G.I
 Campanula verticillata W.

* 606. WAHLENBE'RGIA Schr. WAHLENBERGIA. (*G. Wahtenberg*, M.D., untl F. I. L. exp.) *Campandhcece*. 5. <—
 4926 grandiflora Schr. great-flowered ■ A or 1 jn.au B Siberia 1782. D p.l Bot. mag. 252
 Camp&nula grandiflora L.

4927 pendula Schr. pendulous O or | jl.au W.p Madeira 1777. ■ s.l
 4928 elongata Schr. elongated O or ■ jl.au B ■ ■ 1819. ■ co
 Camp&nula elongata W.

* 607. CAMPANULA B. BELL-FLOWER. (Dimin. of catnpana, a bell; corolla.) *CampantUdceat*. 129.—220.
 T*29 cncisia L. Mt. Cenis ^ A or i jnjl ■ Switzerl. 1775. R co Al. ped. 1. a 2
 1930 uniflora L. one-flowered ^ A or i jnjl ■ Lapland 1815. R sp Fl. lap. 9.5,6
 4931 diffusa Vahl diffuse ^ A or i JCu ■ Alps,Italy1826. R co Cyr.ne. II. 2

4932mufophf(la)J&7. small-leaved ^ A or 4 jnjl B Hungary 1820. R co
 1933 Uell&rdi All. Bellardi's S A or 4 jnjl B Italy 1813. R co AL ped. 1.85.5
 4334 p6lla L. russet ^ A pr | jnjl B Austria 1779. R co Bot. cab. 554

4935 ZoJ'sii Wul. • & or | jn.au D.B Carniola 1813. D co Jac. ic 2. 334
 4936 carpatica L. Carpathian ^ A or 4 jn.au B Carp. Alps 1774. D p.l Bot mag. 117
 4937 rotundifflia L. round-leaved A. or 4 jnau R Britain hea. D p.l Eng. bof. 866
 2 tibre &lbo white-flowered ^ A or 1 jn.au W Britain woods. R co

4938 exc^sa Schl. cut off ^ A or i myjn B Switzerl. 1820. R co Bot. cab. 561
 ■ ■ ■ usilla Hae. diminutive ^ A or ■ ■ ■ Pa.B Switzerl. 1821. R co Bau. pr. 34.51
 ■ ■ ■ ca>pitbsa Sco. tufted ^ A or | jl.au B Austria 1819. R co Scop. car. ed. 2.4
 ■ ■ ■ Pfilimla B. M. dwarf ^ A or i jn.au B Switzerl. ■. D p.l Bot mag. 512

dnjo 2flbrealbo white-flowered ^ A or t jn.au W SwitzerL ■ R co
 gg puMscens Schmidt pubescent ■ A or 1 jn.au B Bohemia J813. D co
 ■ ■ ■ erminii Lk. slender ■ ■ ■ 1 ap au R N. S. W. 1794. R co Bot mag. 691
 ■ ■ ■ Hcrmin's ■ ■ ■ Jjn.au B Portugal 1823. S co Fl.por.2.72

SJ68 virgatum W.	twiggy	Q>pr	1	my.jn	B	Lebanon	1820.	D	p.l	Bot cab. 667
6169 lanccolatum W.			1	jn.jl	R	Armenia	1826.	1)	p.l	An. mu. 11.5
			1	jn.au	B	Caucasus	ISO*	1)	p.l	Hot mag. 1015
			2	jn.au	Li	Hungary	1804.	D	p.l	W.&K714
			2	jn.au	B	Candia	NiO.	D	p.l	Vcn. eels 5^
			2	jn.jl	B	S. Europe	1819.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2145
THROAT WOQT. (<i>Trachelos</i> , the throat: supposed med. qual.) <i>Campanulncea</i> . 2.-4.										
	Wue	Q> or	2	jLs	B	Italy	1640.	8	r.m	Bot. reg. 72
	spreading	£ ^		LES	8,	£wG. H.	1787.	8	r.m	"
613. ROE'LL.* L.	ROELLA. (G. Roelle,					Amsterdam.)				<i>Campanul</i> ce<e. 5.-9.
J176 ciliata ð.	ciliated	tt..	1	jn.s	P.	C. G. H.	1774.	S	sp	Bot. mag. 378
5777 filiformis Lam.	filiform	tt	1	jn.s	B	C. G. H.	1816.	C	s.p	Lam. II. 12a 2
5178 squarrosa L.	rough	JL iA	or	1	j	B	C. G. H.	1787.	S	sp
5179 decfirrens Herit.	decurrent		1	jLs	B	C. G. H.	1787.	S	Lp	Her. ser. 16
6180 muscbsa Thun.	mossy			ijl.s	B	C. G. H.	1802.	S	Lp	
LECHENAULTIA. (<i>M. Lechenault</i> , a French bot and trav.) <i>Goodenbvue</i> . 2.-4										
	a-Upr	1	jn	S		N. Holl.	1824.	C	p.l	Sw. au. ic. in.
		1	apjl	O		N. Holl.	1824.	C	p.l	Bot reg. 916
(Dr. Goodenough, bishop of Carlisle.) <i>Goodenbvue</i> . 7.-33.										
	Daisy-leaved	f iAJor		fjn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1823.	S	s.p	
	panicled	^ tAJor	1	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1823.	S	s.p	Cav. ic. 6.507
8' fiilis A^.	slender	tt: Aiel			Y	N. Holl.	1822.	Dpi		Bot. cab. 1058
ovkta Ssi.	ovate leaved	n. \ | or		n.o	Y	N. S. W.	1793.	S	s.p	Bot rep. 68
	large-flowered	tt. | or		in.au	Y	N. a/V.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot mag. 890
	various-leaved	tt. | or		in.o	Pa. R.N.	Holl.	1826.	S	s.p	Cav. ic. ft 508
	Ivy-leaved	1^ tAJor		Jjn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1823.	S	s.p	
EUTHALESL (<i>Eu</i> , well, <i>thaleo</i> , to push or sprout) <i>Goodenbvue</i> . 1.										
51% f 2 VTM ALES Br.	three-nerved		1	my.s	P.v	N. Holl.	1803.	C	lp	Bot. mag. 1137
51S1' <12^0 M> a SRA Jr.	DAMPIERA. (<i>Capt. W. Dampier</i> , a celeb, voyager and bot) <i>Goodenbvue</i> . 2.—13.									
	strict	£ iAJ or	1	jn.au	B	N. S. W.	1814.	C	Lp	An. mu. 18.2
iwovalifoha A.Br.	oval-leaved	H iAJ or	1	jn.au	B	N. Holl.	1824.	C	s.p	An. mu. 18.1
Primuldcete. f 3 —										
	sea-side	C iAJpr								1) bog
	Campanula-lk	if iAJpr				C. G. H.				B 81
nula por&sa Thun.										ID p.l
VELLEIA. (<i>Major Veltcu</i> , skilled in algae.) <i>Goodenbvke</i> . 3.-6.										
	lyrate	1 ap		Y		N. Holl.	1819.	D	s.p	Bot. reg. 551
peka Aifr.	paradoxical	* jl		Y		N. Holl.	1824.	C	p.l	Bot reg. 971
spatulkta A ifr.	spatulate	1 ap		Y		N. Holl.	1825.	D	s.p	An. mu. 18.1
SCJSVOLA. (<i>Secvva</i> , the left hand, <i>Lat.</i> ; corolla.) <i>Goodenbv'ue</i> . 8.—25.										
	Plumier's			#M	w	W. Indies	1724.	C	Lp	Pl. ic. 165.1
	VJ-obUfc Plumiferi L.	tt.	2	...	Pa.R	E Indies	1820.	C	sp	
	* Rox.		21	au	W	E. Indies	1810.	C	Lp	Ru. nm. 4. C4
	Taccada	tt. iJor	3	au.o	W	N. Holl.	1805.	C	s.p	Lab. n. h. 1. 79
6204 mVo^ h1181 a &	thick-leaved	tt. | or	11	...	...	N. Holl.	1824.	C	Lp	Lab. n. h. 80
aSS^ iF''	cuneiform	tt. iAJor	11	my.s	P.v	N. S. W.	1790.	D	ep	Bot mag. 287
52ns	all-fruited									
205 Suav^ om. >	sweet-scented	£ ^ o r	2	aus	B	N. S. W.	1793.	D	s.p	Bot. rep. 22
oodenia ramosissima Sm.			2	jl	Li	N. Holl.	1827.	€	Lp	Sm. n. h. 5
sarr										
5210	dia?cious	or	15	my.jn	O	S. Europe	...	C	co	Schm. ar. 106
	evergreen	or	6	jn.jl	P	Italy	...	C	co	
	lof fit i w	or	15	my.au	S	N. Amer.	1776.	C	co	Bot. reg. 138
	Pleasant	I or	20	jnau	R	N. Amer.	1656.	C	s.p	Bot mag. 781
		or	10	my.jn	Y	Carolina	1656.	C	ed	Bot. mag. 1753
		or	20	my.jn	Y	Carolina	1810.	C	s.l	H. an. 15.10.8
		or	6	jn	Y	Canada	1822.	C	s.l	Bot mag. 1318
		or	8	jn.8	R.Y	Missouri	1825.	L	co	Hook. ex. 11.27
		or	20	my.jl	Y	Minorca	1772.	C	81	Bot. mag. 640
	Dutch	or	20	my.jl	Y.R	hedg.		C	co	Eng. bot. 800
	Oak-leaved	or	20	my.jl	Y.R			C	co	Schm. arb. 108
	variegated	or	20	my.jl	Y.B			C	co	Ho. an. 15.5.6
		or	15	my.jl	Y.B	Britain		C	co	
		or	15	jl.s	R	China	1806.	C	p.l	Bot reg. 70
		or	15	jl.s	O	Nepal	1817.	C	p.l	
						China	1806.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. TH
	white-berried	A	or							
	villous	A	or							
	Fly	Sk	or							
	oblong-leaved	fife	or							

- 5807 iberica Bieb. Iberian ■ or 6 ap.my O Iberia J824. C co
 5228 pyrenæica W. Pyrenean ■ or 4 my W Pyrenees 1739. C co Mag. h. 209
 5229 canescens Schous. canet-cent ■ or 10 ap.my S Europe ... C r.m Desf. at. 152
 5230 microphylla W. small-leaved L or 4 ... ■ Siheua 1818. C co
 5231 hispid a/s<dl. hispid ■ or 5 ... ■ Siberia 1820. C r.l
 5232 orientis Lam. Oriental ■ or 16 jn.au Y Iberia 1823. C r.m
 5233 alpigna W. Alpine A or 6 ap.my Y SwitzcrL 1596. C s.l Scim. ar. 112
 5234 sibirica *V*/ Siberian ■ or 5 ap.my Y Siberia 1*10. C co
 5235 caerfcea W. Vic-berried A or 4 mr.ap Y Switzerl. 1639. C co Bot mag. 1965
 5236 canadensis AJA. Canadian ■ or 4 ap.my ■ Canada 1812. C co
- * 623. SYMPHOARI A Ph. ST. PETER'S WORT. (Sympkoreo, to accumulate; dust fr.) Caprifoliuce*. 3. — 6.
 5237 glomerata Ph. glomerated A or 4 au.s Pk N. Amer. 1730. C s.l Schm. ar.115
 Lonfocra Symphoricarpos L.
- 5238 racemosa Sm. racemose A or 4 jls Pk N. Amer. 1817. C 81 Rot. mag. 2211
 5239 punfcea Sims scarlet A or 4 jls It N. Amur. 1815. C 81 Bot. inag. 2469
624. DIERVILLA Tou. DIERVILLA. (Dierville, a Fr. surgeon, who travelled in Acadia.) Caprifalinaw. 1.
 5240 lanæta Ph. yeUow-Itawered ft or 3 jn.Jl Y N. Amer. 1709. C s.) Bot. mag. 1796
 canadensis IF. Lonfocro Diervilla L.
625. TRIO STEUM L. FKVERWORT. (Treis, three, osteon, a bone; seeds.) Caprifvlihcea;. 2.-3.
 5241 perfoliatum L. perfoliate jfc A m 2 jn.jl D.R N. Amer. 1730. D p.l Schk. ban. 1.41
 5242 angustifolium L. narrow-leaved ^ £ cu 1 jn.jl Y Virginia 1699. D p.l Pluk. al. 104.2
626. LEYCESTERIA Wai LEYCESTERIA. (W. Leicester, chief judge at Bengal.) Caprifoliucee. L
 5243 formosa Wai. handsome A \ or 4 au.s W.p Nepal 1824. C r m
627. COFFEA L. COFFER TREE. (Grows spontaneously in Caffa, prov. of Narea, in Africa.) Rubiicea. 1.-10.
 5244 arabica L. Arabian £ dt 20 au.n W Yemen 1696 S r.m Bot. mag. 1303
628. CHIOCCOCA W. SVOW-DERRV. (Chion, snow, koMos, a berry.) Rubtccete. 2.-7.
 5245 racemosa W. racemose * or 6 f W Jamaica 1729. C p.l HOOK. ex. fl. 63
 5246 angulifuga Mart. anguifuge . m 3 jn.au W Brazil 1824. C s.l Mart. med. 5
629. SERISSA J. SERISSA. (A name given by Commerson, meaning unknown.) Rubiace<e. 1.
 5247 foetida W. Fetid *L_Jor 2 my.s W Japan 17K7. L r.m Bot. mag. 351
 2 flsre pleno double-flowereddt. L_Jor 2 uiy.s W Japan 1687. L r.m
630. CANTHIUM Lam. CANTHIUM. (Canti, the Malabar name.) Rubiuce*. 1.—4.
 5248dubium A R. doubtful Ai_Jor 3 jl W E. Indies 1824. C r.m Bot reg. 1026
631. PSYCHOTRIA L. PSYCHIOTRIA. life: medicinal qualities.) Rubiaceae. 18.—100.
 5249 asiftica L. Asiatic A ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W W. Indies 1806. C l.p Lam.il. 161
 5230 glabrata Swz. smooth A ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Jamaica 1810. C l.p
 5231 megalosperma Vahl large-seeded A ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W W. Indies 1824. C l.p
 5252 auri folia Swz. Laurel-leaved A ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Jamaica 1818. C l.p
 5253 hirsuta Swz. hairy A ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Jamaica 1826. C l.p
 5254 citrifolia Swz. Citron-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W W.Indies 1793. C r.m
 5255 margmata Swz. marginate ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ myjn W Jamaica 1819. C l.p
 5256 myrtiphylla SUKU Myrtle-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Jamaica 1826. C l.p SI. jam. 2.209
 5257 parasitica Swz. parasitic ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ my.au W W. Indies 1802. C l.p Jac. am. 51. 1
 5258 brachiata Swz. croM-branched ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W.Y W.Indies 1793. C l.p
 5259 pubescens Swz. pubescent ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Y.u Jimaicd 1814. C l.p
 5260 pedunculata Swz. pedunculated ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Y Jamaica 1818. C l.p
 5261 coriacea Par. coriaceous ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ jn.au Y S. Amer. 1810. C l.p
 5262 undkta Jac. wavy ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ my.jn W Bahamas 1823. C l.p Jac. sc. a 260
 5263 elliptica B. R. elliptical ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ my.jn G Brazils 1821. C l.p Bot reg. 607
 5264 cumane'nsig H. & B. Cumana ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Y Trinidad 1824. C l.p
 5265 lineata W & B. lineated ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ au.s Y Caraccaa 1824. C l.p
 5266 rigida Bred. rigid ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ au.s Y Trinidad 1820. C l.p
632. NONA T & LI A Aub. NONATELIA. (Its name in Guiana.) Rubtuce*. 4.-8.
 5267 racemosa Aub. racemose A or 3 jn.jl W Guiana 1818. C l.p Aub. gui. 1.72
 Psychotria racemosa W.
 5268 violacea Aub. violet-berried A or 4 jn.jl W Guiana 1894. C l.p Aub. gui. 1.73
 5269 officinalis Aub. officinal A On* 4 jn.jl G Guiana 1827. C l.p Aub. gui. 1.75
 Psychotria involucrata Swz.
 5270 lutea Aub. yellow tt or 1 jn.jl Y Guiana 182a C l.p Aub. gui. 1.74
633. PALICITIA Aub. PALICURIA. (le Palicour% of Guiana) Rubiticea-. 1.—7.
 5271 crocea A & B. saffron-dd i D or 4 jl.au O W.Indies 1823. C s.l Br.jam. 13.1
 Psychotria crocea Swz.
634. HAMELLIA L. HAMELLIA. (H. L. DU HamelDu Monceou, celeb. bot., d. 1782.) Rubiuctr. 6.—? *
 5272 Batens L. spreading i Q or 5 jl.au S Hispaniolal 52. C p.l Ex. bot 1. ^
 5273 sphaerocarpa H. & B. round-fruited A or 010 jl.au O Mexico 1811. C p.l Fl. per 2.221
 5274 ventricosa Swz. larke-bellied m or 8 s.n Y W.Indies 177a C p.l Bot mag. 1894
 5275 chrysantha Swz. yellow-flowercd A or 8 o.d Y Jamaica 1822. C p.l Jac. ta. 2.335
 5276 axillaris Sun. axillary A or 2 au.s Y W. Indies 18^2. C p.l
 5277 odorata // # B. sweet-scented A or 5 ... Y S. Amer. 1824. C p.l
635. POSOQUERIA Aub. PDSOQUERIA. (Aymara-posoqueri, so named by the Galibis.) Rubiicea. 2.—
 5278 longiflora Aub. long-flowered i Q or 6 ... W Guiana 1822. C p.l Aub. gui. 51
 Solcna longiflora W.
 5279 gracilis A. & B. slender A d or 6 ... W Guiana 1825. C p.l Rud. gu.Ll.41
 Solcna gracilis Rud.
- * 636. TOCOTENA Aub. TOCOTENA. (Its name in Guiana.) Rubiacete. 1. — 5.
 5280 longiflora Aub. long-flowered A Q or 6 ... Y Guiana 1826. C s.p Aub. gui. L.*1
 Meriâna speciosa W.
- 5281 spinosailo*. VANGUIERA. (Foa-vanguier, its Madagascar name.) Rubiace*. 2.
 eatable . lr 15 ... G India 1809. C p.l Lam. il. 159
 prickly A Q cu 4 jn.jl G Madagasc.l Sia C p.l
- 5282 dumetrum Wai. GARDENIA. (A. Garden, M. D., of Charleston.) Rubiuce*. 26.-52.
 thick A or 6 jls W 1777# c P., ■ xp cor. 136
 Cūthium coronatum Lam. Posoquria dumctorum Wat.

5284 radcaiu Thun.	rooting	Hi	Jor	1	mr.jn	W	China	1804.	C	r.m	Bot.reg.73	
£285florida.	flower y li	or		5	jl.o	Pa.Y	China	1754.	C	Lp	Botreg. 449	
2Florpleno	double-flowered*	i	or	5	jl.o	Pa.Y	China	1754.	C	Lp	Ehr. pic. 15	
g6 Thunborgia L.	Thunberg's	*	O	or	6	ja.mr	W	C. G. H.	1773.	C	Lp	Bot. inag. 1004
fi887 latifolia // K.	broad-leaved	*	O	or	7	-	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1787.	C	r.m	Itox. cor. 2.134
£288 Musse'nda L.	Mussanda-tife	*	O	or	5	-	W	Carthag.	1820.	C	Lp	Jac. am. 73
<*89 parviflora Poir.	small-flowered	*	O	or	4	ap.jn	W	E. Indies	1818.	C	Lp	
5290 pubescens /to*A	pubescent	it	Jor	4	-	-	...	E. Indies	1824.	C	Lp	
Jjgl Kothmannifl L.	Rothmann's	il	Jor	10	jl'''	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	L	Lp	Bot mag. 690	
^92 uligin'sa ifctfz.	marsh	m	Jor	3	-	W	E. Indies	1802.	C	Lp	Rox. cor. 2.135	
*93propinquaZ.im#.	allied	<<	O	or	8	-	W	E. Indies	1823.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 975
*94 arnhta Suw.	armed	or		10	-	W	E. Indies	1813.	C	Lp		
.. Mussa'nda spinosa Jac.	small-flowered	*	or	4	-	W	China	1806.	r.m	Th. gar. 8.1.1		
gp5 micrantha W.	fragrant	or		4	-	W	E. Indies	1820.	Lp	Rox. cor. 2.137		
SBo iragrans Rox.	nodding.	*	D	or	4	jn.au	W	E. Indies	1820.	C	Lp	Gac. fr. 1.28
.. Patouqria fragrans Wai.	spiny	*	D	or	8	jn.au	W	China	1800.	C	Lp	Th. gar. 2.4
5297 n fitans Rox.	four-spined	*	D	or	5	jn.au	W	& Amer.	1820.	C	Lp	Cav. ir. 5.435
.. Pasoquria nht&nsWal.	long-spined	*	O	or	8	jn.au	W	R Indies	1812.	C	Lp	
5298 spinosa Thun.	shining	or		4	-	W	E. Indies	1819.	Lp			
toon y ^{um} M ^{um} chinense Pers.	mountain	or		4	-	W	E. Indies	1819.	C	Lp		
5299 tetracantha Spr.	pleasing	or		4	-	W	China	1815.	C	r.m	Bot. mig. 1004	
Kmn Mussai'nda tetracantha Cav.	campanulated	or		4	-	W	K Indies	1815.	C	r.m		
WW longispina Rox.	narrow-leaved	or		4	-	W	...	1823.	C	r.m	Bot cab. 512	
Rnt f'soquria longisptaa Wai.	Canoa-leaved	or		4	-	W	a Amer.	...	C	r.m		
5MficcidaJfew.	Mexican	or		4	-	W	Mexico	1817.	Lp			
** montana Rox.	Pavetta-flte	or		4	-	W	E. Indies	1817.	Lp			
W amoeba*. M.	GENIP TREE.	(Genepapo, its name in Guiana.)	Rubiceo!.	5.	-							
m campanulas Rox.	American	f • fr	JO	...	Pa.Y	S. Amer.	1779.	Lp		PL. ic. 127.135		
5A ^{ab} SultifbliaLorf.	Menan's	J f3	fr	10	...	W	Cayenne	180ft	Lp			
6 thsopromifolia Fis.	oblong-leaved	\$ • fr	20	...	Y	Peru	1821.	Lp		FL per. 2.220. a		
Navitta Fis.	eatable	J • fr	30	...	W	Guiana	1824.	Lp				
639. GENIPA Tou.	eatable	\$Ljpr	20.	...	*	China	1823.	Lp				
^ americanaJ.	Gardenia escul&ite 5>r.											
gMerianiRich.	showy	*	or	3	jl	W	S. Leone	1789.	C	p.l	Lind.col.13	
obovate	RANDIA. (J. Randy F.R.S., a London botanist.)	Rubihcee.	7.	-	10.							
round-leaved	* D or	6	jn.au	W	Peru	1820.	C	Lp	FL.per.2.220.b.			
long-flowered	* D or	6	jn.au	W	Peru	1820.	C	Lp				
long-flowered	* D or	14	my.s	W	W. Indies	1733.	C	Lp	Bot mag. 1841			
small-flowered	* D or	5	jl.s	W	& Leone	1696.	C	Lp	Par. Ion. 96			
long-flowered	*	4	jl.s	W	W. Indies	1818.	C	Lp	SI. jam. 2.207.1			
racemose	il	or	6	...	GAS	E. Indies	1820.	C	Lp	Lam.il. 156.3		
racemose	il	or	5	jn.au	W	China	1818.	C	Lp			
racemose	il	or	6	...	GAS	E. Indies	1820.	C	Lp			
showy	(Its name in Ceylon.)	Rubiteca.	8.	-	18							
obovate	* CD or	6	jn.s	O	E Indies	182a	C	pi	Botreg. 517			
round-leaved	* CD or	3	my.s	Y	China	1805.	C	p.l				
long-flowered	* CD or	20	au.s	R	Trinidad	1825.	C	p.l	Bot mag. 2099			
showy	* CD or	6	au.s	R	Trinidad	1820.	C	p.l	Vahisy. 2.29			
De la Lande's	* • or	6	jn.s	...	I. France	1834.	C	pi	Jacsc. 1.43			
arched	il	or	5	...	Y	I. France	1822	C	pi	Lam.il. 157.2		
China	<l	Jor	6	...	China	1820.	C	pi				
of Nepal.)	Rubihce*.	I.										
R Nepal	1823.	C	p.t	Sw. fl. gar.	145							
downy	Georgia	1786.	L*	pT''5i'c. ain.	13							
shrubby	{Erithales, intensely green; foliage.)	Rubidce*.	2L-4s									
won Spr.	Timon	J Dfr	15	jlau	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	nJ	Br. jam. 17.3		
corymbose	(G. H. Weber, a German botanist.)	Rubtoctec.	2.	-	4.							
MwM cymosum	I Q cr	6	...	W	E. Indies	1759.	C	Lp	R. maL2.23			
pendulous branches.)	Tutulihcete.	1.	-	8.								
MORI'	H	Jor	2	...	W	Canaries	1772.	C	Lp			
Citron-leaved	or	8	...	W								
narrow-leaved	or	6	ap.jl	W								
bracted	or	6	mr.jl	W								
Royoc	or	10	jl.o	W	E. Indies	1816.	C	r.m	Ru am i on			
heart-leaved	40				W. Indies	1791	CF.S*	S.5tiS				



SaOO Wulfeni Spr. [^] ... pumilus Jac. fOI rupestris Fil. *02 valentinus W. (... ^P^ milus Cav. 5*03 alpinus L. 5404 davuricus Fis. 5JCS nlnifblius HeriL f*06 franguloides Mx. g07 pusilius Ten. ?f> carolinicus	WuHen't rock Valentla Alpine Davurian Aldcr-leaved Frangula-like weak Carolina Frangula broad-leaved Theezan tea small-leaved four-angled spear-leaved	■ or 1 JI G ■ or 2 myjn G ■ or 2 myjn G ■ or 5 myjn G ■ or 10 myjn G ■ or 4 my G ■ or 4 myjn G ■ or 1 my - ■ or 4 myjn G ■ or 12 ap.my W ■ or 4 jl G * i_J or 3 myjn G ■ or 4 ... G ■ or 6 ... G ■ or 12 myjn G	S. Europe 1752. L co S. Europe 1811. L r.m S. Europe 1816. L co Switzerl. 1752. L co Davuria 1817. L r.m N. Amer. 1778. L co N. Amer. 1810. L co Italy 182a L r.ra N. Amer. 1818. L pl Britain woods. S co Azores 177a L co China ... C pl Mexico 1823. C r.m C. G. H. 1816. C pl N. Amer. 1812. C pl	Jac. c 2.11 Cav. ic. 2.181 PaLros.2.61 Den. br. 11 H. & B. 1.616 Rhamnea. 2.-5. Osob.7 Jac. ic. 2.336
Neck. BEECHEMIA. (M. Berchem, a French botanist?) lined tus JL volubilis D. (Enophla volubilis R.S.S. An&mnus voTobilis L.	Neck. BEECHEMIA. lined tus JL volubilis D. (Enophla volubilis R.S.S. An&mnus voTobilis L.	■ or 8 jn.jl G ■ or 15 jnjl G	China 1804. C lp Carolina 1714. S Bp	Rhamnea. 2.-5. Osob.7 Jac. ic. 2.336
*659. PALIPIRUS TOu. pointed 6418 virgatus D. Don Zizyphus incirvus B.M. not Wai.	CUBIST'S THORW. pointed twiggy	■ or 4 jnjl P.o ■ or 6 au.s G.Y	(A Greek name adopted from Dioscorides.) S. Amer. 1596. Soco Nepal 1817. L co	Rhamne. 2.-5. Lam. 1.210 Bot. mag. 2535
fiis... ZYPHUS Tw. - ^ fhannus Zizyphus i. China Lotc-tree mucronate iguana Christ's-thorn flexuous white-fruited Caracutta Napeca incurved Cfinoplia round-leaved Jujube	ZIZYPHUS. common i. China Lotc-tree mucronate iguana Christ's-thorn flexuous white-fruited Caracutta Napeca incurved Cfinoplia round-leaved Jujube	■ the Moorish, Zhmtf, the Arabic name.) ■ or 3 myjn W ■ or 4 ... G.Y ■ or 2 LJ or ... Y.o ■ or 3 jLau Y ■ or 6 au.s G.Y ■ or 6 ... Y ■ or 10 ... G.Y ■ or 10 myjn G.v ■ or 15 ... W ft or 5 ... G.Y ■ or 3 ... G.Y ■ or 6 ... G.Y H Q or 6 ... G.Y A Q fr 16 ap.my P.o * Q or 6 -- P.G * t_J fr 6 myjl G.v * C D or 6 ap.my ...	the Moorish, Zhmtf, the Arabic name.) Europe 1640. C lp China 1818. L r.m Africa 1731. S pJ C. G.H. 1810. S r.m Antilles 1820. C r.m Egypt 1820. L pl Nepal 1820. L rra China 1817. C pi Mysore issa C pl Ceylon 1816. C Tp Nepal 182a C r.m Ceylon 1824. C r.m E. Indies 1824. C r.m Ceylon 1824. C r.m E. Indies 1759. C r.m E. Indies 1821. C lp China 1822. C lp Madagasc. 1820. C lp	PaLros.2.59 Desf. 1788,21 Cav. ic. 3.291 Alp. seg. IS* Ru. am. 2. 37 Bot. mag. 2535 Bur zey. 61 Pluk. al. 197.2 Ru. am. 2.36
myrtoides Or.	myrtoides Or.	* _J cu 2 ... G	(A. Conda, a Spanish physician.) Chile 1824. C co	Rhmnea. 1.—2. FLper.84
shining blistered climbing spotted nodding Cassine-like three-styled drooping waved Myrtle-leaved four-angled retuse linear cmdrginate rigid Box-leaved flexusbus Thun. multiflorus Lam. Pyractinthus L.	shining blistered climbing spotted nodding Cassine-like three-styled drooping waved Myrtle-leaved four-angled retuse linear cmdrginate rigid Box-leaved flexusbus Thun. multiflorus Lam. Pyractinthus L.	H-L Jor 2 aps W ■ or 20 jl W ■ or 15 myjn Y ■ L Jor 5 W ■ Dor 16 W ■ i_J or 4 au.s W ■ Dor 5 myjn ... ■ i_J or 5 myjn G ■ i_J or 4 myjn W ■ i_J or 20 myjn W ■ i_J or 6 W ■ Q or T W ■ L-Jor 4 Y ■ D or 7 W ■ i_J or 4 myjn W ■ i_J or 8 ... ■ i_J or 3 myjn W ■ i_J or 4 myjn W ■ i_J or 3 jl W ■ i_J or 6 myjn W ■ L-Jor 4 myjn W ■ g roJjn W	the latter season: time of ripening.) C. G. H. 1824. C s.p C. G. H. 1818. C pl C. G. H. 1824. C pl C. G. H. 1818. C s.p C. G. H. 1722. C pl Virginia 1759. L sl N. Amer. 1736. L si Japan 1817. C 8.1 E. Indies 1810. C lp Canaries 1779. C pl I. France 1824. C 8.p C. G. H. 1817. C s.p C. G. H. 1826. C sb Jamaica 1810. C r.m C. G. H. 1816. C r.m Brazil 1820. C r.m C. G. H. 1817. C r.m Peru 1824. C r.m Mexico 1824. C 8.1 C. G. H. 1818. C s.p C. G. H. 1820. C 8.1 C. G. H. 1818. C pl C. G. H. 1752. C pl C. G. H. 1815. C pl C. G. H. 18ao. C pl S. Europe 1816. C pi C. G.H. 1742. C pl	Celastrmea. 26.-87. Bur.af. 97.1 Buc. 12. 6. 3 Mee. ic. 1.12 Pluk. al. 28.5 Schk. han. 1.47 Her. ser. 6.10 SL jam. 2.193 J Fl. per. SL 2S9. a.
(J. Hartog, a Dutch traveller.)	(J. Hartog, a Dutch traveller.)	■ or 6 ... C.G.H.	1824. C	Thun pt.2

665. <i>SEKA.XIA</i> Com.	SENACIA.	(<i>Senac</i> , a French physician.)	<i>Pittosprea</i> .	2. —	†
5467 <i>undulata</i> Lam.	<i>wave-leaved</i>	L O or 12 ... W	Bourbon	1785. C Lp	
5468 <i>nepalensis</i> Dec.	Nepal	L J or 10 ... W	Nepal	1820. C Lp	
<i>Celastrus verticillatus</i> Box.					
* 666. EUONYMUS Tou.	SPINDLE TBBB.	(Having afeood name, by antiphrasis; fetid.)	<i>Celastrinece</i> .	17.—30.	
5469 <i>europæus</i> L.	European	> or 15 my.jl W	Britain	'bed. S B.1	Eng.bot.362
1 <i>pdmilus</i>	dwarf	or 4 my.jl W	—	S 8.1	
2 <i>leucocarpus</i> Dec.	white-fruited	or 12 my.jl W	Britain	L r.m	
5470 <i>verrucosus</i> Sco.	warted	il or 6 my.jn G	Austria	1763. L p.1	Schm. ar. 72
5471 <i>latifolius</i> Bauh.	broad-leaved	da or 10 jn.jl G	Austria	1730. L s.l	Bot. mag. 2384
54-12 <i>nanus</i> Bieb.	dwarf	ft or 3 ...	Caucasus	1825. C r.m	
5473 <i>atropurpureus</i> Jac	dark purple	ft or 6 jn.jl	N. Amer.	1756 L p.1	Schm. ar. 73
5474 <i>americanus</i> L.	American	or 6 jn.jl Pk	N. Amer.	1683. L s.p	Schm. ar. 75
5475 <i>sarmentosus</i> Nut.	sarmentose	or 3 my.jn Y	N. Amer.	1824. L p.1	
scandens Hort.					
5476 <i>angustifolius</i> Ph.	narrow-leaved	ft or 6 jn.jl Y.B	N. Amer.	1806. L p.1	
5477 <i>obovatus</i> Nut.	obov&te-leaved	ft or 3 my.jl Pk	N. Amer.	1820. L p.1	
5478 <i>japnicus</i> Thun.	Japan	M i J or 6 jn.au Pk	Japan	1804. C p.1	Ka?m. ic. 8
5479 <i>lucidus</i> D. Don	shining	ft or 7 ... W	Nepal	1820. C s.p	
5480 <i>micranthus</i> D. Don	small-flowered	ft or 8 ... W	Nepal	1820. C s.1	
5481 <i>chinensis</i> Lou.	Chinese	ft or 4 my.jn W	China	1820. C co	
5482 <i>echinatus</i> Wai.	prickly	J or 10 my.jn W	Nepal	1824. C co	Bot mag. 2767
5483 <i>grandiflorus</i> Wai.	large-flowered	J or 8 my.jl W	E. Indies	1824. C s.p	
5484 <i>grissus</i> Wai.	thick	i J or 6 my.jn W	Nepal	1824. C co	
5485 <i>Hamiltonianus</i> Wai.	Hamilton's	i J or 20 mr W	Nepal	1825. L r.m	
667. COLLEVA Com.	COLLEBIA.	(<i>Collet</i> , a French botanist)	<i>Rha'mnear</i> .	4. —7.	
5486 <i>spinosa</i> Lam.	spiny	D or 2 my.jl Ap	Peru	1823. C Lp	Lam. il. 2.129
horrida W.					
5487 <i>aeratifolia</i> Ven.	saw-leaved	J or 1 my.jl Y	Peru	1822. C l.p	Ven. eels 15
5488 <i>obcordata</i> Ven.	obcordate	D or 1 my.jl Y	Peru	1822. C l.p	Ven. eels 92
(5489) <i>Ephedra</i> ft Ae	Ephedra-ft Ae	J or 1 my.jl G	Chile	1823. C co	Ven. ch. 16
*668. CEANO ^X THUSL.	RED WOOD.	(<i>Keo</i> , to prick: name used by Theophrastus.)	<i>Bhd'mnete</i> .	SSL —	†
5490 <i>lasvigatus</i> Dec.	smooth-leaved	J or 1 my.jl G.v	W. Indies	1818. C l.p	
<i>Ahâmnus laevigatus</i> Vahl					
5491 <i>capensis</i> Dec.	Cape	* i J or 3 my.jl W	C. G.H.	1823. C l.p	
<i>Ahâmnus capensis</i> Thun.					
5492 <i>zeyl&mcus</i> Roth	Ceylon	D or 3	Ceylon	1818. C s.1	
<i>Celastrus zeyl&nicus</i> Schult.					
5493 <i>asiaticus</i> L.	Asiatic	i J or 12 jl.au Pa.Y	Ceylon	1091. C p.1	Cav. ic. 5. 440.J
5494 <i>sphaerocarpus</i> Dec.	round-fruited	J or 15 ... G.v	Jamaica	1824. C p.1	
<i>Ahâmnus sphaerospermus</i> Swz.					
5495 <i>infestus</i> // . & B.	troublesome	J or 4 ... Mexico	1824. C Lp	H.&B.n.7.61*	
(5436) <i>colubrinus</i> Lam.	snake-wood	± J or 20 my.n G	Bahama	1762. L co	Jac. vin. 3.50
<i>Ahâmnus colubrinus</i> L.					
(5497) <i>reclinatus</i> Henl.	reclinate	J or 5 au G	Jamaica	1758. L co	Br. jam. 29.2
<i>Ahâmnus ellipticus</i> H. K. •					
5498 <i>mystacinus</i> Dec.	bearded	CD or 13 n W.o	Africa	1775. S p.1	
<i>Ahâmnus mystacinus</i> H. K.					
(5499) <i>cubensis</i> Lam.	Cuba	i Q or 5 ... C	Cuba	1820. C p.1	Jac.vin.49
<i>Ahâmnus cubensis</i> L.					
5500 <i>azureus</i> Desf.	blue	J L or 10 ap Pa.B	Mexico	1818. C p.1	Bot. reg. 291
<i>caerules</i> Lag.-					
5501 <i>tardiflorus</i> Horn.	late-flowering	ft or 3 s.n W	N. Amer.	1820. L s.1	
5502 <i>americanus</i> W.	American	ft or 2 jl.o W	N. Amer.	1713. S p.1	Bot. mag. 1*79
5503 <i>macrocarpus</i> Cav.	long-fruited	D or 3 jl.o Y	N. Spain	1824. C l.p	Cav. ic. 37270
5504 <i>nepalensis</i> Wai.	Nepal	ft or 10 ... Y	Nepal	1820. C p.1	
5505 <i>ovatus</i> Desf.		ft or 3 jn.o W	N. Amer.	1818. L s.1	
5506 <i>perennis</i> Ph.	perennial	^ A or 2 jn.s W	Carolina	1822. L s.1	
5507 <i>intermedius</i> Ph.	intermediate	J or 2 jn.jl W	N. Amer.	1812. C Lp	Pluk. al. 28. &
5508 <i>sanguineus</i> Ph.	blood-stalked	J or 2 my.jl W	Missouri	1812. C Lp	
5509 <i>microphyllus</i> Mr.	small-leaved	ft or 1* jn.jl W	N. Amer.	1806. L p.1	
(5510) <i>africanus</i> W.	African	i or 6 mr.ap B	C. G. H.	1712. C p.1	Pluk. ph. 1
5511 <i>Mocinianus</i> Dec.	Aiocino's	J or 1 ...	Mexico	1824. C p.1	
669. CORYNOCA'RPUS Font.	CORYNOCARPUS.	(<i>Koryne</i> , a club, <i>karpos</i> , fruit.)	<i>Myrsine</i> *.	1.	
5512 <i>isvigatus</i> Forst.	smooth	± i J or 20	N. Zeal.	1823. L r.m	Font 16
• 670. POMADE'RRIS Lab.	POMADEBRIS.	(<i>Poma</i> , a lid, <i>derris</i> , a skin; berries.)	<i>Rha'mnce</i> .		
5513 <i>phillyreoides</i> Sieb.	Phillyrea-like	i J or 2 ap.my Pa.Y	N. Holl.	1818. C s.p	
5514 <i>Lanigera</i> B M.	woolly	i J or 3 ap.my Pa.Y	N. Holl.	1806. C s.p	Bot. mag. 1
5515 <i>elliptica</i> Lab.	ova\leaved	J or 10 myjl Pa.Y	N. Holl.	1805. C s.p	Bot. mag. 1
5516 <i>acuminata</i> Lk.	acuminate	i J or 8 my.jl Pa.Y	N. Holl.	1816. C s.p	
5517 <i>discolor</i> Ven.	two-colored	i J or 5 myjn Crea	N. Holl.	1814. C p.1	Vent mal 1
5518 <i>intermedia</i> Sieb.	intermediate	J or 4	N. Holl.	1825. C p.1	
5519 <i>apetala</i> Lab.	apetalous	J or 7 myjn Pa.Y	N. Holl.	1803. C s.p	
5520 <i>aspera</i> Sieb.	rough	i or 6 myjn Crea	N. Holl.	1825. C s.p	Lab.n. h. 1
5521 <i>globulosa</i> G. Don.	globulose	i or 6 apjn C	N. Holl.	1803. C p.1	Lab.n.h. 1
<i>Ceanthus globulosus</i> Lab.					
5882 <i>capsularis</i> Ct. Don	capsular	M J or 3 apjn F.Y	N. Holl.	1820. C p.1	
<i>Ceanthus capsularis</i> Forst.					
5523 <i>Wendlandi</i> Wfl Swt.	Wendland's	ft LJ or 6 apjn P.Y	N. Hull.	1810. C p.1	Sw. a".ic* 1
<i>Ceanthus Wendlandi</i> R. & S.					
6524 <i>spatulata</i> Ct. Don	spatulate	ft L J or 4 apjn P.Y	N. Holl.	1826. C p.1	Lab. n. »» 1
<i>Ceanthus spatulata</i> Lab.					
6526 <i>phylicifolia</i> Lad.	Phylica-leaved	ft i J or 1 apjn Pa.Y	N. Holl.	1819. C s.p	Bot. cab. * 1
6526 <i>leddmifolia</i> OM.	Leddm-leaved	ft i J or 1 apjn Pa.Y	N. HoU.	1824. C s.p	
Sm. APPLB-BEBBV. (J. J. LabiUardiere, a French botanist.)					
5528 <i>mutabilis</i> Sal.	climbing	4 L J or 12 jn.au C	N. S. W.	1790. S B p	Bot. 1
5529 <i>longiflora</i> Lab.	changeable	J or 8 jn.s P	N. S. W.	1795. S s.p	Bot. 1
5530 <i>fusiformis</i> Lab.	long-flowered	4 L J or 20 jn.s C	V. Di. L.	1810. S s.p	Bot. 1
5531 <i>angustifolia</i> Dec.	spindle-shaped	J J or 8 jn.au B	V. Di. L.	1823. S s.p	Lab.n. 1
5532 <i>parviflora</i> Dec.	narrow-leaved	L i J or 12 jn.au Crea	N. HoU.	1820. C s.p	
5533 <i>parviflora</i> Dec.	small-flowered	fl i J or 12 jn.au B	N. Holl.	1825. C s.p	

(iMa, an olive, dendron, ftag Celatirtne*. 5.-8.
 « U ... G.v Mauritius 1771. C p.l Jac.ic.1.48
 or 3jn.au G.w N. Holl. ... C s.
 £ ? Gw N&w 179& c J
 c N h 2 4 1
 CD or 3 Antilles 1816. C s.l.p Ven. ch. 23

DIOSMA. (Diw, diTine, ome, smell) Rvdceee. 25.-42.
 opposite-leaved * i_ej or 3 mrjl W C.G. H. 1752. C p.l Com. r. 1.1
 succulent m_ej or 2 apjn W C.G. H. ... C p.l Ven. c. 1.1
 Cypress-leaved <L L J or lijnjl Pk C.G. H. 1790. C p.l PL. al. 279.2
 linear-leaved M-i Jor mrjl W C.G. H. 1800. C p.l
 pectinate <-l J or B C.G. H. 1812. C p.l
 subulate apjn W C.G. H. 1818. C p.l Ven. c. 1.8
 red » L J or mrjl W C.G. H. 1800. C p.l
 four-angled * L J or mrjl R C.G. H. 1752. C p.l Bot. rep. 451
 slenderest fmy W W C.G. H. 1789. C p.l
 hairy-leaved jl.au W C.G. H. ... C p.l
 twiggy l Jor apjn W C.G. H. 1820. C p.l
 Heath-like l Jor mrjl Pk C.G. H. 1731. C p.l Com. r. 3.3
 capitate V Jor mrjl W C.G. H. 1820. C p.l
 long-leaved l Jor mrjl W C.G. H. 1756. C p.l Bot mag. 2338
 dotted * L J or 2 myjn p C.G. H. 1790. C p.l
 heart-shaped * L J or 2 mrjl W C.G. H. ... C p.l
 scaly CL i J or 2 mrjl W C.G. H. 1823. C p.l
 corymbose tt. i J or Hap. il C.G. H. 1823. C p.l
 most fetid tt. i J or 1 apjl W C.G. H. 1818. C p.l
 hybrid . J or 2 myjl W C.G. H. 1824. C p.l
 Broom ft. L J or 2 mrjl W C.G. H. 1823. C p.l
 delicate <-l J or W C.G. H. 1823. C p.l
 Furze-like 1 » 5!! W C.G. H. 1823. C p.l

(Dicha, without, osme, smell) Ruthcex. 1.
 * L J or 2 apjl W C. G. H. C p.l Jac. col. 3.20.1

Ruthceee. 10. —
 acuminate * i J or 2 W M. v. n. 1775. C p.l Bot. mag. 573
 pleasing l J or 2 apjl R C.G. H. 1812. C p.l Bot. cab. 493
 showy ill J or 2 apjl Pk C.G. H. 1798. C p.l Bot. reg. 553
 many-flowered il L J or 2 apjl Pk C. G. H. 1789. C p.l Bot. mag. 1271
 ft l J or 2 apjl Pk C.G. H. 1790. C p.l
 il l J or 2 apjl Pk C. G. H. 1790. C p.l Ven. c. 1.10
 2 mrjl Pk C. G. H. 1786. C p.l
 2 mrjl Pk C. G. H. 1806. C p.l PIuk.al411.3

1 L J or 3 mrjn Pk C. G. H. 1789. C p.l
 * L J or 2 apjl W C. G. H. 1824. C p.l Bot cab. 290
 crenata * L J or 2 fs W CG.H. 1790. C p.l Bot mag. 161
 ch Z A * L J or 2 ja.mr W CG.H. 1774. C p.l
 a Zorf. * l J or 2 apjl W CG.H. 1790. C p.l
 * L J or 2 apjl W C.G.H. 1816. C p.l Botreg.502

pretty broac Meaved f.s P C O H S P Bot-mag. 1357
 jLau W r ^ < J2? * £ P Bot rep. 33
 apjn P CG.H. 1774. C p.l Bot cab! 210
 ciliated P CG.H. 1774. C p.l Bot cab! 210
 proliferous CZ J or 2 ap'my W CG H S * Wer. F. 14
 2 apjn W CG.H. 1790. C p.l Ven.c.3.77
 wrinkled l J or 2 apjn W C. O. H. 1790. C p.l
 ambiguous » L J or 2 apjn W C. G. H. 1810. C p.l Bot cab. 461
 acuminate 5 L J or 5 apjn V C. G. H. 1812. C p.l
 bearded 2 apjn "W C.G. H. 1810. C p.l Ven. c. 1.28
 imbricated 3 apjn Pk C.G. H. 1774. C p.l
 clothed 2 apjn W C.G. H. 1824. C p.l
 2 apjn W C.G. H. 1825. C p.l
 1 W C.G. H. 1825. C p.l

ah IS I' III I
 G 3

- S Ventenatidna R. & S. Ventenat's ft L J or 2 apjn C. G. H. 1794. C Ip
 S exsiccata Dec. dried up * i J or 2 apjn C. G. H. 1794. C Ip Lam. a 127. S
 5598 hispida W. hispid tt L J or 1 jn.au C. G. H. 178a C pl
 5599 brevifolia Lam. short-leaved ft u J or 2 apjn C. G. H. 1818. C lp
 5610 reflexa Lk. retlexed-teaved * i J or 2 apjn C. G. H. 1820. C Ip
 5601 Brunia-like ft L J or 2 apjn C. G. H. 1820. C Lp
678. SPIRANTHE^XRA St. Hel. SPIRANTHERA. (Speira, a spiral, anthera, an anther.) Ruthcea. 1.
 5602 odoratissima St. Hel. most odorous * O o r 6 ... W. R. Brazil 1823. C pl N. M. r. 11.31
 Terpn&ntliusjasminiodbrus Nee*
- *679. PITTO'SPORUM Ban. PITTOSPORUM. (Pitloo, to pitch, iporof, feed; in pitchy fluid.) Pittospbre*. 13—17.
 5603 coriaceum H. K. coriaceous ft L J or 10 my B Madara 1787. L pl Bitt reg. 151
 5604 viridiflorum B. At. green-flowered ftu J or 6 myjn G C. G. H. 1806. C pl Bot mag 1(81)
 5605 Tobira H. K. Tobiru ft J or ft' mr.au W China 1804. C pl Bot. mag. 131*
 5606 undulatum B. Rep. *waved-leaved ft L J or 7 fjn W.v N. S. W. 1789. C ep Bot reg. 16
 5607 revolutum H. K. revolute ft L J or 7 fap Y 1795. C sp Bot. reg. 186
 5608 fulvum Rud. fulvid * L J or 7 ap.my Y N. a W. 1820. r.m Lin. tr. 10. i.0
 5609 tomentosum Bonp. woolly ftu J or 7 ap.o Y N. Holl. 1824. r.m Bon. nav. 21
 5610 ferrugineum H. JC rusty-leaved ft Q or 7 f.my Y N. Holl 1787. G s.p
 5611 hirtum W. en. hairy > L J or 7 my Y Guiana 1822. C r.m
 hirsutum Lk. Canaries
 5612 Anderson's ft L J or 7 myjn -- N. Holl. 1820. C r.m
 5613 tenuifolium Gae. thin-leaved ft L J or 7 myjn -- N. Holl. 1820. C r.m Lam. il. 143.1
 5614 expense Nois expensive ft L J or 7 myjn -- 1820. C r.m
 5615 mauritianum Lo. C. Mauritius ft L J or 7 myjn -- Mauritius 1825. C r.m
680. LASIOPETALUM Sm. LASIOPETALUM. (Lasios, hairy, petalon, a petal; flower.) Byttneridex. 2.
 5616 parviflorum Sm. small-flowered ft L J or 3 apjl W N. Holl. 1810. C pl Bot. mag. 19.0
 5617 lerrugineum Bud. rusty ft L J or 4 apjl W N. Holl. 1791. C s.p Bot mag. 1766
- *681. THOMASIA^A Gay THOMASIA. (M. Thomas, a collector of Swiss plants) Byttneritcea. 5.
 5618 purpurea Gay purple * L J or 3 apjl P N. Holl. 1803. C ap Bot mag. 1756
 Lasiopetalum purpureum B. M.
 5619 foliosa Gay leafy # i J or 7 apjl Ap N. Holl. 182a C s.p Gay. dis. 7
 5620 aolankeae Gay Solanum-like # i J or 7 apjl W N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot. mag. 1486
 5621 triphylla Gay three-leaved * L J or 7 apjl Ap N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Lab. n. h. 1.88
 Lasiopetalum triphyllum Lab.
 5622 guercifolia Gay Oak-leaved # L J or 3 apjl P N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot mag. 1485
682. SERINGIA^{il} Gay SERINGIA. (iff. Seringe, a Swiss botanist.) Byttnerihcea. 1.
 5623 platyphlla Gay broad-leaved * L J or 12 apjl W N. Holl. 1802. C Bp Meh. m. 7
 Lasiopetalum arborescens H. K.
683. BYTTNERIA^{ri} Loe. BYTTNERIA. (B.S.A. Buttner, prof. bot. at Gottingen.) Byttneridex*. 8.—2a
 5624 dasyphylla Gay thick-leaved * i J or 3 jnjl W V. Di. L. 1780. C pl Bot rep. 603
 Commerb5n'sa dasyphylla B. Rep.
 5625 hermanniolo/o Gay Hermannia-lyd* L J or 7 -- -- N. Holl. 1823. L pl
 5626 herbarca Rot. herbaceous # (Z) 7 jnjl -- -- E. Indies 1820. L pl Box. cor. 1. 9!d
 5627 grandifolia Dec. large-leaved * • un 7 -- -- E. Indies 1823. L pl
 5628 cafts/jevifolia Jac. Catalpa-leaved * • un 7 -- -- Caraccas 1823. L pl Jac. sc. 1.46
 5629 cordata Lam. cordate * C J un 7 -- -- Peru 1824. L pl Gay dis. 5. ISO.
 5630 scabra L. rough-leaved tt. • cu 7 -- -- P W. Indies 1793. L pl Oav. dis. 5. 148.1
 5631 microphylla L. small-leaved tt. CD cu 7 -- -- W.p S. Amer. 1816. L pl Cav. dis. 5. 148.8
684. AYENIA^{il} L. AYENIA. (The Duke D'Ayen, of Koailles.) Malvdece. 2.-6.
 5632 pusilla L. small £ O cu 1 jls P Jamaica 1756. C r.m Mil. ic. 79.118
 5633 laevigata Surx. smooth a. • cu 2 ... S Jamaica ... C r.m
685. CALODENDRON Thun. CALODENDRON. (Kalos, beautiful, dendron, a tree.) Ruthceee. 1.
 5634 capense Thun. Cape 2 L J or 40 ... Pk C. G. H. 1789. C Lp H. n. h. 4.22
686. TODDALIA J. TODDALIA. (Kaka Toddali, its Malabar name.) Terebintv&etv. 3.-4.
 5635 aculeata Pers. prickly ft O or 6 ... W E. Indies 1790. C s.p Lam. il. 139
 Scopdlrt aculeata Sm. Paullinja asia'tica L.
 5636 paniculata Lam. panicked ft • un 6 ... W I. France 1819. C s.p Lam. il. 139. >
 Scopdlv incrmis Sm.
 5637 angustifolia Lam. narrow-leaved ft • or 6 ... W Mauritius 1824. C pl
 Rubintia angustifolia Spr.
- * 687. ESCALLO^NylMutisEacAtLOMA. (Ecatton, a Spaniard, and American traveller.) Eseallonuz. £—*
 5638 discolor Mytis sundry-colored ft CD' or 6 ... W S. Amer. 1820. C Lp Veil. ch. 5m
 5639 floribunda // \$ B. flowery ft O or 6 ... S. Amer. 1827. C Lp
688. RITYSCHL4 Jac. UUYSCIIIA. (F. Ruy*ch, M. D., a celebrated Dutch anatomist) Maregravietcea. I-
 5640 clusup/olia Jac. Clusia-leaved ft O or 4 ... P W. Indies 1823. C pl Jac. am. 51. <
- * 689. BURSA^ARIA Cau. BURSARIA. (Buna, a pouch.) Pittospbrete. 1.
 5641 spinosa Cav. thorny > L J or 10 au.d W N. S. W. 1793. C s.p Botmag. J7e/
- 63a CEDREXA L. BASTARD CEDAR. (Cedrus, the cedar tree; aromatic resin.) Cedrittee 3-T
 5642 odorata L. sweet-scented f a t S O -- Pk W. Indies 1739. C lp
 5643 Todna Rox. Toona # i J or 7 -- -- E. Indies 1823. C pl
 5644 velutina Dec. velvety # i J or 7 -- -- a
691. HOVENIA^{SIA} Thun. HOVENIA. (ID. Hoven, a senator of Amsterdam.) Rhdmnete. 2.
 5645 dulcis Thun. sweet li_j fr 8 jl.au W China 1812. C pJ Bot mag. a-
 acerba Lindl.
 6646 ina^ualis Dec. unequal # L J fr 10 -- W Nepal 1823. C pl
 dulcis D. Don and Rox. pubescens Swt.
- *692. BRUNIA^{il} L. BRUNIA. (C. Brun, a traveller into the Levant and Russia.) Brvnticc*. 24.-*
 5647 JieVis Thun. smooth # L J pr 2 jn au W C. G. H. 1822. L pl Brey. ci. 22.-0
 5648 nodiflora L. knot-flowered ftu J or 6 jl.au W C. G. H. 1786. L pl
 5649 globosa Thun. globose ft L J P* 2 J^{na}u W C. G. H. 1818. L pl
 5650 deista Thun. hurntipred tt. i J or 1 jn.au W C. G. H. 1804. L pl
 5651 lanuginosa L. woolly # i J or 3 jn.au W C. G. H. 1774. L pl Bot cab. *7*
 5652 comdsa Thun. tufted • L J pr 3 jl.au W C. G. H. 1820. L pl
 5653 verticillata L. whorled ft u J or 3 jn.au W C. G. H. 1794. L pl
 5654 squarrosa Thun. squarrose ft L J pr 2 jl.au W C. G. H. 1820. L pl

ORDER I.

PENTANDRIA MONOGYNIA.



5808 corn&ta L.	honed	♣ A or	Imyjn B	Pyrenees	1776	D p.1	Bot.mag.791
5809 Vmarstan/i R. & S. calcarata Vil.	Villars's	♣ A or	ijnjil B	Vallesia	1830	D p.1	
5810 gracilis Sib.	slender	♣ A or	Jjnjl P	Greece	1817	D p.1	Fl.gr.S25
702. ERPE ^X TION Swt.	SPURLESS VIOLET.		(Erpetos, trailing, ton, a violet)	Vvlani*	2.-3.		
5811 reniWrms Suit.	reniform	J^-Alpr	im y.o P3	N. Holl.	1823	D sp.1	Sw. fl. gar. 170
nolaAederacea££lafinesZ)w.							
581S//ederaceaG.i)»	Ivy-leaved	KW-Alpr	ft my.o P.B	N. Holl	1823	D sp.1	Lab.n.h.1.91
Hola Aederacea Lab.							
703. SG?LEA Ging.	SOLBA. (TV. Sole, author of an essay on the genus Mentha.) natorite. I.						
5813c6ncolorGinff.	self-colored	£ A or	1 jnjl G	NT Amer.	1788	D p.1	Lin.tr. 28
"tola cõncolor Forst.							
704. POMBA^L/i Van.	POMBALIA. (Marquis de Pombal, a Portuguese statesman.) Fiolarieat. 1. --S.						
5814 Itiiba Ging.	Itulu	S E l m	1 jil W	Brazil	1822	S co	Bot mag. 2453
Ionfdium Ipecacuãha fi B M.							
705. IONI'DIUM Ven.	IONIDIUM. (Ion, a violet, eidos, like; similarity.) Violar&a. 2.—30.						
o815 capense B. \$ S.	Cape	♣.Lj ♣	1 myjl W	C. G. H.	1824	C lp	
Hola capensis Thun.							
wlSstrictum Ven.	strict	♣ QS or	| myjl W	W. Indies	1824	S p.1	
3>17 Sarengelinicum R. & S. Sprengel's S&lea atricta Spr.		♣ .A) or	| myjl W	Pensylva.	1818	S p.1	
o°18 polygalasfblium Tun.	Polygala-lvd	♣ LJ or	1 ap.au	G.Y S. Amer.	1707	C Lp	Vcn. mai. 87
KDl> siteri verticillita Spr.							
*819 verbenaccum //.	*JR Vervain-like	♣ EJ or	i, myjl	Pa.B Mexico	1823	S Lp	H. & B. n. 5407
706. KOISETTJA H. % R	NOISETTIA. (IS. C. Noisette, nurseryman at Paris.) Violariee. 1.—3.						
5820 longifolia II. \$ A	long-leaved	tt.C)or	1 ...	Creca Cayenne	1824	S p.1	H.&B.n.5.429.11
lonidium longif&lium B. # S.	Vola longifolia Poir.						
* 707. CALY'PTRION Ging.	CALYPTBION. (Kalyptra, a veil, ion, a violet) Violariea. 1.—6.						
5821 Aubletij Ging.	Aublet's	LjCD or	ti ...	Crea Guiana	1823	S p.1	Aub. gui. 2,319
* ^ H o l a,Hybanthus iteA.	Ionfdiura Hybahthus ft £S.						
822 pyrifoliutn Afar.	Pyrus-leaved	tt.[Z)or	3	Brazil	1822	S p.1	Martbr.)C.
708. ALSODE'A Thou.	ALSODEA. (Alsodes, leafY.) Violariticc. 2.-7.						
uciflõra Thou.	few-flowered	* C)or	6 ...	W Madagas.	1824	C p.1	Thou. af. 17
tifulia Thou.	broad-leaved	* Q -	6 ...	W Madagas.	1824	C p.1	Thou. af. 18.8
709. CERANTHE ^X RA Beam.	CERANTHERA. (Keras, a horn, anthera, an anther.) VitOariee. 1.—ft						
*5 subintegrifolia Jtfl««.	sub-entire-lvd ft • or	6 jnjl	W	Guinea	1824	C 6l	Beau. ow. 2. G6
a^ PHY'LICA L.	PHYLLICA. (Phyllikos, leafy j copious evergreen foliage.) Bhdmneaf. 45.-52.						
*27 ramostsima Dec.	branchiest	it J or	16 myjn W	St.Helcnal810.		C p.1	
§27 stipularis L.	stipular	ftuJor	3 my.s W	C. G. Pl.	1786	C p.1	Bur. af. 43.2
fj28 parviflõra i.	small-flowered	ft LJ or	♣ apjl W	C. G. H.	1790	C p.1	
ggJericoldesL.	Heath.like	ft i J or	3 ap.s	C. G. H.	1731	C p.1	Botmag. 224
fjSOglabrata l/mn.	smooth	ft i J or	2 my.jn W	C. G. H.	1817	C p.1	
5831 ac. t «a».	chaffy	ft LJ or	3 myjn W	C. G. H.	1820	C p.1	PfulcaL 445.1
ac. t «a».	wool-bearing	ft i J or	3 n W	C. G. H.	1774	C p.1	Pl. am. 415.1
anceolata Thun.	lance-leaved	ft i J or	3 ap.my W	C. G. H.	1790	C p.1	
blcolor Z.	two-colored	ft i J or	2 myjl W	C. G. H.	1817	C p.1	
inda 27«a».	side.flowering	ft u J or	2 myjn W	C. G. H.	1817	C p.1	
im w f bis L.	beardless	ftLjor	SJmyjl W	C. G. H.	1824	C p.1	Seba.2.49.5
am	southern	ft i J or	6 apjl W	C. G. H.	1818	C p.1	
	dwarf	ft i J or	1 myjn W	C. G. H.	1824	C p.1	
	hairy	ft i J or	3 apjl W	C. G. H.	1820	C p.1	
	villous	ft i J or	2 my W	C. G. H.	1790	C p.1	
	papillose	ft i J or	3 myjl Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820	C p.1	Wen. c. 3.71
panilosa	Rosemary-lvd	ft i J or	3 my W	C. G. H.	1815	C p.1	Bot cab. 849
cylindrica	cylindrical	ft i J or	2 ap.au W	C. G. H.		C p.1	Wen. c. 1
exglaa Wnl.	lofty	I u J or	16 my.jn W	C. G. H.	1823	C p.1	Wen. c. 3.4
horizontklis Vcn.	horizontal	ft i J or	2 myjn W	C. G. H.	1830	C p.1	Ven. mal. 57
f&HSplum&sal*:	feathered	ft i J or	2 mr.my W	C. G. H.	1752	C p.1	Bot. cab. 253 "
Wsquarrosa ^ u.	squarrose	ft i J or	2 au.n W	C. G. H.	1800	C p.1	Bot. cab. 56
	Commelin's	ft i J or	1 myjn W	C. G. H.	1800	C p.1	Spr. b. m. 8. 8. 6
	pubescent	ft i J or	2 fap W	C. G. H.	1774	C p.1	Bot cab. 695
	headed	ft i J or	1 my.au W	C. G. H.	1800	C p.1	Bot.reg.711
	globose	ft i J or	3 myjl W	C. G. H.	1800	C p.1	
	callos-featvrf	ft i J or	1 mr.ap W	C. G. H.	1774	C p.1	
41803 *Dicata L.	spiked	ftLjor	2 nd W	C. G. H.	1774	C p.1	Lam.il127.3
gSjcordatai.	heart-leaved	ft i J or	2 myjn P.Y	C. G. H.	1789	C p.1	Com. rar. 62. IS
	Myrtle-leaved	ft i J or	3 . . . D.Y	C. G. H.	1816	C p.1	
	Box-leavcd	ft i J or	2 my.s W	C. G. H.	1759	C p.1	Bot cab. 843
	Lcdum-leaved	ft i J or	S myjl W	C. G. H.	1820	C p.1	
eduies Desf.	Olive-hkc	ft i J or	S myjn W	C. G. H.	1800	C lp	Bot cab. 323
ichta Lod.							
	dieccious	ft i J or	2 my.s W	C. G. H.	1817	C p.1	
	axillary/fwd	ft i J or	S myjn W	C. G. H.	1812	C p.1	Spr. b. m. 8.8.4
rosmarinifolia W.en.	oriental	ft i J or	3 myjn W	C. G. H.	1820	C p.1	Her. am. 263
orientalis Lk.	reclinate	ft i J or	S myjn W	C. U. H.	18123	C p.1	Wen. c 2.56
redinata Wnl.	acuminate	ft i J or	2 myjn W	C. G. H.	1819	C p.1	
	panicled	ft i J or	S myjl W	C. G. H.	1817	C p.1	
	trichotomous	ft i J or	3 myjl W	C. G. H.	1818	C p.1	
Thun.	Thyme-leaved	ftLjor	3 myjl W	C. G. H.	1820	C p.1	Ven.mal.57
	tree	ftLjor	16 myjl W	Tris.d'Ac. 1817.		£ P.1	
	Pine-leaved	ftLjor	2 my W	C. G. H.	1789L	C p.1	
	racemose	ftuJor	2 my.s W	C. G. H.	1790	C p.1	
	imbricated	ftuJor	2 my.s W	C. G. H.	1801.	C p.1	
			1 au.u W			C p.1	

711. CRYPTA'NDRA Sm. CBYPTANDRA. (*Kryptos*, hidden, *oner*, a man; concealed stamens.) *Rhdtnnece*. 4.
BSJlmcfjYiaSm. Heath-leaved «*|_J«» l|my.jn W N. Holl. 1821. C sp Lin. tr. 10.18.1
 5872 *amara Sm.* bitter *i_j cu 14 my.jn W N. Holl. 1821. C s.p Lin. tr. 10.18.2
 5873 *obovata Sieb.* obovate *i_j cu 1J my.jn W N. Holl. 1825. C s.p
 5874 *spin&cens Sieb.* spinescent •i_J cu 1* my.jn W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p

712. PLECTRCPNIA L. PLECTRONIA. (*Plectron*, a cock's spur; tree with large spines.) *Bhdmneat*. L — 2.
 5875 *corymbosa L.* corymbose i uJ or 20 ... W.a C. G. H. 1816. C p.l Bur. af. 94

71a CONOCA'RPUS Jac. BUTTON TREK. (*Konos*, a cone, *karqos*, a fruit.) *Cambretdece*. 4.
 5876 *erectus Jac.* upright tm 10 ... Pa.Y Jamaica 1752. C p.l Cat. car. 2. S3
 5877 *procumbens Jac.* procumbent or 1 ... Pa.Y Cuba 1730. C p.l Jac. am. 52.2
 5878 *racemosa L.* racemose • Dor 10 W S. Araer. 1820. C p.l Jac. am. pic. 79
 5879 *acutifolius //.* acute-leaved • 10 W S. Amer. 1824. C p.l

714. CY'PHIA Res. CVPHIA. (*Kuphos*, curved; stigma.) *Lobeli&ce**. 5.-8.
 5880 *volubilis W.* twining Oor 1 — P.B C. G. H. 1795. D l.p

5881 *bulbosa Berg.* bulbous } au.s P.B C. G. H. 1791. D l.p Bur.af.38.1
 5882 *Cardamines W.* Cardamine H ISI pr 3 jl.au ... C. G. H. 1823. S l.p
 5883 *incisa W.* cut-leaved IQIpr ijjai Pa.R C. G. H. 1819. S s.p
 5884 *hyteuma W.* Hampton Iff Pk C. G. H. 1822. D l.p Bot.reg.fi25

* 715. LIGHTFOOT/jf Herit. LIGHTFOOTIA. (*Rev. J. Lightfoot*, author of first Fl. Scot.) *Campanuldae*. 3.-6.

5885 *oxycoides W.* Oxyccoides-like n. A or i j l B.w C. G. H. 1787. C s.l Ex. bot. 2. 69
 5886 *tenfla Lad.* slender tt. i_j el % jn.jl B C. G. H. 1822. C p.l Bot. cab. 1U38
 5887 *subulata /fen/.* awl-<?f*rf tt. LJ or £ au B C. G. H. 1787. D &l Her. ser. 4. 5
Campanula fruticosa JL interrupta Pers.

716 SHEEP'S SCABIOUS. (Applied by Pliny to a wild potherb.) *Campanulacear*. 2.-5
 5888 *montana L.* mountain O pr 1 J'jl B Britain sa.pa. S co Eng. bot. 882
 5889 *perdnis Lam.* perennial £ A P» 1 jn.jl B France 1787. D co Bot mag. 2198

717. LAGCE*CIA L. CUMIN. (*Lagos*, a hare, *oikas*, a dwelling j seeds in wool.) *Umbcllfera*. 1.
 5890 *cuminoides f.* Cumin-like Q cu 1 jn.jl G.Y Levant 1640. S co Lam. il 242

718. HE'DERA L. IVY. (*Hedra*, cord, *Celt*, j the shoots.) *Aralidcea*. 3. — 8.
 5891 *JRlix L.* common L or 40 o.n G Britain woods. L co Eng. bot. 1267
 ^2 *poetica* or 20 o.n G Britain woods. L co
 ^3 *arboorea* tree or 8 o.n G Britain ... L co
 4 *chrysocarpa* yellow-berried or 30 o.n G Greece 1815. L co
 5892 *cananensis IV.* Canary or 20 o.n G Canaries ... L co Mag. ber. 2.5.1
 5893 *plndula Swz.* pendulous L or 12 ... Pa.G Jamaica 1824. C p.l Swz. fl. 9

*719. RBES L. CURRANT. (An acid plant, mentioned by the Arabian physicians.) *Gro&sulacete*. 36.-52.

5894 *rubrum L.* red fir 4 ap.my G Britain n.w.ba. C r.m Eng. bot 1289
 2 *album* white I fir 4 ap.my G Britain ... C r.m
 3 *sylvestre* wild Of or 4 ap.my G Britain ... C r.m
 5895 *carpathicum Kit.* Carpathian A or 4 ap.my G Carpathia 1818. C co
 5896 *petra»im L.* rock Sk or 4 my R England moun. C co Eng. bot. 705
 5897 *multiflorum Kit.* many-flowered tt or 5 ap.my G Hungary 1822. C co Bot. mag. 2368
 5898 *spicatuin Robs.* spiked or 1 ap.my G England m.w. C co Eng. bot. 1290
 5899 *trifidum Mx.* trifid or 1 ap.my P.Y Quebec 1823. C co Bot mag. 2368
 5900 *procumbens Pall.* trailing fr J my j n P Oahuria 1804. L xns Palros. 2.b5
 5901 *rigens Mx.* stiff or 6 ap.my G N. Amer. 1812. C co
 5902 *prostratum Herit.* prostrate or J l ap.my Y N. Amer. 1777. L &l Her.st 1.2
 5903 *alp^num L.* Alpine or 3 ap.my G Britain woods. C co Eng. bot 704
 5904 *tristc Pall.* sad or 3 ap.my Y.P Siberia 1820. C co Pal. pet. 10
 5905 *albincrve Mx.* white-nerved ft 4 ap.my G N. Amer. ... C co
 5906 *sangifneum/%.* blood-flowered ft 3 ap.my Bd N. Amer. 1817. C co
 5907 *aureum Ph.* golden or 8 ap.my Y Missouri 1812. C r.m Bot reg. 125
 I frctu albo white-fruited or 8 ap.my Y N. Amer. ... C co
 S frctu rubro red-fruited or 8 ap.my Y N. Amer. ... C co
 5908 *missouriensis Hort.* Missouri or 6 ap Y Missouri C co
 5909 *riigrum L.* black fr 5 ap.my G Britain m.hed. C r.m Eng. bot 1291
 5910 *floridum Herit.* florid or 4 ap.my Y N. Amer. 1729. C co Di. el. 244.315
 5911 *laxittorum Ph.* loose-flowered or 4 ap.my Y.o N. Amer. 1812. C co
 5912 *resinosum Ph.* gummy or 3 ap.my Y.o N. Amer. 1800. L co Bot mag. 1583
 5913 *glandulosum R. &c P.* glandular or 8 ap.my ... Peru 1820. C co Fl. per. £33. b.
 5914 *viscosissimum Pit.* most viscid or 4 ap.my Y N. Amer. 1826. C co
 5915 *glaciMc Wai.* frozen or 4 ap.my Y Nepal 1823. C co
 5916 *hirtellum Mx.* roughish or 3 ap.my Y.G N. Amer. 1812. L s.l
 5917 *gracile Mx.* slender or 4 ap.my Y.o N. Amer. 1812. L s.l
 5918 *triflorum W.* three-flowered or 4 ap.my G.Y N. Amer. 1812. L r.l W.h.b.1.61
 5919 *saxatile Pall.* rock or ft my.jn G Siberia 1817. C co
 5920 *orientate Desf.* eastern or L my.jn G.Y Syria 1824. C co
 5921 *Diacantha L.* two-spined or L my.jn G.Y Siberia 1781. L r.l Schm. ar. 97
 5922 *reclnatum L.* reclinate or ap.my P.a Germany 1683. L co
 5923 *macracanthum Lo.C.* long-spined or 1 my.jn G C co
 5924 *Grossulana L.* Rough gooseb. Sk fr mr.ap G England hed. C r.m Eng. bot. 125
 5925 *UVa-crispa L.* Smooth gooseb. £ ft mr.ap G England hed. C r.m Eng. bot. 2057
 5.26 *oxyacanthoidesL.* Hawthorn-like A or 3 ap.my W.Y N. Amer. 1705. L co Di. el. 139.16
 5927 *grossularioides Mx.* Rough gooseb.-lkSk fr my.jn G N. Amer. C co
 5928 *rac6stre Poir.* lake * or 1 ap.my Y.G N. Amer. 1812. C p.l

5929 *Cyn6bati L.* Dog bramble A or 4 ap G Canada 1759. C e.l Schm. ar. 98
 KWO *caucasicum Adams* Caucasian or fr 4 my.jn G Caucasus 1819. C co

coif* G 5 0 N 9 N V I A L. GRONOVIA. (*J. F. Gronovius*, a botanist of Leyden.) *Cucurbitacea*. 1-
 5931 *scandens L.* climb'ne LD & cu 6 jn if G.Y Jamaica 1731. C p.l JAC. id
 5932 *HumboldtV.<» R.&S.* Humboldt's fl. O cu 8 jl.ad Y S. Amer. 1820. S s.p

ACHYRANTHES. (*Achyron*, chaff, *anthos*, (L.; envelopes.) *Amaranthaceae*. 13.—28.
 silver $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 1 my.o W India 1713. C ls Boc.sic.16.9
 rough $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 3 my.o Pk India 1751. C ls MiLic.1.11.2
 curled $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{CU}$ 2 my.o W.a S. Amer. 1810. S co
 5936 *virgata* Desf. twiggy $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{leu}$ 2 my.o W.G W.Indies 1817. S co
 £937 *brachiata* L. branched $\text{i} \text{Q} \text{cu}$ W E. Indies 1824. S co Pluk. al. 334.5
 fp38 *obtusifolia* Lam. obtuse-leaved $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 2 my.n Pk. C lp
 £959 *purrigens* Jac. extending $\text{E} \text{Q} \text{cu}$ 6 ap.au P. 1802. C r.m Bot. nag. 830
 gMONvea W. snowy $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{CU}$ 2 my.jl W Canaries 1780. C r.m
 £9*1 *fruticosa* Lam. shrubby $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{CU}$ 6 my.jl P E. Indies 1820. C r.m
 5942 *pubescens* Roth pubescent $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{CU}$ 4 ap.jl Pk. 1821. C r.m
 f943 *australis* R. Br. southern $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{CU}$ 2 jn.jl W N. Holl. 182a S co
 <H4 *dichotoma* L. dichotomous $\text{O} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.jl G N. Amer. ... S co
 5915 *verticillata* Thun. whorled $\text{a} \text{I} \text{leu}$ 1 jl.au W C. G. H. 1820. S co

AMALEH AMI?SOI^H - & B- CHAMISSOA. (*M. Chamissoa*, who accompanied Kotzebue.) *Amaranthaceae**. 1.—2.
 <W6al<88üna^A tallest *CJor 5jl.au Y Jamaica 1816. C co H.&B.n.2.125
Achyranthes altissima L.

>f11!2P!2?E TIU 2R1 2r* PH110XRaus. (*Phitos*, a lover, *xeros*, arid j soil) *Amaranthaceae**. 3.-7.
 ffIS 1A118R1 A^ checked JU. El cu *jl.o Pk & Amer. ... C r.m Her. par. 15
 ^ /llecebrum vermiculare /,.
 fiQta 28,111,82; A Braziliaal > tt-Qcu 3 jl.o W Brazil 1790. C r.m Jac. ic 2.346
 **> aggregate if. \$2?. aggregate JUEl cu *jls W W Trinidad 1820. S s.p

724. **DESMOCH/ETA** Dec. **DESMOCHATA.** (*Desmos*, a bond, *chaite*, hair.) *Amaranthaceae*. a—12.
 atropurpha Dec. dark-purple $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 1 au.o P E. Indies 1759. C Lp R.maL.10.59
Achyranthes lappacea J.
 navescens Dec. flavescent $\text{i} \text{Q} \text{cu}$ 1 jla Y E. Indies 1823. S co Pluk. al. 83. 2
 micrantha Dec. small-flowered $\text{O} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.s Y E. Indies 1820. S co Pluk. al. 82.2
 wostrata Dec. prostrate $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{or}$ 2jl.au G.p E. Indies 1793. D lp Ru.am.6.11
 omentosa R. \$ s. woolly $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 2 jls W E. Indies 1818. S co
 hook-seeded $\text{O} \text{cu}$ 1 jls ... E. Indies 1820. S co
 globose $\text{i} \text{Q} \text{or}$ 1 jls Pa.R R Indies 1817. S co Pluk. al. 260.1
 spreading $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 3 au.o W E. Indies 1823. C Jp
Achyranthes pitula L.

B0<5k. CIADOST ACHYS D. Don **CLADOSTACHYS.** (*Klados*, a branch, *stachus*, a spike.) *Amaranthaceae**. 9.
 **> frutescens D. Don frutescent $\text{tt} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 4 au.n G E. Indies 1777. C s.p Ru. am. 5. 83
 foen *Achyranthes muricata* L. *Chamissoa muricata* Spr.
 0!>9 alternifolia Svat. alternate-leaved $\text{O} \text{J} \text{cu}$ 1 jln P E. Indies 1789. S pl Pluk. al. 260.1
Achyranthes alternifolia W. *Desmochs*^a *alternifolia* Dec.

ILLECEBRUM L. **KNOTGRASS.** (*Illecebra* of Pliny, from *Ulicio*, to allure.) *Paronychiaete*. 7.—15.
 icillktum L. "whorled" $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 4 j W England mtr-nl S pl Eng.bot.895
 cymosum VU. sprouty $\text{O} \text{pr}$ W S. Europe 18.U S pl FLgr.245
 chia cymba Dtr.
 Poir. prickly $\text{Jc} \text{O} \text{pr}$ 1 jl G Barbary 1821. S pl Boc. sic. 20.3
 Lich. white-ended $\text{Jc} \text{O} \text{cu}$ ^ jn.jl W C. G. H. 1817. S s.p
 Gomphrcna-lk $\text{O} \text{cu}$ \ jn.jl W Peru 1810. S s.p
 clustered $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.jl W Brazil 1820. S s.p
 diffuse $\text{j} \text{E} \text{AJ} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.jl W Trinidad 1817. S fl.p

727. **ALTERNANTHE** VRA R.Br. **ALTERNANTHERA.** (Stain, alternately fert. and bar.) *Amaranthaceae**. 10.—25.
 Chaff-flower $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.au W Buenos A. 1732. D Lp Di.cl.8.7.7
 Polygonum-like $\text{j} \text{E} \text{AJ} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.au W America 1731. C r.m Her. par. 17
 frutescent $\text{s} \text{I} \text{or}$ 1 jn.au W Peru 1820. S s.p ller.-st. 1.37
 Caraccas $\text{jg} \text{O} \text{J} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.au W Trinidad 1819. S s.p
 canescent $\text{jg} \text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 1 jl.au W Cumana 1825. S s.p
 silky $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 2 jn.jl W Quito [K2]. S s.p
 procumbent $\text{E} \text{E} \text{J} \text{cu}$ 4 jn.jl W Brazil 1818. S s.p
 coldest fl. 2b.. sessile-flowered $\text{jg} \text{O} \text{J} \text{cu}$ } jl.o Br E. Indies 1778. S r.m R, xnal. 10.11
 pinbsa Horn. fg-\ke-leaved $\text{j} \text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 1 jn.jl G S. Amer. 1821. S r.m Jac. am. 60.4
 axillaris Dec. spinous $\text{O} \text{cu}$ 1 my.jn Y 1823. S r.m

TOM. PARONYCHIA. (Maladies of finger-nails; mod. qual.) *Paronychia*. 12.—20.
 headed $\text{I} \text{J} \text{au}$ w Spain 1683. D pl 10bp1c.420. 1
 1 jn.au W Spain 1812. D s.l
 i my.jl W Brazil 1820. S co
 3 jn.au W Spain ... D 51 Scop. d. 13
 1 jn.au W Spain 1683. D) s.l
 § injl W Italy 1821. S s.p
 W Spain 1816. S sp Vil.del. 1.16
 i jn.jl W Pyrenees 1820. S s.p
 1 jn.au W Pyrenees 1820. S s.p Vil. a. j. 1801, Ic
 1 jn.au W France 1818. S up Jac. ic. 8.2.1
 O cu 1 jn.au W 1820. S s.p
 Bengal 1817. S s.p

(*Chen*, a goose, *leia*, prey.) *Chenopbde**. 1.
 tt. i_J cu 1 au.8 G C. G. H. 1758. C r.m

Mx. ANYCHIA.
 Mx. forked $\text{A} \text{A} \text{I} \text{ed}$ from its afflin. y¹⁰ Paronychia.) *Paronychia*
 £-ria canadensis L. *O) cu | my.au G N. Amer. 1806. S lp O.r.i.s T s lp

JE'RUA Forsk. woolly $\text{E} \text{I} \text{cu}$ 1 ... W E. Indie, 18%
 lanata J. Arabic name)
 Javanese <. a cu 2 a , , a u W £ Indie. 1761 C r.m Bur. in. 65.<

732. LESTIBUDE*^{Sfi4} R.Br. LESTIDUESIA. (*F. J. Latiboudois*, a Flemish bot.) *Amaranthicete*. 3. -1
 £993 paniculate *R. Br.* panicked 233 cu 3 jn.s P.Y Jamaica 1733. C r.m SI.jam. 1.91.1
Celosia pamculata L.
 5994 triflyna *R. Br.* three-styled ITBlcu 1 au.o W Senegal 1777. r.m Jac. vin. 3.15
 5995 virgata *it. Br.* twiggv I.Lleu 1 au.o G 1815. r.m Jac. ic. 2.339
733. DEERING*^{i*} R. Br. DEERLVGIA. (*Dr. C. Deering*, an Eng. bot. author.) *Amaranthacee*. 2.
 5996 celosiolides *R. Br.* Cock's-coin-lk jE D8 cu 6 au.o W E. Indies 1804. S s.l Bot mag. 2717
 5997 indica *Spr.* Indian £ IQI pr 2 au.n W E. Indies 1804. S p.l
Celosia baccata Retx.
734. TRIA'NTHEMA L. TRIANTHEMA. (*Treis*, three, *anthe-mon*, flower; disposition.) *PortuMcae*. 3. — 6.
 5998 monogyna L. monogynous O cu 1 my.jn P.o Jamaica 1820. S co Her. par. 2.213
 5999 decandra £. decandrous O cu 1 jn.jl G E. Indies 1824. S s.p Bur. in. 31.3
 6000 obcorhka *Box.* henrUcavcd fc* LJ CU 1 jn.jl G E. Indies 1816. S s.p
735. CELOSIA L. COCK'S-COMIL (*Kelos*, burnt; appearance.) *AmarantMcete*. 14. -i-22.
 6001 argentea L. i/vcTy-Spikcd rml or 1 jn.s' £, J china 1740. r.m Mart cen. 1.7
 2 lineans linear-leaved iQlor 1 J>Jl F E. Indies 1714. S r.m It inal. 10.39
 6002 cristkta X. created mi or 2 jns D.R Asia 1570. S r.m Lam. il. 168.1
 1 elata tall iQJor 2 jn.s DK Asia 1570. S r.m Kno.del.1.H.5.6
 2 compacta compact iQlor ljjn.s D.R Asia 1570. S r.m
 3 flavescens flavescent iQlor 1 jn.il Y Asia 1570. S r.m
 6003 comosa *Retx.* tufted Dj or 1 jn.s Pk E. Indies 1802. S r.m
 6004 coccinea L. scarlet O or 5 jn.s P China 1597. S r.m
 6005 cernua *B. Rep.* drooping O or 3 jl.au P E. Indies 1809. S r.m Bot rep. 635
 6006 castrénsis L. Cdmp mi or 2 jls S E. Indies 1739. S r.m Bar. ic. 1195
 6007 Monsbnii L. Monson's rm or 3 jls W E. Indies 1778. S r.m Pluk.all 1.334.4
 6008 nodiflura L. knotted-flwd fmor 2 jls G E. Indies 1780. S r.m Jac. vin. 1. 98
 6009 pyramidal is *Brm.* pyramidal rmcu 1 jn.s W E. Indies 1824. S s.p Bur. in. 25. 1
 6010 margarifacea L. pearly tt-l iJeu 2 jl.s Y W. Indies 1817. S s.p R. mal.1038
argentea Hort.
 6011 nitida *Vahl* shining O cu 1 JU P Malabar 1706. S i SI. jam. 1.91.5
 6012 dichotoma *Roth* dichotomous O cu 1 jn.au Y E. Indies 1824. i if
 6013 glabca *Wni.* grey tt. \ cu 1 jn.au C. G. H. 1818. S 31 Wen. her. 2
 6014 echinata/. \$R hedgehog O cu 1 jn.au P Orooncko 1821. S 81
736. OPLOTHE*^{CA} Kut. OPLOTHECA. (*Oplon*, armour, *theca*, a sheath; capsules.) *Amaranthuce* <y.2.—3.
 6015 floridana *Nut.* Florida £ A or 3 s W N. Amer. 1824. K p.l Bot. mag. 2603
 6016 interrupta *Nut.* interrupted JU Qfl or 2 jn.au G W. Indies 1733. C r.m Jac. ic. 1.51
Gomphrena interrupta W.
737. GOMPHRE'NA L. GLOBE AMARANTH. (*Go?nphos*, a club; flowers.) *Amaranthdce**. 7. -2.6.
 6017 glabosa L. round Oor 1 jn.o Pw India 1714. S r.m R. mal. 10.37
 <alba white O or 1 jn.o W India 1714. S r.m
 6018 perennis L. perennial £ CSI or 2 jl.o P.Y 8. Amer. 1732. C r.m Di. el. 24. 20.29
 6019 arboréscens X. arborescent n. O or 3 jl.o W S. Amer. 1802. C r.m
 6020 lactea *Dec.* milky white £ • cu 2 jn.au W S. Amer. 1823. S s.p Dec. mon. 93
 6021 lanata *R. Br.* woolly OI cu 1 jn.au W N. Hull. 1824. S s.p
 6022 amaranthoides *Roth* Amaranth-like OJ c" 2 j. a u w R. Indes 1826. S s.p
 6023 decumbens *Jac.* decumbent iBl cu 1 jn.au P Mexico 1826. S s.p Jac. sc. 482
738. LAHA'Y^ R. & S. LAHAYA. (*M. Lahaye*, a botanical gardener.) *Paronychie**. 10. — 15.
 6024 diffusa R & S. diffuse IOJcu 1 jl.au W Canaries 1779. S Lp W.h.b..11
Mollia diffusa W. /Uecbrum divaricatum H. K.
 6025 aristita *R. 8f S.* awncd s. LJ cu i jn.jl W Canaries 1780. C lp
M6U/A anstata H. K.
 6026 latifolia *R. # 5.* broad-leaved tt. LJ cu \ jn.au W Tenerifle 1810. S s.p
/Uecbrum latifolium W.
 6027 stellata *R. % S.* stellate tt. iJeu \ jn.au W Guinea 1820. i s.p
 6028 tenuifolia *R. if S.* line-leaved i jn.au W S. Leone 1817. i s.p
 6029 corymbosa *R. # S.* corymbose tt. f- jcu 1 jn.au W Ceylon 1823. i s.p Bur. zey. 65. S
 6030 naphalioides *R. 8f S.* Gndphahum-lkfil T jcu W N. Africa 1818. i i.p
 6031 polycarpoides *it. 8f S.* Polycarpon-lk jE tAI cu j jn.au P.w Sicily 1817. i •p
Hayea polycarpoides Biv.
 6032 flsinifbha < & 5. Chickweed-lvd -* O cu ijmau W S. Europe 1817. S s.p Boc. sic. 38
Hayea alsinittha Biv.
 6033 minuartoh/e5 It & Minuartia-like Jk Q cu \ jn.au W Spain 1826. S s.p
739. GLAUOt L. BLACK SALTWORT. (*Glavkos*, grey; leaves.) *Salicirne*. 1.
 6034 maritima L. •ea IL A r ray.jn F Britain salt m. S s.l Eng. bot 13
740. THE^IUM L. BASTARD TOAD-FLAX. (*Thes*, a labouring servant; mean habit.) *Santalucee*. 6. — S
 6035 inophyllum L. Flax-leaved ^ A cu i jn.jl W England ch. pa. D pl Eng. bot. 247
 6036 intermedium *Schr.* intermediate ^ A cu J jn.jl W Germany 1818. S pl Schk. han.51
 6037 montanum *Ehrh.* mountain ^ A cu i jn.jl W Europe 1817. S pl Sc.b. j. 119
 6038 alpinum L. Alpine £ A cu £ jn.jl W Germany 1814. D pl Jac.au. 5.416
humifisum Dec.
 6039 ebractektum *Hay.* bractless ^ A cu i jn.jl W Germany 1814. D pl Sc. b. j. 1800.7
 6040 amplexicaule L. stem-clasping i L jcu 4 r W C. G. H. 1767. C s.l
741. COMA'NDRA *Nut.* COMANDRA. (*Kovie*, hair, *aner*, an anther.) *Santalucee*. 1.—2.
 6041 umbellata *Nut.* umbellate ^ A cu 1 jn G N. Amer. 1782. JJ pl Pluk. m. 342.1
Thesium umbellatum L. Hamiltónia umbellata Spr.,
742. LEPTOME^RIA R. Br. LEPTOMERIA. (*Leptos*, slender, *merit*, a part; habit) *Santalucee*. 2. — &
 6042 acidaili *Jr.* acid <. LJ CU 1 ... W N. HoL 1823. S pl
 6043 Billardi'arj R. Br. LabiHardiere's ttjcu 1 ... W N. Holl. 1823. S pl Lab. n. h. 1. J
Thesmm drupekeum Lab.
- <nIS' D AR^INGTO^N/^ Dec. DARLINGTONIA. (*Dr. Darlington*, an American bot) Z. r. i
 6044 brach'loba *Dec.* short-podded £ .A] or 1, s.o W N. Araer. 1803. D pl Dec. leg. i
 • Acacia brach'loba *TV.*
 <045 glandulosa *Dec.* glandulous * _A] or H 5.0 W N. Amer. 1806. Dp.l Vcn.ch. i
Mimosa glandukisa Mx. Acacia glandulosa IV.

6046 serrata W.	serrated	• or 12	...	Y	Malabar	1824.	C	p.l	R. mal.	5.48
6047 integrifolia Bee.	entire-leaved	J Q or	12	...	Y	Guiana	...	C	p.l	
745 HELICO^NIA X.	HELICONIA.	[Helicon, mountain of the Muses; affinity to Musa.]	Mushcece.	10—12.						
6018 Bihai Swz.	Bihai	jg El or	12	jl.au	O	W. Indies	1786.	Sk s.p	Swz. oh.	96.5.2
6049 Caribea Lam.	Caribean	£ E J or	12	jl.au	O	W. Indies	1798.	Sk s.p	PL gen.	59
6050 BAUIa Rich.	Ballia	£ El or	20	jl.s	O	Maranhal	1823.	Sk s.l	Mer. sur.	54
6051 hfamilis Jac.	dwarf	£ El or	6	jl.au	S	Caraccas	1798.	D sp	Jac. sc.	1.48.49
6052 braziliensis Hook.	Brazilian	jg IS spl	8	au	■	Brazil	1820.	D p.l	Hook. ex. H!	190
6053 psittacurum W.	weerot-bedked	jg • or	4	au	O	W. Indies	1797.	Sk s.p	And. rep.	124
6051 SwartziVina R & S.	Swartz's	£ E) or	4	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1800.	Sk s.p	Bot mag.	502
psittacurum/3 B.M.										
6055 Indica Lam.	Indian	£ 1 23 or	4.	...	...	Madagasc.	1818.	Sks.l	Ru. am.	5.62.2
buccinata Box.										
6056 dcalbata Lo. C.	whited	£ E . l	■	...	...	...	...	Sk s.p		
hairy-flowered	£ El or	5	jl.au	O		& Amer.	1800.	Sk s.l		
* 746. L. PLANTAIN TREE. (Altered from Maux, Egv., in honor of Antonius Musa.)	Mushcece.	9. —14.								
6059 paradislaca L.	common paradise	£ E lclt	20	o.d	Pk	Tropics	1690.	Sk r.m	Tr. ehr.	3.18.20
6059 sapi^ntum L.	wise men's Bananal	£ E lclt	20	mr o	Pk	Tropics	1729.	Sk r.m	Tr. ehr.	4.21.23
6060 nepalensis TV.	Nepal	£ E lclor	6	fmr	Y	Nepal	1823.	Skr.m		
6061 ornata Box.	ornamented	£ E l or	5	mr.d	O	E. Indies	182a	Sic r.m		
6062 glaucifera	glaucous	£ E J or	10	...	Pk	E. Indies	1824.	Skr.m		
6063 inaquilata Jac.	spotted	£ E l or	10	...	Pk	Mauritius	1818.	Skr.m		
6063^ superba Box.	superb	£ E l or	14	jl	Pk	E. Indies	1820.	Sk r.m		
6064^ rosacea Jac.	rosaceous	£ E) or	15	f.my	P	Mauritius	1805.	Sk r.m	Bot rcg.	706
6066 coccinea Andr.	scarlet	£ E l or	4	mr.d	S	China	1792.	Sk r.m	Bot. mag.	1559
747. STRELITZ/ia* H. K. STRELITZIA. (Queen of Geo. III. house of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.)	Musutec.	8.								
6067 angusta Thun.	august	£ E l or	IS	f.my	W	C. G. H.	1791.	Sk p.l	Kcr strel. ic.	
6068^ H. K.	queen's	£ E l or	8	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1773.	Skp.l	Red. hi.	77. 78
6069 h&milis Lk.	ovaXe-leaved	£ E l or	8	f.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1777.	Skp.l	Bot.mag.	119,120
6071 fannfcsa H. K.	humble	£ E l or	6	my.jn	Y	C.G. H.	...	S	p.l	
6072 angustifolia H. K.	tneady.stalked	£ E l or	5	fmr	Y	C.G. H.	1795.	S	p.l	Ker strel. ic.
6073 parvifolia H. K.	narrow-leaved	£ E l or	6	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1778.	S	p.l	Ker strel. ic.
6074^ R. K.	small-leaved	£ E l or	6	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1796.	S	p.l	Ker strel. ic.
6075^ R. K.	Rush-leaved	£ E l or	6	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	S	p.l	Bot reg. 516

CLASS V. ORDER 2.

PENTA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

748. MELODR^NUS Forst	MELODINU&	(Melon, an apple, dinea, to turn round; fruit.)	Apocijne G. t.
6076 scandens Forst.	climbing	% Q • pr 135	jl.au W N. C. hdd. 1775. C s.p. thm. il. r79
6077^ wo monogynus Box.	monogynous	i. • or 10	jl W E. Indies 1820. C r.m Bot reg. 834
749. PERI'PLOCA £.	PERI'PLOCA.	(Periploke, an intertwining; habit)	Asclepiudae. 4.—13.
6078^ Grcian L.	Grcian	J or JO	jl.au Br Syria 1597. K d Botreg. 803
6079^ S^c f^ J t	smooth	JL I-I or	6 ... G. Y Canaries 1779. C p.l Cav. ic. 3 217
6080^ angustifolia H.A.	narrow-leaved	£ or	6 ... Y S. Europe 1800. C p.l Dec. ic 2.7
6081^ naautiana Poir.	Mauritian	A_ O_r	10 ... Br Malabar 1823. C p.l R. mal. 9.11
750. CYPTO^EGIA.	(Kryptos, concealed, stcge, a covering.)	Asclepiudece. 2.	
6082^ f^ldra^ ffr.	large-flowered	* • or	6 jn.jl Pk India* 1818. C r.m Bot reg. 435
6083^ ascnensis Lo.C.	Madagascar	a_Q or	10 jLau ... Madagasc. 1826. C p.l
751. HEMIDEBMUS.	(Hemisus, half, demos, a tie; filaments.)	Asclepiudece. 1.—2.	
6084^ Indian R.Br.	Indian	i. • or	6 ... G Ceylon 1796. C l.p Bur. zey. 83. 1
752. (Arabic.)			Asclepiudece. 3.—5.
6085^	6 jl	W	Egypt 1752. C 8l Alp. a#. 134
6086^	W	India	1816. C f.l.p W. ph. 1.5.2
6087^	...	N. Holl.	1824. C p.l
753. (Mrs. Harrison, of Aighburgh, near Liverpool.)	Atclep^de*	1.	
6088^	• or	6 jl.au	S Brazil 1825. C s.l Bot mag. 2699
756. ASTE'PHANUSA	(A, without, Stephanos, crown; stamens.)	Aselepiddev. 2.—C	
6091^ trillprus R. Br.	linear	• or	4 jl.au W C. G. H. 1816. D p.l
6092^ lincaris B. Br.	linear	J_ IAJ or	4 jl.au W C. G. H. 1816. D p.l
6093^ Cynfinchuin viminalis L.			l. C r.m Alp. ag. I90
6094^ Swartz/ani/m IL & S. Swartz's	ylsclcpias viminalis Swz.	t Ocu	6 - W Jamaica 1820. C s.l SI. jam. 1.131.1
6095^ hasrttum			Th. p.M. 9.6

759. <i>DATMA</i> H. Br. 6096 <i>extensa</i> R. Br. Cyn&nchum extensum // K. <i>mn cordati</i> H. Br. cm 6098 scandens G. Don ifrclepiax scandens Beauv. 6099 bicolor <i>Suit.</i> •Cynanchum bicolor B. Rep.	DAMTA. extended date climbing two-colored <i>B. Rep.</i>	(Its Arabic name.) or 3 jl.au W or 10 jl.au W ft. O or 6 jn.au W	E. Indies Arabia Gambia E. Indies	1777. C p.l 1824. E s.l 1806. S p.l	<i>Asdeptidea'</i> . 4. Jao. ic. 1. 54 Beau. ow. 1. 5G Bot. rep. 562
760. <i>DIPLO'LEPIS</i> JL Br. 6100 vomittoia/Art* 6101 apicufta <i>Ltull.</i> 6102 ovata &<</.	DIPLOLEPIS. emetic small-topped ovate	(<i>Diplos</i> , double, <i>lepis</i> , a scale.) |_CDun 4 Jnjl G |_Qun 4 jn.jl G *_Cjun 4 Jnjl G	China China China	1820. C p.l 1821. C p.l 1821. C p.l	<i>Ascleptode*</i> . 3.—5.
* 761. <i>CYNA'NCIUM</i> L. 6103 acbtum L. 6104 cxvilHum <i>De* f.</i> Mont>clier 6105 pauciflorum R. Br. 6107 cr. jstiffMium R. Br. 610H pilHum It. <i>Jir.</i> 6109 <i>Heyuinum</i> It & S. b'lloCapense L. 6111 r>Hum R. Br. yfscl'piaj davbrica <i>Vl.</i> 6112 Vincetoxicum <i>Pert.</i> ifscldpiax Vincetoxicum * 6113 luteum <i>Spr.</i> 6114 mclantho' <i>Desf.</i> 6115 riturum <i>Pert.</i> 6116 medium <i>Il. Br.</i> 6117 futcljium <i>ijt.</i> 6118 aibiricum <i>Il. Br.</i> 61 U> vilUsum R. S/ S. ifscldpiaa vilUsa <i>ijt.</i> 6120 flmhnatum <i>Il. & B.</i> 6121 fae'tidum R. Br. 6122 cirrhoHum <i>Sum.</i> 612J unri'tuin B. <i>Rep.</i> 6121 luacronhtinn B. <i>Rep.</i> 6125 virullflurum <i>Ker</i> 6126 hirsutura <i>Vohl</i>	CVVANCHUM. acate-fcatwa tall Mont>clier few-flowered thick-leaved pilose Heync'stf Cape rose-colored Vincetoxicum Vincetoxicum * vctovr./lowered black-flowered black mediate brown-flowered Siberian villous fringed fetid frizzled wave-leaved sharp-pointed green-flowered hairy	{ <i>Kyon</i> , adogtagheV to strangle; poison.) 3 A W 10 J W 3 au.s Pk 10 ... W 6 ... G 5 jn.s W 6 ... W 6 J'l' W 3 jl.au P K A or 2 my.au W 2 myau Y 3 jl.au P 3 jn.au W 3 iny.au W 3 jl.au G 1 jl.au B 3 jnau W f E Jor 10 jl.au P 10 jl.au W 3 ... W 6 jl.au G 6 jl.au G 6 o.d G 6 ... W	Spain Libary S. Kuropc Tr.iifiauch. C. G. H. C. G. H. E. Indies C. G. H. Davuria Europe Europe & Europe ... Siberia ... Cumana Mexico W. Indies Trinidad E. Indies Trinidad	1596. I) CO 1596. I) CO 1816. C CO 1726. C CO 1816. C CO 1820. C p.l 1818. D »p 1596. D 01 1596. D CO 1818. D CO 1821. D 81' 1817. D s.p 1775. D CO 1821. D CO 1826. D S1 1820. C S1 1825. D »p 1803. C L 1804. C L 1814. C L 1825. C Lp	<i>AscleplMee.</i> 24.—50 Tr. ehr. 44.82 Jao. ic. 2. 340 W. ph. 1.5.3 Bot. reg. I11 Fl. dan. 849 Bot mag. 2390 Gin. si. 4.42 Mur. 2.7 Bdl. mis. 15.4 H. & B. n. 3.234 Cav.lc.8L 158 Bot. rep. 410 Bot. rep. 515 Bot mag. 1929 l.p
762. <i>METASTE'LMA</i> R. Br. 6127 parviflorum H. Br.	<i>METASTELMA.</i> small-flowered	(<i>Meta</i> , instead of, <i>stelma</i> , crown j append.) %_CD cu 6 ... G.w	W. Indies ...	... C p.l	<i>Atdeptikde*</i> . 1.—3. Pl. ic. 215.1
763. <i>OXYSTE'LMA</i> R. Br. 6128 esculentum R. Br.	<i>OXVBTELMA.</i> esculent	(<i>Oxys</i> , sharp, <i>telma</i> , crown; corona.) *_ES cul 4 ... Y	E. Indies	181& D 81	<i>Atdepidete.</i> 1.—2. Rox. cor. 1.11
764. <i>GYMNE'MA</i> R. Br. 6129 iylvetre R. Br. 6130 tlngens <i>Spr.</i> ifscldpiw tlngens <i>Rox.</i> 6131 tenacissimum <i>Spr.</i> ifscldpia* tenacissima <i>Rox.</i> 6132 lactifvrum it. <i>Br.</i>	GYMNEMA. (not , naked, <i>nema</i> , a thread; stamens.) wood tinging most tenacious lactiferous	(not , naked, <i>nema</i> , a thread; stamens.) t r 8 ... G t J l or 8 J l Y t O or t El or	Ceylon E. Indies R Indies Ceylon	181fi. C l p 1823. C p.l 1806. C p.l 1824. C l p	<i>Ascleptidete.</i> 4. —6; W. ph. 1.5.3 Bot. rep. 515 Bot mag. 1929 C l p
765. <i>SARCO'LOBUS</i> R. Br. 6133 globbusus R. Br. 6134 carinatus <i>JL Br.</i>	<i>SARCOLOBUS.</i> globose keeled	(<i>Sarx</i> , flesh, <i>lobos</i> , a pod.) t O or 16 ... W t O or 16 ... G.Y	E. Indies E. Indies	1823. C p.l 1823. C p.l	<i>Asclepiadea.</i> 2.-3. Wai. res. 12. 4 Wai. res. 12.5
766. <i>CALOTROPIS</i> R. Br. 6135 pruce'ra R. Br. 6136 gigant'ca R. Br. ifscldpiaj gigant'ca // K.	<i>CALOTROPIS.</i> tall giant	(<i>Kalos</i> , beautiful, <i>tropis</i> , a keel; flower.) t O or 6 jls W p i Q o r 6 jls W p	Persia E. Indies	1714. C s.l 169a C r.m	<i>Aselepiadete.</i> 2. Bot. rep. 271 Bot. reg. 58
767. <i>DISCHI'DIA</i> R.Br. 6137 bengalensis <i>Colb.</i> 6138 nummul'ana R. Br.	<i>DISCHIDIA.</i> Bengal Moncyw.-lvd	(<i>Dig</i> , twice, <i>tehixo</i> , to split.) %_T or 111 W %+ S or I Jls W	India Amboyne ...	1818. C 81 C l p	<i>Atclepi&dea.</i> 2. Lin. tr. 12.15 Ru. am. 5.176.1
768. <i>XYSMALO'BIUM</i> R.Br. 6139 undulatum R. Br. ifoclepioir undulkta L.	<i>XYBMALBIUM.</i> wave-leaved	(<i>Xysma</i> , shred, <i>lobos</i> , pod; secd-ves.) * H |_J cu I jl G	C. G. H.	1783. C p.l	<i>Asdrpidde</i> <r. 1.—2. Com. r. 16 '
769. <i>ANA'NTHRIX</i> Nut. 6140 vtndis <i>Nut.</i> ifscldpia viridis <i>Walt.</i>	<i>ANANTHBRIX.</i> green viridis	{A, without, <i>antherix</i> , an awn.) ^ A cu 3 au. s G ^ A cu 3 au. s G	Amer.	1812. D p.l	<i>Asclepiddea.</i> 1.
770. <i>GOMPHOC A'RPUS</i> R. Br. 6141 arborescens B. Br. yfsul'pias arborescens L. 6142 crispus R. Br. 6143 frutic'dsta R. Br.	<i>GOMPHOCARPUS.</i> arborescent vurlcd/Jeaved shrubby	(<i>Gomphos</i> , a dub, <i>karpot</i> , fruit) i i J o r 5 d W J j l Y J j n.s W	C. G. H. C. G. H. C. G. H.	1714. C Lp 1714. C Lp 1714. C Lp	<i>Atdenfidede.</i> 3.—4. Jac.se. 1.50 Com. r. 17 Bot mag. 1628
• 771. <i>ASCL'FIAS</i> L. 6144 ayriaca L. 6145 exaltata Lk. connUens <i>Baldw.</i> 6146 phytolaccoldes <i>Ph.</i> 6147 ainoe'nq <i>Mi.</i> 6148 liurpurascens <i>Mx.</i> h^LrjA <i>Mx.</i> 6149 pauper'cula <i>Mx.</i> 6150 obtusifolia <i>Mx.</i> purpurascens <i>Walt.</i>	SWALLOW-WORT. Syrian exalted Phytolacca-like pleasing purpurascens poor obtuse-leaved purpurascens	(<i>Asclephu</i> , the god of medicine.) k A or 4 jl.au P 5 A or 6 jl.au P 3 jl.au P 3 jl.au P 3 jl.au P.G 2 jl.au R 3 jl.au p	N. Amer. N. Amer. N. Amer. N. Amer. N. Amer. N. Amer. N. Amer.	1629. D co 1800. D r.m 1812. D co 1732. D p.l 1732. D p.l 1817. D r.m 182a D r.m	<i>AsclepMde*</i> . 34.-67. Black. 521 Bot. reg. 521 Di. el. 27.30 Di. el. 28.31 Di. el. 27.30 Di. el. 28.31

- 6151 amplexicaulis Mx. stem-clasping 8 jLau R N. Amcr. 1816. D r.m Ab. Ins. 7
6152 acuminata Ph. acuminata 2 jLau RW N. Amer. 1826. D r.m
aurifida Mx.
6153 cinerea Walt. cinereous 2 jLau Br N. Amcr. 1325. D r.m
6154 incarnata L. flesh-colored 2 jLau P N. Amcr. 1710. D p.l Bot reg. 250
6155 pulchra Ehrh. fair 2 jLau P N. Amcr. 1710. D p.l
6156 variegata L. variegated 4 jLau W N. Amcr. 1710. D p.l Bot. rang. 1182
6157 curassavica L. Curassoa 3 jn.s S S. Amer. 1692. S r.m Bot. reg. 81
2 alba white 3 jn.s W S. Amer. 1692. S r.m
6158 citrifolia Jac. citron-leaved 1 jLau W S. Amer. 1710. D r.m Jac. ic. 343
6159 nivalis L. snowy 3 jLau W N. Amer. 1730. D p.l Bot mag. 1181
6160 parviflora J. A. small-flowered 0 jLau W N. Amcr. 1774. C r.m Jac. cc. 28
6161 polytachya Walt. many-spiked 4 jLau W N. Amcr. 1825. D r.m
6162 ciliata Mx. weak 2 jLau W N. Amcr. 1818. D pi Pluk. m. 336.3
6163 verticillata L. whorled 3 jLau W.G N. Amcr. 1751. D pi
6164 quarinfolia Ph. four-leaved 1 jLau W.R N. Amcr. 1818. T r.m Jac. ob. 33
6165 mexicana Chit. Mexican 3 jLau W Mexico 1821. C s.p Cav. ic. 1.58
6166 rosea L. & B. roseate 1 jnau W Mexico 1824. C r.m
6167 angustifolia Lk. narrow-leaved 3 jLau R Mexico 1817. S r.m
6168 virgata Balb. narrow-leaved 3 jLau W N. Amcr. 1820. D r.m
6169 linifolia L. Flax-leaved 3 jLau W Mexico 1818. C s.p
6170 sahchifolia Cod. Willow-leaved 2 jLau W Mexico? 1817. C p.l Bot. cab. 272
6171 asthmifolia L. 8 jLau W Ceylon 1810. C p.l W. ph. 2.1795
Cynanchum Ipecacuanha W.
6172 alexiaca Jac. antidotal 8 jLau O Ceylon 1818. C p.l R. mat. 9.13''''
6173 longifolia Ph. long-leaved 3 jLau Pa.P N. Amcr. 1816. I p.l
6174 tuberosa L. tuberous-rooted 2 jLau O N. Amcr. 1690. I s.l Bot. reg. 76
6175 rubra L. red 1 jLau R Virginia 1825. D p.l
6176 decumbens IV. decumbent 2 jLau O N. Amcr. 1731. D p.l
6177 Linaria Cav. Toad-flax-tod 1 jLau W Mexico 1802. I s.l Cav. ic. 1.57
772. STYLANDRA. Nut. STYLANDRA. (Stylos, a column, aner, a man; anthers.) Asclepidde. L
6178 pumila Nut. dwarf 1 jLau G.v N. Amcr. 1824. D r.m
Podostigma pubescens Spr. Jsclep'uu pedicellata Ph.
- 77a GONOLOBUS Mx. GONOLOBW. (Gonia, an angle, lottos, a pod.) Asclepidde. 19.—28.
6179 maritimus R. Br. sea-shore f. CD or 6 jn.jl G Carthage 1823. C p.l Bot. reg. 931
Cynanchum maritimum L.
6180 suberosus R. Br. cork-barked 1 jLau G America 1733. C p.l Di. el. 229.296
6181 crispiflorus R. Br. curled-flowered 1 jLau W.a S. Amcr. 1741. C s.p Pl. ic. 216.1
CulHU planiflorus A. Br. flat-flowered 1 jLau G Trinidad 1818. C p.l Jac. am. pic. 81
6183 grandiflorus* R. Br. large-flowered S. CD or 1 jLau G Trinidad 1826. C p.l Bot. reg. 1053
6184 rostratus R. Br. beaked 1 jLau G Trinidad 1824. C p.l
6185 nigricans R. Br. black 1 jLau D.P Mexico 1825. C p.l Cav. ic. 2.159
Cynanchum nWrum Cav.
6186 racemosus R. fir. racemose 1 jLau W Caraccas 1820. C p.l Jac. am. pic. 80
6187 diadematus Ker. crowned 1 jLau G Mexico 1812. C s.p Bot. reg. 252
6188 echinatus Lo. C. hedge-hog 1 jLau G Carolina 1824. C p.l
6189 carolinensis R. Br. Carolina 1824. C p.l Bot. cab. 365
hirsutus B. C. not of others
6190 hirsutus Mx. hairy 1 jLau P N. Amcr. 1806. C l.p Sw. fl. gar. I
6191 leucostictus Mx. smooth 1 jLau B N. Amcr. 1806. C l.p
6192 macropodifolius Nut. large-leaved 1 jLau Y N. Amcr. 1822. C p.l
619J discolor R. S. various-colored 1 jLau G N. Amcr. 1809. C p.l Bot. mag. 1273
Cynanchum discolor B. if.
6194 obliquus R. Br. oblique 1 jLau A or 1 jLau G Carolina 1818. D p.l Jac. ic. 2.341
6195 Nuttallianum Spr. Nuttall's 1 jLau G Mississippi 1822. D p.l
viridiflorus Nut.
6196 prostratum R. Br. prostrate 1 jLau JULAI or 1 jLau G Mexico 1826. C p.l Cav. Ic. 1.7
6197 uniflorum H.S.B. single-flowered 1 jLau W Mexico 1825. C p.l H.&B.n.S.23B
774. PERGULARIA L. PEBUULARIA. (Pergula, trelliswork; fit for arbours.) AsclepiUdece. 3.--6.
6198 odoratissima Sm. sweetest-scent. 1 jLau fra 15 jn.jl G K Indies 1784. C r.m Hot. rep. 185
6199 minor H. K. smaller 1 jLau fra 8 my.au Y.u & Indies 1790. C r.m Bot. mag. 755
6200 sanguinolenta Lindl. bloody 1 jLau cu 6 jLau G.v & Leone 1822. C r.m Bot. mag. 2532
775. MARSDFN/i! R. Br. MARSDENIA. (W. Marsden, Esq., auth. of Hist. of Sumatra.) Asclepiddecc. 2.--8.
6201 erecta R. Br. upright 1 jLau fra jLau W Syria 1097. 81 Jac. vin 1.38
6202 suavcolens R. Br. sweet-scented 1 jLau fra jLau W N.S.W. 1816. 1 s.l Bot. reg. 489
- 776. HOYA R. Br. HOYA. (T. Hoy, F. L. S., gardener at Syon House, d. 1821.) Asclepiddecc. 5.—7.
6203 carnosa R. Br. fleshy-leaved 1 jLau dor 10 jLau Pk A Asta 1802. L r.m Bot. mag. 788
6204 lanceolata Hort. lanceolate 1 jLau dor 2 ... W E. Indies 1815. C r.m
g05 crassifolia Haw. thick-leaved 1 jLau dor 10 ... W China 1821. C r.m
g06 Pott's Pott's 1 jLau dor 10 ... Y China 1824. C r.m
trincervis Hori. three-nerved ft. CD or 10 ... W China 1824. C r.m Bot. cab. 936
777. TYLOPHORA R. Br. TYLOPHORA. (Tylos, a wart, phono, to bear; lvs of corolla.) Asclepiddeca. a--5.
6208 grandiflora R. Br. great-flowered 1 jLau J or 10 jn.jl ... N. Holl. 1822. C p.l
6209 barbata R. Br. bearded 1 jLau J or 10 jn.jl ... N. Holl. 1822. C p.l
6210 cillata Colb. slender 1 jLau Q or 10 jn.jl Pa.P E. Indies 1823. C p.l Lin. tr. 12.16
- 778. CEROPITGIA L. CBROPBGIA. wax, pege, a fountain.) AsclepiUdruf. 10.—12.
6211 bulbosa Rox. bullus 2 ap.s Ka E. Indies 1821. K p.l Rox. cor. 1.7
6212 tuberosa Rox. tuberous 2 ap.s Ra E. Indies 1821. K p.l Rox. cor. 1.9
6213 acuminata Rox. acuminate 2 ap.s P Command. 1820. R p.l Rox. cor. 1.8
6214 juncea Rox. rushy 2 ap.s Y E. Indies 1822. C s.l Rox. cor. 1.10.
6215 aphylla Haw. leafless 2 ap.s W. 1817. C p.l
6216 dichotoma Haw. dichotomous 2 ap.s Y E. Indies 1804. C s.l
6217 africana Lod. African 2 ap.s Y E. Indies 1823. C s.l Bot. cab. 906
6218 inujita Par. sinuated 2 ap.s Pa.R C G. H. 1818. C p.l Bur. af. 15
6219 australis Lo. C. southern 2 ap.s ... N. Holl.? 1820. C p.l
6220 australis Haw. Stapelia-form 2 ap.s P C.G.H. 1824. C p.l
779. STAPBTLW L. STAPELIA. (Dr. J. B. ii Stapel, Dutch editor of Theophrastus.) AsclerAMEa. 36.
6221 grandiflora Mas. great-flowered 1 ID cu 1 s.d D.P C. G. H. 1795. C s.l Mass. 11

Botanical catalog table listing species such as 3894 quinquefrenif Haw., 6295 Wendlandtina R. & S. Wendlandt's, 6296 marmorata R. % S., etc., with columns for description, Latin name, authority, year, and location. Includes sections for 785 OBE'SIA, 786 DUVALIA, 787 CARUNCULARIA, 788 PECTINARIA, 789 PIABANTHUS, 790 HUBERNIA, and 791 BRACHYSTELMA.

802. VELVZIA W. 6484 rigida W.	VBLBZIA. rigid	{C. Vein, physician and botanist at Madrid. O cu * j l W.P Spain 1633. S co	Caryoph. Alea. 1. Baric. 1018
801 LINC&NIA L. 6425 alojucuroidea L. 6426 thymifolia Sun. Diosma defsta Thun. 6427 cuipidkta Sun. Diosma cuspidata Thun.	LINCO.VIA. Fox-taiMikc Thyme-leaved cuspidate	(Uncertain; probably a man's name) • i Jor 2 myjia. W C.C.G.H. 1816. C pi Swz.b.m.4 M J Jor 2 mjji WW CCGH. 1825. C p. l Swz. b. m. 85. 4 ft Jor 2 myjn W C. G. H. 1825. C p l SwYb.ni. 5.884. £7.1	Brunfoeea. 3.-4. Cp. l Swz. b. m. 85. 4
804. BUMA L. 6428 trifolia Thun. Staphylta Bumalda Dec.	BUMALDA. three-leaved	(J. A. de Bumalda, a botanist of Bologna.) ■ L J CU 2 jns ... Japan 1812 S co	Bruntoce*. 1.
905. HEITTCHEIM L. 6429 americana L. 6430 hispida Ph. 6431 glabra Pail. 6432 pubescens Ph. 6433 villifca Mx. 6434 caule&cens Ph. 6435 macrophyllu La. C	HEITTCHEBA. American hispid smooth pubescent villous caulescent long-leaved	(J. H. Heucher, prof. med. at Wittcmberg.) or 1 myjl P N. Amer. 1616. D s l Pluk.al.58.3 or 3 my P N. Amer. 1826. D p or 1 myjn Pk N. Amer. 1824. l) co or 1 myjl Pk.v N. Amer. 1812. D Lp or 4 myjl W N. Amer. 1812. l) l p or 1 myjl W N.Amcrc 1812. D l p or 1 myjn Pk N. Amer. 1810. D co	Saxifrage. 7.-8.
806. CUSSO*N/i* L. 6435 thymiflora L. 6437 tripter U Coll. 6438 spicata L.	CIJSSONIA. thyrsc-flowered * i J or 6 ... G three-winged ft I J or 4 ... G spike-flowercd ft L J or 6 ... G	(A. Custon, a celebrated French liotanist.) C. G. H. 1795. C l p Th. up.3.12 C. G. H. 1816. C l p Col. h. rip. 26 C. G. H. 1789. C s l Th.up.3. 13	Aralidcect. a
807. ANA'BASIS JL 6439 famariscifilla L. 6440 aph Ha /,. Salsola articulata Font. 6441 fldrida Bieb. 6442 oppositiflora Schr.	ANABASIS. Tamarisk-lvd leafless flowery oppositc-flwd	(Anabahto, to ascend; climbs trees.) a. i J cu 1 Jn.jl G Spain 1753. C l p Cav. ic.3.2R3 a. i J cu 1 Jn.jl G Asia Min. 1817. C l p Cav.ic.3.284 O cu 1 jnjl G Iberia 1817. S Lp Bieb. cen. 1.17 O cu 1 jnjl G.Y Russia 1825. S l p Pal. it 103,0	Chenopbdeec. 4. — 9. Cav. ic.3.2R3 Cav.ic.3.284
808. SALSO'LAZ. 6443 KM L. 6444 TYagus L. 6445 fomariscina Pall. 644H crissa Bieb. 6447 roaacea L. 6448 oppositifMia Desf. 6441 brachiata Pall. 6450 glauca Bieb. spicata Pall. 6451 vermiculita L. 64.02 rigida Pall. 6453 microphylla Cav. 645* verrucosa Bieb. 6455 folidsa & /<. Anabasis foliosa L. 645B laniflora Z. 6457 sattva L. 6458 Soda L.	SALTWOBT. Kali Tragus Tamurix-like fleshy rosy opposite-leaved tt. branched glaucous tt. checked rigid small-leaved warty leafy woolly-flowered cultivated Soda	(Salsus, salt; saline properties.) O ec 1 jl.au F Britain sea. sh. S s l Eng. bot 634 O cu 2 j l . au W S. Europe 1817. S s l Pal. ill. 2.29 O cu 2 j n . au Y Tauria 1820 S a l Pal. ill. 2.25 O cu 1 j l . au W.v Caucasus 1818. S p l Bux. c. 1.14.2 O cu 1 j l . au Pk Asia 1759. S i l Schk. han. 1.57 O cu 1 j l . au G Sicily 182a C 8 l Cav. ic 245 O cu 1 j l . au Br Tauria 1818. S < p Pal. ill. 2.22 O cu 4 j l . au Y.o Caucasus 1821. C s p Pal. ill. 2.19 < J cu 1 j l . au G Siberia 1759. S 8 l Gm si. 3.18.2 O cu 2 j l . au G Siberia 1824 C 8 l Gm. si. 4.5 O cu 2 j l . au R Spain 1750. ■ ■ Cav. ic. a 287 O cu 1 j l . au G Siberia 1817. ■ s p Pal. ill. 216 O cu 1 j l . au Pk Siberia 1820. ■ s p Bux. c. l. 19.1 O cu 1 j n . au Y Siberia 1797. S 8 l Pal. it 2. 236. P. O ec 1 j l . au Pk Spain 1781 S s l Cav. ic. 3.291 O ec 1 j l . au W S. Europe 1683. S 8 l Jac Tin. 1.68	Chenopbdte. 16.—51.
809. KO'CH/i* Schr. 6451 Ayssopifflia J. Wb J. J. trigyna £*. J. W. prostrata Schr. 6462 arenaria Both 6463 edoTdes %rAr. 6464 muricata f. cAr. B erj(>phora Schr. 6466 coparia & A. 6467 dasy&ntha S. cAr.	KocniA. Hyusop-leaved trigynous trailing sand Stoncrop-like muncatc wool-bearipg broom Cypress thick-flowered	(A. Koch, a German botanist) O cu 1 j n . au G Siberia 1801. S co Pal. it. 1.4; l. PL O cu 3 j l . au G Spain 1804. S s l Cav. ic. 3.289 £ l J cu 2 j n . au G S. Europe 1780. C s l Jac. au. 3.294 O cu 1 myjn W.o Hungary 1822. S s l W. & K. 1.78 O cu fi Jn G Crimea 1821. ■ s l Pall. ill. 36 O cu 1 j l . au G Egypt 177& G Al. tau. a 4.2. O cu f j n j l G Spain 1823. ■ s l Sr. hal. 3 O cu 3 j n . s G Greece 16K. co Sc. hal. 1.1. O cu 1 j l . au G Caucasus 182J. ■ sp Pal ill. 1.10	Chenopbdea. 9. — 12.
810. CHENOPO'DIUM L. 6478 Bfms Hemrku* L. 64 («) Arbicum L. 6471 Atriflex-like red J. J. chrysmelanospemum Bulb. 6473 cnrthaginvinKc Zue. 6474 puicturum Sco. Jga kuu>6mc Jac. 6477 Qumba W. 6478 rhojnbfirlium Mhl. 6J79 serotinum L. 6481 Album L. 2 subrotfindum 3 vlrde 4 integrifMium 5 crasbifMium AWS opulifuhum Schr. 6482 nctioled Blitum-like Schradera/inum R. fi S. Schrader's fa lidum Schr. not of others 6483 urn Poir.	GOOSEFOOT. Good Heqry city Atriplex-like red Cyellow and "J Jblavk seeded J larthagcna small-dotted Guinea wall green Quinoa red Quinoa rhomb-leaved late fig-leaved white rounlinh-leaved green entire-leaved thick-leaved Opulus-leaved nctioled Blitum-like Schradera/inum R. fi S. Schrader's fa lidum Schr. not of others cuUeaved	{Chen, a goose, pout, a foot; leaves) £ Aw 1 my. au G Britain rub. l) co Eng. bot. 1033 O w 1 au G Britain dungh. S co Eng. bot. 717 O un 3 au. s S China 1710. S co Jac. vin. 3.80 O w 2 au. H R Britain dungh. S co Eng. bot. 1721 O un 1 au. 8 G Galicia 1820. S co O un 1 j l . au G Carthag. 1817. S co O un 1 j l . au G Europe 1826. S co Scon. d. 1.11 O un 2 au. s G Guinea 1790. S -co Jac. ic. i. 345 O w 14 au. a G Britain rub. S co Eng. bot 1732 O cul 3 j l G Peru 1822. S co O cul 3 j l G Peru 1822. S co Feu. ob. 10 O un 1 j l . s G N Amer. 1807. S co O un 2 j l . s G Spain 1821. S co O w \$ au. s G Britain dungh. S co Eng. bot 1724 O w iff j l . s G Britain rub. S co Eng. bot. 1723 O w 2 j l . s G Britain rub. S co O w 2 j l . s G Britain rub. S co O w 2 j l . s G Britain rub. S co O w 2 j l . s G Britain rub. S co O un S j l . au G Europe 1810. S co O un 1 j l . au G S. Amer. 1824. S co O un 1 j l . au G France 182a S co O un 3 j l . au G Europe 1817. S co O »n 1 j l . au J Europe 1821. S co	Chenopbdete. 34. — 72.

817. CORIA'NDRUM	1., CORIANDER.	(Koris,* bug; smell of leaves.) Umbellifer*.	I—J-
6560sativumL.	cultivated	O clt 2 jn W	England fields. S co Eng.bot67
818. BIFORIS Spr.	BIFORIS.	(Bis. double, forb, a flap; fruit.) UmbeUiferte. S.	
6561 testiculMum L.	twin-fruited	0Tun 2 j n . j l W	S. Europe 1640. S co Pluk-al. 169.2
6562 radians Bieb.	radiant	O un l j j n . j l W	Caucasus 1817. S co
Conidrum testiculMum Bieb.	radiant		
819. SCA'NDIX L.	SCANDIX.	(Greek name for an eatable plant)	
6563 Pecten L.	Veaus's Comb	O un 1 j n . j l W	Britain co. fl. Eng. bot. 1317
6564 austrMis L.	southern	O un 1 m y . j n W	S. Europe 1713. S co Col.ec. 1.90
6565 pinnatifida Ven.	wing-cleft	O un 1 m y . j n W	Persia 1805. S co Ven. eels 14
6566 falcata Lon.	falcate-seeded	O un 1 m y . j n W	Crete 1817. S co Hof.um.2.2
W^lia radians Hofm.	W^lia radians Hofm.		
6567 grandiflora L.	large-flowered	O un If m y . j n W	Iberia 1818. S co Hof. um.2.3
Wy'lui grandiflora Hqfm.	large-flowered		
6508 ibérica Bieb.	Iberian	O un 1 j n j l W	Iberia 1823. S co Hof. urn. 2.4
Wylia ibérica Hqfm.	Iberian		
*820. jfNTHRI'SCUS Pera.	Rouon CHERVIL.	(By Pliny to a plant like Scandix.)	UmbeUifera. & — 9.
6569 vulgXris Per*.	common	O w l j m y . j n W	Britain he. ba, S co Eng. bot. 813
Scandix ifnthiscus L.	Scandix ifnthiscus L.		
6570 tuberculata it. Sj S.	tuberculatc	O un 1 ft m y . j n W	Syria 1810. S co
6571 taurica Fis.	Taurian	O un 1 m y . j n W	Tauria 1820. S co
6572 hispida Dec.	hispid	O un 1 m y . j n W	France 1819. S co
6573 nodtaa Pen.	knotted	O un 1 m y . j n W	Sicily 1656. S co Jac.vin.a25
6574 trichospcrma R8[S.	hairy-seeded	O un li ... W	Hungary 1818. S co
6575 nemorbsa Spr.	grove	A un 2 l m y . j n W	Russia 1810. D co Gm. si. 1.49
6576 umarioides Spr.	Fumaria-like	A un 1 m y . j n W	Hungary 1810. D co W.&K.3.224
. *821. CHJEROPHY'LLUM L.	CHERVIL.	(Chain, to rejoice, phyllon, leaf; m\.)UmUBifetw. 8*--9B.	
% 6577 sylvgstrc L.	wood	A w & m y . j n W	Britain hed. D co Eng. bot. 752
6578 nitidum Vahl	shining	A un 3 m y . j n W	Europe 1820. D co
6579 hfbriidum Ten.	hybrid	A un 3 m y . j n W	Italy 1822. D co
(5580) divaricatum Poir.	divaricate	A un 3 m y . j n W	Europe 1810. l) co
6381 monogonum Kit.	one-angled	A un 3 m y . j n W	Hungary 1810. D co
angulatMum Kit.	one-angled		
^6582 sativum Pers.	cultvated	O cul li m y . j n W	England he-ba. D co Eng. bot. 120)
Scandix Cerefolium L.	Scandix Cerefolium L.		
6583 procumbens Lam.	procumbent	Jic O uu 1 j n j l W	Virginia 1699. D co M. h.9.11. ult.
6584 bulbosum L.	bulbous-rao/cd	& A un 1 j n j l W	Europe 172ri. D co Jac.au. 1.63
Affrrhis bulbosa Spr.	giddy	Q) w 3 j l . au W	Britain hed. D co Eng. bot 1521
6585temuJum L.	giddy	A un 24 j n j l Pk	Switzerl. 1759. U co Jac. au. 2.148
6586 hirsbtum L.	hairyUcaved	A un li m y . j n HW	S. France 1810. U co
6587 Cicufana Vil	Cicutn-leaved	un 1 m y . j n R	Caucasus 1817. l) co Hof. urn. 1.1.33
6588 roseum Bieb.	rosy	un 1 m y . j n Y	Iberia 1&'3. D co
6589 hum lie Bieb.	humble	un 1 m y . j n Y	Illyria 1806. D co M. h.9.10.6
6590 coloratum L.	colored	un 1 j l . au W	Scotland b. of ti. D co Eng. bot 2103
6591 aureum L.	golden	un 2 j l . au Pk	Scotland b. of ti. D co
6592 maculatum Horn,	spotted	un 3 m y . j n W	S. Europe 1810. D co
6593 torquatum Dec.	torquate	un 3 m y . j n W	Piedmont 1819. l) co
6594 Bieberstein M K. & S.	Ilioberstein's	un 2 m y . j n W	Caucasus 1825. D co
6595 tenuifullum Poir.	fine-leaved	or 1 m y . j n W	S. Europe 1818. D co
6596 capense Thun.	Cape	or 1 m y . j n W	C. G. H. 1810. S co
6597 aromfticum L.	aromatic	or 3 j n . au W	Germany 1726. D co Jac.au. 2.150
6598 angelicaefullum Bieb.	Angelica-lvd	un 3 m y . j n W	Caucasus 1820. D co
6599 canadense P'rr<.	Canadian	or 1 j l . au W	N. Amer. 1699. D co M. h.9.11
^ Staon canadense L.	Canadian		
^6600 Claytoni Pers.	Clayton's	A or 2 j l . au W	N. Amer. 1806. D co Spr. un. 3.6
Jl'yrrhis Claytoni Mx.	Clayton's		
- 822. JERY'NGIUM L.	ERYNGO.	(Eryngano, to belch: expels wind)	UmbeUifera: 34.-58.
6601 aquaticum L.	aquatic		N. Amer. 1699. D bog Botreg.372
6602 longifolium Cav.	long-leaved		Mexico 1820. D s1 Cav. ic. 6.555
6603 bromelte/diM7W Lar.	Pine-apple-lvd		NewSpain1824. D Lar. cr. 28
6604 ebracteatum Lam.	bractless		B. Ayres 1817. D Lar. cr. 32
6605 pl3num L.	RaUeaved		Europe 1596. l) s1 Jac. au. 4.391
6606 aspenfolium Lar.	rough-leaved		..... 1830. l) 81 Lar. er. 11
W07 dichotomu in Desf.	dichotomous		S. Europe 18<0. l) 81 Desf. at 1.55
<&£ K'K'ntoum Bieb.	giant		Caucasus 1830. l) S1
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		N. Spain 1824. l) 61 Lar. er. 24
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		Spain 1699. D 81 Lar. er. 9
MV rricuspdatum L.	ntnid		Caspian 1816. l) S1 M.h.7.37.13
MV rricuspdatum L.	ntnid		Spain 1699. D 81 Lar. er. 9
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		Britain seash. D s1 Eng bot.7H
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		Switzerl. 1597. D s1 Bot. mag. 9*2
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		France 1816. D 81 Vil. del. 17
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		Spain 1640. D 81 Lar. er. hi
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		Portugal 1810. D si
U00) rracile Lar.	slender		Portugal 1813. l) 81 Bot. maff. 14S7
V.V cornicuntum Lam.	small-horned		Spain 1824. D 81 Lob. ic. 2.23
777. rracile Lar.	slender		Spain 1816. D s1 Lar. er. 10
15* virgimikum Lam.	HaWy-leaved		N. Amer. D s1 1* r. er. 19
7^1 virgittum Lam.	Virginian		N. Amer. 1810. D 81 1* r. cr. 20
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		W. Indies 1714. D 81 Her. lug. 237
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		NewSpain(MX). D si Cav. ic. 6. (S4
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		Mexico 1820. D s1 liar. er. 18
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		Britain pas. D 81 Eng. bot. 57
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		Pa.B S. France 1731. D 81 Gou il. 7.3
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		L.B Styria 164H. D s1 M. h.7.35. 2
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		B S. Europe 1824. D 81 Desf. at. 1. 01
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		B Portugal 1821. D s1 Lar. er. 4
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		B 1800. D s1
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		W N. Holl. 1824. D *81
7^1 virgittum Lam.	virgate		B N. Spain 1818. D s1 Lar. cr 7

- 6633 *azitreup Daf.* azure A A or 2 jl.au B S. Europe 1790. D s1
 6634 *glomcratum Lam.* glomerate £ A or 1 jl.au B S. Europe 1826. D s1 Lar. er. 6
823. SANI'CU'LA L. SANICLB. (*JSano*, to heal; supposed healing qualities.) *Umbellifereae*. a
 6635 *europas*a L.* European £ A w i*1³jl. yH Britain woods. D s1 Eng.bot98
 6636 *canadensis L.* Canadian 5 A un 2 jn.jl W Canada 1800. D s1
 6637 *manlandica L.* Maryland £ A un 1* jn.jl W.G N. Amer. 1765. D s1 Jac ic. 2.348
834. ECHINO'PHORA L. SEA PARS.VEP. (*Echin*os, a hedgehog, *phoreo*, to bear j flowers.) *UmbeUlfereae**. 3.
 6638 *spinhsa L.* prickly £ A cu fjl W England sea co. D s Eng. bot 2413
 6639 *tenuifolia L.* thin-leaved £ A cu 1 jl.au W Apulia 1731. D s1 M. h. 9.1.2
 6640 *trichophylla Sm.* hair-leaved £ A cu 1 jl W Levant 1820. D co
825. DAU'CUS L. CARROT. (*Daio*, to separate; discusses flatulency.) *UmbeUlfereae*. 15.—21.
 6641 *Carbta L.* common i Q m 3 jnjl W BriUin b. offi. S s1 Eng.bot.1174
 2 *hortensis* yellow garden 5 Q cul 3 apjl W Europe gard. S r.m
 3 *aur&itia* /o/ff-orange ^ Q cul 3 myjl W Europe gard. S r.m
 4 *proiVox* early Zior ^ Q cul 3 myjl W Euroiw gard. S r.m
 6642 *mauritdnicus L.* Mauntaman ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Spain 1768. S s1 Al. ped. 2.61.1
 6643 *polygamus Gau.* polygamous ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Spain 1817. S co Jac. vin. 3.78
 6644 *maritimus Lam.* sea ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Britain Cornw. S s1 Eng. bot. 25iH
 6645 *gfmifer Lam.* gum-bearing ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Italy 1818. S co Bou. mu. 20
 6646 *Gingidium L.* Chervil ^ Q un 3 jnjl W France 1722. S s1 M. h. 9.9.10
 6647 *lucidus L.* shining ^ Q un 3 jnjl W S. Europe 1807. S BI M h. 3. 9. 14 4
 16648 *nuncutus L.* ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Pk Barbary 1683. S s1 M. h. 9.14.4
 6649 *aureus ZM*E* golden-flowered ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Y & Europe 1823. S co Desf. at 1 61
 6650 *littoralis Sm.* shore ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Greece 1820. S co Fl. gr. 271
 6651 *hispidus iJ*T.* hispid ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Pk Barbary 1804. S s1 Desf. at. 63
 6652 *meifMius Brot.* Meum-leaved ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Spain 1817. S co Brot. ph. 1.4
 6653 *parviflorus Detf.* small-flowered ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Y S. Europe 1824. S co Desf. at. 1.68
 6654 *orinUus .Offt.* long-haired ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Barbary 1804. S 61 Desf. at. 62
 6655 *montevideensis Spr.* Monte.Videan ^ Q un 3 jnjl W Monte Vi. 1827. S co
- *826. CAU'CALIS L. BUR PARSLEV. (Greek name used by Theophrastus.) *Umbelliferae*?. 12.— 27.
 46636 *grandiflora L.* great-flowered O un 1 jl.au W S. Europe 1648. S co Jac. au. 1.54
 6657 *latifolia L.* broad-leaved O w 3 jl.au R England ch. ti. S co Eng. bot. 198
 6658 *taucoides L.* Carrot-like O w 11 jn R England ch. R. S co Eng. bot. 197
 16659 *platycarpus L.* broad-seeded O un * jl.au W S. Europe 1800. S co M. h. 9.14.2
 6660 *mauntanica L.* Mauntanian O un | my.jl W Mauri tan. 1818. S co
 6661 *leptophylla L.* flncleaved O un 1 jl.au Pk Europe 1739. S co Jac. vin. 195
 6662 *pbmila IV.* dwarf O un 1J jl.au Pk S. Europe 1640. S co Cav. ic 2.101
 5 6663 *maritima Bauh.* sea O un 1 my.jl H France 1810. S co M. h. 9.14
 \$6664 *orientalis Bux.* oriental O un 4 jn.jl W Levant 1699. S co M. h. 9.14.5
 2 *pulchra Trima W. en.* mobt beautiful O un 2 jn.jl W Caucasus 1816. S co Bux. c. 3.33
 6665 *hispidus Desf.* hispid O un 1 my.jn W Italy 1818. S co
 6666 *glabra Forsk.* smooth O un 1 my.jn W Egypt 1820. S co For. eg. 23 2.3
 6667 *htorklis Bieb.* shore O un 1 my.jn W Caucasus 1819. S co Hof. urn. ed.2 1.1
 C&chrys htorklis Spr. [1.36]
827. TORPLIS Gae. TURILIS. (*Torevo*, to carve; seeds.) *UmbeUlfereae*. 6.-9.
 6668 *ilnthrlscus Gm.* Anthnscus ^ Q un 2 jn.jl W R Britain hcd. S co Eng. bot. 987
 CaArahs ilnthrlscus Sco. O w 1 jl.au Y Britain co. fl. S co Eng. bot. 1314
 6669 *infesta H. K.* troublesome O w 1 jl.au Y Britain co. fl. S co Eng. bot. 1314
 Ca6calis arveisis Hud. helvetica Gm. J O w 1 myjl W Britain co.fi. S co Eng. bot 199
 6670 *noritoa Gae.* knotted O un 1 jn.jl W Syria 1817. S co
 6671 *tuberculata Poir.* tuberculatc O un 1 jn.jl W Syria 1817. S co
 6672 *tnchouperma Spr.* hair-scdded O un 1 jn.jl W Egypt 1824. S co
 Scandix trichosperma L. W Egypt 1824. S co
 6673 *neglecta Spr.* neglected O un 1 jn.jl W Austria 1817. S co Jac.au.29
828. OLIVARIA Vcn. OLIVE HI A. (G. A. Olivier, a French botanist.) *Umbelliferae*. 1.
 6674 *decumbens Veil.* decumbent * O cu 1 myjl P Bagdad 1816. S co Ven.cch>21
829. LEDEBITIT/* Lk. LEDEBUBIA. (*Al. Ledebure*, a botanical author.) *UmbeUlfereae*. 1.
 6675 *pimpinelloides Lk.* Pimpinella-hkc ^ Q un 2 jn.jl W Tauria 182a S co
 TYagium tauncum Led.
830. 3/Y'RRHIS Mor. MYRRH. (A name used by Dioscoride*.) *Umbelliferae*. 1.
 6676 *odorata Sco.* sweet-scented JI ^ cc 2} myjn W Britain m. pas. D co Eng. bot 697
831. JBIPNIUM L. EARTH NIJT. (*Bounos*, a hill; habitation.) *UmbeWer**. 4.
 6677 *flexuosuin 5/i.* flexuous ^ A w 2 myjn W Britain past D co Eng. bot. 988
 Bulboc&Htanuin E. B.
 6678 *pyrcneuin LoL* Pyrenean A A un 1 jn.jl W Pyrenees 1826. D co
 6679 *Bulbocaitanum L.* common A A un 1 jn.jl W Portugal 1818. D co Hof. urn. 1.1 4
 6680 *mmoides Lk.* Ammi-like A A un 1 jn.jl W Portugal 1820. D co
 flexuosum Brot.
832. WALLRO'TH/jtf Spr. WALLROTHIA. (K WaUroth, M. D., a German botanist) *UmbeWfene*. 2.
 6681 *tuberisa Spr.* tuberous A A un ft myjl W Hungary 1823. D co W. & K. 2.182
 Iftnium alplnum Kit. Ligdsticunj alplnum Spr.
 6682 *splendens Spr.* shining A A un 1 myjl W Pyrenees 1825. D eo Fl. pyr.85
 Zigdsticum splendens Lap.
833. (ES A'NTHE L. WATER DAOPWORT. (*Oinos*, wine, *anthos*, a flower; odor.) *Umbellifereae*. 18.—23.
 6683 *fistulosa L.* fistulous k A P 2 jn.au F Britain dit. D m.s Ping. bot 363
 fi6B4 *pimpinelloides L.* Pimpinella-like ^ A un 2 jn.au W England sal m. D m.s Eng. bot. 347
 6685 *gymnorhtza Brig.* naked-rooted ^ A un 2 jn.jl W Baltic 1817. D co
 Peucedanifolia IVre. pimpinelloides ^ A un 2 jn.jl W Baltic 1817. D co
 6686 *approximate Merat.* approximate ^ A un 2 jn.jl W France 1817. D co
 Man pimpinelloides Thuil.
 6687 *involutcrkU Cav.* involucrate ^ A un 2 jn.jl W Spain 1818. D co
 Peucedan.-lvd ^ A un 2 jn.jl W Europe 1810. D aq Lob. ic. 729
 6689 *laifiha Bieb.* Silaiimleaved ^ A un 2 jn.jl W Britain dit D aq Eng. bot 348
 Jocusedanifolia E. B. not Pall.

- €751 *gdlbnum W. Galbanum* ■ ■ ■ 6jl.au Y.o C. G. H. 1596. S &1 Bot. mag. 2469
Serinum gfilbanum Spr.
 6752 *laçvigatum H. K. smoothed* ■ i_J cu 4 inr.d Y C. G. H. 1774. S &1
ferula lievigata Spr.
 6753 *gummiferum W. gum-bearing* ■ L-Jec 7 JI Pa.Y C. G. H. 1731. S &1 Com. h. 2. 58
 84a CUMrNUM L. CUMIN. (Qtmohn, its Arabic name) UmbeWferte. 1.
 6754 *Cymlnum L. qfflcinal* O fit f jn.jl W Egypt 1594. S co Cav. ic.4.360
 *844. SE'SELI /.. MBADOW SAXIFRAGE. (SeycMyous, the Arabic name of a related plant.) UmbeWfera. 27.
 6755 *pimpinelloides W.HfiC Pimpinella-lk^* ■ un 1 jl W S. Europe 1796. S co
Sc'linum poddlicum Bes.
 6756 *Icucosplrmum W.\$K. white-seeded* & A un 1 ■ j W Hungary 1805. ■ co W &K.80
mountain L. 5 A un 1 jnjl W Italy 1658. ■ co Jac. vin. 2.129
 6758 *glaticum L. glaucous* i A un 2 j.l.au W France 1759. ■ co Jac. au. 1.144
 46759 *flinmoldcs/., Annm-hkc* O un 1 jnjl W S. Europe 1759. ■ co Jac. vin. 1.52
 6760 *tortufesum X. twisted* ^ CD un 1 p W S. Europe 1597. ■ co
 6761 *divaricatum Ph. divaricate* 5 A or 1 mj1 Y N. Amcr. 1812. ■ co Bot mag. 1748
 6762 */hippomarathrum L. Horse Poppy* 5 A un 2 jl P Austria *litHG.* ■ co Jac. au. 2.143
 6763 *grncle Kit. slender* ^ A un 1 jnjl Y Hungary 1805. ■ co W. &K. 2. U7
 6764 *datum L. tall* & A un 1 j.l.au W Austria 1710. ■ co Gou il. 16.8
 6765 *annuum L. annual* ^ O un 1 jnjl W France 1817. ■ co Vail. pa. 9.4
 ^6766 *dubjum Schrnk doubtful* ^ Q> un 1 jnjl W Russia 1817. ■ co
venosum IJofm. fclinoidecs Bes.
 6767 *tauricum Lk. Taurian* ^ Q un 1 ■ ■ Tauria 1818. ■ co
 6768 *Bocconi Spr. Boccom's* fi Q un 1 ■ ■ Caucasus 1826. ■ co
/Hibon sculus Bieb.
 6769 *prolificum Spr. prolificous* 3t A un 1 jnjl W 1818. ■ co
 6770 *cha'rophyHordes Thun. Chervil-like* £ OI un 2 n.jl W C. G. H. 1810. ■ co
 6771 *stnatum Thun. striated* jg £U un 1 n.jl W C. G. H. 1820. ■ co
 6772 *cimplstre Bes. field* ^ Q un 1 n.jl W Galicia 1823. ■ co
 46773 *verticillatum Desf. whorled* O un 1 ■ j W Spain 1820. ■ co
pusillum Brot.
 6774 *cervanarfolium Dec. Cervaria-lvd* 11. |_J un 2 jnjl W Teneriffc 1818. ■ co Dec. ic. 41
 6775 *triterndtum Ph. triternate* 3t A un 1 ■ ■ Y N. Amcr. 1820. ■ co
 6776 *fragile Gou. brittle* ^ Q un 1 jnjl W 181(1) ■ co
 6777 *Pallusti Bes. Pallas's* ^ Q un 1 jnjl W Silwria 1818. ■ co
 6778 *LobeliuM/w Bes. Lobel's* ^ CD un 1 ■ ■ W S. Europe 1817. ■ co
 6779 *vānum Trev. various* £ Q un 1 jn.jl W Silesia 1817. ■ co
 46780 *cōrsicum Bes. Corsican* ^ Q> un 1 jnjl W Corsica 1820. ■ co
 6781 *crassifolium Schr. thick-leaved* ^ Q un 1 jn.jl W Germany 1823. ■ co
 845. THIA'PSIA L. DEADLY CARROT. (First discovered in the Isle of Thapsus.) Umbellifree. 7. - 9
 6782 *villosa L. villous* £ A P 4 jnjl Y S. Europe 1710. D s.l M. h. 9.18.3
 6783 *foe'tida L. fetid* 5 A P 2 j.l.au Y Spain 1516. 1) s.l M. h. 9.18.7
 6784 *gummifera Spr. gum-bearing* ± A cu 2 jnjl Y Spain 1810. D co Desf. at 1.72
lascrptium gummiferum Desf.
 6785 *Lascrptii Spr. I*iserwort* ftc A cu 2 j.l.au Y S. Europe 1826. D co Desf. at 1.68
Lascrpf tium /hapsoldes Desf.
 6786 *Aalbpian L. Swallow-wort* 3t A cu 2 j.l.au Y Levant ... D s.l SI h. 9.18.9
 6787 *garganica L. Gargaman* 3t A cu 2 j.l.au L.Y Barbary 1683. D s.l Gou. il. 18.10
 6788 *trifoliata Mil. trifoliolate* £ ■ ■ 3 jnjl Y N. Arner. 1700. D co
 846. ACTINO^TUS Lob. ACTINOTUH. {Actinoiosy radiated j involucrum.) Vmbelliferte. 1.
 6789 *Heliānthi Lab. Sun-flower* £ ■ ■ 2 jn W N. Holl. 1831. D s.l Bot.reg.644
Eriocalia major Sm.
 847. TRI'NI,* Hofm. TRIM A. (Dr. Triniusfn celebrated Russian botanist.) Umbellifene. 3.
 6790 *Hottrafinni Bieb. Hoffmann's* ^ Q w i myjn W England rocks. S co Eng. bot 1209
Pimpin^lla dioica E. B.
 6791 *Henningii Bieb. Henning's* ■ Q un fjn.au W Hungary 1803. ■ ■ W. &K.27
 6792 *Kitaibtl^ Bieb. Kitaibel's* ■ Q un 1 j.l.au W Hungary 1800. ■ ■ W. &K. 172
Pimpin^lla dich6toma L. ramosissima Fts. glaūca Kit.
 *848. srUML. WATER PARSNEP. (Sjw, water, Celt.) UmbeUfcne. 12.—28.
 ^6793 *latifolium L. broad-leaved* ^ A P 3 j.l.au W Britain rivul. D aq Eng bbt 204.
 6794 *lancifolium Bieb. lance-leaved* & A un 2 j.l.au W Caucasus 1819. D bog
 6795 *angustifrhum L. narrow-leaved* ■ ■ ■ 1 j.l.au W Britain rivul. D aq Eng. bot. 139
 ^6796 *nodifl5rum L. knot-flowered* ■ ■ ■ I j.l.au W Britain nvul D aq Eng. bot 639
idJiin repens L. *< A w ■ ■ j^n W Britain moi. gr. D m.s Eng. bot. 1431
 (?798 *Fuluriria L. mower's* k A P ■ ■ j.l.au W Europe 1726. D sp Jac.au.3.257
 6791 *Aisarum L. Skirret* A A cul ■ ■ j.l.au W China 1548. 1) r.m Schk. han. 1.69
 &6800 *sfculum£. Sicilian* ^t A un ■ ■ j.l.au Y Sicily 1686. 1) sp Jac. vin.2.1J3
 6801 *line?ire Mx. I ■ ■ ■* £ A un ■ ■ j.l.au W N. Amcr. 1810. D co
 6802 *erulaceum Spr. Ferula-like* ■ A cu ■ ■ j.l.au W S. Europe 1824. D co An. mu. 11.30
2?unium/crulaçium 5m. verulsfbljum Desf.
 6803 *peucedanoides Spr. Peucedanum-lk^* ^ A cu 1 j.l.AU Y Caucasus 1818. D co
Biinium ^eucedanoWes Bieb.
 46804 *bulb6sum Tharc bulbous* ■ A cu i j.l.au W France 1826. De o Thorcj. 1.7.2
 849. SVSOU L. HONEY WORT. (Sixun, a running stream, Celt.) lmbellifera.: 9.—16.
 6805 *^m6mum L. Amomum* O w 3 j.l.au ■ ■ Britain bed. S in.s Eng. bot 954
 6806 *arv6nse Brot. corn-field* O un 2 jn.au ■ ■ Portugal 1817. S co
 46807 *segetum L. corn* O w 2 j.l.au ■ ■ England ch. fi. S m.s Eng. bot 228
 6808 *capillaccum Spr. hairy* O un ijnj1 W N. Amcr. 1818. S co
 46809 */rami L. Bishop's weed* O un 1 j.l.au W S. Europe 1819. S co Jac. vin. 200
Pimpinella latcriff5ra Spr.
 46810 *inundatum W. inundated* O w 1 myjn W Britain dit S aq Eng. bot 227
3i:um inundatum Spr.
 46811 *verticillatum W. w\lox\-\eaved* ■ A or I J'.au W Britain m. me. D m.s Eng. bot. 395
Slum verticillatum Lam.
 0812 *sal8um W. salt* ■ A un I j.l.au P.Y Siberia 1804. D co Pal. p. 1779,8.1.3
S\ver salsum Spr.
 6813 *flexu6sum Ten. flexuose* ■ A un 1 j.lau W Italy 1823. D co
 850. SCHU'luTZIA Spr. Scnm.TZFA. (M. Sehttx, a celebrated German botanist.) UmbeWJcrts. 1- ,,
 6814 *crinUa Spr. long-haired* ■ Q un 1 j.lau W Siberia 1818. S co Pal. p. 1779,2. <
 Siton crinitum Pali.

an. CICITTA L.	COWDANE. (A name of doubtful meaning used by Pliny.)	<i>Umbellifera</i> . 4
(815) <i>virula</i> L.	poisonous	^ m 3 jl W Britain ditch. D m.s Eng. bot 479
6616 <i>maculata</i> L.	^ A P 1 jil.au W N. Amer. 1759. D e o Pluk. al.*76.1	
6817 <i>daurica</i> Fl*	Daurian	^ A un 3 jl au W Siberia 1817. D co Gm. *1.1.47
6818 <i>bulbifera</i> L.	bulbiferous	^ A un 1 jl.au W N. Amcr. 1810. D co
• 852. CO ^N NIUM L.	HEMLOCK. (<i>Konao</i> , to whirl round | causes giddiness and death)	<i>Vmbellifera</i> . 4.
6819 <i>maculatum</i> L.	spotted	^ (Q) m 5 jn jl W Britain hcd. S co Eng. bot. 1191
6820 <i>croaticum</i> J.	Croatian	^ Q r a 6 jn.jl W Hungary 1818. S co
6821 <i>Arnica</i> Hook.	Arracacha	*1 G3 cul 1 jn jl G.w S. Amer. 1823. D r.m Hook. ex. fl. 152
6822 <i>moschatum</i> // . \$ B.	musk	^ G3 cul 1 jn jl W S. Amcr. 1824. D r.m H.&B.n. 5.420
853. CAPNOPHY'LLUM G<.	(&) cul (<i>Kapnos</i> . smoke, <i>phyllon</i> , a leaf.)	<i>Umbellifera</i> . I.
6823 <i>africanum</i> G.w.	African CAPNOPHYLLUM. 3 jn.s W C.OH. 1759. S s.l Jac vin. 2. Id*	
Conium africanum L. <i>Rhizoma capensis</i> Lk.		
*854. SMYRNIUMi.	ALEXANDERS. (<i>Smyrna</i> , myrrh; similar qualities.)	<i>Umbellifera</i> . 9. — 1
6824 <i>Dioscoridi</i> Spr.	Dioscoridcb's	^ CD or 2 myjn Y & Europe 1700. S co W. & K. 1.
6825 <i>Dodona</i> Spr.	Dodonus's	^ Q) or 2 myjn W Spain S co Lob. ic. 790
6826 <i>Oluskrum</i> L.	Olusatrum	3(Q) cul 4 myjn G Britain sea co. S s.l Eng. bot 230
6827 <i>apiifitium</i> Jv.	Smallage-lyd	^ A or 1 myjl P.Y Canria 1731. D s.l
6828 <i>cicutn-like</i> Bkb.	Cicutn-like	^ A or 2 myjl G.w Caucasus 1827. D co
6829 <i>nudicatic</i> Bieb.	naked-stmd	^ A or 3 myjn G Caucasus 1817. D co Spr. um.4.7
6830 <i>cordatum</i> Walt.	hearUfeavcd	^ A or 1 jnjl D.P N. Amcr. 1597. D s.l
6831 <i>trifoliatum</i> Bart.	Thapsia infolidta L.	golden
6832 <i>afircum</i> L.	golden	^ A or 2 myjn Y N. Amcr. 1699. D r.m
6832 <i>integerrimum</i> L.	entireJcavcd	£[A un 1} jn Y N. Amcr. 1759. D r.m
6832 <i>Sison integerrimum</i> Spr.	Sison integerrimum Spr.	
855. IPTIUM L.	PARSLEY. (<i>Apon</i> , water, <i>Celt. i</i> habitation.)	
46833 <i>Petroselinum</i> L.	True Parsley	^ Q) cul 3 jn jl L.Y Sardinia 1548. S r.m
6834 <i>gravenlons</i> L.	heavy-smelling <i>Celery</i> *	^ Q> cul 4 jn.au W Britain ditch. S m.s Eng. bot. 1210
6835 <i>prostratum</i> Lab.	prostrate	£ iAI un 1 j> jil W V. Di. L. 1826. S co Ven. mal. 81
6836 <i>romnanum</i> Zuc.	Roman	^ (Q) un 1 jn.jl W Italy 1820. S co
6837 <i>fractophallum</i> Hofm	broken-leaved	^ CD un 1 jnjl W 1826. S co
6838 <i>ternatum</i> Pall.	ternate	^ t A un 1 jl.au W Siberia 1824. S co
856. JEGOPODIUM L.	GOUT-WEED. (<i>Aix</i> , a goat, <i>podion</i> , a little foot; leaves.)	<i>Umbellifera</i> . 1.
6839 <i>Podagra</i> L.	Podagra, or com.^	Am 2 myjl W Britain sh. pi. D m.s Eng. bot 9M)
857. METUM Tou.	BAWD-MONEY. (<i>Afcion</i> , smaller; delicacy of leaves.)	<i>Umbellifera</i> . 4.
6840 <i>Mtinus</i> Jac.	Square Parsley	^ O un 1 jil W P 1778 Jac. vin. 2.1.3V
6841 <i>Mutellina</i> Gae.	Mutellina	^ A un 1 jil W Pyrenees 1778. S co
6842 <i>athamantia</i> Joe.	Athamanta-lk	3t A or 1 jlaup P Austria 1774. D e o Al.ped.G0.1
6843 <i>Sibiricum</i> Spr.	Siberian	^ A un 1\$ ap.jn P.Y Britain me. pa. D m.s Jac. au. 4.303
6843 <i>Zigosticum arenarium</i> Lk.	Zigosticum arenarium Lk.	6 jn.jl Y Siberia 1818. D co
858. DILL. ' (<i>Ano</i> , upward, <i>theo</i> , to run; grows quick.)		<i>Umbellifera</i> . 5. - 6.
6844 <i>graveolens</i> L.	heavy-smelling	^ (Q) cul 3 jnjl Y Spain* 1570. S r.m
6845 <i>segetum</i> L.	corn	^ O un 1 jnjl Y Portugal 1796. S co
6846 <i>Sown</i> Rox.	Sowa	^ O m 1 jnjl Y E. Indies 1810. S co
6847 <i>Feniculum</i> L.	Fennel	^ t A cul 6 jl.au Y England ch. pi. S B.I Eng. bot 1208
6848 <i>peppered</i> Bert.	sweet peppered	^ A cul 4 jl.au Y Italy 1824. S co
6848 <i>peppered</i> Bert.	peppered	^ Q) cul 6 jnjl Y Italy 1824. S co
• 059. CARAWAY. (A native of <i>Caria</i> , in Asia Minor.)		<i>Umbellifera</i> . 8.
6850 <i>simplex</i> W.	common	^ O) dt 2 myjn W Britain me. pa. S B.I Eng. bot 1503
6850 <i>simplex</i> W.		& CD un 1 myjn W Siberia 1816. S s.l
*860. CNIDIUM. (The ancient name of an orach.)		<i>Umbellifera</i> . 7. — 10.
6851 <i>Monnieri</i> Cus.	Monnier's	^ O un 1 jl.au W S. Europe 1771. S co Jac. vin. 1.62
6852 <i>Silatis</i> Spr.	SilaUs	^ A 2 jn.au Y England mca. D co Eng. bot 2142
6853 <i>alsaticum</i> Spr.	Alsatian	^ A un 6 jn.au L.Y Austria 1774. D co Jac. au. 1.70
6854 <i>pyrenicum</i> Spr.	Pyrean	^ A un 1 jnjl W Pyrenees 1731. D co Gou. il. 11.5
6855 <i>canadense</i> Spr.	Canadian	^ A un 2 jn.au W Canada 1817. D co
6856 <i>atropurpureum</i> Spr.	dark-purple	^ A un 2 Philadelp. 1810. D co
6857 <i>Fischeri</i> Spr.	Fischer's	^ A un 2 Siberia 1820. D co
6857 <i>Fischeri</i> Spr.	Fischer's	^ A un 2 Siberia 1820. D co
859. HARE'S-EAR. (An ox, <i>pleuron</i> , a rib; leaves.)		<i>Umbellifera</i> . 34. - 37.
6858 <i>rotundifolium</i> L.	round-leaved	2 jn.jl Y England co. fl. S co Eng. bot 99
6859 <i>subovatum</i> Lk.	subovate	^ imyjl Y Spain 1819. S co
6860 <i>heterophyllum</i> Lk.	various-leaved	^ 1* myjl Y Egypt 1818. S co
6861 <i>longifolium</i> W.	long-leaved	^ 3 myjl G.v Switzerl. 1713. D co Cam. h. 38
6862 <i>afireum</i> Fis.	golden	^ 1 myjn Y Siberia 1820. D co
6863 <i>angulosum</i> L.	angulose	^ i myjl G.Y Switzerl. 1759. D co
6864 <i>pyrcaicum</i> Gou.	Pyrean	^ 1* myjl G.Y Pyrenees. 1814. D co Gou. it 4.1.2
6865 <i>graminifolium</i> Vahl	Grass-leaved	^ 1 myjl G.v Switzerl. 1768. D co Jac. ic. 1.56
6866 <i>petraeum</i> L.	rock	^ M myjl G.Y Switzerl. 1766. D co Pluk. ph. 50.5
6867 <i>stellatum</i> L.	starry	^ 1 myjl G.Y Switzerl. 1775. D co Hal. h. 771.18
6868 <i>falcatum</i> L.	falcate	^ J m y 3 G.Y Germany 1739. D s.l Jac. au. 2.158
6869 <i>rigidum</i> L.	rigid	^ 2 myjl G.Y France 1820. S co M.h.9.12
6870 <i>baldense</i> Tou.	many-leaved	^ 1 myjn G.Y Mt. Baldo 1817. S co Za.h.40
6871 <i>Sibiricum</i> Vest	Siberian	^ 1 myjn G.Y Siberia 1826. S co
6872 <i>exaltatum</i> Bkb.	exaltat	^ 2 jl G.Y Tauria 1807. D s.l

•881. /ASERPITIUM L. LASERWORT. (<i>Laser</i> , its gum, <i>pis</i> , pitch; smell) <i>UmbeUiferce</i> . 22.—26.	
7004 latifolium L.	broad-leaved £ A un 3 jn.jl W Europe 1640. D co Jac.au.2.146
7007 trilobum Crx.	three-lobed £ A un 4 jLau P Levant 1640. D co
7006 aquilegifolium W.	Columbine-ldvd 5 A un. j my.jl W Austria 1716. D co Jac. au. 2.147
<i>Siicr aquilegifulium Gae.</i>	
7007 libanthis Lam.	Rosemary ^t A un 1J jn.jl p Germany 1800. Deo Lob. ic. 705
<i>pub&ecns Lag.</i>	
7008 marginatum Kit.	margined & A un 2 jLau P Hungary 1823. D co W. & K. 2.109
7009 Archangelicum Joe.	archangel £ A un 4 jLau P Carniola 1800. D co Jac. ic. 1. 58
7010 Aller L.	Withy 5 A un 3 my.jl W Austria 1G40. D co Jac. au. 2.145
7011 gallicum Tou.	French JE A un 3 jn.jl Y S. Europe 1888. D co liuk. ph. 198. 6
7012 triquetrum Ven.	three-cornered £ A un 3 jn.jl pa.Y Constant 1816. D co Ven. eels 97
<i>Cnchrys triquetra Spr.</i>	
7013 angustifolium L.	narrow-leaved & A un 2 Jn.jl Pk S. Europe 1738. D co M.h.9.19.9
7014 pruthenicum L.	Prussian £ A un 3 jLau W Germany 1759. D co Jac. au. 2.153
7015 Athamantic Spr.	Athamanta-ik fr Q un 3 jLau W Siberia 1817. S co
*7016 silaffilium w.	Silaura.leavcd 5 A un 2 jn.jl Pa.Y Italy 1791. D co Jac.au. 44
<i>Zig6sticum apiftdes Lam.</i>	
7017 peucedanoides L.	Pucedanum-ikdt A un 2 .njl Pk Italy 1816. D co Jac ic 2.350
&7018 Licidum W.	shining 5 Q un | :l Pa.P Switzrl. 1775. S co
<i>Ligisticum/crulaccum All.</i>	
7019 caucasicum Bkb.	Caucasian ^ A un 1 jn.jl W Caucasus 182a S co
<i>Guidium caucasicum Bieb.</i>	
7020 aureum W.	Slden A un 2 jLau Y Levant 1820. S co Bux.c. 1.43
7021 muoides Desf.	Sum-like A un 2 jLau Y & Europe 1818. S co Desf. at 1.69
7022 pilosum W. en.	woolly Q un 2 jLau Pa.Y 1759. S co
7028 hinfutum Lam.	hairy A un | jLau Pa.Y Alps 1759. S co M.h.9.15
<i>Hallcri All.</i>	
7024 scabrum Cav.	A un 3 jLau W Spain 1800. S co Cav. ic. 2.190
7025 hfspidum 2ft.	hairy A un 4 jnjl W Caucasus 1817. S co
•882. PEUCE'DANUM L. SULPHUR-WORT. (<i>Peukc</i> , a pine, <i>danot</i> , burning; pungent) <i>UmbeUferte</i> . 21.—21.	
7026 otticnile L.	official ^ A m 6 my.jl Y Enxland salt m. D c.l Eng. but. 1767
7027 album Hoi.	white A un 6 jn.jl W N. Kurpocl819. S co
7028 paniculatum Lol.	uanicld A un 6 my.jl Y France 1818. S co
7029 gallicum Tou.	French A un 6 my.jl W 1800. S co Gin. si. 1.41
<i>pariHicnsc Dec.</i>	
7(W aren^num Ktt.	sand A un 5 jnjl Y Hungary 1816. S c.l W.&K.1.20
7031 itilicum Pen.	Italian A un 8 my.jl Y Italy S c.l Lob. ic. 781
7032 al>eatre L.	Alp A un y jnjl Pa.Y France 1739. S c.l
7033 ruthenicum Bkb.	Russian A un 2 my.jn Y Russia 1818. S co
7034 tauncum Bkb.	Taunan A un \\ my.jn Y Tauria 1820. S co
7030 loik'it>limn Kit.	loik-icavcd A un 5 jLau Y Hungary 1823. D co W. & K. 251
^7036 Mathiol/ Spr.	Mathiolus's A un 3 jn.jl Y Italy 1818. D co
<i>tenui folium Poir.</i>	
7037 id'tense Spr.	Isetsk A un 3 jnjl W.Y Siberia 1824. S co Gm. si. 1.42,43
7038 tenuifolium Thun.	fine-leaved A un 3 jnjl C. G. H. 1810. S co
7039 rup'stre Hojin.	rock A un 3 jnjl Spain 1818. S co
7040 sibiricum W.	Siberian A un 3 jnjl Siberia 1804. S c.l W.&K.1.60
7041 aArcum // . K.	golden A un 3 jnjl Canaries 1779. S co
7042 Vuontjbrum Spr.	vocuntians* A un 3 jnjl DauphinylOO. S co Vil. del. 2.14
<i>//eraclcum pdmulum Vil.</i>	
•883. PASTINA'CA L. PARSNEP. (<i>Pastinum</i> , a forked planting tool; resemblance.) <i>Umbellferte</i> . 10. — II.	
7043 lbicida Gou.	ghinmg.leaved 4 Q un 1J jnjl Y S. Europe 1771. S s.l Jac. vin. 2. 199
7044 satWa L.	cultivated X C cul 4 jL Y England ch. pi. S ul Eng. bot 556
7045 opa'ca Bernh.	opaque ifc Q un 7 jLau Y Europe 1800. S co
7046 graytolcns Bieb.	heavy-scented £ Q un 2 jLau Y Tauria 1817. S co Hof. urn. 1. B. 6
<i>Malabaila gravtalcns Hofm.</i>	
7047 pnpinclifolia Bieb.	Uurnet-leaved A Q un 2 jLau Y Caucasus 1818. S co Buz. c 3.37
<i>Malaballa pnpinclloides lhtfm.</i>	
7048 diss'cta Ven.	cuUcaved ^t Q un 1j jnjl W Levant 181fi. S co Ven. eels 78
47049 Opopanax L.	Oi>opanax % A m 6 jnjl W S. Europe 1G40. D co Gou. U. 19.13.14
<i>Ferula Opopanax Spr.</i>	
7050 nudicaAlis Spr.	nakcd-slmd ^t A un lijLau W N. Amer. 1817. D co
<i>Sm^rmum nudicaule Ph.</i>	
7051/wniculacca Spr.	Fennel-like 3t A un lijLau W N. Amcr. 1820. D co
<i>Ferula/ccnicufacca Nut.</i>	
7052 rfgida Spr.	rigid A un 2 jLau W Virginia 1774. D s.p M.h.9.7.1
<i>S\\m rigidus L.</i>	
884. HERACLE*r/M L. Cow PARSNEP. (<i>Heracles</i> , Hercules; sacred to him.) <i>UmbeWfene</i> . 28. -34.	
7053 Sphondylium L.	Sphondyhum A un 4 my.jn W Britain hcd. D co Eng. bot 939
7054 flav'becns W.	flavescent A un 4 jnjl W Austria 1789. 1) co Jac.au. 2.173
<i>7a% elcgaus Jac.</i>	
7057 longifbhum Jac.	narrow-leaved A un 4 my.jn W Britain w. pla. D co Jac. au. 2.174
7058 sibiricum L.	elegant A un 4 my.jn W Austria 1810. 1) co Jac. au. 2. 175
7059 7^anaeus L.	long-leaved A un 4 my.jn W Austria 1800. D co Jac au. 2.374
7060 austriacum L.	Siberian A un 4 my.jn G Siberia 1768. D co Gm. si. 1.50
7061 alb'num L.	True Cow Parsley A un 3 jLau W Siberia 1&96. D co Lob. ic. 701
7062 pyrenaicum Cus.	Austrian A un 2 jnjl W Austria 1752. D co Jac. au. 1.61
7063 isperum Bieb.	alpine A un 2 jnjl W Switzrl. 173). D co Bar. ic. 55
7064 pubescens Bieb.	Pyrenean Q or 3 jnjl W Pyrenees 171>. S co H. ber. 53
7065 vill'osum Fis.	rough Q or 3 jnjl W Caucasus 1818. S co
7066 caucasicum Stev.	pubescent Q or 4 jnjl W Caucasus 1823. S co
7067 amphfbhum Lap.	villous Q or 4 jnjl W Siberia 1826. S co
7068 gummiferum W. en.	Caucasian Q or 4 jnjl W Caucasus 1818. S co
7069 Biicibsum Hofm.	large-leaved Q or 6 jnjl W Pyrenees 1818. S co Fl.pyr.79
7070 murginktum Fis.	gum-bearing Q or 4 jnjl W 1819. S co W.h.b. 53,54
7071 decipiens Fis.	showy Q or 5 jnjl W Siberia 1617. S co
7072 giganteum Fis.	large-margined Q or 5 jnjl W Siberia 1817. S co
7073 lanatum Mx.	deceptive Q or 5 jnjl W Siberia 1820. S co
7074 tomentifbhm Sm.	giant Q or 8 jnjl W Siberia 1820. S co
7075 subvill'obum W.	woolly A ox 4 jnjl W N. Amer. 1810. S co
	tomentose Q or 4 jnjl W Greece 1820. S co Fl. gr. 281
	subvillous Q or 6 jnjl W Siberia 1817. S co

7076 basvicum Lam.	Basvic	Q> un 8 jn,jl	W	Siberia	1818.	S co	
7077 laciniatum Fit.	lacinated	CD un 8 jn,jl	W	Siberia	1819.	S co	
7078 tauricum Fts.	Taurian	O un 5 jn,jl	W	Tauria	1820.	S co	
7079 vorruccuun Stev.	warted	Q un 7 jn,jl	W	Tauria	1820.	S co	
7080 /igusticif5hum Bieb.	Lovage-leaved	Q> cu 2 jn,jl	W	Tauria	1816.	S co	
•885. 7X)RDY'LIUM L. HARTWORT. (Tornos. a lath <i>e</i> , iUo, to turn; seeds.) UmbeUlfene. 8.-9.							
7081 syriacuin Bio.	Syrian	O un *jl	W	Syria	1597.	S co Jac. vin.154	
7082 officinale L.	officinal	Q w 2l jl	F	England	corn fi.	S co Eng. but. 2440	
7083 pergrinum L.	foreign	O un 2 jl	W	Levant	159a	S co Cam. h. 37.11	
7084 pipulum Bio.	Apuhan	O un lfj	W	Italy	1739.	S co Jac. vin. 1. 53	
7085 naximum L.	greatest	O w lfj	W	England	corn fi.	S co Eng. bot. 1173	
7086 lusitanicum IV. en.	Lusitanian	O un ? Lau	W	Spain	1818.	S co	
17087 hfamile Dcsf.	humble	O un l Lau	W	S. Europe	1823.	S co Dcsf. at 1.58	
7088 tiifblum Seo.	Sium-leaved	O un H n,jl	R	Carmola	1816.	S co Scop. car. 194.8	
886. ASTRA'NTIAZ. MAOTERWORT. (Astron. A star; UmbeUlfen*. 6.							
7089 mdxinn B. M.	greatest					D s.p Bot. mag. 1553	
Aelleborifbha Sal. heterophylla W.							
7090 major L.				Alp. Eur.	1596.	D p.l Ex. bot. 2.76	
7091 pauciflora Bert.	few-flowered	5 A or 1 jn,jl	W	Sicily	1820.	D co Hoc. sir. 5	
7092 minor L.	smaller	£ A pr j my,jn	Pk	Switzrl.	1886.	D p.l Bot cab. 93	
7093 carnolica Jac.	Caruolian	5 A pr 1 my,jn	St	Carniola	1812.	1) pi Jac. au. 10	
7094 caucasica W.	Caucasian	k A or \ jnjl	Pk	Caucasus	1818.	D co	
intermedia Bieb.							
887. ZOSVIMIA Hofm. ZOBIMIA. (Jl. N. and Z. Zosima, disting. editors of Greek classics.) Umbelliferce. 1.							
7095 ahsinthifflia Hofm.	Wonnwood-lyd	O w 2 jl.au	W	Persia	1816.	S co Ven. ch. 22	
ileractetm absinth ifflum Ven.							
888. IIV'MA Hofin. UDMIA. (Rumia, the goddess who presided over suckling.) UtneUlfraf. 1.							
7096 Uifrica Hirfm.	Taurian	£ A cu 1 jl	W	Crimea	1819.	1) co	
889. CAXJHRYS L. CACHIRVB. (name of doubtful meaning.) Umhellifene. 10.—16.							
7097 Libairitis L.	Rosemary			Sicily	1570.	S co Schk. nan. 1.65	
7098 Morisfns' ALL	Monson's			S. Europe	1710.	S co M. u.m.ai	
7099 «escloide» Bieb.	Seseli-hke			Tauria	1820.	S co Hof.um. 1.4	
7100 athainantoides Bieb.	Athamanta-lk			Caucasus	1818.	S co	
7101 niicrocirpa Bieb.	small-fruited			Caucasus	1810.	S co M. h. 9.1. 3	
7102 odontalkica Pall.	toothache			Siberia	1819.	S co Pa.it. 3. ap.9	
7103 cretica Lam.	Cretan			W. Y	Greece	1823.	S co An.mu.11.2
7104 taenca W.	Taurian			Y	Tauria	1816.	S co
7105 alpina Bieb.	alpine			W.Y	Tauria	1826.	S co
7106 alita Bieb.	winged			W	Levant	1752.	S co To. it. 2.121
Xascrptium /erulaceum L.							
890. ilGASY'LLIS Spr. AGASYLLIS. (Greek name of the gum ammoniac plant) UmbeWfyne. 1.							
7107 caucasica Spr.	Caucasian	Q un 3 jl.au	W	Caucasus	1818.	S co	
Cachrys latifflia Bieb. Slier caucasicum Spr.							
.. 891. HIPPOMA'RATHRUM Lk. HIPPOMARATHRUM. (Hippos, horse, marathron, fennel.) Umbelliferce. 1.							
7108 siculum Lk.	Sicilian	^ A cu 3 jl.au	V.	Sicily	1640.	De o Boc. sic 18	

CLASS V. ORDER S.

PENTA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

892. nBU'RNUM L.	VIBURNUM.	(Vieo, to tie; pliability.)	Ca	28.-36.		
7109 Tynu L.	Laurestine	* or 5 mr.d	W	S. Europe	1818.	L co Bot mag. 38
2 hirta	hairy	A or 5 mr.d	W	S. Europe	...	L co
7110 strictum	strict	> or 4 mr.d	W	S. Europe	>e ...	L co
2 virgatum	twiggy	it or 4 mr.d	W	S. Europe	...	L co
7111 finolites Mutis	Tinus-hkc	t Q o r 1 ...	W	S. Amer.	1820.	C p.l
7112 lucidum Mil.	ehwning-leaved	A or 6 mr.d	W	Spain	1596.	L co Cl. h. 49
7113 rugosum iVrs.	rough-Awin/	* i J or 4 ...	W	Canaries	1796.	L p.l Bot mag. 2082
7114 villusum Swx.	villous	A O or 6 ...	W	Jamaica	1824.	p.l
7115 prunfalium L.	Plum-leaved	A or 8 my,jn	W	N. Amcr.	1731.	L p.l Den. br. 23
7116 odoratissimum Kcr	bweetsUscnt	A L J or 8 f	W	China	1818.	L co Bot rcg. 456
7117 iquamatum MM.	scaly	A or 6 jl	W	N. Amer.	1822.	L p.l Den. br. 24
7118 >yrif&lium Lam.	Pear-leaved	A or 6 my,jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L p.l Den. br. 22
7119 Lentago L.	Lentago	A or 8 jl	W	N. Amer.	1761.	L p.l Den. br. 21
2119 i firi	naked	A or 8 my,jn	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1752.	L p.l Bot. mag 2381
7122 obovatum Walt.	Daurian	A or 2 jnjl	W	Dahuria	1785.	L p.l Pal. ros. 1.38
7123 f5f5liu m	obov&te-lpavcd	A or 2 my,jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L p.l
Z123 cassim-><les L.	Pumca-leaved	A or 2 my,jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L p.l
7124 lttvigAtum Il. K.	Cassine-like	A or 3 jnjl	W	N. Amer.	1761.	L p.l
N%> nitidum H. K.	smoothed	A or 10 jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1724.	L p.l Mil v 1.83.1
4121 dent^um L.	ihhiiiK-leaocd	A or 2 my,jn	W	N. Amcr.	1758.	L p.l
7127 uubescens Ph.	tooth/leaved	A or 5 jnjl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L p.l Den. br. 25
7128 laiitanoldes Mr.	pubescent	A or 3 jnjl	W	N. Amer.	17J6.	L p.l
7129 Lant^na L.	Lantana-hkc	A or 5 inijn	W	N. Amer.	...	L p.l
7130 tomentuium Thun.	Wayfaring tree	A or 10 iuy,jn	W	Britain	hed.	L p.l Eng. bot 331
7131 molle Mr.	tomentose	M L_ or 6	W	Japan		L p.l
Z13^ acerifflum L.	soft	Hk or 6	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L p.l Den. br. 118
2r6sea	Maple-leaved	A or 4 jn,jl	W	N. Amcr.	1736.	L co Eng. bot 332
vancata	Guelder Rose	A or 10 my,jn	W	Britain	moi.w.	L p.l
7132 variegated /w/ Pall.	Rose Snowball tree	A or 14 my,jn	W	Britain	...	L p.l
7133 oriental	variegated /w/	A or 10	W	Britain	...	L p.l
7134 Cranberry-7/Av Ph.	oriental	A or 10	W	Caucasus	1827.	L p.l
	Cranberry-7/Av	A or 12	W	N. Amer.	...	L p.l
	tbl/rai A	A or 12 jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L p.l

893. SAMBITCUS L.	ELDEB.	<i>Sambuca</i> . a musical instrument made of this tree.)	Caprijfolut 8.—11.
7137 ^Twlus L.	Dwarf	3	Wapk-Britain wa.gr. R co ting. bot 475
7138 humilis Mil.	humble	2 jn.jl	W.a R co
7139 chinensis Lindl.	Chinese	4 s.o	W China 1823. R co
7140 nigra L.	black	ec 15 my.jl	Britain hcd. C co Eng. bot 476
S variegata	variegated	or 10 my.jl	Britain co
3 adrea	golden-ridged	or 10 my.jl	Britain h.l
4 pulverulenta	powdered	or 10 my.jl	Britain co
5 monstrosa	monktrous	or 10 my.jl	Britain co
6 viridii	green-berried	or 10 my.jl	Britain co
7 ilbida	white-berried	or 10 my.jl	Britain co
7141 laciniata Retz.	lacinated	or 8 my.jl	W. Amer. 1761. C 8.1 Schm. ar. 144
7142 canadensis* L.	Canadian	or 6 jn.au	W. Amer. 1812. C 8.1 Schm. ar. 142
7143 pubens Mx.	downy	H 6	W. Amer. 1812. C 8.1
7144 racemosa L.	racemose	SI or 12 my.jn	G.T S. Euruiu> 1596. C co Jac. icl. 59
2 purpurea	Surple	SI or 12 my.jn	P S. Europe 1596 C co
3 flavescens	avescent	or 12 my.jn	Y.G & Europe 1596. C co
• 894 RHV'S Tou.	SUMACH.	(Shudd, red, Celt.; fruit)	Tereldntuce*. 74.-88.
7145 Cotinus l.	Wild Olive	S 1 6 j.1	G S. Europe 1616. L Jec. au. 3. 210
7146 Aetopium L.	Metopium	SI 5	W. Indies 1816. C p.1 Br.jam. 13.3
7147 Coriaria L.	Coriaria/vtf	* 5	S. Europe 1596. L co Den. br. 136
7148 typhina l.	fever	5	N. Amer. 1629. S co Den. br. 17,18
2 frutescens	frutescent	S	S co
7149 javanica IV.	Java	t	Java"" 1799. S p.1 Den. br. 15
7151 scmi.al.ita Mur.	half-winged	SI	Macao 1780. p.1 Mur. 6.3
7151 glabra L.	smooth	SI	N. Amer. 1726. p. Di el. 243.3*4
7152 elegans IV.	elegant	SI	N. Amer. 1726. p.
7153 vmdiflora Poir.	green-flowered	* 7	N. Amer. p.
7154 ptimila Afx.	dwarf poisonous**	SI	N. Amer. 1806. p.
7155 whinoides W.	Schinus-like	SI	Brazil 1824. p.
7156 chinensis Mil.	Chinese.	SI	China 1800. p.
7157 pauciflora L.	few-flowered	SI	C. G. H. p.J
7158 afata Thun.	winged	SI	C. G. H. 1824. p.1
7159 copallina l.	gum copal	SI	N. Amer. 1688. p.1 Jac. sc. 3.341
7160 trijuga Poir.	threc-i>air-fimf	il	Brazil p.1
7161 obliqua 7%Kn.	oblique	H	C. G. H. 1825. p.1
7162 Commersonii Poir.	Commcerson's	Jl	Brazil 1810. p.1
7163 acuminata Dec.	acuminate	M	Nepal 1820. p.1
7164 succedanea L.	succedaneous	*	China 1820. p.1 Kaem. 795
7165 vernix l.	varnish	It	N. Amer. 1713. L co Den. br. 19
venenata Dec.			
7168 JMcku-Amida Rox.	Bucku-Amela	• « jor	G.Y Nepal 1823. S co
7167 yraciniflora D. #sm	Ash-leaved		Nepal 1820. C p.1
7168 obscura Itcb.	obscure		Iberia 1820. L p.1
7169 vermicifera Dec.	varmsh-bearinga	L_J or	G.Y Nepal 1823. S co
Juglandifolia Wai.			
7170 Toxicodendron L.	Poison-Oak	W	N. Amer. 1640. co
7171 radicans l.,	rooting		N. Amer. co
2 volubilis	twining		N. Amer. co Duf. no. 48
3 microcarpa	•mall-fruited		N. Amer. co Di.el.375
7172 glauca Desf.	glaucous		C. G. H. 1821. p.1
7173 imeatiflora Or.	hneated-leaved		Cuba 1818. p.1
7174 Thunbergiana ILSeS.	Thunberg's		C. G. H. p.1
7175 lbida L.	shining-tarved		C. G. H. 1697. Com. h. 1.93
7176 Cavanillesii Dec.	Cavanilles's		Mexico 1816. Cav. ic. 2.135
liocida Cav.			
7177 Burmanni Dec.	Bunnann't	6 jl.au	G.Y C. G. H. 1897. C p.1 Bur. af. 91.2
liocida H. K.			
7178 nervtoa Poir.	ncrvoae		C. G. H. 1800. p.1
7179 concinna Burc.	neat		C. G. H. 1820. p.1
7180 villosa L.	hairy	or	G.Y C. G. H. 1714. p.1 Pluk. al. 219.8
7181 pyroides Burc.	Pear.like		C. G. H. 1816. p.
7181 pubescens L.	pubescent		C. G. H. 1800. p.1
7183 atonfaria Jac.	atomed		C. G. H. 1800. p.J Jac. sc. 343
7184 albida Schous.	white-famed		Mogadore 1816. p.
7185 excisa Thun.	cut-leaved		C. G. H. 1816. p.1
7186 mucronata Thun.	mucronate		C. G. H. 1824. p.1
7187 elliptica Thun.	elliptic		C. G. H. 1818. p.1
7188 pendulna Jac.	penrlulous		C. G. H. p.1
elongate Jac.	pohahed-leaved		C. G. H. 1758. C p.1
7190 viminalis Vahl	green-twiggy		G.Y C. G. H. 1774. Jacsc & 344
7191 lancea L.	lance-leaved		C. G. H. 1810. p.
7192 fragrans L.	awceUscented		C. G. H. 1824. p.
7193 rigidula Mil.	rigid		C. G. H. 1700. p.
7194 ciliata Licit.	ciliated		C. G. H. 1816. p.
7195 tridactylis Burc.	three-fingered	or	C. G. H. 1816. p.1
7196 angustifolia L.	narrow-leaved	lor	C. G. H. 1714. p.1 Pluk. al. 219. 6
7197 rosmannifolia Vahl	Rosemary-lvd		C. G. H. 1800. p.1 Bur. af 91. 1
7198 semefolia Burc.	saw-leaved		C. G. H. 1816. p.1
7199 iintulflita Jac.	w&eAeaved		C. G. H. 1816. p.1 Jac. K. 3.346
thecans Hort			
7200 dioica Brou.	diflescious	*LJor	Mogadore 1825. p.
7201 Oxycantha Schous.	Hawthorn	SI	Barbary 1823. p.1
7202 oxyacanthoides Dum. r. v. Horn-like	Horn-like	SI	Barbary 1824. p.1
7203 lobata Poir.	lobeUleaved		Teneritt 1800. p.
7204 sinuate Thun.	Binuate-leaved	<<LJor	C. G. H. p.1
7205 cuneifolia Desf.	wedge-leaved	i \ or	G.Y C. G. H. 1816. p.1
7206 Stridentite Z...	three-toothed	l. L or	C. G. H. 1816. sp.1
7207 creifata Thun.	crnated		C. G. H. p.1
7208 micrantha Thun.	small-flowered		C. G. H. 1818. p.1
7209 dissecta Thun.	dissected		C. G. H. 1820. p.1
7210 tomentos* L.	woWyJeaved		G.Y C U H. 1691. p.1 Com. h. 1.92
7211 inrisa L.	cut-leaved	llJor	C. (i. H 1789. p.1

- 7277 tubercata // & B. tuberos & EJor 6 jln 6 S. Amer. 1824. S r.m
 margined %_ Oleu 4 jn.au Mexico 1814. S r.m
 909. PORANTHE'RA Rud. PORANTHEBA. (Poros, a pore, anthra, an anther.) 1.
 7579 cricifolia < Af. Heath-leaved a. L. jcu ijn.au W N. Holl. 1824. C s1 Lin.tr. 10. ©.2

CLASS V. ORDER 4.

PENTA'NDRIA TETRAGY'NIA.

910. PARNA'SSI A L. GRABS OP PARNASSUS. (Mt. Parnassus: elegance, and sup. liab.) *Droserheete*. 4.-7.
 7280 halifitri B L. mar*!* k A br i jLau W Britain bogs. D bog Eng. not. 82
 7281 parviflora Dec. small-flowered ^ A pr I my.jl W N. Amer. 1820. D bog
 7282 caroliniana Mx. Carolina £ A P* i my.jn W N. Amer. 1802. D bog Bot. mag. 1459
 7283 usaritolia Ven. Asarura-leaved ^ A pr ij1.au W N. Amer. 1812. D bog Ven. mal. 90

CLASS V. ORDER 5*

PENTA'NDRIA PENTAGY'NIA.

- 911. ARABIA L. ARAUA. (Ara, annoyance: spinel to travellers.) *AraUccee*. 16.—34.
 7284 spinosa L. thorny ■ or ■ W Virginia 1688. R p1 Dcn.br. 116
 7285 hispida Mx. bristly ■ or ■ W N. Amer. 1799. R p1 Bot mag. 1085
 7287 racino Ha L. racemose ItAor L jn.s W N. Amer. 1658. D s.p M. h. 1. 2. 9
 7288 nudicadlis L. naked-stalked 5 A or ■ Jnj1 W N. Amer. 1731. D Bp Pluk.al.238.5
 7289 fragrans G. Don sweet-scented 5 • OR ■ ■ W Nepal 1818. C 8.1
 7290 aculeata G. Don prickly IC2OT - - - W Nepal 1820. C ap
 7291 umbraculifera Aor. shady ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W E. Indies 1818.. C 8.1
 7292 pentaphylla Thun. five-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Japan 1810. C 8.1
 7293 ferruginea // . * B. rusty ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Trinidad 1826. C 8.1
 7294 digitata Rox. digitate ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W E. Indies 1817. C 8.1
 7295 imcans // . ft B. glittering ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Trinidad 1820. C s.p
 7296 pubescens Ztec. pubescent ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Indies 1818. C s.p H.mon.45
 7297 arborea L. tree ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ G Jamaica 182a C r.m Jac.BC. 51
 7298 capitata Sun. capitate ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ G W. Indies - C r.m Bot cab. 946
 7299 cochleata Lam. ehellu eaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W E. Indies 182a C s.p Ru. am. 4.31
 912. SCIODAPHY'LLUM Br. SCIODAPHYLLUM. (Skiodos, shady, phyllon, leaf.) *Aruliacar*. 7.-8.
 7300 Brownii Spr. Brown's ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Jamaica 179a C s.p Br.jam. 19.1
 7301 digitatum G. Don finger-leaved f • or 20 - G E. Indies 1820. C s1
 7302 pedicellatum Poir. pedicellate ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ P Peru ... C s1 Fl per. 308
 7303 c6nicum Poir. conical JLCHor 10 - - Pa.R Peru ... C s1 Fl. per. 509
 7304 acuminatum Poir. acuminate ■ O OR 10 - - Y Peru ... C 81 Fl. per. 310
 7305 pentandrum Poir. pentandrous ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Pa.R Peru 1820. C B1 Fl. per SI 1
 7306 anomalum G. Don anomalous ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ SO ■ W.o Trinidad 1817. C si
 7306 anomalum G. Don Carohnea insignis Hort.
 •913. RO'CHRrfDec. HOCHIRA. (M. De la Roche, a botanical author.) *Crassulacae*. 2.
 7307 falcate Dec. tickle-leaved si L J or 3 jn.s R C. G. H. 1795. C 81 Bot. mag. 2035
 7308 Crassula falcate L. perfoliate • i J or 4 jl.au S C. G. H. 1700. C 81 Dec. pi. 13
 2 SO* Haw. white-flowering • i J or 4 jl.au W C. G. H. 1800. C 81
 914. KALOSA'NTHE'S Haw. KALOSANTHES. (Kalos, beautiful, anthos, a flower.) *Crassulacae*. 9.
 7309 coccinea Haw. scarlet tt ■ or 1 jn.au S C. G. H. 1710. C s1 Bot mag. 495
 Crassula coccinea L. 2 flor' albo Brad. white-flowering tt i or 1 jn.au W C. G. H. 1811. C 81 Brad. sue. 50
 7310 media Haw. mediate n. ■ or 1 Jnj1 R C. G. H. 1810. C 81
 7311 versicolor Haw. changeable tt. ■ or 2 mr.s R C. G. H. 1817. C 81 Bot rcg. 320
 7312 bicolor Haw. two^olored tt ■ or 1 Jnj1 Y.B C. G. H. 1800. C 81
 7313 odoratissima Haw. sweetest-scented ft ■ or 1 Jnj1 Pk C. G. H. 1793. C 81 Bot rep. 26
 7314 flava Haw. yellow tt. ■ or 1 au.s Y C. G. H. 1802. C 81 Pluk.al.314. 2
 7315 cymosa Haw. cymose tt ■ or 1 au R C. G. H. 1800. C 81
 7316 biconvexa Haw. double-convex tt ■ or 1 au C. G. H. 1823. C 81
 7317 asminea Haw. Jasmine-like tt i or \$ ap.my W C. G. H. 1815. C 81 Bot mag. '2078
 915. CRA'SSULA L. CRASSULA. (Dim. of crassus, thick; fleshy leaves and stems.) *Crassulacae*. 52.-83.
 7318 ramosa W.K.K. branthy ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 j1.au Pk C. G. H. 1774. C s1
 7319 tetragona /* four-angled .a ■ or 2 au W C. G. H. 1711. C 81 Dec. pi. 19
 7320 acutifolia Lam. acute-leaved tt ■ or ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W Greece? 1795. C 81 DecpLS
 7321 biplanata Haw. biplanate tt ■ or ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W C. G. H. 1823. C B1
 7322 rotundifolia Haw. round-leaved tt ■ or ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W C. G. H. 1823. C 81
 7323 bullulka Haw. small-studded tt ■ or ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Y C. G. H. 1800. C 81 Martcen. ic.
 7324 scabrella Haw. small-scabrous tt ■ or ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Y C. G. H. 1810. C 81
 7325 filicafilis Haw. thread-stmd tt. ■ or ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Y C. G. H. 1820. C 81
 7326 revolvens Haw. revolving tt ■ or 1 au.s W C. G. H. 182a C 81
 7327 arborcens W. K. arborescent tt. ■ or 3 my.jn Pk C. G. H. 1739. C s1 Bot mag. 384
 7328 obliqua H. K. oblique-teavitf BH L. ■ or 4 ap.my R C. G. H. 175a C s1 Dec. ic.79
 7329 lactea H. K. milk-colored tt ■ or f s.o W C. G. H. 1774. C s1 Bot mag. 1771
 7330 albiflora Dec. white-flowered tt. ■ or ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W C. G. H. 1800. C 81 Bot mag. 23P1

Table with botanical entries and characteristics. Includes terms like 'ciliata L.', 'media Haw.', 'dejecta Ja.', 'conclnna Haw.', etc., with corresponding symbols and references.

Table for *916. TURGCysIA Haw. TURGOSIA. (Err. for Pyrgosia: pyrgos, tower; clusters of flowers.) Crassuldeete. 7. Includes terms like 'linguifolia Haw.', 'tongue-leaved', 'woolly', etc.

Table for *917. GLOBULEA Haw. GLOBULEA. (Globulus, a globule; stems.) Crassulkeea. 16. — 29. Includes terms like 'cultrata Haw.', 'sharp-leaved', 'dark-purple', etc.

Table for *918. VAUANTHES Haw. VAUANTHES. (Fau, the letter V, anthos, a flower.) Crassulkeea. 1. Includes terms like 'undata Haw.', 'small-waved', 'chloriflora Haw.', etc.

Table for *920. GISETKA L. GISEKIA. (P. D. Giske, a Danish botanist.) Phytofoce*. * Includes terms like 'phsLrnaceoides L.', 'Pharnaceum.likc', etc.

Table for *921. ZRNUM Bauh. FLAX. (TMn, a thread, Cell.) CaryopJrfllcec. 43. — 61. Includes terms like 'afireum W. \$ K.', 'golden', 'yellowish', etc.

7404	dahurica/J.S.S.	Dahurian	1 jnjl	Y	Dahurla	1816	D pi	
7405	martianum L.	sea	2 jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1090	D co	Jac. vin. 2.154
7406	arburcum L.	tree	2 my.au	Y	Candia	1788	C pl	Bot. mag. 234
7407	campanulatum L.	campanulated	1 jn.au	Y	Eurojic	1705	D pl	
7408	tauricum W. en.	Taurian	lijn.jl	Y	Tauria	1818	C pl	
7409	capitatum R.%8.	capitate	1 jn.jl	Y	Austria	1816	D pl	
7410	flicum L.	yellow	1 jn.au	Y	Austria	1793	D pl	Bot. mag. 312
7411	trigynum Aw.	three-styled	2 ja.o	Y	E. Indies	1799	C pi	Lot. mag. 1100
7412	africanum L.	African	1 jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1771	C pl	Bot. mag. 403
7413	quadrifolium L.	four-leaved	2 myjn	Y	C. (* H.)	1787	C pl	JSoLmag. 431
7414	vietsum L.	clammy	2 jn.au	P	S. Europe	1818	D co	
7415	ypericifolium & i	St John's-wt-lvd	i jnjl	P	Caucasus	1807	D co	Bot. mag. 1048
7416	hirsutum L.	hairy	lijl.au	B	Austria	1751	I) co	Jac. au. 1.31
7417	ascyrum B. M.	Ascyrum-lvd	lijl.au	B	Portugal	1800	I) co	Bot. inag. 108
7418	nerwtum W. Sf.K.	fibrous	1 jl.au	B	Hungary	1822	D co	W. & K. 105
7419	narbonense L.	Narbonno	liSnjl	B	S. France	1759	D co	
7420	usitatissimum L.	most used	2 jnjl	B	Britain	co. li.	S co	Eng. bot 1367
7421	marginitum Poir.	tvAi't'-margincd	^ A	B	...	1810	S co	
7422	reflexum // K.	rcfxcz-leaved	ijl	B	S. Europe	1777	D co	
7423	squamulatum Schr.	squamulose	ijl	B	Tauria	1819	D co	
7424	ditusum SchuU.	diffuse	ijl	B	...	1823	S p!	
7425	Lewis P.	Lewis's	ijl	B	N. Amcr.	1820	S p!	
7426	angustifolium Hud.	narrow-leaved	ijl	P	England	sa.pa.	S co	Eng. bot. 381
7427	sibiricum Dec.	Siberian	ijl	B	Siberia	1773	S pl	Bot. mag. 1086
7428	anglicum Mil.	English	jt A or 2 jn.jl	B	England	ch. pi.	S pl	Eng. bot 40
7429	austriacum L.	Austrian	k A or 1 jnjl	B	Austria	1775	D co	Jac. au. 418
7430	roontanum Schl.	mountain	l jn.jl	B	Switzrl.	1817	S pl	Scop. car. 11
7431	bicolor Schous.	two-colored	5 £ or lijn.il	Y.R	Morocco	1820	S co	
7432	alpinum L.	alpine	£ A or i jl.au	B	Austria	1739	S co	Sw. fl. gar. 17
7433	decumbens Desf.	decumbent	£ A or li jn.jl	R	N. Africa	1817	S co	Desf. at. 1.79
7434	grandifolium Desf.	large-flowering	ijl A or * jnjl	B	S. Europe	1820	ijl	Desf. at. 1.78
7485	tenuifolium i.	slender-leaved	5 A or il jn.jl	Pk	EurojK;	1759	ijl	Jac. au. 3. 215
7436	salsoloides Lam.	Salsola-like	n. or 1 jn.jl	Pk	S. Europe	1810	ijl	Bar. ic. 795?
7437	suffruticosum L.	fluff ruticose	tt. LJ or 1 au	Pk	Sjuin	1759	ijl	Cav. ic 2.108
7438	catharticum L.	purging	. O w i jn.au	W	Britain	dr. pa.	ijl	Eng. bot. 382
922.	DRCVSERA L.	SUNDEW.	(Drosos,dew; dew-like glands on leaves.)		Drosocricea.	4.—32.		
7439	pauciflora Banks	few-flowered	l jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1823	S bog	
7440	acabilis Thun.	Btmless	ijl.jn.au	W	C O. H.	1823	S bog	
7441	rotundifolia L.	round-leaved	i jl.au	W	Britain	tur.bo.	S bog	Eng. bot. 817
7442	amricigna W.	American	i jn.au	W	N. Aincr.	1810	S bog	
7443	longifolia L.	long-leaved	i jl.au	W.H	BriUn	tur.bo.	S bog	Eng. bot. 868
7444	anglica Hud.	English	* A Pr i i u w-R		England	tur.bo.	S bog	Eng. bot 869
7445	linearis Got.	Knew.leaved	£ A Pr i j n a u	F	N. Amcr.	1818	S bog	
7446	filiform Rafi.	filiform	£ A pr i "Win	P	N. Jersey	1811	S bog	
7447	binata Lab.	binat-fazwti	£iAJl>r ii>au	W	N. Holl.	1821	S bog	Lab. n.h. 1.105
923.	FTBLIS SaL	BYBLTS.	(Butlilis, the daughter of Miletus.)		Drosocricea.	1.		
7448	tiniflora SaL	Flax-flowcrd	£ iAI pr i my.jn	B	N. Holl.	1800	S bog	Par. Ion. 95
924.	SIBBA'LD/IJ L.	SIHBALDIA.	(Sir Robert Sibbalt, prof. of nhys., Edin.)		Rosccat.	4.—V.		
7449	procumbens L.	procumbent	tA i jn.au	Y	Britain	sc.al. I) s.)		Eng. bot 897
7450	helvetica G. Don	Swiss	ijl.jn.au	Y	Switzrl.	1819	D 6l	
7451	americana G. Don	American	i j n a u	Y	N. Amcr.	1820	D s1	
7450	parviflora W.	small-flowered	ijl.jn.au	Y	Cappadocia...	I) s1		W.n.bcr.nnj1,5.4
7451	erecta W.	upright	l jn.au	Pk	Siberia	1806	D 81	Am. rut. 112.13
7452	polygynous	polygynous	ijl.jn.au	Y.a	Siberia	1824	D s.1	
925.	ALDROVAWDii L.	ALDROVANDA.	(Ulysses Aldrovandus, an Ital naturalist)		Drosocricee.	1.		
7453	vesiculosa L.	vesiculose	* A cu ijn.au	W	Italy	182a	D i p	Ac.bon.2.12
926.	COMMERSCPN/ii W.	COMMERSONIA.	(V. Cotmnerson, Fr. traveller and bot)		Bittnocricear.	2.-3-		k
7454	broad-leaved	broad-leaved	* O or 3 jnjl	W	Moluccas	1806	C i p	Bot. mg. H9
7455	echinated	echinated	. O or	W	Moluccas	1820	C pl	Ru. am. 3.119
927.	RULI'NG/IJ R. Br.	RULINUIA.	(J. P. Ruling, author of Essay on Nat Ord.)		Byttncrceae.	4.		
7430	pann>sa R.Br.	nggetUeavrd <L J or ? my	W	N. Holl.	1819	C lp		Bot mag. 2191
7457	coryUColia Cunn.	Hazel-leaved	i j o r 3 ...	W	N. Holl.	1824	C lp	
7458	hermanniVr/uaSwt	Hcrmannia-lvd	dijor 2 ...	W	N. Holl.	1819	C s1	
7459	cistifolia Cun.	Cistus-leaved	MI | J or 2 ...	W	N. Holl.	1824	C lp	
928.	ARME'RIA W.en.	THRIFT.	(Armtria, swoctwllliam.In/.)		Plumbaginee.	19.—20.		
7460	vulgaris W. en.	common	A or ijn.au	R	Europe	...	D co	Schk. han. 87
7461	maritima W. en.	sea-side	A or i myjl	R	Britain	sea co. D s1		Eng. bot. 226
7462	alpina W. en.	alpine	A or i iny.au	P	Carinthia	...	D s1	
7463	arcsiria Pers.	sand	A or i my.au	Pk	France	...	D s1	
7464	littoralis W. en.	shore	A or 1 my.au	Pk	S. Europe	...	D s1	
7465	dianthoides Horn.	Pink-like	A or i my.jn	Pk	Europe	1810	D s1	Sw.fl.gar. ic *
7466	montana G. Don	mountain	A or i my.jn	Pk	Scotland moun.	I) 6l		
7467	hiimilis Lk.	dwarf	A or i my.jn	Pk	S. Europe	1817	D s1	
7468	hirta W.	hairy	A or i my.jn	Pk	N. Africa	1820	D s1	
7469	hirsuta U. tes//. ^.	roundr-headed	A or 1 my.jn	Pk	Europe	1800	D s1	
7470	pongena R. & S.	sungent	A or i my.jn	Pk	Sinin	1818	D s1	
7471	junierifolia W.	S unper-lcaved	A or 1 my.jn	Pk	Spain	1818	D s1	Qu. his. ij
7472	inifolia ? & s.	uniper-lcaved	£ A or 1 my.jn	Pk	Portugal	...	D s1	
7473	rtllieca W. "	Pine-leaved	£ A or 1 my.jn	VV	Spain	1718	D s1	Civ. ic. 2.109
7474	denticullita Bert.	GzrMc-lcaved	jt & or ljiny.jn	F	Naples	1818	D s1	
7475	plantaginea W.	toothed	£ A or 1 my.jn	R	S. Europe	1818	D s1	
		Plantain/wf	ff					

7476 rcorgofimeflilla Lk.	Bcorzonera-lvd	£	A or	1	my.jn	S	8. Europe	1816.	D	Bl	
7477 latifolia W. en.	broad-leaved	£	A or	2	my.jl	L,R	Algarbia	1740.	D	s.p	Jac. fin. 1.42
7478 fasciculata W. en.	bundled	tt.	(J or	2	ap.au	F	Portugal	...	D	81	.Ven.cels3S
<p>929. STA'TICE L. SEA LAVEOT)ER. (Statix, to stop; astringency.) <i>Plutnbaeincar.</i> 61.—74.</p>											
7479 fframiniifolia H. K.	Grass-leaved	£			jnjl	R	Siberia	1780.	I)	s.l	
7480 Limonium L.	marsh Wild Beet	£			my.au	B	England	mud.s	D	s.l	Eng. bot 102
7481 carolinikna Walt.	Carolina	£			jnjl	R	Carolina	1820.	D	r.m	
7482 Gmchni W.	Gmclin's	£			jn.au	B	Siberia	17'6.	I)	81	Gm. si. 2. 90
7483 Scopkria Pall.	Broom	£			jn.au	O	Siberia	1796.	I)	81	
7484 latifolia Sm.	broad-leaved	£			my.jl	B	Siberia	1791.	D	pi	
7485 oleifolia Pou.	Olive.lcavcd	£			my.au	R	Italy	1688.	I)	81	Scop. d. 1.10
7486 auriculiefolia Vahl	Auricula-lvd	£			jl.au	R	Barbary	1781.	D	s.l	
7487 cmarginata W. en.	cmarginate	£			"i my.jl	R	Gibraltar	...	D	s.l	
7488 cordkta L.		£			f my.jl	R	S. Europe	1752.	D	s.l	Bar. ic. 805
7489 scabra Thuru		£			1 my.jl	R	C. G. H.	1788.	S	r.m	
7490 virgata W. en.	twiggy	£			1 jn.au	R	Spain	...	D	s.l	
7491 roticulata L.	netixl	£			i jn.au	R	England	mud.s	D	s.l	Eng. bot 328
7492 tetragona Thun.		£			2 jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1820.	D	61	
7493 dichotoma Cav.	dichotomous	£			i jn.au	R	S. Europe	1810.	D	B.1	Cav. ic. 1.50
7494 altaica Hort.	Altaian	£			1 jn.au	R	Siberia	1820.	D	s.l	
7495 viminea &Ar.	twiggy	£			i jn.au	R	...	1818.	D	81	
7496 caspia W. en.	Caspian	£			1 jn.au	R	Pa.B Caspian Sea	...	S	s.l	Gm. si. 2. 89.2
7497 echioides L.	Echium-like	£			1 jn.au	R	Pa. B S. Europe	1752.	S	s.l	Fl. gr. 298
7498 spathulata D ^.		£			1 jn.au	P	Barbary	1804.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1617
7499 foillidifolia Sm.	Daisy-leaved	£			i jnjl	R	Pa.B Greece	1810.	D	r.m	FEIgr. 223
7500 greVsa Poir.	Creek	£			W	R	Greece	1810.	D	r.m	
7501 Willdenovtina Po>>.	Willdcnow's	£			i juu	V	France	1800.	D	r.m	W. h. b. 63
7502 spatulata W. en.		£			i juu	V	France	1800.	D	r.m	W. h. b. 63
7502 specifsa L.	showy	£	A or		jl.au	W	Russia	1776.	D	p1	Bot. mag. 656
7503 conspicua A M.	conspicuous	£	A or		jl.au	Pk	Russia	1804.	D	81	Bot mag. 1<29
7504 tartarica X.	Tartarian	£	A or		jl.au	Pk	Russia	1731.	I)	p1	Sw. fl. gar. 37
7505 ovalifolia Poir.	oyal-leaved	£			W	W	Canaries	1816.	I)	s.p	
7506 flexuosa W.	zig-zag	£			P	P	Siberia	1791.	D	p1	
7507 purpurata L.	purjild	£			P	P	C. G. H.	1800.	D	p1	
7508 mimita L.	small	£			R	R	Mcditerr.	16J8.	D	p1	Plu.al. 200.3
7509 pubeflcens D<rc	pubescent	£			R	R	S. Europe	1824.	D	s.p	Boc. sic. 13
7510 articulata Lot.	jointed	£			R	R	S. France	182a	D	s.p	Loi. gal. 2.6
7511 pectinita H.K.	icclinatcd	£			B	B	Canaries	1780.	D	p1	
7512 fednu6 JKcf.	hedgehog	£			R	R	Caucasus	1813.	C	s.l	Fl.gr. 300
7513 uffrutic?sa L.	suffruticosc	£			B	B	Siberia	1779.	D	r.m	Gin. si 2.88.2,3
7514 monopctala L.	one-petaled	£			P	P	Sicily	1731.	C	r.m	Boc. sic. 16,17
7515 cin&erca Poir.	ley	£			B	B	C. G. H.	1810.	I)	s.l	
7516 pruinosa L.		£			W	W	S. Europe	1823.	D	81	
7517 erulhceaZ.	Fenncl-fcawrf	£			Y	Y	Siberia	1796.	D	81	Plu. al. 28 4
7518 ginrata L.	scollop-leaved	£			P.Y	P.Y	Levant	1629.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 71
7519 Thouinw Viv.	Thouin's	£			B	B	N. Africa	1700.	S	s.l	Mart. ccn. ^i
7520 spicata W.	spiked	£			I jn.au	W	Caucasus	1819.	S	81	Gm. si. 2.91.2
7521 lyrkta Bieb.		£			I jn.au	W	Caucasus	1819.	S	81	Gm. si. 2.91.2
7521 australis Sjw.	southern	£	i A | or				N. HoLL	1823.	S	s.l	
7522 alata IV. en.	winged	£			1 jn.au	P.Y	...	1806.	D	s.l	
7523 mucronata L.	mucronatc	£			1 jn.au	R	Barbary	1784.	C	r.m	Her. st18
7524 globularimfolia' Desf.	Globularia-/wJ	£			1 my.s	W	Sicily	1822.	D	r.m	Bar. ic. 793
7525 incana L.	hoary	£			1 jn.au	Pk	Egypt	1823.	D	r.m	
7526 macrophlla TV.	long-leaved	£			2 my.jn	W	Canaries	1824.	C	r.m	
7527 egyptica Pers.	Egyptian	£			1 my	W	Egypt	1823.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 2563
7528 auriculata Bes.	eared	£			i jn.au	B	Galicia	1817.	D	81	
7529 dtaliS>>.	tall	£			1 jn.au	B	Siberia	1820.	D	s.l	
7530 cuneata // T.	wedge-leaved.	£			1 jn.au	B	Siberia	1820.	D	s.l	

CLASS V. ORDER 6.

PENTA'NDRIA POLYGYNIA.

930. MYOSITRUSX.	MOUSE-TAIL. (Mys.a mouse, oura, a tail; spiked receptacle)										<i>Ranunculheea.</i> 1.
7531 minimus L.	least	O	cu	±ap.my	Y		Britain	cor.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 435
											<i>CEHATOCEPHALUS.</i> (Kcras, a horn, kepha/c, a head; fl.) <i>Ranunculdeea.</i> 2.
											<i>Moer.</i> <i>Siddlc-leaved</i> O cu i my Y S. Europe 1739. S co Jac. au. 48
											<i>orthoccras Dec.</i> straight-horned O cu i my Y Caucasus 1816. S co Deless. 1.23
											<i>AanUnculus falcatus Bieb.</i>
											<i>HerU</i> YELLOW (Xanthos, yellow, rhixa, a root) <i>Banunculdecar.</i> 1.
											<i>Parsley-leaved *</i> or 3 fap Pa N. Amer. 1766. Sks.p Bot mag. 1736

CLASS VI. ORDEK J.

HEXA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

• W3. ATARCTISSUS /.	• NARCISSUS.	(Narke, stupor; effects of smell.)	AmaryUidea.	77. -
7535 potficua L.	poet's ff	A or 1 my W	S. Kuro|c	O co Par. p. 7*
7536 recftrvus Haw.	recurring-taHtdtf	A or 3 my	S. Eurojic	O co
7537 patcfAriB Sal.	bwin-flwd tf	A or 2 my W	England	O co Eng. bot. 275
7538 aiBUHifolius B. M.	narrow-leaved	tf A or 1 ap.my W	S. Europe	1570. O co
7539 biflrus B. M.	two-flowered slenderer	tf A or 1 ap.my W	Britain	mea. O co Eng. tot. 27G
7540 tenuior //• K.	crenulated	tf A or 1 mr.ap W	Spain	1789. O co Bot mag. 379
7541 Trewianus B.M.	Trew's	tf A or 1 mr.ap W.v	Spain	O co Bot. mag. 940
7542 flonhündus S/il.	bundle-flu d	tf A or 1* mr.ap W.v	Spain	O r.m O r.m
7543 fiotulinus /faw.	hollow-stalked	tf A or 2 ap W.v		O r.m
7544 ccrinus Haw.	wax-colored	tf A or 1 ap W		O r.m
7545 Taxia L.	Tazetta, or Polyanthus	tf A or 1 mr.ap yr	Spain	1759. O s.l Par. p. 81.3
7546 multiflbrus Haw.	tall many-flwd	tf A or 1 ap		O s.l Bot mag. 925
7547 Tazetta B. M. not L.				
7548 atrcus Haw.	golden many-flwd^	A or 1 ap Y		O s.l Bot. mag. 1026
7549 obsolMus Haw.	obsolete	tf A or 1 au.s W	Spain	1819. O s.l Par. p. 89.4
7549 latifblius Haw.	broad-lvd. orange	tf A or 1 ap.my W		O s.l
7550 Maectati Lindl.	Mac Leay's	A or 1 ap.my W	Crea Smyrna	1815. O s.l Bot. rcg. 987
7551 oricnt /<	oriental	tf A or 1 mr.ap W	Levant	O co Bot. mag. >48
7552 papyraccus B. M.	paper	tf A or 1 mr.ap W		O co Bot mag. 947
7553 unicolor Ten. nfcvius Lot.				
7553 2Jasmincus Haw.	Jasmine-like	tf A or 1 ap W		O s.l
7553 Lilna Haw.	Luna	tf A or 1 ap W		O s.l
7554 grandiflbrus Haw.	great-flowered	tf A or 1 ap W.Y		O s.l
7555 citrinus Haw.	Citron-colored	tf A or 1 ap W.Y		O 0.1 Bot. mag. 946
7556 italicus B. M.	Italian	tf A or 1 mr.ap Pa.Y	S. Europe	O co Bot mag. 1188
7556 pYa:cox Ten.				
7556 2 scmiplenus	semi-double	tf A or 1 mr.ap Crea	Italy	O s.l
7556 3 plenus	double	tf A or 1 mr.ap Cre.i	Italy	O p.1
7557 tereticaftlis Haw.	round-stalked	tf A or 1| mr.ap Pa.Y	Spain	O co Bot mag. 1298
7558 compressus Haw.	flat-stalked	tf A or 1 mr.ap L.Y	Spain	O co
7559 bifrons B. M.	two-faced	tf A or 1 mr.ap Y	S. Europe	O co Bot. mag. 1186
7560 primihnus Haw.	Covi&Wp-cipped	tf A or 1 mr.ap Y		O co Bot mag. 1299
7561 Jonquil L.	Jonquil	tf A or 5 ap.my Y	Spain	1596. O r.m Bot. mag. 15
7561 2 fibre pldno	double	tf A or 1 ap.my Y	Spain	1596. O r.m
7562 Hlpilis Haw.	similar Jonquil	tf A or 1 i*P Y		O s.l
7562 75M gracilin Lindl.	slender	tf A or 1 j ap.my Y		O co Bot rcg 816
7562 75(14 hcininiliB Haw.	lesser curled cup	tf A or 1 np Y		O s.l Par. p.>3.4
7565 viridiflbrus Schous.	green-flowered	tf A or 1 au.o G	Barbery	1629. O r.m Bot mag. 1687
7566 scrotinus L.	late-flowered	tf A or 1 au.o Pa.Y	Barbary	1629. O r.m Cl. h. 252
7567 trilobus L.	thrice-lobed Jonquil	tf A or 1 ap.my Y	S. Europe HB9.	O r.m Bot mag. 78
7567 calath)nus Sal. odurus B. M. tnpartttus Horn.				
7568 interjeutus Haw.	interjected	A or 1 ap Y		1810. O &1
7569 odurus L.	sweet-scented	A, or 1 ap.ny Y	& Europe	1629. O &1 Botmag.<)Sl
7570 pusillus G. Don	small Jonquil	tf A or 1 ap		1818. O s.1
7570 Phylugyne minor Hlaw.				
7570 2pRnu8 double Q. Anne's Jonquil		tf A or 1 ap		1810. O 8.1
7571 rugulbus Haw.	rugulose cup	tf A or 1 ap		1818. O s.1
7572 niiniis Haw.	nodding	tf A or 1 mr.my Y	S. Europe	1789. O 8.1 Bot. mag. 945
7572 trilobus B. M.				
7572 7673 concolor Haw.	self-col. sulphur	tf A or t ap Y		1820. O 8.1
7574 infundibulkris Sal	funnel-flowered^	A or 1| mr.my Y		O 8.1 Par. p. 92
7575 pulchelluK Haw.	pretty	tf A or 1 mr.my Y	Spain	O s.1 Bot mag. 1262
7576 stri&tuhis Haw.	small-channelled	tf A or * ap *Y		O s.1
7577 triandrus L.	triandrous	tf A or * ap.my W	Portugal	1629. O 8.1 Par. p. 93.2
7578 cernuus Sal.	pale drooping	tf A or i a p Y		1818. O 8.1 Bot. mag. 48
7578 triandrus B. M. not L.				
7579 capax Sal.	capacious	tf A or 1| mr. Pa.Y		O 8.1 Red. III. 177 ?
7580 montuus B. R.	mountain	tf A or 1 ap.my W	Portugal	... O s.1 Bot rcg. 183
7581 galanthifnlius Haw.	Snowdrop-lvd	tf A or <m y W.		O 8.1 Par. p 73
7582 aUicans Haw.	whitening	tf A or 1 mr.ap Pa.Y.		1789. O 8.1 Par. p. Kl6.
7583 Bulbocodium /.	Bulb, or Hoop-pet.	tf A or 1 mr.ap Y	Portugal	1629. O 8.1 Bot. mag. 88.
7584 inflatus L.	inflated	tf A or 1 mr.ap Y		O 8.1
7584 2 minor Haw.	lesser swoln	tf A or J mr PaSu	Spain	1696. O 8.1 Par. p. 107.8
7585 lobulMus Haw.	small-lobed	tf A or 1 ap.my Y		R. s.1
7586 tenuifilius Sal.	slender-leaved	tf A or 5 ap.my W		O si Sw. fl. gar. 11*
7587 incomparabiis B.M.	incomparable	tf A or 1 ap.my Y	Portugal	1629. O co Bot mag. 121
7588 gibus Haw.	incomparable white	tf A or 1 ap W Y		O 8.1
7588 2 pl& nus Haw-	double orange Piccnixti	A or 1 ap Su		O 8.1
7589 semipartUus Haw.	double yellow	tf A or 1 mr Su		O 8.1
7590 Haw6rthi G. Don Ha worth's		tf A or 1 ap Y		1700. O 8.1
7590 Qu6tth c6ncolor Haw.				
7590 2 plfenus sulphCireus Haw.	dbl-sulph.	tf A or 1 ap Su		1629. O 8.1
7591 aurantiu6 Haw.	orange mixed	tf A or 1 mr Y		1629. O 8.1
7591 2 planss Kiteus au- C double yellow		tf A or 1 mr Y		1629. O 8.1
7591 rantius Haw. £ and orange S		tf A or 1 mr Y		1629. O 8.1
7592 tortudkus Haw.	tw\Sted-petaled	tf A or 1 hap W	Spain	1629. O co Par.p.101.*
7593 moschktus L.	musk	tf A or 1 mr.ap W	Spain	1759. O co Bot mag. 9BJL
7594 patulus Sal.		tf A or 1 mr W	Spain	O co Bot. mag. 130"
7594 uioschatus & B.				O co

2 dlbens	flaw,	whitish	Nor/oikfl	A or	l n r	W	Spain	=	O co
7595 serratus Haw.		serrated	tf A	or	S mr.ap	Pa.Y	S. Europe	=	O co
2 suavis Haw.		sweet	tf A	or	mr.ap	Pa.Y	S. Europe	=	C) co
7596 spurius J/aw.		spurious	tf		ap	Y	England	=	O co
7597 obscisus J/aw.		dipt trunk	tf		my	Y	Spain	=	O co
7598 Tclambnius Haw.		Tciamon's	tf A	or	ap	Y		=	O co
2 pi en us J/atu.		double Daffodil	tf &	or	ap	Y		=	O co
3 grandipfenus Haw.		great double	tf A	or	ap	Y		=	O co
7599 Pseido-iVarcissus L.		Daffodil	tf A	or	mr.ap	Pa.Y	England woods.	O co	Eng. bot. 17
festMis J/aw.									
2 seditious J/aw.		Scotch Daffodil	tf A	or	mr	Y	Scotland	gard.	O co
3 pl&nuS J/aw.		double lhyffodil	tf A	or	my	Y	France	...	O co
4 plcnissimus		most double	tf A	or	mr.ap	Y		...	O co
7ri00 tubiflorus Sal.		tube-flowered	tf A	or	mr.ap	W.v.			O f'o
7601 lorifolius Haw.		strap-lyd two-cld\$	A	or	mr	Y			O co
bfcolor B. M. not L.									Bot. mag. 1187
2 breviflos Haw.		short-flwd two-cldf	A	or	mr	Y			O co
3 anceps Haw.		two-edged two-cldT\$	A	or	mr	Y		180).	O co
7602 bicolor J/.		two-colored	tf A	or	ap.my	W.T	Spain	1629.	O co
7603 Sabini Lindl.		Sabine's	tf A	or	ap.my	Y			O co
7604 nfveus IV. en.		snowy	tf A	or	my	W	S. Europe	...	O co
7605 obvalftris Sal.		frenched round	tf A	or	mr.ap	Y	Spain	...	O co
7606 m&lor 2*. M.		larger	tf A	or	mr.ap	Y	Spain	1629.	O co
7607 propfnuus Sn/.		allied	tf A	or	mr.ap	Y	Spain	1629.	O co
7608 nobili8 J/aw.		noble	tf A	or.	mr.ap	Y			O co
7 <> A'jax Sal.		Ajax	tf A	or	mr.ap	Y			O co
7610 phmilus Sal.		dwarfish	tf A	or	mr.ap	Y	Spain	...	O co
7611 minor L.		smaller	tf A	or	mr.ap	Y	Spain	1629.	O sl

•934. PANCRATIUM L. PANCRATIUM.	(Pan. all, kratys, potent; med. qual.)	AmarylDdea. 28. —32.
7612 zcyllfinicum L.	Ceylon	tfEJor 1 jn jr W Ceylon 1752. Sk r.m Bot. reg. 47)
7613 longiflorum Box.	long-flowered	tf FTlor 2 jnjl W E. Indies 1H10. O r.m
7614 verec6ndum Sol.	ruddy	tf AJor 1 jn.au W E Indies 1776. Sk r.m Bot reg. 413
7615 maritimum L.	sea	tf A or 2 my.jl W S. Europe 15W7. Sk s.p Bot. reg. 161
7616 carolinicum L.	Carolina	tf AJor 2 jnjl W Carolina 1751. Sk r.m Cat. car. 3.5
7617 canariense Ker	Canary	tf AJor 1 jnjl W Canaries 1815. Sk r.m Bot reg. 174
7618 ill^ricum L.	Illyrian	tf A or 1 jn.jn W S. Europe 1615. Sks.p Bot. mag. 718
7619 undulatum Kth.	v/nyo-leaved	tf CAI or 1 jnjl W S. Ainer. ... Sk r.m
7620 expansum B. M.	expanded	tf (23) or 2 jn.jl W W. Indies 1H20. O r.m Bot mag 1941
7621 littorMe Jac.	sea-side	tf E1 or 2 my.au W S. Amer. 1758. Sk r.m Bot mag 1879
7622 DryAndri Ker	Dryander's	tf AJor 2 my.au W -- -- Sk r.m Bot. mag. 825
7623 angustum Ker	nariow-leaved	tf 2S.Jor 1 my.au W -- -- Sk.r.m Bot. reg. 221
7624 dlstichum Herb.	two-ranked	tf GS.Jor 1 my.au W S. Amer. -- O r.m
7625 crassifVmm Herb.	thick-leaved	tf FtA 1 jmy.au W S. Amer. () r.m
7626 rotatum Ker	wheel-crowned*	tf AJ or 1 jnjl W Carolina 1803. Sk r.m Bot mag. 1082
7627 mexichnum L.	Mexican	tf - f23 1 au W Mexico 1732. Sk r.m Pi. el 2if. 289
7028 acutifblium Swt.	sharp-leaved	tf l&J or 2 my.au W Mexico 1824. O r.m Bot reg. 910
7629 guianense Ker	Guiana	tf E1 or 1 n W Guiana 1815. Sk r.m Bot reg 265
7J30 at ilof.	spreading	tf E1 or 1 jl.au W W. Indies 1K22. Sk r.m lied. lil. & 380
?<31pediMeLoA.	foot (lonffiflwd	tf 1 au W Brazil 1H20. Skr.m Bot cab. 829)
7632 hragrans Sal.	fragrant	tf AJ or 1 my.au W W. Indies 1S1<. Sk r.m Bot cab 834
7633 biflorumil(w.	two-flowered	tf E1 or 1 my.au W E. Indies 1820. Sk r.m
7M4 cariba^um L.	Caribbean	tf E1 or 1 jmy.au W W. Indies 1730. Sk r.m Bot. mag. 826
76to declinatam Jac.	declined	tf E1 or 2 my.jl W W. Indies 1825. O r m Bot cab. 558
7636 amaftram SAL	handsome	tf AJ or 1 my.au W Guiana 1790. Sk r.m Bot. mag. 1467
76J7ovatum Jlfif.	ovate-leaved	tf E1 or 1 my.au W W. Indies ... Sk r.m Bot. reg. 43
4.2.1.16. Sal.	showy	tf E1 or 11 my.au W W. Indies 1759. Sk r.m Bot mag. 1453
americanum Mil	American	tf AJ or 2 jnjl W Jamaica 1820. O r.m

•935. ISMETNJS; Sal.	ISMENE.	(The daughter of Cfidius and Jocasta.)	Amarylfdct. 3.
7640 nMans Herb.	nodding	tf C3 or 2 jn.jl W Brazil 1800. Sk r.m BoL mag. 1561	
7641 calathium Herb.	cuVi-flowered	tf E1 or 2 jn.jl W Brazil 1800. Sk r.m Bot. reg. 215	
7642 Amdncaes Herb.	Amancacs	tf E1 or 1 jn.jl Y Peru 1804. Sk r.m Bot reg. 600	
	Pancratium Amdncaes B. M.		

• & * : EUCROVIA Ker	EUCHOSIA.	{Eu, well, krossos, a fringe; cup of stamens.)	AmaryU'idece. 1.
7643 bicolor Ker	two-colored	tf IAJ or 1 ap.my O CapeHor. 1816. O ltl Bot. reg. 207	
7644 EU* R YCLES Sal.	(EuryS, broad, kleio, to close up; perianth tube by stamens.)	AmaryUidectv. 3.	
7645 ambojnlnsis Sal.	Amboyna	tf E1 or 2 my.jn W Amboyna 1759. O ltl Bot. mag. 1419	
jKAr an cratium araboifense L.	PnAphys amloinchnbis Herb.		
^ nervisa G. Don	nrvved-leaved	tf E1 or 1 my.jn W E. Indies 1822. O ltl	
7ft. winum nerv5sum llor.			
^ australasica G. Don	Australasian	tf E1 or 1 my W N. Holl. 1821. O ltl Bot. reg. 715	
^ pancratium australasicum Ker.			

7646 ALJOSTE^ MMA R Br.	CALOSTEMMA. (Kolas, beautiful, ttemma, a crown; flower.)	AmarplluUea. 3.
7647 ye'ow	tf fAJor 1 n Y N. Holl. 181b. O sl Bot reg. 421	
7648 purple	tf fAJor 1 n P N. Holl. 181D. O sl Bot. rcf. 422	
7649 white	tf fAJor 1 f.mr N. Holl. 1824. O p.l	
7650 album R. Br.	white	
7651 CHLIDA'NTHUS Herb.	CULIDANTHUS. (Chlidios* delicate, anthoa, a flower.)	Amarylde*. 1.
7652 Agrans, Lmdl.	fragrant	tf iAJ or 1 my.jn Y B. Ayres 1820. O ltl Lmd.col.34
	Pancratium lhtoum Pair.	

7653 CHRXSIPHrALA Ker	CuHsviwiiAiA. (Chryso, go'd, vhiiale. a goblet; flowers.)	AmaryUidea. 4. -5,
7654 veHow	tf^or f my O Peru 1820. O ltl Bot reg. 778	
7655 pauciflora Lindl.	few-flowered	tf uA7 or i my O Peru 1822. O ltl Hook. ex. fl. 132
7656 curv^toothed	tf LAI pr 1 o Y Peru 1825. O p.l Bot reg. 141	
7657 saffron-colored	tf tAJ or 1 my Cop S. Amer. 1820. O ltl	
7658 LOPHOLA.	d^m of lopho, a crest; crest of the sepals.)	
7659 golde	tf AJ or 1 my Y N. AUKT 1811. D p.l Bot mag. 1596	
7660 i-onostyHs americana Ph.		

012. ARGOLA'SIA/. ARGOLABIA. (*Argos*, white, *lasios*, woolly; outside of calyx.) *Hatnodora*cear. 1.
 7656 plumosa J. feathery £ ij'or 1* ... W C. G. H. 1787. & i.l.p.
 Lanaria plumta Hc K.
- 9*3. ANIGOZA'NTHOSA. Br. ANIGOZANTHOS. (*Anoigo*, to expand, *anthos*, flower.) *Hcemodorhcecc*. 2.
 7657 flavida R. Br. yellowish-green. £ IAJ or 3 my.s Y N. HoU. 1808. D s.p Bot. mag. 1151
 Schwagrichenfa flvvida Spr.
 7658 rufa Lab. rufous £ iAI or 1\$ my.s Ru N. HoU. 1824. D l.p Lab. vo. 1.22
944. BARBAC&XZA Van. BAHDACSNIA. (2&<&IC<KI, gov. of Minas Geraes.) *Harmottordcete*. 1.—1.
 7659 purpcrea Hook. purple £ E J or 1|j| P Brazil 1825. D s.l Bot mag. 2777
945. CONO'STYLIS R. Br. CONOSTYLLIS. (*Konos*, a cone, *stylos*, a style.) *Hcemodorhcecc*. 3.-4.
 7660 aculeata R. Br. prickly £ LAJ or 1. fo. ifon. 1820. D i p
 7661 scitigra R. Br. scitigerous £ IAJ or 1. N. HoU. 1825. D s.p
 7662 serrulata R. Br. serrulated £ IAJor 1. N. HoU. 1824. D s.p
946. URA'NIA Schreb. URANIA. (*Ouranios*, sublime; stateliness.) *Musdcea*. 1.
 7663 specWva W. showy £ El or 20 ... 11 Madagasc. ... Skp.l Jac. sc. 1.93
Jtavenhla madagascarie'nsis Sonn.
- * 947. BUONAPA'RTEif Fl. per. BUONAPARTBA. (Napoleon Buonaparte.) *Bromeliaceof*. 1.
 76G4 juncea Fl. per. Ku»h4eaved jg E3 or + ... B Peru 1800. S s.l Fl. per. 3.242
948. AGA'VE L. . . 1 AOAVB. (Altered from *agauos*, admirable.) *Bromeliacea*. 11.
 7665 amricnna L. , common American £ S. Amcr. 1640. Skr.m Ilot.rcp.4S8
 2variegata variegated Americ. £ S. Airier. 1600. Sk r.m
 7666 Millerj Haw. Miller's 170U Skr.ir
 7667 fliccida Haw. flaccid S. Amcr. 1790. Skr.m
 7668 lunda Jac. lurid VeraCruz 1731. Sk r.m Bot mag. 1528
 7669 angustifolia Haw. narrow-leaved 1790. Skr.m
 7670yi&>ft>lia W. Yucca-leaved 1819. Skr.m
 7671 Karate Mil. Karatto S. Araer. 1768. Skr.m
 7672 mexicna Haw. Mexican Mexico 1817. Skr.m
 7673 vivipara L. viviparous &Amcr. 1731. Sk s.p Com. pr. 15
 7674 polyacfintha flata many.AMrs.pnd 1800. Skr.m
 7675 virglnica L. Virginian N. Amcr. 1765. Sk r.m Bet mag. 1157
949. FURCRCEM Yen. FURCRQSA. (*M. Fourcroy*, a celebrated chemist.) *BromeUhcea*. 7.
 7676 gigantca Ven. gigantic £ 23 or 20 ja.s G S. Amer. 1690. Sk r.m Bot mag. 2205
 Agave foytida L.
 Ifffl tubcrfita Haw. tuberous O S. Amer. 1739. Skr.m
 7678 cubcnsis Haw. Cuba G S. Amer. 1739. Sk r.m Jac. am. 260. 25
 7679 rigida Haw. rigid S. Amer. 1768. Sk r.m
 7680 austr.ilis Haw. southern N. Holl 1811. Skr.m
 7681 Ctintula Wai. Cantula China 1818. Sk r.m
 7682 madagascariensis, Jiatu. Madagascar Madagasc. 1825. Skr.m
950. LITT'fM Brig. LITHTA. (*Duke of Lptta*, near Milan.) *Bromelidcea?*. 1.
 7683 gemmifera Brig. twinflowered £ IAJ or 15 jn.au G America 1810. Skr.m Jo.sc.3.1
 Aave gemmifora Xer. Buonaparte. juncea Haw. H. d Hort.
951. BROME^L'ILL. BROMBLIA. (*Olaus Bromcl*, a Swedish botanist) *Bromelidcea*. 13.—18.
 7684 semiscrrata IV. en. half-sawed-for £ E j or 3 year G S. Amcr. ... Skr m
 7685 Pinguin L. Pinguin £ El ec 3 jn.au R W. Indies 1690. Sk r.m Jac. am. pic. 91
 7686 sylv&tris W. wild £ QS or 3 j| C S. Amcr. 1820. Sk r.m Bot. mag. 2392
 7687 fastuosa Lindl. proud £ (23 or 4 au.s P S. Amcr. 1815. Sks.p Lind.col. 1
 7688 KarMus L. Karatas £ (23 or 8 Pk W. Indies 1739. Sk r.m Jac. vin. 1.31,32
 7689 chrynlantha Jac golden-flowercd £ (23 or 2 Y Caraccas 1819. Sk sp Jac. sc. 1.55
 7690 lngulkta L. tongue-leaved £ (23 or 1J my.jn Y S. Amer. 1759. Sk r m Pi. ic 64.1
 7691 bracteata Swx. red-bructed £ (23 or 2 8.0 Pk Jamaica 1785. Sk r.m Par. Ion. 40
 7692 Acinga L. Acanga £ El or 2 .. Brazil 1822. Sk s.p Pis. br. 91
 7693 exstdans Lod. sweating fgt^ or 2 s.o W. Indies 1820. Sk r.m Bot cab. 801
 7694 paniculigera Sam. panicle-bearing £ El or 2 apmy W. Indies 1822. Skr.m
 7695 htmilis Jac. low £ (AJor 3 mr Pk 1789. Skr.m Jac.ic. 1.60
 7696 sessilifdra Lo. C. sessile-flowered £ El or 3 jl.au .. S. Amer. 1826. Sk r.m
952. AfANA'SSA Thun. PINE-APPLE. (*Nonas*, the name in Guiana.) *Bromelidcete*. 4.
 7697 bractca B. R. bracted £ E| ft 3 mr Cp Brazil 182a Sk r.m Bot reg. 1081
 7618 debili B. R. weak £ El ^ 3 mr C Skr.m
 7699 lfcida B. R. shining £ El fir 3 year Pk S. Amcr. ... Sk r.m Di. el. 25.21.22
 BromeliYi lfcida W.
 7600 sativa B. R. cultivated £ [23 rf 3 year P S. Amer. 1690. Sk r.m Bot mag. 1554
 Bromelia Ananas L.
953. GUZMA'N.N/i! Fl. per. GUZMANNIA. (*A. Guzman*, collector of natural history.) *Bromeliacete*. 1*
 7701 tricolor Fl. per. three-colored £ El or A my G.s S. Amcr. 1820. Sk r.m Lind. col. 8
954. PITCAntN/i* Herit FITCAIRNIA. (*W. Pitcairn*, M.D., of London.) *Bromeliacece*. 16.—19.
 7702 bToiaUatfulia H. K. Pine-apple-ld £ (23 or 2 jn S Jamaica 1781. Sks.p Bot. reg. 1011
 7703 angustifolia H. K. narrow-leaved £ El or 2 year S SantCruz 1777. Sk *p Bot. mag. 1547
 7704 integrifolia B. M. entire-leaved £ El or 2 au K W. Indies 1800. Sks.p Bot.inag. 1463
 7705 latifolia H. K. broad-leaved £ El or 2 au.s S W. Indies 1785. Sk s.p Bot mag. H56
 7706 flammea B. R. dame-colored £ 2 n F It Janeiro 1825. Sk s.p Uotreg. JU92
 7707 bractca H. X. tar^e-bracted red £ Q3 or 2 apmy S W. Indies 1799. Sks.p lied. UL 7J, 7*
 latifolia Red.
- 7708 furfuracca W. en. furfuraceous £ El or 2 jn.au R a Amer. 1816. Sk r.m
 7709 staminea B. M. low-stamened £ El or 2 ja S S. Amer. 1823. Sk r.m Bot mag.
 7710 chilonsis Zo. C. Chile 1 jn.au S Chile 1820. Sks.p
 7711 hfimilis Hort. low 1 jn.au S S. Amcr. 1820. Ske.p
 7712 intermedia Hort. intermediate 2 jn.au S S. Amer. 182a Sk ap
 7713 mdiflbra Hort. Iris-flowered 2 jn.au S S. Amer. 1820. Skr.m
 7714 media Hort. mediate 1 jn.au S S. Amer. 1820. Skr.m
 7715 sulphrea B. Ren. sulphur-fluKI if 2 jn.au Y W. Indies 1797. Sks.p Bot mag. 1*
 7716 albinos Herb. white-flowered 3 s W Brazil 1824. Skp.l Bot. mag. 21J-
 7717 suaebolna B. R. sweet-scented 2 jLau Y Bnuul 1824. Sk r.m But mag. !'''

* 955. POURRET/v* R. & P. POURRRITIA. (A Pourret, a French botanist)					<i>BromelBceae.</i>	3.-6.
7718 pyramidata R. 8f P.	pyramidal	£ El or	1 jnjl	Y	Peru	1822. Sk s.p KL per. 3.257
7719 coarctata R. 8f P.	coarctite	£ El or	lftmyjn	Y	Chile	1822. Sk s.p Feu. ob. 3.39
7720 magnspatha Coll.	large-spathed	£ El or	5 myjn	G.w	S. Amcr.	1820. Sk sl Col. h. rip. 19
* 956. TILLA'NDISM L.	TILLANDSIA. (Ellas Tillandfus, professor of physic at Abo.)				<i>Bromeliaceae.</i>	28.-40.
7721 usneoides L.	Usnea-like	£ El or	6 j	W. Indies	1833.	Skp ■■■■■■
7722 Bartramii EIL	Bartram's	£ El cu	6 j	Carolina	1825.	Sks. p
7723 recurvata L.	recurved-Jurf	£ El or	6 j	Jamaica	1793.	Sks. p SI. jam. 1.121.1
7724 xiphoides B. R.	Xiphium-hkc	£? El or	6 j	W	B. Ayrcs	1810. Sks. p Bot. reg. 105
7725 scirpata L.	auw-lcavcd	j| El or	6 j	Y	Jamaica	1793. Sk s.p PL ic. (ff. 75.1
7726 setacea Swx.	setaceous	£ El or	6 j	B	W. Indies	1824. Sks. p
7727 stricta B. M.	strict	£ El or	6 j	B	Brazil	1810. Sk s.p Bot mag. 1529
7728 bulbbsa Hook.	bulbous	£ El pr	6 j	B	Trinidad	1823. Sk r.m Hook. ex. fl. 173
7729 palchra Hook.	fair	£ El pr	6 j	Pk	Trinidad	1823. Skr.m Hook. ex. fl. 154
7730 obscura Lo. C.	obscure	£ El or	2 jn.au	■	S. Amer.	1820. Sk s.p
7731 aloifolia Hook.	Aloc-lcavcd	jSfAicu	1 n.d	Pk	Trinidad	1824. Sk s.p Hook. ex. fl. 205
7732 nitida floo*.	shining	£ El cu	2 n.d	B	Jamaica	1823. Sks. p Hook. ex. fl. 218
7733 utriculata L.	bladdered	gfAlor	2	P.v	S. Amcr.	1793. Sk s.p
7734 tenuifolia L.	slender-leaved	£ El or	2	B	W. Indies	1825. Sks. p
7735 flexuosa Stuz.	flexuose	£ El or	1	B	W. Indies	1790. Sks. p Jac. am. 63
2 pallida	pale	£ El or	1	Y	W. Indies	1815. Sks. p Bot reg. 749
7736 incepta Lod.	two-edged	£ El or	1	jnjl	B	W. Indies 1820. Sks. p Bot cab. 771
7737 nbtans Swz.	nodding	£ El or	2 au	B	Jamaica	1793. Sks. p
7738 fasciculata Swz.	fascicled	£ El or	1	jnjl	B	W. Indies 1820. Sks. p
7739 canescens Swz.	canescent	£ El or	1	jnjl	B	W. Indies 1824. Sks. p
7740 paniculata L.	panicled	£ El or	1	jnjl	B	W. Indies 1820. Sks. p
7741 ramosa GUL	ramose	£ (AJ or	1	jnjl	■	Chile 1823. Sks. p
7742 rigida GUI.	rigid	£ El or	1	jnjl	■	Chile 1823. Sks. p
7743 polystachya Spr.	many-spiked	£ El or	1	W.	S. Amcr.	1825. Sk s.p
7744 bractcata Hook.	bracted	£ El or	1	jnjl	■	W. Indies 1824. Sks. p
7745 coarctata Gill.	straitened	£ El or	1	jnjl	■	Chile 1823. Sks. p
7746 compressa Gill.	compressed	£ El or	1	jnjl	■	Chile 1823. Sks. p
7747 gracilis Gill.	slender	£ El or	1	jnjl	■	Chile 18U3. Sks. p
7748 angustifolia Swz.	narrow-leaved	£ El cu	1	ijU'	B	W. Indies 1822. Sks. p
* 957. BILLBE'RGZrf Thun.	BILLBEROIA. (J. G. Billberg, a Swedish botanist.)				<i>Bromelidcae.</i>	6.
7749 iridifolia B. R.	Iris-leaved	£ El or	1	mr	S.BY	R. Janciro 1825. Sks. p Bot reg. 1068
Bromelia tridifolia N. & M.	pleasing	£ El or	2	jn	T	S. Amer. 1817. Sks. p Bot reg. 344
7750 amoeba Lindl.	Bromelia pallida B. H. Tillandsia amw^ia B. C.					
7751 pyramidalis Lindl.	pyramidal	£ El or	2	frar	L	R. Janeiro 1817. Skr.m Bot. reg. 203
Bromelia pyramidalis B. M. nudicaflmi B. R.	naked-stemmed	£ El or	S	apjl	C	Trinidad 1822. Skr.m Hook. ex. fl. 143
7752 nudicalis Lindl.	Broml'fa nudica^lis Hook.					
7753 clavata Lindl.	club-shaped	£ C51 or	limy	B	Trinidad	1824. Sk r.m Bot. reg. 766
BromMm melanantha B. R.	zebrina Lindl.	£ E3 or	Ilia	m.	S. Amer.	1820. Sk r.m Bot mag. 9686
7754 zebrina Lindl.	Brom&Ua zebrina B. M.					
958. CARAGUA^TA Plu.	CARAGUATA. (Its name in South America.)				<i>Bromeliidcae.</i>	1.
7755lingulataLindl.	tongue-leaved	£ El or	2	jnjl	Y	Jamaica 1795. Sks. p Jac. am. 82
Tillandsia lingulata Jac.						
* 959. PONTEDE^R/^ L.	PONTBERDIA. (Julius Pontedera, prof. bot. at Padua.)				<i>Pontedrcce.</i>	6.—10.
7756 azilica Kny	fine-blue	£ El or	1	fs.au	B	Jamaica 1824. O |
7757 crassipes Mart.	thick-pectioled	£ El or	1	fs.o	B	Guiana 1825. O | Mart. br. 4
7758 cordata L.	heaxUeaved	* A or	2	jn.au	B	N. Amcr. 1759. Bot mag. 1156
7759 angustifolia PA.	narrow-leaved	£ A or	2	jn.au	B	N. Amcr. 1806. Bot rep. 490
7760 dilatata Swz.	spreading	£ El or	2	my	B	KIndics 1806. Bot cab. 613
7761 lanceolata Swz.	lanceolate	£ El or	2	au	B	N. Amer. 1815. Bot cab. 613
960. HJEMA'NTHU S L.	BLOOD-FLOWER. (Haima, blood, anthos, a flower; flowers.)				<i>Amartllidcec.</i>	21.—
7762 coccineus L.	scarlet	tfIAlor	1	au.o	R	C. G. H. 1629. O r.m Bot mag. 1075
7763 coarctatus Jac.	straitened	tfIAlor	1	f.mr	Pk	C. G. H. 1795. O r.m Bot reg. 181
7764 tigrinus Jac.	tiger-spotted	tfAlor	1	fd	F	C. G. H. 1790. O r.m Bot mag. 1705
7765 rmaculatus Jac.	ByotteA-U-aved	tfIAlor	1	ap.au	■	C. G. H. 179a O s.l.p
7766 quadrivulvis Jac.	four-valved	tl IAlor	1	8.0	F'	C. G. H. 1790. O r.m Bot. mag. 1523
7767 crassipes Jac.	thick-pectioled	tfIAlor	1	■	R	C. G. H. 1820. O 1
7768 hyllocarpus Jac.	glass-fruited	tfIAlor	1	■	R	C. G. H. 1822. O s.l.p Jacsc. 409
7769 rotundifolius B.M.	round-leaved	tfIAlor	1	■	S	C. G. H. 1790. O s.l.p Bot mag. 1618
7770 orbicularis Fis.	orbicular	tf IAlor	1	jn.o	W	C. G. H. 1820. O |
7771 pumilio Jac.	scarlet	tf LAlor	1	jnjl	S	C. G. H. 1722. O r.m Bot mag. 1315
W*htunXH»Jae.	low	tf ^ or	1	my.B	S	C. G. H. 1825. O r.m
7772 pub^tens L.	dwarf	tfIAlor	1	sn	Pk	C. G. H. 1789. O s.l.p Jac. sc. 1
7773 albiflos W.	pubescent	tfIAlor	1	au	W	C. G. H. 1774. O r.m Bot. rab. 703
7774 multiflorus L.	white-flowered	tf IAlor	1	ap.au	S	C. G. H. 1791. O r.m Bot mag. 1239
7775 carthagenus B. M.	many-flowered	tf IAlor	1	■	S	S. Leone 178a O r.m Bot mag. 961
7776 trichophyllum Brot.	siicar-leaved	tf IAlor	1	mys	R	C. G. H. 1794. O r.m Jac. sc. 1.60
7777 can'ttus W.	kcul-leaved	tf IAlor	1	s.o	Pk	C. G. H. 1759. O r.m
7778 sanguineus L.	bloody	tf IAlor	1	au.s	C	C. G. H. 1820. O r.m
7779 mosciatus Jac.	mut.k.sccntcd	tf IAlor	1	ju	R	C. G. H. 1816. O r.m
7780 amaryllowtu Jac.	Ainaryllis-like	tf IAlor	1	au.s	Pk	C. G. H. 1825. O r.m
7782 carncus Ker	Aestulcolorcd	tf IAlor	1	f au.s	Pk	C. G. H. 1819. O s.l.p Botrcg. 509
7783 m'valls L.	snow	A or	1	ja.rar	W	Britain mca. O co Eng. bot. 19
7784 plicatus Bieb.	plaited	A or	1	ija.ap	W	Crimea 1818. O co Bot reg. 545
* 962. LEUCOVUM L.	SNOW-FLAKE. (Leukos, white, ion, a violet)				<i>Amartllidcec.</i>	5.-7.
7785 vernum L.	spring	A or	1	ja.mr	W	Germany 1596. O s.l Botmag. 46
7786 carthagenus B. M.	Carpathian	A or	1	ja.p	W	Casp. M. 1816. O s.l Bot mag. 15^3
7787 trichophyllum Brot.	hair-leaved	A or	1	ija.f	W	Barbary 1820. O s.l Bot. reg. 544
7788 can'ttus W.	summer	tf A or	1	ap.my	W	England m.mc. O s.l Eng. bot. 6121

7788 pulchellum Sat.	neat	A or 1) ap.my	W	-	O 8.1	Par. Ion. 21
\$ 7789 autumnale L.	autumnal	tf A or i B	Pk	Portugal	1629. O S.1	Bot inag. 960
963. STRUMA ^A RIA Jac.	STRUTWAIHU.	(Strutna, a tubercle; base of style.)				AmaryUldca. 10.
7790 truncata Jac.	truncated	J i AI or 4 ap my	W	C. (. H. 1715.	O 8.1	Jac. ic. 2.357
7791 rubella Jac.	pale-red	J LAJor A my jll	Pk	C. G. H. 1795.	O 8.1	Jac. ic. 2.358
7792 aikiistifolia Jac.	narrow-leaved	tf iAJ or j ap.iny	Pk	C. G. H. 1795.	O 8.1	Jac. ic. ii. 859
7793 hiiguafolia Jac.	tongue-leaved	tf iAJ or i aii.my	W	C. G. H. ...	O 8.1	Jac. ic. 2. bQfi
7794 filifolia Jac.	thread-leaved	tf iAJ or <n	W	C. G. H. 1774.	O S.1	Dot reg. 440
7795 spirahs Ker	spiral	tf iAJ or i ap.au	Pk	C. G. H. 1774.	O 8.1	Bot mag. 1383
7796 crispa Ker	curlyv-Jtoivred	tf iAJ or i ap.au	Pk	C. G. H. 1790.	O 8.1	Bot mag. 1363
7797 unduirita Jac.	vrvved-Jtoivred	tf iAJ or i my.jn	W	C. O. H. 1X20.	O S.1	
7798 sU-lftna Ker	starry	tf iAJ or I o li	Pk	C. G. H. 17M.	O 8.1	Jacsc. 1.71
7799 gcmiata B. M.	jevrev-Jtoiwred	tf LAJor i HU	Pa.*'	C.G.H. 1812.	O 8.1	Bot mag. 1620
• 96k ClivSUM L.	CMNUV.	(Krinon, Greek name of the lily.)				Amarylbdete. fil. —66.
7800 lonKill&rum Herb.	long-flowered	tf LAJ or 2 jl	P	C. ii'. H. 1816.	O r.m	Bot. reg. 303
	longi folium y loigifflrinn B. JI.					
7801 aqtiaticum Bare.	water	tf El or 4 aii.s	Pk	C. G. H. 1820.	O r.m	Bot mag. 2352
	cainpanulatiim B. M.					
7802 HerluTti U. Don.	Herbert's	tf A or 2 s	Pk	C. G. H. 1774.	O r.m	Bot reg. 623
	rcvoKitum // K not	Limil. Amarylli* revoluta B. B.				
7803 crasMiliium //rb.	thick-leaved	tf LAJ or 2 s Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.ra	Bot reg. 615
	capense var. viridifolium B. M.					
78C4 ripinum Herb.	river.bank	tf LAJor 2 jn.au	Pk	C. G. H. 1816.	O r.m	Bot rep. 546
7805 capensvi Herb.	common Cape	tf A or 2 JI.au	Pk	C. G. a 1752.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 661
	Amarfllia longifflia it. it.					
	2 Gowciii	tf A or 2 jn jl	Pk	hybrid	O r.m	Hort. tr. it*
7806 flaccidum Herb.	flaccid	tf A or 2 jI.au	Pk	N. Holl. 1816.	O r.m	Bot. reg. 426
	Amaryllis australisica Ker					
7807 arcnarium Herb.	sand	tf J 3 2 my	W	N. Holl. 1822.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 25/5
	2 blandum	tf EJor 2 my	W	N. Holl. 18Jl.	O r.m	Bot mag. 2I>3l
7808 confertum Herb.	crowded	tf fAJor 2 jn	W	N. Holl. 1822.	O r.m	Bot inag. IQiOi
7809) forinobum Hob.	beautiful	tf El or 2 jl	W	Brazil 1820.	O r.m	
7810 molurcanum Herb.	Moluccas	tf fAJor 2 jI.au	Pk	Moluccas 1819.	O r.m	Bot mag. 2292
	Ainaryllw inoluccana B. M.					
7811 specioaum Herb.	showy	tf fAJor 2 jI.au	Pk	E. Indies 1819.	O r.m	Bnt. mag. 2217
7812 iifilgnc Herb.	noble	tf El or 3 n	Fk	E. Indies 1819.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 579
	Aniarf Ilij insignia B. JI.					
7813 latifiliiim Herb.	broad-leaved	tf El or 3 jI.au	Pk	E. Indies 1806.	O r.m	R.mal. 11.30
7814 zcyl.inicum //rb.	Ceylon	tf (A) or 3 jI.au	P	Ceylon 1771.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 1171
	Ainnr^lliji zcylanlca // M.					
7815 HCINMinum //rb.	rough	tf El &w 4 my	Pk	AznrCH 1810.	O r.m	Dot. cab. 62D
7810 Careyinum Herb.	Carey's	tf LAJor 2 jl	W	M-untiu.s1821.	O r.m	Bot. inag. 2 hid
7817 subni'raum Herb.	submersed	tf El or if jl	Pk	It. JüneirolH'.O.	O r.in	Int. mag. 24f3
7818 giKanti-um Amir.	giant	tf EJor 3 jI.au	W	Guinea 1792.	O r.m	Bot inag. 9U3*
	Jfriium petioKitum Herb.					
7819 distich um Herb.	twb-rowed	tf EJ or 2 jn.jl	W.P	Guinea 1774.	O r.m	Bot mag. 1253
	Amaryllis ornata IV.					
7820 angustifolium It. Br.	narrow.leaved	tf LAJor 2 Jn. 1	W	N. Holl. 1824.	O l.p	
7821 yucacoulca Herb.	Yucca-like	tf fAJor 2 Jn.jl	n.w	Guinea 1740.	O r.m	
7822 Brouxkont t' Hi-rb.	Bronxsonet's	tf EJor 1 jI.au	K.w	(fiinea 1740.	O r.m	Bot.mag. 2121
7823 inacrfa'arpum Carey	long.truited	tf El or H jI.au	-	Pegu 1820.	O r.m	
7824 breviliiinbum Carey	bhort-fringed	tf EJor 2 jI.au	W	Pacificls. HJQ.	O r.m	
7825 Bumatiinum Box.	Sumatra	tf El or 3 jI.au	W?	Sumatra 1810.	O r.m	Bot. reg. 1049
7820' sinicum Carey	Chinese	tf El or 1 jI.au	W?	(hiiiia 1819.	O r.m	
7827 proctrum Carey	tall	tf El or 3 jI.au	W.u	Pegu 1820.	O r.in	
7828 anomalum Herb.	anomalous	tf El or 1 jI.au	W	China 1822.	O r.m	
7829 canaliriiflatuin Box.	channelled-/TM/	tf LAJor 4 jI.au	w?	E. Indies 1810.	O r.m	
7830 exalifatum Herb.	lofty	tf El or 3 ...	W'	K Indies 1820.	O r.m	
7831 iKMLuncutitum B. R.	/owtf-pcdunclnd	tf iAJ or 3 jnau	W'	N. S. W. 1790.	O r.in	Bot. reg. 52
7832 bracteMuin IV.	bracteated	tf EJ or 2 jn.au	W	Mauritius 1810.	O r.m	Bot. ivg. 179
	breviflhum B. JI.					
2 angustifohum Herb,	narrow-leaved	tf El or jI.au	W	Mauritius 1310.	O r.m	
7833 asiaticum L.	Asiatic Poison-bulb^	tf EJ P jn.au	W	China 1732.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 1073
	toxicarium liox.					
7834 Ek-Rans Carey	elegant	tf EJ 4 a	W	E Indies 1823.	O s.l	Bot mag. 25&
7835 undulttiim Hook	waved	tf El <t 2 jI.au	W	Maranh. 1824.	D l.p	Hook. LX. fl. 200
7836 crytlirophyHum Carey	red-leaved	tf El or 2 jI.au	R	E Indies 1h25.	O r.m	
7837 vrecfidum Herb,	ruddy	tf El or 2 jI.au	P.R	K. Indies 1820.	O r.m	
7838 canabfiMuun Carey	channelled-lvd	tf IZaor 2 jI.au	W*	E. Indies 1820.	O r.m	
7839 Coimnu>rmii Jac.	Conniebn's	tf iAJor 2 ju.au	W	S. Amer. 1798.	O r.m	Jac. sc.202
7840 Ion fM mm Rox.	Btrn]>-lcaved	tf iAJ or 5 ...	W	Pegu 1819.	O r.m	
7841 longi fob urn Jtox.	Mauritian	tf El or 3 ...	W	Bengal 1810.	O r.m	
7842 mauritiiiiium Jtod.	narrow	tf E or 4 mr	Pk	Mauritius 1812.	O r.m	Bot.cab.6rA)
7843 augi'istuin Jlox.	narrow	tf ^ or 1 jn.au	W.R	E. Indies 1819.	O r.m	
7844 venibbtum Carey	graceful	tf EJ or 1 jI.au	W.H	E. Indies 1821.	O r.m	
7845 inultidurum Detf.	many-flowered	tf EJ or 2 jI.au	W	... 1822.	O r.m	
7846 amcrtiuin Jtox.	pleasing	tf El or 2 ...	W	E. Indies 1810.	O r.m	
	2 la^ve	smooth-margin tf EJ cr	W	E. Indies 1819.	O r.m	
	3 angustifiMium	^//-narrow-lvd tf EJ or	W	E. Indies 1819.	O r.m	
7847 hbmilu Herb.	low	tf El or 1 o'	W	... 1822.	O co	Bot. m.'g. 26S6
7848 americanum L.	American	tf EJ or 2 jI.au	W	S. Amer. 17>2.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 1034
7849 strictum Herb.	strict	tf EJ or 2 jI.au	W	... 1824.	O co	Bot. mag. 2ii*5
7850 rcolitum J.indl.	revolute	tf El or H*j'n	W	Maranh. 1X23.	O r.m	
7851 ensifolium Box.	sword-leaved	tf dor 3	W	Pegu 1819.	O r.m	
7852 def ixura Ker	detixed	tf El or 2 ftu.s	W	K Indies 1810.	O r.m	R.mal. U.r.8
7853 deebnatum Herb.	declined	tf EJ or 2 my	W	Silhet 1818.	O r.m	Bot mag. 2231
7854 brachy&ndrum Herb,	short-stamened	tf iAJ or 5 jn.au	W	N. Holl. 1K19.	O r.in	
7855 augustum Jtox.	narrow	tf EJ or 4 jn.au	Pk	Mauritius 1818.	O r.in	Bot. reg. 679
7856 amabile Don	lovely	tf El or 5 jn.au	P	E Indies 1K10.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 1603
	sul)rcbuin Jtox.					
7857 erueptum Ker	bloody-flowred	tf EJ or 4 jn.au	R	E. Indies 1810.	O r.m	Bot. reg. 171
7858 erubescens H. K.	erubescnt	tf EJ or 2 jn an	Pa.W	V. Indies 1789.	O r.m	Bot mag. 123*
	rdbro limbo B. M.					

2 m&jus Herb.	larger	tf E1 or	3 il.au	R.w	S. Ainer.	1789.	O r.m	
3 minus Herb.	smaller	tf ED or	H jl.au	R.T	S. Amur.	1789.	O r.m	
4 viridifolium	green-leaved	5 123 or	3 jl.au	W	Demerara	1819.	O r.m	
5 herbic6ns	lterbice	tf E.Jor	2 jlau	W	Berbicc	1819.	O r.m	
78&9 hybridum B. M.	hybrid	tf EM or	2 jl.au	Pk	hybrid	1820.	O r.m Bot mag. 2336	
7860 pheatum Hort.	plaited	tf LAJ or	2 jn.au	W	China	181&	O r.m	
* 965. CYRTA'NTHUS H. K.	CYRTANTHUS.	(Ktirtos, curved, anthos, a flower.)	Amaryllideae. 8.—10.					
7861. anRustifolius JI. X.	narrow-leaved	tf tAJor	1 my.jn	O	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m Bot. mag. 271	
7861' collinus B. R.	lull	tf ^J or	% my.au	G	C. G. H.	1816.	O r.m Bot. reg. 162	
7863 spirilis B. R.	spiraWcatvd	tf iAJ or	1 my.au	S	C. G. H.	17&X.	O r.m Bot. reg. 167	
78W ventric6sus W.	bellied	tf iAJ or	1 my.au	R?	C. G. H.	1770.	O r.m Jac. sc. 1.76	
78W obnquus H. K.	ohWque-leaved	tf iAJ or	2 my.au	G.o	C. G. H.	1724.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1133	
7866 striatus Herb.	striated	tf iAJ or	\$ jl	O	C. G. H.	...	O r.m Bot. mag. 25J4	
7Kt7 odorus AT	sweet-scented	tf iAJ or	i my.il	C	C. G. H.	1818.	O r.m Bot. reg. 503	
7868 pallidus Sims	pale	tf LAI or	1 Iny.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1822.	O r.m Bot. mag 2471	
966. GASTRONEWA Hcb.	GASTRONEMA.	(Gaster, a belly, ncma, a filament)	Amaryllidete. 1.					
7869 clavatum Herb.	clavate	tf J J	\ my.jn	W.a	C. G. H.	181&	O r.m Bot reg. 168	
Cyrtanthus uniflorus B. R.								
*967. BRUNSVI'G/J Hei.	BRUNSVICIA.	(Hie noble family of Brunswick.)	Amaryllideae. 12.					
7870litciria Herb.	shining	tf LAJ or	1 au	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	O r.m Botreg^J?	
Amaryllid latfcoma B.R. Nertnc latfcoma Ker								
7871 minor Lindl.	smaller	tf iAJ or	1 jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1822.	R s.l Botreg.a'i4	
7872 Josephine? R. L.	Josephine's	tf iAJ or	1)jn.au	S	C. G. H.	1814.	O nn Red. HL 370.372	
2 minor B. R.	smaller	tf iAJ or	1 jn.au	S	C. G. H.	1814.	O r.m Bot. reg. 192,193	
3 stnara R AT.	striated	tf iAJ or	1)jn.au	S	C. G. H.	1823.	O r.m Bot. mag. 4578	
7873 multifloM Hei.	many-flowered	tf iAJ or	1 jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1752.	O r.m Bot. mag. UH9	
Amaryllid nrientMis L								
7874 marpinMa H. K.	raZ-margined	tf iAJ or	1 s.o	S	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Jac. sc. 1.65	
7875 rādula Jnc.	rasvulcaved	tf iAJ or	1 ap.au	R	C. G. H.	1790.	O r.m Jac. sc. 1.68	
7876 striata Jac.	striated	tf iAJ or	i s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Jac. sc. 1.70	
7877 falcata Ker	sickle-leaved	tf iAJ or	f my.jn	R	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m Bot. inag. 1443	
Amm6charis falcata Herb.								
7878 toxicaria Ker	l'oisson-&it/6	tf iAJ P	1 s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O rjn Bot. reg. 567	
Hsemuiithid toxicarius L.								
7879 coranica Ker	Coranic Poison-bulb}}	iAJ P	1 8.0	Pk	C. G. H.	1815.	O r.m Bot reg. 159	
Ainm6chnris cordnica Herb.								
7880 cili'ris Ker	fringed	tf iAJ or	1 jl.o	Bk	C. G. H.	1752.	O r.m Brey. c. 39	
IlwniHliithus ciU'ris IV.								
7881 dMtdcii Swt.	two-rowed	tf LAJ or	1 --	It?	C. O. If.	1823.	O r.m PaLitl	
Ainar^lli* dlsticha Pat. Bbphanc disticha Ker								
968. NERPNA'Herb.	NEHINE.	(Nerine, the daughter of Nereus.)	Amaryllideae. 12.					
7882 curvifolia Herb.	curve-leaved	tf iAJ or	1 my.s	P	C. G. H.	1777.	O r.m Bot mag. 725	
Amaryllis curvifolia Jac.								
7883 con'sca Herb.	glittering	tf iAJ or	1 jl.au	S	C. G. H.	1809.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1069	
7884 sarmYnsis Ker	Guernsey Lily	tf iAJ °r	1 s.o	K	Jajian	KK9.	O r.m Bot. mag. 2D4	
7885 venifsa Herb.	lieautiful	tf LAI or	1 jn.jl	S	C. G. H.	1777.	O r.m Bot.mag.100U	
78H6 ftxiiosaHerb.	flexuous	tf LAJ or	1 8.0	Pk	C. G. H.	17JX5.	O r.m Botreg. 172	
7887 hfimihs Herb.	low	tf LAJ or	2 jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	17<5.	O r.m Bot. inag. 7*6	
7888 unduKita Herb.	waved-flowered	tf LAI or	1 my.jn	Pk	V. d. H.	17..7.	O r.m Bot. mag. &M	
/889 aurca Swt.	golden	tf LAI or	1 au.s	Y	China	1777.	O r.m Bot. mag. 409	
Lyc6rus aurca Herb.								
7890 radiata	radiated	tf LAJor	1* jn.jl	Pk	China	1758.	O r.m Bot rep. 95	
Lyc6rus radiate Herb.								
7891 r6bca Swt.	roseate	tf iAJ or		Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	O r.m Bot mag. 2124	
7892 pulchella Herb.	pretty	tf LAJ or		Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	O un Bot. m jg. 241/7	
7893 versicolor Herb.	various-colored	tf iAJ or	1 JLo	Va	hybrid	1815.	O rfm Herb. ap. it*	
*969. AMARYLLISK	AMARYLLIS.	(nymph of Virgil's.)	Amaryllidete. 112.—					
7894 pumilio Spin	dwarf	tf J J	) n	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O F.m
7895 pinnca Ker	modcbt	tf J J	i my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	17V>.	O nn Kerrov.8 R	
7896 blanda Ker	charming	tf H my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1704.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1450		
7897 Belladonna L.	Belladonna Lily	tf J J	2 jls	F	W. Indies	1712.	O pl Bot mag. 733	
2 p6lhdca	pale,flowered	tf J J	2 jls	F	Madeira	...	O pi Red. lil.470	
7898 pallidn Herb.	pale	tf J J	1 jl.au	Pa.R	V. G. II.	...	O r.in Bot reg. 714	
789n reticulata H. K.	netted-veined	tf J J	1 apiny	P	Brazil	1777.	O r.in But. leg. G57	
7KXO Htriatifolia Swt.	channelled-lvd	tf J J	1 ap.my	P	Brazil	1815.	O r.m	
I'm brevifolia Swt.	short-leaved	tf J J	2 ap.my	R	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
JUCt suk-rba Swt.	superb	tf J J	1) ap.jn	St	hybrid	181>I.	O r.m	
7M) grandiflora Swt.	large-flowered	tf J J	2 myjn	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
4U>4 atrortibeni Swt.	dark, red	tf J J	1) my.jn	R	hybrid	1821.	O r.in	
7WJ5 Qlnrcra Swt.	obscure	tf J J	2 3 or	1 my.jn	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m
AW intermedia Lindl.	intermediate	tf J J	[SI or	1) my.jn	St	Brazil	1821.	O r.in
7XJ8 sulcMa Swt.	furrowed	tf J J	[SI	1 np.jn	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m
7XJ8 recurved	recurved	tf J J	1 ap.jn	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7XJ8 Wells's	Wells's	tf J J	1 J jlau	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7XJ8 Vallct's	Vallct's	tf J J	year	P	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7XJ8 rubescens Swt.	rubescens	tf J J	ap.my	R	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
79 2 purpur&scens Swt.	purpurascens	tf J J	year	P	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7913 p^ten8 Swt.	Hpreading	tf J J	2 year	P	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
*914 venicolor Swt.	various-colored	tf J J	1 year	Va	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7915 costata Swt.	ribbed	tf J J	1 year	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7916 dioica Swt.	dio?cious	tf J J	1 year	R.p	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7917 amce'na Swt.	pleading	tf J J	1 year	R	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
4)18 rugosa Swt.	rugose	tf J J	1 year	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7918 comely	comely	tf J J	1) my.au	St	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7918 pale	pale	tf J J	1 jn.jl	Pa.O	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7918 variegated	variegated	tf J J	1 year	P.R	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
7918 nerv-leaved	nerv-leaved	tf J J	1 year	P.R	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
*3 Johnsoni Swt.	Johnson's	tf J J	2 my.jn	St	hybrid	1810.	O r.m	
7D24 P'ffibilis hod.	Anderson's	tf J J	1 jn.jl	R	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	
*33 Andersoni Swt.	Anderson's	tf J J	1 jn.jl	R	hybrid	1821.	O r.m	

8134 valvatus L.*	valved	mu A	■	Ap	Spain	1820.	S	m.s	
8135 polycephalus D. Don	many-headed	jb A	■	< jn,jl	Ap	Scotland	moun. D	m.s	
8136 uliginosus Roth	bog	Mi A	■		Ap	England	tur.hc. S	m.s Eng. bot. 801	
8137 supinus G. Don	supine	jb A	■	■ ■ ■	Ap	Scotland	moun. D	m.s	
8138 aristatus Mx.	bearded	jb A	un	1	Ap	N. Amer.	1823.	S	
8139 plebeius R. Br.	plebeian	Mi LAI	un	? Jajl	Ap	N. Holl.	1816.	D co	
8140 subverticillatus IVul.	half-whorled	jb A	un	j l.au	Ap	Europe	1821.	S m.s	
8141 bulbosus L.	bulbous	jb A	w	1 j l.au	Ap	Britain	...	S m.s Eng. bot 934	
compressus Jae.									
8142 bothnicus Wold.	Bothnian	jb A	un	■ ■ ■ ■	Ap	N. Europe	1820.	S m.s	
1143 COMPOSUS Bieb.	mud	jb A	un	1" j l.au	Ap	N. Holl.	1816.	De o	
B144 bufuius L.	toad	jb O	w	^ j l.au	Ap	Britain	w.s.gr. S	m.s En<. bot. 802	
8145 Tenageia Ehrh.	Tenageia	l O	un	& j nau	■ ■	France	1817.	S ms Vait.pa.fid.1	
8146 triglumis L.	three-flowered	jb A	un	£ j l	Ap	Britain	bgs.m. S	m.s Eng. bot. 899	
8147 biglumis L.	two-flowered	jb A	un	\ au	Ap	Britain	bgs.m. S	m.s Eng. bot. 898	
8148 casaneus Sm.	chestnut	Mi A	un	1 j l	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp. S	m.s Eng. bot. 900	
8149 Jacqini L.	Jacquin's	jb A	un	ij l.au	Ap	Europe	1817.	S m.s Jae. au. 3.221	
bignimis Jae.									
•995. LIUZULA Do;.	LIUZULA. (Gramen Lvzula of Bauhin, glowworm grass; shines.)	Juncee. 17. — 31.							
8150 vernalis Dec.	venial	jb A	un	i ap	Ap	Europe	1820.	D m.s	
8151 pilosa Sm.	hairy	jb A	w	i ■ ■ ■ ■	Ap	Britain	groves. D	m.s Eng. bot. 736	
8152 flavescens Dec.	flavescens	jb A	un	■ j l	Ap	Europe	1820.	S ins Hostgr.3.94	
8153 Forsteri Dec.	Forster's	ju. A	w	■ my.jn	Ap	England	woods. S	m.s Eng. bot. 1293	
8154 glabrata Desv.	smooth	M A	un	■ my.jn	Ap	Norway	1819.	D m.s	
8155 albida Dec.	Vfhte-headed	■ A	un	■ my.jn	Ap	Switzerl.	...	S m.s Lee. her. 13.6	
8156 littea Dec.	yellow	jb A	un	■ my.jn	Ap	Switzerl.	■	S m.s	
8157 spadicea Dec.	light red	jb A	un	■ my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1821.	S ma Vil. del. 2. 6	
Juncus spadiceus TV.									
8158 nfyca Dec.	snowy	jiu	A	un	■ my.jn	Ap	Switzerl.	1770. S m.s Schrcb.gr. 7.7	
8159 maxima Dec.	greatest	jb A	w	■ my	Ap	Britain	woods S	m.s Eng. bot 7J7	
8160 arcuata Stvz.	arched	jb A	un	■ myjn	Ap	Scotland	moun. S	m.s	
Juncus arcuatus ftiM									
8161 spicMa Dec.	B)iked	xik A	un	■ j l	Ap	Scotland	sc alp. S	mfl Eng. bot. 1176	
8162 pediformis Dec.	foot-formed	jb A	un	■ my.jn	Ap	Europe	1824.	S m.s	
8163 confesta Lejun	close-headed	jb A	w	■ j "	Ap	France	1805.	S m.s Host gr. a 97.5	
8164 sudeticus Dec.	Sudetic	M A	un	■ my.jn	Ap	Silesia	1817.	S ins Kr.sil.52	
8165 campestris Dec.	field	jb A	un	■ ap.my	Ap	Britain	bar.pa. S	m.s Eng. bot 672	
8166 multiflorus LeJ.	many-flowered	jb A	un	■ ap.jn	Ap	France	1818.	S r.m	
996. CO'RYPHA L. FAM PALM. (Koruphe, the summit; leaves only at top.) Pnlnte. 7.—13.									
8167 umbraculifera L.	umbrella-bearing	■ ■ ■	100	...	Y	E Indies	1742.	S r.m R. mal. 3.1.12	
8168 glaucescens Hort.	glaucous	■ ■ ■	100	...	Ap	E. Indies	1820.	S r.m	
8169 effusa Rox.	tall	■ ■ ■	150	...	Ap	E. Indies	1825.	S r.in	
8170 Utan Lam.	Utan	■ ■ ■	50	...	Ap	Moluccas	1825.	S r.m	
8171 Uectorum/. \$ &	roof	■ ■ ■	15	...	Ap	W. Indies	1825.	S r.m	
8172 Pamos H. & B.	Pumos	■ ■ ■	20	...	Ap	Cuba	1824.	S r.m	
8173 australis H. Br.	southern	■ ■ ■	50	...	Ap	N. Holl.	1824.	S r.m	
997. TALIETRA Mart TALI EH A PALM. (Its aboriginal name.) Pdlmue. 1.—7.									
8174 bengalensis Spr.	Bengal	■ ■ ■	100	...	■ ■ ■	E Indies	1823.	S r.m	
Corypha Taliera Rox.									
998. LICUATLA Thun. LICUALA. (Its Macassar name.) Pidmce. 2.									
8175 spinosa Thun.	spiny	■ ■ ■	6	...	W.u	E. Indies	1802.	S r.m Ru.am. 1.9	
8176 peltata Rox.	peltate	■ ■ ■	6	...	W.Y	E. Indies	1825.	S r.m	
999. THRPNAX L. JU. THRINAX. (Thrinax, a fan; form of leaves.) Eilnue. 1.—■									
8177 parviflora Sun.	small-flowered	£ O	ee	15	...	W.u	Jamaica	1778.	S r.m
1000. TRADESANT' 4 L. SPIDER WORT. (John Tradescant, gardener to Charles I.) Commetine. 9.1.—99.									
8178 fuscata Ker	browned	£ E j	or	■ s.o	B	S. Amer.	182a	L r.m Botreg.482	
8179 malabarica L.	Malabar	£ E l	or	1 j l.au	P	E Indies	1776.	Skr.m R. mal. 9.63	
8180 tuberosa Rox.	tuberosus	A E l	or	14 j l au	B	E. Indies	1817.	R p.l	
8181 discolor H. K.	showy	£ P U	or	1 j l.au	B	Mexico	1825.	D r.m	
8182 discolor H. K.	various-colored	£ P U	or	1 ap.s	VV	& Amer.	178a	Sk&p Bot mag. 1192	
8183 cordifolia Sivz.	heart-leaved	£, E l	■		B	Jamaica	1819.	D r.m	
8184 crecta Cao.	upright	■ ■ ■	2	j l.au	B	Mexico	1794.	S r.m Bot. mag. 1340	
8185 uadata Hum.	waved	■ ■ ■	1	j n,j l	B	Trinidad	1819.	D r.m	
8186 diuretica Mart.	diuretic	■ ■ ■	1	j j n,j l	B	Brazil	1825.	D r.m	
8187 pulchella Hum.	neat	■ ■ ■	1	j l.au	B	Mexico	1825.	D e.p	
8188 subspera Ker	roughish	■ ■ ■	1	my.o	P	N. Amer.	1812.	D r.m Bot. mag. 1597	
8189 crassifolia Cav.	thick-leaved	■ ■ ■	3	j l.o	B	Mexico	1796.	L Bp Bot. mag. 1598	
8190 virginica L.	Virginian	■ ■ ■	■	my.o	B	N. Amer.	1629.	D p.l Bot mag. 105	
2 affra	white	■ ■ ■	■	my.o	W	N. Amer.	1629.	1) r.m	
3 rfabra	red	■ ■ ■	■	my.o	R	N. Amer.	1629.	D r.m	
4 plena	red	■ ■ ■	■	my.o	B	N. Amer.	1629.	D r.m	
5 caerulea flibida	blue and white	■ ■ ■	■	my.o	B.w	N. Amer.	1629.	D co	
■ ■ ■	pilose	■ ■ ■	■	my.o	W	N. Amer.	1629.	1) co Bot reg. 1035	
■ ■ ■	rose-flowered	■ ■ ■	■	my.o	Pk	Carolina	1802.	D r.m Bot cab. 370	
■ ■ ■	many-flowered	■ ■ ■	■	j n,j l	B	Jamaica	1820.	D r.m	
■ ■ ■	trailing	■ ■ ■	■	j n,j l	B	Trinidad	1824.	D r.m Jae. ic. 2.355	
■ ■ ■	small-flowered	£ E l	or	1 au s	B	Peru	1822.	L r.m Fl. per. 3.272.8	
■ ■ ■	broadi-leaved	* O	or	1 j s.n	B	Lima	1816.	S r.m Fl. per. 3.272.1	
■ ■ ■	divaricate	■ ■ ■	or	1 j n,j l	B	Trinidad	1818.	D r.m Aub gui. 1.12	
■ ■ ■	knotted	■ ■ ■	or	1 j l.au	B	W. Indies	1783.	L s.p Jae.am.64	
8198 paniculata Rox.	panicked	■ ■ ■	or	1 au	B	E. Indies	1816.	S pi	
1001. CAMPELIA Rich. CAMPELIA. (Kyanos, blue, ous, an ear.) Commdfnear 3. -4									
■ ■ ■	Zanonia Rich.	Zanonia. li/rf	■ ■ ■	or	■ j l.d	B	W. Indies	1759.	S r.m Red. fd. 192
Tradtsant/a Zanonia L.									
CYANO TIS D. Don CTANOHS. (Kyanos, blue, ous, an ear.) Commdfnear 3. -4									
■ ■ ■	axillary	O Jor	i	j j,;	R	E. Indies	1822.	S r.m R. mal lo! 13	
■ ■ ■	crested	O Jor	1	j l s	B	Ceylon	1770.	S r.m Botmāi. 1435	
Bono	adescndtia cristata L.	■ ■ ■	or	1 j u	li	Nopal	1824.	D r.m	
■ ■ ■	bearded	A	or	1 j u	li	Nopal	1824.	D r.m	

1003. CARTONETMA R. Br. CARTONEMA. (Kartos, shorn, nema, a filament) Comtndinear. 1.	8203spicatumAJ3!r. spiked	£{ZSor	ljl.au D	N. Holl.	J822.	D i p
1004. DICHORIZA'NDR A il/i. DICHORIZANDRA. (S** twice, caomo, to part, anrr, anther) Commet'nea. 4.-5.	8204 thyrsefilhra A**.	thyrse-flowered	£ ED or	4 au II	Brazil	1822. R r.m Bot. reg. 682
8205 puberula Mart.	downy	£ ES or	3 au s	11	Brazil	1823. D s.p
8206 oxywala ffo.	sharp-petaled	£ A or	9 jl.au	R	Brazil	1819. D r.m Bot. mag.-2721
8207 gracilis Jlfar.	slender	£ A or	1 _a au	B	Brazil	— D r.m
* 1005. AGAPANTHUS HerU. AFRICAN LILV. (Agape, love, anthos, flower.) Hemerocattxdete. 3.	8208 umbellatus Ucrat.	umbellate	tf iAJor	3 ja.au B	C. G. H.	1692. R r.m Bot. mag.500
2 variegatus	variegated	tf iAJor	2 ja.au B.			R r.m
8209 praeY-ox W. en.	early	tf iAI or	4 jn.au	P.B	C. G. H.	— R r.m
8210 minor hod.	l«*cr	tf iAI or	2 ja.au B	C. G. H.	—	D r.m Bot. cab. 42
1006. BLANDFCRDW Sm. BLANDFORIMA. (George, Marquis of Blandford.) Hemerocallideie. 2.	8911 nAbilis Sm.	noble	*iAlor	2jl.au O	N. S. W.	1803. S s.l.p Ex. bot. 1.4
8212 grandiflora JZ 2?r.	large-flowered	£iAJor	2 jl.au	C	N. S. VV.	1812. S s.l.p
1007. i/EMEROCAL'LLIS/. DAY LILY. (Hemcra, day, *i/o* beauty; duration.) Hcmcrocallidcat. *	8213 /framinea // JC	grassy-lcavcU	£ A or	1 jn.jl	LY Siberia	1759. R 81 Bot. mag. 87.)
8214 flava /.	yellow	£ A or	2 jn	Y	Siberia	lWrt. R s.l Bot. mag. 19
8215 dfticha Donn	two-rowed	£ A or	2 my.jl	O	China	1798. R s.l Sw. fl. par. 28
8216 f&lva L.	fulvous	£ A or	4 jn.au	Ful	Levant	1596. R s.l Bot. mag. 64
• 1008. FU'NKL* Spr. FUNKIA. (Henri/ Funk, a German cryiYtogamist) Hemerocall'ldcce. 2.-3.	8217 subcordata Spr.	subcordate-vrf	£ A or	1 au.s	W Japan	1790. R p.l Bot. mag. 1433
J/cmcrocállis jap6nica IV.						
8218 ovata Spr.	ovate-leaved	£ A or	1J my.jl	B	Japan	1790. R p.l Bot. mag. 894
/hemerocállis csrulca Andr.						
1009. RHIPIDODE'NDRON TV. RIHIPIDODEDROV. (Rhipis, a fan, dendron, a tree.) HcmcrocalKdear. L	8219 plicatila Haw.	plaited	*i_J gr	8 jn.jl	R Africa	1723. C s.l Bot mag. 457
distichum W. if'loii phcátilis // K.						
2május	larger	*t-J gr	10jn.jl	R	Africa	1723. C s.l
1010. PACHIDE'NDRON W. PACHIWENDROV. (Pachys, thick, dendron, tree.) HcmcrocaUidea. 8.	8220 africatum Haw.	African	*i_J gr	8 jl	R C. G. H.	1819. Sk s.l Bot mag. 2517
A'loe afric&na Haw.						
8221 pseido-africAium Haw. bast. African*						
A'loe pseido-africfina HerU. afric&na /2 angustior B. M.						
8222 principis Haw.	prince's	*i_J g*	5 mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1821. Sks.1
jiloč principis Haw.						
8223 ftrox Haw.	hedgehog	*LJ gf	6 ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1759. Sks.1 Bot.mag. 1975
A'loe ferox Dec.						
8224 pseido-ftrox Haw.	bast. hedgehog	**i_J gr	4 my.jn	O	C.G.H.	1820. Sks.1
A'Xlle pseido-ferox Salm, subferox Spr.						
8225 angustifilium Haw.	narrow-leaved	*L_J 8T	8 jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1806. Sks.1
if'loo angustif«Mia Haw.						
8226 supralae vc Haw.	above smooth	M LJ gr	5 ...	O	C. G. H.	1731. Sks.1 Com. pr. 71.20
1011. if'LOE L. ALOE. (A'Uothqits Arabic name.) Hemerocallidea. 49.—L0.	\$92? dich6toma L.	dichotomous	£ 8		C. G. H.	1780. Ls s.l
8228 purpurascens Haw.	purpurascnt	* 12jl.o			C. G. H.	1789. C s.l Bot. mag. 1474
8229 soccotrina Dec.	Soccotrine	12 lap			C. G. H.	1731. C s.l Bot mag. 472
8230 spicata /.	spike-flowered	12			C. G. H.	1795. Sk s.p
8231 plifridens Haw.	many-toothed	2 jl.au			C. G. H.	1823. Sk 81
8232 arhorascens Dec.	artwrescent	12 mr.n			C. G. H.	1731. C s.l Bot. mag. 1306
8233 gracilis Haw.	slender	3 jn.jl			C. G. H.	1822. Sks.1
8234 flavispina Haw.	yellow-spined	5 au			C. G. H.	1793. Sk s.l
8235 mitroeformis L.	mitrc-formed	6 au			C. G. H.	1732. Sk s.l Bot. mag. 1270
8236 n«ibilu Haw.	noble	5 au			C. G. H.	1800. Sk s.l
8237 distans Haw.	distant	6 au			C. G. H.	1732. Sk s.l Bot mag. 1362
2 refl'xa Salm	reflexed	4 jl.cu			C. G. H.	1820. Sk s.l
3 depr«ssa Haw.	depressed	4 jl.au			C. G. H.	1820. Sk s.1
8238 Commelin's	Commelin's	3 ...			C. G. H.	1819. Sk s.l
mitrsfufmis Salm						
8239 xanthacfintha TV.	yellow-spined	3 jn		O	C. G. H.	1817. Sk s.l
8240 vulgnriH Dec.	common	2 my.au	Y		Levant	1596. Sks.1 Dec.pi.27
barbadensis Haw.						
8241 chinensis Haw.	Chinese	£ L Jgl	3	Y	China	1821. Sks.1
8242 cassia Salm	canious	tt-L-igr	2	O	C.G.H.	1818. Sks.1
2 clatior 7/aw.	taller	9 njl		R	C. G. H.	1821. Sks.1
8243 frutescens Salm	frutescent	5		R	C. G. H.	1819. Sks.1
8244 albisp^na Haw.	white-spined	7		S	C. G. H.	1796. Lss.1
8245 glaiica 7/aw.	glaucous	4 jas		R	C. G. H.	1731. Sks.1
2rhodacantha B. M.	rm*r-red-spnd	a. i er	4 jas	R	C. G. H.	1731. Sks.1 Bot mag. 1278
8246 spinfusior /four.	spinier	4 jas		R	C. G. H.	1820. Sks.1
8247 lineata Haw.	lined	5 ...		S	C. G. H.	1789. Sk sp
2 glaucescens Haw.	glaucscnt	4 ...		S	C. G. H.	1789. Sks.1
8248 depressa //AW.	flaUcaved	«-l Jgr	6 au-	O	C. G. H.	1731. Lss.1 Bot mag. 1332
8249 brevifolia Haw.	short-leaved	«-l Jgr	6 au-	O	C. G. ft	1810. Sks.1 Bot mag 996
8250 proli fcra Salm	proliferous	n-L-Jgr	2 mr.jn	O	C. G. G.	1819. Sks.1
2 major Salm	greater	«L-Jgr	2 mr.jn	O	C.G.H.	1819. Sks.1
8251 scrra Dec.	savr-leavcd	«L-Jgr	2 mr.jn	O	C. G. H.	1818. Sks.1
8252 paniculka Joe.	panicked	«L-Jgr	2	S	C. G. H.	1795. Sks.1 Jac. fr. 62
striatafliw..						
8253 stri&ntula Haw.	fringe/oiva/	i i gr	3 jajl	R	C. G. H.	1821. Sks.1
8254 ciliaris Haw.	slenderer	n. \ gr	5 jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1821. Sks.1
8255 tenuior //au.		*L i gr	2 jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1821. Sks.1
8256 albocincta Haw.	white-edged	tt. i gr	3 jn	O		1812. Sks.1
8257 serruliita A K.	aaw.leaved	tL i gr	7 jl.au	R	C. 6' H.	1789. Sks.1
8258 obscl'ra /otv.	obscure	tt. i gr	2 jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1819. Sks.1 Bot. mag. 1323
nirta Tire.						

1019. CHARLWOOT>i4 Swt. CHAHLWOODIA. (*G. Charlwood*, F.L.S., an enthusiastic Eng. lmt.) *Asphodtea*. 4.
 8455 *conglata* Swt. crowded CDor i mr P.B N. Holl. Sw. au 18
 8456 *stricta* Swt. upright i mr B N. Zeal. am. Bot. reg. y56
 Draca?na strctca B. M
 8457 *indivisa* G. Don undivided I d or 10 N. Zeal. C p.l
 Dracu. Nia indivisa Font.
 8458 *australis* G. Don southern + C- 10 — B.w N. Zeal. 1823. C p.l
 Dracaena australis Forst.
- 1020 DRACENNA L. DRACJENA. (Drufczina, she-dragon; juice like dragon's blood.) *Asphodelear*. 18.—20.
 845J DTICO /, Dragon, or common f or 10 ... W E. Indies 1640. C p.l Black. 538
 8460 *consiftlia* Jfcu. sword-leaved i Q o r 4 ... W ... 1800. C p.l
 84.il *arborea* Lk. tree i ... S. Leone 1800. C p.l
 84*8 *frifigrans* Ker sweet-scented i ... Africa 1768. R p.l Bot mag. 1081
 816J *tessellata* W. tessellated i ... Madagasc. 1816. C l.l
 8464 *cérna* Jac. drooping i 10 my W Mauritius ... C p.l Jac. sc. 1. 96
 846.1 *reflèxa* Lam. reflexed-leaved i 4 myjl W Madagasc. 1819. C p.l
 84*6 *ferrea* /< iron i 8 mr.ap W China 1771. l1 p.l Bot mag. 2053
 84*7 *trininilis* Jac. terminal i 10 jnjl W E Indies 1820. C p.l Jac. ic. 2. 448
 84*8 *purpurea* Lo. C. l>ur>lc-leaved i 15 jn.jl W E. Indies 1820. C p.l
 8469 *umbrarulifera* Jo*, umbrella-bearing i 10 ... W Mauritius 1788. C p.l Bot cab. 289
 8470 *ovata* B. M. ovate i 2 ... W S. Leone 1824. R p.l Bot mag. 1180
 8471 *interrupta* Haw. interrupted i 2 jnjl W S. Leone 1798. C p.l
 8472 *leoiiciteis* Lo. C. Sierra Leone i 3 jnjl W & Leone 1824. C p.l
 8473 *notfosa* Lo. C. knotted i 4 ap.my W — 182a C p.l
 8474 (*triatata*) Lo. C. striated i 4 ap.my W C. G. H. 1K20. C p.l
 8475 *mauritian* Lam. Mauritian i 4 ap.my W Mauritius 1825. C p.l
 8476 *undulata* L. waved i 6 ... W C. G. H. 1816. R p.l
 8477 *nütans* Cun. nodding i 4 jl.au B N. Holl. 18*0. C p.l
1021. PHYLLOMA Haw. PHYLLOMA. (*Phyllion*, leaf, loma. fringe; cld-toothcd edges.) *AsphodcUce*. 4.
 8478 *nloffbrum* Haw. Aloe-flowered f or 10 ap O Bourbon 1766. R p.l Bot. mag. 1585
 Dracaena marginata //, K. Lomatophyllum borbónicum W.
 8479 *Jacquini* G. Don Jacquini's i J or 4 jn O ... Sk p.l
 j'loe hexaiHJtala Sal. lomatophyllum Jacquini Spr.
 8480 *rufoclnctum* AW. rufous-edged i J or 3 jn O E. Indies 1818. Sks.1
 A'loil rufocincta Haw.
 8481 *m'crum* Lk. thin-leaved s>|_J or 3 jn O Mauritius 1817. Sks.1
 A'loc macra Haw.
1022. ALENTISL. ALETRIS. (*Aleton*, meal; covered with powder) *Hemerocallidea*. 2.
 8482 *farinosa* L. mealy i A or i jn W N. Amer. 1768. R s.p Bot mag. 1418
 filba Mx.
 8483 *afirca* Mx. ik A or J jl.au Y N. Amer. 1811. R s.p W. h. b. 8
1023. TRITOMA Ker TRITOMA. (*Treis*, three, *temno*, to cut; angles of leaves.) *Hemerocallidete*. S.
 8484 *Uvaria* Ker Uvaria * JVJ or 2 au.s O C. G. H. 1707. R p.l Bot. inag. 758
 8485 *mèdia* Ker mealy intermediate i J or 2 year O C. G. H. 1789. R p.l Bot. mag. 744
 8486 *piimila* Ker dwarf i J AJ or 1 sn O C. G. H. 1774. R p.l Bot. mag. 764
1024. VELTHEIM'il Gled. VELTHEIMIA. (*F. A. de Veltheim*. a German botanist) *Hemcrocallide**. 3. - 4.
 8487 *viridifolia* Jac. green-leaved tf LAJ or 2 ap.n F.w C. G. H. 1748. O r.m Bot mag. 501
 8488 *intermedia* Hort: intermediate tf iAJ or 1* ap F.w C. O. H. 1800. O r.m
 8469 *glacica* Jac. glaucous tf iAJ or 2 j&ap F.o C. G. H. 1781. O r.m Bot mag. 1091
1025. SANSEVIE^NJU Thun. SANBBVIERA. (*Sunsever*, a Swedish botanist) *Hemerocallidca*. 14.
 8490 *glauca* Haw. glaucous jf E1 cu 2 ... W.o Sks.1
 8491 *stenoph? ila* Lk. narrow-leaved jf E1 cu 3 ... 1818. Sks.1
 8492 *polyphylla* Haw. many-leaved jg E3 cu 2 ... W.o Sks.1
 8493 *gumecsisis* IV. Guinea jf E) cu 2 jn.n G Guinea 1600. Sk s.p Bot mag. 1180
 8494 *longiflora* Sims long-flowered jg J2J or 2 jl W Africa 1824. Sk co Bot mag. 2634
 8495 *he'te virens* Haw. lively-green i E3 cu 2 ... W.o Sks.p
 8496 *fulvoclncta* Haw. fulvous-edged H E3 cu 1 ... Brazil 1820. Sks.p
 8497 *spicata* Haw. spiked jf Efl cu 2 ... W.o E. Indies 1790. Sks.p Cav. ic. 3. 246
 8498 *zeylanica* IV. Ceylon i ES cu 2 jn.n W.o Ceylon 1731. Sks.p Bot. reg. 160
 8499 *ensifolia* Haw. sword-leaved i Efl cu 1 ... E. Indies Sks.p
 8500 *lanugmōsa* W. woolly jf E1 cu 2 ... E. Indies Sks.p R.maL11.42
 8501 *granditispis* Haw. large-pointed i C3 cu 3 ... W.o Sks.p
 8502 *pumila* Haw. dwarf i E1 cu 1 ... W.o Sks.p
 8503 *cJirna* Andr. fLcah Qobrcolorj i E or or i mr jn F China 1792. Skl.p Bot. rep. 361
 sessiflora B. M.
1026. TULBA^GH/J4 L. TULBA«HIA. (*Tulbagh*, a Dutch governor at the C. G. H.) *Hemerocallidce*. 3.
 8504 *alliacea* L. Garlic-scented tf iAJ or 1 myjl Br C. G. H. 1774. O r.m Bot mag. 806
 8505 *ainnis* Lk. allied tf iAJ or 1 my.jl Br C. O. H. 1820. O r.m
 8506 *cepacea* L. Onion-scented tf iAJ or J ap Br C. O. H. 1795. O r.m
- 1027. YU'CCA L. ADAM'S NEEDLE. (*Yuca*, its name in St Domingo.) *Tulipacèd*. 19.— 22.
 8507 *glorifisa* L. glorious li or 4 jl.au W.o Aiaoiça 1596. Sk r.l Bot mag. 1260
 8508 *acumina* U Swt. acuminate-fcud m or 6 au.8 W 1800. Skr.l Sw.fl.gar.ic.in*
 8509 *aloifilia* L. Aloe-leaved m Laj or 2 au.s W.o a Amer. 169fi. Skr.l Bot mag. 1700
 8510 *temunlia* Haw. slender-leaved m or 1 ... W.o Malta 1817. Skr.l
 8511 *draennis* L. dragon m t-Jlor 8 au.s W.o & Amer. 1732. Sk r.l Di. eL 324. 117
 8512 *conceva* Haw. hoMow-leaved i A or lftau W.o 1816. Skr.l
 8513 o)Uqua Haw. obWquc-leaved i A or 4 ... W.o 1808. Skr.l
 2 major T larger i A or 4 ... W.o 1808. Skr.l
 8514 *flaccida* Haw. flaccid i A or 2 ... W.o 1816. Skr.l
 8515 *fierrulka* Haw. scvrrulate-edged m Laj or 10 ... W.o Carolina 1808. Skr.l
 8516 *recurva* Sal. recurvc-leaved m or 3 au W.o Georgia 1794. Skr.l Par.Ion.31
 8517 *supërba* Haw. superb m L Jlor 10 au W.p Sk r.l Bot. rep. 473
 8518 *glaucscens* Haw. flauccscnt * or 2 jl.au W.o N. Amer. 1819. Skr.l Sw. Il. gar. 53
 8519 *filamentosa* L. thready i A or 2 S.o W.o Virginia 1675. Skr.l Bot mag. 900
 8520 *riifo-cfncta* Haw. rufous-edged i A or J i J W.o 1816. Skr.m
 8521 *stricta* Ker upright i or J i J W.o Carolina 1817. Skr.m Bot mag. 22
 8522 *conspicua* Sal. conspicuous a L Jlor 3 ... W.o 1818. Skr.m
 8523 *angustifolia* Nui. narrow-leaved m. or 2 jl.au W.o Missouri 1811. Skr.l Bot. mag. &&
 8524 *crenulata* Haw. crenulate m or 2 ... W.o 1818. Sks.L
 8525 *arcifata* Haw. bowed m or 1 jl.au W.o 1817. Sks.1

* 1028. ERYTHRO... S.—4.
 8526 Dens c'nis L. 2 albiflbrura
 3 minus
 8527 lanceolUum Ph.
 *-< «n»ericanium Ker
 8028 alindum Nut. whitish T A or iap.my W Louisiana 1824. O p.l

• 1030. ZIGADITNUS Mx. ZIOADENUS. (Zygos, a yoke; aden, gland; two in sepals.) Melanthhceet. 2.
 8533 glaMrrriinus Mx. smoothest j& A or 1 myjn Crea N. Amcr. 1811. D s.p Bot. mag. 1650
 Holbnias gluberrima B. M.
 8J34 bracte&us Swt. bracted £ A or 1) my.jn Crca N. Amer. 1811. D s.p Bot mag. 1703
 Helbnias bracteata B. M.

1031. BULBOCODIUM L. BULBOCODIUM. (Bolbos, bulb, kodiog. wool j envelope of bulb.) Melanthhce*. S.
 8535 vcmum L. spring tf A or \ f.mr D.P Spain 1629. O s.p Bot mag. 153
 8536 vcrsicolor Spr. party-colored tf A or | au P Crimea 1820. O p.l Bot reg. 571
 (Klchicum vcrsicolor B. II.)

1032. UVULA'RIA L. UVULARIA. (Formerly used in diseases of the uvula.) Melanthhoece. 6.
 8537 perfoliata Z. perfoliate my.jn Pa.Y N. Amcr. 1710. Skp.l Ex. bot. 1.49
 8538 flava Sm. yellow * myjn Y N. Amcr. 1810. SRp.l Ex. bot. 1.50
 8539 lanceoluta H. K. 1' jn.au Y N. Amcr. 1710. Skp.l Cor. ca. 41
 8540 gramiiflbra Sm. 1 myjn P .X Amer. 1802. Skp.l Ex. bot. 1.51
 8>>4 sessiliflha L. sessile-leaved 4jn L.Y N. Aincr. 1790. Skp.l Ex. bot. 1.52
 8542 pubterula Mx. downy ^ myjn Y N. Amcr. 1824. Skp.l

1033. DPSPORUM Sal. DISPORUM. (2>>, twice, poros, a pore.) MelantMce*. 2. —3.
 8J43 parviflbrum D. Don smalUflwrcd ^ LAJ or 3 jLau Y Nopal 1820. Skp.l
 8J44 fulvum Sal. tavnny-ftowered 3, iAl cr 1^s.n Br China 1801. Skp.l Bot.mag.916
 Uvularia chinfnis B. R.

1034. STRE'FROPUS Mx. STRRPTOPUS. (Streplos, twiktd, pous, a foot; flower-stalks.) SmUheete. 5.
 2> amplexifolius Red. stem-clasping my W HuiiRary 1752. Skits Red.lil.259
 *46 disturtus Mx. distorted my Y N. Amcr. 175a. Sk Its
 W rbseus Mx. rosy 1* jnjl Pk N. Amer. 1806. Sk Its Bot. mag. 1489
 lanuginofius Mx. woolly Y.G N. Amcr. 1812. Sk Its Bot. mag. 1490
 > simplex 2). Don simple j jnjl ... Nepal 1822. Skits

« 1035. BURCHA'RD/i* R. Br. BURCHARDIA. (Henry Burchard, M.D., a bot. author.) Melanthdceec. I.
 850 umbella U. Br. umbellate £ iAJ or 2 jn jl W N. Holl. 1820. D s.p

B 1036. SCHELHA'MMER-4 R. Br. SCIIELHAMMERA. (C. C. Schelhammer, prof. at Jena.) MelaiUhucca. S.
 5-^i multiflura II. Br. many-flowered ^ iAJ or 1). N. Holl. 1824. D s.p
 **& undulata R. Rr. undulate £ iAJ or £ jn P N. Holl. lit&i. D s.p Bot. mag. 2712

RIPO'GONUM Forst. RIPOGONUM. (Ripos, a flexile twig, gonos, a shoot.) Smil&cea. 2.
 851 parviflbrum R. Br. small-flowered fl_ iAJ or 2 jnjl W N. Holl. 1820. D s.p
 852 im II. Br. white A. iAJ or 3 jnjl Vf N. Holl. 1820. D s.p

^ 1038. CONVALLA'RIA L. LILY OF THE VALLEY. (Convallis, a valley; habitation.) Smilhcete. 1.
 855 majalis Z. Maj ^ A or i myjn W Britain woods. R s.l Eng. bot. 1035
 2 rifbra red-flowered & A or | myjn F Britain gard. R s.l
 3 flore plcno double 5 A or £ my.jn W lntain gard. R 8.l

SMILACINA. (Dimin. ofsmilax; similar roughness.) Smilhcce. 6.
 umbellata De. umbrllato A or & myjn vv N. Amer. 1778. R 8.l Bot mag. 1155
 norealis Dctf. northern A or 1 myjn Y N. Amcr. 1878. R s.l Bot mag. 1403
 birCilia Dcsf. two-leaved A or i myjn W N. Europe 1596. R s.l Bot mag. 510
 rifMia Dcsf. three-leaved ~< A or \v N. Amcr. 1812. R s.l Cm. si. 1.6
 canadAIMB Ph. Canadian A or 1 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1812. R s.l Pluk.al.434.4
 stcellata Dcsf. starred A or i myjn W N. Amer. 1633. R s.l Bot mag. 10*3
 racemose-ftuKi racemose-ftuKi A or 1 my.jn Pa.Y N. Amer. 1540. R 8.l Bot. mag. 899
 rajc^., ciliated A or i myjn W N. Amcr. 1823. R p.l
 ramosa G.Don branchy A Br 2 my.jn Pa.Y Siberia 182a R co

85M 491 f 9 H G O N A T U M Dctf. SOLOMON'S SEAL. (Polys, many, gonu, a knee; stem.) Smidccar. 12.—14.
 i S? P. H m De & wbovUeaved ^ A or 1 myjn W Scotland woods. R s.l Eng. bot 1035
 verticillata L.

X m D. Don opposite-lvd ^ W Nepal 1822. R 8.l Hook. ex. fl. 125
 L. D. Don finc-leaved £ LAJqr jnjl W Nepal 1816. R s.l
 narrow-leaved % A or i my.jn W N. Amcr. 1824. R s.l
 Hymn hirum /-'' s. hairy myjh W N. Amcr. 1811. R si
 PA. channelled myjh W N. Amer. 1812. R s.l
 common 2 myjn "Wa England moun. R s.l Eng. bot 280

Polygonatum L. Thomas bracted jil W Switzerl. 1827. R co
 pubMrciu Ph. pubescent my.jn W N. Amer. 1812. 11 s.l W. h. b. 45
 multirforum Dcsf. many.flowered my.jn W Britain woods. II a. I Eng. bot. 279
 latifMium Dcsf. broad-leaved myjn W Germany 1802. R e.l Jac. au. 3. 232
 jnacrophf Hum Swt. long-leaved my.jn W N. Araer. 1800. R s.l
 85^ Utihuh Ph. not of others
 Polyá'nthcinum Búb. many-flowered ^ A or 1 myjn W Caucasus 1826. R s.l

357B⁴¹. 9^{PHIOPON}GON Ker SNAKE'S BEAHD. (Ophis, a snake, pogon, a beard.) Smilucea S
 1063
 spiked £ _AJ cti 1 au.s v China 1820. D s.p.l Bot. reg 593
 K 2

1042. EITCOMIS Herit. Encovia (Eukomes, beautiful-haired; tufted crown of fl. spike) *Asphodete*. 7.
 8680 nana H. K. dwarf jp iAl <w f rty Br C. G. H. 1774. O r.m Bot mag. 1415
 8581 purpurcofacilis Dry. purple-stalked £ iAJ or 2 mr.ap G.n C. G. H. 1794. O r.m Bot. rep. 569
 8582 hirta Jac. two-leaved ^ AJ or 1 ap.my L.G C. G. H. 1792. O r.m Bot. mag. 840
 8583 regia JT. royal £ AJ or 2 mr.ap G C. G. H. 1702. O r.m Di. el 92.109
 ftiB1 uiululata H. K. *Vfavcd-lcaved* £ AJ or 2 mr.ap G C. G. H. 1760. O r.m Hot mag 1083
 &85 punctate /ferrf. ((Kitted £ AJ or 2 jl G.B C. G. H. 178a O r.m Bot mag. 913
 8586 stnata H. K. striated £ AJ or 2 year G C. G. H. 1790. O r.m Bot mag. 1539

1043. PELIOSA'NTHEs Andr. PELIOSANTHES. (Pctlos, livid, anthos, flower.) *Melanthhecc*. 2.
 &087 hmihs Andr. dwarf j£ (2S cu \ my.jn G E. Indies 1809. D r.l Bot. mag. 1532
 8588 Teta B. M. Teta £ E5' cu ^ ap B.G E. Indies 1807. Sk s.p Bot mag. 1302

1044. APHYLLA'NTHEs L. LILY-PINK. (*Aphyll*, leafless, anthos, flower.) *Asphodete**. 1.
 8589 monspeliens JB L. Montpclair j£ AJ pr 1 jnjl R France 1791. R s.p Bot mag. 1132

1045. SOWERBvEM Sm. SOWERDAA. (James Sowerby, F.L.S. H.S., an emin. bot. artist.) *Asphodete*. 1
 8590 Jincea Sm. *Rush.leaveU* j£ IAI br 1 myjl Pk N. S. W. 1792. R s.p Bot. mag. 1104

- * 1046. TLLIUM L. GARLIC. (ifff, hot, C&w.) *Asphodete*. 150.
 8591 sativum L. cultivated tf A cul *i J' jl W Sicily 1548. O r.m M. h. 4.15.9
 8592 Ophiosforodon CDon Gar. Rocambole tf A clt 4 a.us Pa.R Greece ... O r.m M. h. 2.15.10

- 8593 controye rsuin Schr. *contrary-strnd* £ A pr 1 Jnjl P 1816. O co
 8594 aren'ruin L. sand £ A pr 1 jnjl P Britain moi w. O co Eng. bot 1358
 8595 Scoroiopraflim L. Rocambole £ A cul 2 jnjl L.P Denmark 1791. O co
 8590 littoreum Bert. sea-Hide £ A cu 2 jnjl P Italy 1818. O co

- 8597 vine ile L. vine £ A pr 2 jnjl P Britain mea. O co Eng. bot 1974
 8598 confertum Pcrs. crowded £ A cu 4 jnjl P Europe .. O co M.h. 2.15.3

- 8599 Pfthhl G. Don Pursh's tf A or 2 au Pk.P N. Amer. 1818. O co

- 8600 prolificum Schr. proliferous tf A cu 3 jl.o £ 1820. O co Bot. mag. 1469
 8001 t'pa L. common Onion tf Q' cul 3 jnjl S r.m ...
 2 aggregatum G.Don aggregated tf A cul 1 jnjl ... () co
 3 paucifloruin Tiev. few-flowered tf A cu 2 jnjl ... O co

- 8602 Pi'jTrum L. ix?ck tf Q' cul 2 jnjl Switzerland 1562. S r.m Black. 421
 860J i4mpel6prasum L. Vine Leek £ A cu 2 a p. my England sun.hi. O co Eng. bot 1657
 HUH rofandum L. round £ A pr 14 jl Pa.R S. Europe 1820. O co
 8C05 HfiUcri (x. Don Haller's £ A pr 2 jnjl R C. G. H. 1804. O co Fl. gr. 344
 84H rubicimduin Niu. reddish £ A pr 1 jnjl R C. G. H. 1804. O co Bot. mag. 1560
 iiiiUJ Waldsteini G. Don Waldestein's £ A or 2 Jnjl P Hungary 1826. O co W. & K. 8 2

- 8608 exitertum G. Don drawn out tf A pr 3 jn.au W Russia 1838. II ro
 8609 crectum G. Don upright tf A pr 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1823. II co
 8610 ncutiflorum Los. acute-flowered tf A pr'' 1 jnjl R France 1819. II co
 8611 Synnot'i G. Don Synnot's tf -A jpr U jn.au Pa.R C. G. H. 1825. II co
 8612 verrurobum G. Don w <vry-scaped tf -A jpr Pa.P C. G. H. 1821. II co
 HGLi multilidrum Dcrf. many-flowered tf A pr 14 jnjl R N. Africa 1804. II co
 8614 desceiulens L. d... £ A pr 1 jnjl D.P Switzerland. 179a II co Bot mag. 251
 8615 bpha. rM epialon L. round-headed tf A pr H II R Europe 1759. II co Bot. mag. 1764
 8616 pnunMuin IJc. - frosted tf A pr H II R Spain 1819. II co
 8617 carneum IV. en. ilioAi-colored tf A pr jnjl Pa.P 1816. II co
 W>18 guttMum Steu. spotted tf A pr jnjl W Odessa 1819. II co
 8619 ascalfmcm L. Askalon, or Shallot tf A cul V. Palestine 1548. L r.m M. h. 4.14. 3
 2 mkjus - greater, or Scallion tf A clt V. S. Europe II co Mat. op. 420. ic.
 8620 Schano6prasum L. Chives tf A cul £ myjn F Britain m. pas. O r.m Eng. bot 2438

- tenuifflum Sal. r Siberian tf A pr 1 jl-au Pa.R Siberia 1777. O co Bot. mag. 1141

- 8621 sibiricum W. Siberian tf A pr 1 jl-au Pa.R Siberia 1777. O co Bot. mag. 1141
 glaucum Dcsff palustrc Sal. acute tf A pr 1 Jl Pa.P. 1819. O co
 8622 acut urn Spr. acute tf A pr 1 Jl Pa.P. 1817. O co
 8623 foli6suin tied. leafy tf A pr 1 Jl Pa.P. 1817. O co

- 8624 fultibium L.* fistulose tf A cul 1ft ap.my G.Y Siberia K>29. O co Bot mag. 1230
 8M5 ccpcacforme G. Don Ccpa-form tf A cul 2 jl.s W 1824. O co
 8626 obHqum L. obWque-teaved tf A pr Ujnjl W Siberia 1759. O co Bot mag. 1408
 8627 rainosum G. Don branchy tf A or 2 jnjl Pa.Y Siberia 1819. O co
 8628 Palkiai Mur. Pallas's tf A pr 1 jnjl R Russia 1819. O co Mur. 1775.3
 8629 pUKillum Cifr. small tf A pr 1 jnjl W Italy 1821. O co Ked. lil. 118
 8630 rubellum Bieb. reddish tf A pr * Jn.au R Caucasus 1825. O co
 8b31 rcticulktum Fra. xQ'rostcd tf A pr 1 Jnjl W N. Amer. 1800. O eg Bot mag. 1840

- BtelKijum /3 album B.M. angulfsuraPA. sharp->etuled tf A or S au W S. Europe 1818. O co
 8632 oxypetalum G. Don sharp->etuled tf A or S au W S. Europe 1827. O co
 8633 intermedium Lam. intermediate tf A or 2 au W S. Europe 1827. O co

- paniculMum VU. paniculMum VU. oleraceous tf A pr 1 Jl Pa<Y England corn fi. O co Eng. bot 488
 8634 oleraccum L. oleraceous tf A pr 1 Jl Pa<Y England corn fi. O co Eng. bot 488
 viri'scens Lam. keeled £ A pr 1r myjn G.T England rocks. O co Eng. bot 1658
 8635 carinatum L. keeled £ A pr 1r myjn G.T England rocks. O co Eng. bot 1658
 8636 flexum G. Don twisted £ A pr 1r myjn D.P. O co

- foytidum W. en. violet £ A pr 1 jnjl V S. Europe 1823. O co
 8637 violaccum W. en. violet £ A pr 1 jnjl P S. Europe 1800. O co Red. HL 7. E>
 8638 asprum G. Don rough £ A or 3 jl.au Br France 1810. O co Red. lil. 310.
 8639 longspathum Red. long-spathed £ A pr 3 jl.au Br France 1810. O co Red. lil. 310.
 8640 f6sum Kit. brown-flowered tf A pr 2 jl.au Br Hungary 1820. O co W.&K.3.*&
 8641 paruculatum L. pamcled tf A pr 2 jnjl Pa S. Europe 1780. O co Bot mag. 1381
 8642 pallens L. vd)c-flowered tf A pr ? j jnjl Pa S. Europe 1779. O co Bot. mag. 1381
 8643 tenuiflbrum Ten. slender-flwd tf A Pr Pk Italy 1824. O s.p FLnap. 1 j) =
 8644 pulchtllum G Don pretty tf A pr 1 jnjl S Aarua 1810 o co Red.hL5.25*

- paniculMum lied. yellow £ A pr 1 Jnjl Y Austria 1759. O co Bot mag.
 8645 flavum L. .. £ A pr 1 Jnjl Pk Caucasus ... O co Bot mag.
 864B caucasicum Bieb. Caucasian £ A pr 1 Jnjl R Crimea 1814. O co
 8648 globosum Bieb. globose £ A pr 1 au.s P Caucasus 1821. O co
 8649 montanum Sm. Bmall-flowered £ A br 1 jnjl P S. Europe 1781. O co
 8650 montanum Sm. mountain £ A pr 1 jnjl R Greece 1818. O co Fl. gr. 319

1048. XANTHORRH(E)A Sm. XANTHOMUKEA. (*Xanthos*, yellow, *rheo.* to flow; gum.) *Asphod. Uece.* 6.—7.
 8728 australis R. Br. southern n. i.) or 3 ap.my W . Holl. 182*. Sk s.p
 8729 humilis R. Br. dwarf £ iAI or 2 ap.my W N. Holl. 185. Sk flp
 pumilio R. ltr.
 8730 hast'ibs 7< lit. spear tt.L—|cu 4 ap.my W N. S. W. 1803. Sks.p
 8731 mēdia /£. 2fr. intermediate tt. i | or 2 ap.my W N. Holl. 185. Ski.p
 8732 minor R. Br. smaller £ iAJ | 2 ... W N. S.W. 1804. Sks.p
 873J bracteata R. Br. braeted £ iAJcu 2 ... W N. S.W. 1810. Sks.p

1049. LAXMA'NN/i* R. Br. LAXMANNIA. (£. *Laxmann*, a Siberian traveller.) *AsphodZlear.* 1.—8.
 8734 gracilis ii. -Br. slender £ iAI or £ jujl P.w N. Holl. 1824. D s.p
 *(J50 THYSANO*rUS.B.2& THYSANOTIH. (*Thysanotos*, fringed; three inner sepals.) *Asphodēle**. 4.—21.
 8735 iilnceus A. Sf. Rush-//** tf iAI pr 4 au.s P N. S. W. 18H. O s.p Bot reg. 656
 8736 elatior R. Br. taller A iAI or 1 au P N. Holl. 1823. O s.p
 8737 isanthrus R. Br. cvcn-anthercd A LAJ pr 4 au.s P N. S. W. 1822. O s.p Bot. reg. 655
 8738 tuher&su* R. Br. tuberous A iAJ el 1 jn P N. Holl. 1825. O s.l

1051. EKIOSPE'HMUM Jac. ERIOSPERMOM. (*Erion*, wool], *sperma*, seed; envelope of seed.) *Asphodllear.* 8.
 8739 latifohum Jac. hrond-lcaved tf iAI cu 1 jn au L.D C. G. H. 1800. Sk s.p Jac. IC. 420
 8740 Ueliendēni Suit. Bellcndcn's tf LAI or 1 jl.au L.B C. G. H. 1800. Sk s.p Bot. mag. 1002
 lahfuluin a. B. M. not Jac.
 8741 nubescens Jac. pubescent tf LA)CU - ■ W.G C. G. H. 1820. Sks.p Bot reg. 578
 8742 lauginfuisum Jac. woolly tf iAI or 1 jl an W.o C. G. H. 1820. Sks.p Jac. sc. 3.265
 8743 luncctcfMium Jac. spear-leaved tf iAICU 1 jn.au L.B C. G. H. 1795. Sk s.p Jac. ic. 2. 421
 8744 parvifMiumJirc. buiall-lcaved tf iLJ cu 5 jn.au D.B C. G. H. 1796. Sk s.p Jac. ic. 2. 422
 8745 foliolifcrum Ker le.iflet-bearing tf iAJ cu fjn.au Y.O C. G. H. 1806. Sks.p Bot reg. 795
 8746 paradox um Jac. wonderful tf iAJor 1 jn.au Y. C. G. H. 1825. Ski p Jac. c. sup. 81.1
 Ornithogalum parad6xum Jac.

* 1052. GA'GEA Sal. GAGEA. (*Sir Thoma* Gage*, a bot amateur.) *AtpJtod&e**. 16.
 8747 uniflora G. Don one-flowered tf A or 4 my.jn Y Siberia 1781. O s.p N.c.p.18.6.3
 Ornithogalum uniflorum L.
 8748 stnata Swt. striated tf A or i my.jl Y Europe 1826. O si
 Ornithogalum striatum W.
 8749 pyginata G. Don pygmy tf A or 4 ap Y Spain 1825. O co
 Ornithogalum pygmaeum IV.
 8750 bohemicH G. Don Bohemian tf A or 4 ap Y Bohemia 1825. O co Ac. boh. 2.121.10
 Oriuthogaluin bohēmikum Schmidt
 8751 fasciculiris Sal. hwnUc-Jlwd tf A ■ ↓ mr.ap^Y Britain woods. O s.p Bot. mag 1200
 lutea B.M. Ornithogalum futcmf. B.
 8752 sylvatica IV. en. wood tf A P | mr.ap Y Europe ... Os.p Us. an. 5.1.1
 8753 villosa Bish. villous tf A or | mr.ap Y Caucasus 1825. O p.l
 8754 stellaris Sal. stayry tf A pr | my Y Sweden 1759. O ep Us. an. 15.1
 Ornithogalum minimum Roth, arvensc Pert.
 8755 Sternberg/ Hoppe Sternberg's tf A or \ mr.ap Y Switzsfrl. 1826. O p.l
 8756 bracteolaris Sal. bractcolar tf A or ft ap Y Europe 1817. O co Sw. fl. gar. 151
 Ornithogalum luteum L. not E. B.
 8757 Mnthacva IV. fihedthed tf A pr A my Y Germany 1759. O s.p Hay. us. 15.1
 8758 thlorAntha Bieb. ycllow-flwd tf A or *ap Y Siberia 1819. O co
 8759 gUtica Swt. glaucous tf A or *ap Y Switzsrl. 1825. O co Sw. fl. gar. 176
 8760 pusilla Schmidt small tf A or *ap Y Bohemia 1823. O co
 8761 circinMa // rounded ■ A pr Δ my.jn Y Siberia 1789. O s.p Pal. it. D 2
 8762 ser6tina B. M. late tf A ■ Y Wales ... O s.p Eng.bot.793
 Anthericum ser6tinum E. B.

* 1053. ORKITHO'GALUM L. STABOF BETHLEHEM/ (*Ornis*, a bird, *gala*, milk.) *AtpJtodUece.* 48.-56.
 8763 bulbiferum Pall. bulb-bearing tf A or 1 p. W Russia 1821. O r.m Pal. it. 2. ap. 106
 8764 umbellatum L. tnnbclled tf A or 1 apjn W England mo p. O co Eng.bot130
 8765 refractum W. refracted tf A or J ■ W Hungary 1820. O p.l
 8766 timbratum W. fringed tf A or £ f.m W Crimea 1820. O co Lind. col. 28
 8767 cxcscapum Ten. stem less tf A or 4 my.jn W Italy 1824. O r.m Fl. nap. 34
 8768 montinum Ten. mountain tf A or i my.jn W Italy 1824. O p.l
 8769 com6sum L. tufted tf A or 1 jn.au W Austria | ■ O p.l Jac. ic. 2.426
 8770 canticum Jac. conical tf iAJor 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1823. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.408
 8771 nfyceum Sol. snowy tf iAJor Δ myjn W C. G. H. 1774. O r.m Bot. reg. 235
 8772 ciliatum Thun. ciliated tf iAJor } ap.my W C. G. H. 1819. O r.m
 8773 crenulktum Thun. crenulated tf ^ Jor } ap.my W C. G. H. 1816. O r.m
 8774 maculktum Thun. spotted tf LAJor } ap.my W C. G. H. 1813. O r.m
 8775 ten6llum Jac. delicate tf LAJor } *jn W C. G. H. 181H. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.427
 8776 secndndum Jac. side-flowering 4 nu W C. G. H. 1826. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.433
 8777 pilosuin Thun. pilose tf iAJor 1 ap.my W C. G. H. 182ti. O r.m
 8778 revolt. turn Jac. rcvolute-Jfrimf tf iAJor 1 mr.jn W C. G. H. 1795. O r.m Bot. mag. 653
 8779 datum Andr. tall 3 mr W Egypt 1804. O r.m Bot. rep. 523
 8780 corymbosum Fl. per. corymbose tf ■ ■ W Chile 1823. O r.m Bot. rep. 906
 8781 tenuifolium Red. fine-lcaved tf iAI or 1 ap.my W G. G. H. 1819. O r.m Red. lif. 312
 8782 prasinum Ker green-^ouvrfff tf LAJor 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1816. O r.m Hot. reg. 158
 8783 sauvcolens Jac. sweet-scented tf iAI or i jn W C. G. H. 1826. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.431
 8784 barbtoum Jac. bearded 0 iAI or 1 my.jl W C. G. H. 1795. O r.m Jac. sc. 1.91
 8785 polyph'allum Jac. many-leaved tf iAJ ec A jn W C. G. H. 1824. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.430
 8786 ovatum Thun. ovate tf iAJ or 1 my.jn W C. G. H. 1824. O r.m
 8787 rupestre L. rock tf iAJ or 4 my.au W C. G. H. 1795. O r.m
 8788 uncif6lium Jac. Rush-leaved tf AJ or f jl.au W C. G. H. 1794. O r.m Bot.mag.97*
 8789 fuscatum Jac. dull tf iAJor 4 jnjl L.Y C. G. H. 1820. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.429
 8790 odoratum Jac. sweet-scented U* my.jn W C. G. H. 1795. O r.m Bot. rep. 260
 8791 nyramidale L. pyramidal tf A or 2 jn.jl W Spain 1752. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.425
 8792 longbracteatum Jac. long-bracted tf iAJor 4 my W C. G. H. 1817. O r.m Jac. sc. 1.29.
 8793 scillitoides Jac. Squill-like tf iAJor W C. G. H. 1795. O r.m Jac. sc. 1.888
 8794 latifohum L. broad-leaved tf AJor W Egypt 1629. O r.m Bot. mag. 878.
 879W narbon'usc L. Narbonne tf A or W S. Europe 1810. O co Bot. mag. <5W
 8796 pyrenaicum I*. Pyrcnean tf A or 2 jn.jl W England pas. O co Eng.bot.499
 K77 <ach>oides H. K. Stachys-like tf A or 24 ap.jl W S. Europe 1771. O co Eng. spec. 81.
 H798 lactum Jac. milk-white tf iAI or 1 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1796. O r.m Bot. mag. 81j*
 8799 caudatum // K. caudate tf AJ or 3 fau W C. G. H. 1774. O r.m Bot. mag.8W
 ff//0 nutans L. nodding ■ A or 4 jn.jl W Britain me.pa O ro Kng.bot 1101
 8801 conctatum Jac. compressed-/fuwff tf LAI or 14 Injl W.O C. <. H 1804. O r.m Jar. ic. 43d

8802 atireum <i>Cur.</i>	golden	tf 1AJor	f jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	O r.m	Bot mag.	190
8803 flavissimum <i>Jac.</i>	yellowest	tf iAJ or	1 jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1804.	O r.m	Jac. ic.	436
8801 thyrsoides <i>Jac.</i>	thyrs-like	tf LAJor	li jnjl	W	C. G. H.	1757.	O r.m	Rot. mag.	1164
2 flavescens	fluvscnt	tf AJor	14 jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	O r.m	Bot. reg.	305
880 arabicum <i>L.</i>	Arabian	tf AJor	li mr.ap	W	Egypt	1529.	O r.m	Bot mag.	788
8806 ixioidea // <i>K.</i>	Ixia-like	tf AJor	z my.jn	W	California	1795.	O s.p		
8807 hispidum <i>Horn.</i>	hispid	tf iAJ or	z jnjl	W	C. G. H.	1824.	O r.m		
8808 virens <i>Lmil.</i>	greenish	tf LAJor	z jnjl	G	Del. Bay	1823.	O co	Bot. reg.	814
8809 umfolium <i>B. M.</i>	onc-leaved	tf LAJ or	z jn.jl	W	GibralUr	1805.	O r.m	Hol.mag.	9J5 953
8810 Squill <i>B. M.</i>	qfflinal Squill	tf .AJor	z ap.my	W	S. Europe	1829.	O r.m	Bot. mag.	918
Scilla maritima <i>L.</i>									
1054. SCYLLA <i>L.</i>	SQUILL. (<i>Skylla</i> , to injure; roots poisonous.)							<i>Asphodlae.</i>	22.—32.
8811 italica <i>L.</i>	Italian	tf A or	1 ap.jl	B	Switzerl.	1805.	O pi	Bot. mag.	663
8812 peruviana <i>L.</i>	Peruvian	tf A or	1 my	D.B	Spain	1607.	O r.m	Bot. mag.	749
2 alba	white	tf A or	1 my	VV	S. Europe	1607.	O co		
8813 lusitanica <i>L.</i>	Lusitanian	tf A or	1 my	L.B	Portugal	1777.	O p.l	Bot mag	1999
8814 Lilio-Hyacinth <i>L.</i>	Lily-Hyacinth	tf A or	1 my.jl	B	S. Europe	1597.	O co	Red. HL	215
8815 amena <i>L.</i>	pleasing blue	tf A or	1 mr.ap	I	Ixjvant	1596.	O p.l	Bot. inag.	341
8816 sibirica <i>H. K.</i>	Siberian	tf A or	1 fmr	B	Siberia	1796.	O j.l	Bot. mag.	1025
8817 pras W. W.	flowering	tf A or	1 mr.ap	D.B		1790.			
8818 verna <i>L.</i>	vernal	tf A or	1 ap.my	B	Britain	rocks.	O si	Eng. bot	23
8819 unifolia <i>L.</i>	one-leaved	tf A or	1 my.ju	W	Portugal		O 8.1		
8820 rycanthoides <i>L.</i>	Hyacinth-like	tf AJor	4 au	B	Madeira	1585.	O r.m	Bot mag.	1140
8821 autumnalis <i>L.</i>	autunnal	tf A or	4 au.s	Pk	England dr. pa.		O p.l	Eng. bot	78
8822 bifolia <i>L.</i>	two-leaved	tf A or	* fap	B	England woods.		O p.l	Eng. bot.	24
2 alba	white	tf A Pr	1 Jap	W	S. Euroi>c	...	O co		
3 rbbra	red	tf A pr	1 Jap	It	S. Europe	...	O co		
8823 ptimila <i>BroL</i>	dwarf	tf A or	1 ap.my	B	Spain	1821.	O r.m		
8824 umbellata <i>Ram.</i>	umbelld	tf A or	1 ap	B	Pyrenees	1822.	O p.l	Brot ph.	41.8.6
8825 cfrna <i>Red.</i>	drooping	tf A or	1 ap.my	Pk	Spain	1815.	O p.l	Bot. mag.	1461
8826 Indica <i>Rox.</i>	Indian	tf ES3 or	1 my.jn	D.P	K Indies	1816.	O p.l		
8827 campanula <i>H. K.</i>	campanulate	tf A or	1 my.jn	D.P	Spain	1683.p.	O p.l	Bot. mag.	127.1102
8828 non scripta <i>L.</i>	undcscribed	tf A or	1 mr.jn	B	Britain	woods.	O co	Eng. bot	377
n titans 5m.									
2 caruca	flesh-catered	tf A or	% mr.jn	Pk	Britain	woods.	O 8.1	Bot. mag.	1641
3 alba	white	tf A or	% mr.jn	W	Britain	woods.	O s.l		
8829 brevifolia <i>tor</i>	short-leaved	tf AJ or	1 ja	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.l	Bot mag.	1648
8830 mauritana <i>Schous.</i>	Mauntanian	tf A or	1 ap.my	B	Mauritan.	1819.	O r.m		
8831 vjrbba & M.	corymbose	tf AJ or	1 au.d	Pk	C (5 H	1793.	O s.l	Botmag.	1748.IL
8832 esculenta <i>B. M.</i>	esculent <i>Quamash</i>	tf A cc	1 my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1811.	O 8.1	Bot mag.	1574
1055. BELLEViChIA <i>Lap.</i>	BELLEVALIA. (<i>P. R. Belleval</i> , a French botanist.)							<i>Asyfiodi/ear.</i>	1.
8833 operculata <i>Lap.</i>	lid-covered	tf A or	5 my	W	Italy	1596.	O co	Bot mag.	936
ficilla romana <i>L.</i>	//yacinthu« romanus <i>L.</i>								
1056. BARNA'RDJil <i>Lindl.</i>	BARNABDIA. (<i>E. Barnard</i> , F.L.S., Vice-Sec. Hort. Soc. London.)							<i>Asphodile*</i> .	1.
834<cilloldesAIS.	Scilla-hke	tf .Al or	1 j.l.au	P	China	1826.	O p.l	Bot. reg.	1029
1057. PUSCHKI'N//* <i>Adams</i>	PUSCUKINIA. (<i>Count M. Pouschkin</i> , a Russian bot.)							<i>Asyfiodi/ear.</i>	1.
88& scilloides <i>Adams</i>	Scilla-like	tf jfj or	± my.jn	P.B	Siberia	1819.	O 8.1	Lind. col.	24
Adamsfa willoldes <i>W.</i>									
1058. MASSO'N//i <i>L.</i>	MASSONIA. (<i>Mr. F. Masson</i> , author of <i>Stmpclim Nova</i> ;) <i>Asphodfca.</i>								13.
28. (••) laffi>lia <i>L.</i>	broad-leaved	tf LAI cu	1 mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1775.	O 8.1	Bot mag.	848
287 cordlta <i>Jac.</i>	heart-leaved	tf LAI or	A' my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1826.	O r.m		
wjA lonRiffiha <i>Jac.</i>	long leaved	tf LAI cu	1 mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	...	O B.1	Jac. sc.	4.457
22. Candida <i>Burc.</i>	white	tf iAl cu	1 mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	...	O s.l	Bot reg.	694.
840 grandiflura <i>Lindl.</i>	large-flowered	tf LAI cu	1 i o	W.G	C. G. H.	1825.	S s.l	Bot reg.	958.
881 muricata <i>Ker</i>	vrckly-leaved	tf iAl cu	1 ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O 8.1	Bot mag.	559
**& scabra // <i>K.</i>	rough	tf iAJcu	1 ja.ap	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O a 1	Bot rep.	220
prtkly-leaved		tf IAICU	1 yf	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O 8.1		
28. cvlnkita <i>L.</i>	prtkly-leaved	tf IAICU	1 my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O 8.1		
28. i i uuciflora // <i>K.</i>	few-flowered	tf IAICU	1 my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O 8.1		
28. i i iugustifolia <i>L.</i>	narrow-leaved	tf IAICU	1 mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1775.	O 8.1	Bot mag.	736
28. U uuuulata <i>Thun.</i>	waved-leaved	tf IAICU	1 mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1791.	O 8.1		
8847 easifMia <i>Ker</i>	sword-leaved	tf IAICU	1 i	Li	C. G. H.	1790.	O Si	Bot mag.	554
8818 violacea <i>Amir.</i>	yuAut-colored	tf IAlor	1 myjn	W	C. G. H.	1800.	O r.m	And. rep.	46
1059. EREMITRUS <i>Bieb.</i>	EHEMURUS. (<i>Eretnos</i> , solitary, <i>oura</i> , a tail; spikes.)							<i>Asphodfleaf.</i>	1.
28. U spectabilis <i>Bieb.</i>	beautiful	tf A or	2 my.jn	Y	Siberia	1800.	O 8.1	Sw. fl. gar.	188
ilsphodelus alfaicus <i>Pall.</i>									
1060. ZJULBrNE <i>IV. en.</i>	BULBISE. (<i>Bolbos</i> , a bulb.)							<i>Asphodflee.</i>	19.—24.
<w0 hispida <i>Suit.</i>	hispid								
28. Anthericum hispidum <i>L.</i>			1 my.jn	G.w	C.G. H.	1774.	Sk s.l	Jac. ic.	2.409
28. semibarbhata <i>Spr.</i>	semi-bearded	tf iAJor	1 jl	Y	N. HolL	182a	Sks.l	Bot. cab.	320
SBrO Anthericum semibarbatum <i>It. Br.</i>	southern	tf iAJor	1 jnjl	Y	N. Holl.	1890.	O s.p		
28. austrtlis <i>Spr.</i>	Antherifum bulbsum <i>R Br.</i>								
28. bisulchta <i>Haw.</i>	bisulcate	tf A or	1 n	Y	N. Holl.	1823.	O s.l		
28. annua <i>W. en.</i>	annual	O or	1 my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	S s.p	Bot. mag.	1451
28. Anthericum unnum <i>L.</i>									
28. 8g longscapa <i>IV. en.</i>	loig-scaped	tf iAlor	1 ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	Sk r.m	Bot. mag.	1339
28. aaphodeloides <i>Spr.</i>	Asphodelus-lk		2 jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1759.	O r.m	Jac. vin.	181
DO. Anthericum asphodeloides <i>L.</i>									
28. rostrata <i>W. en.</i>	beaked	tf i | or	1 mr.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C s.l	Jnc. ic.	2.403
28. frutescens <i>W. en.</i>	frutescunt	tf i | or	2 mr.au	Y	CO H	1702.	C s.l	Bot mag.	816
28. pugioniformis <i>LAr.</i>	dagger-formed	tf iAJor	1 ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	Sks.1	Bot mag.	1454
28. orio triquetra <i>Spr.</i>	three-sided	tf iAJor	1 my.au	Y	C. G. H.	182a	O r.m		
28. Anthericum triquetrum <i>Thun.</i>									
28. scabra <i>Spr.</i>	rough	tf iAJor	1 jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1825.	Sks.p		
28. Anthericum scabrura <i>Thun.</i>									
28. ciliata <i>J.</i>	ciliated	tf iAJor	1 my	Y	C.G. H.	1823.	S 8.p		
28. praemorsa <i>Spr.</i>	praemorse	tf LAlor	1 jnjl	Y	C.G.H.	1818.	O r.m	Jac. ic	2. 406
Anthericum prsm6rsum <i>Jac.</i>									

- 8864 *graminea* Haw. Grass-fenucd £ -A | or 1 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1824. O ■■
 8865 *alldides* W. en. Aloe-like £ LAJ or 1 ap.au Y C. G. H. 1732. O sll Bot. mag. 1317
 8866 *n titans* Spr. nodding £ -A | or 1 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1820. O r.m Jac. ic. 2.407
 8867 *latifolia* Spr. broad-leaved £ IA | or 2 ap.au W C. G. H. 1812. Sks.l Jac. ic. 2.408
 8868 *mescmbryanthoides* Haw. Mescm.-lk £ iAI or 1 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1822. O s.p
- * 1061. *rfSPHO'DELUS* L. ASPHODEL. £ |, priv., *sphallo*, to supplant; not surpassed.) *Asphodēlee*. 10. --12.
 8869 *lutea* L. yellow £ A or 3 my.jn Y Sicily 1596. R co Bot. mag. 773
 8870 *tadncus* Bieb. Taurian £ A or 3 my.jn W Tunisia 1812. M co
 8871 *tenCior* Bieb. slenderer white £ A d 2 jl Y Siberia 1824. D co Bot mag. 2G26
 8872 *rambaus* L. branchy £ A or 2 my W S. Europe 1551. It co Bot. mag. 799
 8873 *albus* W. white £ A or 2 my W S. Europe ... H co Black. 236
 ramdsus var. 0 X.
 8873* *aratWus* Brot. summer £ A or 2 jnjl W Spain 1820. R r.m
 8875 *fiitulsus* L. fistulosc £ A or 1 jn.s W S. Europe 1596. It co Bot. mag. 984
 8876 *clavitus* Rox. cub.sceded rcn or 1 jl.au W E. Indies 1808. S co
 8877 *creticus* Lam. Cretan £ A or 2 jn Y Candm 1821. R co
 8878 *intermedius* Horn. intermediate £ -A | or 1 jn W Canaries 18^2. K co
1062. CZA'CK/^ Andr. CZACKIA. (*Andrexouskii* Cxack, a Russian botanist) *Asphodēlea*?. 1.
 8879 *Liliistrum* Andr. Liliaster £ A or 1 li my.jn W S. Europe 1629. D co Bot mag. 318
Anthericum Liliastrum L.
- 1063. PHALA'NGIUM Mx. PHALANGIUM. (*Phalagx*, a venomous spider; cures bite.) *Asphodēlea*. 4.—
 8880 *nepalensis* Lindl. Nepal jE AJ or 2 my.jn W Nepal 1824. R r.m Bot. reg. 998
 8881 *Liliago* B. M. Liliago & A or 1 my.jn W S. Europe 159G. D co Bot mag. 16J5
Anthericum Liliago L.
 2 minor smaller AJ A or \$ my.jn W S. Europe 1596. D co Bot. mag. 914
 8882 *ramosum* B. M. branchy 5 A or 2 my.jn W S. Europe 1570. D co Bot. mag. 1055
Anthericum rambsum L.
 8883 *glaucum* Pers. glaucous £ AJ or 1 li jl W Peru 1823. D p.l
- 1064. ANTHERICUM L. ANTIHERICUM. (*Anthos*, a flower, *herkos*, a hedge.) *A&phodēlee*. 24. -35
 8884 *lilifolium* Jac. thread-leaved £ iAJ or 1 my W C. G. H. 1830. Sk s.l Bot. reg. 557
 8885 *filifonne* // K. filiform £ iAJ or 11 ap W C. G. H. 1774. Sks.p
 8886 *spirale* // K. spiral £ LAJ or 1 my W C. G. H. 1824. Sks.p
 8887 *fragrans* Jac. sweet-scented £ iAJ or 11 ap my W C. G. H. 1775. Sks.p Bot. reg. 311
 8888 *flexifolium* L. flexuous-leaved £ iAJ or 5 my.jn W C. G. H. 1795. Sks.p Jac. ic. 2.412
 8889 *villbsum* Lab. villous tf -iAJ or 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1836. Sk s.p
 8890 *hirohtum* Thun. hairy £ iAJ or 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1830. Sk r.m
 8891 *pilbsum* Jac. pilose tf LAJ or 1 iny.jl W C. G. H. 1825. Sk r.m Jac. ic. 2.416
 8892 *rcvolutum* L. rcvolute £ IA | or 2 sd W C. G. H. 1731. Sks.l Bot mag. 1044
 8893 *vesperflum* Jac. evening £ iAJ or 2 my.s W C. G. H. 1803. Sk s.l Bot mag. 1040
 8894 *grainiufilium* W. Grass-leaved £ iAJ or 1 my W C. G. H. 1794. Sks.l Jac. ic. 2.411
 8895 *undulatum* Jac. waved £ iAJ or 1 ap.jn W C. G. H. 1825. Sk r.m
 8896 *squameum* L. scaly £ iAJ or 1 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1820. Sks.l
 8897 *longifolium* Jac. long-leaved £ iAJ or 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1824. Sks.p Jac. ic. 2.413
 8898 *floribundum* H. K. bundle-flwd £ -A | or 1 mr.ap W C. G. H. 1774. Sk s.p
 8899 *Berdntium* L. late-flowering £ A or 1 aus W England moun. Sk 81 Eng. bot. 703
 8900 *triflbrum* H. K. three-flowered £ iAJ or 1 au.o W C. G. H. 1782. Sks.l
 8901 *bipedunculatum* Jac. two-peduncled £ iAJ or 1 ap.my W C. G. H. 1825. Sk r.m Jac. ic. 2.410
 8902 *canaliculatum* // A. channelled-^ £ -A | or 1 ap.my W.a C. G. H. 1774. Sk r.m Bot. mag. 1124
 2 rchim Lindl. rufous a iAJpr 1 myjn W C. G. H. O 81 Bot reg. 877
 8903 *crbecum* Mx. saffron & -A | or 1 jtijl- Cop N. Amor. 1800. Sks.p
 8904 *sulphureum* W. % K. sulphur 1 ap.au P.v Hungary 18J3. Sks.l
 8905 *albucoides* Ait. Albuca-like ^ A or 1 jl W C. U. H. 1788. Sks.l
 8906 *poincidiinum* Kcr afternoo £ IA | or 2 jn W C. G. H. 1819. Sks.l Bot reg. 564
Stilla poineruliana Dec.
 8907 *falcitum* Thun. falcate £ iAI or 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1825. Sk r.m
1065. ARTHROPTIDIUM R. Br. AUTHROPODIHM. (*Arthron*, joint, *polls*, foot; *pedicels*.) *Asphodēlea*. 5.-6.
 8968 *pendulum* Spr. pendulous £ -AJ or 1 jn.au W Teneriffe 1816. Sks.l
Anthericum pendulum Horn.
 8909 *paniculatum* Jl. Br. pamcled tf iAI or 3 my.s W N. S. W. 1800. O s.p Bot. mag. 1421
 minus B. R. not li. Br.
 8910 *irinus* It. Br. smaller £ iAJ pr 1 jn.au W N. Holl. 1823. O s.l
 8911 *Hmbratum* R. Br. fringed tf iAJpr 1 jn.au W N. Holl. 1822. O s.l
 8912 *cirratum* It. Br. curled £ -C | or 3 my.jn W N. Zeal. 1821. Sks.p Bot. reg. 709
1066. STYPA'NDRA R. Br. STTPANDUA. (*Slype*, tow, *aner*, an anther.) *Asphodēlea*?. 3.-5.
 8913 *glatica* R. Br. glaucous tf -AJ or 1 jnjl W N. Holl. 1823. D r.m
Arthropidium glaucum Spr.
 8914 *umbellata* R. Br. umbellate ^ LAJ or 1 jnjl W N. Holl. 182a D r.m
 8915 *csspitosa* R. Br. tufted tf -AJ or 1 jnjl W N. Holl. 1824. D r.m
1067. CHLOROTHYTUM Ker CHLOROPHYTUM. (*Chloros*, green, *phyton*, a plant) *Asphodēlea*. 3.—4.
 8916 *inornatum* Ker unadorned £ E3 cu 1 jn.au W S. Leone ... D co Bot mag. 1071
 8917 *ekitum* R. Br. tall £ LAJ cu 20 ausa W C. G. H. 1781. \$ lp Red. HL 191
Anthericum cftum H. K.
 8918 *orchidastrium* Lindl. Orchis-like £ CZ3 cu 2 year W S. Leone 1822. S lp Bot. reg. 813
1068. CS?VA R. Br. CSSIA. (*Frederico Casio*, died in 1703.) *Asphodēlea*. 1.—5.
 8919 *vitfata* A. Fr. riband A LAJ or 1 jl.au Pa.B N. & W. 1816. S lp
- Asphodēlea*. 3.—5.
 r.m
 r.m
 r.m
1069. NARTHECIUM Mohr NARTHECIUM. (*Narhex*, a rod; *stenl*) *Juic** U. —
 8923 *ossifragum* Ait. bone-brackidg * A cu -ljl.au Y Britan ttr.bo. D m.s Eng. bot. 5i>
 8924 *americanum* Kcr American £ A cu f jl.au Y N. Amcr. 1811. D p Bot. mag. 1#

1071. DIANJS'LLJ* Ker DIANELLA. (*Diana*, sylvan goddess j habits woods.) *Asphodēlee*. 9. —11.
 8926 laivās R. Br. smooth A iA or 12 au B N. Holl. 1832. Sk s.p
 8926 longifoha R. Br. long-leaved A iA or 2 au B N. Holl. 1822. Sk s.p Bot. reg. 734
 8327 strumusd Ker A iA Jor 1 fmr B N. Holl. 1822. Sks.p Bot reg. 751
 8c8 revolūta R. Br. revolūt A iA Jor 2 my.au B N. Holl. 1821. Sks.p
 8929 congheta A. Br. crowded A iA Jor 2 my.au B N. Holl. 1820. Sks.p
 8930 ncinorbsa £«»». grove A iA or 2 au B £. Indies 1731. Sks.p
 8931 ensiffha B. Al. sword-leaved A LSI or 1 jau W E. Indies 1731. Sks.p Ru. am. 5.73
Dracaena ensi folia H. K.
 8932 racrūlea R. Br. blue A iA Jor 2 my.au B N. Holl. 1705. Sks.p Bot.inag.505
 8933 divaricate R. Br. divaricated A iA or 3 jlau B N. S.W. 1805. Sks.p

1072. CORDYLPNE R. Br. CORDYLIN. (*Kordyle*, a club.) *AspiwdZlece*. 2.
 8934 hemichryta Com. half-golden m • or 2. Bourbon 1823. Sk veg
 8935 cannefilia R. Br. Canna-leaved * L J or 4. N. Holl. 1820. Sk p.l

• 1073. EITSTREPHUS R. Br. EIJSTREPIUS. {EU, well, strrpho, to twine; habit) *Asphodēlee*. 2.
 8936 latiffidius R. Br. broad-leaved % _ | J or 3 jn.jl Pa.P N. S. W. 1800. C sp Bot.mag. 1245
 8937 angustifolius R. Br. narrow-leaved fc. i | or 3 jl Pa.P N. S. W. 1820. • C sp

1074. ^SPA'RAGUS L. ASPARAGUS. (A. intens. sparasso, to tear; prickles.)
 8938 officinal L. officinal England seaco. S r.m Eng. bot. 339
 8939 longifolius Fts. Iqgg-leaved Siberia 1827 S co
 8940 am irus Dec. bitter France 1824. S r.m
 8941 sylvaticus W. #A'. wood Hungary 1819. S r.m W. & K. 3,201
 8942 verticillifris L. whorUlcaved Caucasus 1752. S r.m Bux. cen. 5.37
 8943 declinius L. declined C. G. H. 1759. R s.p
 8944 maritimus Pall. maritime Caspian 1823. R s.p
 8945 decumbens Jac. decum)ent C. G. H. 1792. R s.p Jac. sc. 1.97
 8946 scandens Thun. climbing C. G. H. 1795. R Mp
 8947 dahincus Fts. p.ihunan Dauria 1823. R s.p
 8948 fmlctus L. &ckc-leaved E. Indies 1792. R s.p Bur. zejr. 13. a
 8949 racinosus IV. racemose E Indies 1808. R s.p
 8950 Broussonet* Jac. Broussonet's Canaries 18 22. R s.p
 8951 retrofractub IK retrofracted Africa 1759. R s.p Pluk. al. 375. J
 8952 asiaticus L. Asiatic Asia 1759. R s.p Pluk. al. 15.4
 8953 sethiopiciui L. • Ethiopian C. G. H. 1816. *K s.p
 8954 Albus L. white Spain 1540. R ap M. h. 1. L 3
 8955 fltipulaceus Lam. stipulaccous C. G. H. 1821. R s.p
 *OC>^acutifolius L. acute-leaved Spain 1640. R s.p Par.th.3
 8957 flexuosus Thun. flcxuous C. G. H. 1800. R s.p
 8958 aphyllus L. leafless S. Europe 1040. R s.p M.h.1.1.2
 8959 dopendens Thun. drooping C. G. H. 1819. R s.p
 8960 horridus L. horrid S. Europe 1800. R s.p Cav ic. 2.136
 8961 subulatus thun. aw-leaved C. G. H. 1811. R s.p
 8962 calensis L. L w ap.my G C. G. H. 1621. R s.p Jac. sc. 3.266
 8963 aarmentosus L. twiggv au W.o Ceylon 1710. R r.in R. nul. 10.10

1075. HERRETRI A R. & P. HERRERIA. (C. A. de Herrera, a Spanish agriculturist) *Asphodēlee*. 2.
 8964 parviflora B. R. small-flowered % _ C3 or 8 jn.jl G.Y Brazil 1824. C r.m Bot. reg. 1042
 8965 stclfata/ S f P. starred t_E3cul 8 jn.jl G.v Chile 1825. C r.m Fl. per. 3. 303. a

* 1076. LUZURIA>i«Fl.per. LUZURIGA. (D. Jgn. M. R deLuxuriago,M.D.,Span.bot) *Asphodēlee*. 2.-3.
 8966 cymCisa R. Br. cymose % _ L J pr 3 my.jn G N. Holl. 1825. C p.l
 8967 montana R. Br. mountain E iA or 2 r G G NN.Holl. 1820. C sp

* 1077. DRI'MIA Jac. DRIMIA. (mus. acrid; juice of roots.) *Asphodēlee*. 10.
 8968 altissima Ker tallest tf iA n If au.s v.v.G C. G. H. 1791. G s.p Bot. mag. 1074
 8969 elita Jac. tall tf LAJ or 2 o.n R.u C. G. H. 1799. O s.p Bot. mag. 822
 8970 cili-Xris Jac. ciliated tf iA J or If s P.w C. G. H. 1800. O s.p Bot. mag. 1444
 8971 pusilla Jac. little tf iA J or If my.jn G C. G. H. 1793. O s.p Jac. ic. 2. 374
 8972 lanceseifolia Ker tpcar-leaved tf iA J or \ s.o P C. G. H. 180a O s.p Bot. mag. 643
 8973 uudull^ta Jac. undulated tf iA J or au.s G C. G. H. 1819. O s.p Jac.'ie. 2.376
 8974 purpurascens Jac. purpurascnt fl iA or If au.s P C. G. H. 1818. O s.p
 8975 revolfta B. M. rylfifflondr iA J or I au G C. G. H. 1774. O s.p Bot mag. 1380
 8975 lancufolia (B B. M. //yacinthiu* revdltus // K. Lachenalia reflexa Andr.
 8976 mtdia Jac. intermediate tf LAJ or li au W C. G. H. 1820. O s.p
 8977 acuminata Lod. pointed tf iA J or | au Br C. G. H. 1829. O p.l Bot. cab. 1041

o J?? - MI'LLJ Jil Cav. MILLEA. (*JulcinMULA*, chief gardener, royal garden, Madrid.) *Asphodēlets*. 1.
 "978 biflbra Cat. two-flowered tf [SI or 1 my.jn W Mexico 1826. O s.l Cav. ic. 2.196

1079. UROPETALON Ker UROPETALOY. (*Oura*, a toil, *petaton*, a petal.) *AspAodtoeaf*. 6.
 8180 crispum Burc. cut/cd.leaoed tf iA Jor 1 jl.au G C. G. H. 1816. O l.p Bot reg. 156
 1100 "orotinu«» Ker late-flowering tf J'i or i jn'iu G R Spain 1620. O l.p Bot mag. 859
 QJB^ fulvuin Swg. tawny tf A Jor 1 jn.au G.R Mogadore 1808. O l.p Bot mag. 1185
 Sc\ascT6lum(3B.M.
 8983 longifolium Lindl. long-leaved f 2 au P.B Mozambi. 1825. O p.l Bot reg. 974

HYACINTH. (A boy killed by ZephyrusJ *Asphodēte**. 2—8.
 8984 amethystinus amthyst-cld tf A or i ap.iay B S. Europe 1759. O l.p Sw. (l. gar. 135
 8985 orientals L. oriental S A or f inr.ap B Levant ISM. O r.m Bot reg. 995
 2 ruber red tf A or f mr.ap R. 1596. O r.m
 3 flavus yellow tf A or f mr.ap Y 1596. O r.m
 4 albus white tf A or \$ mr.ap W 1596. O r.m
 H semiplnuB white f 2 or f mr.ap Va 1596. G r.m
 6 multiplex semi-double tf A or % mr.ap Va 1596. O r.m
 manifold.

ZTJCCA'GNii Thun. ZUCCAGMA. (A. Zuccagni, gard. raperin. at Florence.)
 vjridis Tfctin. green tf iA Jor f au G ^ G.H. 1774. O
 "yacinthiu vjridis L. LachenMw viridis JV.

* 1083. MUSC AMU <i>Def.</i> GRAPE HYACINTH. (Moschos, musk; smell.) <i>Aphodilece. 7. —10.</i>									
8987 glaucous <i>B. 21.</i>	glaucous	A or	% my	P.o	Persia	1825.	O s.l	Bot. reg.	1085
8988 moschatum <i>B. M.</i>	musk	A or	fap my	B.Y	Levant	1596.	O 6l	Bot. mag.	7J4
8989 macracarpum <i>Swt.</i>	long-fruited	tf A or	i ap.my	G.Y	Levant	1596.	O s.l	Boi. mag.	1565
8990 niftum <i>Ker</i>	ciliated	tf A or	1 my	Br.p	Crimea	1822.	O s.l	Bot. reg.	394
8991 cuimr. bium <i>W.</i>	tufted	tf A or	4 np.my	B	S. Europe	1593.	O 8l	Bot. mag.	133
2 mon-<tr>sum	monstrous	tf A or	\ ap.my	B	S Europe	1593.	O s.l	M. h. 4.11.	S
8992 p. lillens <i>Fis.</i>	Solid	tf A or	4 my	Pa.B	Crimea	1822.	O 8l		
8993 fotrydidct <i>IV.</i>	Sotrys-like	tf A or	| ap.my	B	Italy	1596.	O 8l	Bot. mag.	157
2 palluium	pale	tf A or	i ap my	Pa.B	Italy	1596.	O co	Sw. fl. gar.	15. e
3 album	white	tf A or	i ap.my	W	Italy	1596.	O co	Sw. fl. gar.	15. b
8994 racemusum <i>W.</i>	racemose	tf A or	I ap	B	Europe	1780.	O 8l	But. mag.	122
2 minus	smaller	tf A or	i ap	B	Europe	1780.	O 8l		

* 1083. LACHENA ⁵ LM Jac.	LACHEVALIA.	(W. de la Chenal, bot auth.)	Asphodilets. 35. -
89 ⁹ tf pendulu <i>H. K.</i>	spittc	f mr.niy R.Y	C. G. H. 1789. O 8l Bot mag. 590
2 maculata	dotted	^ mr.my ILv	C. G. H. 1789. O 8l
8906 punctata <i>Jac.</i>	TitA-dotted	f my.jn P	C. G. H. 1824. O 8l Jac. ic.2. 597
8997 ruin da <i>Jac.</i>	four-colored	f s.o R	C. G. H. 1824. O 8l lict. mag. 993
8998 quadricolor <i>Jac.</i>	colored-leaved	f mr.ap S.Y	C. G. H. 1774. O s.l Bot. mag. 588
2 colorata	late	4 mr.my S.Y	C. G. H. 1774. O 8l Bot. mag. 1097
89 ⁹ 19 scrtfina <i>Jac.</i>	thrice-colored	| au Pk	Spain 1820. O 8l
9000 tricolor <i>Jac.</i>	yellowish	1 ap.my R.Y	C. G. H. 1774. O 8l Jac. ic. 1. 61
9001 lut&cola <i>Jac.</i>	2 maculata	1 ap.my Y.R	C. G. H. 1774. O s.l Bot. mag. 82
2 maculata	yellow	1 ap.my Y.R	C. G. H. 1774. O s.l Bot. mag. 1704
9002 flava <i>Antlr.</i>	sestisilt'n	J my.jn Y	C. G. H. 1790. O s.l Bot. rep. 77
9003 Hessiflura <i>Andr.</i>	equal-pec iled	I my.jn R	C. G. H. 1804. O 8l Hot. rep. 460
9004 isopetala <i>Jac.</i>	one-leav '1	f my.jn W.p	C. G. H. 1804. O 8l Jac. ic. 2. 401
9005 umfilia <i>Jac.</i>	small	4 mr.ap W.B	C. G. H. 1795. O s.l Bot. mag. 766
9006 pusilla <i>Jac.</i>	two-leaved	| W	C. G. H. 18*5. O 8l Jac. ic. f 385
9007 biflura <i>Ker</i>	roseate	| mr.ap Pk	C. G. H. 1813. O 8l Bot. mag. 1611
9008 flsea <i>Andr.</i>	contaminated	1 ap my Pk	C. G. H. 1800. O 8l Bot. rep. 296
9009 containii <i>Ata H. K.</i>	serpent	* f. »r Pk	C. G. H. 1774. O s.l Bot. mag. 1401
9010 angufica <i>Swt.</i>	Lily-flowered	f ap.jl W	C. G. H. 1825. O 8l Sw. fl. gar. 179
9011 lilnflora <i>Jac</i>	glaucous	| ap.jl W	C. G. H. 1795. O 8l Jac. c. 2.287
9012 ltrucina <i>Jac.</i>	Orchulike	| mr.ap G.w	C. G. H. 1825. O 8l Bot. cab. 1076
9013 mutabilis <i>Lad.</i>	Hyaciut Ji-licc	| B	C. O. H. 1825. O s.l Bot. mag. 1269
9014 orchidhies // . K.	narrow-leave<l	f ap G.Y	C. G. H. 1752. O 8l Bot. rcg. 287
9015 pallwa // . A.	spreading-yiwci	| mr.ap Pa.B	C. G. H. 1812. O 8l Jac. ic. 2.382
9016 hy-dinthoides <i>Jac</i>	nurple	* mr.ap W.R	C. G. H. 1793. O s.l Bot. mag. 735
9017 agustifolia <i>Jac.</i>	lance-leaved	1 ap.my W	C. G. H. 1795. O s.l Jac. ic y. 384
9018 patula <i>Jac.</i>	glaucous	J ap.my W.pk	C. G. H. 1826. O 8l Jac. ic. 2.393
9019 purpurea <i>Jac.</i>	self-colored	| mr my P	C. G. H. 1818. O s.l Jac. ic. 2.402
9(20) lancicifolia <i>Jae.</i>	sweet-scented	| mr.my W.o	C. G. H. 1825. O s.l Bot reg. 1085
9J21 gnucum <i>B. R.</i>	self-colored	f my P.o	Persia 1798. O s.l Bot rcg. 302
9022 fr-vrans <i>Jac.</i>	blakcrvd	f mr.my W.R	C. G. H. 1806. O s.l Bot. mag. 1*73
9023 unicolor <i>B. M.</i>	racemose	f my.jn Pk	C. G. H. 1798. O s.l Bot. mag. 1372
90'4 lticirid <i>Ker</i>	blakcrvd	j mr.my Pk	C. G. H. 1811. a s.l B * mag. 1517
9025 raccinosa <i>A. M.</i>	blakcrvd	| my W.o	C. G. H. 1790. () 8l Bot. mag. 817
9026 piiKulXta <i>Jac.</i>	blakcrvd	| ja.ap W.o	C. G. H. 1798. O 8l Bot. mag. 745
9027 purpuro-cairulea <i>Jac.</i>	blakcrvd	1 up.my B.P	C. G. H. 1810. O s.l Bot. mag. 1497
9028 neryouu <i>Ker</i>	blakcrvd	f jn Pk	C. G. H. 1795. O 8l Jac. ic. 2.394
9029 violacea <i>Jac.</i>	blakcrvd	1 mr.ap L.B	C. G. H. 1795. O 8l

1084. PHO'RMIUM L. FLAX LILY. (Phormos, a basket; U3C in New Holland.) *Asplodelea? . 1.*

9030 tcnax <i>Forst.</i>	tough	y ^h A ec 6 au	G.w N. Zeal. 1798. H Up Cook 2.96
*1085. CYANE'LLAZ.	CYANELLA.	(Djimin. ootij&w)udjufkufwflowers.)	<i>Asphoditra? . 5.</i>
90-31 capensis L.	Cape	tf LAI Br	1 jl.au B C. G. H. 1768. O s.p Bot. mag. 568
9032 K.tea <i>Tiun.</i>	yellow	tf LAJ pr	1 jl au Y C. G. H. 1788. O s.p Bot mag. 1252
9033 orchidiformis <i>Jac.</i>	Orchis-formed	tf LAI or	1 au B C. G. H. 1826. O s.p Jac. ic. 2.447
9034 filba <i>Thun.</i>	white	tf ^AJ or	1 jl.au W C. G. H. 1819. O s.p Th.h.7.2
9035 lineata <i>Jitore.</i>	lined	tf LAI pr	1 jl.au St C. G. H. 1816. O s.p

1086. LEO'NTICE L. LEONTICE. (The Greek name for wild chervil.) *Berberidee. 4. - 5.*

9036 Chrysokomum L.	Golden rod	A Alcu	1 mrjn Y Levant 1740. R s.l.p M. h. 3.15.7
9037 alr?nici <i>Pall</i>	Altaian	A. A. J or	i ap.my Y Siberia 1818. -R s.l.p Lam.il. 254.2
9K38 Leontoptalon L.	Lion's-loaf	A -Al cu	1 ap.my Y Levant 1597. R n.l.p.M. h.3.15.3
90J9 veaicuna <i>Pall.</i>	bladdcred	A Si or	Jap my Y Siberia 1821. R s.l.pPal. it.3.5.2

1087. CAULOPHY'LLUM A*. CAULOPHYLLUM. (Kaulos, a stem, phyllon, a leaf.) *Berberideat. 1.— 8.*

9040 (halitroides <i>Mx.</i>	Thahctrum-ik	A A cu	5 my Y.o N. Amer. 1755. R up Mic. am. 1.21
Z.c6ntice /halictroides L.			

1088. DIPHYLLE'IA Mx. DIPHYLLEIA. (Dis. twice, phyllon. leaf; always two.) *Bcrher'dece. 1.*

9041 cymosa <i>Mx.</i>	cymose	^ jWx	\$ my.jn W N. Amer. 1812. D i p Bot mag 1668
------------------------	--------	-------	--

1089. 7>RrNOS L. WINTER BERRY. (Prion, a saw j serrated leaves.) *IXhdmntce. 11. —13.*

9042 deciduus <i>Dec.</i>	deciduou	ll	or 4 jn.jl W Virginia - L Ls
/Nex nrmoides <i>H.K.</i>	verticillated	f sa	or 6 jl.au W N. Amer. 1736. L s.p Den. br. 30
9043 vrticillatus L.	ambiguous	A	or - W Carolina 1812. L Its Den. br. 29
9044 ambiguus <i>Mx.</i>	smooth	tf	or 4 jl.au W N. Amer. ... L Its Den. br. 28
9045 lsvigatus <i>Ph.</i>	lanceolate	St	or 4 jnjl W Carolina 1811. L Its
9046 lanceolktus <i>Ph.</i>	smooth	m	or 1} jl.au W Canada 1759. L Its
9047 glaber L.	atomed	m	or 2 jl.au W N. Amer. 1822. L Its
9048 atumkrius <i>Nut.</i>	Plum-leaved	m	or - W ... 1810. L Its
9049 jtnrunifolius <i>Desf.</i>	leather-leaved	m	or 3 jnjl W N. Amer. 18'0. L Its
>>>50 corikceus <i>Ph.</i>	shining	m	or 2 jnjl W N. Amer. 1778. L Its
9051 lucidug // . K.	mountain	il [or	- - W W.Indies 1820. C Its
9052 mont inua <i>Swx.</i>			

* 1090. BERBERIS L. BERBERRY. (Berletys, its Arabic name.) *Berberideat. 15. — 8.*

9053 vulgaria /<	common	" Si	fr 8 ap.my Y England bu. pi. L co Eng. bot. 49
2 violacea	violet-/ui7<rJ	*	fr 8 ap.my Y L co
3 alba	white fruited	Sk	fr ti ap.my Y L co

1104. OXY'RIA Hill MOUNTAIN SORREL. (*Oxys, acid.*) *Polygbittea?* J.
 9098 rçñifunnii Sm. kidney-shaped ^ A cu ft jn,jl G Britain alp. pa. D p.l Eng. bot. 910
 7tunex digynus L. American £ A cu I jn,jl G N. Amer. ... D p.l
 S amrcic;iiia reniftrmis Ph.

CLASS VI. ORDER 8.

HEXA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

- ' 1105. FLAGELLA^RIA L. FLAQELLARIA. (*FlagUum, rod; long pliant branches.*) *Mncece*. 1. 1.
 9099 Indica £. Indian L O c u 7 jn,jl W India 1782. Skp.l Red. UL 257
1106. SCHEUCHZE^R/J/f L. SCHEUCHZERIA. (*John and James Scheuchzer, German bot.*) *Juncagline**. 1.
 9100 palAstris L. marsh j£ ^ cu f myjji Br England sp. bo. O bog Eng. bot 1801
1107. TRIGLCPCHINZ., ARROW GRABS. (*TreU, three, glochin, a point; capsule.*) *JuncagUic**. 6.—12.
 9101 palAstris L. marsh 1 jl.au G Britain wa.mc. 1) bog Eng. bot. 366
 2 Dirksou Dickson'a 2 jl.au G England mar. 1) bog
 9102 derpiens R. Br. deceiving 1 jl.au G N.HoU. 1820. D bog
 9103 Barrchcri Loi. Barrcher's 1 jl.au G Italy 1820. 1) bog
 9104 inarltimum L. sea 1 iny.au G Britain sal. in. D bog Eng. bot. 255
 9105 elltum Nut. tall 1 my.au G N. Amer. 1818. D bog
 9106 bulbubuini Z., bulbous-roofed 1 o P C. G. H. 1806. O bog Bot. mag. 1445
- ' 1108. LICHTENSTEI^N/i* W. LICHTENSTEINIA. (*M. von Lichtenstein, a Prus. trav.*) *Melanthacac.* 2.
 9107 lievigata IV. smoothed £ iAI pr 1 ... B C. G. H. 1824. O BI
 Cyniition luvigatum Spr.
 9108 undulata W. wave-leaved £ iAJ or 1 jl.au B C. G. H. 1814. O s.l
1109. MYRSIPHY^LLUM W. en. MYRSIPIYLLUM. (*Myrsine, a myrtle, leaf.*) *Asphodolccc.* 2.
 9109 asparagoides W. en. Asparagus-like 4 iAJ cu 6 inr.o G.w C. G. H. 1702. R Bp Her. lug. 681
Malbola asparagoides L.
- 0110 angustiflthum W. narrow-leaved _\$ iAI cu 6 mrd G.w C. G. H. 1752. R s.p Til. pis. 17.12. 2
1110. TOFJE^LIXM Hud. TOFIELDIA. (*Mr. Tqfield, a friend of Hudson the bot.*) *Melanthheeee.* 5.—8.
 9111 paKistns Sm. marsh j£ A cu 1 jl.au G Britain bgs. m. D m.s Eng. bot. 536
 9112 alpina Sm. alpine • jg A, CU i jl.au G N. Europe ... D m.s Red. hi. £56
Yt.il(i).t's Dec.
- 9113 stnopct.ila Sm. narrow-petalcd £ A cu i my G N. Amer. 1820. D m.s
 9114 pubtbcns Dry. pubescent j£ A cu * ap.my W N. Amer. 1790. 1) m.s Pluk. m.342.3
 1/15 glutinosa Ph. glutinous £ A pr I ... W N. Amer. 1825. D p.l
- 1111. 3/ELA^NTHIUM L. MELANTHIUM. (*Melas, dusky, antltos, flower.*) *Melanthheeee.* 8—12.
 9116fframincum Cav. grassy tf tAI cu 1 my.jn W Mogadorc 1823. O s.l Cav. ic. 587.1
 9117juncum IV. *liu»Ueavcd* tf iAI cu 2 jjn.n Pk C.G.H. 1781. O s.p Bot. mag. 558
 9118sucfmluin Lam. stue-flowering tf iAI cu 1 jn.n W C.G.H. 1812. O s.p Lam.ih26s)2
 9119 umflbrum Jac. one-flowered tf iAJ cu 1 L.Y C.G. H. 1787. O s.p Bot. mag. 767
Tiulpa Breyntiana L.
- 9120 capense W. Cape tf iAJ cu 4 myjn Br.v C. G. H. 1768. O 8p
 9121 ciliatuin Thun. ciliated tf iAJ or i jn,jl P.T C. G. H. 1810. O s.p
 9122 sibincum L. Siberian tf A, or 1. Siberia 1823. O 8l
 9123ihalangioides IV. Phalangium-lik tf A or 1 jn,jl W Carolina 1810. O s.l Jac. ic. 2.419
1112. ANGUILLA^TUA R. Br. ANUILLARIA. (*AnguiUa, an eel; twisted seed.*) *Metanthdce**. 3.—5.
 9124 indica R. Br. Indian £ AJ or imy.jl D.P Tranqueb.1818. O s.p
 9125 biglamlulosa R. Br. biglandulous £ AJ or \ my.jn P N. Holl. 18.U O s.p
 9126 dioica if. Br. dioecious £ AJ or i my.jn P N. S. W. 182a O s.p
1113. ORNITHOGLO^SSUM &/ BIRD'S TONGUE. (*Ornis, bird, glossa, tongue; petals.*) *Melanthhccete.* 2.
 9127 undulatum Suit. waved tf iAJ or | au.o G C. G. H. 1825. O s.p Sw. fl. gar. 131
 9128 viride Sal. green-flowercd tf iAI or io.n G C.G.H. 1788. O s.p Botmag.994
Jtfelanthium viride Thun.
1114. MEDEVJ,4 L. MKHEOLA. (*Medea, the sorceress; med. qual.*) *Smiluttee.* 1.
 9129 virginica L. Virginian £ A cu \$ jn Y,u Virginia 1759. li Bp Bot. mag. 1316
Gyrõnia virginica Nut.
- * 1115. XEROPHY^LLUM Mx. XEROPITLLUM. (*Xeros, dry, on, a leaf; leaves.*) *Mclanthhceeee.* 3.
 9130^raminctim M/^ grassy j£ A or 2 myjn N. Amer. 1812. R sp Bot mag. 1599
Hulnias ^nraminca Ker
- 9131 tf-nax Nut. • tough-frawrf j£ A or 1) my.jn W N. Amer. 1811. R s.p Ph. am. 1.9
Hck>nia« ttnax Ph.
- 9132 asphodolides Nut. Asphodel-like £ A or li myjn W N. Amer. 1765. R s.p Bot. mag. 748
setifilium Mx. Helunias asphodeloides L.
1116. WU^RMB^ii Thun. WURMBEA. (*F. Fan Wurms, Sec. Ac. of Sc. at Batavia.*) *Melanthilceccc.* 4.
 9133 longiflira W. long-flowered tf iAI cu \ myjn W C. G. H. 1788. O 8l Bot mag. VI/)\
 9134 purpurea Dry. purple tf iAJ cu 1 myjn P C. G. H. 1788. O 8l Bot.mag.fi'jt
Afelanthium spicktum Hout.
- 9135 camnanufata W. cam pa nu late tf LAI or \ my.jl W C. G. H. 1819. O s.l
A/elinthium monopetalum L.
- 9136 phmila w. dwarf tf .AI or \ myjn W C. G. H. 1800. O sp
1117. ANDROCY^MBIUM L. ANDROCYMBU^M. (*Aner, anther, kvmbion, a saucer; stam.*) *Melanthutete.* 3.
 9137 euromoides W. Eucomis-like tf iAI cu \ mr.my G C. G. H. 1794. O s.p Sw. fl. gar. 165
Azelanthium eucomoides Jac.
- 9138 melanthioides W. Melanth.-like tf iAI cu \ jn,jl W C. G. H. 1823. O s.p
 9139 volutare Burc. *tolloA-leaved* ^ iAJ or | ap.my W C. G. H. 1816. O s.p

9201	purpureus Lk.	purple-veined					Switzerl.	1819.	R	co	
9202	Banguineus L.	bloody-veined					England	sha.pl.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1533
9203	cristatus Dec.	cresteil					.....	1823.	R	co	
9204	cristatum Afr.	little-curled					N. Amor.	1817.	S	co	
9205	palustris Sm.	marsh					England	mar.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1932
9206	maritimus L.	sea					Britain	salt ma.	R	co	Eng. bot. 725
9217	perichnoides L.	Persicaria-like					N. Amer.	1773.	S	co	
9208	(Cgyptiacus L.	Egyptian					Egypt	173*	S	co	Til. pis. 37.1
9209	dentatus Mur.	dentated					Egypt	1732.	S	co	DL cl. 158.191
9210	strictus Lk.	strict					.....	1823.	R	co	
9211	ucramcus Horn.	Ukraine					Ukraine	1822.	R	co	
9212	aquatiscus L.	water					Britain	ditch.	R	co	
9213	scutellus L.	bucklered					France	1596.	R	co	
9214	vesicanus L.	bladdered					Africa	165a	S	co	M.h.5.28.7
9215	tingitanus L.	Tangier					Barbary	1680.	R	co	Za. h. 9.6
9216	lanceifolius Lk.	lance-leaved					.....	1823.	R	co	
9217	longifolius Kth.	long-leaved					S. Amer.	1824.	S	co	
9218	sarcocyzus Lk.	fleihy-rooted					C. G. H.	1824.	R	co	
	caudatus De&f.										
9219	hantifolius* Bieb.	halbert-leaved					Crimea	1823.	R	co	
9220	Burchellii Camp.	Burchell's					C. G. H.	1820.	C	co	
	sagittatus Thun.										
9221	venusus Ph.	veiny	ft ia)un	2	jn.au	G	N. Amer.	1819.	9	co	
9222	Lunaria L.	Moon wort	tl)CU	2	jn.jl	G	Canaries	1698.	C	sa	Fluk, aL252LS
9223	domesticua Hrtm.	domestic	* A un	2	jn.jl	G	SwitzerL	1819.	S	co	
9224	rosea Z.	rose	O un	2	jn.jl	G	Egypt	1737.	S	co	
9225	caprus Balb.		O un	2	jn.jl	G	Egypt	1737.	S	co	
9226	bucephalophorus L.	Succphalon-bg	O cu	2	jn.jl	G	as?	1810.	S	co	
9227	fringed i*ojr.	fringed	A AJ un	2	jn.jl	G		1683.	S	co	Cav. ic 1.41.1
9228	Brownii Camp.	Brown's	A IAI cu	2	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1820.	R	co	
	flimbriatus R. Br.						N. Holl.	1823.	R	co	
9229	Acetuea L.	Common Sorrel					Britain	me.pa.	R	co	Eng. bot. 127
9230	intermedius Dec.	intermediate					France	1820.	R	co	
9231	tuberosus L.	tuberous-rooted					Italy	1752.	R	co	Fl.gr. 348
9232	trinnguPiris Poir.	triangular-^					.....	1817.	R	co	
	tuberosus Hort. not /.										
9933	Acetosella L.	Sheep's Sorrel					Britain	gra.pa.	R	co	Eng. bot 1674
9234	anfolius L.	Arum-leaved					Africa	1775.	C	sa	Jac. vin. 3.93
9235	multifidus L.	multifid					S. Europe	1820.	R	co	Boc. mu. 2.126
9236	pyrciaicus Lap.	Pyrcnean					Pyrenees	1812.	R	co	
9237	abyssinicus Jac.	Abyssinian					Abyssinia	1820.	R	co	
9238	amplexicaflis Lap.	stem-clasping					Pyrenees	1810.	R	co	
9239	luxbrians L.	luxuriant					France	1819.	R	co	Boc. mu. 126
9240	alpinus L.	alpine					France	1597.	ll	lp	Zo. ic. 261
92H	hastulatus Lamb.	hastulate					Chile	1823.	R	co	
9242	frutescens Thou.	frutescent					Tns.d'Ac.	1823.	R	co	
9243	gigantifolius K.	gigantic					Sandw.Is.	1796.	R	co	
9244	gracilis L.	GraHs-leaved					Russia	1820.	R	co	
9245	aculeatus L.	prickly					Candia	...	R	co	Bau. pr. 55
	1127. EMBEX Neck.	EMBX.					(Probably without meaning.)				Polyghneee. 1.
9246	spinosus Camp.	spiny	Jc O cu	1	jn.au	O	Candia	1556.	S	co	Fl.gr. 347
	Ilhxnex spinus L.										
	1128. PODO'PTERUS Kth.	PODOFTERUB.	{POUS, a foot, p&rtt, a wing.)				Polyghneee.				1.
9247	mexicana Kth.	Mexican	<-u J or	2	jn.au	...	Mexico	1825.	C	sp	H.&B.2.107

CLASS VI. ORDER 4.

HEXA'NDRIA POLYGY'NIA.

1129.	WENDLA'NDIA W. WENDLANDIA.	(J. C. Wendland, a German botanist)	Metds	spirhiee.	1.						
9248j	Dopulifolia W.	Poplar-leaved	£. J or	10	jn.jl	W	Florida	1759.	C	co	
	Cuculus caronius Dec.										
1130.	DAMASO'NIUM ScArcdt.	DAMABOMUM.	(Damaso, to subdue; med. qual.)	Hydrocharf	deet. S.						
9249	Indicum W.	Indian	^ [73 or	1	jl s	W	E. Indies	1800.	S	aq	Bot mag. 1201
9250	ovalifolium R. Br.	oval-leaved	S. iAJ or	1	jdjl	W	N. Holl.	1824.	S	aq	
1131.	ACTINOCAR'PUS R. Br.	ACTINOCARPUS.	(Aktin, ray, karpos, fruit; radiated.)	Alismh	cece. 2.-4.						
9251	minor R. Br.	smaller	A AJpr	1	my.au	W	N. S. W.	...	S	aq	
9252	Damasotrium R. Br.	Damasonium	A AJpr	1	my.au	W	England	dit.	S	aq	Eng. bot. 1615
	illisma Damabonia L.	Damasonium	btellatum	Pers.							
1132.	JLI'SMAI.	WATER PLANTAIN.	(Alis, water, Celt.: habitation.)	Alismh	cece. 9.—11.						
9253	Plantago L.	Plantain	^ A or	I*	Jnjl	P.w	Britain	pools.	S	aq	Eng. bot 837
9254	lanceolata With.	apcar-leaved	£ A or	H	jnjl	P.w	Britain	pools.	S	aq	
9255	parviflora Ph.	small-flowered	£ A or	1	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	IK 16.	S	aq	
9256	trivialis Ph.	trivial	£ A or	li	jnjl	W	N. Amer.	1816.	Sk	aq	
9257	cordifolia L.	heart-leaved	^ E3pr	1	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1810.	D	aq	M.h.15.4.6
9258	parnassifolia L.	Parnassia-lyd	^ -AJpr	i	jnjl	W	Italy	1820.	D	aq	
9259	natanus L.	floating	£ A or	i	jl.au	W	Wales	allak.	S	aq	Eng. bot 775
9260	ranunculoides L.	Ranunculus-lik	£ A or	i	jl.au	P	Britain	tur.bo.	S	aq	Eng. bot. 326
9261	repens Cav.	creeping	£ A F	i	jl.au	W.p	Wales&Eng.dit.		D	aq	Cav. ic. 1.55

CLASS VII. ORDER 1.

HEPTA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA

1133. TRIENTA^NLISX. WINTER GREEN. (Trkns, one third; humble stature.) *Primulacea*. 9.
 9262 curopae^o L. European £ A cu i my.jn W Britain m.wo. R s.p Eng. bot 15
 9263 americana Ph. American £ A cu ft jl.au W N. Araer. 1816. R s.p

1134. DISA'NDRA L. DISANDRA. (DJW, difficult, a ner, anther J number variable.) *Scrophuldrinar*. 1.
 9264 prostrata L. trailing JUiAlor | my.au Y Madeira 1771. R P-I Bot. mag. 218

• 1135. FISO^NNIA L. PISONIA. (IV. Piso, a ph^rsician at Amsterdam.) *Nyctaginea*. 11. — 16.
 9265 aculeata L. prickly IQcu 10 mr.ap G Jamaica 1739. C p.l Lam.il. 861
 9266 fragrans Desf. • Dcu 3 1823. C p.l
 9267 macroph Ua Lk. long-leaved H.I. Jcu 3 182J. C p.l
 9268 nfricans Suns. blackish H.I. Jcu 3 ... G.w W. Indies 1806. C p.l
 9269 obovata Lk. obovate H.I. Jcu 3 182a C p.l
 9270 mexicka Lk. Mexican * Lcu 4 -- -- Mexico 1824. C p.l
 9271 nltida W. en. shining • Dcu 3 -- -- Madagasc. 1824. C p.l
 9272 grandis R. Br. large iLJor 12 -- -- N. Holl. 1805. C p.l
 9273 subcordata Swt. subcordate-w/£ T Dor 30 -- -- Jamaica 1821. C p.l
 9-74 obtusata Swt. obiaw-leaved • Qor 4 -- -- W. Indies 1824. C p.l
 9275 hirtella Kth. rather hairy • lQor 4 -- -- Mexico 1825. C p.l

1136. PETIVERTRI L. PBTIVERIA. (J. Petiver, F.R.S., apothecary, London.) *ChenojAdete*. 2.
 9276 alliacea L. Garhc-scented i t Q cu 2 jn.jl W Jamaica 1759. C pi Tr.chr. 33.67
 9277 octandra Jae. octandrous n-CJcu S jn.jl W W. Indies 1737. C p.l PL. ic. 2J3.219

1137. ^E'SCULUS J. HORSECHEST.VUT. (Esca, food; in fabled Golden Age.) *Hippocasthnea*. 5.
 9278 HippoLstaiura L. Horsech., or com. ^ tm 40 ap.iny W Asia 1629. S co Schro. ar. 138
 2 vancgkutin ■■■■ or 17 np.my W Asia 1629. S co
 9279 glabra IV. en. Bmooh-leaved ■ or 12 my.ju G.Y N. Amor. 1812. G co
 9280oh'u'nsis Mx. Ohio ■ or SO ap.my W N. Amer. ... S co
 9281 rubicinda Dec. ruddy ■ or 12 jn> R N. Amcr. 1820. G co Den.br. 121
 carnea Wat.
 9282 pallida IV. en. pale-flowered % or 12 jn G.T N. Amer. 1812. G co

1138. VA^VIA Boer. PAVIA. (Pierre Paw, professor of botany at Leyden.) *Hippocas/dnete*. 7.
 9283 rfibra Lam rod-flowered it or 6 my.jn S N. Amer. 1711. G s.l Den. br. 120
 JE'SCULUS Pavia L. ■ ■ ■ ■
 2 arguta short-notched ■ or 4 ... R Europe 182a G co Bot.reg.993
 9284 camea B R. (Lcsh-colored ■ or 16 ... R 1820. G co Bot. reg. 1U56
 9285 hhmilis 6. Don humble ■ or 4 my.jn R ■ ■ ■ ■ ... G co Bot. reg. 1018
 JE'SCUIUB liumilis Lod.
 9286 h'briria Dec. hybrid ■ or 4 my R Y Georgia 1812. G s.l
 JK'SCULUS discolor Ph. ■ ■ ■ ■
 9287 fi?iva Dec. yellow ■ or 20 my.ju Y N. Amer. 1764. G s.l Den.br. 163
 JJE'rculus fiXva // . K. ■ ■ ■ ■
 9288 ncltcta G. Don neglected ■ or SO my.jn Pa.Y 1823? G co Bot. reg. 1009
 JE'aculu* neglcta Lindl.
 0289 macrostachya Dec. long-spiked ■ or 6 jn.jl W N. Amcr. 1820. G co CoL h. rip. 19
 parviflura Walt, i.&'sculus macrostachya Mx.

1139. JONE^NSJi W. JOVBSIA. (Sir William Jones, a celebrated scholar and bot) *Leewntnb&**. &
 9290 Asoca Rux. Asoca f • or 20 ... O E. Indies 1796. C p.l R.mal.5.5!)
 pinndta IV.
 9291 scandens llox. scandent |_CDor 20 .. O E. Indies 1820. C p.l

1140. DRACONTIUM/«. DRUGOAr. (DraAron, a dragon; stems.) *Aroidete*. 2. - 6.
 9292 polyuhylum L. many-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 mrjn Ap India 1749. R tl1 Bot rep. 700
 9293 spinosum L. prickly ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 ap.my Ap Ceylon 1759. R tl1

1141. CA'LLA L. CALLA. (Kallos, beauty.) *Aro\de<s*. 4. - 5.
 9294 palf&tris L. marsh i ^ or ■ jUu ' W N. Amer. 1768. 1) p Bot. mag. 1831
 9295 aromatica Rox. aromatic j? ia) or 2' j1 W China 1813. D r.m Bot mag. 2279
 92J6 pertiisa Kth. jwrforated ^ El cu 6 ap.jn W W. Indies 1752. R p.l Jac.sc.SJ. 184.5
 iJracntium pertisum L.
 9297 occdlta Lou. hidden-spiked ff lAlor my.jn W China 1817. D r.m Bot. cab. 12

1142. HICHA'RD/ii Kth. RICHARDIA. (L. C. Richard, an eminent French botanist) *Aroidece*. 1.
 9298 athiopica Kth. Ethiopian £ufijor 3 ja.my W C.G.H. 1731. Sk r.m Bot mag. 832
 Cälla athiopica L

1143. PARINATRIUM J. PARINARIUM. (ParinarL the Guiana name of the genus.) *Chrysobattne**. 3.—8)
 9299 excēUjm G. Don tall f CD fr 60 ... W S Leone 1822. C 1
 9300 macrophyllum G. Don long-leaved * • fir 3 ... W S. Leone 1822. C r.l
 9301 campestre Aub. field iQor 6 ... W Guiana 1824. C s.l Aub.gul.S06
 Petrocarya camp&tris W.

CLASS VII. ORDJCR 2.

HEPTA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

1144. il'MEUM L. LIVEUM. (Loimos, a pest; a poisonous plant) *PorhOhcea* 1—4.
 8302 4fricanum X. African fciAIP f jnjl W C. G. H. 1774. K tip

CLASS VII. ORDER 3.

HEPTA'NDRIA TETRAGY'NIA.

1145. SAURUMUS L. LIZARD'S-TAIL. (*Saura*, a lizard, *oura*, a tail; flower.spikc.) *Piperhcete*. X
 9303 cernuus L. drooping * = A cu 2 s Ap Virginia 175a D s.p IJim. II. 1
 9304 l&cidus Jae. •hining fe A cu 1] s Ap N. Amer. 1791. 1) I Jac ec. 1.18
 9305 chintasis Jlott. Chinese £3 AJ cu 1J ... Ap China 1819. D 1
1140. ASTRA'NTHUSIMU. ABTHANTHOS. (*Aitron*, star, *anthot*, flower; segments.) *Eomlineee*. 1. — 2.
 9306 cochinchinensii Lou. Cochinchinese * LJ CU 4 jn.jl W* China 1823. C r.m Bot mag. 894

CLASS VII. ORDER 4.

HEPTA'NDRIA HEPTAGY'NIA.

1147. SE'PTASL. SEPTA*. (*Septem*, seven; all parts of flower divided into seven.) *Sempervvea*. 3. - 4.
 9307 capnsib L. Cape £ tAI cu J au.s W C. G. H. 1774. II s.p Hot. rep. 90
 9308 gloniflbra B. M. globe-flowered £ LAJ cu \$ mr.ap W C. G. H. 1809. R s.p Bot. mag 1472
 9300 umbella Haw. umbel £ iAJ cu }jl W.G C. G. H. 1800. R s.p Jac. vin. 352

CLASS VIII. ORDER 1.

OCTA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

- * 1148. TROPJE'NOLUM L. INDIAN CRIBS. (*Tropantmatropy*; leaf and flower.) *Tropeble**. 8. — 13.
 9310 nrtuus L. smaller Jc 0 or 1 jn.o O.Y Peru 1596. S s.l Bot. mag. 98
 2 flora pleno doible-flowcredl* iAJ or j jn.o O.Y Peru 1596. C 8.1
 9311 maju* L. greater £ O cul j jn.o O.Y Peru 1680. S 8.1 Bot. mag. 23
 2 flora plcno double-flowcredft. LAJ or j jn.o O Peru Iffitti. C r.m'
 9312 addncum Sm. hooked ISIGJor j jn.o O Peru 1775. S r.m Bot. mag. 1351
 pcregriniu Jac>
 9313 pmlitun^Antlr. pinnatc-/faucl j j jn.o P.o Feru -- C r.m Bot. rep. 535.
 9314 hybridum L. hybrid j j jn.au O N. Grana. 1810. C r.m Berg.ho.32.1
 9315 pcregilnum L. strange j j s O N. Grana. 1810. C si Jac.sc. 1.68
 9316 pcutaph^llum Lam. five-leaved j j AJ or O M. Video 1824. C s.l Lam. il. 277
 9317 polypn^llum Cav. many-leaved j j jn.jl O.Y Chile 1827. C s.l Cav. ic. 4. 365
1149. ROXBU'RGH/^ Jon. ROXBORGHIA. (*JV. Boxburgh, M.D., 6TCct.* of bot gar. Calcutta.) *Asphodvets.* f L
 9318 gloriosoides Hog. Gloriosa-like fl_ (29 or 6 ap Pk.v R Indies 1803. Sk p.l Bot mag. 1500
1150. GRI'SLE^ L. GRISLEA. (ff *Gtixfey*, a Portuguese surgeon and author.) *Salicürk.* 2.
 9319 tomentosa Jiox. downy j prp 3 my.jn R K. Indies 1804. C s.p Bot reg. 30
 9320 secunda L. side-flowering j L_jor 4 — ... Cumana 1820. C p.l
1151. CASTE?Litt Turp. CASTELA. (*M. Castel*, author of a poem upon plants.) *Bhdmnea*. 1. — 2.
 9321 erccta Turp. erect • Dor 4 . . . W.Indies 1825. C p.l
1152. BORO'N7i4 Sm. BORONIA. (*IF. Borone*, a servant of Dr. Sibthorp.) *RutiHeeee*. 10. — 14.
 9322 /cdfulua Gay lcdum-leaved * LJ or 1J mr.ap W N. S. W. 1814. C s.p Ven. mal.59
 9323 pinnjta Sm. pntc/Lavrrf u_j or 2 fmy W N. S. W. 1794. C s.p Hot. reg.58
 9324 tt^raiuura Lab. tutrandrous A j or 3 mr.jn N. Holl. 1824. C fl.p Lab. n. li. 1.125
 9325 alata Sm. winged a j or j j N. Holl. 1825. C s.p Sw. au. ic. in.
 9326 anemnnsefolia Cun. Aneiiione-lvd H L_j or j j N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 9327 berrulata Sm. serrulated tt j or j jn.jl N. S.W. 1816. C Bp Bot reg. 842
 9328 /wlygala-folia Sm. Polygala-leavcttil j or j mr.jn N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Sm.tr. 7
 9329 piloiuima Lab. hairy-stamened H j or j mr.jl N. Holl. 1826. C Bp Lab. n. h. 1.126
 9330 denticuliuia Sm. denticulate • u. 1 or j mr.jl N. Holl. 1823. C s.p Bot reg. 1000
 9331 parad6xa Dec. wonderlul il j or j N. Holl. 1825. C *p
1153. TETRATHE^XCA Sm. TETRATHECA. (*Tetra*, four, *theke*, a cell; cells of anther.) *Tremdnre**. 6.
 9332 juncea SOT. rushy < j pr 2 j l.au P N. S. W. 1803. S fl.p Sm. n. h. 1.2
 9333 tfricasfolia Sm. heath-leaved < j pr j l.au P N. Holl. 1820. sp Sm.ex.bot. 1.20
 9334 pilosa Lab. pilose IL i_j P j l.au P V. Di. L. 1823. j s.p Lab. II. h. 1.122
 9335 /hymifolia Sm. Thyme-leaved a. L< j pr j l.au P N. Holl. 1824. sp Sin. ex. bot. 22
 9.136 glandulosa Lab. glandulose < j pr j l.au P V. Di. L. 1822. sp Lab. n. h. 1.1J3
 9337 rubioides Cun. Rubia-like tt. 1_T or j l.au P N. Holl. 1825. Bp
1154. CORRA^ Sm. ConnvgA. (*J. Coma de Serra*, a celebrated Portuguese botanist) *Butucetc.* 5.
 9338 alba B. Bou white * j or fi apjl W N. S. W. 1793. C s.p Bot. rep. 18
 9339 rdfa Gat. reddish • Qj or 6 6 ap.jv W N. S. W. 1821. C B.p II. h. v2 17
 9340 specibsa A Bon. showy • i_j or 3 apjl S N. S. W. 180& G sp Bot. reg. 26
 9341 pulchella A. Ar. pretty m j or 5 apjl S N. Holl. 1824. G fl.p Sm. au. 1
 9S42 virens Sm. green^/low<r<Ml m j or 6 my.n G N. S. W. 1600. C Sp Bot. reg 3

1155. PORLIE?IM R. St P. POHLIEQA. (*P. Antoine Porlier*, a Spanish promoter of botany.) *Zygophyllete*. 1.
9343 *hygrometrica fl. per.* hygrometric a. • or — . . . Peru 1820. C p.l FJ. per. pr. 7
- * 1156. MIMU*SOPS L. MIMUSOFS. (*Mimo*, an ape, *ops*, the face; flowers.) *Sapote*<e. 5.—6.
9344 *ENngi L.* Elengi L. or 15 . . . W E. Indies 1796. C p.l Rox. cor. 1.14
9545 *pamfilia R. Br.* small-leaved t l J or 10 . . . N. Holl. 1821. C p. l
9316 *dissecta Spr.* dissected J L J fr 15. . . . S. Sea Itl. 1804. C p.l
/Pchras *dissecta Font.*
- 9347 *Kadki L.* Kauki 7 or 10 :: W E. Indies 1796. [p.l Ru. am. 3.8
-9348 *hcx&ndn Rox.* hexandrous 7 or 10 :: Y.w India 1804. [p.l
1157. SCHMIDENLJ4 L. SCUMIDBLIA. (*G. C. Schmidel*, prof, hot, acad. of Erlang.) *Sapindkete*. 3.—18.
9349 *aerrata Dec.* naw-leaved 7.1 or 12 :: W E. Indies 1804. C p.l Rox. cor. 1.61
Ornltrpche *serrata Rox.*
- 9350 *racembsa L.* racemose 15 my.jn W E. Indies 1820. E p.l Bur. in. 32.1
9351 *Cominia Swz.* Cominia 15 my.jn W Jamaica 1759. [p.l SLjam. 2.208.1
Ornltrpche *Cominia W.*
- * 1158. CUPA^NIIF L. CUPANIA. (*Father Franc. Cupani*, an Italian capuchin.) *Sapindhcca*. 6.—13.
9362 *tomentosa Swz.* tomentose t. or 15 . . . W W. Indies 1818. C p.l Pluk.am.110,
9353 *exclsa Kth.* lofty t. or 15 . . . W Mexico 1824. C p.l
9354 *glabra Sun.* smooth 15 my.jn W Jamaica 1822. C p.i
9355 *saponarioides Sun.* Saponaria-like mr.jn W W. Indies 1810. C p.l
9356 *canfscen» Pert.* canescent t. or 15 . . . W E. Indies 1818. C p.l
Mollnia *canescens Rox.* W.Y
9357 *dentata Sessi* toothed IDor = — W Mexico 1824. C p.l Fl. raex. ic.in.
1159. EUPHORIA Com. EnpnoBiA. (*Euphoros*, fertile: fruit.) *Sapindhete*. 4.—5.
3858 *Litchl Desf.* Lee-Chce I C J fr 15 my.jn W China 1786. L r.m Lam.il. 306
Dimocarpu *LiteKi Lou.*
3359 *Long^na Yam.* Longan £ C 3 fr 15 my.jn W China 1786. L r.m Buc.99
Dimocarpu *Longdn Lou.*
- 9360 *Afcplielium Dec.* Burdock 20 my.jl W E. Indies 1809. C r.m Lam. il. 764
Aephehium /*appaecum W. Scytalia Rambottan Rox.*
9361 *reticulata B.R.* whorled i. or 15 jn.jau W. R EL Indies 1820. C r.m Bot. reg. 1059
1160. MELICO^CAAZ. HONET BEHHY. (*Mell*, honey, *kokkos*, berry; flavour.) *Sapinddceie*. 4.—7.
9362 *bfjuga L.* two-paired fr 16 . . . Y Jamaica 1778. C lt.l Jac. am. 108.72
9363 *paniculata J.* panicled fr 50 . . . St.Domin.1820. C e Mém. in. 3.5
9364 *oltys?fennis Dec.* Olive-shaped fr 20 . . . Y W. Indies 1824. C p.l
9J65 *trfjuga J.* three-paired 20 . . . Ceylon 1820. C s.p M6m.HL 3.8
Scytalia trfjuga Rox.
1161. BLVGHIA H. K. AKEE THEC (*Capt. Btigh* first carried bread-fruit to the W. Ind.) *Saphuticete*. 1.
9366 *sépida H. K.* savoury i O f r SO . . . W Africa 1793. S r.m An.bot.2.16,17
1162. MATA^YBA Aub. MATAIBA. (*Vernacular name in French Guiana.*) *Sapindhete*. 2.—5.
9307 *guianensis Aub.* Guiana S CD tm 60 . . . W Guiana 1801 C p.l Aub. guL 1. 128
Ephielis/*raxfnea W.*
9368 *Patrotona Dec.* Patris's ± Qtm 50 — W Guiana 1825. C p.l
1163. TALV^SIA Aub. TALIBIA. (*Toulichi*, its name in Guiana.) *Sapindhete*. 1. *—4.
9369 *guianensis Aub.* Guiana 1 Q o r 8 . . . R Guiana 1824. C p.l Aub. gui. 1. 136
1164. THOU^N/4 Poit. THOUINIA. (*And. Thouin*, of the Jardin des Plantes, Paris.) *Sapindacce*. 1.—8.
9370 *pinnkta Turp.* pinnate i O o r 8 . . . W N.Spain 1823. C p.l An. mu. 5.26
1165. VITMX^KMA Vahl VITMANNIA. (*F. Vitmann*, professor at Milan, 1792.) *Malpighi&cete*. 1.
9371 *elliptica Vahl* elliptic ± D or 20 . . . Y Ceylon 1817. C 81 Gac. fr. 2.156. 3
1166. KÖLREUTE^NR/ Lax. KOLREUTEBIA (J. G. Kolreuter, a ecleb. Ger. bot. and nat.) *Sapindicea*. 1.
9372 *paniculata Lax.* panicled \$ or 10 J j lau Y China HG3- R co Bot. tra. 3.3^
1167. GUA^REA L. GI^AREA. (*Guara*, its name in Cuba.) *Mel&cece*. 3.—5.
9373 *grandiflora Dec.* great-flowered £ O tin 20 my.jn W S. Amcr. 1752. C r.m Cav.dis.7.210
trichiloides L.
9374 *Swartzf Dec.* Swartz's ± O tm 30 mr.jn W Jamaica 1818. C pi SI.jam.2. 170. i
trichiloides Sun.
9375 *ramiflora Ven.* branch.flwd J • or 20 — W PortoRico 1824. C p.l Ven.ch. 41
1168. YIMY^NRIS L. AMVRIS. (*A. intensive, myrrha*, myrrh; perfume of gum.) *Terebinthcece*. 10.—20.
9376 *Lunkiw Spr.* Lunan's f • or 12 jn.jl W Jamaica 1820. C p.l
9377 *sylvatica Jac.* wood CJ or 16 Jn.jl W Carthag. 1793. [p.l Jac. am. pic. 188
9378 *brasilienis Spr.* Brazilian or 20 jn.o W Brazil 1818. E p
9379 *Plunilert Dec.* Plunder's 15 or 40 . . . W W. Indies 1820. E Lp Plu. am. 100
clemifura Dec.
- 9380 *heptaplfla Rox.* seven-leafcd 4 S 7 | : :: W R Indies 1823. [p
9381 *toxfera W.* poison-bearing 4 S 7 | : :: W W. Indies 1818. [p Cat. car. 1.40
M^ balsam! fora L.
- 9382 *acumin^ta Rox.* acuminate 15 or 20 . . . W E. Indies 1823. [p p
J353 *nana Uox.* dwarf 15 or 20 . . . W E. Indies 1822. [p p
9384 *maritima Jac.* sea 15 or 20 . . . W S. Amcr. 1810. [p p
"38J *Tecomaca Dec.* Tecomaca 15 or 20 . . . W Mexico 1827. [p p
1169. BALSAMODE^NDRON Kth. BALPAMODENDRON. (*Balsamon*, balsam, *dendron*, tree.) *Tereblnt*. 1.—5.
9386 *zeylanicum Kth.* Ceylon f CD m 30Ceylon . . . C p.l
Amfxcn zclanica Retx.
1170. H K D W I^O M Swv. HEDWIGIA. (*John Hedwig*, a cryptogamist, died 1799.) *Terebinthcece*. 1.—2.
9387 *balsamifera Swz.* balsam-bearing ± CD or 40 . . . W W. Indies 1820. C Lp Gac. fr. 2. 2
1171. XIME^NJ^ L. XIMENIA. (*F. Ximenes*, a Spanish naturalist) *Olacincte*. 2.—4.
9388 *americana IV.* American t. or 15 . . . W W. Indies 1759. C s.p Jac. am. pic. 107
9389 *intermis L.* unarmed t. or 40 . . . W. Indies 1810. C Lp
- * 1172. BIE^CKIA L. BACKIA. (*A. Back*, a Swedish physician.) *MyrMcete*. S.—9.
9390 *frutescens L.* frutescent 15 J pr 3 sd W China 1806. L sl Obbl
g?1 *virghata Ker* slender 15 pr 3 au.o W N. Caled. 1806. C s.p Bot reo 508
SS^ *KfalUs Cun.* slender 15 J or 2 . . . W N. Holl. 1826. C sl p
J3 *ramostoima Cun.* branchiest 15 J or 3 . . . W N. Holl. 1824. C sl h
densifolia Sm. close-leaved 15 L j pr 3 au.o W N. S. W. . . . C sip

9455 octagbna Lo. C.	eight-angled ft t 1 or			C. G. H.	1816.	C s.p	
9456 purp&rea Andr.	purple-flowered ft i J el			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 703
9457 elata Andr.	tall ft i J or			C. G. H.	1790.	C s.p	And. heaths 8
9458 sulphurea Lod.	sulphur ft i J el			C. G. H.	1805.	C s.p	Bot. mag. 1981
9459 laniflora Wnl sordida Andr.	woolly-flowered ft i J or			C. G. H.	1790.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
9460 tubiflora L.	tube-flowered ft i J de			C. G. H.	1775.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
9461 bucciniflormis&I.J.	trumpct-form-flwdr ft i J or			C. G. H.	1818.	C s.p	
9462 simpliciflora Donn	simple-flowered ft i J or			C. G. H.	1774.	C s.p	Wen. er. 17. 69
9463 Archeiflora Andr.	Eady Archer's ft i J or			C. G. H.	1796.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9464 tpiiria Andr.	spurious ft i J or			C. G. H.	1796.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
9465 Hibbertuina Andr.	Hibbert's ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1800.	C fi. p	And. heaths 3
9466 conspicua // K.	conspicuous ft i J or			C. G. H.	1774.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
94h7 linneoute Bcdf.	Linnsca like ft i J or			C. G. H.	1812.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9468 curviflora L.	curve-flowered ft i J or			C. G. H.	1774.	C 8. p	And. heaths 1
2 rbbra	red-flowered ft i J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9469 triphylla Lk.	three-leaved ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1822.	C s.p	
9470 monadelphina B. M.	monadelphous ft i J or			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	Bot. mag. 1370
9471 conclnna // K.	neat ft i J de			C. G. H.	21 s.o	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9472 pellucidia Andr.	pellucid ft i J or			C. G. H.	ma	C s.p	And. heaths 3
9473 pellucidoides Bedl. pellucida rfflora Andr.	Pellucida-like ft i J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 4
9474 viridiflora Hort.	rfarft-green-flwd ft L J or			C. G. H.	1808.	C s.p	
9475 Linnaeus's Bedf. Linnaez Andr. perspScua /3 // K.	Linnaeus's ft i J de			C. G. H.	179a	C fl. p	And. heaths 8
9476 clavhta //or.	clubbed green-flwd ft u J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9477 Bcdforditna G. Don D. p.	Bedford's ft i J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
Linnsdna superba 2fe<#							
9478 hirsuta Lod.	hairy ft L J			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 751
9479 panntoa SaL	cloth.flowered ft L J			C. G. H.		C s.p	
9480 erubescens Andr.	erubescens ft L J			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 3
9481 Leehno H. K.	Lee's ft L J			C. G. H.	1788.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
9482 colorans Lod.	coloring ft i J or			C. G. H.	1817.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 224
9483 onosnuclora Sal	Onosma-flwd ft i J el			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
9484 viridis Andr.	green-cowered ft i J cu			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9485 sangufnea Lod.	bloody ft i J el			C. G. H.	1815.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 8d
9486 longifltha Donn longifltha 2 Sal. pinca Wnl.	long-leaved ft i J or			C. G. H.	1787.	C s.p	lc.h.k.4
9487 pinaaterifflia Roll. 2 rbbra	Pinaater-lvd ft i J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9488 jf nea Thun. 2 discolor	Pine-leaved ft i J or			C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
2 discolor	various-colored ft i J or			C. G. H.	179a	C s.p	
4 favoldes	spiral ft i J or			C. G. H.		C s.p	
5 echioides	honeycomb-lk ft i J or			C. G. H.		C s.p	
6 pulchella	Echium-like ft i J or			C. G. H.		C s.p	
7 purpurea	pretty ft i J or			C. G. H.		C s.p	
J<9 /moides JWV	purple ft i J or			C. G. H.	1806.	C s.p	
9490 longiflora Sal	Flax-like ft i J or			C. G. H.	1815.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 983
^ttl pityophUa Spr. pinifflia Andr.	long-flowered ft i J or			C. G. H.	1810.	C 6.p	And. heaths 3
2 spirklis	Pine-leaved ft u J or			C. G. H.		C s.p	
t. Ann 3 discolor	spiral ft i J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 3
9J92 afirea >*trfr.	various-colored ft i J or			C. G. H.	1810.	C fl.p	And. heaths 2
9JM elongate Lad	goV-colored ft i J el			C. G. H.	1799.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
§J2 lanata WW.	elongated ft u J de			C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 738
JL< Bowieoffi Lod.	woolly ft i J or			C. G. H.	1775.	C s.p	Wen. er. 5. 5. ic
SH% coccinea L.	Bowie's ft i J el			C. G. H.	1822.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 842
9*97x&& dansZo	scarlet/fouN*raf ft i J or			C. G. H.	1783.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
MW ostrina 7/>.	sweating ft i J cu			C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 287
	purple ft i J or			C. G. H.	1820.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 1218
	unsavoury ft i J or			C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
2 Mas<6ni Thun.	Masson's ft i J gr			C. G. H.	1787.	C s.p	Bot. mag. 336
	smaller ft i J or			C. G. H.		C s.p	
^J gemmlifera Lod.	gem-bearing ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1802.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 457
Is02 bicolor ^ndr.	two-colored ft i J or			C. G. H.	7	C s.p	
Is03 exstirgens Andr.	rising ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1792.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 835
2 m&ajor	larger ft i J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
3 grandiffltra	great-flowered ft i J or			C. G. H.	1810.	C 6.p	
4 carnea	fresh-colored ft i J or			C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
Spillida	pale ft i J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
8rA 04vesftta77kM<.	clothed ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
1flba	white ft i J el			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
2 incarpfata	tLesh-colored ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
3 purpurea	purple ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
4rbsea	rosy ft i J de			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
5 f61gida	bright ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
6 coccinea	scarlet ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
7htca	yellow ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 3
8 mutabilis	changeable M L J or			C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
	elegant fti i J snl			C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
	roseate ft i J el			C. G. H.	1798.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 782
viveniana Andr.	Niven's ft i J spl			C. G. H.	1799.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
qc^ 2 minor	smaller ft i J or			C. G. H.	1799.	C s.p	
507 aspera Andr.	rough m L J			C. G. H.	1812.	C s.p	And. heaths 3

II. VBtrnicox. — Flowers much inflated.

Lady Monson's M.	ei	2	£s P.o	C. G. H.	179a	C s.p	Bot. mag. 1915
Red Nightshades	or	4	ap.s W	C. G. H.	1787.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
woolly	or	1	my.au Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C fl.p	And. heaths 3
Dickenson's ft	or	2	my.au W	C. G. H.	1803.	C s.p	
white ft	or	2	my.au W	C. G. H.	1809.	C s.p	
red	or	2	my.au R	C. G. H.	1809.	C s.p	
smooth ft	de	1	myau W	C. G. H.	1820.	C s.p	
Honeywort-lk		4	roy.n D.S	C. G. H.	1774.	C *p	Bot. mag. 230

Table with botanical names on the left and classification codes, author names, and dates on the right. Includes entries like 'gigo efosa Lod.', '9583 nobilis Ro C.', 'IV. CALVIN*', '9587 cónica Lo. C.', '9588 coriifolia f*', '9589 calycinoides Bedl.', '9590 calycina W.', '9591 andromedda Andr.', '9592 cumulaeflora Sal.', '9593 ?enistsfulia 5al.', '9594 elegans Andr.', '9595 triflora L.', '9596 flagellaris Lk.', '9597 bracteata Thun.', '9598 thirgida Lk.', '9599 lachnaeflora Andr.', '9600 nigrula L.', '9601 varia Bedl.', '9602 salax Sal.', '9603 bicans L.', '9604 flagax Sal.', '9605 tritaphans Lod.', '9606 phylloides W.', '9607 incurva Wnl.', '9608 tenuifolia L.', '9609 aperta Spr.', '9610 Thunbergia W.', '9611 faxifolia // K.', '9612 petiolata Thun.', '9613 vesieu Pms Sal.', '9614 imbrickta L.', '9615 microphylla £of £', '9616 velleriflora Sal.', '9617 bruniddro L.', '9618 capitata L.', '9619 nodiflora 5al.', '9620 patens Andr.', '9621 fimbriata Andr.', '9622 melanthera 7%w.', '9623 flaccida Lk.', '9624 Solundm Andr.', '9625 humiflora 5al.', '9626 spiralis Nois.', '9627 sexfaria // Jf.', '9628 pachyphallia 5al.', '9629 corydalis Sal.', '9630 pallida Wnl.', '9631 rubra', '9632 oppositifolia Andr.', '9633 biflora Lk.', '9634 obcordata Nois.', '9635 spumbsa i.', '9636 vulgaris L.', '9637 Callina vulgaris Sal.', '9638 togate B. W.', '9639 obnqua Thun. not W.', '9640 chlaidiflora Sal.', '9641 canaliculata Andr.', '9642 callosa Wnl.', '9643 canaliculata minor Andr.', '9644 horizontalis Andr.', '9645 naphaiodes L.', '9646 labrtlis & i.', '9647 dianthifolia Sal.', '9648 SSS A * i i Brfr', '9649 ch&Aydiflora Sal.', '9650 canaliculata Andr.', '9651 callosa Wnl.', '9652 canaliculata minor Andr.', '9653 horizontalis Andr.', '9654 naphaiodes L.', '9655 labrtlis & i.', '9656 dianthifolia Sal.' and many others.

9606 caftia Sal.	grey	ilA or	8 mr.Jl R	C. G. IT.	1800.	C s.p	
9809 latifolia Andr.	broad-leaved	ilA or	2 my.au R	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths f
9810 carnea L.	ficah-colored	ilA or	1 ja.np Pa.P	Germany	1763.	L s.p	Bot. mag. II
2 hrbacca Wnl.	herbaceous	ilA or	1 jn.ap Pk			L s.p	
9811 mediterranean.	Mediterranean	ilA or	4 mr.my P	Portugal	1648.	C s.p	Bot mag. 471
9812 sicula Cus.	Sicilian	ilA or	2 ap.jn R	Sicily	1819.	C s.p	
9813 arbuscula Lod.	little tree	ilA or	1 f.au R	C.G.H.	1810.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 843
9814 varans L.	wandering	ilA or	1 jl.au R	Cornwall	hea.	L s.p	Eng. bot. 3
2 alba	white-flowering	ilA or	1 jl.au W			L s.p	
3 tenella	delicate	ilA or	1 jl.au R	Europe		L s.p	
9815 longipedunculata X.	long-stalked	ilA or	1 jl.au Pk	C.G. H.	1805.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 103
9816 magnified Andr.	magnificent	ilA or	2 avin P	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 4
9817 Sainsburydna Andr.	Salisbury's	ilA or	2 jn.s P	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 4
9818 Comptonidna Andr.	Compton's	ilA or	2 my.jl P	C. G. H.	1802.	C s.p	And. heaths ic.
9819 cilifaris L.	ciliated	ilA or	i	Cornwall	hea.	C s.p	
9820 recurvata Bedf.	recurvate	ilA or	i	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	Bot cab. 1093
9821 pilosa Lod.	pilose	ilA or	i	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	Bot. cab. 606
9822 A'phanes Spr.	Parsley-piert	ilA or	2 mr.jn P	C. G. H.	1820.	C s.p	
9823 arctata Lo. C.	narrow	ilA or	2 aps W	C. G. H.	1820.	C s.p	
5824 Siberia W.	whitish	ilA or	4mr.au W	C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	Bot mag. 440
1825 propinqua Andr.	forward-hanging	ilA or	It jl.au P	C. G. H.	1800.	C fl.p	And. heaths 2
1826 intertexta Lod.	interwoven	ilA or	Ujn.jl Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C s.p	Bot cab. 1034
m'27 jubata Lod.	maned	ilA or	2 jn.o . . .	C. G. H.	1816.	C s.p	
9828 stylaris Spr.	/t'iff-styled	ilA or	2 my.au . . .	C. G. H.	1812.	C s.p	
9829 acutangula Nois.	acute-angled	ilA or	2 mr.ap W	C. O. H.	1860.	C s.p	
9830 pyramiding B. M.	pyramidal	ilA or	1* f.my Pk	C. O. H.	1767.	C s.p	Bot mag 36G
9831 denexa Hort.	deflexed	ilA or	2 jl W	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
9832 pyramidiformis Wnl.	pyramid-form	ilA or	2 Hd P	C. G. H.	1818.	C s.p	
9833 Thalictroa Kira Hort.	Thalirtniin-flwdn	ilA or	11 mr.my Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C s.p	
9834 nola-flura Sal.	bell-flowered	ilA or		C. G. H.	1818.	C ep	
9835 bryantha Thun.	very flowery	ilA or	1 jii.Jl W	C. G. H.	1812.	C s.p	
9836 icniflora Andr.	Echium-flwd	ilA or	1 jii.Jl S	C. G. H.	175W.	C s.p	And. heaths 3
2 sup&riba	superb	ilA or	1 fjn S	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
3 purpiirea	purple	ilA or	1 fjn S	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
4 coccinea	scarlet	ilA or	1 fjn S	C. G. H.	1812.	C fl.p	
9837 argentiflura Andr.	silver-flowered	ilA or	1 apjl W	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths ic.
9838 filamentosa Andr.	filamentosc	ilA or	2 year p	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	Bot. rcg. 6
9339 tubifitcula Bedf.	small-tubed	ilA or	2 ja.8 R	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
pubescens minima Andr.	pubescens	ilA or					
9840 pulchilla Thun.	pretty	ilA or	1 ja.o R	C. G. H.	1792.	C s.p	Thun. er. 24.4
9841 bella Spr.	beautiful	ilA or	1 ja.o R	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	Bot.oab.307
9842 visc'ria f.	clammy-fluid	ilA or	2 mrjl R	C. G. H.	1774.	C s.p	Ic. h. k. l
9843 ficicafilis H. K.	crook-stalked	ilA or	1 ja.my P	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
glandulosa Andr.		ilA or					
9844 tenella Andr.	delicate	ilA or	1 my.au P	C. G. H.	1791.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9845 alopecuroides Wnl.	Foxtail-like	ilA or	1 au.d R	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	Bot cab. 874
9846 firfurtaa Sal.	scurfy	ilA or	2 jnii F	France	1789.	C s.p	And. heaths 1
9847 multiflora L.	many-flowered	ilA or	2 jn.n W	France	1731.	C fl.p	And. heaths 2
2 alba	white	ilA or	1 jn.n Y	Europe		C fl.p	
9848 depressa L.	depressed	ilA or	1 jn.au Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C <p	And. heaths 2
ruiftris Andr.		ilA or					
9849 adenophora Spr.	gland-bearing	ilA or	2 my.jl . . .	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
9850 nka Sal.	dwarf	ilA or	1 fmy.au Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C s.p	
9851 ambigua Spr.	ambiguous	ilA or	2 apiny P	C. G. H.	179a	C >p	And. heaths Ic.
cylindrica Andr.		ilA or					
9862 palljstris Andr.	marsh	ilA or	1 my.o F	C. G. H.	1799.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9853 formosa Thun.	handsome	ilA or	2 jn.s R	C. G. H.	1795.	C s.p	Thun. er. 82.3
2 alba	rhite-flowered	ilA or	2 jn.s W	C. G. H.	1795.	C s.p	
3 rbbra	red-flowered	ilA or	2 jnfi R	C. G. H.	1795.	C fl.p	
9854 florida Thun.	florid ill	ilA or	1 my.au R	C. G. H.	1803.	C fl.p	Thun. er. 64.6
2 mosehka	musk	ilA or	1 mr.au R	C. G. H.		C s.p	
9855 antheria Spr.	many-Flowered	ilA or	2 apjl R	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	Bot cab. 234
florida llort.		ilA or					
9856 mucronata Andr.	mucronated	ilA or	1 rny.au P	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 3
9857 Solandridia Andr.	Solmdcr's	ilA or	1 mrs Fk	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9858 aedta Andr.	nointed-cupped	ilA or	1 my.jl R	C. G. H.	1799.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9859 Empetrum-like Andr.	Empetrum-like	ilA or	1 my.au L.F	C. G. H.	1788.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9860 pulvrculenta Lo. C.	jMWdered	ilA or	1 jn.au P	C. G. H.	1820.	C fl.p	
ytkil turricera Sal.	turret-bearing	ilA or	1 j' jn.s R	C. G. H.	1796.	C fl.p	
9862 procumbens Hort.	procumbent	ilA or	1 jn.Jl .P	C. G. H.	1800.	C fl.p	
cupressina llort.		ilA or					
9863 Bergium L.	Bergius's	ilA or	1 apau P	C. G. H.	1787.	C fl.p	And. heaths 2
quadriflora Andr.		ilA or					
9864 riibens Thun. not Andr.	reddish	ilA or	1 apo P	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
peduncularis Sal	four-flowered	ilA or	1 mr.au . . .	C. G. H.	1800.	C fl.p	
9865 quadriflora Sal.	bearded	ilA or	1 my.au W	C. G. H.	1799.	C s.p	And. heaths 2
9866 barbata Andr.	larger	ilA or	1 mr.au R	C. G. H.	1800.	C fl.p	And. heaths 2
2 major	smaller	ilA or	1 inr.au R	C. G. H.	1800.	C fl.p	And. heaths 2
3 minor	retroflexed	ilA or	1 jls 'W	C. G. H.	1787.	C s.p*	Wen. er. 8.7. ic.
9867 retroflexa Wnl.	retroflexed	ilA or					
pulcl^lla Andr.	articularis Thun.	ilA or					
9868 equiscitifolia Sal.	Equisetum-lvd	ilA or	2 jl . . .	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
articularis Hort. not B. M.		ilA or					
9869 /hymif^lia Andr.	Thyme-leaved	ilA or	1 my.au P	C. G. H.	1789.	C fl.p	And. heaths 2
9870 exserta Bedf.	exserted	ilA or	2 fn P	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	And. heaths 4
pcl^tata Andr.		ilA or					
9871 fucata Wnl.	painted	ilA or	1 ap.my P	C. G. H.	1819.	C s.p	
9872 oxycoccifolia Sal.	Oxycoccus-lvd	ilA or	1 fmy R	C. G. H.	1791.	C s.p	
9R73 t'nuis Wall.	slendcMtN*	ilA or	1' f o Pk C	C. G. H.	1790.	C a.p	
<874 liirta Thun.	hairy-leaved	ilA or	2 apjn R.pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C fl.p	Thun. er. 56
9875 strig^sa H. K.	meagre	ilA or	1 mr.ap Pa.lt	C. G. H.	1775.	C s.p	
9876 coufertiflora tVnl.	crowded-flwd	ilA or	M n y j r w	C. G. H.	1818.	C s.p	
9877 confertifolia Wnl.	crowded-leaved	ilA or	2 my.au . . .	C. O. H.		C s.p	

9878 mollæaris Sal.	toft-leaved	4r L J de	1 ap.o	R	C. G. H.	1803.	C sp	Schn. ic. IT	
9879 racemifera Andr.	raceme-bearing	4l i or	1 ap.jn	R	C. G. H.	1803.	C s.p	And. heaths 3	
9880 pilulifera L.	pellet-bearing	4r TICU	1 ap.my	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p		
9881 catervefolia SaL	huddled-leaved	4i \ or	1 ap.jn	R	C. G. H.	179a	C sp		
9882 sicæfMia SaL	dagger-leaved	4i \ or	1 f.au	F	C. G. H.	1790.	C s.p	Botmag.480	
9883 tardiflora SaL	slow-flowering	4i \ c u	1 j mr.8	F	C. G. H.	1790.	C s.p		
9884 canescens B. M.	pubescens minor Andr.	canescent	1 l J or	2 mr.o	R	C G. ft	1802.	C s.p	And.heathi2
9885 parvi flora Sal	small-flwd downy	4i \ pr	1 mr.8	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C s.p		
9886 exfgua SaL	small downy	4i i pr	1 mr.8	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C s.p		

VII. DIBBLE. — Doubtful to what section they belong.

9887 Ctisij Hort.	Cels's	• l J or	1 jn	P	C. G. H.	1820.	C s.p	
9888 Hnrtll/ Ro. C.	Hartnell's	<t l J or	2 my.o	P	C. G. H.	1820.	C s.p	
9889 imperikif Nois.	imperial	* l J or	2 my.jl	S	C. G. H.	1802.	C fl.p	
9890 Pohlmann Lo. C.	Pohlman's	4M l J or	1	..	C. G. H.	1812.	C s.p	
9891 filbidia Lo. C	whitish	<L J or	2 my.s	W	C. G. H.	1826.	C s.p	
9892 Clint6n/* Lee	Clinton's	* l J or	2 my.au	..	C. O. H.	1816.	C s.p	
9893 c6ncolor Lo. C	self-colored	4i i or	2 ap au	..	C. G. H.	1820.	C Bp	
9894 Cushintroff Lee	Cushin's	4H j or	2 j lo	..	C. G. H.	181b*	C s.p	
9895 Donnijna Lee	Donn's	* l J or	2 my.au	..	C. G. H.	1812.	C Bp	
9896 finitima Lo C	neighbouring	* j J or	2 mr.jl	..	C. G. H.	1890.	C s.p	
9897 Smithw Lo. C.	Smith's	4i i or	2 ap.my	..	C. G. H.	1791.	C s.p	
9898 scattered	scattered	4i i or	1 j	..	C. G. H.	1810.	C Bp	
9899 spiral	spiral	4i i or	2 ap	..	C. G. H.	1816.	C Bp	
9900 starred	starred	4i i or	2 jns	..	C. G. H.	1806.	C Bp	Hot. cab. 893
9901 tortuous	tortuous	4i i or	2 mr.jn	..	C. G. H.	1816	C s.p	
9902 bear	bear	4i i or	2 ap.au	..	C. G. H.	1817.	C s.p	
9903 Xweranthemifolia SaL	Xcranth.-lvd	<t l J or	2 jn.au	..	C. G. H.	1813.	C s.p	
9904 diotiflora SaL	Diotis-flowered	4i i or	2 ap.au	..	C. G. H.	17*5.	C ap	
9905 vestiflua SaL	flowing-vested	4i i or	2 mr jn	..	C. G. H.	1795.	C s.p	
9906 lasclvia.W.	wanton	4i i or	2 jnau	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C Bp	
9907 diosmeflora SaL	Diosma-flwd	ft i or	1 ap.jl	..	C. G. H.	1791.	C s.p	
9908 palliflora SaL	cloak-flowered	4i i or	2 fau	..	C. H. H.	179.1.	C ap	
9909 tegulastolia SaL	tile-leaved	4i i or	2 ja.au	..	C. G. H.	1801.	C s.p	
9910 liolosorcea SaL	velvety	4i i or	2 f.jl	..	C. O. H.	18(0).	C s.p	
9911 sacci flora SaL	sack-flowered	4i i or	2 mr.jn	..	C. O. H.	18(X).	C s.p	
9912 cynVarilbra SaL	Cyrilla-flwd	* l J or	2	..	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
9913 vclitars SaL	javelin-76Mf	* l J or	2 & jn	..	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
9914 cuspidgera &rf.	Point-bearing	4i i or	1 f.my	..	C. G. H.	1793	C s.p	
9915 stagnis Lo. C.	stagnant	4i i or	1 mr.jn	..	C. G. H.	1793	C s.p	
9916 pulvinifloris Sm.	pillow-formed	4i i or	1 f.my	..	C. G. H.	1793	C s.p	
9917 acceptiformis SaL	sceptre-formed	4i i or	2 aus	..	C. G. H.	1793	C Bp	
9918 branhalis SaL	brachiated	4i i or	1 mr.s	..	C. G. H.	1792!	C s.p	
9919 gW Sal.	tun. formed	4i i or	2 my.s	..	C. G. H.	1792.	C s.p	
9920 equal	equal	4i i or	2 jn.jl	..	C. O. H.	1812.	C s.p	
9921 hairy	hairy	4i i or	2 my.n	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9922 tra-uliflora SaL	barbed-flwd	4i i or	2 my.au	..	C. G. H.	1780.	C s.p	
9923 turbinated-flwd	turbinated-flwd	4i i or	2 f.o	..	C. G. H.	1783.	C s.p	
9924 embotirifolia SaL	Embothrum-lvd	4i i or	2 fmy	..	C. G. H.	1798.	C s.p	
9925 Sal	capacious	4i i or	2 my.au	..	C. G. H.	1816.	C s.p	
9926 Pavetta-flwd	Pavetta-flwd	4i i or	2 my.au	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C Bp	
9927 nest-flowered	nest-flowered	4i i or	2 my.o	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9928 Borbonia-lvd	Borbonia-lvd	At i or	2 mirjl	..	C. G. H.	1816.	C s.p	
9929 flowery a	flowery a	4i i or	1 mr.jn	..	C. G. H.	1811.	C s.p	
9930 nck-flwd	nck-flwd	4i i or	2 mrjl	..	C. G. H.	1810.	C s.p	
9931 hairy-flowered	hairy-flowered	Mi i or	2 my.au	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9932 Hyssop.leaved	Hyssop.leaved	4i i or	2 my.s	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9933 harp-bearing	harp-bearing	4i i or	2 my.o	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9934 pencillata SaL	pencilled	4i i or	2 f.my	..	C. G. H.	1790.	C s.p	
9935 Bquamæflora SaL	scaly-flowered	4i i or	2 ap.jn	..	C. G. H.	1792.	C s.p	
9936 squarroæ SaL	squarroæ	* l J or	2 my.d	..	C. G. H.	1796.	C s.p	
9937 stylosa SaL	stylose	<L J or	2 mr.au	..	C. G. H.	1800.	C s.p	
9938 stylosa SaL	stylose	<L J or	2 ja.au	..	C. G. H.	1789.	C s.p	
9939 MENZIESIA. (if Menzies, F.L.S., an assiduous botanist.)	MEVZIESIA.	(if Menzies, F.L.S., an assiduous botanist.)						Ericæ? 6.-9.
9940 ferruginous	ferruginous	or	1 in.vjn	Br	N. Amer.	1811.	L	<p Sm.ic.in.1.56
9941 globular. ^W	globular. ^W	or	1 my.jn	Br	N. Amer.	1806.	L s.p	Par. Ion. 44
9942 pilose	pilose	or	1 my.jn	lir	..	1822.	L s.p	
9943 Polion-leaved	Polion-leaved	or	2 jn.i	P	Ireland	moun.	L Bp	Eng. bot. 35
9944 dwarf	dwarf	or	1 j	P	Ireland		L s.p	
9945 long-leaved	long-leaved	or	1 j lau	P	..		L s.p	
9946 broad-leaved	broad-leaved	or	1 j lau	P	..		L s.p	
9947 ynQrflowering	ynQrflowering	or	1 j lau	P	Britain		L s.p	
9948 dark-purple	dark-purple	or	1 j Liu	D.P	..		L s.p	
9949 blue	blue	or	1 j	B	Scotland	hea.	L Bp	Eng. bot. 2169
9950 Empetron-formcdtt.	Empetron-formcdtt.	or	1 j	Pa.R	N. Amer.	1810.	L s.p	
9951 racemose	racemose	H or	2 my.jl	W	Georgia	..	L s.p	
9952 YELLO-WOBT. (Chloros, green : dried flowers of C. perfoluta.)	YELLO-WOBT. (Chloros, green : dried flowers of C. perfoluta.)							Gentihna: 2.-3.
9953 perfoliate	perfoliate	O or	1 jn.jl	Y	Britain	sh. sc. S	s.l	Eng. bot. 60
9954 imperfoliate	imperfoliate	O or	1 jn.jl	Y	Italy	1833.	S	81
9955 Michauxia	MICHAUXIA. (A. Michaux, botanist to Louis XVI.)							Campanulicect. 2.
9956 Campanula-lk	Campanula-lk	or	4 jn.au	L.B	Levant	1787.	S	r.J Bot. mag. 219
9957 Fen. smooth-Bimd	smooth-Bimd	or	3 j lau	L.B	Persia	1820.	S	r.l Ven.cels81
9958 JEFFERSONIA Bart. JEFFERSONIA. (T. Jaffrson, President of United States.)	JEFFERSONIA. (T. Jaffrson, President of United States.)							
9959		or	1 <	* my	W	N. Amer.	1792.	D L

* 1179. DODO*LEV* L.	DODONAA. (<i>R. Dodoens</i> , a celebrated botanist)	<i>Terebinthaceae</i> . 18.—22.
9953 viscosa L.	clammy	S. Amer. 1690. C pl Cav. ic. 4. 327
9954 jamaicensis Dec.	Jamaica	Jamaica 1810. C fl.p Cav. ic. 1327
	viscosa Cav. angustifolia Sum.	
9955 bialata Kth.	two-winged	S. Amer. 1822. C co
9956 aurifolia Sieb.	Laurel-leaved	N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
9957 Bunnandna Dec.	Burmans	E. Indies 1800. C pl Bur. zey. 23
9958 micrucarpa Dec.	small-fruited	Bourbon 1824. C pl Lam. il. 304.2
9959 jalicitibia Dec.	Willow-leaved	N. Holl.? 1820. C p.l
	angustifolia Lam.	
9960 dioica Rox.	dioecious	E. Indies 1819. C p.l Ru. am. 4.50
	heterophylla Hort.	
9961 oblongifolia Lk.	oblong-leaved	N. Holl. 1823. C co Bot. reg. 1051
9962 triquetra Andr.	three-sided	N. S. W. 1790. C s.d Bot. rep. 230
9963 cuntata Sm.	vicAgc-l'aved	N. Holl. 182a. C p.l Lin. tr. 11.19
9964 truncata Lod.		N. Holl. 1820. C p.l
9965 asplenifolia Rud.	Fern-leaved	N. Holl. 1820. C p.l Lin. tr. 11.20
9966 filiformis Lk.	filiform	N. Holl. 1820. C p.l
9967 angustissima Hort.	narrowest	N. Holl. 1823. C p.l
9968 clagnoides Rud.	Elaeagnus-like	& Domin. 1800. C p.l
9969 pinnata Sm.	pinnate-leaved	N. Holl. 1824. C p.l
9970 itcabra L. C.	scabrous	N. Holl. 1820. C p.l
9971 attenuata Cun.	attenuate	N. Holl. 1820. C p.l
1180. LAWSONIA* L.	LAWSONIA. (<i>J. Lawson</i> , M.D., author of a voyage to Carolina.)	<i>Salicaceae</i> . a—6.
9972 inermis L.	unarmed	Egypt 1752. C s.p Rauw. ic. 60.7
9973 spinosa L.	prickly	E. Indies 1759. C s.p R. mal. 1.40
9974 purpurea Lam.	purple	E. Indies 1820. C s.p
* 1181. OSBECKIA L.	OSBECKIA. (<i>P. Osbeck</i> , a Swedish botanist)	<i>Melastomaceae</i> . 4.—
9975 zeylanica L.	Ceylon	Ceylon 1799. C s.p Bot. reg. 565
9976 chinensis L.	Chinese	China 1818. C s.p Bot. reg. 542
	Melastoma osbeckoides Kcr	
9977 stellata Don	starred	Nepal 1820. C p.l Bot. reg. 674
9978 nepalensis Hook.	Nepal	Nepal 1821. C p.l Hook. ex. fl. 31
* 1182. AHEOCIA L.	RHEXIA. (<i>Rhexis</i> , a rupture; medical qualities)	<i>Melastomiaceae</i> . 6.—8.
9979 mariana L.	Maryland	N. Amer. 1759. D s.p Bot. cab. 366
	2 rubella Ph.	N. Amer. 1823. D s.p Sw. fl. gar. 41
9980 angustifolia Lam.	narrow-leaved	N. Amer. 1812. D s.p
	mariana y exilbida Mx.	
9981 chilensis Mx.	chilensis	Carolina 1812. D p.l Ph. am. 1.10
9982 virginica L.	Virginian	N. Amer. 1759. D p.l Bot. mag. 968
9983 hypericoides W.	Hypericum-like	Guiana 1820. S s.l Aub. gui. 1.161
9984 versicolor B. R.	changing-colored	Brazil 1825. C s.p Bot. reg. 1066
* 1183. ANETHETRA L.	ANETHETRA. (<i>Oinos</i> , wine, <i>thera</i> , a catching; acquired smell.)	<i>Onagraceae</i> . 55.—60.
9985 biennis L.	biennial	N. Amer. 1629. S co Fl. dan. 446
9986 salicifolia Detf.	Willow-leaved	N. Amer. 1824. C co
9987 globularis H. C.	globular	N. Amer. 1824. C co
9988 gauroides Horn.	Gaura-like	N. Amer. 1810. C co
9989 hpectabilis Bernh.	showy	Mexico 1820. C co
9990 albicans Lam.	whitish	Peru 1823. C co
9991 grandiflora H. K.	great-flowered	N. Amer. 1778. C co Bot. mag. 2068
	suaveolens Pen.	
9992 parviflora L.	small-flowered	N. Amer. 1757. S co Mee. ic. 1.34
9993 muricata Mur.	prickly-stalked	N. Amer. 1789. S co Mur. 6
9994 longiflora Jac.	long-flowered	B. Ayres 1776. S co Bot. mag. 365
9995 odorata Jac.	sweet-scented	& Amer. 1790. S co Bot. reg. 147
	undulata Dry.	
9996 nocturna Jac.	night-me	C. G. H. 1790. S co Jac. ic. 3.455
	strata Led.	
9997 villosa W.	villous	C. G. H. 1791. C co
9998 dentata Cav.	toothed	Peru 1818. C co Lind. col. 10
	Chamissoana Lk.	
9999 serrulata Nut.	serrulated	N. Amer. 1824. C p.l Hook. ex. fl. 140
10000 cheiranthifolia Hort.	Cheiranth.-lydt.	Chile 1823. S.l Bot. reg. 1040
10001 minima Ph.	least	N. Amer. 1825. C co
10002 scrobinata Hort.	scrobinata	N. Amer. 1820. C co Sw. fl. gar. 184
10003 crucifera Nut.	cruciate	N. Amer. 1824. C co
10004 tetragyna Roth	four-angled	N. Amer. 1820. C co
10015 corymbosa Lam.	corymbose	Mexico 1816. C co Bot. mag. 1974
10006 stricta Led.	strict	N. Amer. 1822. C co
10007 mtdia Lk.	intermediate	N. Amer. 1823. C p.l
10008 sinuata L.	scotop-leaved	N. Amer. 1770. S.l Mur. 5.3
10009 tenuifolia Cav.	fine-leaved	Peru 1824. C co
10010 micrantha Horn.	small-flowered	California 1823. S co
	hirta Lk.	
10011 mollissima L.	softest	B. Ayres 1732. S co Schk. han. 1.10 ⁵
10012 pubescens* W.	pubescent	S. Amer. 1825. S co
10013 pinnatifida Nut.	pinnatifid	N. Amer. 1816. S co
10014 purpurea Cur.	purple-flowered	N. Amer. 1794. S co Bot. mag. 352
10015 rtoe-filba Bernh.	red and white	Nepal 1827. S co
10016 Roinaiizuvii Led.	Romanzow's	N. Amer. 1817. S co Bot. reg. 562
10017 amena Hort.	pleasing red	N. Amer. 1825. S co
10018 humiflora Nut.	trailing	Florida 1824. S co
10019 tenuilla Cav.	delicate	Chile 1822. S co Bot. mag. 24x4
10020 albicaulis Fra.	white-stalked	N. Amer. 1811. S co
10021 fruticosa L.	shrubby	N. Amer. 1737. D s.p Bot. mag. <03>
10022 ambigua Nut.	ambiguous	N. Amer. 1818. D co
10023 inckna Bart.	hoary	N. Amer. 1820. S co
10024 hybrida Mx.	hybrid	N. Amer. 1813. D co
10025 pumila L.	dwarf	N. Amer. 1757. D p.l Bot. mag. 555
10026 pusilla Mx.	small	N. Amer. 1817. S co
10027 Uncaria Mx.		N. Amer. 1822. D co

JJ028 macrocarpa Ph.	long-fruited	1 jn.jl	N. Amer.	1811.	R s.p	Sw.fl.gar.5
10029 missouric'nsis B. M.	Missouri	1 jn.au	N. Amer.	1818.	R af	Bot mag. 1592
10030 glauca Mr.	glaucous	2 my.o	N. Amer.	1812.	D s.p	Bot. mag. 1606
10031 Frasen' Ph.	Eraser's	11 my.o	N. Amer.	1811.	D s.p	Bot. mar. 1674
100J2 triloba Nut.	three-lobed	1 my.s	N. Amer.	1822.	S co	* » «
rhizocarpa Spr.						
1 mrt*egH.K.	rosy-flowered	1 myau	Pk	Peru	178a	S pl Bot mag. 347
10034 tetraptra Cav.	four-winged	1 jnau	W	Mexico	1796.	S s.l Bot mag. 468
10035 clavata Kth.	clubbed	1 jl.au	W	Mexico	1827.	S co
10036 nervosa /torn.	nervose	2 jl.au	Y		1827.	S co
1000 caspitosa 22. Af.	turfy	1 Jnjl	W	N. Amer.	1811.	R pl Bot mag. 1593
10038 acafilis Cav.	stemless	1 my.s	W	Chile	1821.	S co Bot. reg. 7>i3
10139 speciosa Nut.	showy	1 mr.s	W	N. Amer.	1821.	S co Hook. ex. fl. 80
10040	twiggy	Ujn	P.w	Peru	1823.	S co FL per. 315
* 1184. GAU'RA L.	GAIIRA.	(Gauros,superb;	flowers.)	Onagrdrhe.	6.-7.	
10041 biennis L.	biennial	CD or 5 au.o	R.w	N. Amer.	17h2	S pl Bot mag. 389
10042 mutabilis Cav.	changeable	H]pr 2 jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1795.	S s.l Bot mag. 388
10043 trnothereflbra Zuc.	(Enothera-flwd	Q> or 11 jl.au	P	S. Amer.	1816.	S s.l
10044 crocinea Fra.	scarlet	i A r la.u.o	S	Louisiana	1811.	S s.l
10015 fruticososa Jac.	shrubby	pr 3 ...	R.w	S. Amer.	1815.	S s.l Jac. ic. 3. 457
10046 tripectala Cav.	three-petaled	O cu 11 au	Pk	Mexico	1804.	S s.l Cav. ic. 4.396.1
1185. CLA'RK/i Ph.	CLARKIA. (Capt. Clark, accomp. Capt Lewis to Rocky Mountains.)					Onagrhrke. 1.
10047 pulchella Ph.	pretty	O P' 1ft Jn	P	N. Amer.	1826.	S pl Bot. reg. 1100
* 1186. EPILECTBIUM L.	WILLOW HERB. (Epi, upon, lobo\$, a pod; flower.)					Onagrdrue. 21.—25.
10048 angustifolium L.	narrow-leaved	3t A or		Britain	mea.	D cc Eng. bot 1947
2 album	white-flowered	5 A or 4 jl.au	W	Britain	gard.	D co
10049 spicatum iMtn.	spiked	5 A or 4 jl.au	P	N. Amer.		D co
KJ050 angustissimum/T. JC	narrowest-/-^ A or	2 jl.au	P	Alp. Eur.	1775.	D m.s Bot mag. 76
10051 Dodon<2>1 AIL	Dodocns's	^t A or 11jl.au	P	France	1700.	D co
Halleri Retz.						
10052 rosmarinifolium Ph.	Rosmary-lvd	k A or 2 jl.au	P	N. Amer.	1800.	D co
squamhtum Nut.						
10053 latifolium L.	broad-leaved	^ A or 2 jl.au	R	N.Europe	1779.	D co Par. Ion. 58
10054 hir8ixtum L.haiTy,OTCodlinsSfCream		^ A or 4 jl.au	P	Britain	watpl.	D co Eng. bot 838
10055 tomentosum Fen.	tomentose	^ A or 3 jl.au	P	Asia	1818.	D co Ven. eels 90
10056 parviflorum E.B. m61le Lam.	small-flowered	3t A pr 3 jl.au	P	Britain	watpL	D co Eng. bot 795
10057 villosum Thun.	villosous	1A Jor 2 jl.au	P	C. G. H.	1799.	O co
10058 mont'inun. Z.	mountain	A w 2 jnjl	P	Britain	woods.	D co Eng. bot 1177
10059 strictum MM.	strict	A or 2 jl.au	P	Pennsylv.	1817.	D co
JCHD r6seum ScArrfi.	rose-colored.	A w ? .1	Pk	England	mar.	D m.s Eng. bot 693
100K1 alsinifolium Vil.	Chick weed-lvd	A w ? .1	Pk	Britain	sc. al.	D m.s Eng. bot 2000
10082 tetragonum L.	square-stalked	A w ? .1	P	Britain	mar.	D m.s Eng. bot 1948
10063 coloratum 3/A.	colored	A or	P	N. Amer.	1805.	D l.p
100G4 al]tstre Schmidt	alpine	3 jnjl	P	Switzerl.	1820.	S l.p
100Ej dahitricum FM.	Daurian	A w	W	Dauria	1822.	S co
100C jwiffistre L.	marsh	A w	P	Britain	mar.	D co Eng. bot 346
100X7 obscurum Schr.	obscure	A or	P	Europe	1815.	S co
10068 lanceolatum 5e*.	lance-leaved	A or 1 jl.au	P	Italy	1810.	D co
10069 alpinum L.	alpine	A w 1 jl.au	R	Britain	aLriv.	D sJ Eng. bot 2001
TUIS GELA	(Gelao, to shine; leaves?)					(Marine*. 1.
10070 lanceolata Lou.	lanceolate	*1_J or 4 ...	Y	Cochinch.	1820.	F 8.p
Sulas lanceolata Spr.						
FUCHSIA (Z. Fuchs, a celebrated German botanist)						Onogrhrke. 13.—19.
JSS2 cocinea L.	scarlet	v i lor 6 my.o	S.p	Chile	1788.	C p.l Bot mag. 97
10072 gracilis Lindl.	slender	tl Jor 8 my.o	S.p	Chile	1823.	C p.l, Bot reg. 847
decussata B. M.						
2 mul*ifl5ra	many-flowered	tl Jel 6 my.o	S.p	Chile	1824.	F Bot reg. 1052
10073 tenella Hort.	delicate	v i lor 8 my.o	S.p	Chile	1824.	F
10074 virgata Swt.	twiggy	h] or 4 my.o	S.P	Mexico	1825.	F
10075 conica B. B.	conic	4 jn.o	S.P	Chile	1825.	Bot reg, 1062
10076 macrostfeinum Fl. per.	long-stamened	3 JLo 4 my.o	S.P	Chile	1823.	Bot cab. 1062
10077 venusta Kth.	beautiful	1C] el 6 o	P	Mexico	1825.	F
1078 lycioides Andr.	Boxthorn-like	1 i Jor 4 ap.o	R	Chile	1796.	F Bot. mag. 1024
Wfr parviflora B. R.	small-flowered	1 i Jor 4 my.o	R	Mexico	1824.	F Bot. reg. 1048
JJ80 arborescens Moc.	arborescent	J i] or 16 o	Pk	Mexico	1824.	F Bot. reg. 943
10081 excorticata L.	barked	S jn.o	G.P	N. Zeal.	1824.	F Bot. reg. 857
10082 excortiedta Font.	hybrid	il J or 3 my.o	S	hybrid	1825.	F p.l
10083 da Swt.	apeulous	il J or 10 s.o	P	Chile	1825.	F p.l FL per. 3.322
a>etala R. % P.						
IrJi? CYMINO'SMA Gae. CYMINOSMA. (Kyminon, cumin seed, o\$me, smell)						But&cear. 2.-4.
XU84 pedunculMa Dec.	peduncled	m • cu 6 fd	G	E. Indies	1800.	C It.l
inno* bolfiera pedunculata Lou.	sweet-scented			China	1818.	C Itl
10085 odorata Dec.	Jambolifera odorata Lou.					
ELAPHBIIUM (Elaphros, contemptible; wood.)						Rutdecaf. I.—J.
glabrum Jrtc.		20 ...	W	Carthag.	1818.	C p.l Jac.am.71.4
Fagltra Elaphrium IV.						
-1191. MELFCOPE Font. MBLICOPB. (MelL honey, hope, incision; nectary of notched glands.)						Ruthcae. 1.
10087 ternata Forst.	ternate	*tl1 or ...		N. Zeal.	1222.	C p.l Lam.il. 294
*J192. STADMA'NNLI Lam. STADMANNIA. (M. Stadmantt, a botanical traveller.)						Sapinddece. 1.—ft.
10088 australis R.Br.	southern	IL J OF 30		N. Holl.	1823.	C alp
OXYCO'CCUS Pen. CRANBERRY. (Oxy\$, acid, kokkos, fruit)						£nee ^ . 4.
Palustris Ph.	marsh	ft* fir imy.jn	Pk	Britain	tur.bo.	L p Eng. bot 319
accSniunOxyccoccus X.						

CLASS VIII. ORDER 2.

OCTA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

1805. GALETNW W. GALEMIA. (C. Galenus, a celeb. physician of Pergamus.) *Chenopbdeat.* 1. —3.
 10212 africāna W. African n. i | cu 2 jn.au W C. G. H. 1752. C p.l Lam. iL 314
1206. APHANA'NTHE Lk. APILANANTHE. (Aphanes, obscure, anthos, flower.) *AmaranilhUceoj.* 1.
 10213 celosiolides Lk. Cockscomb-lk IL L U) W.G Brazil 1813. C p.l
1307. WEINMA'NN;! I* WEINMANNIA. W. Weinmann, a German botanist) *Canonihceaj.* 5.—IS.
 10214 g'fabra L. smooch • Dor 6 my.jn W Jamaica 1815. C r.m Lam. 11.313.1
 pinnāta L. 6 my.jn W Jamaica 1820. C r.m
 10215 hirta Stvz. hairy m | lor 6 my.jn W Jamaica 1820. C r.m
 10216 ovata Can. ovate-leaved M | or 6 my.jn W Peru 1824. C r.m Cav.ic.6.566
 10217 cliptica Kth. elliptic > | or 4 my.jn W & Araer. 1824. C r.m
 10218 trifoliata L.fil. three-leaved inor 4 my.jn W C. G. H. 1820. C r.m Lam. il. 313.2
1208. MCEHR'INGJM L. MOSHIKINGIA. (P. H. G. Mahring, a celebrated physician.) *Caryophyllee.* 2. - 3
 10219 muscosa L. mossy 3 A cu I jnjl L.P S. Europe 1775. D > | Schk. fan. 1.10!
 10&0 wdifolia W. Sedum-leaved | A cu i jn.jl W.s S. Europe 182a D 6.l W. b. in. 3.23
1209. AREMCTNIA Dec. AREMONIA. (Change from Agrimonia.) *Rosdce**. 1.
 10221 agrimonoides Dec. Agrimony-like A or 1 jLau Y Italy 1739. D co Col.ec. 1.144
 Agnmonia agrimonoides L.

CLASS VIII. ORDER 3.

OCTA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

- * 1210. POLY'GONUM L. POLTGOMJM. (Polys, many, gonu, a joint; stems.) *Polygbnea?*. 68. —102.
 10222 ramosissimum Mx. branchiest | my.jl N. Amer. 1810. S co
 10223 gracile It. Br. slender | jn.au N. Holl. 1822. D m.s
 10224 amphibium L. amphibious | jn.au Britain dit. I) 8.l Eng.bot.436
 2 hirsutum hairy | jn.au Britain moi.pl D co
 10225 coccineum MhL scarlet | jn.au N. Amer. 1819. D *
 10226 niloticum Leh. Nile | jl.au Africa 1824. D m.s
 10227 ocreatum L. booted | jn.s Siberia 1780. D s.l Gm.si.3.8
 10228 plebeium R. Br. plebeian | jn.jl N. Holl. 18-22. S m.s
 10229 virginianum Bieb. Virginian | A 3 au.s N. Amer. 1640. D 8.l Par. th. 857.6
 10230 nife Pers. mild Water Peppers* O or 1 jn.au N. Amer. 1800. S m.s
 10231 salsugincum Bieb. biny ^ O pr 1 jn.au Caucasus 1817. S
 10332 Persicaria L. Persicaria | w | jl.au Britain dit S v./ Eng. bot 756'
 10333 incanum Schmidt hoary | un 2 jl.au Germany 1804. S s.l Pet. brit 3.8
 10234 /apathifolium L. Dock-leaved | w 1 jn.s England dungh. S 8.l Eng. bot 1382
 10235 persicarioides Kth. Persicaria-like | O or 1 jn.au Mexico 1816. S co
 10236 senegalensis Mil. Senegal | i O or | * jl.au Guinea 1825. S m.s
 10237 HydrApiper L. Water Pepper | A | jla Britain wat pi. S s.l Eng. bot 989
 10238 glabrum Box. smooth | O or 1 jn.au E. Indies 1810. S co
 10239 minus Hud. smaller | w | au.s England wat.co. S s.l Eng. bot. 1013
 10240 arifolium L. Arum-leaved i O c u 6 my.o N. Amer. 1816. S s.l PL am. 398.3
 102H australe Spr. southern | O cu 1 jl.au N. Holl. 1818. S m.s
 10242 barbatum L. bearded - * A cu 1 jn China 1819. S
 10243 tinctorium Lou. dyer's f O | dy 1 jn China 1776. C 8.l
 10244 decipiens R. Br. deceiving | A | lor 2 jl.au N. Holl. 1822. S m.8
 10245 flonbundum Schlec. bundle-flowered | O or 2 jl.au Siberia 1818. S co
 10246 orientale L. oriental | O or 2 jn.au E. Indies 1707. S co Bot mag. 213
 2 album white-flowered | O or 6 jl.o E. Indies 1781. S co
 10247 pennsylvanicum L. Pennsylvanian | O or 4 jLo N. Amer. 1800. D co
 10248 setusum Jac. bristly | A or 1 jn.au AsiaMin. 1817. D co Jacob. 3.57
 10249 Laxmanni Lep. Laxmann's | A or 1 jn.au Davuria 1800. D co
 10250 herniarioides Del. Herniaria-like ^ c u 1 jn.au Egypt 1827. D co
 10251 erectum L. upright | O un P.R N. Amer. 1792. D 8.l
 10252 acet&sum Bieb. sour | J O un Crimea 1820. S co
 10253 maritimum L. sea-side | A un 1 jn.au S. Europe 1820. D s.l
 10254 glaucum Nut. glaucous | A or 1 jn.au N. Amer. ... D co
 10255 equisetiforme Sm. Equisetum-fmd3 O un S. Europe ... S co
 10256 BeUirdi AIL. Bellardi's O un S. Europe ... S co
 10257 littorale Lk. sea-shore Jc A un S. Europe ... S co
 flagellarc Bert.
 10258 arenarium W. \$ K. sand | 3 my.au Hungary 1807. W. & K. 67
 10259 Dryandri Spr. Dryander's | 4 jn.au E. Indies 1800. W. & K. 67
 elegans Dry.
 10260 patulum Bieb. spreading | H jn.s W Tauria 1820 S co
 10261 aviculire L. small birds' | 3 ap.o G Britain rubble. S co Eng. bot 125
 10262 articulkum L. jointed | 1 jn.au W N. Amer. 1817. S co
 10263 acldulum IV. en. sourish | 2 jnjl W Siberia 1816. D 8.l
 10264 «allgnum TV. en. Willow-like | 4 my.au W.G Siberia 1816. D 8.l
 10265 divariatum L. divaricating | 3 jl.au W.G Siberia 1759. D co Gm. si. 3.11.1
 10266 diffusum Pall. diffuse | jl.au W Siberia 1817. D co
 10267 undulatum Mur. vraye-leaved | 3 jnjl W.G Siberia 1789. D s.l Gm. si. 3. 10
 10268 alptnum All. alpine | 2 ray.au W SwitzerL 1816. D s.l Al.ped.68.1
 10209 elegans Ten. elegant | 2 ap.au W.G Naples 1824. D co
 10270 chinenge L. Chinese | 6 jl.au W.o China 1795. D co Bur. in. 30.3 *
 10271 patens D. Don spreading | 3 A or 1 jl.au Nepal 1823. S s.l
 10272 sagittatum L. arrow-leaved i O c u 6 jl.au W.G N. Amer. 1759. D co S s.l

10273 ciliabde Mr.	hairy-jointed	4 j.l.i	Pk	Canada	1800.	S	co
10274 adpressum R. Br.	compressed	2 my.au	R	N. Holl.	1822.	L	i.p. Lab. n. h. 1.127
10275 dumetorum L.	thicket	12 my.s	WV	S. Europe	1803.	S	co Fl. dan 759
10276 Convolvulus L.	Woodbine	3 my.s	W.a	Britain	corn fi.	S	81 Eng. bot 941
10277 tataricum L.	Tartarian	2 jl.au	W.pk	Siberia	1759.	S	si Gm. si. 3.13.1
10278 emarginatum Roth	notch, leaved	2 jl.au	Pk	China	1796.	S	81 Bot. reg. 1065
10279 cymatum Trev.	cymose	2 jl.au	Pk	Nepal	1827.	S	co
10280 Fagopyrum L.	Black-Wheat	2 jl.au	Pk	England	corn fi.	S	B1 Eng. bot. 1041
10281 scandens L.	American climbing	4 j.l.s	Pk	N. Amer.	1749.	D	co Pluk. al. 177.7
10282 sericeum Pall.	silky	ijl.au	W	Siberia	1810.	D	co Gra. si. 3.9
10283 hirsutum Walt.	hairy	1 my.s	WV	N. Amer.	1817.	D	IP
10284 viviparum /*	viviparous	i my.s	W.G	Britain	al. pas.	D	si Eng. bot 669
10285 ullipticum W.	elliptic	2 my.jl	Pk	Siberia	1807.	D	sp
10286 Bisitorta L.	Snakeweed	1 j my.s	Pk	Britain	me. pa.	D	co Eng. bot 509
10287 petiolatum D. Don	petiolated	2 my.au	P	Nepal	1820.	D	co
10288 macroph Hum D. Don	long-leaved	1 my.au	P	Nepal	1820.	D	co
10289 affine D. Don	kindred	1 my.au	R	Nepal	1822.	D	co

1211. TRAGOPYRUM Bieb.	GOAT'S WHEAT.	(Trogos, agat, pyros, wheat.)	Polygbnece. 3.—&
10290 lanceolatum Bieb.	lanceolate	2 jl.au	Pk Siberia 177a L s.l Bot.reg.255
Polygonum frutescens B. R.			
10891 tuxifolium Bieb.	Box-leaved	A or lijl.au	Pk Siberia 1800. L s.l Bot mag. 1065
Polygonum crispulum B. M. caucasicum Hafg.			
10298 polygamum Spr.	polygamous	2 jLau	Pk Carolina 1810. L p.l Ven. eels 63
Polygonum potygamum Sen. parvifolium Nut. t			

1212. COCCLOBA L.	SEASIDE GRAPH. (Kokkos, a berry, lobos, a lobe; fruit.)	Polpghbttete. 18. — 23.	
10293 uvifera L.	grape-bearing	W.a	W. Indies 1690. C r.m Jac. am. 73
10294 pubescens L.	pubescent	W.a	W. Indies 1690. C r.m Pluk. ph. 222.8.
10295 orbicularis Lo. C.	round-leaved	W.a	S. Amer. 1825. C r.m
10296 excoriata L.	barked	W.a	W. Indies 1733. C r.m PL ic 146,1
10297 nivea Jac.	white-leaved	W.a	Jamaica 1818. C r.m
10298 punctata L.	spotted	W.G	W. Indies 173a C r.m Jnc. am. 114.77
10299 diversifolia Jac.	various-leaved	Y O or 20 au	W.a St. Dom. 1818. C r.m Heok. ex. fl 102
10300 aurifolia Jac.	Laurel-leaved	J or 20 au	W.G Caraccas 1822. C r.m Jac. sc. 3. 267
10301 flavescens Jac.	flavescent	or 15	W.G St. Dom. 1820. C r.m Jac. am. 75
10302 obtusifolia Jac.	obtuse-leaved	\$ O or 20	W.o Carthag. 1822. C rra Jac. am. 74
10303 microstachya W. parviflora Poir.	small-spiked	\$ or 16	W.G W. Indies 1824. C r.m
10304 obovata Kth.	ohovate-leaved	J	W.G & Amer. 1824. C r.m
10305 barbadosis Jac.	Barbadoes	J	W.G Barbadoes 1790. C r.m Jac. ob. 1.8
10306 brasiliensis Spr.	Brazilian	J	W.G Brazil 1825. C r.m
10307 latifolia Lam.	broad-leaved	J	W.G S. Amer. 1812. C r.ra Lam. il. 316.4
10308 acuminata Kth.	acuminate-twi	J	W.o N. Gren. 1&0. C r.m
10300 tenuifolia L.	narrow-leaved	f	W.a Jamaica 1820. C r.m Br. jaro. 3
10310 longifolia Lk.	long-leaved	\$	W.G W. Indies 1810. C r.m

1213. BRUNNICHIA Gae.	BBUNWICHIA.	IF. Brunnich, a Danish naturalist.)	Polygbnece. 1.
0311 cirrhosa Gat.	tendrilled	H—1 or 6 ...	Pk Carolina 1787. Lp Gae. fr. 1.45.2 ;

J0313 pinnata L.	vrvgtx\leaved	H—1 or f0	W.o W. Indies 1752. C rra Jac. ob. 3.62.12
10314 tetragona Aub.	quadrangular-rtwd	or 20	W Guiana 1825. C lp
10315 Vespirillia Sun.	bat	i Q or 20	W S. Christo. 1823. C sp Ac. haf. 3.11.1
10316 mellastria J.	Melia-leaved	A. CD or 12	W.G Brazil 1819. C sp Hook. ex. fl. 110
10317 senegalensis J.	Senegal	LCD or 16	W Guinea 1822. C r.m
10318 Cupania Kth.	Cupam's	l or 20	W Trinidad 1818. C sp
10319 schumdrpa Rich.	round-fruited	A. CD or 26	W Guiana 1824. C lp
10320 curassivica L.	Curassoa	or 18	W.G S. Amer. 1739. C r.m Jac. ob. & 61.8
10321 barbadosis Jac.	Barbadoes	16	W.a W. Indies 1786. C sp Jac. ob. 3.62. P
10323 polyphilla Schunt.	many-leaved	20	W.o W. Indies 1739. C sp Jac. ob. 3.61.10
10323 cartaginensis Jac	Carthage	16	W Carthag. 1818. C sp Jacob. 3.61.6
10324 caribaea Jac.	Caribsan	10	W.a W. Indies ... C sp Jac. ob. 3.62.7
10325 pubescens Kth.	pubescent	i Dor 16	W S. Amer. 1820. C sp
10326 hirsuta Jac.	hispid	i Dor 20	W Trinidad 1825. C lp
10327 bipinnata Poir.	bipinnate	i Q or 20	W Brazil 1816. C r.m Jac. sc. 3.268
10328 cauliflora Jac.	stem-flowering fl	or 18	W Caraccas 1822. C r.m Jac. ic. 3.450

1215. SERIAL Plu.	SERIANA. (Phii Serjeant, a French friar and botanist)	Sapindhceae. 5.—21.	
10329 sinuata Schumu	sinuate-fai-vrrf fl	Hor 15 ...	W.a S. Amer. ... C co Jacob. 3.61.2
10330 divaricata ScAttm.	divaricate	fl Q or 20	W.G Jamaica 1824. C r.m Ac. haf. 3. 12.2
10331 caracastaa W.	Caraccas	4 CD or 15	W Caraccas 1816. C co Jac. sc 1.99
10332 mexicana W.	Mexican	fl I or 20	W.a Mexico 1823. C r.m Ac. haf. 3.11.3
10333 triternata W.	triternate	LC3qr 20	W.a S. Amer. 1739. C r.m Jacob. 61.10

URVILLJEA. CD. d Urville, a French navigator and botanist)	Sapindhce*. 2.	
rusty	or 20 my.jl	W Caraccas 1824. C sp Bot. reg. 107

* 1217. CARDIOSPERMUM L.	HEART SEED. (Kardia, a heart, spertna, seed)	Sapindhce*. 6. —12.	
10336 trifolium L.	Winter Cherry	1 E 3 cu 4 jl	W.a India 1594. S co Bot. mag. 1049
10337 grandiflorum Sun.	large-flowered	» or 20 jlau	W Jamaica 1817. C w
10338 coluteoldea Kth.	Colutea-like	fl or 10 jlau	W Caraccas 1818. C 81
10339 hirsutum W.	hairy	t or 15 jlau	W Guinea 1822. C e1
10340 Corindum L.	Indian heart	4 jlau	W.a Brazil 1750. S co
10341 pubescens Lag.	pubescent	6 jn	S N. Spain 1823. S co

SAPIINDUS L.	SOAP BERET, (tow-soap, Indus, Indian; fruit; cleanses vnen.)	Sapindhceae. 11. - & 2.	
ria L.	Saponaria	1 t) ec 20	W.a W. Indies 1697. C p1 Com. h. 94
V	edged	l a or 20	W.o Carolina ... C p1
	Forsyth'a	k > a or 20	W Granada ... C p1
	rtwf Q or 25 jls		W.o America 1759. C p1 Pluk. al. 217.7
	frutescent	g or 10	W.a Guiana 18* C p1 Aub. gu L 1.139

10318	<i>aurifolius Vahl</i>	Laurel-leaved	W.o	E. Indies	1820.	p.l	R. mal. 4.
10349	<i>longifolius Vahl</i>	long-leaved	W.u	E. Indies	1820.	co	
10350	<i>emarginatus Vahl</i>	emarginated	W.o	E. Indies	1822.	rm	
103M	<i>rubiginosus Rot.</i>	rusty	W.o	E. Indies	1821.	p	
10352	<i>Indicus Pair.</i>	Indian	W.o	E. Indies	1800.	P	

CLASS VIII. ORDER 4.

OCTA'NDRIA TETRAGY'NIA.

1219.	<i>KALANCHOE Adan.</i>	KALANCHOB.	(Chinese name.)	<i>Sempervivea.</i>	7. - 8.
10353	<i>lacinata Dec.</i>	cut-leaved	n. Z3 cu	2 jLau	£. Indies 1781. Ls s.l Dec. pl. 100
10354	<i>crenata Dec.</i>	crenated	tt. ZD cu	2 jLs	S. Leone 1793. Ls s.l Hot. mag. 1436
10355	<i>acutiflora Haw.</i>	acute-flowered	tt. ^] cu	2 jLs	W £. Indies? 1806. Lss.1 Bot.rep.560
10356	<i>egyptiaca Dec.</i>	Egyptian	« L Z] C U	2 jLau	Y Egypt 1820. La i.l Dec. pl. 63
10357	<i>spatiata Dec.</i>	spatulate	ajcu	2 jLau	Y China 1820. Lss.1 Dec.pl. 64
10358	<i>rotundifolia Haw.</i>	round-leaved	«. ZD cu	2 jLau	W C. G. H. 1820. Lss.1
10359	<i>ceratophylla Haw.</i>	horn-leaved	«. Z3 cu	2 jLau	Y hina 1820. Lss.1
1220.	<i>BRYOPHYLLUM Sal.</i>	BRYOPHYLLUM.	(Biyo, to grow, phyllon, a leaf; leaf plant)	<i>Semperiveaf.</i>	1.
10360	<i>calycium Sal.</i>	lar', <r-cupped	«L Z2 cu	2 ap.jl	G.p E. Indies 1800. Ls s.l Par. Ion. 3
	<i>Cotyledon calycinum Lar.</i>				
1221.	<i>PARIS L.</i>	PARIS	{Par, equal; regularity of parts.)	<i>Asphodelear.</i>	3. - 4.
10361	<i>quadrifolia L.</i>	four-leaved	& A cu	£ my.jn	G Britain woods. D p.l Eng. bot. 7
10362	<i>verticillata Bieb.</i>	verticillate	5 A cu	J ap.my	G Caucasus 1825. D veg
10363	<i>polyphylla Sm.</i>	many-leaved	^ A cu	| ap.jn	G Nepal 1826. D veg
1222.	<i>ADCKXA L.</i>	ADOXA.	{A, privative, doxa, glory; not showy.)	<i>Saxifragea?</i>	1.
10364	<i>Moschatellina L.</i>	Moschatellina	A A cu	\ mr.my	G.v Britain woods. D s.p Eng. bot 453
1223.	<i>£LATINE L.</i>	WATER-WORT.	{Elate, aflr, Greek.)	<i>Caryophylletg.</i>	2. - 4.
10365	<i>Hydrópiper L.</i>	Water Pepper	* O cu	i au	W S. Europe ... S s.l Vail. pa. 2. 2
10366	<i>tripétala Sm.</i>	thrice-petaled	i O cu	1 au	F Britain mar.lan. S s.l Eng. bot 955
	<i>triandra Schk. hexandra D'c. Hydrópiper E.B.</i>				
* 1221.	<i>HALORA'GIS Font.</i>	HALORAGIS.	{Hals, the sea, rhax, berry of grapes.)	<i>Halordgear.</i>	2. - 5.
10367	<i>Cercifidia H.K.</i>	tail-like	tt.i_jcu	2 ap.s	G.R N. Zeal, 1772. C s.p Jac.ial.69
1030t	<i>prostrata Font.</i>	prostrate	JULJCU	ftmy.1	G.» N. Zeal 1820. C s.p

CLASS IX. ORDER 1.

ENNEA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

1225.	<i>CINNAMCTMUM jL Br.</i>	CINNAMON.	{Kinamon, cinnamon, Arab.)	<i>Latfirue.</i>	11. — 15.
10309	<i>verum Swt.</i>	true	t Q m	40 jn.s	W E. Indies 1768. C s.p Bot mag. 1636
	<i>latinu Cinnamomum L. Cassia B. M.</i>				
10370	<i>nitidum Hook.</i>	shining	Cinnamon^	O m	20 ... G EL Indies 1823. C p.l Hook. ex. fl. 176
	<i>Zafirus nltida Rox.</i>				
10371	<i>Cassia D. Don</i>	Cassia	t D m	SO my.s	G.v Ceylon 1763. C s.p Bot rep. 51*6
	<i>Lafirus Cassia L. Cinnamomum B. Rep.</i>				
10672	<i>Jalabatuin G. Don</i>	Malabar Leaf	± • or	SO ...	G.v E. Indies 1805. C s.p R. mal. 5. S3
	<i>Laurus jilulabatum L.</i>				
10375	<i>C&mphora Swt.</i>	Camphor tree	£ • m	20 mr.jn	G.w Japan 1727. C s.p Jac.sc.4.3.2
	<i>L&thru' Cthnphora L.</i>				
10374	<i>glaficum G. Don</i>	glaucous	Camphor£	• or	20 ... P.v Japan 1800. C Lp
	<i>Xaurus gla6ca Thun.</i>				
10375	<i>döllee G. Don</i>	sweet cinnamon^	• or	40 ...	W.Y E. Indies 1820. C Lp
	<i>latirus dölcis Rox. BunndnniNecs</i>				
10376	<i>Beiolgta Swt.</i>	Bciolgota	.j	CD or	40 ... Y.G E. Indie* 1818. C Lp
	<i>Zafirus Beiolgta Ham.</i>				
10377	<i>gräcile Swt.</i>	slender	.j	• or	20 ... Y.G E. Indies 1820. C Lp
	<i>Xatirus gräcilis Hort.</i>				
10378	<i>montanum G. Don</i>	mountain	.j	D o r	40 ... W.o W.Indies 1810. C Lp
	<i>Laurus montana Swz.</i>				
10379	<i>Culilaban Swt.</i>	Culilaban	.j	• or	20 ... G.T E. Indies 1823. C s.l Ru. am. 2.14
	<i>ZaiSrus Culilaban L.</i>				
* 122&	<i>LAU'RUS L.</i>	LAUREL.	(Blaur, green, Celt.)	<i>LatirHue.</i>	25.—70.
10380	<i>spändens Hort.</i>	shining	.j	or	40 ... Y o E. Indies 1800. C Lp
	<i>»acea Swz.</i>	leather-leaved	.j	or	50 ... W.p W. Indies 1810. C Lp
	<i>Willow-leaved</i>		.j	CD or	20 ... Y.G W. Indies 1826. C Lp
	<i>thyrse-flowered</i>		.j	O or	30 ... Y.o Madagasc.1810. C Lp
10384	<i>Chloroxylon L.</i>	Cogwood tree	.j	• tm	60 ... G.w Jamaica 177a C s.p Br.jam.7 j
10385	<i>floribunda Swz.</i>	bundle-flowered	.j	• or	40 ... Y.o W.Indies 1800. C Lp

10387	<i>gregata Sims</i>	aggregate	41 uJ or	3 ja.f	G.Y	China	1803.	L i.p	Bot.mag.Sig7
	<i>nobilis W.</i>	noble	± or	15 np.my	Y.w	Italy	1561.	C s.l	Zo.ic.51
	2 undulate	wave-leaved	* or	4 ap.my	Y.w			C	
10388	<i>Indica L.</i>	Willow-leaved	ft or	6 ap.my	Y.W			C L.	
10389	<i>fortens Il. K.</i>	Indian Bay	ft or	20 inr.o	G.Y	Madeira	1665.	C Lp	Pluk. al. 304.1
	<i>canariensis W.en.</i>	strong-smelling	ft or	10 mr.o	G.Y	Madeira	176a	C Lp	
10-91	<i>Borbonia L.</i>	Canary	ft or	10	G.Y	Canaries	1815.	C Lp	
10392	<i>crassifolia Rill.</i>	thick-leaved	Y or	45 ap.my	Y.o	N. Amer.	1739.	C Lp	Cat. car. 1.63
10393	<i>exaltata Swz.</i>	lofty	I or	60	W.Y	Cayenne	1800.	C Lp	
	<i>Ocotea turbacdnis Kth.</i>	pendulous	BS2		P.Y	Jamaica	1800.	C Lp	
10394	<i>pendula Swz.</i>	snow-white					1820.	C p.1	
10395	<i>nfvea Lo. C.</i>	Carolina	J tm	15 ap.my	Y.o	N. Amer.	1806.	L Lp	
10396	<i>carolinensis Cat.</i>	pubescent	L J or	15 ap.my	Y.o	N. Amer.	1806.	L Lp	
	2 pubescens	obtuse	L J or	15 ap.my	Y.o	N. Amer.	1806.	L Lp	
	3 obtusa	Catosby's	L J or	15	W	Carolina	1820.	L Lp	Cat car. 28
10397	<i>Categedna Mx.</i>	summer	L or	6 ap my	Y.o	N. Amer.	1775.	F 1p	
10398	<i>sestivalis L.</i>	geniculated	L or	6 ap my	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	L Lp	Bot mag. 1471
10399	<i>geniculata Walt.</i>	Jove's fruit	L or	6 apmy	G.Y	N. Amer.	1810.	L Lp	Bot.mag. 1470
10400	<i>Ziospvrus Pers.</i>	Jove's fruit	L or	6 apmy	G.Y	N. Amer.	1810.	L Lp	
10401	<i>albida Spr.</i>	spreading	L or	10 apjn	Y.o	Carolina	1824.	L Lp	
	<i>Eufagnus &lbidus Nut.</i>	Benjamin tree	tl m	8 ap.my	Y.a	N Amer.	1683.	S ps.1	Com. h. 1.97
10402	<i>Benzoin L.</i>	Sassafras tree	Y or	50 my.jn	G.Y	N. Amer.	1633.	S ps.1	Cat car. 1.55
10403	<i>Sassafras L.</i>	Sassafras tree	Y or	50 my.jn	G.Y	N. Amer.	1633.	S ps.1	Cat car. 1.55
10404	<i>albida Swz.</i>	spreading	Y or	15	W.v	W.Indies	1824.	C L?	
1227.	TETRANTHENA Jac. TETRANTHERA.	(Tetra, four, aner, an anther.)							Latirirur. 8.—II.
10405	<i>aurifolia Joe.</i>	Laurel-leaved	H Q o r	6 my.jn	G	China	1822.	C p.1	Botreg.893
	<i>Litxiach'xienn Lam.</i>	apetalous	41 i_J or	8 apjn	G.Y	N. Holl.	1824.	C Lp	
10406	<i>apitala Box.</i>	three-nerved	ttO or	10 apjn	Y.o	Ceylon	1821.	C Lp	
10407	<i>trinervia Spr.</i>	whited	IL_Jor	6 apjn	Y.o	N. Holl.	1825.	C Lp	
	<i>Litxca zpylanica Nees</i>	glaucescens	L or	20 apjn	Y.o	Mexico	1825.	C Lp	
10408	<i>dealbata R. Br.</i>	Cervantes'a	L or	20	—	Mexico	1823.	C s.l	
10409	<i>glaucescens Spr.</i>	rusty	L or	6 apjn	...	N. Holl.	1824.	C Lp	
10410	<i>Cervantes' Spr.</i>	sebiliferous	L or	10 apjn	Y.o	E. Indies	1820.	C Lp	
10411	<i>ferruginea R. Br.</i>	involucrata							
10412	<i>sebilifera Spr.</i>								
	<i>Retx.</i>								
1228.	PE'RSEA Gar.	ALLIGATOR PEAR. (Used by Theophrastus for an Egyptian tree.)							Lairitue. 1.
10413	<i>gratissima Gae.</i>	most grateful	ICZlfr	40	G.Y	W. Indies	1739.	C Lp	Pluk.aL267.1
	<i>Xaurus Persea L.</i>								
1229.	CRYPTOCARYA R. Br. CRVPTOCARYA.	(Kryptos, hidden, karya, a nut.)							Lairitue. 2.-4.
10414	<i>glaucescens R. Br.</i>	glaucescens	ft J or	16 apjn	W.Y	N. Holl.	1818.	C s.p	
10415	<i>obovata R. Br.</i>	obovate-leaved	f L J or	16 apjn	W.Y	N. Holl.	1820.	C s.p	
1230.	CASSY'ATHAI. CASSYTHIA.	(Gr. name of the Cuscuta, which it resembles.)							Lairitue. 2.-5.
10416	<i>filiformis L.</i>	filiform	g Q cu	3 ap.au	W E.	Indies	1796.	C s.p	Pluk.aL173.2
10417	<i>glabellia A. Br.</i>	smoothish	L J or	3 ap.au	W	N. Holl.	1823.	C s.p	
1231.	ERIO'GONUM Mx. ERIOOONUM.	(Erion, wool, gonu, a joint; stems.)							Polygbnecc. 4.—&
10418	<i>entfsum Mr.</i>	woolly	i A or	2 my.jn	W	Carolina	1811.	S Lp	Mic. am. 24
10419	<i>gericeum PA.</i>	silky	5 A or	1 jl	Y	Missouri	1811.	S Lp	
	<i>fr.</i>								
	<i>Ph.</i>	few-flowered	^ A o r	fi jn,jl	Y	Louisiana	1820.	S Lp	
	<i>if t M</i>	long-leaved	3 A or	2 jn,jl	Y	N. Amer.	1822.	S Lp	

CLASS IX. OADEB. 2.

ENNEANDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

	<i>L.</i>	HHITBARB. (<i>Rha</i> , the Wolga; first brought from its banks.)							<i>Polygbnea?</i> 14. —15.
	<i>anticum L.</i>	Uhapontic	ft A m	4 my.jn	W.o	Asia	1573.	R co	Sab. rom. 1. 34
	<i>wave-leaved</i>		A cul	4 my.jn	W.a	China	1734.	R co	Am. ac. 3. 4
	<i>ns Fis.</i>		A cul	8 my.jn	W	Siberia	1800.	R r.m	
	<i>Mricuin Hort.</i>	Siberian	A cul	6 my.jn	W	Siberia	1800.	R r.m	
	<i>windowed</i>		A cul	6 my.jn	W		1700.	R r.m	
	<i>m IF. \$</i>	hybrid	^ A cul	5 my.jn	W.a	Asia	1778.	R co	Mur. 1
	<i>austrMe D. Doh</i>	southern	K A	8		Nepal	1823.	R r.m	
	<i>W</i>								
	<i>palmatd</i>		ft A m	5 ap.my	W.a	Bucharia	1763.	R co	I. f. fa. 7 4
	<i>compact</i>		ft A m	3 my.jn	W.a	Tartary	1758.	R co	Mil. it 2.218
	<i>caspicum W.</i>	Caspian	A cul	6 my.jn	W	Russia	1817.	R r.m	
	<i>curled</i>		ft A cul	5 my.jn	W		1800.	R r.m	
	<i>133 austrUcum H. C.</i>	Austrian	A cul	5 my.jn	W	Austria	1800.	R r.m	
	<i>Tartarian</i>		I A no	3 my.jn	W.o	Tartary	1793.	R co	
	<i>Sfricum L.</i>	Ribes	A cul	2 my.jn	W.a	Levant	1724.	R co	An. mu. 1. 49
183a	PLE'NEA Mx.	PLERA. (<i>Pleias</i> , the seven stars; flowers.)							<i>Jwiceat.</i> 1.
1836	<i>tenuifolia Mx.</i>	slender-leaved	JB_i_AJcu	ft my.s	Br	Carolina	1824.	D p.1	Bot mag. 1966

CLASS IX. ORDER 3.

ENNEA'NDRIA HEXAGY'NIA.

1234. JKTOMUS L. FLOWKBINO RUSH, (nous, an ox, temno, to cut; cropped by oxen.) *Butmeee*. 9.—
 10437 umbellatus L. umbelled [^] A el 2 jn.jl Pk Britain dit D r.l Eng. bot.651
 10438 latifidus D. Don broad-leaved ^z A el 1 jnjl W Nepal 1823. D r.l

CLASS X. ORDER 1.

DECA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

1235. EDWA'RDS/4 Sal. EDWARDSIA. (5. Edwards, a celeb, bot. draughtsman.) *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 5.—&
 10430 grandiflora Sal. large-flowered ^{Se} or 12 my.jn Y N. Zeal. 1772. C s.p Bot. mag. 167
 10440 chrysophylla Sal. golden-leaved ^{Se} or 12 my.jn Y N. Zeal. .. C s.p Bot. reg.738
 10441 nitida Dec. shining ^{* Q o r} 8 — Y Bourbon 1820. C s.p
Sophbra scricea Hit.
 10442 microphylla Sal. small-leaved 4 ^I or 6 my.jn Y N. Zeal. 1772. ^F s.p Bot. mag. 14 IS
 10443 minima Lo. C. least A ^I or 4 my.jn Y N. Zeal. 1818. ^F .p
 1236 MYROSPERMUM H. %B. MYROSPERMUM. (Myron, balsam, sperma, seed.) *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 1.— 4.
 10444 toluiferum Mx. tolu-bearing i . m . . . S. Amer. ... C p.l Wood. 3. 193
 * 1237. SOPHCTRA L. SOPHORA. (Altered from *Sophera*, the Arabic name.) *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 12.—15.
 10445 japonica L. Japanese Japan 1763. ^F Bot. reg. 585
 2 fulvis variegatis variegated-lvd ^F Japan ... ^F
 3 plndula drooping Japan ^F Japan ... ^F
 10446 chinensis Lo. C China 1818. ^F
 10447 glauca Uch. glaucous E. Indies 1818. ^F
 10448 havanensis Jac. Havannah 1823. ^F p.l Jac. am. 173.1
 10449 tomentosa L. woolly India 1690. ^F p. Tr. ehr.59
 10450 crassifolia Hit. thick-leaved Guinea 1818. ^F p.l
 10401 secundiflora Lag. side-flowering N. Spain 1820. ^F Cav.ic.5.401
 10452 littoralis Schr. shore Brasil 1820. ^F D
 10453 flavescens H. K. flavescens Siberia 1785. D r.l
 10454 galcoides Pall. Galcga-like Siberia 1817. D r.m Pal. as. 88
 10455 olopecuroides L. Foxtail-hke Levant 1731. D r.l PaLas.87
 10456 sericea Nut. silky N. Amer. 1820. D r.m
Astragalus carnsus Ph.
 1238. ORMCTIA Jack. ORMOSIA. (Ormos, a necklace; seeds worn in necklaces.) *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 2.—*
 10457 dasyarpa Jack. thick-fruited t . or 20 in.jl B W. Indies 1793. C lt.l Lin. tr. 10.26
 10458 coccinea Jack. acailt-seeded j Q o r 20 jl.au B Guiana 1823. C s.l Lln.tr. 10.27
Robinsa coccinea Aub.
 * 1239. ANAGVRIS Tou. BEAN TREFOIL. (Ana, backward, gyros, a circle; pod.) *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 4.
 10459 fo'tida L. fetid ft ^I or 9 ap.my Y Spain 1170. C p.l Bot cab. 740
 10460 glauca Hort. glaucous ^{*} or 6 ap.my Y S. Europe 1800. C p.l
 10461 latifolia W. en. broad-leaved ^{II L} or 10 ap.my Y Tenenffe 1815. C p.l
 V10462 indica Wai. India ^{*} or 8 jl Nepal 1821. ^F p.l Hook.ex.fl.1⁵¹
Baptisia nepalensis Hook. Thermopsis /aburnifolia D. Don
 1240. MACROTROPUS Drc. MACROTROPUS { Makros, long, tropus, a ke ... } *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 1
 10463 fce'tida Dec. fetid ^{* L 1^{or}} 6 ap my China ^F
ifnagvriss fce'tida Lou. sinensis Steu. chinensis Spr.
 1241. THERMOPVSISA. THERMOPVSIS. (Thermos, lupine, opsis, resemblance.) *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 4
 10464 rhombifolia Nut. rhomb-leaved ^{z A r} 2 jn.jl ^F N. Amer. 1811. D r.m
Cytugus rhombifolius Ph
 10465/abacea Dec. Faba-like ^{^ A or} 2 jn.jl ^F Siberia 1818. D r.m Pal. as. 90.«
Sophbra fa.YAcea. Pall. /upinoides var. a. L.
 10466 lancolata R. Br. spear-leaved ^{^ A pr} 1 Jn.jl ^F Siberia 1779. D lt.l Bot. mag. 1^{*89}
Podalyria /upinoides IV. Sophbra tapinofides Pall.
 10467 corgonlnsis 2rc. Corgon ^{k A or} 1 jl ^F Altai 1820. D r.m Pal. as. 90.1
Sophbra alpina Pall. Podalyria alpina W. en.
 1242. VIRGI'LII Lam. VIRGILIA. (Publius Virgilius Maro, prince of Latin poets.) *Leg. Pap. Soph.* 6."²
 10468 robiniofcta Dec. Robinia-like ^{* L J} or 8 au.s T C. G. H. 1818. C ap
Robinio capensis Brm.
 10469 Uiteailf* ^{ycWavr-flowercd} ^{*z} or 15 jnjl Y N. Amer. 1812. ^F p.l Mic. ar. ie.
 10470 sylvatica Dec. wood ^{* i J} or 4 au.o ^F C. G. H. 1816. ^F s.p
Sophbra sylvatica Bare.
 10471 affrea Lam. golden-flowered ^{* L J} or 6 jl Y Abyssinia 1777. ^F Her.sU.7⁵
 10472 intrbsa R. Br. intruded ^{ti I} or 8 my.au Y.w C. G. H. 1790. ^F
 10473 capensis Lam. Cape ^{* J} or 5 jl.au P.w C. G. H. 1767. ^F Bot mag. 1⁵⁹⁰
 * 1243. CYCLCTPIA Fen. CYCLOPIA. (Kyklos, a circle, pous, a foot; base of pods.) *Leg. Pap.* ^F
 JS*74 jcnid8toldestf.X. Genista-like ^{. I j o r} 8 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1787. C pi Bot. mag.g[^]
 10475 ^alioides Dec. Galium-like ^{* \}} or 4 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1820. C p.l Fluk.aL41*
 4AM ^{7pca&a ealle} ^{ktea Berg. ^spalathus callosa Brm.}
 10476 latifolia Dec. broad-leaved ^{m i j} or 5 jl.au T C. G.H. 1820. C pi
Genista fluxifolia Brm.

* 1244. BAPTISIA Ven.	BAPTISIA.	(Bapto, to dye; blue tincture from leaves.)	Leg. Pap. Soph. 8.—10.	
10477 perfoliata R. Br.	perfoliate	3 au Y	Carolina 1732 D c Dr. cl. 102.122	
10478 lanceolata Ell.	lanceolate	S A or 1 jl. au Y	N. Amer. 1818. D s.p	
	Podalyria uni flora Mx.			
10479 australis R. Br.	southern		N. Amer. 1758. D c Bot mag. 509	
10480 mollis Nut.	soft		N. Amer. 1824. D c	
10481 villosa Ell.	villous		N. Amer. 1811. D s.p	
<WS tinctoria Il. Br.	dyer's		N. Amer. 175a D c	
10483 exaltata Sivi.	exalted		N. Amer. 1816. D c Bot mag. 1099	
10484 alba R. Br.	white-flowered		N. Amer. 1724. D c Bot. mag. 1177	
1245. PODALYRIA Lam.	PODALYRIA.	(Podalirius, a son of JEsculapius.)	Leg. Pap. Soph. 13.—14.	
10485 Burchellii Dec.	Burchell's	* or 6 my. jl P	C. G. H. 1816. E p.l	
10486 hirsuta W.	hairy	il or 2 jl. au P	C. G. H. 1774. E p.l	
10487 sericea R. Br.	silky	il or 6 ja. o P	C. G. H. 1778. E p.l Bot mag. 1923	
KH88 cuneifolia Ven.	wedge-leaved	• or 6 my. au W	C. G. H. 1804. E p.l Ven. eels 99	
10489 myrtillifolia W.	myrtle-leaved	il or 6 ap. jl P	C. G. H. 1795. E p.l	
10490 fluxifolia W.	box-leaved	M or 2 my. jl P	C. G. H. 1790. E p.l Bot reg. 869	
10491 oleaefolia Sal.	Olive-leaved	il or 4 my P	C. G. H. 1804. E p.i; Par. lon. 114	
10492 styracifolia B. Al.	Styrax-leaved	il or 6 my. jl Pk	C. G. H. 1792. E p.l Bot. mag. 1580	
	calyptrata W.			
10493 glauca Dec.	glaucous	6 my. jl P	C. G. H. 3810. E p.l Lam. il. 327.4	
10494 argentea Sal.	silvery	6 f. jn WE	C. G. H. 1789. E p.l Bot. mag. 753	
	bittra B. M.			
10495 liparioides Dee.	Liparia-like	4 f. jn F	C. G. H. 1790. E p.l	
10496 subbiflora Dec.	subbiflowered	4 f. jn B	C. G. H. 1790. E p.l	
10497 cordata B. Br.	heart-leaved	* or 4 my. jl B	C. G. H. 1794. E p.l	
1246. CHORIZEMA Lab.	CHORIZEMA.	(Choros, dance, xema, drink.)	Leg. Pap. Soph. 4—5.	
10498 Uifolia Lab.	Holly-leaved	4 J or 2 mr. o Y. H	N. Holl. 1803. S s.p Lab. vo. 1881	
10499 nana B. M.	dwarf	LJ or 1 mr. o Y. B	N. Holl. 1803. S s.p Bot. mag. 1032	
1500 rhombica R. Br.	rhomb-leaved	il or 2 ap. jn Y	N. Holl. 1803. S <p	
10501 Henchmannii L. Br.	Henchmann's	il spl 2 ap. jn S	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Botreg. 986	
1247. PODOLOBIUM R. Br.	PODOLOBIUM.	(POUS, foot, tobas, pod; with footstalks.)	Leg. Pap. Soph. 5.—7.	
10502 trilobatum <r. three-lobed	three-lobed	• i J < 2 ap. jl Y s	N. a W. 1810. S 8J got. TM* TMn	
10503 staurophyllum Dec	cross-leaved	* i J pr 2 mr	N. Holl. 1810. S 8J got. TM* TMn	
	quifblium ho. C.			
10504 heterophyllum Cun.	various-leaved	M LJ or 5 ap. jl	N. Holl. 1824. E s.p	
10505 scandens Dec.	climbing	A LJ or 3 ap. jn	N. Holl. 1824. E 8.p	
	Chordzema scandens Sm.			
	2 humifusum Dec.	trailing	>^i J or 1 ap. jn T	N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
	Davcaria humifusa Sieb.			
10506 coriaceum Dec.	leather-leaved	* i J or 2 ap. jn Y	N. Holl. 1824. C Bp	
1848. OXYLOBIUM Andr.	OXYLOBIUM.	(Oxys, sharp, lobos, pod; pointed)	Pap. Soph. 8.	
10508 arborecens Z. J. R.	arborescent	* i J spl 2 ap. my O	N. Holl. 1810. E p.l Bot reg. 913	
10509 ellipticum R. Br.	elliptic	• LJ or 6 ap. jn Y	V. D. L. 1805. C s.p Bot reg. 392	
10510 cordifolium Sw.	heart-leaved	• LJ or 3 my. s Y	V. D. L. 1805. C s.p Lab. n. f. 135	
10511 spmosum Dec.	spiny	ti or 3 aps Y	N. S. W. 1807. C ap Bot rep. 492	
10512 ferrugineum Lo. C.	rusty	il or 2 ap. jn Y	N. Holl. 1825. C s.p	
10513 obtusifolium Sw.	blunt-leaved	* i J or 2 ap. jn S	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p	
10514 pulchellum Dec.	Pulteney's	il or 2 mr D. O	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Sw. au. 5	
1249. CALLISTACHYS Ven.	CALLISTACHYA	(Kalos, beautiful, stachus, spike.)	Pap. Soph. 4.	
10515 lanceolata Ven.	spear-leaved	• LJ or 4 jn. au Y	N. Holl. 1815. C s.p Bot. reg. 216	
10516 ovata B. M.	ovate-leaved	• LJ or 4 jn. au Y	N. Holl. 1815. C s.p Bot. mag. 1925	
10517 eata Sm.	wedge-leaved	m LJ or 3 jn. au	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p	
10518 Unariajffimia Ma. C.	Toad-flax-lvd	* i J or 6 jn. au	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p	
1250. BRACHYSETMA R. Br.	BRACHYSEMA.	(Brachys, short, sema, standard.)	Leg. Pap. Soph. 2.—3.	
10519 Utifolium it. Br.	broad-leaved	3 ap. jl C	N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot. reg. 118	
10520 undulatum Ker	wave-leaved	JU uJ cu 3 mr. ap G	N. & W. 1820. C s.p Bot reg. 642	
* 1251. GOMPHOLOBIUM Sm.	GOMPHOLOBIUM.			
10521 bartigerum Dec.	bearded-keeled	M LJ or 4 ap. au	N. Holl. 1810. E p.l	
	fimbriatum Sieb.			
10522 grandiflorum Sm.	large-flowered	S mr. s Y	N. S. W. 1803. C s.p Bot. reg. SI	
10523 scitifolium Sieb.	bristle-leaved	2 mr. s Y	N. & W. 1814. C s.p	
10523 latifolium Il. K.	broad-leaved	S mr. s Y	N. S. W. 1803. C s.p	
	latifolium Sm.			
10524 angustifolium R. Br.	twiggly	1] mr. jl Y	N. Holl. 1820. C s.p	
10525 pedunculata Dec.	pedunculate	2 mr. s Y	N. Holl. 1803. C s.p	
10526 tetraetheroides Sieb.	Tetraethra-likctt.	i ap. jl Y	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p	
10527 Thunbergii Ma. C.	Mirbelia-like	n. i lor 11 ap. jl Y	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p	
10528 Kalmianum R. Br.	multiform	il i J de 2 mr. au Y	N. Holl. 1823. C s.p Bot mag. 1533	
10529 lanktum Cun.	woolly	tl or 1] mr. in Y	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p	
10530 feticulatum Ma. C.	netted-leaved	n. or 14 ap. jl Y	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p	
10531 tomentosum Lab.	tomentose	tt^T or 1] mr. ap Y	N. Holl. 1804. C s.p	
10534 glabratum Dec.	smooth	LJ de 3 ap. jl Y	N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Lab. n. h. 1.134	
10545 venturum R. Br.	beautiful	<. i J or 1] ap. au Y	N. Holl. 1820. C s.p	
10546 pinnatum Sm.	glaucescent	* i J de 2 ap. 3] Y	N. Holl. 1803. C s.p	
10547 glaucescens Cun.	glaucescent	a. M or h ap. jl Y	N. Holl. 1820. S p	
		<. LJ or * ap. jl	N. Holl. 1824. E p.l	
BURTONIA R. Br.	BUHTONIA.	(D. Burton, a collector for Kew garden)	Leg. Pap. Soph. 3.—4.	
10548 rugosa R. Br.	rough	tL LJ pr i my. jl Y	N. Holl. 1813. C s.Lp	
10549 scissile R. Br.	scissile-leaved	n. LJ or * my. jl Y	N. Holl. 1824. C s.n	
10550 minor D. C.	smaller	n. i J or * rar. jl Y	N. Holl. 1812. C s.p	
	Gonpholobium minus Sm.			
1252. JACKSONIA TL Br.	JACKSONIA.	(G. Jackson, librarian to A. B. Lambert.)	Lea. Pan. Smh 4—c	
10551 spinosa R. Br.	spinous	* i J pr 2 jn. au Y	N. S. W. 1803. c* Bot Sb. 427	
10552 spinosa R. Br.	spinous	* LJ pr 2 ap. s Y	N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Lab. n. f. 1.136	

- 10543 furcellita *Dec.* fork-branched A u J \square L ap.s Y N. Holl. 1824. C «lp Bon. nay. 11
 10544 rcticulāta *Dec.* netted « | _ J ^{or} L ap.s Y N. Holl. 1820. C 8-lp
Davies/a rcticulata Sm.
1254. VIMIN A'RIA *Sm.* Rum BROOM. (*Vimen*, a twig; habit) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 2.*
 10515 denudata & n. stripped ft i_J or 3 jn.s Y N. Holl. 1789. C sp Bot mag. 1190
 10546 lateriflora *Zir.* side-flowering * L_J or 3 jn.s Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
1255. SPHEROLOBIUM *Sm.* SPIAROLOBIUM. (*Sphaira*, sphere, *lobos*, pod; shape.) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 2.*
 10547 vimineum *Sm.* twiggly * L_J or 2 my.au Y N. Holl. 1802. C fl.p Bot. mag. 969
III n us Lab.
- 10548 medium *R. Br.* mediate * i_J or 3 jn.au R N. Holl. 1803. C fl.p
1256. AOTUS *Sm.* AOTUB. (*A*, privative, *out*, ear; ear-like appendages to calyx wanting.) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 3.*
 10549 villbsa *Sm.* villous ft S ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1790. C s.p Bot. mag. 949
lericoldeH Heath-like ft \square or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1810. C s.l.p Ven.mal. 35
2 ferruginia rusty C^ or i* ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1820. C s.l.p Lab. n. h. 1.132
 10550 inehna *Ma. C.* hoary ft | _ J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 10551 virgMa *Dec.* twiggly ft \square or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
1257. DILLWY'N/i* *Sm.* DILLWYMA. (*J. TV. Diliwyn* * celebrated botanist) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 11.—12.*
 10552 floribunda *Sm.* bundled wd \square or 2 ap.jl Y N. S. W. 1794. C s.l.p Ex. bot. 26
 10553 Tirifolia *Sm.* Heath-leaved ft i_J or 2 mr.jl Y N. S. W. 1794. C s.l.p Ex. bot. 25
 10554 glaberrima *Sm.* smoothest > L_J or 2 mr.jl Y N. S. W. 1800. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 944
 10555 parvifolia *R. Br.* snail-leaved ft i_J or 2 mr.jl Y N. S. W. 1800. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 1527
 10556 dcicul. *Aris Sieb.* *nccde-leaved* ft i_J or 1J ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1826. C Rnl
 10557 rddis *Sieb.* rustic ftl_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C B.l.p
 2 brevifolia short-leaved ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.1
 3 terctifolia round-leaved « | _ J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.1
 4 hispidula hispidish ft u_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.1
 10558 phylcolides *Cun.* Phylca-like ft L_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C STP
 10559 tenuifolia *Sieb.* fine-leaved ft i_J or 1J ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 10560 scricca *Cun.* silky > L_J or 1J ap.jn Y N. Holl. 182 k C s.l.p
 10561 Juniptrina *Lod.* Juniper-featwrf L_J pr Y V. D. L. 1818. C s.l.p Bot. cab. 401
 10562 cincrascens *R. Br.* cincrascnt ft i_J or 2 mr.jl Y N. S. W. 1819. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 2247
1258. EUTA'XIA *R.Br.* EDTAXIA. (*Eutaxia*, modesty; appearance.) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 2.*
 10563 wrytifolia *R. Br.* Myrtle-leaved \square L_J pr H au O N. Holl. 1803. C s i p Bot. mag. 1274
 10564 pftuicns *Swt.* pungent \square L_J or 4 ap.jn O N. Holl. 1825. C pl Sw. au. 28
DiUwfnia pftuicns Jfa.C.
1259. SCLEROTHA'MNUS *R. Br.* SCLEROTHAMNUS. (*Skleros*, hard, *thamos*, shrub.) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 1.*
 10565 microphyllus *R. Br.* smalUeaved ft L_J or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1803. C B.l.p
1260. GASTROLOBIUM *it. Br.* GASTROLODIUM. (*Gaster*, belly, *lobos*, pod; shape.) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 1.—3.*
 10566 bilobum *R. Br.* two-lobed ft i_J or 2 mr.my Y N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p Bot. reg. 411
1261. EUCHPLUS *R. Br.* EIJCILUS. (*Eu*, well, *cheilos*, a lip; well lipped.) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 1.'*
 10567 obcordatus *R. Br.* obcordate-fw* \square L_J or 2 mrjn Y N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p Bot. cab. 60
- *1262. PULTEN^ii *Sm.* PULTKV.EA. (*IV. Pultenry*, M.D., a botanical author.) *Leg. Pap. Soph. 43.*
 10568 /aphnoides *Sm.* Daphne-like ftl_J or 2 ju.jl Y N.S., W. 1792. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 1391
 10569 obcordat. *Andr.* obcordate.w/ ft i_J or 2 my.jl Y V. B. L. 1808. C s.l.p Bot. rep. 574
 10570 biloba *It. Br.* two-lobed ft u_J or 2 ap.my Y N. S.W. 1817. C fl.Kp Bot. mag. 2091
 10571 sc2bra *H. K.* rough-leaved ft i_J or 1J my.j Y N. S. W. 1803. C s.l.p
 10572 incurvata *Cun.* incurved ftl_J or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1823. C s.l.p
 10573 ferrugfnca *Rud.* rusty ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1810. C s.l.p Lin. tr. 11. S3
 10574 racemulosa *Dec.* racemulose ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1820. C s.l.p
 10575 parviflora *Sieb.* small-flowered ft i_J or 2 ap.jl Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.1
 10576 rrtica *B. M.* strict ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. S. W. 1803. C B.l.p Bot. mag. 1588
 10577 elliptica *Sm.* elliptic ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1810. C B.l.p Lin. tr. 11.24
 10578 plumosa *Sieb.* feathery > L_J or 1* ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C 8.l.p
 10579 /hymifolia *Sieb.* Thyme-leaved ft i_J or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1810. C s.l.p
 10580 hypolampra *Sieb.* brightish ft i_J or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 10581 villifera *Sieb.* hair-bearing ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1817. C s.l.p
 10582 /xilygalifolia *Rud.* Polygala-lyd ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1801. C s.p.1 Lin. tr. 11.25
 10583 flexilis *Sm.* flexile * L_J or 1k ap.jn Y N. S. V. 1801. C fl.F.p
 10584 cuch'ila *Dec.* EuehilusZ/Ae 2 ap.ju Y N. Holl. 1820. C s.p.1
 10585 retrisa *Sin.* retuse ft i_J or 1 ap.my Y N. S. W. 1789. C s.l.p
 10586 cuncaU *Lo. C.* vvdgc-leaved ft i_J or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C l.s.p Bot reg. 373
 10587 oxahdifolia *Cun.* Oxalis-leaved ftl_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1826. C s.p.1
 10588 capitclata *Sieb.* sm.il l-headed ft i_J or 1* ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1823. C Bpl
 10589 /inophylla *Sm.* Flnx-leaved ft i_J or 2 myjl Y N. S. W. 1789. C fl.p.1
 10590 microphy'lla *Sieb.* 0mall-lra\cd ft i_J or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1810. C s i p Sc. nan. 3.18
 10591 stipufans *Sm.* stipular ft i_J or 2 apjl Y N. S. W. 1792. C Bpl
 10692 pakOicca *Sm.* chatty \square or 1J i j Y N. S. W. 1789. C fl.l.p Bot. mag. 435
 10593 aristata *Sieb.* awncd \square or 1J ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p Bot. cab. 291
 10694 cchinula *Sieb.* small-prickled ft i_J or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1823. C s.p.1
 10595 vestita *R. Br.* clothed ft^J or 3 apjl Y N. Holl. 1803. C s.p.1
 10596 canescens *Cun.* cancscent ft i_J or 1 npmy Y N. Holl. 1822. C s.l.p
 10597 polifolia *Cun.* Polium-leaved ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C fl.p
 10598 dentata *Lab.* \square or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1820. C s.l.p
 10519 Juniperina *Imb.* Juniper-Z/te \square or H ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1817. C s.p.1 Lab. n. h. 1.131
 10600 tonuifolia *It. Br.* thin-leaved ft i_J or 1J ap.my Y N. S. W. 1790. C s.l.p Lab. n. h. 1.1 &
 10601 vilir.sa *Sm.* villous ft i_J or 2 ap.my Y N. S. W. 1824. C s.l.p Bot mag. 2086
 10602 crassifoha *Lo. C.* thick-leaved ftl_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l p Bot. mag. 967
 10603 incarnate *Ma.C.* flesh-colored \square or 1 ap.jn Pa.R N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 10604 argentea *Cun.* silvery ft i_J or 1 ap.my Y N. Holl. 1823. C s.l p
 10605 procumbens *Cun.* procumbent \square or 1 ap.my Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 10606 rosmarin i folia *Ma. C.* C. Rosemary-lyd ft i_J or 2 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C B.l.p
 10607 aaiwra *Sieb.* rough \square or \square Y N. Holl. 1822. C s.l.p
 10608 comiwa *Sieb.* tufted \square or \square Y N. Holl. 1825. C s.p.1
 10609 squarrtsa *Sieb.* squarrose ft i_J or 5 apjl Y N. Holl. 1822. C i.p.1
 10610 phyhco)des *Sieb.* *aylica-hke* ftl_J or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1825. C Bpl
 10611 candida *Lod.* white-leaved ft i_J or 1 ap.jn Y N. Holl. 1825. C Bpl
 C Bpl Bot. cab. ISSO

1012	DAVIETSL« Sm.	DAVIBSIA.	{Rev. H. Davies, F.L.S., a Welshbotanist)	Leg. Pap. Soph.	13.
1013	w>12 racemulosa Dec.	racemulose	2} jn.au	N. Holl.	1823. C s. p. I
1014	umbcllplata Sm.	small, umbelled	il i | or 21	ap.jn Y N. Holl.	18 Hi C sf.p
1014	inrrauata S/n.	thick-leaved	J | or 2	iny.jl Y N. Holl.	1820. C s.l.p
1015	aciculari* Sm.	nccdc-leaved	it | or 2	jn.jl Y N. S. W.	1804. C s.l.p Bot. cab. 1234
1016	ttfinaSh.	Vunc-feauott	t | or 3	ap.au Y N. S. W.	1712. C s.l.p Bot. cab. 4i
1017	Jjwiiiprina lad.	Junipor-iftre	L | or 2	my.jl Y N. Holl.	1825. C s. lp
10618	corymbftsa S/n.	corymbose	i | or 2	my.au W.a N. S. W.	1804. C s. lp
10619	mimojldes R. Br.	Mimosa-like	L | or 2	jn.au Y N. S. W.	1809. C s.l.p Bot rep. 526
10620	glafica Led.	broad-leaved	i | or 3	my.au Y N. S. W.	1805. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 1757
10621	latifolia A. Br.	squarrose	A | or 21	my.jl Y N. Holl.	1824. C s.l.p
10622	squarrosa S/.	cord.ite-leaved	* | or 3	jn .jl Y N. Holl.	1824. C s.l.p Bot. reg 1005
10622	cordata Sm.	winged	ti | or 3	my.au Y N. S.W.	1818. C s.l.p Bot. reg. 728
10623	alataS/«.		L | or 4	my.jl Y M. Holl.	1823. C s.l.p
10624	uncea Sm.				
1264.	MIRBELyf Sm.	MIR BELT A. (C. F. B. Mirbel a celebrated French physiologist.)	Leg. Pap. Soph. fi.		
10625	reticulata Sm.	reticulated	i | or 3	my.au P N. S. W.	17JK C s.l.p Bot mag. 1211
10626	dilatata R. Br.	dWaml-leaved	i | or 3	iny.au Pk N. Holl.	1801. C s.l.p Bot. reg. 1041
10627	speciosa Steb.	showy	t | or 2	my.jl P N. Holl.	1824. C s.l.p
10628	pungens Can.	pungent	i | or 2	my.jl P N. Holl.	1824. C s. p. I
10629	grandiflora B. M.	large-flowered	i | or 2	my.jl P.o N. Holl.	1825. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 2771
10630	Baxter* Ma. C.	Baxter's	JU | or 2	spsauat. Yaa N. Holl.	1828. L s.p.l Bot reg. 1434
1265.	CE'RCIS L.	JUDAS TREE. (Kerkis, a name of Theophrastus's.)	Leg. Cats. Cass. 2.		
10631	Siliquastrumi.	Siliquastrum	*£ or 20	my.jn R S. Europe	1596. L co Bot. mag. 1138
10632	2 flidrc albo	white-flowered	\$ or 20	my.jn W S. Europe	... L r.m
10633	3 small-flowered	small-flowered	\$ or 20	my.jn P Buchana	1827. L co
10634	canadensis L.	Canadian	J or 18	my.jn Pa.R N. Amer.	1730. Lt co
1266.	SCHO^Tiff Jac.	SCIOTIA. (R. van der Schot, Jacquin's fellow-travel, in Amer.)	Leg. Cats. Cass. 4--5.		
10633	specitata Jac.	showy	•• or 5	jl.d C C G. H.	1759. C Tp Hot. rej. 348
10634	n/wirtridifolia Afz.	Tamarind-lyd	tt • or 6	my.i C C. G. H.	1795. C lp Bot. mag. 1153
10635	stipulka H.K.	/or^stipuled	> G or fi	iny.s C C. G. H.	1794. C lp
10636	aliff Thun.	winged	• L | or 5	ju.jl C C. G. H.	1816. C lp
1267.	OMPHALCTBIUM Jac.	OMPHALOBIMUM. {Omphalos, the navel, lobos, a pod.)	Igx. Qes. Cass. 1.		
10637	Schftia Jac.	Schot's	H L 6	my.jl Pa.P C. G. H.	1810. C r.m Jac fr. 15.4
10638	Schbt/a latifolia Jac.				
1268.	BAUHVIA Plu.	MOUNTAIN EBONY. (J. and C. Bauhin, two celeb. botanists.)	Leg. (Ues. Cass. 45.-68.		
10638	divaricata L.	divaricate	•• or 5	jn.s W W. IIII.II»	1718. C Itl H. cl. 15
10639	Lamarckina Dec.	Lamarck's	•• or 6	W a Amer.	1818. L al
10640	retbfa Pair, divaritata Lam. and Def.				
10641	spathacca Dec.	spathaceous	•• or 6	W Mexico	1823. C Itl Fl. mex. ic. in.
10642	subtrundidha Cau.	roundish-tyd	•• or 6	W Acapulca	1820. C Itl Cav. ic. 5.406
10642	lunkria Cav.	haff-xnoow-lyd	•• or 6	W Acapulca	1820. C Itl Cav. ic. 5.407
10643	long-cared		•• or 6	W Jamaica	1756. C C Itl Mil. ic. 1.61
10644	Porrecta Svaz.	stretched out	•• or 6	W W. Indies	1737. C C Itl Bot mag 1708
10645	latifolia Cav.	broad-leaved	•• or 6	W W. Indies	1818. C C Itl Cav. ic. 5.405
10646	white		•• or 6	W E. Indies	1777. C C Itl
10647	Jcuinata L.	acuminated	•• or 8	W E. Indies	1808. C C Itl R. mal. 1.34
10648	Paulitti Pers.	Pauletia	•• or 4	W Panama	1820. C C Itl Cav. ic. 410
10649	largo-flowered		•• or 4	W Peru	1820. C C Itl
10650	sleuler-)ctacle		•• or 5	W NewSpain	1818. C C Itl
10651	aculata L.	prckly-stalkcd	•• or 6	W W. Indies	1737. C C Itl PL ic. 44.1
10652	Unver-leaved		•• or 6	W Brasil	1823. C C Itl
10653	emarKinete		•• or 5	W Carthag.	1700. C C Itl
10654	armed		•• or 5	W Brazil	1824. C C Itl
10655	annata Otto	unarmed	•• or 6	W Y.B Acapulca	1810. C C Itl Cav. ic. 5.409
10656	incrmis Pers.	rufescens	•• or 7	W Africa	1810. C C Itl Lam. il. 239. S
10657	rufescens Lam.	small-flowered	•• or 6	W E. Indies	1808. C C Itl
10658	parviflora Vahl	clawed	•• or 4	W Madagascar	1826. C C Itl
10659	madagascariensis DC.	clawed	•• or 5	W Caraccas	1817. C Itl Jac. fr. 15.1
10660	angula Jac. am.		•• or 5	W	
10661	variegata L.	variegated	•• or 6	W St E. Indies	1690. C Itl R. mal. 1.32
10662	chinensis Dec.	China	•• or 6	W K China	1800. C Itl Braam 26
10663	tomentosa L.	tomentose	•• or 4	W Y.w E. Indies	1808. C Itl R. mal. 1.35
10664	pubescens Dec.	pubescent	•• or 4	W Jamaica	1823. C Itl
10665	multin^rvia Dec.	many-nerved	•• or 5	W Caraccas	1817. C Itl
10666	Klaudesccns Dec.	glaucouscent	•• or 6	W Cumana	1817. C Itl
10667	racemosa Vahl	racemose	•• or 20	W E. Indies	1790. C Itl Vahl sy. 3.62
10668	purple		•• or 6	W E. Indies	1778. C Itl R. mal. 1.33
10669	recluse		•• or 7	W E. Indies	1820. C Itl
10670	corymbosa Rox.	corymbose	•• or 6	W E. Indies	1818. C Itl Dec. leg. 13.70
10671	angu'ina ROT.				
10672	scandens L.	small^pd climbing	•• or 30	W.Y E Indies	1790. C l.p IL mal. 8.29
10673	Uliana Aub.		•• or 6	W Guiana	1820. C Itl Aub. (ju. 1.145
10674			•• or 6	W Caraccas	1824. C Itl Kth. mini. 46
10675			•• or 15	W Carthag.	1810. C Itl Jac. am. 17.J. 3
10676			•• or 6	W S. Amer.	1800. C Itl Her. am. 315
10677			•• or 6	W S. Amer.	1806. C Itl
10678	scmbiflida Rox.	semibifid	•• or 8	W E. Indies	1817. C Itl
10679	ferruginea Rox.	rusty-leaved	•• or 4.	W E. Indies	1820. C Itl
10680	malan^rica Rox.		•• or 10	W E. Indies	1810. C Itl
10681	triandra Rox.	Malabar triandrous	•• or 15	W E. Indies	1823. C Itl
10682	dica Lo.C.	Indian small-leaved	•• or 6	W E. Indies	1820. C Itl
10683	Hort.		•• or 6	W a Amer.	1817. C Itl
10684	showy		•• or 10	W	1820. C Itl
1269.	HYMENIE"4 L.	LOCUST TREE. (Hymen, god of marriage, leaves joined.)	Lee. Can Cma i R		
10685	Courbaril	warty-podded	t fi or 20	Y.p W. Indies	1688. C pj Lam il 330.T
10686	Decandolle's		T C J or SO	W. Madagascar	1808. C pl H. & B.n. 56G
10687			J CD or 30	W Acapulca	1824. C pl

1270. CYNOME ^A TRA L. CYNOMETOA. (& «*» dog, mctra, matrix; pods.)		Leg.	Cas.	Can.	SL—4.
10686	cauliflora L. stem-flowering t or 30 ... RR	E. Indies 1804	C	s.l.p	Law. n. 331
10687	polyandra tfo*. polyandrous I or 20 ... R	E. Indies 1822	C	s.l.p	Rox. cor. 28C
• 1271.	CASSIA L. CASSIA. (Katsa, to tear of F. Arab. bark stripped from tree.) /, <#.				Ors. Cass.. 106. — 204.
10688	bacillaris L. rod	H. Indies 1782	C	ro	Bot. reg. 881
10689	speciosa Schr. showy	Brazil 1816	C	l.p	
10690	corymbosa Lam. corymbose	B. Ayres 1796	C	s.p	Bot mag. 633
10691	floribunda Cav. bundle-flwd	New Spain 1818	C	l.p	
10692	lasvigta W. en. smooth				U.I
	grandiflora Desf. pendulous	Jl. au 3	Y		
10693	pendula W. en. pendulous	Jl. au 3	Y		S. Atner. 1820. C p.1
10694	torfosa Cav. torose	jn. jl 6	Y		China 1816. C s.l Jac. ic. 73
	chinensis Jhc. not i Jim. torulftsa Pwr. i or				
10695	chinensis Lam. Chinese	LJ or 4	Y		China 1807. P.1
10896	coromandelikna Jac. l. Coromandel i r i o r	jn. jl 8	Y		Coroman. 1823. 8.1 Jac. fr. 100
	not IV en. 3	JLs 4	Y		E. Indies 1658. Itl R. mal. 2.52
10697	Sophora L. Sophora	ap. d 6	Y		W. Indies 1822. co
10698	bracteata f. bractcate	li 12	Y		W. Indies 1731. p.1 Jacob. 245.2
10699	alata L. winged-leaved	li 12	Y		Egypt 1610. It.1 Jac. ec 1.87
10700	obovata Coll. ohovate-lvd Senna O m	jl. au 3	Y		
	5/anna Lam.				
10701	ligustrinoides Schr. Ligustrina-like tt. • un	jl. au 1	Y		Arabia 1800. C It.1
10702	lanceolata Forsk. lanceol. true Senna*. • m orientalis Pers. acutUoba Dec.	jl. au 1	Y		Levant ... C It.1 Del. asg. 27.1
10703	italica Lam. Italian Senna O or	jn. jl 3	Y		S. Europe — S co M. h. 2. 24.2
10704	Tardanta Kth. Tarantan	lj. au 1	Y		Cumana 1817. C 81
10705	Richardi Vna Kth. Richard's	lj. au 1	Y		Cumana 1823. C 81 Kth. mim. 42
10706	sericea Swz. silky-/sivrif O tin	jl. au 1	Y		Jamaica 1731. S s.p Jac. ic. 3. 459
10707	obtusifolia L. blunt-leaved ED un	jl. au 2	Y		Jamaica 1732. S Di. el. 62.72
10708	ciliata Hqfm. ciliated a. mm	jl. au 1	Y		Cuba 162a S
10709	humilis Coll. humble if ITTm	jl. au 1	Y		S. Amcr. 1810. S 8.1 Pl. ed. B. 76.2
10710	Thra L. Tora un	au 1	Y		E. Indies 1693. S r. m Di. el. 6a 73
10711	ciliaris Coll. ciliated-/wrf jf EH m	jn. jl 1	Y		E. Indies 1817. S 81
10712	pentagloba Mil. five-angled fBlm	jn. jl 1	Y		Peru 1700. S p.1 R. mal. 2.53
10713	Tagera Lam. Tagra	jn. jl 1	Y		E. Indies 1803. S p.1 SI. jam. 2.189.67
10714	viminea L. twiggv • pr	Y			W. Indies 1786. C s.l Col. cas. 8
10715	macranthi-ra Dec. long-anthcred • or	Y			Brazil 1824. C s.l
10716	quincangularis Rich. five-angled • or	3 jn. jl	Y		Cayenne 1818. C s.l
10717	sennoides Jac. Senna-like • or	3 jn. jl	Y		E. Indies 1808. C s.p Jac. ic. 1. 70
10718	Apoucouita Aub. Apoucouita • or	8 jl. au	Y		Surinam 1820. C s.p Aub. gui. 1.146
	acuminata IV.				
10719	bicapsularis L. two-capsuled • or	my. jn 1	Y		W. Indies 1739. p.1 Pl. ic. 76.1
10720	mollissirna H. \$B. softest-leaved • or	Y			S. Amer. 1816. p.1
10721	aTem'nioides Gau. Artemisia-like • I or	Y			N. Holl. 1820. Itl
10722	glutindsa Dec. clammy I or	Y			N. Holl. 1818. Itl
10723	dispar W. en. unequal • or	Y			S. Amcr. 1824. Bp
10724	Brtcri Coll. Barter's • or	Y			W. Indies 1824. l.p Col. h. rip. 24
10725	acapulcensis II. Sfb. Acapulca • or	Y			Acapulca 182a s.l
10726	glauca Lam. glaucous • or	Y			E. Indies 1818. Itl
10727	sulphurea Dec. sulphur • un	Y			E. Indies 1800. p.1 R. mal. 6.9,10
	arboriscuus Vahl				
10728	biflora L. two-flowered	ap. d 6	Y		W. Indies 1766. C H Bot. mag. 810
10729	geminiflora M. & S. twin-flowered	jn. jl 5	Y		Mexico 1824. C H Col. cas. 3
10730	pellida Vahl silc-yellow	jn. jl 6	Y		S. Amer. 1818. C C
10731	Bardayna Swt Sarclay's	jn. au 4	Y		N. Holl. 1827. C s.p Sw. au. ic. in
10732	mexicana Jac. Mexican	jn. jl 5	Y		Mexico 1824. C s.l Jac. sc. 203
10733	tomentosa Lam. tomentose	JLs 15	Y		S. Amer. 1822. C co Jac. ic. 1.72
	multiglandulosa Jac.				
10734	stipulacea H. K. //fgc-stipuled	Y			Chile 1786. It.1 Feu. ob. 3.42
10735	cuspidata W. en. cubpidate	Y			S. Amcr. 1820. co
10736	auriculata L. small-cared	Y			E. Indies 1777. Itl Pluk. al. 314. 4
10737	fastigiata Vahl peaked	Y			E. Indies 1818. 8.1
10738	frondosa H. K. frondose	mr. ap 5	Y		W. Indies 1769. It.1 Jac. ic. 1.74
	crista Jac.				
10739	polyph'lla Jac. many-leaved Q	jn. jl 4	Y		W. Indies 1816. C 8.1 Jac. ic. 460
10740	marginata W. en. marginate	my. jl 3	Y		Surinam 182a C co
10741	hirta W. en. hairy • el	jl. s 3	Y		S. Amer. 1820. C co
10742	longisiliqua L. long-podded	jn. jl 6	Y		W. Indies 1800. C s.l
10743	egyptiaca W. en. Egyptian	my 3	Y		Egypt 1822. C co
10744	occidentals L. western	Y			W. Indies 1759. C p.1 Bpt. reg. 83
10745	planisiliqua L. flat-podded	my. jl 1	Y		W. Indies 1822. C co Pl. am. 77
10746	purpurea Rox. vuv\c-stemmc4* or	jn. au 1	Y		E. Indies 1821. C co Bot. reg. 856
10747	hirsuta L. hairy	or 1	Y		America 1778. C s.p Jac. sc. 270
10748	linckris Mt. Wucax-podded	jn. jl 1	Y		Carolina 1800. C 8.1
10749	p'atula H. K. spreading	aus 1	Y		W. Indies 1778. C It.1
10750	pubescens Jac. pubescent	Y			S. Amer. 1818. C 8.1 Jac. fr. 57
10751	flulcata Dec. furrowed-branched C'rnua Balb.	Y			S. Amer. 1820. C 81 Col. caa. 6
10752	ruscif?lia Jfic. Buscus-leaved	Y			Madeira 1816. C Itl Jac. ic. 1.71
10753	figustina L. VrivcUcaved	Y			Baham. Is. 1726. C p.1 Bot. reg. 109
10754	rohtoioides W. en. Robinia-hkc	Y			S. Amer. 1823. C CQ
10755	manlandica L. Maryland	Y			N. Amcr. 182a D s.p Di. cL260.3S0
10756	ngricans Vahl blackish	Y			Egypt 1817. C 8.1
10757	cliptica H. & B. elliptic	Y			Trinidad 1818. C 8.1
10758	cmarginata L. notch-leaved	Y			Jamaica 1759. C p.1 SI. jam. 2.180.1>
10759	atomaria L. atomed	Y			S. Amer. 1810. C 6.1
10760	florida Vahl large-flowered	Y			E. Indies 1820. C s.l
10761	reticulata FT. en. netted	Y			S. Amcr. 1821. C co
10762	spectabilis Dec. showy	Y			Caraccas 1820. C 8.1 CoL cas. 7 no
J 152	aversiflora Herb. contrary-flwd	Y			Brazil 1820. C co Bot mag. 2638
10764	AIMUB L. Absus	Y			India 1777. S It.1 Bur. zey. 97
10765	Thonningii Dec. Thonning's	Y			Guinea 1824. S s.l
10766	otoldps II. \$B. Lotutlike	Y			Trinidad 1820. C 8.1
10767	diphlla Lam. two-leaved	Y			W. Indies 1781. Itl Cav. ic. 5. 600

- 10768 bifoliata *Dec.* bifoliate H Q o r 2 jn,jl Y Brazil 1820. S 81 Col.caa.913
 10769 gracilis *Kth.* slender . . . or 2 jn,jl Y Orinoco 1817. S 81 Kth. mim. 36
 10770 teniflora *H. & B.* weak . . . or 2 jn,jl Y Orinoco 1820. S s.l.
 10771 hneata *Stvz.* lincatcd it Q o r 1 jn,jl Y Jamaica 1818. S s.l.
 10772 prorhrata *W. en.* prostrate 1. Eg or \ my.au Y S. Amer. 1819. S co
 10773 pilosa *L.* pilose tf E3 pr 1 jn,jl Y Jamaica 1818. 8 s.l.
 10774 triflura *Jac.* three-flowered Q pr 1 jn,jl Y W. Indies 1816. S s.l. Jac. sc. 480
 10775 Hurmann/ Dec. Burmann's Q pr 1 Jnjl Y C G. H. 1810. S s.l.
 flexuosa *B > m.*
 10776 virata *Sun.* twiBKY « * - O pr 1 jn,jl Y W. Indies 1810. S si
 10777 nictitans *L.* twinkling O pr 2 jl Y N. Amer. 1800. S It.1 PI a. 314.5
 10778 Chamnecrista *L.* Ground Crista tt. . pr 1 jn.s Y America 1699. S r m Bot. mag. 157
 10779 glandulosa *L.* glandulous O pr 4 au.o Y W. Indies 1822. S co
 10780 mimosoides *L.* Mimosa-hke O pr 2 jn.s Y Ceylon 1806. S It.1
 10781 cipensia *Thun.* Cape *LL Jor 1 jn Y C. G. H. 1816. S It Bot. cab. SI 1
 10782 pinula *Lam.* dwarf - * O pr 1 jn,jl Y E. Indies 1816. S s.l. Pluk. al. 120.1
 proctimbens *L. not f.*
 10783 procumbens *W.* procumbent - * O un 1^ jn,jl Y N. Amer. 1806. S It.1 Com. pet 11
 10784 Eschynomene *Dec.* vEschynomene ED or 1 jn,jl Y W. Indies 1810. S It.1 Col. cafl. 17
 10785 Parkeri/na *Dec.* Parker's tt. . or 1l aus Y Demerara 1817. S It.1
 10786 aspera *Mhl.* rough O or 1 jl.au Y Georgia 1818. S It.1
 10787 angustissima *L.* narrowest- / ^ O or 1 jl au Y E. Indies 1820. S It.1 Ku. am. 6.67.1
 10788 Wallichia *Dec.* Wallich'a O or 1 jn,jl Y Nepal 1817. S It.1
 dimidiata *Rax.*
 10789 flexuosa *Z.* flexuous O or 1 jl.au Y Brazil 1810. S It.1 Brey. c 23
 10790 microphtlla *W.* small-leaved O pr 1 jn.s Y San. Cruz 1810. S It.1
 10791 arcuata *L. k. B.* sand tt. . or 1 jn.au Y Maypures 1819. S r.m
 10792 australis *B. M.* southern * i | or 3 jl.au Y N. Holl. 1824. C It Bot. mag. 2676
 10793 pulchella. 8\$. pretty . | J or 3 jl.au Y Mauritius 1825. C UI
1272. CATHARTOCA'RPUS Per*. CATHARTOCARPUS. (*Kathoiro*, to purge, *karpos*, fruit.) *Leg. Ctes. Cass.* 8.-13.
 10794 brasiliensis *Lam.* Brazilian i Q or 30 . . Y S. Amer. 1820. C lp Brey. c 21
 Cassia grahdis *L. fit.* mAUis Vahl
 10795 Humboldtium/5Dec Humboldt's ID™ 40 . . Y Caraccas 1826. C Lp
 Cassia speciosa *H. & B.*
 10796 Roxburgh/ Dec. Roxburgh's ± . m 20 . . Y Coroman. 1810. C Lp
 Cassia marginata *Rox. not W.*
 10797 Trinitatis *Reich.* Trinidad t . m 20 . . Y Trinidad 1820. C Lp
 10798 javanicus *Pers.* Java I L I m 12 . . Y E. Indies 1779. C Lp Ru. am. 2.22
 10799 Fistula *Pers.* Fistula f Dm 20 jn,jl Y E. Indies 1731. C Lp Wood. 163
 Cassia Fistula *L.*
 10800 conspiciuus *Gf. Don* conspicuous JD m 20 . . Y S. Leone 1793. C Lp
 10801 fistuloides *Coll.* Fistula-like i Q or 20 . . Y Mexico 1826. C lp CoL cas. 1
- 127a PARKINSONIA N/J 4 L. PARKINSONIA. (*J. Parkinson*, apothecary, and bot author.) *Leg. Cees. Cass.* 1.
 10802 aculeata *L.* prickly * Q o r 12 . . Y W. Indies 1739. C Lp Jac am. 80
- * 1274. POINCETIA*4 L. FLOWBR FENCE. (*M. de Pomcio*, governor of the Antilles.) *Leg. Oes. Cass.* 3.
 10803 pulcherrima *JL* very fair . . . or 10 jn,jl Y Rio. o E. Indies 1691. C r.m Bot mag. 995
 Ullitea yellow . . . or 10 jn,jl Y W. Indies 1691. C r.m
 10804 insignis *Kth.* noble Q or 15 . . Y Cop S. Amer. 1823. p.l Kth. mim. 44
 10805 elata *JL* tall Q or 15 . . Y E. Indies 177a p.l r.m
- J 1275. CJESALPIA/ if Flu. BRABLETTO. (*C. ketalpbtus*, phys. to Pope Clem. VIII.) *Leg. Cas. Cast.* 20.-32.
 1061y, ^rt H. K. Nuga « D c c 10 . . Y E. Indies 1801. S pl Ru. am. 5.50
 10807 paniculata *Desf.* panicked . . . Y Malabar 1817. S pl R. mal. 6.19
 10808 acandens *Roth* scandent . . . Y E. Indies 1800. S pl
 10809 brasiliensis *L.* Brazilian . . . O Jamaica 1739. S pl
 10810 Sappan *L.* Sa) > an . . . Y E. Indies 1773. S pl Rox. cor. 1.16
 10811 mimosoides *Lam.* Mimosa-like . . . Y E. Indies 1806. S pl R. mal. 6.8
 10812 bahamensis *Lam.* Bahama . . . W Jamaica 1770. S pl Sl. jam. S. 181. 2.3
 10813 Crista *L.* Criata . . . W.T Bahama 1820. S pl Cat car. 2.51
 10814 Cacalaco *H. & B.* Cacalaco . . . Y Jamaica 1820. S pl PI. gen. 68
 10815 casbioides *W. en.* Cassia-like . . . Y Mexico 1824. S pl H. & B. 2.137
 10816 mucronata *W. en.* mucronatc . . . Y Brazil 1823. S pl
 10817 punctata *W. en.* dotted . . . Y Brazil 1820. S pl
 10818 enneaihlfla *Rox.* nine-leavcd . . . Y Kindles 1816. S pl
 10820 oleosptenna *Rox.* oil-seeded . . . or 8 . . Y E. Indies 1820. S pl
 10821 chiniensis *Rox.* China . . . or 10 . . Y E. Indies 1310. S pl
 10822 tortuosa *Rox.* twisted . . . or 10 . . Y E. Indies 1820. S pl
 10823 subeksa *Lo. C.* cork-barked . . . or 10 . . Y E. Indies 1823. S pl
 10824 vesicaria *Lam.* bladdered . . . or 12 . . Y E. Indies 1820. S pl
 10825 procera *Pop.* tall t nor 30 . . Y Cuba 1824. S pl
1276. REICHA'KDIA Roth RRICUARDIA. (*J. J. Reichard*, a celeb. French botanist.) *Leg. Cas. Cast.* 1.—1.
 10826 hexapctala *Roth* six-petaled A Q o r 10 . . Y E. Indies 1824. S pl
 Cmalpinia ligulata *Hcyne*
- 10827 Kth. COULTBBIA. (*Dr. Coulter*, a botanical author.) *Leg. Cat. Cass.* 2.-5.
 10828 tinctoria/ < . . . horrid . . . or 15 . . Y Carthage 1824 S pl H. & B. 5.69
 10828 tinctoria/ < . . . dyer-B . . . or 12 . . Y Carthage 1822. S pl H. & B. 5.68
 Poinciana tdrna *R. & p.* Ciesalpinio tinctoria *Domb.*
1278. GUILANDINIF J. NICKER TREE. (*A. Guilandin*, a Prussian trav. in Africa.) *Leg. Cat. Cass.* 2.-7.
 10829 Bndue *L.* Bonduc . . . or 12 . . Y India 1640. C sp Lam. il. 336
 10830 SbaQBondueUa *L.* small Bonduc . . . or 8 . . Y E. Indies 1700. S pl Ru. am. 49.1
1279. MORINGA Dec. HORSERADISH TREE. (Name in Malabar.) *Leg. Cat. Cast.* 1.—4.
 10831 pterygosperma *Dec.* winged-seeded i . cu 15 . . Y E. Indies 1759. C pl Jac. ic. 3.461
 Hyperanthera Horinga *Vahl*
- HOFFMANSE'GGW Cav. HOFFMANIBGGIA. (*J. C. Hoffmann*, a distin. nat) *Lee. Cas. Cats.* 1.—1.
 10832 officinalis *Cfli.* iickle-tetfifrif . . . cu 2 jl. au . . . E. Indies 1818. C sip cJv^te 398

1281. ADENANTHETRA L. ADENANTHERA. (*Aden*, a glaid; *anthera*, an anther.) *Leg. Mimbsece*. 2. - 5.
 10833 pavorina L. peacock MO or 5 my.au Y.w E. Indies 1759. C s. l.p Jac. c. 4.23
 10834 falcata L. falcate t Q o r 5 ... Y E. Indies 1812. C s.l.u Ru. am. 3.11
1282. CA[^]DIA Forsk. CADIA. (*Qadhy*, its Arabic name.) *Leg. Cas. Cass.* 1.
 10835 purpurea W. purple * d) c u 6 ja.jl W.p Arabia 1775. C s.l. Pic. h. p. 9. ic.
varia Herit.
1883. JPROSO[^]PISL. PROSOPIS. (*Prosopw^a mask*; by Dioscorides to Arctium Zappa.) *Legum. Mhnbssea*. 6.
 10836 spidera /, snake-bearing f Q e c 20 ... Y.a E. Indies 1812. S r.m Rox. cor. 1.63
 2 Adenanthfera gland-anthercd \$ • ec 20 ... Y.a E. Indies 1820. S s.p
Adenanthera aculeate Rox.
 10837 dflcis Kth. sweet I D e c SO ... W.G N.Spain 1818. S p.l Kth.mim.34
ifcacia edullis IV. en.
 10838 cumanensis Kth. Cumana 2 O or 20 ... W.a Cumana 1822. S p.l
Ac^va. cumanensis W.
 10839 domingensis Dec. St. Domingo f • or 30 ... Y.a StDomin.1818. S p.l
 10840 juliflora J. July, flower f O c c 30 jl Y Jamaica 1800. S p.l
h ifcacia falcata Dctf. Mimosa piliflora Sun.
 10841 pAllida Kth. pale Algaroba f • ec 20 ... W.o Peru 1825. S co
1284. LAGONY'CHIUM Bieb. LAGONYCHIUM. (*Lagos*, a hare, *onychion*, a little nail.) *Legum. Mimbsea*. 1.
 10842 Stephaniraum Bieb. Stephan's tt or 10 jl.au Y Persia Casp. 1816. S pi Bux. c. 48
Mimosa micrantha Vahl, ifcacia Stephainm/w Bieb.
1285. ERYTHROPHLETUM Afz. RED WATER TREE. (*Erythras. red, phleos*, a water plant.) *Lcg. Mim.* 1.
 10843 guineens G. Don Guinea i • P 100 ... Pa.Y & Leone 1793. S p.l
Afeelsa grandis Hort.
1286. GAGNEBfNA Neck. GAOVEBINA. (Of no meaning.) *Leguminbsa Mimbsea*. S.
 10844 femartscina Dec. Tamarisk-like si • or 6 ... Y Mauritius 1824. S p.l Dec. leg. 12.64. B
Acacia femarf scina Lam.
 10845 axillaris Dec. axillary i Q w 6 ... Y Mauritius 1824. S p.l Dec.leg.12.64.A
Mimosa pterocarpa Lam.
1287. HiEM ATCXYLON L. LOGWOOD. (*Hahna*, blood, *xylon*, wood; color of wood.) *Leg. Cats. Cass.* 1.
 10846 campechianum L. Campechy J D d y SO ... Y S. Amer. 1724. S r.m Cat.car.2.66
- 128a. COPAI'FERAL. BALSAM OF CAPEVI. (*Copaiba*, Brazilian name, *fero*, to bear.) *Leg. Cas. Cass.* 2.—14.
 10847 officinalis L. officinal t CD m 20 ... W S. Amer. 1774. C sT Jac. am. 86
 10848 guianensis Desf. Guiana j D m 90 ... W Guiana 1826. C' p.l Mem. mu. 7.13
1289. TACHYQA[^]LIA Aub. TACHYGALIA. (*TachygaU*, its name in Guiana.) *Leg. Cas. Cass.* 1.—3.
 10849bfjugaDec two-paired I Q o r SO ... Y Brazil 1822. C p.l
1290. HARDWI'CKM Rox. HARDWICKIA. (*Major-Gen. Hardwick*, E. I. C. Artillery.) *Leg. Cas. Cass.* 9.
 10850 pinnkta Rox. pinnate t D o r 40 ... Y E. Indies 1818. C p.l
 10851 binata Rox. binate J • or 40 ... Y E. Indies 1820. C p.l Rox. cor. 209
1291. BA[^]PHJA Afz. BAPMA. (*Baphe*, a dye; use) *leguminbsa Swartxtea*. 1.
 10852 nltida Lod. shining ± D or 30 jn.n W S.Leone 1793. C s.p Bot. cab. 367
1292. TRICHI'LIAZ. TRICHILU. (*Tricha*, ternary; capsule3-celled and 3-valved.) *Meliicea*. 5. —19.
 10853 hirtal. hairy f O or 15 jn.jl W Jamaica 1800. C p.l SI. jam. 2.220.1
 10854 tpondidldes Suix. Hog-plum-like t O or 20 jn.jl W Jamaica 1800. C p.l Jac.sc. 1.103
 10855 havandnsis Jac Havannab \$ • or 20 jn.jl W Havan nan 1824. C p.l Jac. am. 175.38
glabra L.
 10856 odorMa B. Rep. sweet-scented f O or 15 jn.jl W W. Indies 1801. C l.p Bot rep. 637
 10857 glandulosa Sm. glandulous J • or 20 jn.jl W N. Holl. 1824. C l.p
- * 1293. JffETLIA L. BEAD TREE. (The Greek name of the manna ash.) *Meliicea*. 8. —10.
 10858 Axedarach L. Azedarach y J or 45 jn.au B. S.W. 1656. C s.l Bot. mag. 1066
 10850 robusta Rox. robust H or 30 jn.au W.R E. Indies 1820. C l.p
 10860 guianensis G. Don guian Lilac \$ • or 30 jn.au W.R E. Indies 1824. C l.p
 10862 semperv[^]rens W. evergreen compound[^]vd L J or 40 jn.au B. Jamaica 1656. C 8.1 Bot. reg. 613
 10863 composita W. t t | or 20 jn.au W R Tencriffb 1810. C l.p
 10864 xcelsa Dec. lofty L J or 40 jl.au W.R E. Indies 1819. C l.p
 10865 Axadirachta W. Azadirachta J • or 60 jn.au W E. Indies 1759. C s.l Cav. dis. 7.208
1294. SANDO'RICUM Cav. SANDAL TREE. (*Santoor*, the aboriginal name.) *Meliicea*. 1.
 10866 Indicum Cav. Indian 1 • tm 40 ... W E. Indies 1820. C l.p Ru. am. 1.61
- * 1295. TURRJEV4 I* TURRSA. (*George Turraa*, professor of botany at Padua.) *Melidcea*. 2. - 8.
 10867 vkrens L. green • • or 20 ... W E. Indies 1820. C p.l Sm. ic. in. 1.10
 10868 rlgida Yen. rigid J • or 20 ... Y Mauritius 1816. C p.l Yen. ch. 48
1296. QUIVTSIAC&v. QUIVISIA. (*Bois de Quivi*, name in Isle of France.) *Meliicea*. 1—4.
 10869 heterophylla Cav. vanous-loaved t Q c u 16 ... W la France 1822. C p.l Cav. dis. 213
1297. SWIETE[^]NLJ L. MAHOGANY TREE. (*Baron van Swieten*, celeb. phys. and bot.) *Melidcea*. 2. —3.
 10870 Mahdgoni L. Mahogany f O tm 80 ... R.Y W. Indies 1734. C pi Cav.dis.7.209
 10871 febrifuga Rox. febrifuge J • m 60 ... W.v E. Indies 1796. C p.l Rox. cor. 1.17
1298. CHLOROOCYLON Dec. CIILOROXYLON. (*Chloros*, green, *tylon*, wood.) *Meliicea*. 1.
 10872 Swietinia Dec. Van Swicten's ± • tm 100 ... W E. Indies 1820. C l.p Rox. cor. 64
Swietenia Chloroxylon Rox.
- * 1299. FLINDE'RS/J R. Br. FLINPBRSA. (*Capt. M. Flinders*, a celebrated voyager.) *Meliacca*. 1.—*
 10873 australis R. Br. southern £ LJ tm 60 ... W N. Holl. 1623. C l.p Br. rem. 1
1300. CARAPA Aub. CABAPA. (*Caraipe*, its name in Guiana.) *Meliicea*. 4. —
 10874 guianensis Aub. Guiana J D o r SO ... Y Guiana 1824. C l.p Aub.gui.S87
 10875 guineensis G. Don Guinea t O ec 20 ... Y & Leone 1793. C l.p
Afzelta splcndens Hort.
 10876 molucctasis Lam. Moluccas t CZI or 20 ... Y E. Indies 1820. C l.p Ru. am.*©¹
 10877 proccra Dec. tall f O or 40 ... Y W. Indies ... C l.p

181 EKEBE'RG/i* Spar. EKEDEBGIA. (C. G. Ekeberg, a Danish naturalist.) MeUdce*. i, MS Spar. Cape t LJor 20 jLau W C. G. K. 1789. C p.l Lam il. 358

182 HBYNEA. (Dr. B. Heyne, a German botanist) Melidcear. S. three-paired or 20 W Nepal 1812. C Bot mag. 1738 five-paired or 20 W E. Indies 1816. C

1303. GUAPACUML. LIGNUM MTJR THEE. (Guatac, its name in Guiana.) Zosophjileee. 3.-5. 10881 officinal t r-l m 40 jLs B W. Indies 1694. C ip Lam. il. 542 10882 arb&reum Dec. tree J J m 30 B Trinidad 1816. C p.l Jac. am. 83 10883 Zygoph'allum arboreum Jac. vertical arior 8 B W. Indies 1820. C p.l

1301. ZYGOPHY'LLUM L. BBAN-CAPER. (Zygos, a pair, pkyllon, a leaf; lvs. in pain.) Uea. 13.-18. 10884 simplex L. gimple t E) or jLau Y St Jago 1825. S For. eg. 12 10885 cordifolium L. heart-leaved * i J cu 6 o O C. G. H. 1774. C 10886 Fab'ulo L. Fabago * A cu 4 jLs O.w Syria 159G. C Lam.il. 545.1 10887 foetidum &Ar. fetid * J pr 4 jn.au O.T C. G. H. 1790. C Sc. han. 17. 9 2 insuavc J9. AJ. unpleasant * J pr 4 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1790. C Bot mag. 372 10888 fruticulbum Dec. fruticulose J J or 1 jLau Y N. Holl. 1820. C 10889 macultum //l. K. small-leaved J J pr 4 o.n Y C. G. H. 1782. C 10900 micropht Hum'iaun. small-leaved J J or jLau Y C. G. H. 1816. C 10901 Mor'igna L. Morigana * J cu 3 my.s Y C. G. H. 1712. C 10902 sessile-leaved m V cu 3 jLau Y C. G. H. 1713. C Bot. mag. 2184 10903 spinosm L. spiny a. J or 1 jLau Y C. G. H. 182a C Bur. at. 5.2.2 10904 coccineum L. scarlet * i J or 3 ... S Egypt 1823. C For. sg. 87.11 10905 album L. white * Z J or 2 on W Canaries 1779. C L. f. dec. 1.6 10906 prostratum TAUIL. prostrate JU iA) or ft jLau Y C. G. H. 1810. C

10907 critica L. FAOONIA. (Mons. Fagon, a groat patron of botany.) ZygaphOlette 3.—10. in'305 FAGOWJ * Tou. Cretan tt. LJ cu- if'jn au P Candia 1739. S it.l Bot. mag. 241 10897 critica L. Fraxinella tt. LJ cu 2 jn.au P Arabia 1709. S it.l 10898 arabica L. Arabian JU LJor 1 iny.au R Egypt 1820. S p.l De1.aBg.2a2 10899 glutinosa Dec. glutinous

10906. BILBUS TVw. CALTROPIS. (Tribo, to tear; prickly capsules.) ZygophpUe*. 7.—18. 10900 distoides L. Cistus-like * i J or jLau Y S.Amer. 1752. % ill Bot.reg.791 10901 white * i J or jLau W Guinea 1826. S 10902 earth * O cu "1 jn.Jl Y S. Europe 1596. S co Lam. il.346.1 10903 subintrmis Fis. nearly unarmed Jc (OJ or jLau Y Thibet 1820. S 8.1 10904 lanuginosufi L. woolly * i J or jLau Y E. Indies 1822. S.1 Bur. ley. 106.1 10905 maximus L. greatest * O pr jLau Y Jamaica 1728. C 6.1 Jac. ic. 3.462 10906 trijugatus Nut. three-paired * O or jLau Y Georgia 1819. S.1

* 1307. LA'RREJ Cav. LARREA. (J. A H.de Larrea, a Spanish botanist) Zute. 1.—a 10907 nltida Cav. shin'ng4eaved n. LJ or 2 jnjl Y & Amer. 1823. S Cav ic. 6.559

1308--DICTA'MNUS i. FRAXINELLA. (A Cretan city; grows on mountains near it) Rutikeeee. 2. 10908 Fraxinella Pert. Fraxinella A or 3 my.jl P Germany 1596. S p.l Jac.au. 5.428 10909 filbus L. white k A or 3 my.jl W Germany 1596. S p.l



1309. RUT A Tou. RUE. (Rute, Gr., and the same in most languages.) Ruthcea. 16.—25. 10910 mountain tt. J un 2 mr.au G.v Canaries 1780. C r.m 10911 Clus. Chalcpo tt. i un 2 au.s G.Y S. Europe 1596. C co Jac. ic. 1.76 10912 Pen. heavy-scented tt. m 3 jn.s G.Y Africa 1722. C r.m 10913 L. bracted tt. un 1 j myjn Y.a Sicily 1819. C co 10914 O8a Dec. divaricate tt. un 2 my.jl Y.o Italy 1820. C co Lam.il. 345.1 10915 5 divaricata Ten. narrow-leaved tt. un 2 jn.s S. France 1722. C r.m Bot mag. 2311 10916 chalcensis Vil. long-leaved tt. J un 3 jl G.Y Africa 1820. C r.m Bot mag. 2018 10917 macriph'lla Sol. white-flowered tt. J pr 2 jLau G.Y Nepal 1823. C r.m Hook. ex. fl. 79 10918 albiflura Hook. Corsican tt. J un 1 jn.s W Corsica 1818. C co Hoc. mu. 59 10919 c'Srica Dec. Paduan Aj £± un li jn.jl Y.o Italy 1819. C r.m Mic. gen. 19 10920 patav'nal. pubescent 5 A un 1 j my.au G.Y Spain 1816. C co Lam. il. 345.2 10921 pubescens IT. en. villous a. J un 1 jnjl Y.o Caucasus 1818. C co Bux. c.2.28.2 10922 vilb'sa Bieb. Flax-leaved tt. un 1 jn s G.Y Spain 1752. C r.m Bot. rep. 565 10923 lifolia L. sweet-scented tt. J un 2 jn.s Y.a Tauria 1800. C co Bot. mag. 2254 10924 s< /inifolia grandiflora B. M. Dahurian tt. J un If my.jl Y.a Dahuria 1820. C co Gm.si.4.6.2 10925 dahurica Dec.

1310. CRO'WEI< Sm. CROWEA. (J. Crowe, of Norwich, a celebrated British botanist.) Ruticac. 2. Wittow.leaved m J or 3 jLd P N. S. W. 1790. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 989 10926 filia Lo. C. broad-leaved <l J or 3 jl P N. S. W. 1825. C fl.l.p

M¹: ERIOSTE^MON Sm. EHIOSTEMON. (Eriogvrou, stemon, stamen; fringed hMamcns.) Ruthceiv. 9 10928 Auxifilius Sm. Box-leaved H Jor 2 my Pk N. Holl. 1824. C p.l 10929 <alific6lius Sm. Willow-leaved H or 3 ap.jl R N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.l Lin. tr. 11.86 Myoporium-like H or R N. Holl. 1824. C fl.p.1 10930 obovat' Clit. ^apij R N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.l 10932 cuspi'atus Citn. cuspidate J or 3 ap.jl R N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.l Bot cab. 1S47 10933 mcifolius Mn C. Heath-leaved J or 3 ap.au R N. Holl. 1824. C s.p.l 10934 lincarifiliua Dec' lincnr-leaved 3 aji.au R N. Holl. 182. C s.p.l 10935 lancofttus Gae' lanceolate 3 ap.au R N. Holl. 18'-'3. C s.p.l Gae. tt. 3.810 10936 squammeus Lab. scaly 2 ap.au R N. Holl. 1822. C s.p.l Lab. n. h. 1. M1

PIEBALIUM. (Phibalee, a myrtle j appearance.) 10937 squamulose * L J or 2 ap.jl Y N. Holl. 1824. C 8.l.p Vcn. mal. 102 10938 elatum Cun. tall J or 6 ap.jl Y N. Holl. 182. C s.l.p Fi. n. h. ic. 10939 lachnoWes Cui. Lachnea-like J or 3 ap.jl W N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p 10940 elatum Cun. tall J or 10 ap.jl W N. Holl. 1825. C i.l.p 10941 lincKre Ma. C. linear L J or 3 ap.au W N. Holl. 1825. C s.p.l 10942 <alificblum Ma. C. Willow-leaved i J or 3 ap.au W N. Holl. 1825. C fl.p.l









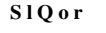
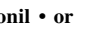
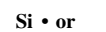

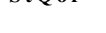





CHOI'SY^ H.&B. CHOIBYA. (J. D. Choisy, a Genevese botanist) Ru 10943 ternate Q or 6 jLau W Mexico 1825! C 1 p u.£B. 6.51S

1314. CO'DON FR. CODON. {*Kodon*, a little bell; corolla.) *SolAncaj.* 1.
10944 Royeu* W. Royen's £ O l c u 1 i W C.G.H. 1801. S ltl BoL rep.325
1315. GO'MPHI A Schreb. BUTTON-FLOWER. {*Gomphos*, a club; germen.) *Ochnhcece.* 6.-25.
10945 zeylanica Dec. Ceylon ft D o r 4 ... Y Ceylon 1823. C s.l Bur.zey.56
O'chna zeylanica Lam.
- 10946 obtusifolia Dec. obtuse-leaved ft D e l 3 ... Y Jamaica 1803. C BI An. mu. 8
10947 JabottJpitaSwz. Jabotapita ft • or 5 ... Y Jamaica 1820. C BI Lam. il. 472.2
10948 nftida Swz. glossy-leaved ft O e l 4 ... Y Jamaica 1803. C s.l An.mu.13
10949 laevigata Lo. C. smooth-leaved ft • or 4 ... Y . . . 1820. C a.l
10930 feurifolia Swz. Laurel-leaved ft O o r 5 ... Y Jamaica 1823. C s.l Dec mu. 17.15
- 131& QUA'SSM W. QUASSIA. (*Quassia* negro slave of Surinam, first used it mcd.) *Stharubdeaf.* 1. — 4.
10951 amara W. bitter 2 D m 20 jn.jl R Guiana 1790. C p.l Bot mag. 497
1317. SIMARIPBA Aub. SIM ARUBA. {*Simarouba*, its name in Guiana.) *Simarhbeat.* 2. - 3.
10952 excelsa Dec. lofty I Q m 40 ... Y.w Jamaica 1818. C l.p Ac. haf. 1788.8
Quiffisia excelsa Swz.
- 10953 officinalis Dec. officinal ft am 10 ... Y.w W. Indies 1789. C l.p Aub.gui.2.33
Quassia SimariUta L.
- 131a SIMATBA Hil. SIMABA. (Its name in Guiana.) *Simarhbeat.* 2. - 7.
10954 orinocensis/i: ^2r. Orinoco ft a m 10 ... W Orinoco 1818. C Lp H & B.514
10955 guianensis Aub. Guiana ft D o r 10 ... W Guiana 1826. C Lp Aub. gui. 1.153
Zwingenz amara W.
1319. HEISTETRI L. Bois PERDRIX. {*Lawrence Heister*, prof, bot Halstadt, d. 1758.) *Olaactneat.* 1. — 3.
10956 coccinea Jac. scarlet ± D o r 20 ... S W.Indies 1822. C Lp Jac.am. 81
- * 1320. LIMO'NIA L. LIMOXIA. (*Limoun*, the Arabic name of the Citron.) *Aurantihcece.* 4. — 11.
10957 crenulata Rox. crenulate ft D o r 4 ... W E. Indies 1808. C r.m Rox. cor. 1. 86
10958 parviflora B. M. small-flowered ft i | fr 6 year W China ... C r.m Bot mag. 2416
10959 scandens Rox. scandent fl i | or 6 jn.jl W China 1800. C r.m
10960 citrifolia TV. Orange-leaved ft L | fr 4 year W China 1800. C r.m
1321. BE'RGERI* Kon. BKRGKRA. {*C.J. Berger*, professor of botany at Kiel.) *Aurantihcece.* 3.
10961 Konigf Rox. Konig's ft O c u 3 jn.jf W E Indies 1820. L pi Bot cab. 1019
10902 intcgerrima Rox. very entire-tod ft D c u 4 jn.jl W W. Indies 1823. C s.p
1322. ATALA'NT/jf Corr. ATALANTIA. {*Atalanta*, the daughter of Schceneus.) *Aurantihcete.* 1.
10963 monophylla Dec. one-leaved ft D o r 4 jn.au W E. Indies 1777. C r.m Itox. cor. 1.83
Limbnium monophyllum Rox.
1323. GLYCO'SMIS Corr. GLYCOSMIS. {*Glykys*, sweet, *ostne*, smell: perfume.) *AurantiUcece.* 2.
10964 pentaphylla Corr. five-leaved £ D o r 20 jn.jl W E. Indies 1790. C r.m Rox. cor. 1. 64
Limbnia pentaphylla Retz.
10965 arborea Corr. tree ID o r 20 my.au W E. Indies 1796. C r.m Rox. cor. 1.85
1324. CLAU'SNA Brm. CLAUSENA. (Not explained.) *Aurantidece.* 1—2.
10966 pentaphylla Drc. five-leaved f D o r 20 jn.au W Coroman. 1800. C r.m
Limbnia pentaphylla Herb. Lam. not Box.
1325. FEROWI! Corr. FERONIA. (Goddess of forests.) *Aurantiaccw.* 1. — 2.
10967 elephantum Corr. elephant apple H Q o r 4 ... W E. Indies 1804. C r.m Rox. cor. 2.141
1326. MURRA'Yi! Kon. MURRAYA. {*J. A. Murray*, a Swede, prof. bot. Gottingcn.) *Aurantiaceae?* Q.
10968 exotica L. exotic * D o r 8 au. s W E. Indies 1771. C ltl Bot. reg. 434
10969 paniculata WaL. panicled ft D o r 8 jl W E. Indies 1823. C r.m Hook. ex. fl. 79
1327. COO'K/i4 Sona WAMPEE TREE. {*Copt. Cook*, celeb. Eng. circumnavigator.) *Aurantihcece.* 1. — 2.
10970 punctata Relz. dotted £ • fr 15 ... W China 1795. C Jtl Jac. sc. 1.101
1328. G'ERTNETR J Rox. GARTNERA. (J. Gartner, M.D., F.R.&, a celebrated bot) *MalpighiUcece.* 2.
10971 racemosa Rox. clustered L D o r 15 mr.ap W.Y E. Indies 1796. C p.l Bot rep. 600
Hf ptage mandablta Gae.
10972 obtusifolia ROT. obtuse-leaved 4. D o r 20 ... W China 1810. C p.l
Hiptage obtusifolia Dec.
1329. BUNCHO'SIA J. BUNCHOSIA. {*Bunchos*, coffee, *A rob.*; similar seeds.) *Malpighiuceae?* U. — 16.
10973 glandulosa Dec. glandulous ft D o r 10 ... Y W. Indies 1804. C p.l Cav. dis. 8.239.2
Malpighi glandulosa Cav.
10974 glandulifera //.* B. gland-bearing ft D o r 10 mr.my Y W. Indies 1806. C p.l Jac. ic. 3.469
Malpighia glandulifera Jac.
10975 mtdia Dec. intermediate ft • or 10 mr.my Y W. Indies 1790. C p.l
Malpighia mtdia H. K.
10976 polyachya Dec. many-spiked ft D o r 10 mr.my Y W. Indies 1806. C p.l Bot. rep. 604
Malpighia polystachya Andr.
10977 tuberculata Dec. tuberculate ft • or 6 my.au Y Caraccas 1806. C p.l Jac. sc. 1.104
Malpighia tuberculata Jac.
10978 argentea Dec. silvery ftd)or 10 jl.au Y Caraccas 1810. C p.l Jac.fr. 83
10979 nitida Dec. shining • D o r 10 jl.au R St.Domin.1800. C p.l Cav.dis.&239.1
Malpighia nitida L.
- 10980 paniculata Dec. panicled ft D o r 10 my.au P Jamaica 1820. C p.l
10981 cumane'nsis G. Don. Cuinana ft O o r 10 s Y Cumana 182a C p.l
10982 odorata Dec. scented ft • or 10 my.au Y Carthage 1806. C p.l Jac am. 177. *
10983 canescens Dec. canescent ± D o r 20 JLaU Y W.Indies 1742 C p.l
Malpighia canescens H. K.
1330. MONO'TROPA L. YELLOW BIRD'S-NEST. {*Monos, onc, trepo*, to turn; fls. one way.) *Monotrhece.* 
10984 uniflora Mx. one-flowered ^ A c u i W N. Amer. 1824. S sp Hook. ex. 
10985 Hypopitys L. underpines 5 A c u *jn.jl W Britain woods. S sp Eng. bot 69
1331. DION; E\4 L. DioNIEA. (One of the names of Venus.) *Broserhcect.* 1.
10986 Musripula /. Venus's Flytrap jf tAJ cu i jl.au W Carolina 1768. S bog Bot mag. 785

1332. GARJTOA Rox.	GARVGA.	(Garugo, its Telinga name.)	Tercbinthacea. 1.
10987pinnate Rox.	mng&Ueaved	I Q o r 20 ... Y	E. Indies 1808. C p.l Rox.cor.3.208
1333. BOS WE'LL/* Rox.	OLIBANUMTREB. (Dr. John Boswell, of Edinburgh.)	Terebinth&eece. 2. - 3.	
10988 serrata Stack.	serrated	t Om 20 ... Fa.Y E. Indies 1820. C Lp As. res. 9.377.jc.	
10989glabraBox.	smooth	J Q o r 30 ... Pa.Y Coroman. 1823. C l.p Itox. cor. & 207	
1334. I'CICA Aub.	ICICA.	(Its name in Guiana.)	TereWnthacear. 4. —15.
10990 heterophylla Dec.	various-Jeaved	CD or 20 ... W	Guiana 1826. C l.p Aub. gui. 1. 133
10991 guttifera Aub.	Guiana	f D o r 30 ... W	Maranh. 1823. C l.p Aub. gui. 1.131
10992 emca-andra Aub.	nine-stamened	t • or 20 ... W	Maranh. 1822. C l.p Aub. gui. 1. 134
10993 Tacamahuca Kth.	Tacamahac	i Q o r 20 ... W	Trinidad 1819. C l.p
1335. KA'LMM L.	KALMIA.	(P. Kalm, professor at Abo, in Sweden.)	Bhodorchcte. 6.
1099* latifolia L.	broad-leaved	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p Hot mag. 175
10995 angustifolia L.	narrow-leaved	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p Bot. mag. 331
Sruba	red-flowered	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p Bot. cab. 502
3 fulris variegatis	variegated-lvd	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p
4 minima	least	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p
5nana	dwarf	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p
6 rbsea	rose-colored	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p
7 phmila	dwarf	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p
8 ovita Ph.	ovate	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1734. L s.p
10996 cuncata Mx.	cuneate-leaved	or 8 my.jl R	N. Amer. 1820. L s.p
10197 glauca L.	glaucous	or 2 ap.my P	N. Amer. 1737. L s.p Bot. mag. 177
10998 rosmarimfolia PA.	Rosemary-lvd	or 2 ap.my R	N. Amer. 1812. L s.p
10999 hirsuta Walt.	hairy	or 2 ap.my R	N. Amer. 1812. L s.p
1336. ZE'DUM L.	LABRADOR TEA.	(Ledon, Greek name of the Cistus.)	Rhodoruete. 4.
11000 palustre L.	marsh	or 2 ap.my W	Europe 1762. L s.p Bot. cab. 560
2 decumbens	decumbent	or 1 ap.my W	Huds. Bay 1762. L s.p
11001 latifolium // . K.	broad-leaved	or 3 ap.my W	N. Amer. 1763. L s.p Bot. cab. 584
11002 canadense Lod.	Canadian	or 11 jn W	Canada ... L s.p Bot. cab. 1049
11003 greenlandia Beta.	Greenland	or 2 tip.my W	Ireland bogs. L s.p
*1337. AMMYRSPNE Ph.	AMMVIISINE. (Ammos, sand, myrsine, a myrtle j habitat)	Rhodoruete. J.	
11004 Auxifilia Ph.	Box-leaved	or 1 ap.my W	N. Amer. 1736. L s.p Bot reg. 531
Xedum duxifolium L.	LeiohJrUum ihmifolium Spr.		
133a AHODO'RA L.	RHODORA.	(il*o<fow, a rose; color of flower*.)	Rhodordceee. 1.
11005 canadense L.	Canadian	A or 3 ap.my P	N. Amer. 1767. L p.l Bot mag. 474
*1339. iZHODODE'NDKON L.	RHODODENDRON. (Rhodon, a rose, dendron, a tree.)	RAAdorilcete. 23.—24.	
11006 maximum Z.	largest	spl SO jn.au Pk	N. Amer. 1736. L s.p Bot mag. 951
11007 album Ph.	white	or 20 jii.au W	N. Amer. 1811. L s.p
11008 purpCireum PA.	purple	spl 25 jn.au P	N. Amer. ... L s.p
11009 ponticum L.	Pontic	spl 12 my.jn P	Gibraltar 1763. L 6p Bot mag. 650
1 album	white	or 8 my.jn W	gardens ... L s.p
2 angustifolium	narrow-leaved	or 6 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
3 ...	Cassine-leaved	or 6 my.jn P	gardens ... It s.p
4 cerulescens	cserulescnt	or 10 my.jn B	gardens ... L s.p
5 contortum	twisted-pectled	or 8 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
6 fibre pleno	double-flowered	or 12 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
7 fblis argenteif	silver-leaved	or 6 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
8 fblis aftris	golden-leaved	or 6 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
9 frondsbum	leafy	or 5 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
10 intermedium	intermediate	or 12 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
11 macrophyllum	long-leaved	or 12 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
12 ovatum	ovate-leaved	or 6 my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
13 rbseum	rosc-Itowered	or 10 my.jn R	gardens ... L s.p
14 rubescens	rubescnt	or 10 my.jn R	gardens ... L s.p
15 «alicifolium	Willow-leaved	or a my.jn P	gardens ... L s.p
16 nepalense	Nepal	or 5 ap.my P	Nepal 1817. L s.p
11010 cinnabum Tta.	Cinnamon	spl 20 jn P	Nepal 1820. L p.l
11011 obtusum Wat.	obtuse	spl 12 my.jn P	Gibraltar 1763. L s.p Den. br. 168
11012 arbbreum Sm.	tree	spl 20 ... S	Nepal 1820. L s.p Ex. bot 6
2 album	white	spl 20 ... W	Nepal 1818. L s.p
11013 punctatum Andr.		or 1 jn.au Pk	N. Amer. 1786. L s.p Bot rep. 36
2 majus	larger datUuUlvd 41	or 6 jn.au Pk	N. Amer. 1786. L s.p Bot reg. 37
11014 azaleoides Desf.	Azalea-like	spl 3 jn.au Pk	... 1820. L s.p Bot. rep. 379
2 odoratum	sweet-scented	or 3 jn.au Pk	... 1820. L s.p
11015 hbridium B. R.	Herbert's hybrid*	3 jn.au Pk	... L s.p Bot reg. 195
H016dati Ticum L.	Daurian	or 3 mr.d P	Siberia' 1780. L s.p Bot. mag. 636
2 atrovirens	dark green	or 3 f.ap P	Siberia ... L s.p Bot reg. 194.
3 altaicum Fis.	Altaic	or 3 mr.ap P	Altai 1810. L s.p
JJ017 myrtifolium Lod.	Myrtle-leaved	spl 12 my.jn P	Gibraltar 1763. L s.p Bot. cab. 908
11018 ferrugineum L.	rusty-leaved	or 1 my.jl S	Switzerl. 1752. L s.p Bot. cab. 65
11019 hircanium L.	hairy-leaved	or 1 my.jl S	Switzerl. 1656. L s.p Bot mag. 1853
vanegatcd-lvd	vanegatcd-lvd	or 1 my.jl S	... 1800. L s.p
yellow.flwd ML	yellow.flwd	or 1 jn.jl Y	Siberia 1796. L s.p Par. Ion. 80
11021 caucasicum Pall	Caucasian	or 1 au P	Caucasus 1803. L s.p Bot mag. 1145
11022 campanulatum B D r		or 1 ap.my P	Nepal 1817. L s.p
11023anthogon D.		or 1 ap.my P	Nepal 1820. L s.p
aronviticum Wat.			
11024 setosum D. Don	setose	d or 1 V	Nepal 1825. L s.p
11025 catawbiense Mx.	Catawba	or 1 jn.au P	N Amer. 1809. L s.p Bot. mag. 1671
JJ016 catesbeum Howt.	Latesby's	or 4k or 1 my.jn P	N. Amer. 1810. L s.p
11027 camthaticum Pall.	Kamtschatka	or 1 P	Kamtsch. 1802. L s.p
"<88 Chamaecistus L.	Ground Cistus	tt. or 1 my.jn Pa.P	Austria 1786. L s.p Pal ros. 1.33
"029 lapponicum Wahl.	Lapland	<L or 1 mr.my R	Lapland 1810. C s.p Bot. mag. 488
J340. L.	EPIGAA. (Epi, upon,grtia, earth; the stems on ground.)	or 1 Jj1.au W	N. Amer. 1736. L s.p
creep'ng	creep'ng		Rhodoruicea. 1. — 2, L s.p Bot reg. 201

• 1341. ANDRO'MEDIF L.	ANDROMEDA.	(The virgin <i>Andromeda</i> .)	<i>Ericet.</i>	27.—44.
11031 tetragona L.	four-angled	tt. _J or	W	Lapland 1810. L s.p
11032 Aynoljca L.	Moss-like	tt. or	W.E	Inland L s.p IH. dan.10
11033 calyculata L.	small-calycd	tt. or 1) fap	W	N. Amer. 1748. L s.p Pal ros.2.72.1
1 ventricosa	ventricose	tt. or	W	Kussia 1748. L s.p Dot mag. 1286
2 latifolia	broad-leaved	tt. or	W	Newfoun. 1748. L s.p HoL cab. 530
3 nana	dwarf	tt. cu	W	L B.p Uot.cab.862
11034 angusti folia PA.	narrow-leaved	tt. or	fap	N. Amcr. 1748. L s.p
11035 crfpa D<:jr.	curled	tt. or	my a	N. Amer. 1824. L s.p
11036 olifolia L.	Polium-leaved	tt. or	my s	N. Amer. L s.f<
1 latifolia	middle, or	tt. or	my.8	Britain tur.bo. L P P 13
2 media	Wild-Roseary*	tt. or	my.s	
3 subulata	a.w'-leaved	tt. or	apmy	Pk
4 minima	smallest	tt. or	ap.my	Pk
5 oleifolia	Olive-leaved	tt. or	my.s	Pk
11037 glaucophylla Lk.	glaucous-lvd	tt. or	my.s	N Amer. ... L s.p
1 dolifolia 3 latifolia	Lod.	tt. or	1) my.s	Pk N. Amcr. ... L s.p
11038 rosmarinifolia Ph.	Hobcary-lvd	tt. or	6	W Jamaica 1793. L s.p
11039 jamaicensis Swx.	Jamaica	tt. or	2	my.jl W N. Amcr. 1736. L s.p
11040 mariana L.	Maryland	tt. or	2	my.jl W N. Ainor. 1736. L s.p
1 ovkjis	ovaUeaved	tt. or	2	my.jl W N. Amcr. 1736. L s.p
2 oblonga	oblong-leaved	tt. or	2	my.jl W Carolina 1800. L s.p
11041 speciosa Mx.	showy	tt. or	3	jn.s W Carolina 1800. L s.p
1 nitida	Bhirng.leaved	tt. or	3	jn.s W Carolina 1800. L Bp
2 pulvcrullnta	dubby-<w.'a'	tt. or	3	jn.s W Den. br. 26
SglaAcA Wat.	glaucous	tt. or		Den. br. 26
11042 dealbata Linll.	whitened	tt. or	2	apmy* Pk L s.p Bot reg. 1010 m
11043 fasciculata AUBR	bundled	tt. or	2	jn W Jamaica 1824. C s.p
11044 aalicyfolia Wat.	Willow-leaved	tt. or	2	jn W N. Amcr. ... L s.p
11045 Auxifolia Lam.	Box-leaved	tt. or	2	jn W Mauritius 1822. C s.p
11046 coriacea H. K.	thick-fcaivcf	tt. or	2	jn.au Pk N. Amer. 1765. L Bp
nitida Mx. nitida Lam.		tt. or	3	jn.au R N. Amer. 1765. L sp
2 rikbra Lod.	red-flowered	* or	3	au W N. Amcr. 1765. L s.p
11047 acuminata // K.	acuminate	tt. or	3	au W Ex. bot 2.89
nitida Jac. populifolia Lam.	reticulata	tt. or	2	jn W Jauxina Mx.
11048 CatesbaTi Walt.	Catesby's	tt. or	2	jn.jl W N. Amer. 1793. Sk s.p
spinulosa Ph.		tt. or	2	jn.jl W N. Amer. ... L s.p
11049 spickta Walt.	spiked	tt. or	2	jn W N. Amer. 1765. Sks.p
11050 axillaris H. K.	axil-flowering	tt. or	2	my.au W N. Amcr. ... Sk
2 longifolia	long-leaved	tt. or	2	my.au W Bot mag. 2357
Walteri W.		tt. or	2	my.au W
11031 canescens Lo. C.	canesrent	tt. or	3	fr W N. Amcr. ... L s.p
11052 racemifusa L.	branchy	tt. or	3	fr W N. Amcr. 1736. L s.p
paniculata Walt.		tt. or	3	jl.au W N. Amcr. ... L s.p
2 latifolia	broad-leaved	tt. or	4	jl.au W N. Amcr. ... L s.p
Sstrctca	strict	tt. or	4	jl.au W Japan 1806. L s.p
11053 jai>onica Than.	Japan	tt. or	3	... W W. Indies ... C s.p
11054 rubjeinosa Pert.	rubiginous	tt. or	10	... W
pubescens Pair.		tt. or	40	jl.i W N. Amcr. 1752. S s.p
11055 arboreal*.	Sorrel tree	tt. or	3	my.jn W N. Amer. 1812. L s.p
11056 flonbnda Ph.	bumllc-flwd	tt. or	20	jl W Nciiil 1825. L s.p
11057 avuhCAa JVaU.	oval-leaved	tt. or	3	jn.ji W ... L s.p
11058 pilulifera/#>.	pellet-bearing	tt. or	3	jn.ji W
1342. LYO ⁶ N/4 Nut.	LVOMA.	(J. Lyon, an American collector of plants.)	<i>Erfcete.</i>	6.
11059 ferruginea Nut.	ferruginous	tt or	3	jn.jl W N. Amer. 1784. L s.p
Andr6meda ferruginea Wait.		tt. or	20	ap.my W K Amer. 1774. L Bp
11060 rlgida Nut.	rigid	tt. or	3	my.jn W N. Amer. 1748. L s.p
Andromeda ferruginea // K.		tt. or	3	my.jn W Den. br. 57
11061 paniculata Nut.	panclcd	tt. or	3	my.jn W N. Amer. ... L s.p
Andromeda paniculata L.		tt. or	3	my.jn W N. Amcr. 1812. L s.p
11062 multiflora Wat.	many-flowered	tt. or	3	my.jn W N. Amer. 1806. L s.p
11063 caprea'folia Wat.	tendnl-leaved	tt. or	3	my.jn W N. Amer. 1806. L s.p
11064 frond6sa Nut.	leafy	tt. or	3	my.jn W N. Amer. 1806. L s.p
Andr6meda frondisaPn.		tt. or	3	my.jn W
1343. ENKIA'NTHUS IMU.	ENKIANTHUB	(Egkuos, pregnant, anthos, flower.)	<i>Ericete.</i>	2. - 3.
11065 quinqueflora Lou.	five-flowered	tt. or	3	fs Pk China 1812. C s.l.p
11066 rcticulata Lindl.	netted	tt. or	3	ja.f Pk China 1822. C p.l
1344. GAULTHER/R/4 L. GAULTHERIA. (M. Gaultier, M.D. a Fr. writer on maple sugar.)	<i>Ericca.</i>	4. —18.		
11067 procimhens L.	procumbent	tt. or	6	fmr W N. Amcr. 1762. Sks.p
11068 SanZon Ph.	Shallon	tt. or	4	my W N. Amer. 1726. L s.p
HOWHragrans J. Don	fragrant	tt. or	6	... P.R Nepal 1824. I s.p
11070 antipoda Forst.	antipodal	H J or	6	... W N. Zeal. 1820. C bp
* 1345. ARBUTUS L.	STRAWBERRY TREE.	(Ar boise, austere bush, Celt., rough fruit.)	<i>Ericete.</i>	10.—17.
11071 tA>edof.	Unedo	tt. or	10	s.d W Ireland ... S. co
2rdber	rca-flowered	tt. or	10	s.d Pk ... *L co
3 plenus	double-flouuroa	tt. or	5	s.d W.o ... L co
5 schizopetalus	entire-leaved	tt. or	6	s.d Pk ... L co
6 crispus	cut-petaled	tt. or	7	s.d W ... L co
7 calicyfilius	curled	tt. or	8	s.d W ... L co
11072 canar'ensis Lam.	Canary	tt. or	8	my.jn W.G Canaries 1796. L co
11073 andrachno'ides Lk.	Andrachnc-lk	tt. or	8	fmy W.G ... L s.p
h^bnda D. It.		tt. or	8	fmy W.G ... L s.p
11074 serratifolia Nois.	serrated-leaved	tt. or	6	fmr W.6 ... G p.l
11075 Andr&chnc L.	Andrachnc	tt. or	20	nir.ap W.G Levant 1724. L B.p
11076 aurifolia L.	Laurel-leaved	tt. or	20	... W Mexico 1825. L s.p
11077 denBilbra Kth.	dense-flowered	J or	20	... W Mexico 1825. L s.p
11078 phillyreaifbUa Pro.	Phillyrea-lvd	tt-i Jor	4	... W Peru 1812. L s.p
11079 tomentofla Ph.	wooWy-leaved	tt. or	6	... W N. Amer. 1826. L s.p
dwarf		tt. or	4	... W Magellan 1220. L s.p

AacTOSTAPUYLOS. [Arktos, bear, staphyle, a grape.]		<i>Erteea.</i> 2.-5.	
11082 alpina <i>S/v.</i>	alpine Hack-berried tree	Jc or | ap.my F	Scotland sc.mo. L s.p Eng. bot. 2030
11347. CLÉRHÉ	CLETTIRA. (<i>Klethra</i> , the Greek name of the alder; resemblance.)		<i>Er'cete.</i> 9-12.
11083 aim folia L.	Alder-leaved woolly-leaf	or 4 au.o W	N. Amer. 1731. L s.p Lam. i). 369 ~
11084 torrentosa <zm.	rough-leaved	or 4 au.o W	N. Amer. 1731. L s.p Den. br. 39
11085 scabra Pers.	rough-leaved	or 4 au.o W	Georgia 1806. L s.p
UOHG immicuWtii H. K.	acuminate	or 4 au.o W	N. Amer. 1770. L s.p
11087 acinunuiMa Afr.	dwarf tree	or 4 au. W	Carolina 1806. L »p
11088 n'ma /o. C	smaller	or 4 au. W	- - 1820. L co
11089 arborea // A'. 2 minor.	variegated	*L Jor 2 au.o W	Madeira 1784. C p.l Bot. mag. 1057
3 variegata	rusty	*T Jor 3 au. W	Madeira - - C p.l
11090 ferruginea Lk.	Tiaus-leaved	*L Jor 4 ... W	Peru 1800. L co
11091 linifuha Sivx.	single-flowered	IDor 20 ... W	Jamaica 1825. C s.l Br. jam. 21.1
unia Agustina B. M.	(Dim. of <i>Pyrus</i> , pear tree^ similar leaves.)	my.jn W	Georgia ... L p.l Erf'ce*. 1. Bot mag. 1625
1349. PYROLA JL	single-flowered	£ A W	Britain al.wo. R s.p Eng. bot 140
11093 umflura Z.	smaller	£ & pr A jn-jl W	Britain moi.w. R s.p Eng. bot. 517
JIO Msecundula L.	rose-colored	jfc A pr W	England woods. II sp Eng. bot 25*3
11095 minor L.	intermediate	jfc A pr W.a	England woods. R s.p Eng. bot. 1945
11096 5sea E.A	round-leaved	£ A pr * jn-jl W	Britain woods. It sp Eng. bot 213
11097 media Swz.	Asarum-leaved	£ A pr W	N. Aincr. 1810. R fl.p
11098 rotundifolia L.	elliptic-leafed	£ A pr W	N. Amer. 1818. R s.p Rad. dis. 5.1
NO... 11100 elliptica ~Nut.	convoluted	jfc A pr G.W	N. Amer. 1818. R s.p Rad. dis. 4.1
11101 convoluta Mart. chlorantha Sun.	Ph. CIUMAPHILA. [<i>Chcima</i> , winter, <i>phileo</i> , to love; green in winter.]		<i>Erfcete.</i> 2.
1350. CHTM A 'PHILA	spotted-leaved	£ & m | jn W	N. Amer. 1752. Sks.p Bot. mag. 897
11102 inacuata Ph.			
Py'rola inacuata L.			
U103 corymbosa Ph.	<i>coryxnoae-fivod</i>	A m J jn Pk	N. Amer. 1752. Sk s.p Bot mag. 778
Pfrola umbellata L.			
1351. INOCA'HPUS Forst.	OTAIHITE CHESTNUT. (<i>IS</i> , a fibre, <i>karos</i> , fruit; envelope.)		<i>Sapbtcee.</i> 1.
U104 eddlis Forst.	eatable	I Q f r 20 ... W	Souths. Is. 1793. C l.p Lam. U. 382
1352. STY'ARAX L.	STORAX. (Altered from <i>astthirak</i> , the Arabic name.)		<i>Styracinee.</i> 4. -7.
11105 officinal L.	official	Sk or 12 jl W	Italy 1597. L & l Bot. rep. 631
JJ106 grandifluum//. X.	greaMeaved	dk or ti jl W	N. Amer. 1765. L s.l Dcn.br. 129
11107 pulverulentum N.*.	powdery	Sk or 4 jn jl W	N. Amer. 1794. L & l Den. br. 41
11108 Uevigatum//. J.E. glabrum Cau.	smooth	A or 4 jLau W	N. Amer. 1765. L B.l Dcn.br. 40
1353. JUSSIEU^ L. JUSSIBUA.	(The celebrated botanical family of <i>Jussieu</i> .)		<i>OnagrarUe.</i> 14.-34.
11109 sufruticosa Z.	suffruticose	^(23 or 1| au.s Y	India 1808. C s.p Bot rep. 621
11110 hirta L.	hairy	1 jl.au Y	S. Amer. 1816. S s.p PL ic. 174.2
11111 octovalvis Suw.	eight-valved	2 jls Y	S. Amer. ... S s.p
octonervia Lam.			
11112 scabra W. en.	rough	* El or 4 jn.au Y	S. Amer. 1816. C s.p
^ ^ acumin M...			
11113 erecta L.	upright	3 jls Y	S. Amer. 1739. S s.p PL ic. 175.2
{IJHovahfiliaJ? . M.	oval-leaved	or 2 au.a Y	E. Indies 1810. S s.p Bot mag. 2530
WW* Mgittata Pair.	sai, titate-fid	or 1 au.s Y	W. Indies 1820. S Hp
11116 anifCha Vahl	Flax-leaved	* E3 B or 1 au.s Y	& Amur. 1874. S s.p
11117 n'tans II. & B.	fl. itmg	* E3 B or 1 au.s Y	VV. Indies 1818. C s.p
11118 gr<indiffurail/r.	great-flowered	^ jA Jor 1 au.s Y	Carolina 1812. C <p
11119 pul> KcensL.	pubescent	^ OB or 2 au.s Y	S. Amer. 1800. S s.p
11120 leptocarpa Af.*.	slender-fruited	or 1 au.s Y	N. Amer. 1817. S s.p
11121 rcpens Z.T	creeping	or 1 au.s Y	E. Indies 1817. C fl.p R. raaL2.51
11122 & bil	variable	1 O J or 2 au.s Y	W. Indies 1826. S s.p
1354. GEWNIA Rox.	GETONIA. (Unexplained.)		<i>Combreticea.</i> 2.
11123 floribunda Rox.	bundle-flwd	i_C Jor 6 ... Y.GrE.	Indies 1815. C Lp Rox. cor. 87
11124 niltans Rox.	nodding	L D or 6 ... Ap	E. Indies 1816. C l.p
1355. QUISQUA^ LIS L.	(JMM, who, <i>qualis</i> , what kind; uncertainty.)		<i>Combreticeai.</i> 3.-5.
pubescent		or 20 my.au O.R	E. Indies 1815. C l.p
smooth		A. d or 20 ... O.B	E. Indies 1815. C l.p
			China 1815. C l.p
L. MELASTOMA.			
mouth; berries stain.)		Pk	China 1818. C p.l Bot mag. 2241
			E. Indies 1793. C s.p Bot mag. 599
11130 asffas.	kindred Malabar		R Indies 1810. C Lp
11131 analabathrica L.	rough		E. Indies 179a. C s.p Bot reg. 672
HJ2aspera Z.	white		E. Indies 1815. C Lp Bur. zey. 72
11133 Candida D. Don	Nepal		E. Indies 1822. C Lp
11134 nepalensis Zod.	octandrous		Nepal 1820. C p.l Bot cab. 707
11135 octandra L.	corymbose^uM/i		Ceylon 1815. C p.l
J136 corymbosa H. K.	ribesi		S. Leone 1792. C l.p TM
11137 ecostkta H. K.	elongated		Jamaica 1793. C s.p Bot.mag.904
J38 corymbosa W.L.			S. Amer. 1792. C s.p
189 elongata D. Don			S. Leone 1823. R l.p Sc.han.8
11139 beeki 7t grandiflora Afr.	Sierra Leone	1J my.jn R	S. Leone 1824. C l.p
11140 felia <1 I). Don	villous	or 2 my.jn P	S. Leone 1826. C l.p
11141 conensis J'od.		or ymy.jn	1820. C l.p
11142 vilioaa Alf.		or 12	S.Amer. ... C l.p
1143 fir6flaMw/w	argdeaved		

1357. MICOW* R.&P. MICONIA. (*D. Micon*, M.D., a Spanish botanist.) *Melattomheea*. 15. —
 11144 grandifolia *D. Don* large-leaved  ... W Trinidad 1890. C Lp
Melastoma grandifolia J. C.
 11145 rubescens *D. Don* rubescent  -- W S. Amer. 1818. C Lp
 11146 tenuifolia *D. Don* fine-leaved  -- W S. Amer. 1818. C Lp
 11147 angustata *D. Don* narrow  -- W Trinidad 1820. C Lp
 11148 impctio *Kins D. Don* *aca&ile-leavcd*  -- W W. Indies 1822. C Lp Bon. mon. 29
 11149 decussata *D. Don* decussate  -- W Guiana 1818. C Lp Aub.gui. 1.156
 11150 semicrenata *D. Don* half-crenated  -- W Guadalou. 1817. C Lp
 11151 purpurascens *D. Don* purpurascens  -- W Jamaica 1817. C Lp
 11152 longifolia *G. Don* long-leaved  -- W Guiana 1817. C Lp Aub. gui. 1.170
 11153 prasina *G. Don* lock-green  -- W Guiana 1817. C Lp Aub.gui. 1.159
Melastoma lsviga Aub.
 11154 trifloria *D. Don* three-nerved  -- W Jamaica 1795. C Lp
Melastoma trinervis W.
 21155 tetrandra *D. Don* tetrandrous S I Q o r 2  ... Jamaica 1815. C Lp
Melastoma tetrandra Swz.
 11156 Acinodendron *Z. J. Mw** Acinodendron i • or 6  P Jamaica 1804. C Lp PL ic. 142.2
Melastoma Acinodendron L.
 11157 purpurascens (>.) *u*» purpurascens Si • or 8 -- P Guiana 1804. C Lp Aub. gui. 1.154
Melastoma purpurascens IV. *purpurascens* Aub.
 11158 losvigata *D. Don* smooth S t Q o r 6 -- W. o a Amer. 1815. C s.p Botreg. 663
Melastoma losvigata L.
1356. CHITONIA *A. D. Don* CHITONIA. (*Chiton*, a coat of mail; calyx scaly.) *Melastomheea*. 5.—
 11159 macrophylla *D. Don* long-leaved  W. Trinidad 1820. C Lp
 11160 pyramidalis *G. Don* pyramidal  W Trinidad 1817. C Lp
Melastoma pyramidalis Desf.
 11161 albicans *D. Don* white-leaved « Q o r 10 -- W Mexico 1815. C Lp
Melastoma albicans Swz.
 11162 Fothergilla *J. Don* Fothergill's ± • or 20 ... P a Amer. 1815. C s.p Aub. gui. 1.175
Melastoma Fothergilla Rich. *Fothergilla mirabilis* Aub.
 11163 Tamonia *G. Don* Tamonia i • or 12 -- P W. Indies 1815. C s.p
Melastoma Tamonia Swz. *Swartzii* Spr.
1359. CLIDEMIA *D. Don* CLIDEMIA. (*Clidemii*, an ancient Greek botanist) *Melastomheea*. 12. —
 11164 elegans *D. Don* elegant Si • or J^ j l a u W Maranh. 1822. C s.l Aub. gui. 1.167
Melastoma elegans Aub.
 11165 spicata *D. Don* spiked  Guiana 1823. C p.l Aub. gui. 1.165
 11166 agræstis *D. Don* field  Guiana 1822. C p.l Aub. gui. 1.166
 11167 cernua *D. Don* drooping  Peru 1820. C p.l
Melastoma cernua Bonp.
 11168 microphylla *D. Don* small-leaved Si CD or j j l a u W a Amer. 1817. C p.l
 11169 holosericea *D. Don* velvety A Q o r 4 j l a u W Brazil 1820. C p.l Pink. am. 252.2
 11170 alata *G. Don* winged s l ^ o r 4 j l a u W Maranh. 1819. C p.l Aub. gui. 1.158
Melastoma alata Aub.
 11171 nivea *D. Don* snow-white-/w/ s l • or 4 j l a u W S. Amer. 182a C p.l Bon. mon. 44
 11172 aggregata *D. Don* aggregate S I • or 1 1/2 j l a u W Peru 1820. C p.l
 11173 velutina *D. Don* velvety S t Q o r 2 j l a u W W. Indies 1816. C p.l
Melastoma velutina W.
 11174 hirta *D. Don* hairy H Q o r 6 s.d P Jamaica 1740. C s.p Pluk.al. 264.1
Melastoma hirta L.
 11175 rubra *G. Don* red * si • or 6 my.jn P Guiana 1793. C s.p Aub. gui. 1.161
Melastoma rubra L.
1360. PLEROMA *D. Don* PLEROMA. (*Pleroma*, fulness; the cells of capsule.) *Melastomheea*. 5.—
 11176 heteromalla *D. Don* heteromallous • • o r 4 j l s P Brazil 1819. C Lp Bot.reg. 644
Melastoma heteromalla B. R.
 11177 granulosa *D. Don* granulous il • or 10 au.s P Brazil 1819. C p.l Bot.reg. 671
Melastoma granulosa Deso. *Fontanesii* Kth.
 11178 viminea *D. Don* twiggy il C J o r 6 j n. au P Brazil 1821. C s.p Bot.reg. 664
Melastoma viminea B. R.
 11179 holosericea *D. Don* velvety si • or 10 j l B Brazil 1816. C p.l Bot.reg. 325
Melastoma holosericea Bonp.
 11180 glomerata *G. Don* headed * Q o r 1 j l B W. Indies 1818. C p.l Bot. cab. 334
Melastoma glomerata Lod.
1361. TOCOCA *Aub.* TOCOCA. (*TOCOCO*, its name in Guiana.) *Melastomheea*. 2.
 11181 Aubletii *D. Don* Aublet's * • or 3 au.s Pa.K Guiana 1826. C p.l Aub. gui. 1.174
Melastoma Aubletii Vahl
 11182 lanata *D. Don* woolly • • or 3 au.s Yf Trinidad 1817. C p.l
Melastoma lanata H. C.
- * 1362. ACIOTIB. (*Akis*, a point, *ous*, an ear; petals.) *Melastomheea*. 8.
 11183 discolor *D. Don* various-colored * • or 1 j l s W. R Trinidad 1816. C p.l PL ic. 48
Melastoma discolor L.
 11184 aquatica *D. Don* aquatic « • pr f j n. j l W. R a Amer. 1793. C bog Aub. gui. 1.169
Melastoma aquatica L. *Melastoma aquatica* Aub.
1363. MERIA *Swz.* JAMAICA ROSE. (*M. S. Merian*, authoress of a work on insects.) *Melastomheea*. 3.
 11185 leucantha *Swz.* white-flowered il • or 6 ... W Jamaica 1825. C p.l
 11186 purpurea *Swz.* purple i l ^ o r 6 ... P Jamaica 1825. C p.l
 11187 coccinea *Swz.* scarlet • • or 6 ... S Jamaica 1818. C p.l
- % 1364. PETALOMA *Swz.* PETALOMA (*Petalon*, petal, *lama*, fringe; petals in calyx teeth.) *Melastomheea*. 9.
 11188 myrtilloides *Swz.* Bilberry-like • • < * 10 ... W. Y W. Indies 1823. C p.l Si. jam. 187. 3
 11189 Mouriri *Swz.* Mouriri * Q o r 3 j l s W Guiana 1817. C p.l Aub. gui. 1.180
Melastoma Mouriri Aub.
1365. ACISANTHERA *J.* ACISANTHERA. (*Akis*, point, *anthera*, anther; anthers pointed.) *Melastoma*.
 11190 quadrata *Pers.* squared s i r i c u 3 Jamaica 1804. C p.l Br. jam. 22. 1
Melastoma quadrata L.
1366. DAIB. (Derivation unknown.) *Thymela* P*. 1.— 3. —
 11191 cotinifolia *Z.* Cotinus-leaved si i J or 10 j n. j l W. o C. G. H. 1776. C s.l Bot mag. m

11242	<i>media Haw.</i>	intermediate	£ A or	1 apjn	P	Britain	moun.	D	co	
11243	<i>hirsuta L.</i>	hirsute	£ A or	1 myjn	F	Ireland	ir.mou.	1) s 1	Eng. bot. 2322	
11244	<i>Geum /,*.</i>	Geum	£ A or	1 jnjl	W	Ireland	ir.mou.	1) 81	Eng. bot 1561	
11245	<i>dentata /,*.</i>	toothed	£ A or	1 myjn	W	Britain	moun.	D	co	
11246	<i>crucata /tow.</i>	crenated	£ A or	1 myjn	W	.....		.1796.	D co
11247	<i>spherodea Haw.</i>	spheroidal	£ A or	1 myjn	F	.....		.1800.	D co
11248	<i>Sumbucusae.</i>	shady London pride	£ A or	1 apjn	F	Britain	moun.	D s1	Eng. bot. 663	
11249	<i>punctata L.</i>	polished	£ A or	1 myjn	W	Siberia	1699.	D s1	M.h.3.9.17	
11250	<i>polita Z,*.</i>	polished	£ A or	1 myjn	W	Ireland	moun.	D	co	
11251	<i>cuneifolia L.</i>	wedge-leaved	£ A or	1 n1j1	W.a	Switzcrl.	1768.	1) s1	W.&K.1.44	
2	<i>davurica D. Don</i>	Dahurian	£ A or	1 n1j1	W	Siberia	1809.	D p.s		
11252	<i>hybrida Lk.</i>	hybrid	£ A or	1 n1j1	W	Piedmont	1810.	D	co	
11253	<i>stellaris L.</i>	starry	£ A or	1 n1j1	W	Britain	al. riv.	D s1		
2	<i>Schielcheri D. Don</i>	Sch'leicher's	£ A or	1 n1j1	W	Switzerl.	1819.	D p.s,	Eng. bot 167	
11254	<i>dissimilis O. Don</i>	dissimilar	£ A or	1 n1j1	W	BenNcvic	al.riv.	D s1		
11255	<i>eucanthemifolia Ate.</i>	Stock-leaved	£ A or	1 jn	W	N. Amcr.	1812.	D	p.s	
11256	<i>sarmentowil.</i>	twiggy	£ A or	1 jn	W.R	China	1771.	D	s1 Bot mag. 92	
11257	<i>cuscutif6Tmis Lod.</i>	Dodder-formed	£ A or	1 jn	W	China	1815.	D	s1 Bot. cab. 186	
11258	<i>crita Fh.</i>	gnawed	£ A or	1 jn	W.Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s1	
2	<i>lurstita D. Don</i>	hairy	£ A or	1 jn	W.v	N. Amer.	1800.	D	s.p	
11259	<i>rotundifolia L.</i>	round-leaved	£ A or	1 jn	W.R	Austria	1596.	D	s1 Bot mag. 424	
2	<i>repanda D. Don</i>	repand	£ A or	1 jn	W	Caucasus	1800.	D	s.p Strc. sax. 17.5	
11260	<i>granulata L.</i>	gran-rooted	£ A or	1 jn	W	Britain	mepa.	D	s1 Eng. bot 500	
2	<i>plena</i>		£ A or	1 jn	W	.....		D	s1
11261	<i>bulbifera L.</i>	bulb-bearing	£ A or	1 jn	W	S. Europe	1819.	1) p.s	Col. cc. 1.317	
11262	<i>citrinal.</i>	Siberian drooping	£ A or	1 jn	W	Siberia	1802.	D	al Strc. sax. 25	
11263	<i>riveraris Z.</i>	brook	£ A or	1 jn	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	1) 61	Eng. bot. 661	
11264	<i>Acilicacea L.</i>	Ivy-leaved	£ A or	1 jn	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D s1	Eng. bot 2275	
11266	<i>Hirculus L.</i>	Hirculus	£ A or	1 jn	W	Levant	1752.	S 81	Fl. gr. 379	
11268	<i>flizoides Z.</i>	A izoon-likc	£ A or	1 jn	Y	England	tu. bo.	1) s1	Eng. bot. 1009	
11269	<i>autumnal</i>	autumnal	£ A or	1 jn	Y	Greenl.	1819.	1) s.p	Ster. sax. 6	
11270	<i>teWsBich.</i>	smooth	£ A or	1 jn	W	Britain	al.riv.	D s1		
11271	<i>bronchiMisL.</i>	bronchial	£ A or	1 jn	W	Britain	...	D s1	Eng. bot. 39	
11272	<i>sisperal.</i>	rough	£ A or	1 jn	W	Canary	1826.	D	s1	
11273	<i>tenella Wul.</i>	delicate rough	£ A or	1 jn	W	Siberia	1819.	D	s.p Gm. si. 4.65.8	
11274	<i>6ryoldes Zr.</i>	Bryum-like	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1752.	D 81	Jac. au. 5.31	
11275	<i>AieracifiaJH.</i>	Hawkweed-lvd	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1819.	13 s.p	Jac. c. 3.17	
11276	<i>semipubescens Swt.</i>	semi-pubescnt	£ A or	1 jn	W	Hungary	1789.	D s1	Jac. m. 2.5.1	
11277	<i>pcnnfylvanica L.</i>	Pennsylvanian	£ A or	1 jn	W	N. Amer.	1800.	1) s.p	W. & K. 1.18	
11278	<i>virgin fensis Mx.</i>	smooth	£ A or	1 jn	W	N. Amer.	1732.	D s1	Di.cL253.328	
11279	<i>congesta Haw.</i>	Virginian	£ A or	1 jn	W	N. Amer.	1732.	1) s.p		
11280	<i>nivMis L.</i>	heated-flwd	£ A or	1 jn	W	N. Amer.	1790.	1) 81	Bot. mag. 1664	
11281	<i>Cotyledon L.</i>	snowy	£ A or	1 jn	W	N. Amcr.	1812.	D s1		
11282	<i>lingulata Bel.</i>	Cotyledon	£ A or	1 jn	W	Britain	scalp.	D 81	Eng. bot. 440	
2	<i>inertia D. Don</i>	tongue-leaved	£ A or	1 jn	W	Alp. Eur.	15%.	D s1	Fl. dan. 241	
11283	<i>crustata Vest</i>	intermediate	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1800.	D s1	Lap. sax. 11	
11284	<i>intermedia Haw.</i>	intermediate	£ A or	1 jn	W	Carniola	1800.	D s1	Ster. sax. 1. a	
11285	<i>intacta IV. em.</i>	untouched	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1800.	U s1	Ster. sax. 1. b	
11286	<i>Alzbon Mur.</i>	smaller	£ A or	1 jn	W	Tyrol	---	D	co H.bcr.2.75	
11287	<i>mutata L.</i>	small-flowered	£ A or	1 jn	W	Alp. Eur.	...	D 81		
11288	<i>oppositifolia L.</i>	Aizoon	£ A or	1 jn	W	Alp. Eur.	1731.	D 61	Jac. au. 5.438	
11289	<i>bindra All.</i>	changed	£ A or	1 jn	W	Alp. Eur.	1779.	D s1	Bot. mag. 351	
11290	<i>retusa Gou. .</i>	opposite-leaved	£ A or	1 jn	W	Alp. Eur.	1731.	D s1	Eng. bot. 9	
11291	<i>assia L.</i>	ro-fvt& red	£ A or	1 jn	W	Britain	al. roc.	D s1	Al. ped. 21.1	
11292	<i>diapensioides Bel.</i>	rectuse	£ A or	1 jn	W	Piedmont	1826.	D p.s	Lap. sax. 18	
11293	<i>aretioides Lap.</i>	grey	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1752.	D 81	Bot. cab. 421	
11294	<i>Burscriana L.</i>	Diapensia-like	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1825.	D s.p	A I. ped. app.3	
11295	<i>androsacea L.</i>	Arctia-like	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1826.	D p.s	Lap. sax. 13	
11296	<i>sedoldes L.</i>	Burscr's	£ A or	1 jn	W	Carniola	1826.	D p.s	Ster. sax. 10.1	
11297	<i>tenera Suter</i>	Androsacc/vtf	£ A or	1 jn	W	Austria	1792.	D 81	Jac. au. 4.389	
11298	<i>geranioides Z.</i>	Sedum-like	£ A or	1 jn	W	Europe	1820.	D p.s	Jac. m. 2. 21.22	
11299	<i>pedatifida Ehrh.</i>	tender	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1819.	D p.s	Al. ped. 61.2	
11300	<i>quinquifida Haw.</i>	Crane's-bill-lk	£ A or	1 jn	W	Pyrenees	1770.	D si	Lap. sax. 43	
11301	<i>visebsa Haw.</i>	plashy	£ A or	1 jn	W	Tauria	1817.	S ps	Bieb.ros.2.73	
11302	<i>ajugifolia L.</i>	pedatifid	£ A or	1 jn	W	Scotland	scalp.	D s1	Eng. bot 2278	
11303	<i>affinia D. Don</i>	five-clcft	£ A or	1 jn	W	Britain	moun.	1) s1		
11304	<i>laeVis Bonn</i>	clammy	£ A or	1 jn	W	---	---	D	s1	
11305	<i>hfrta Donn</i>	glammy	£ A or	1 jn	W	Pyrenees	1815.	D s1	Lap. sax. 40	
11306	<i>platypetala Sm.</i>	hairly	£ A or	1 jn	W	Spain	1804.	D s1	Bot mag. 1651	
11307	<i>declpicns Ehrh.</i>	broad-petaled	£ A or	1 jn	W	.....	1825.	D	si
11308	<i>palmata Sm.</i>	deceptive	£ A or	1 jn	W	.....	1825.	D	si
11309	<i>Sternbergii W.cn.</i>	Steinberg's	£ A or	1 jn	W	Pyrenees	1770.	D 81	Lap. sax. 31	
11310	<i>incurvifolia D. Don</i>	incurved-lvd	£ A or	1 jn	W	---	---	D	s1	
11311	<i>denudata D. Don</i>	stripped	£ A or	1 jn	W	Germany	...	D s1	Ster. sax. 24	
11312	<i>pulchilla D. Don</i>	pretty	£ A or	1 jn	W	Ireland	rocks.	D s1		
11313	<i>tridentata D. Don</i>	three-toothed	£ A or	1 jn	W	Scotland	cmo.	D s1		
11314	<i>moschata Wul.</i>	musky	£ A or	1 jn	W	Germany	1818.	D s1		
11315	<i>musco^des Ster.</i>	Moss-like	£ A or	1 jn	W	Wales	wal.p.	D 81	Lap. sax. 37, #	
11316	<i>musculus Wul.</i>	Moss-like	£ A or	1 jn	W	Pyrenees	...	D s1		
11317	<i>moschata With.</i>	tricuspidate	£ A or	1 jn	W	Pa.Y	Switzcrl.	1819.	D s1	
11318	<i>tricuspidata Rib.</i>	pygmy	£ A or	1 jn	W	Switzerl.	1819.	D s1	Lap. sax. 35	
11319	<i>pygnae^a Haw.</i>	three-flngered	£ A or	1 jn	W	Greenl.	1824.	D s1	Fl. dan. 976	
11320	<i>tridactyltes L.</i>	three-flngered	£ A or	1 jn	W	Scotland	scalp.	D s1	Eng. bot. S2J*	

11321	contraversa Ster.	contrary-turned	O or	4	myjn	W	S. Europe	1824.	S	s.l	Ster. sax. 16
U322	petnc ^a Z.	rock	O or	*	ap.my	W	Norway	1752.	8	s.l	Jac. ic. 1.81
11323	adscendens Vahl	ascending	£ ^ or	i	ray	W	Pyrenees	1752.	D	s.l	Ster. sax. lft 1,8
	aquatica Lap.										
11324	luiceofata Haw.	upcar-bracted	f ^ or	4	myjn	W	Europe	1800.	D	s.l	
	2 obtusa Haw.	obtuse	£ A or	i	myjn	AV	Europe	1820.	D	s.l	
11325	leptophylla Pen.	fine-leaved	£ A or	4	myjn	W	Wales	moun.	D	s.l	
	2 angustifida/Jon	narrow-cleft	£ A or	4	myjn	W	Wales	moun.	D	s.l	
11326	condensata Gm.	dense	£ A or	4	myjn	VV	Scotland	c. mo.	D	s.l	Fl.bad.2.3
11327	ketevirns i). Uoijt	lively green	£ A or	4	myjn	W	Scotland	c. mo.	D	e o	
11328	Aymides L.	Moss-like	£ A or	4	ap.jn	W	Britain	d.roc.	D	co	Eng. bot 45*
	2 viscosa Hort.	clammy	£ A or	4	ap.jn	W	Scotland	moun.	D	co	
	3 angustifulu Hort.	narrow-leaved	j£ A or	i	myjn	W	Scotland	moun.	D	co	
	4 muscosa D. Dun	mossy	£ A or	4	myjn	W	Scotland	moun.	D	co	
	5 pulchella D. Don	pretty	£ A or	4	myjn	W	Scotland	inoun.	D	co	
11329	cespitosa L.	turfy	£ A or	4	myjn	C	Wales	w.alp.	D	si	Eng.bot,794
11330	exarata VUL.	engraved	£ A or	4	myjn	W	S. Europe	1818.	D	Bl	VH. del. 4.45
11331	granlandia H. K.	Greenland	£ A or	4	jl	W	Pyrenees	1732.	D	81	Lap. sax. 19
11332	elongella Sm.	longish-stalked	£ A or	1	ap.my	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot 2277

1381.	TIARE'LLA L.	TIARELLA.	{Tiara, a Persian diadem;	mitred capsule.)	Saxifrage.	3. —J.						
11333	cordifolia L.	heart-leaved	£ A or	*	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1731.	D	s.p	Hot. mag. 1589	
11334	Menzitsii Ph.	Mcenzies's	£ A or	1	ap.iny	W	N. Amer.	1812.	1)	s.p		
11335	polyphylla D. Don	many-leaved	£ A or	1	ap.my	W	Nepal	1020.	D	p.l		
			(Dimin. of mitra, a mitre;	capsule.)	...&*&*&*	*—J.						
* 1382.	MITE'LLA X.	MITELLA.	two-leaved	£ A pr	4	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1731.	D	p.l	Bot. 111
11337	cordifolia Lam.	heart-leaved	£ A pr	4	apmy	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	Lam.il. 373.3	
11338	niida L.	naked	£ A pr	4	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1758.	D	p.l	Lam. IL 373.2	
	reniformis Lam.											
11339	prostrata Ms.	prostrate	£ A or	4	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1818.	D	p.l		

1383.	ASTI'LBE Ham.	ASTILBB.	(A intensive, stillbe, brightness.)	Saxifrage.	1.—2.						
11340	decandra D. Don	decandrous	£ A or	2	myjn	W	Carolina	1812.	D	s.p	Ven.mal.54
	Tiarella biternata Ven.										

*1384.	GYPSO'PHILA L.	Stir.									
11341	Struthium L.	peaked									
JJ342	fastigata L.	hill	2	jl.au	W	Podolia	1821.	S	p.l		
W43	cdinii* <	sand	14	jl.au	W	Hungary	1801.	S	p.l	W. & K. 41	
J1344	arenkna	clammy	14	jnjl	W	Levant	1773.	S	p.l	Mur. 3	
J3*5	ti, Mur.	delicate	14	jnjl	W	Europe	1816.	S	p.l		
J346	ten'U Poir.	tallest	1	jl.au	st	Siberia	1759.	S	p.l	Gm.si.4.60	
JJ3+7	altissima L.	great-flowered	14	jl.au	W		1800.	S	p.l		
11348	granditerra Poir.	perfoliate	2	jl.au	F	Spain	1732.	S	p.l	Di. el. 276	
}}J<	Perfoliata L.	sandy	2	jl.au	W	'lauria	1817.	S	p.l		
11350	sabulata Stev.	perfolikU Bieb.	14	jl.au							
... icorzoneriYui Def.		acute-leaved	3	jl.au	W.G	Siberia	1820.	S	co		
J351	acutifolia Fa.	pamcled	4	jnjl	W	Siberia	1759.	S	p.l	Jac. au. 5. ap. 1	
11352	paniculata L.	ascending	2	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1731.	S	p.l	Jac.vin.2.138	
J1353	adscendens Jae.	glaucous			W	Caucasus	1822.	S	co		
J1354	glauca <fw.	grassy	3	jl.au	R	Greece	1810.	S	p.l		
J1355	glauca <fw.	elegant	1	jn.s	W.pk	Crimea	1828.	S	co	Sch. rao.21	
J1356	glauca <fw.	Steven's	2	jl.au	W	Iberia	1822.	S	co		
J1357	glauca <fw.	creeping	1	jl.au	St	Siberia	1774.	S	p.l	Bot mag. 1448	
J1359	cretica Sm.	Cretan	1	jl.au	W	Crete	1810.	S	p.l	FLgr.384	
J1360	cretica Sm.	fine-leaved	1	jl.au	R	Caucasus	1824.	S	p.l		
J1361	cretica Sm.	doultiful	1	my.s	W.		1815.	S	p.l		
J1362	prostrata L.	trailing	1	jl.s	R	Siberia	1759.	S	p.l	Bot mag. 1281	
J1363	prostrata L.	wall	*	jn.o	F	Germany	1739.	S	s.l	Lam. il. 375.1	
J1364	serditina fv.	Ute-flowering	1	au.s	W	Europe	1818.	S	p.l		
iiHIS	glomerata Pall.	glomerate	1	jl.au	Pa.R	Tauria	1818.	S	p.l		
113H6	Axifraga L.	Saxifrage	JjLau	Pk	Germany	1774.	S	p.l		Ex. bot S. 90	
H367	rigida X.	rigid	4	jl.au	Pk	France	1769.	S	B.l		

* 1385.	SAPONA'RIA L.	SOAPWOBT.	(Sapo, mucilaginous sap.)	Caryophyllece.	10. —17.						
11C68	VaccariaZ.	Cow-herb	O or	2	jl.au	Pk	Germany	1596.	S	s.l	
11309	perfoliata Rot.	perfoliate					Kindies	1800.	S	co	
11370	officinlis L.	ollicmal					England	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot 1060
	2 pltna	double							D	co	
11371	ormoides L.	Basil-like					France	1768.			Bot. mag. 154
11372	glutinosa Bieb.	clammy					Caucasus	1817.			Bieb. cen. 2.66
W07i	purrigens L.	stretching	1	jl.au			Levant	1680.			Jac vin. 2.109
\J374	orientals L.	eastern	1	jn.au			Levant	1712.	S	8p	Di. el. 167.204
11375	ctspifusa Dec.	turfy	i	jl.au			Pyrenees	1824.	D	s.p	Dec. ic 2
J1376	lutea L.	yellow	4	n.au			Switzerl.	1804.	D	s.p	Al.ped.23.1
H377	lutea L.	Daisy-leaved	i	JUu			Italy	1825.	D	bp	Boc.mu.62.1

* 1386.	DIA'NTHUS L.	PINK. (DKW, divine, anoth. fl.; magnificence, fragrance.)	Caryophyllece.	93. —135.							
J1378	prolifer IL.	uroliceroliferous n or	i	jl.au	Pk	England	1812.	S	p.l	Eng. bot. 956	
H2r	i	small-flowered					S. Europe	1771.	S	p.l	
11380	Armeric L.	Armeria					England	grapa.	S	p.l	Eng. bot 317
11381	armcrio)des Rafi.	Armeria-like					New Jersey	1826.	S	co	
11382	pubescens Sm.	pubescent	O or				Greece	1820.	S	s.l	Fl.gr. 397
H383	Pseud-Armeria Bieb.	False Armeria	£				Crimea	1820.	S	pi	Bot mag. 2288
11384	discolor Sims	various-colored	£				Caucasus	1803.	S	s.l	Bot mag. 1168
11385	barbatus L.	bearded Sweetwilliam	£				Germany	1573.	S	r.m	Bot mag. 207
11386	dentatus Fr*.	toothed					Siberia	1826.	S	p.l	
ii S	aggregatus Poir.	aggregate						1817.	S	B.l	
*588	latifolius IV.	broad-leaved					China	1804.	C	p.l	Sw. 6. gar. 2
1} S ? J*	punicus Thun.	Japanese						1823.	C	p.l	Thun. jap. 83
W	cephabtes Ser.	headed					Caucasus	1822.	C	p.l	
^1	capitatus Dec.	headed									
	atrorubeni Bieb.										

1125 P'umf'flus Spr.	feathery	* A or	Jftjls	W.Li	M. Bald.	...	C s.l	
1127 monspessulanus L.	Montpelier	£ A or	1 jlau	R	Montpcl.	1764.	C p.l	
1131 «'PcrBus Z.	superb	£ A or	2 jls	VV	Europe	1516.	C si	Bot. mag. 897
1137 Fischer's Spr.	Fischer's	£ A or	1 jnjl	11	Russia	1820.	C s	
1170 pulchellus Ehf.	pretty	ik A or	1 jnjl	W.R	Siberia	1827.	C up	

CLASS X. ORDER 3.

DECA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

471 baccifer J.	CAMPION.	(A name adopted from Pliny.)	CaryopJiflcte. 1.					
	berry-bearing	i ^ w	1J jnjl	W	England	hed. D co	E>g. bot	1577
*1388. SILE^NEZ.	CATCHFLY. (Sialuti, saliva;	viscid frothy	moisture of stalks)	Caryophllew.	158.—227.			
11472 acalulis L.	stemless	^	pr ft	jn.au	Pk	Britiin sc. alp.	D p.l	Eng. bot. 1181
2 alba	w/llc-flower ing	£	pr ft	jn.au	W	Britain sc. alp.	D s.p	
3 frcescapa	seamless	£	pr ft	jn.au	R	Switzrl.	1819.	D s.p Al.ped.79. 2
11473 pumilio 6/uirfn	dwarf	£	pr ft	jn.au	P	Germany	1822.	D co Stur.dcu. 1. U
11474 fimbrikta Sims	fringed fluid	&	pr 2ft'	my.au	W	Caucasus	1803.	D s.l Bot mag 90S
11475 lacera Sims	torn	3	pr	Iftmy.au	W	Caucasus	1818.	S co Bot mag. 2255
111^ « UCuualM lacerus Bieb.								
HE ^tel'ita w. *	*tw-towni		pr	1 jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1696.	D co Bot. mag. 1107
1177 mflMa A'm	inflated		cu	1 mys	W	Britain	co. fi.	D co Eng. bot. 164
1178 «Fu'WohlR Sbhrank	narrow-lvd		or	1 jn.au	W	Europe	1817.	1) co Fl. nap. 37
{ 479 ovSta Ph.	ovate		or	1 myjl	W	N. Amer.	1820.	D co
W> maritima D<r.	sea		cu	f au.s	W	Britain	sea sh.	D s.l Eng. not. 957
S1 - ^ n a I. K.	Faba-lcavcd		un	2 jnjl	W	Sicily	1731.	S co Hoc. in. 133 92
X ***< L	B e h e n		un	2 jnjl	W	Crete	J713.	S co Di. el. 397.409
83 indica/far.	Indian		cu	* jnjl	Pk	Dauria	1824.	D co
4 viscaginoMcs Horn.	Virago-like		or	2 jnjl	W	Altaia	1819.	1) co
11476 «mifolia Oll/j	Grass-leaved		cu	f jnjl	Pk	Siberia	1825.	D co
Si Paocum Mur.	procumbent			ft myjn	F	Portugal	1732.	S co Di. el. 314.406
1152 «lifblia Bl'b.	small-red		1	jnjl	A.p.	Armenia	1801.	S co
Si ^ r o ^ a Moon.	petalless			ft jnjl	W	Armenia	1824.	D co
1152 hispanica Oth	Spurrey-like		1	jnjl	W.	W.	1822.	D co
Paio ra Z.	Gypsoplula			ft Jnjl	P.	Spain	182J.	S co
Ofites Per*.	fleshy			ft Jnjl	Crea	Spain	1819.	S co
	Spanish		A	cu	1 jlau	Crca	England gra. so.	D co Eng. bot 85
	Ofites		A	pr	1 jlau		Volga	1824. D co
	small-flowered		A	pr	1 jlau		Hungary	179f. D co
	effuse		A	pr	1 jlau		Volga	1823. D co
	Siberian		A »u	lftjn.au			Siberia	1773. D co Hof.gotl.150.ic.
	Russian		A	or	2 jnjl		Russia	1820. S co
	many-flowered		Q	cu	1 jn.au		Hungary	1794. S W.&K.1.5G
	tall		A	or	3 jnjl		Tauria	1819. S
	Tartarian		jic		2 jnau		Russia	1769. D co
	gigantic		je		3 jnjl		Africa	1738. S s.l Walt. h. 11
	clammy						levant	1739. S co To. it 2.361
	conic						England	sun. fi. S s.l Eng. bot. 932
1155^ mofdoal.	conoid						& Europe	1683. S s.l M.li. 5. 36.6
1156 cyhndnflira O<A	cylindrical-flwd^		1	jnjl			S. Europe	1824. S co
1157 undulita f. i C	wrvc-leaved		ft	au			C. G. H.	1775. S p.l
ang	English			* jnjl			Britain	san. fi. S co Eng. bot 1178
	Portuguese		1	jnjl			Portugal	1732. S co Di. el. 311.401
	three-toothed		A	myjn			Barbary	1823. S 81
	French		1	myjn			France	1683. S s.l Di. el. 310.399
	compressed		1	jnjl			Valencia	1825. S co
1158 cymoldes J	Basil-like		1	mrjn			Valencia	1823. S co I
1159 dislcha W.	two-rowed			lftjnjl			.....	1817. S s.l Sch. mo. 39
1160 «	Cerastium-like		f	lau	W	S. Europe	1732.	S s.l Di. cl. 309.397
1161 canariensis Spr.	five-wounded		1	jn.au	Bd	England	san. fl. S co Eng. bot. 86	
1162 noctfirnal.	Canary			ftjnjl	W.R	Madeira	1822.	S co Spr. end. 3
1163 noctfirnal.	night		2	jn.au	W	S. Europe	U183.	S 81 Di. el. 310.400
1164 noctfirnal.	grey				Br	N. Africa	1818.	S co
1165 noctfirnal.	haincst		O	or	1	R	Spain	1821. S co
1166 noctfirnal.	Hoin.		Q	nr	X	Br.R	S Europe	1818. S co
1167 noctfirnal.	enclosed		ft	jnjl	R.		.....	1820. S co
1168 noctfirnal.	various-colored			ftjl	R		Greece	1817. S co Fl.gr. 410
1169 noctfirnal.	reflexed		1	jlau	Br	S. Europe	1726.	D co Mag. mo. 171.ic
1170 noctfirnal.	small, petaleil			U n	R.		.....	1821. S co
1171 noctfirnal.	minute-flowered				II	Portugal	1823.	S co
1172 noctfirnal.	cauesciit				R	Naples	1822.	D co
1173 noctfirnal.	tlichotoniuis				Pk	Hungary	1791.	S s.l W.&K.29
1174 noctfirnal.					W	Iberia	1823.	S co
1175 noctfirnal.					Br	.....	1815.	S co
1176 noctfirnal.					Pk.	.....	1794.	S 81 Jacvin. 3.81
1177 noctfirnal.					Br	Barbary	1796.	S co Bot mag. 677
1178 noctfirnal.					P.	.....	1818.	S co
1179 noctfirnal.					R.	San Roccol	1821.	S co
1180 noctfirnal.					P.	.....	1820.	S co
1181 noctfirnal.					P.	Morocco	1819.	S co
1182 noctfirnal.					W	N. Africa	1818.	S co DesC at 1.98
1183 noctfirnal.	lender		£	in	1 jlau	Br	C. G. H.	1774. S p.l
1184 noctfirnal.	Jcpisee		t	A pr	1J jnjl	W.	.....	1823. S co
1185 noctfirnal.	ciliated		£	A cu	fjn.au	P	Siberia	1817. S s.l
1186 noctfirnal.	pendulous		O	or	myjl	R	Crete	1804. S s.l
							Sicily	1731. S s.l T,ot mag. 114

11543	hfspsida Desf.	hispid		Jn,jl	Barbary	1817.	S	co	
11544	laxiflora Biot.	loose-flowered			Spain	1820.	S	co	
	USV> dechmbens Bernh.	decumbent			Spain	1823.	S	co	
11546	secundiflora Oth	side-flowering			Syria	1820.	S	co	
11547	viscosissima Ten.	clammiest			Italy	1824.	S	to	
11548	longicaulis Pou.	long-stemmed			Spain	1818.	S	co	
11549	quadricincta Dec.	four-toothed			Alps	1822.	D	co	
11550	pusilla W. & S.C.	weak h d			Hungary	1804.	D	s.1	W. & K. & S' 2
11551	alpestris Jac.	alpine	4	A un	Austria	1774.	D	s.1	Jac. au. 1.96
11552	rupestris L.	rock		& Q>	SwitzerL	1774.	S	s.1	Fl. dan. 4
11553	glaucoflua Lag.	glaucous-leaved		^ Q)	Spain	1820.	S	co	
11554	parvifolia O/A	small-leaved		^ CD or	.....	1817.	S	co	
11555	maperta L.	unopen-flawcred		O un	Madeira	1732.	S	8.1	Di. el. 315.407
11556	clandestine Jac	hidden-flawcred		O un	C. G. H.	1801.	S	co	Jac. c. 3. 3
11557	portensis L.	Oporto		O cu	Portugal	1759.	S	s.1	
11558	4ntirrMnaŁ.	Snapdragon		O un	N Amer.	1712	S	p.1	Di. el. 313.403
11559	gemimflbra IV.	twin-flowered		O cu	.....	1816.	S	co	
11560	flavescens W. \$-K.	flavescens i		A P'	Hungary	1804.	D	p.1	W. & K. 2.175
11561	imflbra W.	Flax-leaved		O pr	.....	1817.	S	8.1	
11562	Heretical.	Cretan		O pr	Candia	1732.	S	s.1	Di. el. 314.404.5
11563	divaricata Clem.	divaricate		O or	S. Europe	1818.	S	co	
11564	edoides Jac.	Scdum-like		O pr	Crete	1804.	S	co	Jac. c. 14.1
	U565Suxlfraga L.	Saxifrage		t A cu	France	1840.	D	6.1	Bot. cab. 454
11566	pctra' aFK# AE	rock		5 A P'	Hungary	1822.	1	co	
11567	ctmifnula ftrr*	heU-flowered		5 A pr	Piedmont	1821.	D	co	Al. ped. 1.3
11568	vscida Spr.	viscid		5 3 or	Carniola	1820.	S	co	
11569	longipetala Ven.	long-pctaled		O pr	Barbary	1822.	S	co	
11570	nbtans L.	nodding		3t A un	Britain	cal. ro.	D	co	Eng. bot 465
11571	saxatilis Sims	stone		^ A cu	Siberia	1800.	D	s.1	Bot. mag. 689
11572	livida W.	livid		& A pr	Carniola	1816.	D	al	
11573	tnuis IV.	slender		ik A pr	Buical	1816.	D	p.1	
11574	quadriflida O«A	four-cleft		^ Q) or	Verona	1818.	S	co	
11575	viridiflbra L.	green-flowered		^ Q) cu	Spain	1739.	S	p.1	Her. par. 199
11576	chlorantha W.	pale-flowered		^ A cu	Germany	1732.	D	si	Di. el. 316.408
11577	nicaensis All.	Nice		O or	Piedmont	1820.	S	co	Al. ped. 44.2
11078	ramosisbima De{Ł	branrhicst		3l Q) or	Barbary	1820.	S	co	
11579	diversit'olia O/A	different-leaved		^ Q) or	.....	1820.	S	co	
U5H0	Psammltis /,*.	Psammitis		^ Q) or	.....	1818.	S	co	
11081	cath6hca Oth	universal		5 A cu	Italy	1711.	D	co	Jac. vin. 1.59
11582	elegans Krrf.	elegant		O pr	Portugal	1819.	S	co	
1158J	spatulata Ziteft.	spatulate		Q) or	Caucasus	1823.	S	co	
11584	tenuiflbra Grta	fine-leaved		O A P'	Dahuna	1820.	S	co	
11585	ripens Pat.	creeping		^t A or	Siberia	1823.	D	co	
11586	virginica L.	Virginian		^L A or	N. Amer.	1783.	D	p.1	PI. al. 203.1
11587	Catesbef Walt	Catesby's		3t A or	Carolina	1810.	D	ps	Cat. car. 54. ic.
11588	strleta L.	upright		O pr	Spain	1802.	S	co	
11589	muscinula Z.	flytrap		O pr	Spain	1596.	S	p.1	
11590	noctiflbra L.	light-flowering		O pr	England	san. fi.	S	s.1	Eng. bot 291
11591	orifata H.K.	ornamented		O pr	C.G. H.	1774.	S	p.1	Bot mag. 382
11592	Corsica Dec.	Corsican		O pr	Corsica	1820.	D	co	Boc. mu. 54
11593	egypt'iaca L.	Egyptian		O pr	Egypt	1800.	S	8.1	
11594	sciXcca All.	silky		O pr	S. Europe	1801.	S	8.1	Al. ped. 79.3
11595	pubescens Loi.	pubescent		O pr	Corsica	1818.	co		W. h. b. 23
11596	picta P* r*.	painted		O pr	.....	1822.	co		Sw. fl. gar. 98
11597	laevigata Sm.	smooth-leaved		O pr	Greece	1817.	co		Fl. gr. 418
11598	bicolor 7%ore	two-colored		O pr	France	1820.	co		Dec. ic. 42
11599	rambsa Oth	branchy		O pr	Crete	1820.	co		Fl.gr. 425
	ramosisissima Sm.	netted		O pr	Barbary	1804.	S	p.1	Desf. at. 1.99
11600	rcticulata Desf.	Pennsylvanian		k A	N. Amer.	1806.	D	p.1	Bot. rcg. 247
11601	pcnnsylvamca Mx.	Vallesian		5 A	SwitzerL	1765.	D	s.1	Al. ped. 23.2
11602	valfesia Z*	shrubby		5 J	Sicily	1629.	C	p.1	Com. h. 33
11603	frutiebsa L.	Caspian		5 J	Caucasus	1823.	1	co	
11604	caspica Pers.	Uequien's		5 J	Corsica	1823.	D	co	
11605	Requien! Oth	pleasing		5 J	Tartary	1779.	D	p.1	
11606	amo? na L.	supine		5 J	Caucasus	1804.	D	s.1	Bot mag. 1997
11607	suplna Bieb.	depressed		# jn.au	Iberia	1816.	S	co	
11608	deprŁssa Bkb.	paradoxical		ij,jl	Europe	.....	D	p.1	Jar. vin. 3.84
11609	Łrad6xa X.	Chlora-leaved		1 jl	Armenia	1796.	D	p.1	Bot. mag. 807
11610	chloraefolia Sm.	Italian		1 au.s	Italy	1759.	S	co	Jac. ob. 4.7D
11611	itfiliea Dcv.	spreading		1 myjn	Barbary	1823.	D	co	
11612	pAtula Def.	many-leaved		1 myjn	Germany	.....	D	p.1	Cl. h. 1.290
11613	polyp^lla L.	grove		1 jnjl	Hungary	1822.	S	co	
11614	nemoralis W.Łfk.	long-flowered		1 jnjl	Hungary	1793.	D	p.1	W. & K. 1.8
11615	longiflora Ehrh.	Bupleurum-lk		Q) cu	Persia	1801.	S	p.1	To. it 154
11616	Auplcuro^desL.	softest		A	Italy	1739.	D	co	W. & K. 3.248
11617	mollissima/Ł«*.*.	hoary		A or	.....	1824.	S	co	
11618	canaCMA	royal		A or	N. Amer.	1811.	D	p.1	Bot mag. 1724
11619	rŁgia Sims	Mocini's		U my.au	Mexico	1827.	S	co	FL mcx. ic in*
11620	MociniŁna Dec.	ascending		U cu	Spain	1822.	S	co	
11621	ascendens Lag.	turfy		A pr	Caucasus	1824.	D	co	
11622	cespitŁsa & ftf.	cordate-leaved		A pr	Piedmont	1819.	S	ps	AL ped. 2a 3
11623	cordifflia ALL	Atocion		A pr	Levant	1781.	S	ivl	Jac. vin. 3. &
11624	iltŁcion Mur.	orchidea L.		O pr	.....	.....	S	co	
11625	PsebdO-iltŁcion Desf.	Bast-Atocion		O or	N. Africa	1820.	S	co	
11626	Armeria L.	Sweetwilliam		O or	England	cor. fl. S.	s.1		Eng. bot. 13*
	2'alba	white-flowered		O or	.....	.....	S	co	
11627	compŁcta TU.	compact		O or	Caucasus	1823.	S	co	
11628	congŁsta Sm.	crowded		O or	Greece	1818.	S	co	
11689	perfoliŁta Oth	perfoliate		O or	& Europe	1817.	S	co	
	Cucubalus chloncfbhus Par.								

Y9. STELLAR L. STITCH WORT. (Stella, a star; starlike flowers.) Caryophlle*. & > -Tst
 11630 majorum L. grove k Aw 1 ap,jn W Britain moi.wo. 1) co Eng. bot
 11631 latifolia Pers. broad-leaved ^ A un lijn.au W Germany 1816. D co

11632 dichotoma L.	forked		1} year	W	Britain	clt. gr. S	Eng. bot 537
-iKuumuosa wu.	bulbous		1 year	W	Canthia 1821.	D	Jac. ic. 3. 4ii8
J-6H viscua Bleb.	clammy		1 year	W	Hungary 1820.	S	W. & K. 22
JM5 Jolostea L.	Holostea		1 apjn	W	Britain woods 1)		Eng. bot 511
63i Laxmanni Fis.	Laxmann's		1 apjn	W	Siberia 1823.	S	
7 velufina & r.	velvety		1 myjn	W	Baical 1824.	D	
iti38^raminea L.	Grau-leaved		1 apjn	W	Britain hed. b. D		Eng. bot 803
11639 glauca Wih.	glaucous marsh		f my.au	W	Britain moi. m. D		Eng. bot 825
ll(140crassifolia ArA.	thick-luaved		1 my.au	W	Germany ...	D co	
11641 uliginosa Cur.	bog		1 jnjl	W	Britain rivuL	S bog	Eng. bot 1074
11642ccrastldes L.	Cerastiura-like	3i	ft Jnjl	W	Scotland scalp.	D bog	Eng bot 911
11643 humif&sa Swz.	trailing	3	ft myjn	W	Norway 181&	S co	Fl. dan. 978
11644arenariaL.	sand		ft jn	W	Spain 1799.	S co	
11645 scapigera W.	scape-bearing		ijjnjl	W	Scotland scrivu.	D co	Eng. but 1266
1164(i multicaulis Jac.	many-stemmed		1 jnjl	W	Carmthia 1816.	D s.p	Jac.c. 1.19
11647 dah tinea IF.	Dahunan		1 jnjl	W	Dahuria 1818.	S co	
U548 murMis Lk.	wall		1 jnjl	W	Candia 1824.	S co	
11649 dlegans Ser.	elegant		ftjn.jl	W	Siberia 18ft).	S co	
11650tngipes Gol.	long-stalked		1 myjn	W	N. Araer. 1820.	S pl	
*192- ARENA^RIA L.	SANDWORT.		(Arena, sand; habitation.)		Caryophyllete.		68.—160.
ici52rubraj.	purple		O pr	ijl	P	Spain 182a	S s.l
H653 marina Roth	red		O pr	i jnaj	P	Britain san.fi.	S s.l
marginata Dec.	marine		A pr	ft jnjl	P	Germany 1795.	D s.l
654sanna & r.	salt-pit		O pr	ftjnjl	P	Bohemia 1820.	S s.p
HM5 media/.	mediate		O w .	J jl	P	Britain scaco.	S co
i.... marina & B.							Eng. bot 958
1166 glandulJ.s.i Jac.	glandular		O or	ijn	P	Europe 1820.	S co
1118/ can adensis Pers.	Canada		O pr	* jnjl	R	N. Amer. 1812.	S pl
116J8 gramimfulia Schr.	Grass-leaved		A Pr	ftjnjl	W	Siberia 1817.	De o
BlitMa Bleb.							H. got 5
2 glabcrma Dec.	smoothest		A or	| jn.jl	W	Caucasus 1816.	D co
\$raminifolia IV. en.	long-leaved			ijl	W	Siberia 1823.	D co
ah&rica Fis.	Dahurian			1 jnjl	W	Dahuria 1824.	D s.l
Fis.	handsome			ijjnjl	W	Dahuria 1824.	D s.l
Adams	Nardus-leaved			4 jnjl	W	Siberia 1827.	D co
	Otitcs-like				W	Siberia 1820.	D co
	stiff			ftjnjl	W	Siberia 1823.	D co
	Pine-leaved			i jlau	W	Caucasus 1823.	D s.p
	subulate			i jlau	W	Caucasus 1822.	D s.p
P&ngens Step, viscusa Fa.	capillary			* jnjl	W	Siberia 1820.	D s.l
capilldms Pair.							
r.na	Junip				W	Armenia 1800.	D s.p
A/8.	strict			ft' myjn	W	N. Amer. 1812.	D s.p
toricifiMia/.	Larch-leaved			iau	W	Britain ...	D s.p
11Si imbr^cata Bleb.	imbricated			i jnjl	W	Caucasus 1820.	D 8i
22 procera Snr.	tall			ftjnjl	VV	Siberia 1820.	D s.l
673rostrata U. & K.	rostrate			i au	W	Hungary 1816.	D s.p
11674striata Vil.	striated			ftjn.au	W	Switzerl. 1683.	D s.p
1167a austriaca Jac.	Austrian			ft jn.6	W	Austria 1793.	D s.p
Villirsi/Balb.							
11676cap>llkcea	capillaceous			4 jnjl	W	Piedmont 1819.	S s.l
11677trifl., ia	three-flowered			i apjl	W	S Europe 1816.	D s.p
11678grandifliraL.	great-flowered			i jn.s	W	Switzerl. 1783.	D s.p
JSJVI	Helm's				W	Siberia 1826.	D s.l
11680 macrocarui Ph.	long-fruited			ijn.j.	W	N. Amer. 1810.	D s.l
*681 canescens Vahl	canescent			* jnjl	W	..... 1817.	D s.l
inacrocarpa Horn.							
11682 verna L.	vernal			imyau	W	Britain mount	D s.p
11683 ramossima TV.	branchiest			ft jnjl	W	Hungary 1816.	S co
H681casspitusa ArA.	turfy			ijnjl	W	Switzerl. 1826.	D s.l
11685 Gerardf W.	Gerard's			i my.au	W	France 1822.	D s.p
Jiniflora Jac.							Jac. au. 445
11686 saxatilis L.	rock			ftjla	W	Germany 1732.	D s.p
JS7pcndula W. ^K.	pendulous				W	Hungary 1816.	D co
11688 tenuifoha L.	nncleaved			>> M	W	England aan.fi.	S co
S Barrelieri Vil.	Barrelier's			* jn.jl	W	S. France 1820.	S co
S hfrida Vil.	hybrid			ft jnjl	W	S. France 1827.	S co
4 visclula Vil.	viscidish			ft jnjl	W	France 1818.	S co
WsgSSK? 1*	thandron			ijnjl	W	..... 1817.	S t,l
Mediterranea Led.	Mediterranean			ijnjl	W	Barbary 1816.	S co
				* jnjl	W	Mediterr. 1823.	S co
				ijnjl	W	Alps 1822.	D co
11694 calyculata Poir.	hairy			ijn.j	W	Caucasus 18ft0.	D s.l
11695 setacea Thuil.	calyculate			ijn.j	W	Hungary 1817.	D s.l
hetcromalla Pers.	setaceous			ijnjl	W	France	D co
11696 fasciculate Gou.	fascicled			O cu	| jn	W	Scotland scmo. D s.p
fastigiata Em.							Eng. bot. 1744
11697 filifolia Forsk.	thread-leaved					Arabia	D s.p
11698 glomerata Bleb.	glomerated					Tauria 1818.	S co
11699 uliginosa Schl.	marsh					Switzerl. 1819.	D si
{1700polygono^ides Wxd.	Knotgrass-like					Switzerl. 1822.	D co
H<1 verticillata W.	whorled					Armenia 1823.	C s.p
IZ^2 tetrAquetra L.	square					Pyrenees 1731.	D s.p
114S lanceolau AU.	lanceolate					SwitzerL 1823.	D s.l
	Cherleria-like					France	D s.p
	dense					Hungary 1824.	D s.l
montaiia L.	mountain					France 1800.	D s.p

11707	<i>ferpyllifolia</i> L.	Thyme-leaved	O w	i Jn.jl	W	Britain walls.	S	CO	Eng. bot 923
11708	<i>coimbricensis</i> Brat.	Coimbra pubescent	O pr	1 jn.jl	W	Portugal	1H19.	S	Eng. Bot.ph.73
11709	<i>pubescens</i> Dec.		3l A pr	£ jl	W	Archivwl.	1820.	S	CO
11710	<i>brevicefolis</i> Ster.	short-stalked	A pr	A jn.jl	W	Alp. Eur.	1823.	I	CO
11711	<i>srihbra</i> Poir.	rough	A br	i jn.jl	W	Alp. Eur.	1822.	D	CO
11712	<i>marginata</i> f. «?6. in.	marginated	A br	i mr.au	W	Ireland ir mou.	1818.	D	s.p Eng. bot 1745
11713	<i>multicadhs</i> Wul.	many-stalked	3i A br	1 jn.jl	W	Caucasus	1794.	D	s.p Jac. c 1.17.1.
11715	<i>trincris</i> L.	three-nerved	O w	5 myjn	W	Britain woods.	1787.	D	s.p Eng. bot 1483
11716	<i>balefrica</i> L.	Balearic	A pr	i mr.au	W	Majorca	1787.	D	s.p Her. st. 1. 15
11717	<i>ncplalides</i> L.	Fepils-like	A pr	i my.jl	W	Britain sea sh.	1810.	D	s.p Eng. bot. 189
11718	<i>procumbens</i> Vahi	prucumbent	4-Alpr	1 jl.au	W	Egypt	1801.	D	s.p Vahlsy.2.33
1391.	CHEKLEWi*	Hal. CHURLERIA.	{John H. Chariar,			assistant to Jno. Bauhin.)			<i>Caryophyllccc.</i> 1.—a
11719	<i>mloldes</i> L.	Seduni-like	£ A or	j ji.au	Y.w	Scotland sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot 1212
1392.	GARIDE'LLi*	Tou. GA RID ELL A.	(P. Garidel, M.D.,			of Provence, bot. auth.)			<i>Ranunculu'ear.</i> 1.—2.
11720	<i>Nigellastrum</i> L.	<i>Nigella-feawca*</i>	O or	1£ jn.jl	B.o	France	1736.	S	co Bot. mag. 1266
1393.	MALPI'GHL* I*	BARBADOS CHERRY.	(M. Malpighi,			prof. med. Bologna.)			<i>Malmghu'cece.</i> 12.—19.
11721	<i>fuata</i> Ker	macrophylla Deaf.	paintado				1814.	C	p.f Bot. reg.189
11722	<i>urens</i> L.	stinging				Pk	S. Amer.	1737.	p.l Bot teg. 94
11723	<i>cuBenals</i> H. & B.	Cuba				Pa.R	Havannah	1824.	p.l
11724	<i>angustifolia</i> L.	narrow-leaved				Pk	W. Indies	1737.	p.l Bot cab. 321
11725	<i>quitulium</i> L.	Holy-leaved				Pk	S. Amer.	1759.	p.l Cav.dis.8.L'5)
11726	<i>coclfera</i> L.	berry-ben ring				Pk	W. Indies	1733.	p.l Bot. reg. 50M
11727	<i>glabra</i> L.	smooth-leaved				It	W. Indies	1757.	p.l Bot. mag. 813
11728	<i>biflora</i> Poir.	two-flowered				Pa. II	S. Amer.	1810.	p.l Cav. dis. 8. 234.8
11729	<i>punicifolia</i> L.	Pomgrannte-lvd	ft O or	12 ...	Pk	W. Indies	1690.	H	p.l PL ic. 16G. 2
11730	<i>aginea</i> Sum.	Beech-leaved	sH O or	10 jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1820.	p.l	
11731	<i>dbbia</i> Cav.	doubtful	i D or	10 jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1820.	C	p.l Cav. dis. 8.242
11732	<i>nitida</i> Ait.	glmsy-leavcd	* CD or	6 mr.au	Pk	W. Indies	1733.	p.l	Cav. dis. 8.239.1
1394.	BYRSO'NIMA Rich.	BVRSONIMA.	(Btrsa, a hide;			used for tanning)			<i>Malpghidce</i> <r. 13.—31.
11733	<i>verbascifolia</i> Dec.	Malpighia verbascifolia L.	verbastum-lvd	1 CD or	8 jl.au	Pa.R	Guiana	1810.	C p.f Aub. gui. L184
11734	<i>aurifolia</i> J. S. B.	Laurel-leaved				Y	Cumana	1824.	p.l
11735	<i>nervosa</i> Dec.	nervose	D or	8 jl.au	Pa.Y	Brazil	1820.	H	
11736	<i>altissima</i> Dec.	Malpighia macrophylla J. talle&t	t • or	60 jl.au	W	Guiana	1820.	C	p.l Aub. gui. 1. 181
11737	<i>crasBt uha</i> Dec.	Malpighia altissima Aub. thick-leaved	f CD or	20 jl.au	Y	Guiana	1793.	C	p.l Aub. gui. 1.183
11738	<i>MoureUa</i> Dec.	Malpighia MoureUa Aub. Mourcila	J CD or	20 au	Y	S. Amer.	1823.	C	p.l Aub. gui. 1.183
11739	<i>chrysohylla</i> H. S. J.	Malpighia chrysohylla H. S. J. golden-leaved	D or	10 au	Y	Orinoco	1823.	C	p.l
11740	<i>spicata</i> Dec.	spiked	D or	6 jl.au	Y	Antilles	1810.	C	p.s.l Cav. dis. 8.237
11741	<i>lucida</i> Dec.	shming-leavcd	jor	6 my.au	Pk	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l Bot mag. 2462
11742	<i>conScea</i> Dec.	Malpighia lucida Sivz. Athcry-Icaved	2 CD or	30 my.au	W	Jamaica	1814.	C	p.l SL jam. 2.163.1
11743	<i>reticulata</i> Dec.	Malpighia enriacea Swx. netted	ftOor	10 jl.au	P.v	Cayenne	1823.	C	p.i
11744	<i>volubilis</i> Dec.	twining	(CZ)or	10 au.s	Y	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l Bot mag. 809
11745	<i>nitida</i> Dec.	Malpighia volfibilis Suns pale	• • or	4 ...	Pa	Cayenne	1820.	C	p.l
1395.	BANISTEMt/^ L.	BANISTERIA.	(lieu. J. Banister,			a curious botanist)			<i>Malpighiteca*</i> . 12.—47.
11746	<i>aunculata</i> Cav.	auriculate	LCD or	10 ...	Y	Brazil	1820.	C	p.s.l Cav. dis. 255
11747	<i>ciliata</i> IV.	ciliated	LCD or	10 ...	Y	Brazil	1796.	C	s.l Cav. dis. 9-254
11748	<i>spendens</i> Dec.	shining	LCD or	10 ...	Y	S. Amer.	1812.	C	81 Cav. dis. 253
11749	<i>heterophylla</i> W.	Malpighia heterophylla W. fulgens Lam.							
11750	<i>sericea</i> Cav.	Humboldt's	L B-	10 ...	Y	S. Amer.	1824.	C	p.s.1
11751	<i>tomentosa</i> Desf.	Malpighia sericea Cav. silky	L B-	10 ...	Y	Brazil	1810.	C	s.l Cav. dis. 9. 259
11752	<i>faurifolia</i> L.	Malpighia tomentosa Desf. tomentose	LCD or	10 jn.au	Y	S. Amer.	1820.	C	p.s.1
11753	<i>ferruginea</i> Cav.	Malpighia faurifolia L. Bay-leaved	LCD or	10 jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1733.	C	s.l Bot reg. 937 ,,
11754	<i>periplocafoha</i> Desf.	Malpighia ferruginea Cav. rusty	LCD or	10 ...	Y	Brazil	1820.	C	p.s.1 Cav. dis. 9. 213
11755	<i>fulgens</i> L.	Malpighia periplocafoha Desf. Periuoca-Wd	LCD or	10 jn.au	Y	Porto Rico	1818.	C	p.s.1
11756	<i>zanzibarica</i> Boj.	Malpighia fulgens L. shnungft-uitcd	LCD or	10 ...	Y	W. Indies	1759.	C	r.m
11757	<i>ovata</i> Cav.	Malpighia zanzibarica Boj. Zanzibar	LCD or	10 ...	Y	Zanzibar	1825.	C	p.s.1
11758	<i>jamaicensis</i> L.	Malpighia ovata Cav. ovate-teaved	LCD or	10 jn.au	Y	St.Domm.	1810.	C	p.s.1 Ven. ch. 51. A
1396.	TRIO'PTERIS L.	TRIOPTERIS.	{Trcis, three,			pteron, a wing; capsule.)			<i>Malpighiicca.</i> 2.-.8.
11758	<i>jamaicensis</i> L.	Jamaica	L Q or	10 ...	Y	Jamaica	1822.	C	p.l
11759	<i>sericea</i> Lo. C.	silky	LCDor	7	S. Amer.	1823.	C	p.l	
1397.	TETRA'PTERIS Cav.	TETRAFTERIB.	{Tetra, four,			awing; capsule.)			<i>Malpighiicete.</i> 2.-7;
11760	<i>Mixifolia</i> Cav.	Box-leaved	* CD or	6 ...		StDomin.	1822.	C	p.f Cav. dis. 262.1
11761	<i>citrifolli</i> Pers.	Orange-leaved	il CD or	6 ...		Cayenne	1818.	C	p.l Cav. dis. 262.9
1398.	HETERO'PTERIS/f. J9.	HBTROPTERIB.	{Heteros, various,			pteron, wing; caps.)			<i>Malpighiacect.</i> 8.-Jl;
11762	<i>purpurca</i> /. S. B.	purple	LCDor	10 ...	P	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l Tav. dis. 9. « # i
11763	<i>parvifolia</i> Dec.	small-leaved	L CD or	10 ...	P	W. Indies	1820.	C	p.l Ven.ch.51
11764	<i>brachifita</i> H. S. B.	Malpighia parvifolia Dec. crw*-branched	L CD or	10 ...	Y	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l
11765	<i>chrysohylla</i> L.	golden-leaved	L O or	10 ...		Brazil	1793.	C	r.m Jac. sc. 105
11766	<i>nitida</i> Lam.	Malpighia chrysohylla L. glossy	L CD or	10 ...	B	Havannah	1823.	C	p.l Pl.ed. B. J*
U767	<i>nitida</i> Kth.	Malpighia nitida Lam. b'uc-Jlowering	L CD or	10 ...	Y	S. Amer.	1809.	C	8.1 Cav. dis. 244
11768	<i>nitida</i> Lam.	Malpighia nitida Lam. appendiculated	L CD or	10 ...	Y	St. Vine.	1820.	C	p.l Botreg.!)5°
HZ51	<i>nitida</i> Lam.	Malpighia nitida Lam. fea	L CD or	10 ...	Y	S. Amer.	1809.	C	s.l Botreg.!)5°
11769	<i>flonbOnda</i> /. Q. B.	Malpighia nitida Lam. bundle-ftwd	L CD or	10 ...	B	Mexico	1824.	C	p.l

- 1399 HIRATA Jac. HIRJEA. (J. N. de la Hire, a French physician, d. 1727.) *Malplghiuete*. 5.—19.
 11770 reclinata Jac. reclined ^ Q or 10 ... Y w. Indies ... C s.l Jac am. 146
 11771 odorata W. sweet-scented j_Q or 8. . . . Guinea 1821. C s.l
 11772 iritans Rox. nodding a_Q or 10 jn.au ... E. Indies 1820. C p.l
 11773 indica JZ*. Indian i. or 10 jn.au ... E. Indies 1820. C s.l Rox. cor. S. 1G0
 11774 glauuscens Lo. C. glaucescent |_Q or 10 jn.au ... E. Indies 1823. C s.l
 1400. ERYTHROXYLON L. ERYTHROXYLON V. (Erythros, red, xylon, wood.) *Erythroxylece*. a — 31.
 11775 hypericifolium Lam. Hypericuin-lydf • tm 40 ... Y.G Mauritius 1818. C s.l Cav. dis. 8.230
 11776 havanense Jac. Havannah \$ • or 10 ... Y.u Havannah 1822. C 81 Jac. am. 87.2
 11777 aurifolium Lam. Laurel-leaved \$ O tin 50 ... Y.a Mauritius 1823. C 81 Lam. dis. 226
 1401. SETHM Kth. SETHIA. (S. Sethi, author of a work on culinary vegetables.) *ErythroxyliB*. 1.
 11778 Indica Dec. Indian £ • tm 40 ... Y E. Indies 1824. C 81 Rox. cor. 1.88
Erythroxylon monogynum Rox.
 1402. SPERGULA STRUM Mx. SPERGULACTRUM. (From similarity to *Spergula*.) *Caryophyllece*. 1.— 3.
 11779 lanuginosum Mx. woolly £ A cu Jjn.jl W.p N. Araer. 1821. S s.p
Micropetalon lanuginosum Pers.

CLASS X. ORDER 4.

DECA'NDRIA PENTAGYNIA.

1403. CNESTIS J. CNESTIS. (Kneo, to scratch; prickly capsules.) *Connafacete*. 3.-9.
 11780 glabra Lam. smooth ■ CD or 10 ... W.a Mauritius 1821 C s.l Lam.il. 387.1
 11781 polyphylla Lam. many-leaved ■ 13 or 6 ... P Mauritius 1823. C s.p
 11782 corniculata Lam. small-horned ■ CD or 10 ... P Guinea 1793. C s.p
 1404. AVERRHORA L. AVERRHORA. (Averrhoe, of Corduba, in Spain.) *Oxalidace*. 2.-3.
 11783 Bilimbi tree L. Bilimbi tree i | j fr 8 au.s R.Y E. Indies? 1791. C s.l Cav. dis. 7.219
 11784 Carambola L. Carambola free* O ft ■ — G.R Ceylon 1733. C s.l Cav. dis. 7. 220
 1405. SPONDIAS L. HOA PLUM. (Greek name of a kind of wild plum.) *Terebinthace*. 4.
 11785 purpurea L. purple + • fr 30 ... W.u W.Indies 1817. C s.p SL. jam. 2.219
 11786 liitea L. yellow £ • fr 30 ... Y.a W.Indies 1739. C s.p Mor.sur. 13
Myrobalanus L.
 11787 dulcis Forst. sweet Otaheite apple • fr 50 ... Y.a Society Is. 1793. C s.p Lam. il. 384
 11788 mangifera Pers. mango-bearing 1 • fr 50 ... w E. Indies 1820. C s.p
Mangifera pinnata L.
 1406. BUCHANA NU ROX. BUCHANANIA. (Francis Buchanan, now Hamilton, M.D.) *Terebinthace*. 2.
 11789 latifolia flat, broad-leaved t Q fr 30 ... W E. Indies 1820. C s.l.p
 U790 angustifolia Aox. narrow-leaved fl Z fr 30 ... W E. Indies 1820. C s.l.p
Mangifera axillaris Lam. *Spondias axillaris* // Beng.
 1407. POUPARTIA Com. POUPARTIA. (Called Bois de Poupard by inhab. of Bourbon.) *Terebinthace*. 1.
 11791 borbonica Lam. Bourbon ± • tm 40 ... P Bourbon 1825. C s.lif
 140a ROBERGIA Schreb. ROBERGIA. (Laurent Roberg, prof. med. at Upsal.) *Terebinthace*. 1.—&.
 11792 frutescens W. frutescent * • or 6 ... W Guiana 1823. C s.l.p Aub. gui. 187
 1409. COTYLEDON L. NAVELWORT. (Kofyle, a cavity; cuplike leaves.) *Orassnlucea*. 41—45.
 11793 orbiculata Haw. round-leaved tL I ICU 2 j.l.au R C. G. H. 1798. C s.l
 11794 ovata Haw. ovate-leaved ■ I | ru 2 j.l.o K C. G. H. 1789. C s.l Bot mag. 321
 11795 papillaris Thun. papillary ■ I | cu 1 a.u R C. G. H. 1822. C 8.1
 11796 Wobonga Haw. ■ I | cu 2 j.l.s K C. G. H. 1690. C s.l
 11797 caerifolia Haw. thick-leaved tL | or ■ ... C. G. H. 1824. C 1.1
 11798 thibria Thun. three-flowered tt. | or *myS Pk.WC.G. H. 1821. C s.l
 11799 alternans IV. alternate n. | or 1 jn.au ... C. G. H. 1816. C s.l
 11800 ramosa Haw. branched M- | or j jnjl ... C. G. H. 1748. C s.l M. h. 12.7.39
ramosissima Mil.
 11801 ramosissima Salm. branchiest tL | or 1 my.jn — C. G. H. 1816. C 8.1
 11802 fasciculata H. K. cluster-? ai;af tL | Teu | j | ■ C. G. H. 1759. C 8.1 Bur. af 18
 11803 hemisphaerica L. hemispherical ti | J IU | j | ■ W.p C. G. H. 1731. C s.l Decpl.87
 11804 viridis Vifv. green tL | or ■ C. G. H. 1824. C 8.1
 11805 rotundifolia Haw. round-leaved ■ | or ■ C. G. H. 1825. C s.l
 11806 cristata Haw. crested £ | or ■ Va C. G. H. 1820. C 8.1
 11807 clavata Haw. club-leaved ff | or P C. G. H. 1824. C s.l
 11808 spina L. spurious <L | cu 1 j.l.au ... C. G. H. 1731. C s.l Com. r. 83
 11809 undulata Lam. waved tL | or 1 jnjl ... C. G. H. 1818. C s.l Bur. af 19.2
mucronata Lam.
 11810 jasminiflora Salm. Jasmine-flwd tt. | or 1 j.l.au ... C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11811 data Haw. tall powdered <. | or 1 jn.jl ... C. G. H. 1816. C s.l
 11812 cujigita 7% II». wdgelick <L | or ■ my C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11813 corugana Haw. glittering tt. | or ■ jn O C. G. U. 1818. C s.l Bot. cab. 1030
 11814 curviflora Sim. curve-flowered tt. | cu √ o C. G. H. 1818. C 8.1 Bot mag. 2044
 11815 decussata Simf. croii-leaved tL | J cu 1 | au S C. G. H. 1819. C s.l Bot. mag. 2518
papillaris Haw
 11816 tricuspida // au. tricuspitate tt- | or ■ P C. G. H. 1823. C s.l
 11817 cacalurides Thun. Cacalia-like ■ | or ■ my C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11818 rhombifolia Haw. rhomb-leaved <L | or ■ C. G. H. 1823. C s.l
 11819 raamhvu-is / nun. mamhillary tt. | or ■ jn W.p C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11820 canaliculata Uaw. small-channelled tt. | or ■ jn-jl ... C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11821 unguiculata Lam. clawed tt. | or ■ my.jn ... C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11822 maculata Sal. spotted tt. | or 1 j my.jn W.p C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11823 coccinea Cav. scarlet tt. | JCU S jnjl S C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11824 tuberculosa Lam. tuberculose tt. | or 1 jn.au D C. G. H. 1818. C s.l
 11825 gracilis Haw. slender tt. | or 1 jn.au ... C. G. H. 1800. C U

* 1414. CXALIS L.	WOOD SORREL.	(Orys, sharp, or sour; qualities.)	Oxalidea?	97. — 160.
1. HEDRSAROI'DR*	— Peduncles many-flowered; stems leafy: leaves trifoliate, middle one petioled.			
11899 Plumiert Jac.	Plunder's	<-C|or	2 year	Y S. Amer. 1823. C pl Bot. reg 810
11900 Barrcler's Jac.	H. Barrcler's	shrubby	1 year	Y Pa.R Caracas 1824. J ac. ox. 9
H901 frutirima Bad.	shrubby		1 year	Y Ilio Jan. 1817. J ac. ox. 9
II. CORNICILAVA. — Peduncles 1,2, or many, flwd; stems leafy; lvs. palmate-trifol; leaflets sessile.				
11*02 pergnans Haw.	perennial	LAI	2 my.s	Y N.S.W. ... O sp
llyQ3bil		O pr	2 iny.au	Y America 1798. S sp DI.cl.221
2 fl.rida Sol.	Dillenius's	O pr	2 my.au	Y America 1798. S sp
11904 stricU L	florid	A pr	I|jn.o	Y N. Amer. 1658. O sp Jac. ox. 4
11905 LygüM Ph.	strict	A pr	1 jl.o	Y N. Amer. 1816. O sp
11906 cormufata L.	small-homed	O pr		Britain sh.roc. O sp Eng.bot.1720
11907 mlrrophle. Pair.	small-leaved	iQlpr		N.S.W. S sp
riihens Haw.				
11908 ripens Thun.	crcep'ing-stkd		1 mr.ap	Y C.G.H. 1793. O »p Jac. ox. 78.1
11909 r'sca J/c.	rosy	iAJpr	1 mr.ap	R Chile 1823. O sp Bot mag. 2415
11910 lonhtnda Lch.	bundle-flwd	IAJor	1|jn.au	R S. Amer. ? 1827. 1) sf Bot reg. 1123
11911 latenfura J/c.	lateral-flowered	IAJpr	4 mr.ap	P C. G. H. 1824. O sp Jac.6C.204
III. SESSIMF6LIE. — Peduncles axillary, one-flwd; stems elongated, leafy: leaves trifoliate, sessile.				
11912 macrotylis Jac.	long-styled	VIAlor	\ an	P C. G. H. 1793. O sp Jac. ox. 9
11913 tubiflura Jac.	tube-flowered	tf LAlor	1 o.n	Pk C. G. H. 1790. O ip Jac. ox. 10
11914 canebcens Jac.	canescent	tf IAJpr	1 ja.s	P C. G. H. 1821. O sp Jac. ox. 11
11915 secfinda Jac.	side-flowering	tf LAI or	§ o.n	Id C. G. H. 1790. O sp Jac. ox. 12
J1916 hirta £.	haT-stalked	tf LAI or	f o.n	Li C. G. H. 1787. O sp Jac. ox. 13
11917 hirtella Jac.	small hairy	tf LAI pr	4 mr.ap	R C. G. H. 182J. O sp Jac. ox. 16
11918 multiflora Jac	many-flowered	tf LAJor	f fmr	Li C. G. H. 1789. O sp Jac. ox. 15
11919 rubella Jac.	branching small red	tf iAJ or	4 s.n	Pk C. G. H. 1791. O sp Hot. mag. 1031
JgDrosacea Jac.	rmccolored	4 IAJpr	| s.n	Pk C. G. H. 1793. O fl.p Bot. mag. 1698
11921 fulgida A. A.	fulgid	tf IAJpr	i s.n	C C. G. H. 1820. (> sp Bot. reg. 1073
IV. CAULIFLORJB. — Peduncles axil, one-flwd i stem* elongated, few-leavedj (ffte*3--5?); leaves trifoliate, sessile.				
J1922 reptatrix Jac.	creeping-rooted	LAJpr	i h.d	" F. C. G. H. 1798. O sp Jac. ox. 20
J1923 virginia Jac.	virgin	< iAJ pr	* ja.au	W C. G. H. 1820. O sp Jac. sc. 3.275
11924 dlsticha J/flc.	two-rowed	tf iAJ pr	% ja.s	Pa.Y C. G. H. 1818. O sp Jac. ox. 18
incarnata L.	flesh-colored	tf IAJpr	* ap.jn	V C. G. H. 1719. O sp Jac. ox. 71
furckta Loo*.	veiny	tf S	* o'n	V.v C. G. H. 1823. O sp
furckta Loo*.	folck-leaved	tf S	J s R	C. G. H. 1823. O sp Bot. cab. 1056
V. CAPRI'MJR. — StenUess; peduncles 1,2, or many, flowered; leaflets 3 or many, stalked.				
J122? "nw" Ait.	Bowie's	tf LAI pr	ft sin'	C C. G. H. 1823. O sp
J929 sericea L.	silky	tf iAJ or	4ap.my	Y C. G. H. 1754. O sp Jac. ox. 77.1
liaH Burinann Jac.	Burmans	tf IAJpr	i o.n	Y C. G. H. 1820. O sp Bur. at. 29
J1931 tetrphylla Cap.	four-leaved	tf El pr	i Jn.jl	P Mexico 1823. O sp Cav. ic. 3.237
932 violdea L.	violet-co/oreo	tf A or	i my.jn	L.P N. Amer. 1772. O sp Jac. ox. 80.8
!S? P>xtata B. M.	dotted	tf A or	4 ap.jn	P O sp Bot. reg. 2781
!S2? <>Prna L	goaVa-foot	tf LAJor	4 mr.jn	F C. G. H. 1757. O sp Jac. ox. 76.1
remua Thun.	drooping	tf iAJ or	4 £my	Y C. G. H. 1757. O sp Jac. ox. 6
compressa Jac.	compressed	tf LAI or	4 year	Y C. G. H. 1794. O sp Jac. ox. 78. 3
ilentXta Jac.	toothed	tf LAI or	4 h d	F C. G. H. 1793. O sp Jac. ox. 7
nirata Jac.	purpled	tf IAJ pr	4 on	F.w C. G. H. 1822. O sp Jac. sc. 356
rophjlla Horn,	long-leaved	tf LAI pr	4 J* ^s	Pa.R C. G. H. 1820. O sp
livida Jac.	livid	tf LAI or	4 o.n	F C. G. H. 1793. O sp Jac. ox. 8
H941 lobata Sims	lobed	tf iAJ or	4 J	Y C. G. H. 1823. O sp Bot mag. 8386
VI. SIMPLICIFOLJE. — Stemless i leaves simple j scapes one, or many, flowered.				
*242 monophylla L.	one-leaved	tf iAJ pr	i o.n	Y C. G. H. 1774. O sp Jac. ox. 79.3
11943 lepida Jac.	pretty Cape	tf IAJpr	4 ja.n	W C. G. H. 1823. O sp Jac. ox. 21
11944 rostrkta Jac.	beaked	tf IAJ	4 on	P.v C. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 22
VII. PTEROPODS. — Stemless; leaves bifoliate, or trifoliate; petioles winged j scapes one-flowered.				
JJStScrispa Jac.	curled	tf iAJpr	4 an	W G. G. H. 1798. O sp Jac. ox. 23
J SHileporina Jac.	hare's-rarrd	tf LAJpr	4 on	W G. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 25
11947 asurina J/c.	assWarof	tf iAJ pr	4 n.d	Y G. G. H. 1712. O sp Jac. ox. 24
J1948 lanceatilia Jac.	spear-leaved	tf IAJpr	4 o.n	Y G. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 26
11949/abffifolia Jac.	Bean-leaved	tf LAJ pr	i o.n	Y G. G. H. 1794. O sp Jac. ox. 27
VIII. AcTogE'LLf. — Stemless; leaves trifoliate, petioled; scapes one-flowered.				
11950 /abumifbua Jac.	Laburnum-lvd	tf LAI pr	4 8.0	J G. G. H. 1793. O sp Jac. ox. 28
11951 sanguinea Jac.	bloody./awt/	tf IAJpr	iod	Y C. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 29
11952 rrbro-flava Jac.	red and yellow	tf IAJpr		R.T C. G. H. 1823. O sp Jac. ox. 50
1 H*3 tricolor Jac.	threecolored	tf iAJ or	* o.d	W.a C. G. H. 1794. O sp Jac. ox. 47
11354 cilikris Jac.		tf iAJ or	jo.n	P C. G. H. 17*13. O sp Jac. ox. 80
H95 SarcuAta Jac.	bowed	tf LAJor	i o.n	V C. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 31
! W6flaccila Jac.	flaccid	tf IAJpr	4o.n	w.r C. G. H. 1812. O sp Jac. ox. 51
SrK	runty	tf tAJ pr	4 jn jl	W G. G. H. 1820. O sp Jac. sc. 3.274
SrK	ambiguous	tf IAJpr	is.d	W G. G. H. 1790. O sp Jac. ox. 43
undulata Jac.	y/Avc-leaved	tf LAJpr	I o.n	W C. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 44
Jp.Jsilphurea Jac.	brown-spotted	tf LAJ pr	ft my.jn	Y G. G. H. 1795. O ap Jac. ox. 45
11962 speciosa W.	sulphur-colored	tf iAJ pr	4 o.n	P.v G. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 63
11963 van* oilis Jac.	specious	tf LAI pr	is.n	I G. G. H. O sp Jac. ox. 60
2 grandiflora Jac.	variable	tf VA or	4 o.d	W.R C. G. H. 1795. O sp Jac. ox. 58
3 Sipsii Dec.	great-flowered	tf LAI or	4 o.d	W C. G. H. 1790. O Bp Jac. ox. 54
11964 purpurea W.	Sims's	tf LAJ or	4 o.d	W C. G. H. 1790. O Bp Bot mag. 1683
1965 convexula Jac.	purple	tf IAJpr	4 o.n	p C. G. H. 1812. O sp Jac. ox. 56
11966 laevig^ta W.	small convex	tf iAJ or	ft Jan	Pk C. G. H. 1789. O sp Jac. ox. 55
11V>7 marginMa Jac.	smooth	tf O pr	ijjil	P 1818. S co
11968 pulchella Jac.	gran-edged	tf iAJpr	4 sd	W C. G. H. 1812. O co Jac. ox. 68
11969 obtusa Jac.	pretty	tf i A el	4 o.n	W C. G. H. 1795. O co Jac. ox. 69
11970 lankta /.	XAunUleaved	tf IAJor	4 o.n	W C. G. H. 1812. O sp Jac. ox. 79.1
J1971 lufeola Jac.	vrooWv.leaved	tf IAJor	ion	W C. G. H. 1791. O sp Jac. ox. 77.2
J1972 Acetos^lla L.	yellowish	tf A pr	i ja.s	Y C. G. H. 1823. O sp Jac. ox. 65
J1973 americana Dec.	little sorrel or com.	tf A cul	4 ap.my	W Britain grov. O co Eng.bot.762
	American	tf A pr	i ap.my	VV N. Amer. O co
	delicate	tf LAJor	i ap my	Li G. G. H. 1791. O sp Jac. ox. 19
	floating	* LAI or	4 8d	W C. G. H. 1815. O sp Jac. sc. 2.205
	thread-atmd	tf E) or	i>.o	V C. G. H. 1815. O sp

18046 rupēstre <i>Us.</i>	rock	Q un	Jnjl	W	Siberia	1820.	S co	
12047 campanulatum <i>Viv. beto.</i>	flowered	O un	ijljjl	W	Italy	1824.	S co	Viv. an. 1.8.1
12048 grandiflorum <i>W. & K.</i>	large-flowered	A pr	4jl	W	Siberia	1818.	D pg	W. & K. 8.168
12049 tomentatum <i>L.</i>	woolly	A un	ijlj	W	S Europe	1648.	D co	Col. ph. 31
12050 Bicherstelnf <i>Dec.</i>	Bichentoin's	A un	* 4jnjl	W	Caucasus	1820.	D pl	Bot mag. 2782
12051 pusillum <i>Ser.</i>	weak	O pr	4jnjl	W	Siberia	1824.	S co	
12052 laiidtum <i>Lam.</i>	woolly	A pr	i	W	Alp. Eur.	1819.	D pl	
19053 alpinum <i>L.</i>	alpine	A pr	i	W	Britain w.alp.		D co	Eng. bot 472
12054 ovatum <i>Horn*</i>	orate-leaved	A un		W	Carinthia	1816.	D co	
12055 lati folium <i>L.</i>	broad-leaved	A pr	£ Jnjl	W	Britain w.alp.		D co	Eng. bot 473
12056 glaciMe <i>Gau.</i>	icy	A pr	4 jnjl	W	SwitzerL	1819.	D pi	
12057 Iylvaticum <i>W. f. n.</i>	wood	A pr	i jnjl	W	Hungary	1820.	D p.s	W. & K. 1.97
12058 arvēse <i>L.</i>	field	A w	ft my.au	W	Britain corn ft*		D eo	Eng. bot. 93
12059 atrictum <i>L.</i>	strict	A un	1 ray.il	W	Austria	1793.	D co	Scop. car. 19.1
	2 suffruticūsum <i>W.</i>	A un	1 my.jl	W	S. Europe	1796.	D co	
12060 diolcum <i>l/. K.</i>	dioecious	A un		W	Spain	1776.	D co	
12061 pennsylvanicum <i>Horn.</i>	Pennsylvan.	A un		W	Pennsylv.	1810.	D co	
12062 pubescens <i>Gol.</i>	pubescent	A un		W	N. Amcr.	1821.	D co	
12063 matrense <i>Kit.</i>	Matrensian	A un	* 3c jl	W	Pannonia	1817.	D co	
12064 pilbum <i>Horn.</i>	pilose	A un		W	.....	1820.	D co	
12065 Sprungclif <i>Ser.</i>	Sprengel's	Q un		W	.....	1819.	S co	
12066 hirs&tum <i>Ten.</i>	hairy	A w		W	Italy	1824.	D co	
12067 Tenorethiwn <i>Ser.</i>	Tenore's	O un	i'5J	W	Italy	1822.	S co	
	pilosum <i>Ten.</i>							

1417. LARBREM <i>Hil.</i>	LARBREA.	(Abbi Larbre, a botanical author.)			<i>Caryoph\$llece.</i>	1.		
12068 aquatica <i>Hil.</i>	water	A w	1jl	W	Britain	watpl.	D bog	Eng. bot 538
	<i>Stellaria aquatica Pers.</i>	Cer&stium aquaticum <i>L.</i>						
* 1418. SPE'RGULA <i>L.</i>	SPURRRY.	(Spargo, to scatter; expels seeds.)			<i>Caryoph\$llece.</i>	8. — 14.		
12069 arvēnsis <i>L.</i>	corn-field	O w	s jlau	W	Britain	san.fi.	S co	Eng. bot 1535
12070 pentandra <i>L.</i>	pentandrous	O w	gan.fi.	W	England	gan.fi.	S co	Eng. bot 1536
12071 pallida <i>Sal.</i>	pale	A pr		Pa.R	C. G. H.	1810.	D s.p	
12072 nodosa <i>L.</i>	knotty	A w	ijjau	W	Britain	san.hc.	D co	Eng. bot 694
12073 /aricina <i>L.</i>	Larix-like	A pr	\ jnjl	W	Siberia	1820.	D f.p	Lam. il. 392.1
12074 saginoides <i>L.</i>	Sngina-like	A w	4 jn.au	W	Scotland	scalp.	D co	Eng. bot 210*
12075 subulata <i>Sun.</i>	awl-shaped	A w		W	Britain	san.hc.	D co	Eng. bot 1082
12076 glabra <i>W.</i>	smooth	A w		W	Europe	1816.	D s.p	Al. ped. 64.1
1419. BE'RGUM <i>L.</i>	BERGIA. (P. J. Berelius, M.D. professor of nat. hist Stockholm.)				<i>Caryophijllea.</i>	1. — 2		
verticillata <i>W.</i>	whorled	O cu	{ jnjl	W.R	Egypt	1820.	S fl.p	Del. sg. 26.1

CLASS X. ORDER 5.

DECA'NDRIA DECAGY'NIA.

1420. PHYTOLA'CCA <i>L.</i>	PHYTOLACCA. (Phyton, a plant, lacca, lac; crimson fruit.)							
18078 octandra <i>L.</i>	octandrous ff	Ej or	6 jln	W.a	Mexico	1732.	C i.l	Bot. eL 839.30R
12079 stricta <i>Hqfm.</i>	strict	Q w	3 jnjl	W.o	S. Amer.	1820.	C i.p	
-/ ^ heptindra <i>Ret%. ?</i>								
19080 abyssinica <i>W.</i>	Abyssinian	* or	6 my.jn	W.a	Africa	1775.	R s.l	Hof. got.2
19081 bogotensis <i>Hum.</i>	Bogotan	f CSJor	3 ...	W	Bogota	1824.	C s.p	
12082 dodecandra <i>W. en.</i>	dodecandrous	H E3 or	6 my.jn	R	Africa	...	C s.l	
12083 decandra <i>L. decand.</i>	Virginian Poke	\$ A cul	5 au.s	L. h	Virginia	1615.	C s.p	Bot mag. 931
12084 mexicana <i>Suit.</i>	Mexican	j& QS or	3 jl.au	W	Mexico	1824.	C s.p	Bot mag. 2633
	icosandra <i>B. M.</i>							
12085 icosandra <i>L.</i>	icosandrous	a or	3 JLn	W	E. Indies	1758.	C s.p	Mil. ic. 207
12086 dloca <i>L.</i>	dioecious	\$ or	14 ...	W.o	S. Amcr.	1768.	C s.p	Her. st 70

CLASS XI. ORDER 1.

DODECA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

1421. if'SARUM <i>L.</i>	ASARAOACCA. (A, privative, seira, a bandage; unfit for garlands.)	<i>Asdrinte.</i>	4. - 5.					
12087 arifMium <i>Mx.</i>	Arum-leaved	A w	ij my	Br	N. Amer.	1823.	D pl	Hook. ex. fl. 40
12088 curojMc'um <i>L.</i>	Eurojean	A w	f my	P	England	woods.	D pl	Eng. bot 1083
12089 canadensc <i>L.</i>	Canadian	A cu	fapjl	Br	Canada	1713.	D pl	Bot cab. 889
12090 gramlifolium <i>Lo.C.</i>	large-leaved	A cu	| up. my	Br	N. Amer.	1820.	D pl	
12091 vir'fnicum <i>L.</i>	Virginian	A cu	\$ ap.my	Br	Virginia	1759.	D pl	Sw. fl. gar. 18
1422. BOCCO'N' ^ <i>L.</i>	BOCCONIA. (Paolo Boecone, M.D., a Sicilian monk.)				<i>Papaverhcea.</i>	2. - 3.		
12092 flrufewens <i>L.</i>	frutescent <i>Celandine</i>	Q w	10 [jaap	W.Y	W. Indies	1739.	C r.m	Bot. cab. 83
12093integrif61ia/T4-A	entire-leaved	M or	4 ja.ap	W	Mexico	1820.	C Ip	H. & B. n.1.35
1423. MACLETAY' ^ <i>R. Br.</i>	MACLEAYA. (A. Macleay, secretary to the Lin. Soc.)				<i>Papaverhete.</i>	1.		
12094 cordkta <i>It. Br.</i>	cordate	j& A or	6 my.jl	RY	China	1795.	D r.m	Bot. mag. 1905
	<i>Bocconia cordkta L.</i>							
1424. BA'SSU <i>L.</i>	BASSIA. (F. BassL curator of the botanic garden at Bologna.)				<i>Saphtae.</i>	3. - 4.		
12095 longifolia <i>L.</i>	long-leaved	f O or	40. ...	Y	E. Indies	1811.	C pl	Lam. il. 398
12096 latifolia <i>Box.</i>	broad-leaved	t or	40. ...	Y	Pi Indies	1791.	C pl	Rox. cor. 1. 19
12097 butter-bearing	butter-bearing	J or	40. ...	Y	Nepal	1821	C s.l	
1425. BLA'NKEi4 <i>L.</i>	BLAKEA. (M. Blake, a promoter of useful knowledge.)				<i>Melastbmear.</i>	2.—12.		
12098 trinervia <i>L.</i>	three-nerved	Q or	8 jnjl	W	Jamaica	1789.	L s.p	Bot mag. 451
12009quinqucn&rvia <i>Aub.</i>	five-nerved	• o r	10 jnjl	W	Trinidad	1820.	C s.p	Aub. gui. 1.210

lttl> (touMW) * LJ « « * 3 **rr**

[t f l . A J , v , j , d t j ' M V '] < l ' U 1 U . h i j . A f e r n l f i m 1 l r . * C

fiW arm. - 3U

tAte it 111 / . r J I H ' I I \ M . . . I M t Q N k < j l I n d t m H & t I B B U (W 1 . A H L r > , . i

r W O A K I t ' v K * A < J A B T (B W) [t - O * , J m t M I I P I t A , a t i O t M t a l i r t w l . . . - d

T C « M D M h o o « » 1 4 7 W » i h i r > K i w l i n S B . f I R I L « m 3 3 D I . l i . r . i f e M

l .) . * I l . i t i I C t M t i r i n U « « i r i , , Y p M n . t o l M M M W t n i U t m t I 1 H J U

l i 9 t i i h \ ' ' V . . ' M I M U V ^ 1 .) l 1 U) b w M « l f i / - * « « « H U M T O " < . . . W M H J . « I * T m a K . (A / y ^ J w i . * * » # * p k n M I » I I

J * * I I M M l « I L # t t W i W 4 A o r 6 W " < n a ? M l i " i n a j . a M

t . I l 1 j a n i l l ' i > M l « I L # t t W i W 4 A o r 6 W " < n a ? M l i " i n a j . a M i f i M d f M . (O r t W M , * 1 - U l i 1 . M r * o f l) W M > . « . 1 1 * 7

x ' H I A . (O r t W M , * 1 - U l i 1 . M r * o f l) W M > . « . 1 1 * 7

n i i f M i O I C T T 3 * * . » ' t U u % N A m c r I M U . L * 1 i " A c . p a t - 1 M

MA ' l t P U S / . K U N C i t W » I F J a t a , « l i r v , * . i r . 1 , 1 , , m t k J i

r . - i * H i i i < l , n m t k J i

m j i a n > . - . A i : » » T « » i . p r w M t ^ . . . a h o (M a a V i t a r . 1 . m q a M t > . l r « V M * l j o r . . . i » t

D m u / (M . a o o i a ^ . l ^ * * , a b o r t t a n i b m t w o J x 1 . . . h i i j i J O

H 1 » « < j n w < i n > l i »

I J j r f t u 1 L h a u n i v m t p f r i M T 1 J j L a U n b . t I N p * r f n M c t a l a U W v i s 1

- l i * r a n * . I A r i t t a t U , U W M i l l « t * I O f M k p f i l l o * U d M l .) t t u m * U l m e , M a i - j t n . o r 4 r m < l f U M . b r . i t ' I U H C A M I C L L A i * X u M , a i - t

t t i r l o u n I I M * m) : : : K A n C

t t t f J A t u r . i a .

I V ! 1 , # n . i t i v J j m . 1 . 4 . I I T C - Q o r 3 0 W I I K I I B r m

4 . . , , H B O r . M

n 1 I r x l . r . n a r r m

I . l . " l t l f m m ' ' ' . M t i M r ; , . A v . . b n v a B n . A i , d a l T i t p o W I B I t M Q) < l r 1 m « ^ 1 A L M M D M r m B S M i a t i

t , A M T , i t u T T w r o f R x t r a i b r O - M M r i . - i C r . » l - j . m H . a i f i

1 r w r r * 1 T H M m / r H . o f r M o r w . M M L b o t . f H I M . 1 7 — . > .

« « « a n u H N j j ! m i 1 J (U « a L « l J

a L i i t i (

u n ; j i l L a m (l . « A 1

• m (S s

' d m s k i l « » » r H i " J . u *

Y • 1

Y f r f u >

Y I K i t l e o

H I l 2 i g r 4 i r t , w r r r . l * Q u n 3 Y

5 S Y M A 1 j ' j v Y * a t

1 l i t r v f n M M , r u o n W » M C » ,) >

j l . u v <

, a n d b o t a n i c a l 1

l l r * 1 h . t i k O * — J p r ' Y v 4 1 1 b f

i o M M M i m " Y

V 1 r . 1 1 . l r x m , 1 ^ n n %) n m « M ' . i . ^ »

• c u - / I 4 * 1 I A S 1 . 1

• n i l l E 2 S Q 1 . *

1001	...	...	...	...	...
1002	...	...	...	...	...
1003	...	...	...	...	...
1004	...	...	...	...	...
1005	...	...	...	...	...
1006	...	...	...	...	...
1007	...	...	...	...	...
1008	...	...	...	...	...
1009	...	...	...	...	...
1010	...	...	...	...	...
1011	...	...	...	...	...
1012	...	...	...	...	...
1013	...	...	...	...	...
1014	...	...	...	...	...
1015	...	...	...	...	...
1016	...	...	...	...	...
1017	...	...	...	...	...
1018	...	...	...	...	...
1019	...	...	...	...	...
1020	...	...	...	...	...
1021	...	...	...	...	...
1022	...	...	...	...	...
1023	...	...	...	...	...
1024	...	...	...	...	...
1025	...	...	...	...	...
1026	...	...	...	...	...
1027	...	...	...	...	...
1028	...	...	...	...	...
1029	...	...	...	...	...
1030	...	...	...	...	...
1031	...	...	...	...	...
1032	...	...	...	...	...
1033	...	...	...	...	...
1034	...	...	...	...	...
1035	...	...	...	...	...
1036	...	...	...	...	...
1037	...	...	...	...	...
1038	...	...	...	...	...
1039	...	...	...	...	...
1040	...	...	...	...	...
1041	...	...	...	...	...
1042	...	...	...	...	...
1043	...	...	...	...	...
1044	...	...	...	...	...
1045	...	...	...	...	...
1046	...	...	...	...	...
1047	...	...	...	...	...
1048	...	...	...	...	...
1049	...	...	...	...	...
1050	...	...	...	...	...
1051	...	...	...	...	...
1052	...	...	...	...	...
1053	...	...	...	...	...
1054	...	...	...	...	...
1055	...	...	...	...	...
1056	...	...	...	...	...
1057	...	...	...	...	...
1058	...	...	...	...	...
1059	...	...	...	...	...
1060	...	...	...	...	...
1061	...	...	...	...	...
1062	...	...	...	...	...
1063	...	...	...	...	...
1064	...	...	...	...	...
1065	...	...	...	...	...
1066	...	...	...	...	...
1067	...	...	...	...	...
1068	...	...	...	...	...
1069	...	...	...	...	...
1070	...	...	...	...	...
1071	...	...	...	...	...
1072	...	...	...	...	...
1073	...	...	...	...	...
1074	...	...	...	...	...
1075	...	...	...	...	...
1076	...	...	...	...	...
1077	...	...	...	...	...
1078	...	...	...	...	...
1079	...	...	...	...	...
1080	...	...	...	...	...
1081	...	...	...	...	...
1082	...	...	...	...	...
1083	...	...	...	...	...
1084	...	...	...	...	...
1085	...	...	...	...	...
1086	...	...	...	...	...
1087	...	...	...	...	...
1088	...	...	...	...	...
1089	...	...	...	...	...
1090	...	...	...	...	...
1091	...	...	...	...	...
1092	...	...	...	...	...
1093	...	...	...	...	...
1094	...	...	...	...	...
1095	...	...	...	...	...
1096	...	...	...	...	...
1097	...	...	...	...	...
1098	...	...	...	...	...
1099	...	...	...	...	...
1100	...	...	...	...	...

On) I)*ui
a

ilur^Mr w>dur>>
W. inJw)7Ai. I

ten*

i.lqittt

Hook rtIM
D) . I ll.K

m./mi.
IHL 4

II pfill .

BM. m*t 1*17

1 au <<

II 17(10. I

US

Aum

Bot. DM]. II*1*

f i

, our of tlic tM-n>in|"

KaMtdibr. S -J

* Wtt D f-I

Mrw, • crrltwalwl lfofln t*>wi<n 1

W(eM<<.

IHLrtfta I. - .'

s .1

-Jfitt

ia IWft H t|> Cw ea. 1

KIMIM IT*. S il, It.maiytj

1730. S fc, llur.Uf.n

But Mr too.

- 12218 *uftgländulösa Dec.* single-glanded O pr 1 jn,jl W.B Mexico 1818. S Bp Cav. ic. 4.306
Clevme uniglandulösa L.
1456. HELIOCA'RPUS *t.* HELIOCARPUH. (*Helios*, the sun, *karpos*, fruit; radiated.) *Tufice**. 1.—2.
- 12219 *americanus L.* American HO or W ↔ P Vera Cruz 1733. C pl Lam. il. 409

CLASS XI. ORDER, 2.

DODECA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

1457. CALLrCOMA *B. Rep.* CALLICOMA. (*Kalos*, beautiful, *kome*, hair; tufted heads of fl.) *Cunoniaceae*. 1.
- 12220 *senatifolia B. Rep.* saw-leaved ft|_Jor 4 my.au Y N.S.W. 1793. C s.p Bot rep. 566
1458. AGRIMON^NIA *Tou.* AGRIMONY. (From *Argemone*, a plant used in cataract of the eye.) *Rosaceae*. \$.
- 12221 *Exnabria L.* Eupatoria k A™ 3 jn,jl Y Britain bor.fi D co Eng. bot 1335
- 12222 *nepalensis D. Don* Nepal ^ ^ or 3 jl.au Y Nepal 1820. D co
- 12223 *dahunca IV.* Dahurian 4 3 jn,jl Y Dahuria 1811. D co
- 12224 *odorata Lam.* scented 4 3 jn,jl Y Italy 1640. D co
- 12225 *suaviolens PA.* sweet-smelling 4 3 jn,jl Y Virginia 1810. D co
- 12226 *pilösa Led.* pilose 4 3 jn,jl Y Siberia 1819. D co
- 12227 *repens /.* creeping 4 3 jn,jl Y Levant 1737. D co
- 12228 *parviflora H. K.* small-flowered 4 3 jn,jl Y N. Amer. 1766. D co
- 12229 *striata Mx* striated-/firiMf 4 3 jn,jl Y N. Amer. 1812. D co

CLASS XL ORDER 3.

DODECA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

1459. ASETDA *L.* RESEDA. (*Resedo*, to calm, to appease; medical qualities.) *Reudhcea*. 22.-2.3.
- 12230 *jesamoides L.* Sesamum-like O un | jl.au Ap France 1787. S 81 ALpcd.2.8H.3
- 12231 *lhifulia Horn.* Flax-leaved O or | jl.au Ya S. Europe 1819. S co
- 12232 *glaäca L.* glaucous jg iAl un | my.jl Ap S. Europe 1700. S 81 Pluk. al. 107. S
- 12233 *dipötala H. K.* two-petalcd £ iQl un | &u Ap C.G. H. 1774. S 81
- 12234 *ropana Brou.* Brooin-/ste tL \ | un | au.s Ap Tenerifie 1815. S 81
- 12235 *Lutenla/..* little yellow *Dyer's weed* O ag | jnjl Ap Britain wa.gr. C s1 Eng.bot.320
- 12236 *crispala Lk.* curled O un | jnjl Ap Portugal 1823. S co
- 12237 *viröscens Horn.* virescent | | jl.au Ap Spain 1820. I 81
- 12238 *canöscens IV.* canescent 1 | my.jl Ap Spain 1597. s1 Cl.h. 1.295
- 12239 *chinönsis Lou.* China 2 | jn,jl Ya China 1819. | co
- 12240 *mediterranea L.* Mediterranean | | jns Ap Palestine 1791. | s1 Lind. c. 22
- 12241 *odorata L.* scented *Mignonette* | | jn.o Ap Egypt 1752. r.m Bot. mag. 29
- 2 frut^scens frutescent *Mignon.* tL i | or 2 | jn.o Ap Egypt 1752. r.m Bot rcg. 227
- 12242 *Phyteimia L.* Phytuma | | jn.8 Ap S. Europe 1752. | s1 Jac.au.2.132
- 12243 *ramosissima Pou.* branshiest 2 | jn.au Ap Spain 1816. 81
- 12244 *sax&tilis Pou.* rock | | jn.au Ap Spain 1816. s1
- 12245 *pruintaa Del.* frosted | | jn.au Ap Egypt 1824. s1
- 12246 *lbeta L.* yellow 3 | jl.au AP Britain ch.so. S s1 Eng. bot. 321
- 12247 *undata L.* wave-leaved 1 | jn.au Ap Spain 1739. S 81 Bar. ic. 587
- 12248 *filba L.* upright white 3 ray.o | | S. Europe 1596. S 81 Lob. ic. 222
- 12249 *fruticul&sa L.* small-shrubby a. | | or 1 s Ap Spain 1794. C 81 Jac. ic. 3. 474
- 12250 *bipinnata TV.* bipinnatc-Zva B. | | or 2 | jn.au Ap Spain 1816. C 81
- 12251 *myriophylla Ten.* many-leaved jt Q | or 2 | jl.au | Italy 1824. S co
- *1460. EUPHCTRBIJ *L.* SPURGE. (*Euphorbus*, physician to Juba, king of Mauritania.) *EuphorUacete*. 213.
- 12252 *uncinata Dec* hooked «- Z | gr 1 | jn.au Ap C.G. H. 1794. C s1 Dec. pl 151
- 12253 *squarösa Haw.* squarrose a. | gr | | Ap C 81
- 12254 *ingöna Haw.* upright triang. • ZD gr 9 | jl.au Ap E. Indies 1768. C 81
- 12255 *antiquörum L.* antique * 13 gr 9 | jl.au Ap E. Indies 1768. C s.p R.maL.2.4S
- 12256 *läctea Haw.* milk-colored * ID gr 4 | jl.au Ap E. Indies 1804. C s.p
- 12217 *gr&ndidens Haw.* great-toothed * ZD gr 5 | jt Ap C. G. H. 1823. C s.p
- 12258 *canarilnsis L.* Canary 1 ZH gr 20 mr.ap Ap Canaries 1697. C 8.p Dec. pi. 140
- 122-39 *stelleap'ina Haw.* Btarry.spined * ZD gr 2 | | Ap C. G. H. 1824. C si
- 12260 *csrulöscens Haw.* csrulöscnt * ZD gr 3 | | Ap C. G. H. 1824. C 81
- 12261 *tctragona Haw.* four-angled il ZH gr 4 | | Ap 81
- 12262 *heptaguna L.* seven-angled A 3 gr 3 | jLn Ap C. G. H. 1731. ap Brad. sue. 2.13
- 2 ritbra *Haw.* Tca-sjuned H Z3 gr 4 | jn.n AP C. G. H. 1731. s.p
- 12263 *enneaguna Haw.* nine-angled * ID gr 3 | jlo Ap C. G. IL 1790. B.p
- 12264 *mammillaris L.* teated-angled * ZD gr 2 | jl.au Ap C. G. II. 1759. s.p Com. pr. 9
- 12265 *cereiformis L.* Cereus-formed 1 ZD cu IN! Ap C. G. H. 1731. sp Bur.af.9.3
- 12266 *oificinarum L.* officinal | | | Africa 1597. sp Dec. pi. 77
- 12267 *odontophylla IV. en.* tooth-leaved 6 | jnjl Ap C. G. H. 1824. sp
- 12268 *polyöbna Haw.* many-angled ft ZD gr | | Ap C. G. H. 1790. ..p
- 12269 *erosa Haw.* eroded • | gr 3 | jls" Ap C. G. H. 1805. sp
- 12270 *nerfilia L.* Oleander-lvd ft ZD gr 4 | d Ap India 1690. sp Dec. pi. 46
- 12271 *toxi'ana Afx.* poisonous ft ZD gr 20 | jl.au Ap Guinea 1793. sp
- 12272 *louhoguna Lam.* crested-angled ft ZD cu 3 | | Ap Madagasc.1824. sp Dec. pi. ic^
- 12273 *hystrix Jac.* porcupine ft Zj gr 6 | jn.au Ap C. G. H. 1695. 8.p Jac.8C.2.207
- Trcisia hjstrix Haw.*
- 12274 *vkrians Haw.* varying-stmd ft ZD gr 4 | | Ap E. Indies 1800. C s.p
- 12275 *grandifolia Haw.* great-leaved ft Zl cu 6 | | Ap S. Leone 1798. C s.p
- 18276 *cucumerina W.* cucumber-/sto tL ZD gr | | Ap C. G. H. C s.p VaU.it 5
- 15ZL ^{ma}gniniöinmaJXnv. large-teated ft ZD gr | | | Mexico 1823. C s.p
- 12278 *lanifera Haw.* wool-bearing ft | gr 3 | | Ap Mexico 182a C s.p
- 12279 *geminisöna Haw.* double-spined ft ZD g' | | Ap Mexico 1823. C 8.p
- 12280 *meionöphis ft v* main'j — MD> | | f my.s Ap G 6. H. 1774. C s.p Bot rep. 017
- 12281 *Caput Mcdbael* great Med.Headt- | | 2 au Ap Africa 1731. C s.p Com. pr. 7
- Med&sa,mjor/foif* | | 1 au Ap C. G. H. 1768. C s.p Bur.af.8
- 2 *haimlis Haw.* humble | | | |

12282 tessellata Haw.	checked	1/1 fin.	ZD gr	1 au	Ap	C. G. H. 1768.	C s.p	*
12283 fructuospa Haw.	spine-fruited	M. HM.	ZD gr	f au	Ap	C. G. H. 1731.	C s.p	Dec. pi. 150
12284 procumbens Haw.	procumbent	At.H.n.	J3 gr	1 au	Ap	C. G. H. 1768.	C s.p	Bur. af. 18.9.1
12285 patula MO.	spreading	n.	J3 ffr	i au	Ap	C. G. H. 1768.	C s.p	Bur. af. 10.1
12281 anacantha L.	spineless			l s.o	Ap	C. G. H. 1727.	C s.p	Dec. pi. 144
12287 globbsa Haw.	globose			l s.o	Ap	C. G. H. 1823	C s.p	
12288 clava Jae.	club			1 mr.au	Ap	C. G. H. 1774.	C ap	Jae. ic. 1.85
12289 Hawrth/i Swt	Haworth's			1 mr.au	Ap	C.G,H. 1800.	C s.p	
12290 tuberculata Jae.	tuberculated	*	ZD gr	2 d	Ap	C. G. H. 1815.	C s.p	
12291 myrtifolia L.	Myrtle-leaved	H	J1 eu	2 jn	Ap	C. G. H. 1699.	C s.p	Her. par. ic.
12292 Aupleurifolia Jae.	Bupleurum-lvdt.	ZH gr		1 jn	Ap	C. G. H. 1791.	C s.p	Jae. sc. 1.106
12293 mauritanica L.	Mauritanian	tt.	J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	Mauritan. 1732.	C s.p	Di. el. 289.373
12294 Lamarkii Haw.	Lamarck's	tt.	leu	1 jn	Ap	C. G. H. 1808.	C i.p	
12295 hanfita Haw.	hooked	tt.	i cu	1 jn	Ap	C. G. H. 1795.	C s.p	Bur. af. 6. SJ
12296 Ornithopus Jae.	Bird's-foot	tt.	J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	C. G. H. 1816.	C s.p	Jae. fr. 120
12297 Brou.	leafless	tt.	J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	Teneriffe 1815.	C s.p	
12298 Brou.	Balsam-bearing	tt.	J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	Canaries 1779.	C s.p	
12299 Brou.	TirucalH			3	Ap	India 1690.	C s.p	R.mal.2.144
12300 Brou.	dark-purple	A	J1 cu	3	Ap	Teneriffe 1815.	C s.p	
12301 H. K.	fisher's	H	J1 cu	3	Ap	Canaries 1777.	C ip	
12302 Brou.	bracted	tt.	ZJ cu	4	Ap	.....1809.	C s.p	Jae.se. 2.276
12303 pendula Haw.	pendulous	tt.	J3 cu	1	Ap	.....1808.	C s.p	
12304 pendulus Haw.	rhythmalus			1	Ap	.....1808.	C s.p	
12305 dendroides L.	tree-like	tt.	cu	1	Ap	S-Vmer.	C s.p	Di el. 288
12306 acampoides Lam.	Anacampoides	tt.	J3 cu	1	Ap	& Amer. 1800.	C s.p	PL ic. 251. 3
12307 nterophylla L.	various-leaved	<<	Z3 cu	2	Ap	& Amcr. 1800.	C s.p	Bot. reg. 765
12308 cyathophora Jae.	cup-bearing	£	L1 pr	Ujl	Ap	E. Indies 1808.	C s.p	
12309 repanda Swt.	repand	tt.	O	2 au	Ap			
12310 repindus Haw.	twin-glanded		J1 cu	3 s	Ap	Bourbon 1808.	C s.p	
12311 silenifolia Haw.	Catchfly-leaved	ZD	cu	* jLau	Ap	C. G. H. 1821.	C s.p	
12312	glaucous	tt.	J3 cu	1 jLau	Ap	C. G. H. 1821.	C s.p	
12313	curled	tt.	ID cu	1 jLau	Ap	C. G. H. 1819.	C s.p	
12314	tuberous	tt.	Z3 cu	* jLau	Ap	C. G. H. 1808.	C s.p	
12315 n&ra Jae.	naked-flowered	*	J1 cu	6 au	Ap	.....1800.	C s.p	Jae. ic. 4.370
12316	Cotinus-leaved		J1 or	10 jLau	Ap	S. Amer. 1818.	C s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 59
12317	pectiolate		J1 cu	3 myjn	Ap	V. Indies 1800.	C s.p	Bot mag. 883
12318	honey-bearing		J1 cu	6 apmy	Ap	Madeira 1784.	C s.l	Bot mag. 1305
12319	Toadflax-lvd	tt.	J2 cu	3	Ap	.....1794.	C s.l	Jae. ic. 1.86
12320	Flax-leaved		J1 cu	2	Ap	W. Indies 1774.	C s.p	
12321	variegated		O cu	1	Ap	Louisiana 1811.	S s.l	Bot mag. 1747
12322 plumifolia Jae.	Plum-leaved		J1 cu	1 jnjl	Ap	..... 1799.	S s.l	Jae. sc. 3.277
12323 malua geniculatus Haw.	Pyrus-leaved	J1	ZJ cu	2	Ap	Mauritius ...	C s.p	
12324 rina Ha Zam.	Laurel-leaved	J1	ZDcu	2	Ap	Peru 1K0.	C sp	
12325 ocymoidea L.	Basil-like		O un	1 jn	Ap	S. Amer. 1733.	S sl	
12326	toothed		O un	1 jnjl	Ap	N. Amer. 1806.	S sl	
12327 hypericifolia L.	Hypericum-lvd		O un	1 jn	Ap	America 1727.	S sl	Hook. ex. fl. S6
12328 Humboldt's	Humboldt's		rm un	1 jlo	Ap	S. Amer. 1809.	S sl	
12329 trailing red	trailing red		O un	1 jlo	Ap	W. Indies 1758.	S sl	
12330 rosy	rosy		U2 un	1 au	Ap	E. Indies 1808.	S sl	
12331 linear	linear		J1 un	1 jLau	Ap	Vera Cruz 1824.	C s.p	
12332 glaucophylla Pert.	glaucous-leaved		O un	1 jLau	Ap	Guinea 1825.	S co	
12333 microphylla Lam.	small-leaved		O un	1 jLau	Ap	E. Indies 1818.	S co	Hutal 446.5
12334 Phthalmica Com.	ophthalmic		Cf m	1 jLau	Ap	R. Janeiro 1824.	S co	
12335 aculito L.	spotted		O un	1 jLau	Ap	a Amer. 1660.	S sl	Jae. vin. 2.186
12336 tannensis Si*r.	Tanna		O cu	1 jLau	Ap	N. Hcb. 1827.	S co	
12337 Croton clutioides Forst.	painting	J1	ESJun	1 myjl	Ap	S. Amer. 1789.	C s.l	Jae. ic. 3.477
12338 pilulifera L.	pellet-bearing		KH un	1 i	Ap	E. Indies 1800.	S s.l	Jae. ic 3.478
12339 Scordifolia W.	Scordium-lvd		rm cu	1 jLau	Ap	Africa 1823.	S co	Jae. ic. 476
12340 hirta Jae.	hairy		J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	E. Indies 1818.	S co	Jae. c. sup. 1L 1
12341 Mercurialis-lk	Mercurialis-lk		J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1820.	D co	
12342 Brazilian	Brazilian		J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	Brazil 1826.	S co	
12343 small-flowered	small-flowered		J1 cu	1 jn	Ap	Ceylon 1P20.	S co	Bur. zey. 105.2
12344 Hyssop-leaved	Hyssop-leaved		rm un	1 au.s	Ap	W. Indies 1787.	S sl	
12345 dense-leaved	dense-leaved		O un	1 jLau	Ap	Siberia 1817.	S co	
12346 Thyme-leaved	Thyme-leaved		O un	1 jLau	Ap	..... 1818.	S co	
12347 Serpyllium-lvd	Serpyllium-lvd		O cu	1 jn	Ap	India 1699.	S s.l	Pluk.al.113. 2
12348 Chamaesyce	Chamaesyce		O un	1 jLau	Ap	S. Amer. 1817.	S co	
12349 cancescent	cancescent		O cu	1 jLau	Ap	& Europe 1752.	S s.l	M.h.10.2.19
12350 Wild Purslane	Wild Purslane		O un	1 jLau	Ap	Spain 1818.	S co	Cav. ic. 1.63
12351 Kuotgrass-lvd	Kuotgrass-lvd		O un	1 jnjl	Ap	England sea sh.	S s.l	Eng. bot 2002
12352 Ipecacuanha	Ipecacuanha		A un	2 jnjl	Ap	N. Amcr. 1704.	S s.l	Jae. c. sup. 13. 3
12353 Portulaca-like	Portulaca-like		A cu	1 ja	Ap	N. Amer. 1812.	D sl	Bot. mag. 1494
12354 led	led		O cu	1	Ap	N. Amer. 1816.	D co	
12355 seticornis P<>.	trailing		O cu	* jnjl	Ap	France 1818.	S co	Cav. ic. 1.34.1
12356 tadricea Zea	Taurian	bn	J1 cu	1 jLau	Ap	Europe 1817.	S co	
12357 obsc&ra Lot.	obscur		O cu	1 jnjl	Ap	Italy 1830.	S co	
12358 Devil's milk	Devil's milk		O cu	1 jnjl	Ap	Tauria 1820.	S co	
12359 Bickle-leaved	Bickle-leaved		O un	1 jn	Ap	& France 1817.	S co	
12360 small	small		O un	1 jn	Ap	Britain clt gr.	S s.l	Eng. bot 959
12361 Peplus-like	Peplus-like		O un	1	Ap	S. Europe 1699.	S s.l	Jae. au. 2.121
12362 small-flowered	small-flowered		O un	1 jL8	Ap	Britain cor fi.	S s.l	Eng. bot 1336
12363 pointed	pointed		O un	1 o.d	Ap	..... 1800.	S s.l	
12364 retiisa Cav.	retuse		O un	1 jLau	Ap	Persia 1803.	S s.l	
					Ap	& Europe 1818.	S co	Boc.sic.jaj
					Ap			Cav. ic. 34.3

J2457 agrkria Bieb.	field				Crimea 1821.	C co	
J2458 pallida W.	pale				Hungary 1822.	D co	
12*59 procdra Bieb.	tall				Crimea 1819.	D co	Gm.sl.94
12460 ccratncarpa Ten.	horn-fruited				Naples 1823.	D co	FLnap. 63
12461 affinis Dec.	kindred				Europe 1810.	D s.p	
J2+62 undulkta tffct.	waved				Caucasus 1821.	D s.p	
«4rwj trigonpearpa Lo.C.	triangular-ftd				-- 1823.	D *p	
12464 icicida W. Sf K.	shining				Hungary 1818.	D s.p	W. ft K. 55

.1461. PEDILA'NTHUS Neck. SLIPPER PLANT. (Petition, a slipper, anthos, a flower.) *Euphorbidcear.* ft— 7.
12465 /ithymaloides Pott. Tithymalus-lk tt. ZD cu k, jLau Ap S. Amer. 1820. C co Botreg. 837
myrtifolius Lk. Crepid'iria myrtifolia Haw.
12466 canaliculatus Suit. channelled-/d ft. ZD cu 11 jl.au Ap S. Amer. 1820. C co Bot. cab. 727
.Euphorbia canahculkta Lod.
12467 padifMjus Pott. Padus-leaved tt. H| cu 11 il.au Ap & Amer. 1699. C co Her. par. ic.
12468 cordellatus /fatu. small-hearU/vtf tt. Z3 cu 11 jl.au Ap S. Amer. 1699. C co Di. el. 288. 372
Crepidaria cordellkta Haw.
12469 carinktus S'r. kee'ed tt -H| cu U jl.au Ap1817. C co Bot mag. 2514
Crepidaria carinkta fliiw.
12470 subcarinktus Haw. subcarinate tt-UJcu lfjl.au Ap S. Amer. 1795. C co
loll?2" VI18NEI< L. VISNBA. (Erroneously for Vtam«a; in honor of M. de Flumes of Lisbon.) *Onagrdrite.* 1.
"471 Mocanbra L. Mocanera i j o r 5 ... W Canaries 1815. C l.p Col.h.rip. 3*

CLASS XI. ORDER 4.

DODECA'NDRIA TETEAGY'NIA.

IOIIS ³ . CALLI'GONUM L. CALLIGOXUM. (Kolas, beautiful, gonu, joint j joinU instead of Its.)							
12472 PaUasia H, K.	Pallas's	tt.	or	4 au	G.w Casp. Sea	1780.	C s.l PaL KM. 2.77,78

CLASS XI. ORDER 5.

DODECA'NDRIA PENTAGY'NIA.

10IJ?> GLrNUS L	GLINIIS.	(A name given by Theophrastus to the maple.)	FUoide*.	1.—5.			
!2473 /otoldes L.	Lotus-like	iQJur	lijl	Y	S. Europe 1788.	S 8l	Boc.sic.2Lll

IS?? B,f ACKWE'LLW Com. BLACKWEJXIA. (Elizabeth BlackweU, bot artist) *Homaline** 5.-8.
12« ax lljh ri8 *-<><< axillary 4 ... W Madagasc.1824. C s.p Lam.il. 412.1
spiral 4 ... W E. Indies 182a C s.p
paniced *or 6 ... W Bourbon 1820. C s.p
entire-leaved *or 6 ... W Madagasc.1823. C s.p Lam.il.412.2
grandjflora2f.Mff. large-leaved U or 5 au W China 1824. C s.p

iolt^* GASTO'XN/J J. GASTONIA. (Gaston de Bourbon, son of Henry IV., patron of bot) *Araliacat.* 1. — 2.
«479palmfta Wai. palmate . . . or 4 fmr W.o 1818. C pl Botreg.894

CLASS XI. ORDER 6.

DODECA'NDRIA HEXAGY'NIA.

.1467. CEPHALOTUSXoft. CEPHALOTUS. " (Kephalos, headed; glandular-headed stam.) <i>RosaçetB.</i> 1.							
18480 follicularis Lab.	Collided	£LA|CU	1	...	W N. Holl.	1822.	S bog Lab.n.h.2.145

CLASS XI. ORDER 7.

DODECA'NDRIA DODECAGY'NIA.

tree	tree	tree	tree	tree	tree	tree	tree
arb^rrom L.	tree	J q	99	mr.d dY	Y	Levant	1640. C s.l Bot. reg. 99
^482 cananense L.	variegated-/wf	. 1 | or	4	mr.d	Y	Levant	1640. C s.l
12483 frutescens Haw.	Canary	<. 1 -of	3	jn f!	Y	Canaries	1699. C 8l Dec. pL 141
2«4gJutini, sumH,jr.	glandulouB-/Mi	tt. j | or	1	jl.au	Y	Teneriffle	1824. C s.l
S S ^ g H i C.	ciliated	n. L | or	1	mr.my	Y	Madeira	1777. C s.l
2 hf bridum Haw.	hybrid	<. t | or	1	jl.au	Y	Teneriffle	1815. C s.l
«487 cespittoum Spr.	turfy	<. t | or	1	jl.au	Y	hybrid	1820. C 8l
10-n barbktum Horn, ciliktum B. M.	barbed	tt-Ljor	1	jl.au	Y	Madeira	1815. C s.l Bot. mag. 1978
*m barbktum C. Sm.	bearded	tt-Ljor	1	jl.au	Y	Canaries	1815. C s.l
lot** ^ineolkre Haw.	Smith's	tt.Ljor	1	jl.au	Y	Teneriffle	1815. C s.l Bot mag. 1980
ISSS Smithii Sims	golden	tt.i | or	1	jl.au	Y	Canaries	1815. C sJ Bot reg. 892
**0 a6reum C. Sm.	calyciforme Haw.	tt-Ljor	1	jl.au	Y	Canaries	1820. C s.l
8 ipiirium Haw.	spurious						

12401 drbicum C. Sm.	city	St. i | or	2 jn.au	Y	Teneriff	1816.	S s.l
12492 rufum Haw.	tow retuic	<-L-Jor	2 jnau	Y	Tcneriff	1824.	S al
Mytibuilutfirinc Haw.	table-shaped	e. < | or	1 | ll.ou	Pa.Y	Tcncnll	1817.	C r |
12494 tortuutum // K.	twisted	a. | J or	| jl.au	Y	Canaries	1779.	C s.l Bot mag. 296
12495 villnsuin // K.	villous	a. i. | or	| Jjtijl	Y	Madeira	1777.	D & I Bot mag. 1809
124M Mxinn Haw.	loos>c		i jl uu	Y	*****		
12417 stcllatum Sm.	starred	•PJ or	i jl.au	Y	M. Baldo	1790.	D s.l Seg. vcr. 2.17
villoHuin B. M.			i jl.au	Y			
12498 tectfrum L.	roof	If A or	1 jn.s	F	Britain	roofs.	D s.p Eng. bot 1320
12499 af nctauni Haw.	Affican	t A |	1 .		C. G. H.	1768.	D s.l
12500 dodrantalc IF. en.	nine-inch	A |	1 jl.au	Pk	Tcncriff	1815.	S s.l
12301 flagcllifonne //5.	whil>-fonned	£ A or	Jjla	R	Siberia	1823.	C s.l
12502 hirtmn A.	hairy	£ A or	1 jnjl	W	Italy	1804.	D s.p Srhm. ic. 17
1250.] SOHOHUTUH # M.	Boboliferous	£ A or	1 in |	P.i.Y	Germany	...	I) s.p Hot mag. 1457
12504 Klubit'vruin /.	globiferous	£ A or	1 jnjl	Y	Germany	1731.	I) s.p But. mag. Afl
12505 KramlikTim Haw.	great-Huwcred	f A or	| | | |	Pa.lt	Europe	1731.	D s.l Bot. iuaK. JU.2HS
Klollmltcrum B. M.	not I. IV.	£ A or	| | | |				
12506 inoit'muiii L.	mountain	£ A or	ij n.il	R	Switicrl.	1752.	I) s.l Dec. pi. 105
22507 vud'vriilhuim Haw.	cuppiiatc	£ A or	1 jnjl	R	Siberia	1810.	D s.l Gm.si.67.8
12508 pnnilum Bieb.	dwarf	£ A or	| Jn. |	Pa.R	Caucasus	1824.	I) s.l
12509 arachnofdcuiii L.	cobwebbed	£ A or	i Jnjl	K	Italy	1699.	D s.p Bot. mag. (8

1469. MONA'NTHES //aw. MONANTHBB. {Monot, one, anthos, a flower.} Crassuticta?. 1.
 12510 [M>lyphyla Haw. many.leaved tf IALCU ft jl.s R Canaries 1777. D s.l Bot. mag. 93
 ScinpcrvWum Monantho* b.

CLASS XII. ORDER 1.

ICOSA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

•1470. CA'CTUS L. MELON THISTLE. (A name applied by Thcophrastus to a spiny plant)							Opun'idcea*. 12.-	
12511 Mcloc&ctus L.	Melon Turk's Capfl				W. Indies	1188.	O s.p Dec.pl. T	
12512 macracntha Haw.	long-spined				S. Amcr.	1820.	O s.p	
1251j deprlssu Dec.	depressed				S. Amcr.	1798.	O s.p	
12514 parvisp'ma Haw.	small-spined				W. Indies	181-#	O s.p	
12515 uruAcca Haw.	hedgehog				.....	1818.	O s.p
12516 HCUIMH Haw.	old				Mexico	1823.	O s.p	
S12517 latihpina Haw.	broad-spined				Mexico	1823.	O s.p	
12518 rcdficta Spr.	restored				Mexico	1796.	O fl.p	
nAbilis Haw.								
U2519 nobilis L.	noble					1796.	O e.p	
.... rccarva Mil.								
12521 corrugata GUI.	twisted corrugated		1 jn.au	-	Anticua	1768.	O s.p	
12522 foliosa GUI.	leafy		-	-	Chile	1824.	O fl.p	
			-	-	Chile	1624.	O s.p	
•1471. MAMMILLAMUA/Jaw. MAMMILLA HI A.					{Mamma, the nipple; tubercles.}		Optntidcear. 22.-	
12523 simplex Haw.	simple red-spined n. "H ur		I jn.au	W	W. Indies	1688.	O s.p Dec. pl 111	
Cctcu* mammillaris L.								
12524 prolifera Haw.	white-pined prolif. n. *~|pr		| jn.au	...	S. Amer.	1800.	O .p	
12525 discolor Haw.	vanous-coloredtt. ZD K'		t jn.au	R	.....	1800.	O .p
Cactus deprssa Dec.								
12526 straminca Haw.	stn/spinrd a. |gr		| jn.au	Y	.....	1811.	O s.p
12527 flavescens Haw.	AavcaccnUspinedn. 3 K'		i jn.au	Y	.....	1811.	O .p
12528 conica Haw.	conc-headsd tt. 3 gr		| jn.au	...	.....	1808.	O s.p
12529 parvimamma Haw.	small-teateil tt. |gr		i Jn.au	...	.....	1817.	O s.p
12530 mafnim&nuna/firjw.	large-tea ted «. " |gr		| ..		Mexico	1893.	O |	
12531 stclltai Haw.	starred tt. ZD gr		t my.jn	Pk	S Amer.	1815.	O s.p Bot cab. 79	
Cactus stellata JK.								
12532 gcminiHpina Haw.	two-spined crowned		1 ...	R	Mexico	1823.	O s.p	
12533 coronMa G Don			1 ..	-	S. Amcr.	1820.	O s.p	
Cactus coronata W.								
12534 coronaria Haw.	garland		5 Jn.au	6	S. Amcr.	1817.	O s.p	
12535 vivipara Ph.	viviparous		<< . -	S	Louisiana	1811.	O s.p	
12536 lanifcra//nw.	wool-bearing						s.p	
Cactus glomcrflta Lam.			t ...	II	Mexico	1823.	O	
VSSH missoununsia Swt.	Missouri						s.p	
Cactus manunillaris Nut.			i jn.au	..	Missouri	1818.	O	
12538 pusllla Swt.	small					1820.	O s.p
Cactus pusllla Dec.								
12539 ambigua G. Don	ambiguous		i jn.au	1820.	O s.p
Cactus ambiffua Gill.					Chile	1827.	O	
12540 spindsa G Don	spiny		-	-	Chile	1827.	O s.p	
Cactus spi n6sa Gill.								
12541 quadrata G. Don	quadrate		-	-	Chile	1827.	O s.p	
10. Cictus quadrata Gill.								
12542 caudata G. Don	tailed		-	-	Chile	1827.	O .p	
ioe^o Cictum caudata G//.								
18543 coccinea G. Don	scarlet		-	-	Chile	1827.	O s.p	
mm Cactui ooccinea Gill.								
12544 solitaria G. Don	solitary		-	-	Chile	1827.	O s.p	
CactuisolitarUC//.	"*							

CB>BU<. (ftw(M>Hant)	ihooouf jattoorthiepciajO	pvUic	44.—SR
(it:1 ID nti>6rtni<	W. Iwts,	(> »p	BoLrag. 137
Car	UM **,* 180ft.	C i.p	
(it:1 ID nti>6rtni<	W S. Amor. 1813.	C *p	
	ft Anicr, IB1&	C It	
	8. Amer.	i <p	
	W w 17	(
	W	C	
	B	C	
	1818.	C	
mntile	Tk W. Julie<18]l.	C	
MOT	W Brazil		
	S. Amer. 1710.	C	
	W S. Ai.		
12SSII irialiguUrti Unto great	W \V. IndlatUna	C	Hut. nun: ISM
ISMu^ujidrwtkuUirla-	& Amer. J809.	C	
18561 thu>	W 8. Amur, LM&	C i.p	
	... S. A HUT. 17M,	C i.p	
		C pi	
	IS IK	C	
	Amer 1810.	C	I'jt. E'k -fv.
	V S. An	C l1	
	vv. imiu-sidga	c <p	Hi i par. 115
	W S. Ai.	I *	
	S. Am.-I. 17BS. C	l.p	
	W. lmtift ...	C <p	
<70 8a*lap_lim	W	i i.p	Hot.reg.3atl
u> I law.	... 1817. C	>]i	
11 H III T Hans, miuri	ISLU	C L	
Uhiut	... C	>t	
m i. Hijto.	W.p Peru	IS18. C	i.i.
ticui Hum.	.. 1820	C i.p	
(no,	Peru	C l1	
huim //<ut,	S. Ailnr. ...	I	
cjll	& Amer. IBW.	C	
rtirt	IT. mm,	C	if
i7m	AV I L, I KM IS. ...	C p	
r. Willte-t		C i.p	
"Off	W.v J>m.(ira 174K)	C	Botrep
ring I, ;	I'll	C	Kill. niau. 17
lajK'd	Chile	1827. C	
o>ate	(M I	1827. C i.p	
ui r; ;>in mulUfarm			
it r			
KIMIMIVI.l.t M Ham. EnpuTUUM. f IM, inion, pityI Inn, a I eaf; JI n wcri.)	VpuntiicftT.		
Haw. wh(<Hl	<- 3 J p r	V jil W N. Amer. IS 10.	C i.p
phylUi	),w. I'liH.,HII,II.,|I.I.L ZDpr	!(... Pa.R Jamaica 1B17.	C Bot.msk.909t
L<miijMiyfiuitliu'ilt.H			
.in Hato. lc.ii"jliwfrin|t	<L ^ pr	2 m W K Amcr. IM10.	C i.p Bot. mag. SFSB
UKttU b>(i-ii.tj B, H. ilrKam /.*.	tL1^opl	9 jn,jl H Itr.uil Itdll.	C P.p Hul. run >>>
Ittrunnahiw Bam, *umujtc	"LIZlpf	1 in Tk Brazil ISIH.	C i.p 1^
(Vim IruncMn tk			
H7*. OFCMTIA Haw. IMDUM i u.	(Pioiititii may ^-i". a eitt of Locri	Otiun/i	—Sft
r W.	ti JLaft y a Amer. 1731.	CT | D DL(S9i379	
fiino.	PHHT a Air.,-r. 1731.	C >!	Dec. pj. 138
JTyJuitha	Pk S. Amer. 17<5.	C	Botnwg. 1W7
	Y s. Amer, isn. r <		Hot. ni].
wjOOD=ii. i.ii n	Ur.inllan O J id ii jUu	Y Kr.iii ISia	C ct
	iiiiik- <- >> I | ...	Y. ITBS.	C i.l
	n. I cu & o	Pa,Y. 1810.	C i l
mill.,	Donuaiw 2 |.lau		But. rong.2S<
itric	gr 3 JLaU	Y	C j!
	2 I		Dec pile
	1 V		
Mow. W.11	tt. »r 1 ...	Y 1 Amcr.]8S0.	C <l
Hmu indVan t ^	rll	Pk ft. AH.	C 1.D
i'j-.i li Viti'. (nehihi		S. AlitT. HWi.	C l.1
i /Am., <li,Kk' i		S. Amer. Ififi.	C i'l
		... 1817.	C a.1
H w. iifri		S. AlitT. ...	C l.1
oMta Hny. Hin'P.< iin.,l	tL (fr	V S. Amer. 17Wi.	C <l
1 Jt.		Y IHS0.	C a.1
ermi i*.	teuanrtw I "	Y 18Ja	C i.1
	frw-i,iinnl	Y Jamaica 1732.	C t.p
ndnb>i	3 t r 20 JI'*	Y S. Amcr. l'> 17.	C i.p
1*17 qurauivla Haw.	Beta		
1 mijor Bam.	Cnm		
8 mtdia //	>3p fi jn,jl	Y	
i	• 3 n r fi Jn,jl	Y	Curauoa If90.
Amu.	K' fi in,jt	Y	C if
	I er 6 jn,jl	Y	C .]
	Igr G jn,Jl	Y	Curauoa l(W. C i.l
	O 2		

12684	fisperus Ma. C.	rough	• i_j or	5	..	—	N. Holl.	1824.	C i.1
12685	capitatus Stn.	capitate	M i_j or	5	..	Pk	N. Holl.	1824.	C s.1
• 1483. CALLISTEWIN R. Br. CALLISTRMON. (<i>Kallistot</i> , most beautiful, stemon. stem.) <i>Hfirt&ce*</i> . 14.—18.									
	ispicidus & v. l.	showy	* [] or	10	nir.jn	C	N. S. W.	1823.	C s.1 Hot mag. 1761
12687	vinnialis G Don	twiggy	[]_Jor	10	mr.jn	R	N. & W.	1800.	C s.1 Gae. ft.-1.34. 4
12688	lancofttus Swt.	spear-leaved	[]_Jor	10	Jn.n	C	N. S. W.	1788.	C l.1 Bot. mag. 260
12581	plungens G.Don	pungent	[]_Jor	6	my.jn	[]	N. aw.	1827.	C 8.1
12582	rigidus li. Br.	rigid	[]_Jor	5	np.my	[]	N. Holl.	1800.	C s.1 Dot reg. 393
12583	linearis Vn.	linear	[]_Jor	7	jn.jl	[]	N. Holl.	1788.	C s.1 Wen. han. 19.11
12584	linearis Miun. Lk.	linear-leaved	[]_Jor	10	mr.jn	K	N. S. W.	1820.	C p.1
12585	vindiflorus SW.	green-flowered	[]_Jor	5	jn.au	G	N. S. W.	1818.	C s.1 Bot. mag. 2602
12586	marginatus Swt.	Pine-leaved	* []_Jor	6j	> J.	G	N. Holl.	1818.	C s.1 Wen. c. 1.16
12587	marginatus Swt.	margined	[]_Jor	6j	> J.	P.Y	N. S. W.	1818.	C 8.1 Cav. ic. 4.332
12588	forinhiis Ma. C.	handsome	[]_Jor	5	—	—	N. S. W.	1824.	C s.p
12589	microphallus Mil. 6*	small-leaved	[]_Jor	5	—	—	N. Holl.	1824.	C rp
12590	sempervirens 7.o.C.	ever-blowing	[]_Jor	6	mr.jn	C	N. Holl.	1818.	c p.1 Bot. cab. £23
12699	rukiakus G. Don.	small wrinkly	[]_Jor	6	mr.jn	Pk	N. S. W.	1821.	C p.1
12700	lophanthus 5m/.	crest-flowered	[]_Jor	6	jn.au	G.v	N. Holl.	1800.	C s.1 Sw. au. 29
12701	leptostachys Sivt.	slider-bpiked	[]_Jor	6	jn.au	G.v	N. Holl.	1820.	C s.1

• 1484. PSIDIUM L. GUAYANA. (<i>Psillias</i> , a Greek name of the pomegranate.) <i>Myrtle</i> <e. 16.—22.									
12702	pyriferum L.	broad-leaved	* C 3 fr	7	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1806.	C r.m Bot. reg. 1079
12703	latifolium Lk.	apple-bearing	[]_Jor	10	jn.jl	W	S. Amer.	1800.	C r.m
12704	poirieri L.	apple-bearing	[]_Jor	10	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1722.	C r.m ll. mal. 3.35
12705	hippidioides Juc.	most savoury	[]_Jor	10	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1779.	C r.m
12706	guineense Sw.	Guinea	[]_Jor	8	jn.jl	W	Guinea	1812.	C r.m
12707	aroidicium Aub.	aromatic	[]_Jor	5	—	—	W. Indies	1779.	C r.m
12708	grandiflorum Aub.	great-flowered	[]_Jor	8	jl.au	W	(Guiana)	1800.	C r.m Aub. gui. 1.191
12709	guianense Rich.	(Guiana)	[]_Jor	5	jl.au	W	Guiana	1822.	C r.m Aub. gui. 1.190
12710	fragrans Lo. C.	fragrant	[]_Jor	8	ap.au	W	Guiana	1823.	C r.m
12711	conlimbum B. M.	cordate	[]_Jor	5	my.jl	W	W. Indies	1811.	C r.m Bot. mag. 1779
12712	nonlinium Suas.	mountain	[]_Jor	3	—	—	W. Indies	1779.	C r.m
12713	polydipnum And.	many-fruited	[]_Jor	3	my	W	Trinidad	1810.	C r.m Bot. reg. 653
12714	cattleyana Lindl.	Cattley's	[]_Jor	20	my.jn	W	S. Amer.	1818.	C r.m Lind.col. 16
12715	wyrtifolium Lo. C.	Myrtle-leaved	[]_Jor	< j	fj	W	—	—	C r.m
12716	oligospermum Hort.	few-seeded	[]_Jor	10	—	—	—	—	C r.m
12717	chinensis Lo. C.	Chinese	[]_Jor	6	—	—	China	1820.	C r.m

1485. NELITHEIS Gae. NELITHEIS. (*Nel.*, priv. *elytron*, seed-case; berry unpartitioned.) *Myrtheete*. 1.—3.
 12718 *Jambostua* Gae. *Jambosella* •• fr 10 ... W Society Is. 1810. C s.p Gae.fr. 27.5
 • *Psidium decaspermum* L. J. U.

1480. MELANOPSISIDIUM Col. MELANOPSISIDIUM. (*Melanos*, black, *psidiu*tn, guava.) *Rubiaceae*. 1.
 12719 *nigrum* W. black \$ • or 12 ... Crea. ... 1828. C s.p Col. h. rip. 35

• 1487. EUGENIA. (<i>Prince Eugene</i> , of Savoy, patron of botany.) <i>Myrtaecat</i> . 25.—87.									
12720	javaniia Rox.	Java	< D f r	10*	—	W	Java	1821.	C s.p Hu. am. 1. 38.2
12721	malaccensis L.	Malay Apple tree	[]_Jor	25	my.au	S	E. Indies	1768.	C s.p Bot rep. 458
12722	marraripa Rox.	long-fruited	[]_Jor	20	—	W	E. Indies	1822.	C s.p
12723	glandulifera Rox.	glandiferous	[]_Jor	10	—	W	E. Indies	1821.	C s.p
12724	in at a Rox.	pretty	[]_Jor	10	—	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.p
12725	in at a Rox.	watery	[]_Jor	20	—	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.p
12726	in at a Rox.	acuminate	[]_Jor	10	my.jl	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.p
12727	temiflora Rox.	three-leaved	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1822.	C s.p
12728	obtusifolia Rox.	obtusifolia	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1821.	C 8p
12729	amplexicaulis Rox.	utoin-flaring	[]_Jor	—	my.jl	W	E. Indies	1823.	C s.p Bot. reg. 1033
12730	cerasifolia Rox.	Cherry-like	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1822.	C s.p
12781	sumatрана Lo. C.	Sumatra	[]_Jor	—	—	W	Sumatra	1823.	C s.p
12732	Jambos L.	Jainbos	[]_Jor	—	fj	G.v	E. Indies	1768.	C s.p Bot. mag 1696
12733	baruensis Jac.	Baruan	[]_Jor	—	—	W	S. Amer.	—	C s.p Jac. ic. 3.486
12734	axillaris W.	axillary	[]_Jor	—	—	W	Jamaica	1793.	C s.p
12735	fragrans IV.	sweet-scented	[]_Jor	—	ap.my	W	Jamaica	1717.	C s.p Bot. mag. 1212
12736	Mini Aub.	Mini	[]_Jor	—	—	W	Guiana	1803.	C s.p Aub. gui. 1. 197
12737	elliptica Sm.	elliptic-; uifed	[]_Jor	—	my.s	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C s.p Bot. mag. 1872
12738	Myrtle-leaved	Myrtle-leaved	[]_Jor	—	apjl	W	N. Holl.	1818.	C s.p Bot. reg. 627
12739	australis B. M.	Myrtle-leaved	[]_Jor	—	—	W	—	—	C s.p
12740	figstrina IV.	Privet-leaved	[]_Jor	8	au	W	Hispaniol.	1708.	C s.p
12741	nifflora L.	one-flowered	[]_Jor	7	ja.mr	W	Brazil	1759.	C s.p Bot. mag. 473
12742	zeylanica W.	Ceylon	[]_Jor	10	jn.jl	W	Ceylon	1759.	C s.p Bot. rep. 619
12743	biumica Wnl.	balsam	[]_Jor	—	—	W	—	—	C s.p
12744	latifolia Aub.	broad-leaved	[]_Jor	—	—	W	Guiana	1793.	C s.p Aub. gui. 1. 199
12745	bractea Ræu.	bractea	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.p
12746	vincifolia L.flm.	long-leaved	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1818.	C s.p
12747	florbunda West	Box-leaved	[]_Jor	—	my.jn	W	W. Indies	1820.	C s.p
12748	obovata Poir.	obovate	[]_Jor	—	—	W	I. France	1823.	C s.p
12749	glauca Fis.	glaucous	[]_Jor	—	—	W	—	—	C s.p
12750	sinensis Aub.	Sinemaria	[]_Jor	—	my.jl	W	Guiana	1823.	C fl.p Aub. gui. 1.198
12751	auriculata M. C.	small-cured	[]_Jor	—	—	W	—	—	C s.p
12752	petaloides Lo. C.	Petaloma-like	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1825.	C s.p
12753	gracilis Lo. C.	slender	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1824.	C Bp
12754	rugosa Lo. C.	wrinkly	[]_Jor	—	—	W	E. Indies	1824.	C s.p

1488. CARYOPHYLLUS L. CLOVE-TREE. (*Karyon*, nut, *phyllon*, & leaf; liuds of flowers.) *Myrtaceae*. 1.
 12755 *arabticum* L. aromatic ± • cul il0 ... Y.w Moluccas 1797. C l.p Bot. mag. 2749.2750
 * 1489. MYRTLE. (*Myron*, sweet ointment; fragrance.) *Myrtuceae*. 14—55.
 12756 *coinnunus* L. common * LJ or 6 jl.au W S. Europe 1597. C r.m Huh. no. 43
 12757 *romana* Roman * LJ or 6 jl.au W S. Europe 1597. C r.m Mil. ic. 184 1

fitarepina	Tarentine	• L-J or	6	jlau	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m
3 ita'ica	Italian	* L-J or	6	jlau	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m
4ba'fica	Batic	* L-J or	6	jlau	W	& Europe	1597.	C	r.m Black. 114
5 lusit'nica	Portuguese	* L-J or	6	jlau	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m a. h. l.l
6 b'lgica	broad-ivd Dutchm	i J or	6	jlau	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m
7 mucron'ata	pointed-leaved	* t J or	2	jlau	W	& Europe	1597.	C	r.m
8 fibre p'feno	double-flowered	dt L J or	6	jlau	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m
9 variegata	variegated		6*	jlau	W	a Europe	1597.	C	r.m
10 maculata	spotted		5	...	W	N. Holl.	1824.	C	s.p
12757 tenuifolia Sm.	nuc-leaved		6	jn,jl	P	China	1776.	C	s.p Bot mag. 250
12758 tomentosa H. K.	vroo Wy-leaved		fi	in,jl	P	China	1823.	C	s.p
12759 affinis Hart.	kindred		10	ap,my	W	Jamaica	1759.	C	s.p Br.jam.25.3
12760 biflora L.	two-flowered		5	...	W	N. Holl.	1824.	C	s.p
12761 trinervis Sm.	three-nerved		5	...	W	Surinam	1793.	C	s.p
12762 lfacida L.	shining		6	...	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	s.p
12763 dumosa HBK	bushy		3	jn,jl	W	Dominica	1776.	C	s.p Gac. fr. 33.3
12764 Grtgis Swz.	Greg's		6	jlau	W	Jamaica	1787.	C	s.p Pl. ic. 208.1
12765 virgultosa Ais.	twiggy		10	my,jl	W	Jamaica	1759.	C	s.p Pluk.al.155.3
12766 kens Sun.	Wood Wild Clove		30	...	W	Hispaniol.	1759.	C	s.p Pl. ic. 208. 2
12767 conacea Vahl	Allspice-like	£ O or	20	my	W	W. Indies	...	C	s.p Bot. cab. 178
12769 obscura B. R.	doubtful	ail J or	6	jn,au	W	Maranh.	1828.	C	8p Bot. reg. 1044
*19°L CALYPTA A'NTHESES Swz. CALYPTAEANTUE3. (Kalyptra, veil, anthos, flower.), Myrt'acea. 4.-9,									
12770 Zuzygium Sun.	Zuzygium	£ s tm Jil	my,jl	W	W. Indies	1778.	L	s.p	Br.jam.7.2
VZniJambolan' Vf.	Jambolan tree	t • or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1796.	L	s.p Ku. am. 1.42
12772 Chytraculia Swz.	forked Chytraculaf	O or	20	mr,my	W	Jamaica	1778.	L	s.p Br. jam. 37.2
412773 caryophyllifda W.	Clove-leaved	f • or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1822.	L	s.p flu. am. 1.41
Eug'nia caryophyllata liox.									
1491. PIMENTA Lindl. PIMBNTA. (Pimknto, Indian pepper, Span.) Uyrtheete. 1.									
12774 vulgaris Undl.	common Allspice	£ • cul	30	my,jl	W	W. Indies	1723.	C	s.p Bot mag. 1236
Myrtus Paninta L.									
1492. OLY'NTHIA Lindl. OLTNTRIA. (Olynthos, an unripe fig.) Myrihcew. 1.									
12775 disticha Undl.	two-rowed	£ • or	2	ap,jl	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	s.p Bot mag. 867
it/yxtus disticha Swz.									
1993. EUCALYPTUS Herit. EUCALYPTI;* (EU, well, kolypto, to cover: calyx-lid) Myrt'acea. 29.									
12776 robusta Sm.	robust Gum tree	Jtm	30	au,s	W	N. S. W.	1794.	L	lp Sm. n. h. 13
12777 reticulata Lk.	netted	Jor	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co
12778 pilularis Sm.	pelleted	Jtm	30	...	W	N. & W.	1804.	L	lp
12779 rostrata Cav.	beaked	Jtm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	lp Cav. ic. 4.342
12780 cornuta Lab.	horned	Jor	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	L	s.p Lab. vo. 1. 20
12781 globulus Lab.	globuled	L Jor	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1810.	L	s.l Lab. n. h. 1.13
12762 orbicularia Lo.C.	orbicular	U Jor	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1816.	L	8.1
12783 incrassata Lab.	thickened	L Jor	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1818.	L	lp
12784 marginata Sm.,	thick-edged	L Jtm	30	apjl	W	N. Holl.	1794.	L	lp
12785 longiloha Lk.	long-leaved	i J or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co
12786 tereticornis Sm.	round-horned	i Jtm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	lp
12787 resinifera Sm. resin-bg. red Gum tree)	many-flowered	i Jtm	30	apjl	W	N. S. W.	1788.	L	lp Bot rep. 400
12788 multiflora Sm.	small-headed	i Jtm	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	lp
12789 capitellata Sm.	small-headed	i Jtm	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1804.	L	lp Sm. n. h. 42
12790 *aligna Sm.	low-like	i Jtm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	lp
12791 persicifolia L.	Peach-leaved	or SO	jl	...	W	N. Holl.	1817.	L	co Bot cab. 501
12792 media Lk.	intermediate	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co
12793 mucronata Lk.	mucronate	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co
12794 trintha Lk.	three-flow'rcd	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1883.	L	co
12795 elonikta Lk.	lengthic'd	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1883.	L	co
18796 loik'f'iu Undl.	lotik-leaveil	or SO	Jn	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co Bot. reg. 947
12797 Myrtle-leaved	Myrtle-leaved	or SO	6	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co
12798 microptifila Lk.	small-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co
12799 stenoph^Ua Lk.	narrow-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	K. Holl.	1823.	L	co
12800 angustifolia Lk.	narrow-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1810.	L	s.l
12801 phillyreoides Lo. C	Phillyrea-like	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	8.1
12802 viminalis Lab.	twiggy	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1810.	L	lp
12803 pulchella Lo. C.	pretty	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	8.1
12804 verrucosa Hort.	warty	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	8.1
12805 Aypericifolia Dum.	Hydriceuni-lyd	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	182a	L	co
12806 purpurascens Lk.	purpurascnt	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	182a	L	co
12807 albicaulis Hort.	white-stemnic'd	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1810.	L	8.1
12808 perforata Hort.	licrfuhate	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	s.l
12809 heterophylla Swt	various-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	s.l
12810 pulverulenta Lk. cordata Lod.	powdery	or SO	Jn	...	W	N. Holl.	1816.	L	co Bot. mag. 2087
12811 hirsute Lk.	hairy	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	...	L	co
12812 microphylla Cun.	small-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1824.	L	8.1
12813 rotinifolia Lod.	Cotinus-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1818.	L	s.l
12814 pulvigeru Cun.	powdered	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1824.	L	8.1
12815 undu'uta Hort.	waved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	8.1
12816 alata Hort.	winged	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1816.	L	8.1
12817 Aotryo^des Sm.	Botrys-likc	or SO	apjl	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	L	lp Cav. ic. 4.341
12818 haemastoma Sm.	bloody-mouthed	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	L	lp
12819 scabra Nois.	rough	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1810.	L	8.1
12820 amygdihna Lab.	Almond-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	s.l
12821 piperata Sm.	obhque-leaved	or SO	...	...	W	N. S. W.	1788.	L	lp
12822 obliqua Sm.	obhque-leaved	or SO	100jl,au	...	W	V. D. L.	1774.	L	lp Par. Ion. 15
12823 corymbifsa Sm.	corymb-fluid	or SO	...	...	W	N. S. W.	1788.	L	lp Cav. ic. 4. 3
?S S! P'culata Sm.	pinicled	or SO	...	...	W	N. & W.	1804.	L	s.p
12825iovata Lab.	ovate	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	1820.	L	s.l
1282b cfrivula Sieb.	small curved	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	...	L	s.l
12827 pauciflora Sieb	few-flowered	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	...	L	8.1
12828 virgata Sieb.	twiggy	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	...	L	6.1
12829 stricta Sieb.	strict	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	...	L	6.1
12830 cugetuordes Sieb	Eugenia-like	or SO	...	...	W	N. Holl.	...	L	s.l

1494. ALA'NGIUMJ.	ALANGIUM.	(Alangt. its Malabar name.)	MyrtHceco.	£.—3.
12831 decap&alum Lam.	ten-petaled	H or 10 ... Pa.P E. Indies	1779. C p.l	R. mai. 4.17
12832 hexap&alum Lam.	six-petaled	or 15 ... P E- Indies	1823. C p.l	R. mal. 4.26
1495. CA'LYTRIX Lab.	CALYTRIX.	(Kalyx, a calyx, trixos, triple.)	Myrt&ce*. 4.—&	
1281J glabra R. Br.	smooth	H or 4 ap.jn W N. Holl.	1818. C s.l	Bot cab. 586
1283* rncoid* Cun.	Heath-like	or 10 ... W N. Holl.	1824. C s.p	
12R15 flonbGnda Hort.	bundle-flwd	or 10 ... W N. Holl.	1820. C s.p	
12836 pub&scnt* Suit.	pubescent	or 10 ... W N. HoU.	1824. C s.p	
1496. FCETTIDIA Com.	FOSTIDIA.	(Fcetidus, fetid; odor of wood.)	----- L	
128J7 xnautiana Lam.	Mauritius	1 • or 26 ... W Mauritius	18*5. C <l	
1497. PITNICA W.	POMEGRANATE.	(Punicus, Carthaginian; from N. Africa to Rome.)	Granhtea. 8.	
12S38 nana L.	dwarf	*1_J or '5 jls W R W. Indies	1723. C r.m	Bot. mag. 634
12839 Granatum L.	common	St fr 18 jn.s S S. Europe	1548. C r.m	Bot. mag. 1838
8 album	white-flowered	or 10 jn.s W China	—	c r.m Bot. rep. 96
3 plenum	double-flowered	or 10 jn.s S S. Europe	—	C r.m Tr.ehr.71.2
4 flavum	yellow-flwd	or 10 jn.i Y S. Europe	—	C r.m
1498. JtMY'GDALUS Tou.	ALMOND.	(to lacerate j fissured shell.)	Roshcete. 6.-9.	
12840 mtna L.	common dwarf	A rar.ap R Russia	1683. B s.l	Bot. mag. 161
2 gefrgica Dec.	Georgian	A mr.ap R Georgia	1818. B p.l	
3 campestris Bes.	field	A mr.ap R Podolia	1818. B s.l	
12841 inckna W.	hoary	A mr.ap R Caucasus	—	s.l Pal. rofl. 1
12842 sibirica Lo C.	Siberian	A mr.ap R Siberia	1820. B s.l	
1284J onentklis H. K.	oriental	A mrnp R Levant	1156. B s.l	
12844 commanis L.	common, or sweet	A mr.ap R Barbary	1548. B n.l	
2 amhra	bitter	A mr.ap R Barbary	1548. h.l	Black. 195
3 fragilis Dec.	brittle	A mr.ap 11 Barbary	—	h.l Noi.jar.7. 3.2
4 macrocarpa Dec.	long-fruited	A mr.ap R Barbary	—	h.l Noi.jar.7.3
5 persicoides Dec.	Peach-like	A mr.ap R Barbary	—	h.l Noi.jar.7.3.1
12845 p&mila W.	double dwarf	A my.jn R China	1683. L J	Dot mag. VY16
Prunus sin&ensis Per*.				
1499. PE'RSICA Tou.	PEACH.	(Originally from Persia.)	Roshceat. 8.	
12846 vulgkris Mil.	common	3* fr 15 ap.my R Persia	1568. B co	Noi.jar.ic.
AvaS gdalus Persica L.				
1 cfrine secc&ntc	parting-fleshed	*£ fr 15 ap.my R Persia	1562. B co	
8 c&rne adha&ente	adhering-fleshed	\$ fr 15 ap.my R Persia	1562. B co	
3 flore pleno	double-flwd	\$ or 15 ap.my ... Persia	—	B co
12847 IsVis D'c.	smooth, or Nectarine	5 fr 15 ap.my R Persia	1562. B co	Noi.jar. 80. S3.
^m^gdalus Pdrcica Nectarina // A.				
1 came secedente	parting-fleshed	Y fr 15 apmy R Persia	1562. B co	
8 came adhsr&ente	adhering-fleshed	J fr 15 ap.my R Persia	1568. B co	
1500. ^RMENPACA 3w.	APRICOT.	(Originally from Armenia.)	Rotdeef. 4.	
12848 vulg&ans Lam.	common	% fr 15 fmr W Levant	1548. B co	Lam.il. 431
Pr&nus ylrmenlaca L.				
1 ovalifolia Ser.	oval-leaved	¥ ff 15 f.mr W Levant	1548. B co	Noi.jar.1.1.8.8.
2 cordifolia Ser.	heart-eaved	¥ fr 15 f.mr W Levant	1548. B co	Noi.jar.1.3.8.3
12849 dasyc&arpa Pen.	thick-fruited	\$ fr 15 ap W —	1800. B co	Bot. cab. 1850
Pr&nus dasycirpa Ehrh.				
2*« 2persicifoliaX.u.	Peach-leaved	*£ fr 15 ap W —	1800. B co	L.duh.fr.5.552.1
18850 Biberica ft«.	Siberian	& fr 6 ap Pk Siberia	1788. L r.m	PaLros.1.8
Pr&nus Ribcrica L.				
18851 brigant&ica Pers.	Brigantian	SI ff 4 rcir Pk S. Europe	1819. L co	L.duh. fr. 5. SB
Prunus brigantiaca ViU				
1501. PIU'NUS Tou.	PLUM.	(Prune, its Greek name.)	Roshcecaf. 8. —10.	
1x852 spiniiiiu L.	spiny Sloe tree	B or 15 mr.ap W Britin	hod. S co	ling. bot. 842
i' microcarpa IVaUr.	small-fruited	Sk or JO mr.ap W Britain	hed. S co	
3 macrocarpa JYalr.	long-fruited	fib or lu mr.ap W Britain	hed. S CO	
4 ovrita Ser.	ovate-fruited	A or 10 mr.ap W Britain	hod. S co	Black. 494
12853 ineitia L.	grafted	Sk fr SO ap W Britain	hed. S co	Eng.bot.841
12854 candicans Balb.	whitish	Sk or 15 ap W —	hed. S CO	
18855 Cocomilla Ten.	Cocomilla	tt or 20 ap W —	1820. S co	
12856 marituna JKon.	sea	tik or 4 my W Calabria	1894. L 81	
18K57 pub&scpnsPoir.notPA.	pullescent	fib or 8 my W N. Amer.	1800. L co	
18858 domestua L.	domestic Plum	W fr 20 ap W England	1800. G r.m	Eng. bot. 1783.
8 Claudtina Pen. Petite Heine Claude		W fr SO ap W —	—	G co Duh.fr. 8.13
Smyrob&alanaL.	Myrobalan	W fr 20 ap W —	—	G co Duh.fr. 2. 11
4 dTamasena L.	Dumas Musque	W fr SO ap W —	—	G co Dull. fr. 2.15
5 luronehcisfrr. TufnPrunier Suisse*		W fr SO ap W —	—	G co Duh.fr. 2. 20.3
6 Juliana L.	Stffw/ Julian's	W fr 80 ap W Turin	—	G co Dufl. fr. 2. 20.1
8 Aubertirma Sor.	D/iwe Aubert's	W fr SO ap W —	—	G co Dufl. fr. 2. 20.4
£ Ser. Imperatriceviol.		W fr SO ap W —	—	G co Duh.fr. 8.89.5'
pyramidahs J.Dc.		W fr 20 ap W —	—	G co Duh. fr. 2.8.10,
18859 divaricata Led.	divaricate	W or 10 ap W Caucasus	1820. L co	Duh.fr. 2.18
ASUS J. CHERRY. (First brought from Cerasvs, a town of Pontus in Asia.)			Rosdce/e. SO.—42.	
18860 avium ifoen.	birds* Corone	+ or 50 ap.my W England	—	S co Black. 425
1 sylvestns Ser.	wild	fr 50 ap W Britain	woods. S co	
8 macrocarpa 5w.	to the wood	fr 50 ap W SwitzerL	—	S co L.duh.fr. 14. D
3 pallida Ser.	white and redd	fr 15 ap.my W —	—	B co L.duh. fr.5.4.B
4 multiplex Ser.	double-flowered	fr 15 ap.my W —	—	B co
12861 dur&cina L.	hard	fr 20 ap.my W S. Europe	—	B co L.duh.fr.5.18.D
1 cordigera Ser.	heart-bearing	fr SO apmy W —	—	B co L. duh. fr. 5.2.B
2 obtusa Ser.	blunted	fr SO ap.my W —	—	B co L.duh.fr.5.18.B
3 mammilkris Ser.	mammillary	fr 20 ap.my W —	—	B co L.duh.fr.5.16.A
xnacrophjrlla Porr.				

12662	Juliana Dec.	Saint Julian's	20	ap.my	W	S. Europe	...	G	co	
	U Heaumiana Ser.	Heaum's	15	ap.my	W			G	co	L. duh. fr. 5.19
	3 pendula Ser.	pendulous	10	ap.my	W	S. Europe	...	G	co	
12663	Pseudo-cerasus L.futif.	Bastard Cher.	6	ap.my	W	China	1821.	G	co	Bot. rcg. 800
12864	capromiana Dec.	Capromian	20	ap.my	W	S. Europe	...	G	co	
	1 Montmorencydna Ser.	Montmorency	20	ap.my	W			G	co	Noi. jar. 5
	2 pallescens Ser.	pallscnt ceranMe	20	ap.my	W			G	co	Duh. fr. 2.11
	Sgobbitta Ser.	Gobbctta, white-fleshf.	20	ap.my	W			G	co	Duh. fr. 1. 8.
	4 polygyna Ser.	polyg. Cer. a bouquet *	20	ap.my	W			G	co	Duh. ft. 4.3
	5 multiplex Ser.	doubc-flowered%	12	ap.my	W			G	co	Duh. ft. 4.5
	6)ersiciflbra Ser.	Peach-flowered	20	ap.my	W			G	co	
	7 vanegdta Ser.	variegated	10	ap.my	W			G	co	
	8 gridtta Ser.	Griotte	20	ap.my	W			G	co	
	9 cordigera Guigne	heart-bearing J	20	ap.my	W			G	co	L.duh.fr.5.I4.A
	2 sessiliflra Ser.	sessile-flowered	fr 20	ap.my	W			G	co	Den. br. 131
12866	Chamaecerasus Loi.	Ground Cherry	or 8	my	W	Austria	1587.	L	s.l	Jac. ic. 1.90
12867	ncrsicifolia Loi.	Peach-leaved	or 8	my	W	N. Amer.		L	s.l	
12868	pitmila Mx.	dwarf	or 2	my	W	N. Amer.	17*56.	L	s.l	Mil. ic. 89.2
12869	pygme/a Loi.	e	or 4	my	W	N. Amer.	1823.	B	co	
12870	nigra Loi.		or 20	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1773.	G	co	Bot mag, 1117
12871	borekhs Mx.	northern Choke	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1822.	L	co	
12872	depress* Ph.	depressed Sand	or 4	my	W	N. Airier.	1805.	L	s.l	
12873	hyemalis Mx.	Winter Black Choke	or 4	my	W	N. Amer.	1805.	L	s.l	
12874	prostrata Ser.	prostrate	J* or 1	ap.my	Pk	Crete	1802.	L	s.l	Bot rcg. 136
12875	chicasa Ser.	Chicasaw Plumtk	or 6	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1806.	L	8,1	
12876	pubescens Ser.	pubescent	or 1?	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1820.	G	co	
	Prdnus pubescens PA.									
12877	japonica Loi.		or 2	mr.my	Pk	Japan	1810.	G	co	
	2 multiplex Ser.	double	or 4	mr.my	Pk	Japan	1810.	G	co	Bot reg. 27
12878	pennsylvanica Loi.	Pennsylvanian	or SO	my	W	N. Amer.	1773.	S	co	W.ar.aS
12879	Mahaleb Mil.	Mahaleb	or 20	ap.my	W	Austria	1714.	G	co	Jac. au. 3. 227
12880	Pa d u s l) <\	Bird Cherry	or 30	ap.my	W	Britain	woods.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1383
	1 vulgaris Ser.	common	or 30	ap.my	W	Britain	woods.	L	co	I. duh. fr. 5.1
	2 parviflora S.r.	small-flowered	or 30	ap.my	W	N. Europe	...	L	co	Fl. dan. 205
	3 rubra Ser.	red Cornish Bird	or 30	ap.my	W	Britain	...	L	co	W.ar.4.2
	Pr&nsu rilbra W.									
	4 bractebsa Ser.	lon^-bracted	or SO	ap.my	W	Europe		L	co	
12881	virginiana Mx.	Virginian	or 30	my.jn	W	Virginia	1724.	L	co	W. nr. 5.9
12882	canadensis Loi.	Canadian	or 15	my.jn	W	Canada	1820.	L	co	Pluk. aL 158.4
12883	nepalensis Ser.	Nepal	Jor 20	...	W	Nepal	1820.	G	co	
12884	serdfina Lo.	late American Bird	or 30	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1629.	L	co	Den.br. 48
12885	occidentals Zrt	Went /mtom	k' Dor 20	year	W	Jamaica	1784.	L	co	
12886	lusitanica Loi.	Portugal Laurel	\$ or 20	jn	W	Portugal	1648.	S	co	Mil. ic. 196.1
12887	Laurocerasus Loi.	com. Laurel Ch.	A or 12	ap.my	W	Levant	1629.	C	co	L. duh. ft. 5.1
12888	sphsrocarpa Loi.	round-fruited *	or 10	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1820.	C	ap	SI jam. 2.193,1
12889	carolinidna Mx.	Carol. Evergr. Bird	or 30	my	W	Carolina	1759.	L	co	
	• 1503. CHRYSOBA'LANUS L.	COCOA PLUM. {Chryso, gold, balanas, acorn; fruit}				Chrysobalhm*	2.-.4.			
12890	Icaco L.	Icaco West Indian* CD	ft 15	...	W	W. Indies	1752.	L	rm	Jac.am. 94
12891	oblongifolius Mx.	oblong-leaved *i_J	Fr 3	my.jn	W	Georgia	1812.	C	lp	Bart. it. a ic.
	1504. LOPHTRA Banks	LOPIHRA. {Lophos, a crest; bract at flower.}				Lophifete.	1.			
J2892	aticana&anfts	African Scrubby Oak±	or 10	jn.jl	W	& Leone	1822.	S	s.l	Gac.fr. 3.188

CLASS XII. ORDER 2.

JCOSA'NDRIA DI-PENTAGY'NIA.

1505.	JIFE'SPILUS £.	MEDLAR. {Mesoz, half, piios, bullet; fruit resembling half a bullet}				Rosace*.*				
12893	germinica L.	Uer	fr-12	my.jl	W	England	1523	G	hl	Eng. bot.
	S stricta Dec.		fr 12	my.jl	W	Europe	...	G	co	
	3 diffusa Dec.		ft 12	my.jl	W	Europe	...	G	co	Duh.ft. 1.3
1£894	Smiths Dec.		or 12	myjn	W		1800.	L	co	Ex. bot 1.18
	grandiflora Sm.									
•1506.	CRATIE'GUS I.	HAWTHORN. (Kratost strength : hardness of wood.)				Roster*. 49.-52.				
12895	Pyracantha Pert.	Evcrgr. Thorn	or 10	my	W	S. Europe	1629.	S	s.l	Schm. ar. 90
12896	crenulata Box.	crenulated	or JO	my.jn	W	Nepal	1870.	B	si	
12897	Crtis-galli L.	Cockspur	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1691.	B	co	Den. br 56
	1 splndcns ff. K.	shining	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	B	co	Pluk. al. 46.1
	S pyracanthifbliai)^.	Pyracant-lvd	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	B	po	
	3 #alicif5lia	'Willow-leaved	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	B	co	
	4 linear is Dec.	linear	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	B	co	
	Jlftspilus linekris Desf.									
12898	puncthta H. X.	dotted-/r<>^d	or 15	my	W	N. Amer.	1746.	B	co	Den.br. 57
12899	elliptica H. K.	elliptic-teawd	or 20	my	W	N. Amer.	1765.	B	co	
12900	/irunifdlia Bosc	Plum-leaved	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1818.	B	cp	
12901	pruneUXbWa. Bosc	Prunella-lvd	or 20	my.jn	W			B	co	
12902	latifolia Pers.	broad-leaved	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1820.	B	co	
12903	parvifMia H. K.	smalMeaved	or 15	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1704.	B	co	Den.br. 65
12904	ovalifolia Horn.	oval-leaved	or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1810.	B	co	
12105	apiifolia Mx.	Parsley-leaved	or 15	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	B	co	
12906	pyriftha H. K.	Pear-leavcd	or 15	jn	W	N. Amer.	1765.	B	co	Den.br. 61
	^ed									
ISS<	glandulous		or 20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	175a	B	co	Botcab.ICiS
ISS5	P>thulkta A&ar.	npatufoleaved	or 15	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1806.	B	co	Bot. cab. 126*
		soarlet-/mi<rrf	or 20	ap.iny	W	N. Amer.	16831	B	co	Den. br. 62
J8910	cordataA/ff.	heaxuiiaved	or SO	my	W	N. Amer.	1738	B	co	Den. nr. 69

12911 lobata Bosc	lobed	or 15 my.jn W	— — —	B co	
12912 purpurea Bosc	purple	or 15 my.jn W	.....1822.	B co	Den. br. 60
12913 florentina Zuc.	Florentine	or 15 my.jn W	.....1800.	B co	
12914 rufra IV. & K.	black	or 30 ap.my W	Hungary 1819.	B co	Den.br. 64
12915 pentagyna W. & K.	five-styled	or 15 my.jn W	Hungary 1820.	B co	
12916 flava H. K.	yellow Pear-berried	or 20 my W	N. Amcr. 1724.	B co	Den. br. 59
12917 fissa Bosc	cleft	or 15 my.jn W	.....1810.	B co	
12918 marocana Pers.	Morocco	or 15 my.jn W	Barbary 1822.	B co	
12919 oxyacantha L.	com. Hawthorn	or 15 my.jn W	Britain hed.	S co	Eng. bot c ic.
2 rusea	roseate-ZuMf	or 15 my.jn R	— — —	B co	
lacinata Wattr.					
3 major	greater-fruited	or 15 my.jn W	— — —	B co	
4 pr&NtX	early	or 15 my.jn W	— — —	B co	
5 plena	&ouhve-flowered	or 15 my.jn W	— — —	B co	
6 aurea	gohlen-berried	or 15 my.jn W	— — —	B co	
12920 oxyacanthoides TTtoJ.	Oxyacantha-lk V	or 15 my.jn W	France 1822.	B co	
12921 enocirpa Z/wtt.	woolly-fruited	or 15 my.jn W	Britain woods	B co	
12922 monogyna Pall.	one-styled	or 15 my.jn W	Siberia	B co	Pal. ros. 1.12
12923 heterophylla Flug.	various-leaved	or 20 my.jn W	N. Amcr. 1816.	B co	An. mu. 12.38
12924 Azarblus L.	Azarole	or 15 my.jn W	S. Europe 1640.	B co	Bot. rep. 579
12925 Aronia Bosc	Aronia	or 15 my.jn W	S. Europe 1810.	B co	Foe crat. 85
12926 onentalis Bosc	oriental Axarole	or 15 my.jn W	S. Europe 1810.	B co	
12927 tanacetifolia Pers.	Tansy-Ivd Axarole	or 15 my.jn W	Greece 1789.	B co	Bot. rep. 591
2 taurica	Taurian	or 15 my.jn W	Tauria 1800.	B co	
10. Cesium Hort					
12928 odoratissima A. R.	sweetest Usctd A. %	or 15 my.jn W	Crimea —	B co	Bot. rep. 590
12929 melancartw Bieb.	fringed	or 15 my.jn W	Sicily 1816.	B co	
12930 flabellata Bosc	black-berried	or 15 my.jn W	Tauria 1820.	B co	
12931 spinosissima Lod.	fan-leaved	or 15 my.jn W	S. Europe	B co	
12932 mexickna 3/8c S.	spiniest	or 15 my.jn W	Europe	B co	Bot cab. 1100
12933 viridis L.	Mexican	or 15 my.jn W	Mexico 1823.	B co	
12934 Olivien Vina Bosc	green	or 20 my.jn W	Asia Min. 1820.	B co	
12935 Poireti'ma Dec.	Olivier*'	or 20 my.jn W	.....1810.	B co	
12936 glabra Lod.	Poiret's	or 15 my.jn W	N. Aincr. 1818.	B co	Bot cab. 248
12937 alpina Mil.	smooth	or 20 my.jn W	Italy	B co	
12938 luciria Mil.	alpine	or 20 my.jn W	N. Amer. ...	B co	
12939 sanguinea Pall.	shining	or 15 my.jn W	Siberia 1810.	B co	
12940 carpatica Lo. C.	bloody	or 20 my.jn W	Carp-it, mo....	B co	
12941 corallina Thun.	Carpathian	or 15 my.jn W	France	B co	
12942 florida Lo. C.	Florida	or 20 my.jn W	N. Amer. ...	B co	
1507. PYRUS L.	PVRUS.	(Peren, Celtic.)	Rositcete. 40.—46.		
12944 comunitis L.	common Pear V	or 20 ap W	England woods.	G co	Eng. bot 1784
1 A chras WaUr.	Achras entire-lvd 5	fr 20 ap W	.....	G co	
2 Pyrastrer IVallr.	Fyns.serrated-lod ^	fr 20 ap W	.....	G co	Gae.fr. 87.2
3 satWa Dec.	garden	fr 20 ap W	.....	G co	
12945 Pollveria L.	Polver's headed-lvd ?	or 15 ap.jn W	Germany 1786.	G co	Bot cab. 1009
lorv. »wylen Vjnl Dec.					
12946 alvifolia Dec.	Sage-lvd Aurelian \$	or 15 my.jn W	France 1806.	G co	
12947 amygdaliformis Tj.	almond-formed \$	or 15 my.jn W	S. Europe 1810.	G co	
12948 daeagnifolia Pall.	Elaeagnus-lvd \$	or 20 my.jn W	Siberia 1806.	G co	
orientalis Horn.					
12949 ta D. Don	WUlow-leaved V	or 20 my.jn W	Russia 1780.	G co	Bot.reg.514
12950 gnata D. Don	woolly	or 15 my.jn W	Nepal 1818.	G co	
12951 nifolia Thunb*	crenated	or 15 my.jn W	Nepal 1820.	G co	
12952 nifolia Z.	Mt. Sinai Medlar	ft 20 my.jn W	Levant 1820.	G co	Den. br. 49
12953 nifolia Z.	snovr-wlitte-lvd £	or 6 my W	Austria ...	G pl	Jac. au. 2. 107
12954 acerba Hfc.	sour apple %	fr 20 ap.my W	Europe ...	G co	Fl. dan. 1101
3/ahusj3 sylvestris 27.	rinn.				
12955 itfalus L.	Apple tree	fr 20 ap.my W	Britain woods.	G r.m	Eng. bot 179
12956 astracana Dec.	Astracan apple	fr 20 ap.my W	Astracan 1810.	G co	
12957 floribunda B. R.	bundlc-flwd	or 8 ap.my W	China 1818.	G co	Bot reg. 1006
12958 diolca W.	dioecious	cu 10 ap.my W	China 1818.	G co	
12959 spectabilis U.K.	showy Chinese apple	ft 20 my Pk	China 1780.	G co	Bot mag. 267
12960 urunifolia W.	Plum-lvd Siberian crab	fr 20 ap.my Pk	Siberia 1758.	G co	Mil. ic. £ 269
12961 baccka L.	berried	or 15 ap.my Pk	Siberia 1784.	G co	Den.br. 51
12962 tomentosa Dum.	tomentose	or 20 my.jn W	Eurojie 1810.	G co	
12963 curonifolia L.	crown sweet-sctd crab	or 20 my Pk	Virginia 1724.	G co	Bot. mag. 9009
12964 annatifolia H. K.	narrow-leaved	or 20 my l'k	N. Amer. 1750.	G co	Den. br. 132'
12965 annatifolia Ehrh.	White Beam tree	tm 40 my.jn W	Britain moi.w.	G co	Eng. bot. 1858
1 obtusifolia Dec.	blunt-leaved	tm 40 my.jn W	Europe ...	G co	Fl. dan. 302
2 acutifolia Dec.	sharp-leaved	tm 40 my.jn W	Europe ...	G co	Duh. no. 34
aljiina W.en.					
12966 intermedia Ehrh.	intermediate	tm 40 ap.my W	Sweden 1789.	G co	Fl. dan. 401
12967 latifolia Dec.	broad-leaved	tm 40 ap.my W	Denmark 1789.	G co	Duh.ar.1. 80
AVrbus latifolia Pers.					
2 angusUCblia Dec.	narrow-leaved £	fr 10 ap.my W	.....	G co	
edulis W.en.					
12967 torminalis Ehrh.	gripping Wild Serviced	tm 50 ap.my W	England woods.	S co	Eng. bot. 298
Crats^gus torminalis L.					
12968 tinlobata Dec.	three-lobed	or 20 my.jn W	S. Europe 1810.	G co	Lab. syr. 4.10
12969 upsali^nsis Lo. C.	auriculatcd	or 20 my.jn W	Sweden 1824.	G co	
12970 auriculata Dec.	auriculatcd	or 20 my.jn W	Egypt 1800.	G co	
12971 pinnatifida E. B.	pinnatifld	tm 40 my.jn W	England rocks.	S co	Eng. bot. 2331
12972 sorbus-hybrida L.	small-fruited	or 10 my.jn W	N. Amer. ...	L co	
12973 microcarpa Dec.	small-fruited	or 10 my.jn W	N. Amer. ...	L co	
12974 microcarpa Ph.		or 30 my.jn W	Britain moi.w.	S co	Eng. bot. 337
12975 aucupria Gfl^?.	fowler's Mountain Ash	or 15 my.jn W	Canada 1782.	G co	Den.br. 54
12976 americana Dec.	American	fr 30 my.jn W	England iroi.w.	S co	Eng. bot. 350
12977 Sorbus Gae.	True Service				
Sorbus domestica L.					

12976	<i>lanuginosa Dec.</i>	woolly	\$	or 25	my.jn	W	Hungary	...	S co	
12977	<i>spuria Dec.</i>	spurious	↓	or 20	my.jn	W	.....	1800.	S co	Moen.w.L6
	<i>2 jarnpucifolia Hort.</i>	Elder-leaved	↓	or 20	my.jn	W	.....	1818.	S co	
12978	<i>nopalensis Lo. C.</i>	Nepal	↓	or 15	my.jn	W	Nepal	1820.	G co	
12979	<i>arbutifolia L.</i>	Arbutus-leaved	A	or 4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1700.	G co	Mil. ic. 100
12980	<i>melanocarpa W.</i>	black-fruited	A	or 4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1700.	S co	Schm.ar.86
12981	<i>Chamaespilus L. Tut.</i>	Bast. Quince	A	or 8	my.jn	W	Pyrenees	1683.	L co	Schm. ar.87
12982	<i>hybrida Moen.</i>	hybrid	6%	tm 40	ap.my	W	.....	.....	S co	Moen. wei. 9
12983	<i>edulis W.</i>	eatable	5	fr 10	ap.my	W	France	1816.	G co	Den. br. 52
1508.	CYDCTNIA <i>Ibu.</i>	QUINCE.	(A native of Cudon, in Crete.)				Rosdcea.			3.-4.
12984	<i>vulgæris Pers.</i>	common	↑	fr 20	my.jn	W	Austria	1573.	L hl	Jac.au. 4.342
	<i>1 malifomis Mil.</i>	apple-formed	↑	fr 20	my.jn	W	.....	1573.	L co	
	<i>2 lusitânica Mil.</i>	Lusitanian	↑	fr 20	my.jn	W	Spain	...	L co	Duh.ar. 1.195
	<i>3 oblonga Mil.</i>	oblong-fruited	↑	fr 20	my.jn	W	Europe	gard.	L co	Black. 137
12985	<i>japónica Pers.</i>	Japan	↑	fr 4	year	S	Japan	1815.	L r.l	Bot mag. 632
	<i>i alba</i>	white	↑	fr 4	year"	Pk	.....	.....	L r.l	
12986	<i>sinensis Thouin</i>	Chinese	↑	fr 15	my.jn	W	China	1818.	L co	Bot. reg. 1248
1509.	PHOTR'NIA <i>Lindl.</i>	PHOTINIA.	(Ptoleinos, shining; leaves.)				Rosatea?.			4. - 6.
12987	<i>serruitta Lindl.</i>	scrullate- <i><Mvt/£</i>	↓	or 10	ap.jl	W	China	1804.	C p.l	Bot. mag. 2105
	<i>Cratargus gl vbra Thun.</i>									
12988	<i>arbutifolia Lindl.</i>	Arbutus-leaved	t	or 10	jl.au	W	California	1796.	G a l	Bot reg. 491
12989	<i>dbbia Lindl.</i>	doubtful	↑	or 10	...	W	Nepal	1821.	L p.l	Lin.tr. 13.10
	<i>Mispilus bengalensis Hort.</i>									
12990	<i>integrifolia Lindl.</i>	entire-leaved	f	or 10	...	W	Nepal	1820.	L Bp	
1510.	RAPHICLEPIS <i>Lindl.</i>	INDIAN HAWTHORN.	(Raphis, needle, lepis, scale; bractea.)				Roshcea.6.			
12991	<i>Indica Lindl.</i>	Indian	↑	or 1	f.au	W	China	1806.	C p.l	
12992	<i>rubra Lindl.</i>	red	H	or 1	f.au	W	China	1820.	C p.l	Lind.col.3
12993	<i>phostdon Lindl.</i>	brown-stamened	H	or 1	f.au	W	China	1820.	C p.l	Bot reg. 468
12994	<i>salicifolia Lindl.</i>	Willow-leaved	* u	or 2	f.au	W	China	1821.	C pi	Bot reg. 652
12995	<i>laevis Lod.</i>	smooth	M	or 1	f.au	W	China	1821.	C p.l	
12996	<i>latifolia Lod.</i>	broad-leaved	M	or 1	f.au	W	China	1820.	C p.l	
1511.	ERIOBO'TRYA <i>Lindl.</i>	LOQJAT.	(Erios, wool, botrys, a bunch of grapes.)				Rosheea.			2. - 4.
12997	<i>japónica Lindl.</i>	Japan	t	J fr 15	o	W	Japan	1787.	G s.l	Yen. mal. 19
	<i>A/spilus japónica Thun.</i>									
12998	<i>elliptica Lindl.</i>	elliptic	↑	or 12		W	Nepal	1823.	G 81	
	<i>Jfe/spilus cula Ham.</i>									
1512.	AMELA'NCHIER <i>Mcd.</i>	AMELANCHIER.	(Amelanchier, Savoy name for Medlar.)				Rosdcea. 5.			
12999	<i>vulgæris Moen.</i>	common	A	or 6	ap.my	W	& Europe	1596.	L e o	Bot. mag. 2430
	<i>Jt/espilus Amelanchier L.</i>									
13000	<i>Botryapium Dec.</i>	Grain* Pear	A	or 12	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1746.	L co	Schm. ar. 84
13001	<i>sanguinea Dec.</i>	bloody	fl	or 4	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1800.	L co	
	<i>JV/espilus canadensis y Mx.</i>	Pyrus sanguinea	Ph.							
13002	<i>ovâus Dec</i>	ov&Ueaved	A	or 8	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1800.	L co	
* 1513	COTONEA'STER <i>Mcd.</i>	COTONEAOTE.	(Cotoneum, quince tree; similar downy lvs.)				Rosace*.			4.-5.
13003	<i>vulgæris Lindl.</i>	common	↑	or 4	ap.my	Pk	Europe	1656.	L co	Schm. ar. 89
	<i>A/espilus Cotoneaster L.</i>									
13004	<i>tomentosa Lindl.</i>	woolly	↑	or 4	ap.my	Pk	.....	1759.	L co	
13005	<i>acuminata Lindl.</i>	pointed	↑	or 4	ap.my	Pk	Nepal	1820.	L co	Lin.tr. 13.9
13006	<i>affinis Lindl.</i>	bimlar	↑	or 4	ap.my	Pk	Nepal	1820.	L co	
13007	<i>microphylla Wai.</i>	small-leaved	↑	or 4	ap.my	W	Nepal	1825.	L co	Bot. reg. 1114
1514.	WALDSTEI'N'ii <i>W.</i>	WALDOTEIMA.	(Francis von Waldstein, a German bot.)				Roshce.			1.
13008	<i>getides W.</i>	Avens-like	^ A P	* jn.jl	Y	W	Hungary	1804.	D i p	Bot. cab. 492
• 1515.	SPIRAEA <i>L.</i>	SPIRJA.	a cord; flexile branches.)				Rosheea*.			36.-46.
13009	<i>opulifolia L.</i>	Opulus-lvd	A	or 5	jnjl	W	N. Amer.	1690.	L co	Schm. ar. 1.52
	<i>2 tomentosa Ser.</i>	small-woolly	A	or 5	jnjl	W	N. Amer.	.....	Skco	
13010	<i>ttilmifolia Sco.</i>	Elm-leaved	A	or 3	jnjl	W	Carniola	1790.	L p.l	Bot. cab. 1042
13011	<i>cratsoifolia XA.</i>	Hawthorn-lvd	A	or 3	jl.au;	W	.....	1823.	L co	
13012	<i>flexuosa Fis.</i>	flexuous	A	or 4	jnjl	W	Europe	1820.	L p.l	
13013	<i>bella Sims</i>	pretty	A	or 2	jl.au	R	Nepal	1820.	L co	Bot mag. 2426
13014	<i>chamedrifolia L.</i>	Germandcr-lvd	A	or 2	jnjl	W	Siberia	1789.	L p.l	Pal. ros. 1.15
13015	<i>media Ph.</i>	intermediate	A	or 14	jnjl.	W	Canada	.....	L co	
13016	<i>oblongifolia Kit.</i>	oblong-leaved	A	or 3	my.jn	W	Hungary	1816.	L p.l	W. & K. 3.235
13017	<i>dina W. & K.</i>	hoary	A	or 3	my	W	Hungary	1829.	L p.l	W. & K. a 227
13018	<i>trilobata L.</i>	three-lobed	A	or 3	my	W	Siberia	1801.	L p.l	Den. br. 68
13019	<i>alpha Pall.</i>	Alpine	A	or 3	jl	W	Siberia	1806.	Skp.1	Pal. ros. 1.20
13020	<i>halictroides Pall.</i>	Meadow Ruc-lkA	A	or 2	my.jl	W	Dahurla	1816.	Skp.1	Pal. ros. 1.18
13021	<i>pickowensis Bes.</i>	Pickow	A	or 1	jnjl	W	Podolia	1827.	L pi	
13022	<i>tobolskia Lo. C.</i>	Tobolsk	A	or 1	jnjl	W	Russia	1823.	L p.l	
13023	<i>//ypericifolia L.</i>	Hypericum	A	or 5	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1640.	L co	Schm. ar. 26
13024	<i>uralensis for.</i>	Uralian	A	cr 4	ap.my	W	Uralia	1817.	L co	
	<i>Aypericifolia * uralensis Ser. crenata Fis.</i>									
13025	<i>acutifolia JV.en.</i>	acute-leaved	A	or 4	ap.my	W	Siberia	1817.	L co	
	<i>Ayicricifolia y acuta Ser.</i>									
13026	<i>savrinica Bes.</i>	Savrania	A	or 4	ap.my	W	Podolia	1819.	L co	
	<i>Aypricifolia i savranica Ser.</i>									
13027	<i>cfonata Bes.</i>	crenaleAJeaved	A	or 2	ap.my	W	Podolia	1739.	L p.l	Bot. cab. 1252
	<i>Aypricifolia y Besserio Ser.</i>									
13028	<i>obovata Kit.</i>	ohovate-leaved	A	or 3	my.jn	W	Hungary	1816.	Skp.1	Bar. ic.564
	<i>Aypricifolia h crenata Ser.</i>									
13039	<i>ncpalensis Lo. C.</i>	Nepal	A	or 3	jnjl	W	Nepal	1824.	L p.l	
13030	<i>ceanothifolia Horn.</i>	Ceanothus-lvd	A	or 2	jnjl	W	.....	182a	L p.l	
13031	<i>corymbosa Raff.</i>	corymbose	A	or 1	jl.au	W	N. Amer.?	1819.	L e o	Bot cab. 671
13032	<i>Aetulfolia Pall.</i>	Birch-leaved	A	or 2	jnjl	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	L p.l	Don. br. 67
13033	<i>lasvigata L.</i>	vmxxAYi-leaved	A	or 4	ap.jn	R	Siberia	1774.	L p.l	Schm.ar.1.*»

Table with columns for species numbers (e.g., 13034, 13038, 13039), species names (e.g., ralicifolia L., Aruncus L.), descriptions (e.g., Willow-leaved, Goat's-beard), and various alphanumeric codes (e.g., or 5 Jn.au Pk, W, Europe, Skco).

1516 GILL&NIA Moen. GILLBNTIA. (Probably the name of some obscure botanist.) Rosaceae, 2.
13044 trifoliata Moen. three-leaved A or 2 jn.au R.w N. Amer. 1713. D p.l Bot. mag. 489
13045 stipulacea Mi*. Air/p-stipuled A or 2 jn.au R.w N. Amer. 1805. D co
Spiraea stipulacea W. «t.

1517. SESTIVUM I* SESuviim. (Not explained.) Ficoide*. 5.-7.
13046 pedunculatum !).«. peduncled £ (23 or 2 jn.jl R.W W. Indies 1692. C r.m Lam. il. 434.
13047 sessile Pers. sessile-flowered jg [23 or 3 jn.jl R.W W. Indies ... C r.m Dec. pi. 9
Portularastrum Dec.
13048 revolutifolium Vahl revolute-leaved £ E3 pr 1J jl.au R.W S. Amer. ... C Lp Bot mag. 1701
13049 lodrifolium W. long-leaved O p r 1j1.au R.w S. Amer. 1816. S 1p
13050 repens W. creeping O p r 1 j1.au R.W E. Indies 1816. S Lp Ru.am.5.72.1

1518. AIZOPOK L. AIZOON. {Aei, always, zoon, alive} Ficoide/. 5. —16.
13051 canarilense L. Canary iQI or 1 j1.au Y Canaries 1731. S r.m Bot rep. 201
13052 perfoliate Glinus.like £ j1 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1774. C r.m
13053 hispanicum L. Spanish tJJu Ap Spain 172a S r.m Dec. pl 30
WUSS lanceolatum Mur. spear-leaved f au Pk O.G. H. 1752. S r.m

1519. TETRAGONIA i. TETRAGONIA. «n, four.Amalf, an angle; fruit.) Ficoidcir. 10. — 16.
13056 expansa //ff. expanded N. Z. Spinach Ocul 6 au.s G N. Zeal 1772. C s.l Bot. inag. 2362
13057 crystallina Ker crystalline iQI or 2 jn G Peru 1788. 8.1 Dec. pi. 34
13058 fruticosa L. shrubby tt. n. iJ un 2 j1.s G C. G. H. 1712. 8.1 Mil. ic. 2.263.2
13059 decumbens Mil. trailing tL J un 1 j1.s G C. G. H. 1758. 6.1 Dec. pi. 53
13060 Tetraopteris Haw. trmged-seededs. un 2 j1.s G C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13061 herbacea L. spiked a. J un 1 j1 G C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13062 chinkte // K. herbaceous Tf LAJ un * jnft s C. G. H. 1752. 6.1 Com. h. 2.102
13063 lineata JSnhi hedgehog £ Olun * jnft s C. G. H. 1774. C 8.1 Dec. pi. 113
13064 linear JSnhi linear £ L Jun i my.au G C. G. H. 1819. C 8.1
13065 obovata Haw. obovate * t uJ un H s . . G C. G. H. 1821. C 8.1

*1520. MESEMBHY ANTHEMUM L. Fia MARI GOLD. (Meseimbria, mid-day, anthemion, fl.) FicoUL 313. —350.

I. ACAI/UA.—Stems none or very short, leaves large.
13066 nsinatum Haw. minute £ IAJ cu A s.n Pk C. G. H. 1795. 8.1 Bot mag. 1376
13067 minimum Haw. smallest tf IAICU ft s.d Pa.Y C. G. H. 1776. 8.1
13068 nerpusilium Haw. >ery small jf IAJCU j s,d Pa.Y C. G. H. 1819. 8.1
13069 obconellum Haw. small obovate jg LAJCU i fo W C. G. H. 1776. 8.1 Bot. mag. 1647
13070 obconellum Haw. small conical jf LAJ cu ifo W C. G. H. 1786. 8.1
13071 ficifidm Salm. fig-like tf IAJ cu ifo ... C. G. H. 1819. 8.1
13072 truncatellum Haw. small truncated j1 iAJ cu f.o Pa.Y C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13073 fibulifurme Haw. button-shaped £ iAI cu ... C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13074 herbacea Haw. grape-like < iAI cu ... C. G. H. 1820. 8.1 Bur. af. 10.2
13075 testiculire Aft. nut-shaped tf iAI cu ... C. G. H. 1790. 8.1
13076 testiculire Aft. testicular Si cu W C. G. H. 1774. 8.1 Bot mag. 1573
13077 phallum Haw. eight-leaved £ tAJcu in C. G. H. 1819. 8.1
13078 longiusculum rather longer. /? ^ iAJ cu in Y C. G. H. 1774. 8.1
13079 roseum rosy tf iAJcu in R C. G. H. 1774. 8.1
13080 obtusec/own obtusec/own £ LAJCU mr.ap Pk C. G. H. 1792. 8.1
13081 asus large-dotted Y C. G. H. 1776. 8.1
13082 asus large-dotted Y C. G. H. 1775. 8.1
13083 asus large-dotted Y C. G. H. 1822. 8.1
13084 asus large-dotted Y C. G. H. 1822. 8.1
13085 canum Haw. hoary IAJcu A Y C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13086 aloidea Haw. Aloe-like LAJCU i ... Y C. G. H. 1819. 8.1
13087 albinbntum Haw. white-marked IAJor i s Y C. G. H. 1825. 8.1
13088 albpunctatum/faut. white-dotted IAJ or is Y C. G. H. 1823. 8.1
13089 cairinum Haw. dog-chap IAJgr i au.o Y C. G. H. 1717. 8.1 Dec. pi. 95
13090 lupinum Haw. wolf-cA«p IAJgr i ... Y C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13091 vulpinum Haw. fox-chap LAJgr i au.o Y C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13092 hybridum Haw. bastard LAJgr i ... Y C. G. H. 1795. 8.1
13093 Wum L. whitish IAJgr i*JL«i Y CG. H. 1714. 8.1 Bot. mag. 1824
13094 agnum Haw. vamb-chap IAJor imy.jn Y CG. H. 1824. 8.1
13095 minus Haw., less LAJor i my.jn Y C. G. H. 1824. 8.1
13096 cretisculum/Zhtv. more erect-^rfjg IAJH i myjn Y C. G. H. 1824. 8.1

13093	tigrinum Haw.	tiger-chap	£ IAJ S ^T	* in	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C si	Bot reg. 260
13094	felinum Haw.	cat-chap	£ iAI s ^r	i au.n	Y	CG. H.	1730.	C 8.1	Dec. pi. 152
13095	mustelinum Haw.	weasel-dtop	£ IAJ K ^r	I ...	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13096	erminum Haw.	erminectap	£ IAJ or	*my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1824.	C 8.1	
13097	murinum Haw.	mouse-chap	£ IAJ gr	t .	*	C. G. H.	1790.	C 8.1	
13098	musculum Haw.	little mouse-c*	£ IAJ gr	ijl	Y	CG. H.	1824	C 8.1	
13099	dolabriforme Haw.	hatchet-fonced	tt tJ gr	i . my.n	Y	C. G. H.	1785.	C 8.1	Dec. pi. 6
13100	acapigrum Haw.	scape-bearing	£ IAJ cu	l au.8	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C 8.1	
13101	carvans Haw.	keeling	£ IAJCU	l	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C 8.1	
13102	denticulatum Haw.	denticulate	£ IAJ or	*ap	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	C 8.1	
2	gidilcum	glaucous	£ IAJ or	i ap	Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
3	cundidiasimum	whitest	£ IAJ or		Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
13103	rnbfistuin Haw.	robust	£ IAJ		Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	
13104	compactum // X.	compact	«t uJ or		Y	C G. m	1780.	C 8.1	
13105	quadridum Haw.	quadrid	tt. i Jor		Y	C G. m	1795.	C 8.1	
13106	bifidum Haw.	bifid			Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	
13107	bibrartatum //aw.	double-bracted	tt. i	or	Y	C. G. H.	1803.	C 6.1	
13108	rostr.Muin L.	beaked	£ IAJ or		Y	CG. H.	1732.	C 8.1	Di. el. 186.229
13109	tuberculatum Mil.	pimpled	£ IAJ or		Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C 8.1	
13110	ramulsum Haw.	brunih	n. \ or		Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C 8.1	
13111	pisiforme Haw.	pea-shaped	£ IAJ or		W	C. G. H.	1796.	C 8.1	
13112	moniforme Haw.	bracelet-shaped	£ IAJ or	* mr.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C 8.1	
13113	scalpratun Haw.	great kmfe-s>haped	£ IAJ or	l au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1714.	C 8.1	Di. el. 188. %A
13114	fragrans Salm	fragrant	£ IAJ or	i	Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
13115	grandiflorum Haw.	great-flowered	£ IAJ gr		Y	C. G. H.	1824.	C 8.1	
13116	propinqua Haw.	very fat	£ IAJ or	i jll	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C 8.1	
13117	medium Haw.	intermediate	£ IAJ or	{ au.o	Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
13118	cultratum Haw.	cultrate	£ IAJ or	£ au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13119	Incidum Mil.	shining	£ IAJ or	l au.o	Y	C. G. H.	17.3.	C 8.1	
13190	ascendens Haw.	ascending tongue	£ IAJ or	l au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1805.	C 8.1	
13121	pustulatum Haw.	blistered	£ IAJ or	£ aun	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C 8.1	
13122	longum Haw.	long tongue	£ IAJ or	au	Y	C. G. H.	1725.	C 8.1	Dec. pi. 71
1	depressum B.M.	depressed	£ IAJ or	f au.o	Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
2	dee live Haw.	sloping	£ IAJ or	l au.o	Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
3	angustius Haw.	narrower	£ IAJ or	\$ au.o	Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
4	purpurascens Haw.	purpurascnt	£ IAJ or	l au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
5	uncatum Haw.	hooked	£ IAJ or	f au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
6	atbllens Haw.	elevating	£ IAJ or	l au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13123	linguaeformc Haw.	tongue-bhaped	£ IAJ or	l mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C 8.1	
2	rufescens Haw.	rufescent	£ IAJ or	g mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C 8.1	
3	subcruciatum//aw.	subcruciatc	£ IAJ or	\$ mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
4	probratum Haw.	prostrate	£ IAJ or	\ mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	--	C 8.1	
5	issurgens Haw.	rising	£ IAJ or	l mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	18*19.	C 8.1	
13124	latum Haw.	broad tongue	£ IAJ or	& mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1f.20.	C Bl	Di. el. 184.225
2	breve Haw.	short	£ IAJ or	4 m m	Y	C. G. H.	1802.	C 8.1	
13125	depressum Haw.	depressed tongue	£ IAJ or	\$ s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	Bot. mag. 1866
2	lividum Haw.	livid	* £ IAJ or	i s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C 6.1	
13126	cruciatum Haw.	cross-leaved	ui. | or	l my.n	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C 8.1	
13127	taurinum Haw.	bull's-Aorn	n. | or	l >.n	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	
13128	SUm; Haw.	Salm's	n. | or	a s.n	*	C. G. H.	1818.	C 8.1	
2	seraicruciatum fiz/m	half-crossed	n. | or	1 s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C 8.1	
3	angustifolium/faw.	narrow-leaved	«- | or	1 Bn	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C 8.1	
13129	surrectum Haw.	erect	ft. | or	1 an	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
2	brevifolium Haw.	short-leaved	tL. | or	j s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13130	heteroph^llum Haw.	various-leaved	£ vAJ or	j s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	
13131	angistum Haw.	narrow tongue	£ IAJ or	"\$ mr.o	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C 8.1	
2	pallidum Haw.	pale	£ IAJ or	I mro	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C 8.1	
3	heteroph^llumjac.	various-leaved	£ IAJ or	| mr.o	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C 8.1	Bot. rep. 540
13132	difforme Haw.	deformed	tt. | or	| au	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C 8.1	Di. el. 194.242
13133	bigibberatum Haw.	two-bunched	n. | gr	£ au	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C S.1	
13134	bidentatum Haw.	two-toothed	tL. | or	1 au	Y	C. G. H.	1H18.	C S.1	
2	mAjus Haw.	larger	n. | or	l l	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C 8.1	
13135	semicylindricum Haw.	semicylindric	t. | or	f* mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C S.1	Di. el. 194.241
13136	gibbusum Haw.	gibbous	£ IAJ or	* t | l | l	R	C. G. H.	1780.	C 6.1	
13137	luteovinde Haw.	yellowish-green	t. | or	j | l | l	R	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	
13138	pervlndc Haw.	very green	£ IAJ or	J jamy	R	C. G. H.	1792.	C 8.1	
13139	pubescens Haw.	pubescent	£ IAJ or	l jamy	R	C. G. H.	1702.	C 8.1	
13140	calamiforme L.	Heed-shaped	£ IAJ or	1 j l s	W	C. G. H.	1717.	C 8.1	Dec pi. 5
13141	obsubulatum Haw.	obdubulatc	tt. | or	1 ...	W	C. G. H.	1796.	C 8.1	
13143	cylindricum Haw.	cylindrical	£ IAJ or	| f 8	R	C. G. H.	1792.	C 8.1	
13143	terctifulum Haw.	round-leaved	£ IAJ or	I f s	R	C. G. H.	1794.	C 8.1	
13144	toretifisculum 77aw.	rather rounder	£ IAJ or	4 ...	R	C. G. H.	1794.	C 8.1	
13145	tellidiflorum L.	Daisy.flowcred	£ IAJ or	i ...	R	C. G. H.	1717.	C Bl	Di. el. 224.223
2	subuKitum Mil.	awl-shaped	£ IAJ or	i jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1717.	C Bl	
3	viride Haw.	pea-green	£ IAJ or	£ jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1717.	C 8.1	
13146	acutum Haw.	great acutclvd	£ IAJ or	* apn	R	C. G. H.	1793.	C 8.1	
13147	punctatum Haw.	dotted awl-lvd	£ IAJ or	£ ap.n	R	C. G. H.	17W.	C 8.1	
13148	diminutum //aw.	diminished	£ IAJ or	4 ap	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C 8.1	
2	cauliculatum Haw.	small-stemmed	£ IAJ or	i ap	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C S.1	
II. FASCICULAVA. — Leaves in bundles ; flowers polygynous ; calyx five-leaved.									
13149	breum Dil.	thong-stalked	£ IAJ or	1 s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C Bl	Di. el. 200.255
2	congēstum Haw.	crowded	£ IAJCU	1 s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1805.	C Bl	
13150	purp&reo-Album/faw.	purplish white	£ IAJgr	Jau	W	C. G. H.	1824.	C si	
13151	diTersifbium L.	various-leaved	£ IAJ or	1 mr.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C S.1	Di. el. 19a 253
2	glaucius Haw.	more glaucous	£ IAJ or	1 au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1726.	C S.1	
3	brevifblum Haw.	short-leaved	£ IAJ or	1 au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	...	C S.1	
4	la?e vlrens Haw.	bright green	£ IAJ or	l au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	...	C S.1	
-A 5	Mtrrens Haw.	dark-green	£ IAJ or	l au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	...	C 8.1	
1	piens/faw.	deceiving	£ IAJ or	1 au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	18^0.	C 8.1	
2	...	doubtful	£ IAJ or	1 my n	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C S.1	Brad. sue. 4.40
3	...	small-horned	£ IAJ or	1 mr.my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C S.1	
4	nyllum Dec.	equal.leaved	£ IAJ or	1 mr.my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C S.1	
5	imbena Haw.	procumbent	£ IAJ or	1 mr.my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C S.1	Dec.pl. 108
13156	tricolorum Haw.	three-colored	£ IAJ or	1 o	Y.R	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
			£ IAJ or	1	Y.R	H.	1794.	C 4.1	Bot. mag. 2144

ICOSANDRIA DI-PENTAGYNIA.

ORDER II.

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for specimen ID, Latin name, description, and publication details. Includes sub-headers like 'FILPROBTBABA.—Trailers ; flowers polygynous ; calyx five-leaved ; leaves connate.' and 'IV. ...'.

13215	<i>mutfibilefotu.</i>	changeable	tt.	Jor	lftjl.8	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C 8.1	Dec pi. 60
13216	<i>inclaifidens Haw.</i>	encompassed	tL	Jor	lft jn.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.	C s.1	Bot. rep. 388
13217	<i>caulescens Mil.</i>	caulescent	delta-lyd*	Jor	lft my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C 8.1	Di. el. 195.243-4
13218	<i>deltoideum Haw.</i>	great delta-lud a. L	or		lft my	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C 8.1	Dec. pi. 58
13219	<i>muricatum/ftiw.</i>	muricated	delta-lyd*	Jor	Mmy	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C B.I	Di. el. 195.245-7
	<i>2 minus Haw.</i>	less	tL	Jor	lft. my	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	C s.1
13220	<i>microphyllum Haw.</i>	small-leaved	tL	Jor	lft. i	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C 8.1	
13221	<i>mucronatum Haw.</i>	mucronated	or		lft. i	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	C 8.1	
13222	<i>pygmaeum Haw.</i>	pygmy	tL	Jor	lft. i	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.	C 8.1	
13223	<i>pulchellum Haw.</i>	pretty	tL	Jor	lft. i	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C 8.1	
	<i>canescens Haw.</i>		tLL	Jor						
	<i>2 revolutum Haw.</i>	revolute	tL	Jor	ap	Pk	C. G. H.			

VI. THIQUBTBA. — Leaves more or less three-cornered, distinct; calyx five-leaved; styles five.

13224	<i>maximum Haw.</i>	largest moon-lyd	L	Jor	lft mr.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	C s.1	Bot rep. 358
13225	<i>lunatum W.</i>	lunate	n.	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1812.		
13226	<i>falcatum L.</i>	sickle-leaved	tt.	Jor	lft jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1727.		Di.eL 213.275.6*
13227	<i>decumbens Haw.</i>	decumbent	tt.	Jor	lft my.o	Pa.R	C. G. H.	1759.		
13228	<i>incurvum Haw.</i>	incurved	tt.	Jor	lft jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1802.		Bot cab. 1265
	<i>2 dilatans Haw.</i>	spreading-ftw/ctfft.	or		lft jn	Pk	C. G. H.			
	<i>3 pallidus Haw.</i>	paler	a.	Jor	lft jn	Pk	C. G. H.			
	<i>4 densifolium Haw.</i>	dense-leaved	tL	Jor	lft jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.		
	<i>5 roseum fv.</i>	rosy	tL	Jor	Jftjn	Pk	C. G. H.			
13229	<i>confertum Haw.</i>	crowded-leaved	tL	Jor	lft BO	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.		
13230	<i>falcifurme Haw.</i>	sickle-shaped	tt.	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.		
13231	<i>glomcfatum L.</i>	clustered	tL	Jor	lft jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.		Bot cab 1043
13232	<i>glomflexum Haw.</i>	inflexed	tL	Jor	lft jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.		
13233	<i>scabrum L.</i>	scabrous	tL	Jor	lft jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.		Di. el. 251
	<i>2 purpbreum Haw.</i>	purple	tL	Jor	lft j	P	C. G. H.	17.11.		
13234	<i>versicolor Haw.</i>	changeable-cld	tt.	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.		
13235	<i>retroflexum Haw.</i>	retroflexed	tt-L	Jor	lft my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1724.		
13236	<i>imbricans Haw.</i>	imbricating	XL	Jor	lft my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.		
13237	<i>deflexum H. K.</i>	deflexed	tL	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.		
13238	<i>lcpaleon Haw.</i>	slender	tL	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.		
13239	<i>polyanthum Haw.</i>	many-flowered	tL	Jor	HjLo	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.		
13240	<i>flexile Haw.</i>		A	Jor	lft au	.Pk	C. G. H.	1819.		
13241	<i>polyphyllum Haw.</i>	many-leaved	tt.	Jor	lft au	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.		
13242	<i>violaceum Dec.</i>	violet	tt.	Jor	lft j	P	C. G. H.	1732.		
13243	<i>emarginatum L.</i>	notch-fouvrat	tL	Jor	lft jno	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.		Di. el. 197.250
13244	<i>dilatatum Haw.</i>	dilated	tL	Jor	lft jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1820.		
13245	<i>virgatum Haw.</i>	twiggy	tL	Jor	lft jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.		
13246	<i>bracteatum Haw.</i>	bracted	tL	Jor	lft j	Y	C. G. H.	1774.		Bot cab. 251
13247	<i>inceptus Haw.</i>	two-edged	tL	Jor	lft j.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.		
	<i>2 pallidum Haw.</i>	pale	tL	Jor	lft s.o	P.pk	C. G. H.	1819.		
13248	<i>gracile Haw.</i>	slender-starry	tL	Jor	lft n	R	C. G. H.	1794.		
	<i>stellatum Haw.</i>		tL	Jor	lft au.n	R	C. G. H.			
	<i>2 gracilius Haw.</i>	slenderer	tL	Jor	lft au.n	R	C. G. H.			
13249	<i>radatum Haw.</i>	rayed	tL	Jor	lft au.n	R	C. G. H.	1794.		Di. el. 197.249
13250	<i>compressum Haw.</i>	compressed	tt.	Jor	lft j	D. R.	C. G. H.	1792.		
13251	<i>patulum Haw.</i>	spreading	tL	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.		
13252	<i>asperum Haw.</i>	rough	tL	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.		
	<i>2 esculens Haw.</i>	caulescent	tL	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.		
13253	<i>formisum Haw.</i>	beautiful	tL	Jor	lft j	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.		
13254	<i>siectabile Haw.</i>	showy	tt.	Jor	lft my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.		Bot. mag. 396
13255	<i>conspicuum Haw.</i>	conspicuous	n.	Jor	lft 8.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1806.		
13256	<i>blandum Haw.</i>	bland	tL	Jor	lft jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1810.		Bot. reg. 82
13257	<i>curviflorum Haw.</i>	curve-flowered	tL	Jor	lft jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.		
13258	<i>afireum L.</i>	gohlen-flowered	tL	Jor	lft mr.o	Y	C. G. H.	1750.		Bot. mag. 262
13259	<i>cymbifolium Haw.</i>	boat-leaved	tt.	Jor	lft j	Y	C. G. H.	1822.		C 8.1
13260	<i>aurantium Haw.</i>	orange-flowered	tt.	Jor	lft jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1783.		C s.1
13261	<i>glaucum L.</i>	glaucous-leaved	tt.	Jor	lft jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1696		Dec. pi. 148
13262	<i>strictum Haw.</i>	strict	tL	Jor	lft j	Y	C. G. H.	1795.		C s.1
13263	<i>cymbiforme Haw.</i>	boat-shaped	tL	Jor	lft j	Y	C. G. H.	1793.		C s.1
13264	<i>mucroniforme Haw.</i>	sword-shaped	tL	Jor	lft j.ail	Y	C. G. H.	1821.		C 8.1
13265	<i>graniforme Haw.</i>	grain-shaped	tL	Jor	lft 8.0	Y	C. G. H.	1727.		Brad. sue. 2.20
13266	<i>m61le H. K.</i>	waft-leaved	tt	Jor	lft o	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.		C 8.1

VII. FILICAU'LIA.—Sums slender; leaves distinct, rounded, and dotted; flowers opening in the morning.

13267	<i>coccineum Haw.</i>	scarlet-flowered	tL	Jor	lft my.s	S	C. G. H.	1696.	C s.1	Bot. mag. 59
	<i>2 acbtius Haw.</i>	acuter-calixed	tL	Jor	lft my.s	S	C. G. H.			
	<i>3 miquis Haw.</i>	smaller	tt.	Jor	lft my.s	S	C. G. H.			
13268	<i>bicolorum L.</i>	two-colored	tt.	Jor	lft my.s	O	C. G. H.	1732.		Di. el. 202.258
	<i>2 patulum Haw.</i>	spreading	tt.	Jor	lft my.s	O	C. G. H.			
	<i>3 minus Haw.</i>	smaller	tt.	Jor	lft my.s	O	C. G. H.			
13269	<i>inajquale Haw.</i>	unequal-cifjipaitt.	tt.	Jor	lft my.s	O	C. G. H.	1716.		Brad. sue 1.7
13270	<i>tenuifolium L.</i>	slender-leaved	tt.	Jor	lft jn.s	S	C. G. H.	1700.		Dec. pi. 82
	<i>2 erectum Haw.</i>	erect	tt.	Jor	lft jn.8	S	C. G. H.			
13871	<i>variabile Haw.</i>	variable	tt.	Jor	lft jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1796.		C 8.1
	<i>2 isemus Haw.</i>	smoother	tL	Jor	lft jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1796.		C 8.1
13272	<i>spiniforme Haw.</i>	thorn-shaped	tt-L	Jor	lft 8.0	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.		C 8.1
	<i>2 subaduncum Haw.</i>	rather hooked	tt.	Jor	lft 8.0	Pk	C. G. H.			
13273	<i>curvifolium W.</i>	crooked-leaved	n.	Jor	lft o	Pk	C. G. H.	1799.		C 8.1
13274	<i>flexifbliuxn Haw.</i>	bent-leaved	tt.	Jor	lft o	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.		C 8.1
	<i>2 laete virens Haw.</i>	lively green	tt.	Jor	lft o	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.		C 8.1
13275	<i>aduncum Haw.</i>	hook-leaved	tt.	Jor	lft f.mr	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.		C 8.1
13276	<i>inconspicuum Haw.</i>	inconspicuous	tt.	Jor	lft jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1823.		C 8.1
13277	<i>filicaufe Haw.</i>	thread-stalked	tt.	Jor	lft a	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.		C s.1
13278	<i>spinisum L.</i>	thorny	tL	Jor	lft jn.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1714.		Di. el. 208. agj. 8
13279	<i>stipulaceum L.</i>	stipulaceous	tt.	Jor	lft my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1723.		C s.1
13280	<i>corallinum Thun.</i>	coral	tt.	Jor	lft my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.		C s.1
	<i>%& prodactum Haw.</i>	prolonged-calixcdn.	tt.	Jor	lft my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1822.		C s.1
	<i>!&&& < p^{mo}ni Haw.</i>	pretty white-flwdtL	u.j	Jor	lft au.s	W	C. G. H.	1823.		C 8.1
13M3	<i>Haworth's Donn</i>	Haworth's	tt.	Jor	lft jain	Br	C. G. H.	1793.		C s.1
13284	<i>!&Tve H. K.</i>	smooth white-wooded	tt.	Jor	lft j.8		C. G. H.	1774.		C 8.1

13285	verruculatum L.	small-warted	«Li lor	If ray.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C 8.1	Di. el. 859
2	Candolle	Decandolle's	a. i. or	I* my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	-	C 8.1	Dec. pi 36
13286	insillitium TV.	grafted	a. i. or	1 au.o	P	CG.H.	1780.	C 8.1	
	purpureo-crbecum Haw.								
2	fvo-crbecum Haw.	yellow & safc	tt. | or	1 au.o	Y	CG. H.	1816.	C 8.1	
3	minus	smaller	n. | or	1 au.o	Y	C. G. H.	-	C 8.1	
13287	luteum Haw.	yellow	a. | or	IJ my.au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1824.	C 8.1	
13288	lutcolum Haw.	yellowish	a. i. or	i my.au	Pa.Y	C. G. U.	1824.	C 8.1	

VIII. VERWJCO*SA. — Leaves and branches almost always more or less warted or papilvous.

13289	crystallinum L.	crystalline	J± O or	1 my.au	W	Greece	1725.	S e.1	Dec. pl 128
13290	glaciXle Haw.	frozen	Jc o or	f my.au	W	Greece	-	S 8.1	
13291	pinnatifidum L.	wing-cleft	Jc O or	1 my.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S 8.1	Bot mag. 67
13292	sessiliflorum H. K.	sessile-flowered	Jc iQJ or	\$ jI	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S 8.1	
2	filbum Haw.	white	«k iQJ or	f jI	W	C. G. H.	-	S 8.1	
13293	humifisum H. K.	trailing	a. | or	1 jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C 8.1	
13294	clandestinum Haw.	clandestine	«L- J or	j my.au	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C 8.1	
13295	Aituni Jac.	Alton's	£ OJ or	J jn.o	Pk	CG.H.	1774.	S 8.1	Jac. vin. 3.7
13298	lanœolatum Haw.	small-spear-A/rf	O or	f my.au	W	C. G. H.	1795.	S 8.1	
2	rbscum Haw.	rosy	iQJ or	1 my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1813.	S 8.1	
13297	cordifolium L.	heart-leaved	ft i | or	1 my.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C 8.1	Dec. pi. 102
13298	pomeridianum L.	afternoon	i | or	1 jI Lau	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S 8.1	Bot. mag. 540
2	Andrews's	Andrews's	ft i | or	1 jI Lau	Y	C. G. H.	-	S 8.1	Bot rep. 57
J3289	pUsum Haw.	hairy yellow	i | or	f jii. au	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	S 8.1	
13300	calendulhecum/iiitu.	Pot-marigold	i | or	f au	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	S 8.1	
13301	helianthoides H.K.	Sunflower-like	i | or	\$ au.o	Y	CG.H.	1774.	S 8.1	Dec. pi. 135
	Cand61ii Haw.								
13302	limpiduin II. K.	clear	O or	1 jI	R	C. G. H.	1774.	S 8.1	Jac. ic 3.488
1^303	tricolor Haw.	three-colored	O or		R	C. G. H.	1795.	S 8.1	Bot. mag. 2144
13304	rbscum Haw.	roseate	O or		Pk	C. G. H.	-	S 8.1	
3	linearc Thun.	linear	O or		W	C. G. H.	1819.	S 8.1	
4	album	vrhMe-flowering	iQJ or		W	C. G. H.	1819.	S 8.1	
13305	villusum L.	villous tt.	i | or		W	C. G. H.	1759.	C 8.1	
13306	caducum H. K.	deciduous	iQJ or	1 jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S 8.1	
13307	apetalum H. K.	petalless	O or	1 jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S 6.1	Jac. vin. 3.6
13308	nodiflorum L.	knot-flowered	iQJ or	1 au.o	W	Egypt	1739.	S 8.1	Dec. pi. 88
13309	cihatum H. K.	ciliated	O or	1 ...	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C 8.1	
13310	geniculiflorum L.	joint-flowering	iQJ or	J jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1727.	C 8.1	Dec. pl. 17
13311	Ttpphum £.	Aiter-leaved tt.	i | or	J jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1700.	C 8.1	Dj. el. 179.220
13313	expansum L.	expantled/vd tt.	i | or	4 jI Lau	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1705.	C 8.1	Dec. pi. 94
13313	varians Haw.	varying tt.	i | or	4 jI Lau	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1706.	C 8.1	Pet. g. 78.10
13314	tortubsum L.	twisted-leaved tt.	i | or	*jn.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1705.	C 8.1	Di. cl. 181.222
13315	paUens H. K.	jrte-floucred tt.	i | or	J jI Lau	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C 8.1	Dec. pi. 47
1331G	loratum Haw.	lorate tt.	i | or	1 jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13317	relaxatum W.	relaxed tt.	i | or	1 jI Lau	Pk	C. G. H.	1815.	C 8.1	
13318	crassicaule Haw.	thick-stemmed tt.	L | or	1 jI Lau	PILY	CG.H.	1815.	C 8.1	
13319	anathmicum Haw.	skeleton-leaved tt.	v | or	f jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C 8.1	
o«	2 fragile Haw.	brittle tt.	i | or	£ jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C 8.1	
13320	rectum Haw.	straight tt.	i | or	f jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13321	crassuloides Haw.	Crassula-like tt.	i | or	i jI Lau	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13322	incomptum Haw.	untrimmed tt.	i | or	4 jI Lau	W	CG.H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13323	spendens L.	shining tt.	L | or	U jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1716.	C 8.1	Decpl 85
J324	flexubsum Jfotu.	flexuous tt.	i | or	1 jI Lau	W	C. G. H.	1793.	C 8.1	
13325	acuminatum flinw.	acuminate tt.	i | or	2 au.s	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13326	alnicaule Haw.	white-stemmed a.	i | gr	1 au	W	C. G. H.	1824.	C 8.1	
13327	sulcatum //ow.	furrowed tt.	i | or	3 au.a	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13328	fastigifctum Haw.	peaked tt.	L | or	li	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C 8.1	
1 on	2 reflexum //«w».	reflexed tt.	i | or	U au	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C 8.1	
13329	umbelliflorum ».	uinbellate-flwd tt.	i | or	f au	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13330	palltsecns Haw.	pullescent tt.	i | or	i aas	W	CG.H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13331	micranthou Haw.	small-flowered tt.	i | or	i ..	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C 8.1	
	parviflorum Jac.								
13332	Junceum Haw.	Hush-leaved tt.	i | or	1 au.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C 8.1	
13333	granulicadie Haw.	granulated-stmd tt.	i | or	1 ..	...	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13334	Unue Haw.	slender tt.	i | or	1 ..	...	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
J335	longispinulum Haw.	long-spinuled tt.	i | or	1 au.n	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13336	spinuliferum Haw.	suinulc-bearing tt.	L | or	1 jn.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1784.	C 8.1	
13337	grössum Haw.	thick	tLi lor	1 au.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C 8.1	
13338	salmbcum Haw.	salmon-colored tt.	i | or	3 au.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	
13339	canaliculMum Haw.	small-chan.-vfi tt.	i | or	2 jLo	Pk	C. G. a	1794.	C 8.1	
13340	viridiflorum H. K.	green-flowered tt.	i | or	2 Un	G	C. G. H.	1774.	C 8.1	Bot mag. 326
13341	tenuiflorum Jac.	slender-flwd tt.i	i | or	2 Un	Pk	CG.H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13342	nitidum Haw.	bright tt-1	i | or	2 jLo	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C 8.1	
J3343	brachiMum H. K.	brachiated tt.	J | or	1 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C 8.1	
13344	subincanum Haw.	rather hoary tt.	j | or	2 au.s	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13345	testaceum Haw.	tWccotored * L | or		3 au.s	O	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13346	tuberbum L.	tuberous-rao^dt.	i | or	3 jn.o	O	C. G. H.	1714.	C 8.1	Di. cl. 264
i.e. A 2	maus Haw.	smaller	i | or	1*jn.o	O	C. G. H.	1714.	C 8.1	
J S S	K.rirtaum Haw.	long-rooted tt.	i | or	2 my.jn	W	CG.H.	1824.	C 8.1	
13348	noctiflorum Haw.	night-flowering tt.	i | or	2 jn.au	W.pk	C. G. H.	1714.	C 8.1	Bot. cab. 4U5
	St «w-colored tt.		L | or	2 jn.au	Str	C. G. H.	1732.	C 8.1	
	3 datum Haw.	elate	n. i | or	3 jn.au	S	C. G. H.	1714.	C 8.1	
		fulvous tt.	i | or	2 jn.au	Ful	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13350	defoliatum Haw.	defoliated tt.	i | or	2 jn.au	W.pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13351	honzontale Haw.	horizontal-/^ tt.	i | or	2 jn.au	Str	C. C. H.	1795.	C 8.1	
13352	speciosum Haw.	specious tt.	i | or	1 my.au	S	C. G. H.	1793.	C 8.1	
13353	nrcans L.	glittering tt.;	i | or	1* my.au	S	C. G. H.	1704.	C 8.1	Bot mag. 448
13354	maculMum Haw.	spotted-sealAed n.	i | or	fj ...	S	C. G. H.	1732.	C 8.1	
13355	flxvum Haw.	small yellow	i | or	4 au	Y	CG.H.	1820.	C 8.1	
13356	obriquam Haw.	oblique	i | or	*1 au	P	C. G. H.	1819.	C 8.1	Bot.rcg.863
iis?	parvifblium Haw.	small-leaved	tt. J or	1 au	P	CG.H.	1820.	C 8.1	
{£ S	brevifblium H. K.	short-leaved	tt. J or	1 jLo	R	C. G. H.	1777.	C 8.1	
{£ gro	Bubglobbsum Haw.	subglobose	i | or	1 jL.o	R	CG.H.	1795.	C 8.1	
***Q	pulverulentum Haw.	powdery	i | or	1 my	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C 8.1	

13361	hispidum L.	hispid	JL. I_ or	f my.o	P	C. G. H.	1704.	C	8.1	Di. el. 278
	2 platypetalum Haw.	broad-petaled	JU_ Jor	fmy.o	P	C. G. H.	1820.	C	8.1	
13362	hirtellum Haw.	dwarf bristly	JL. L_ or	I my.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C	8.1	
13363	candens Haw.	glittering	JU_ Jor	i	...	C. G. H.	1820.	C	8.1	
13364	subcompressum/aw.	subcompressed	JU_ Jor	HjLäu	P	C. G. H.	1823.	C	8.1	
	2 minus Haw.	smaller	tt. i_ or	1 jl.au	P	C. G. H.	1821.	C	8.1	
13365	flonbtindum Haw.	bundle-flwd	JU_ Jor	7 my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1704.	C	8.1	Di. eL 214.289
13365	torquatum Haw.	torqued	il. ← or	\$ my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	8.1	
13367	calydnum Haw.	(0)ME-CUppCd	fU_ or	5 jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C	8.1	
13368	stnatum Haw.	striated-bristly	1* I_ or	f my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1727.	C	8.1	Di. el. 281
	2 pollens	pale	isi_ Jor	Jmy.o	w	C. G. H.	...	C	s.1	Dec. pL 138
13369	attenuatum Haw.	attenuated	JL. I_ or	I my.o	w	C. G. H.	1821.	C	8.1	
13370	hispidibum Haw.	brUtly-leavod	JUL- Jor	\$ my.o	w	C. G. H.	1818.	C	8.1	
	2 roscum Haw.	rosy	1* L J or	i my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.1	
13371	echinkum H. K.	hedgheg	tt. j_ or	^ jlo	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	8.1	Dec. pi. 24
	2 album Haw.	white	tt. i_ or	i jlo	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	8.1	
13372	strumibum L.	strumose	tt. i_ or	j au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	6.1	
13373	barluituin L.	trailing bearded*	f_ or	f jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1705.	C	8.1	Dec. pi. 28
13174	gtclligeruin Haw.	star-bearing	tt. i_ or	£ my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	8.1	Bot. mag. 70
13375	stellum Dec.	Starry-bearded	tt. i_ or	| S.O	Pk	C. G. H.	1716.	C	8.1	Di. el. 235
	iiir-Butuuii jicwi									
13376	densum /ay.	densc-bearded	tt. i_ or	£ my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	8.1	Bot mag. 1220
13377	bulbosum Haw.	bulbous	*L_ or	£ au	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	8.1	
13378	intonsum Haw.	unshaved	tL_ or	i_ j	Pk	C. G. H.	1824.	C	8.1	
	2 (ilbum Haw.	white	tt- or	£ F	Pk	C. G. H.	1824.	C	8.1	
1521.	HYMENO'GYNE Haw.	HVMBNOGYNB.	(Hymen, membrane, gyne, woman; style.)							Floideee. 1.
13379	gftbra Haw.	smooth	iDJcu	f jLo	Pa.Y	C.U.H.	1787.	S	8.1	Bot rep. 57
	Mesembryanthemum glabrum H. K.									

CLASS XII. OASSR 8.

ICOSA'NDRIA POLYGY'NIA.

•J522.	JKTS A TOIL	ROSE.	(Rhodd, red, Celt; color of flower.)	Roidcets.	116.—150.
		I. SIMPLICIFOLIA.	— Leaves ample, cxtstipulatr.		
13380	ferferifblia Pall	Berberry-lvd	tt _J or	1} jnjl	Y Persia 1790. L r.m Par. Ion. 101
		II. FERGCEB.	— Very prickly; branches clothed wUh persistent tomentum; fruit naked.		
13381	ferox Law.	fierce	tt or	3 jn.au	R Caucasus 1796. L co Dot. reg. 420
	kamch&tica Red.				
13382	kamch&tica Ven.	Kamtschatka	tt or	4 jl.au	R Kamsch. 1802. L co Bot. reg. 419
	2 nUens Lindl.	shining	tt or	4 jl.au	R 1822. L co Bot reg. 824
		III. BBACTEA'TJE	— Branches and frvU clothed ivith persistent tomentum.		
13383	involucrata Rox.	involucrated	* I or	3 jl.au	W R Indies 1818. L co Bot. reg. 739
13384	bractcata Wnl.	bractcated	J_ or	2 au.o	W China 1795. C lp Vcn. eels 28
	2 scabricatilis Lindl.	rough-stemmed	■ or	S au.o	W China — C lp Bot mag. 1377
		IV. CIKNAM6MEJE.	— Setigerous or unarmed bracteate; leaflets lanceolate, glandless; disk slender.		
13385	nitida W.	glossy	■ or	2 jn.au	R N. Amer. 1807. L co Lind. ros. 2
13386	Aapa Base	Turnip	■ or	4 jn.au	R N. Amer. ... L co Red. ros. 17
13387	lucida Shrh.	light-leaved	■ or	2 jn.au	R N. Amer. 1724. L co Di. eL 245.316
13388	pennsylvanica Lk.	Pennsylvanian	tt or	5 jnjl	Pk Pennsylvan.... L r.m
13389	gemilla W.	twin-flowering	tt or	3 jl.au	R N. Amer. 1800. L ³ co
13390	laxa Lindl.	loose Carolina	tt or	3 jl.au	R N. Amer. ... L co Lind. ros. 3
13391	parvi flora Ehrh.	small-flowered	tt or	lijn.au	F N. Amer. 1724. L sp Lawr. ros. 3
	2 flure pr-no	double-flowered	tt or	1} jn.au	F N. Amer. ... L co
13392	taurica Bieb.	Taurian	tt or	6 —	Pk Tauria — L co
13393	WoodNi Lindl.	Woods's	tt or	3 mr.jn	R N. Amer. ... L co Bot. reg. 97C)
13394	caroHna L.	Carolina	tt or	6 jnjl	R N. Amer. 1726. L sp Lind. ros. 4
	2 Honda Donne	Florida	tt or	5 jnjl	R N. Amer. ... L sp
13395	raxinifolia Bore.	Ash-leaved	tt or	6 my.jn	R Newfound. ... L co Bot. reg. 458
13396	cinnamomea L.	Cinnamon	tt or	6 my	Pk Europe ... L co Eng. bot 2388
	2 flora plcno	double-flwd	tt or	5 my.jn	P Europe ... L co Lind. ros. 5
	3 flora somipleno	scmidouble-flwdiik	or	7 my.jn	R Siberia 1805. L co
13397	pygmaea Bieb.	pygmy	tt or	3 jnjl	Pk Caucasus 1820. L r.m Bieb. cen. 1.2
13398	ctinophylla Red.	recluiing-lvd	tt or	6 my.jl	W 1820. L r.m Red. ros. 1.43. ic
13399	fruticosa Bes.	shrubby	ft or	6 jnjl	Pk Vallesia 1817. L r.m
13400	ambigua Wallr.	ambiguous	tt or	6 jnjl	Pk Germany ... L r.m
13401	dahurica Pall.	Dahunan	tt or	6 myjl	Pk Siberia 1824. L r.m
13402	adenophylla W.	gland-leaved	tt or	4 jnjl	Pk — L r.m
13403	majalis Retx.	May	tt or	3 my.jn	Pk Europe — L co Fh dan. 688
13404	macrophylla Lindl.	long-leaved	tt or	6 —	Pk Nepal 1822. L co Lind. ros. 6
13405	Lyontf Ph.	Lyon's	tt or	4 my.au	Pk — L r.m
		V. PIMPINELLIFOUJL	— Pickles equal, numerous, bractless, sepals connivent persistent; disk almost none.		
13406	alptaa L.	alpine	■ or	3 jnjl	Pk Switzerl. 1683. L r.m Bot. reg. 424
	2 pyrenaica Gou.	Pyrean	■ or	3 jnjl	Pk Pyrenees — L co Gou. il. 19
< ^ ^	3 dusa L.	pendulous	■ or	5 my.jn	P Switzerl. 1726. L co Lawr. ros. 91
13407	suavis W.	sweet	■ or	4 —	Pk — 1818. L r.m
13408	balsamea Spr.	balsam	■ or	3 jnjl	R — 1825. L r.m
13409	muricata &*	muricated	■ or	3 —	Pk — 1820. L r.m
13410	rubilla Sin.	reddish	■ or	2 jnjl	Pk England sea sh. L co Eng. bot 2521
13411	melanocarpa Lindl.	black-fruited	tt or	2 jnjl	Pk — L co
13411	tricta Lindl.	strict Carolina	tt or	3 jn	Pk N. Amer. ... L co Lind. ros. 7

13412	aciculkris <i>Lindl.</i>	acicular	II	or	6	myjn	Pk	Siberia	1805.	L	co	
	2 pauciflora <i>Lindl.</i>	few-flowered	ft	or	6	mvjn	Pk	Siberia	1813.	L	co	
13413	sulphurea // <i>K.</i>	double sulphur	8k	or	3	jl'	Y	Levant	1729.	L	81	Hot. reg. 4*
13414	lutescens <i>Ph.</i>	lutescent	8k	or	3	myjn	Pa.Y	Siberia?	1780.	L	co	liind. ros. i)
13415	<i>Eglantaria L.</i>	Eglantine	8k	or	4	myjn	Y	---	---	L	co	Hot. inag. 3>J
	liitea unicolor <i>B.M.</i>											
	2 luttola <i>Thore</i>	yellowish	SE	or	4	myjn	Y	.....		I-	co	Bot. mag. 1570
	hispidia <i>R. M.</i>											
13416*	flava <i>Wik.</i>	yellow	8k	or	4	jnjl	Y	.....		L	rm	
13417	spinossissima <i>L.</i>	spiniest <i>Scotch</i>	JE	or	2	jnjl	W.B	Britain	sa.hca.	L	pi	F.ng. bot. 197

Garden Varieties.

Blush, Anderson's Double Lady's	Marbled, Double Crimson	Two-colored, Small Double
Blush, Double Lady's	Marbled, Double Dark	White, Large Double
Blush, Double Pink	Marbled, Double Light	White, Large Semi-double
Blush, Double Provins	Purple, Double	White, Small Double
Blush, Double Rose	Purple, Small Double Light	White, Whitley's Double
Blush, Dutch Double	Red, Double Dark	Yellow, Globe Double
Blush, Princess Double	Red, Double Light	Yellow, Large Double
Crimson, Double	Red, True Double	Yellow, Pale Double
	Two-colored, Large Double	Yellow, Small Double

2 reversa <i>Lindl.</i>	reversed	8k	or	1	myjn	W	Siberia	1814.	L	co	Hot. reg. 451	
3 sanicuisorbifolia <i>Lindl.</i>	Buract-ivdfl		or	3	myjn	W	---	---	L	co		
13418	grandiflora <i>Lindl.</i>	large-flowered	8k	or	4	myjn	W	Siberia	1818.	L	co	Bot. reg. 888
13419	myriacantha <i>Dec.</i>	myriact-spined	is	or	1	myjn	W	S. France	1820.	L	co	Lind. ros. 10
13420	Biebersteinii <i>Lindl.</i>	Bieberstein's	8k	or	2	myjn	W	Caucasus	1822.	L	co	
	ferox <i>Bkb.</i>											
13421	involuta <i>Sm.</i>	involuted	8k	or	2	h.jl	W	Hebrides	moun.	L	co	Eng. bot 2068
13422	reversa <i>W. & K.</i>	reversed		or	5	ji.jl	W.Y	Hungary	1816.	L	co	W. Ac K. 264
13423	altica <i>Red.</i>	Altaiian		or	3	ji.jl	W	Altaiia	1818.	L	r in	Pal. ros. 75
	spinoblossima y <i>PalUitf Lindl.</i>											
13434	melanocarpa <i>Lk.</i>	dark-fruited		or	1	ji.jl	W	S. Europe	1817.	L	rm	
13425	oxycantha <i>Bieb.</i>	sharp-spined		or	1	jn.jl	W	Caucasus	1820.	L	rm	
13426	Sabini Woods	Sabine's		or	8	myjn	W.R	Britain	woods.	L	co	
13427	Doniuna Woods	Don's		or	4	myjn	Pk	Britain	hetl	L	co	

VI. CE.VITIFOLIJR — Prickles unequal, bracteate ; disk thick, surrounding the throats leaflets rugose.

1S428	damascena <i>Mil.</i>	Damascus	A	or	3	jn.jl	Pk	Levant	1573.	L	co	Lawr. ros. 38
-------	-----------------------	----------	---	----	---	-------	----	--------	-------	---	----	---------------

Garden Varieties.

Agathe, Rouge	Brunswick	Hundred-leaved, Petite	Quatre Saisons, flesh-colored
Argentea	Cluster, Pale	Incomparable	
Auguste, Belle	Couronnee, Belle	Mignonne, Favorite	Quatre Saisons, Francois
Aurora	Couronnee Petite	Monarque, Grande	Quatre Saisons Panaché.
Belgic, Blush	Damas Argente	Monthly, Red	Quatre Saisons Pomponc
Belgicque Carnee	Damas Pourpre	Monthly, White	Quatre Saisons sans epines
Belgicque Violette	Damask, Blush	Pajstana	Quatre Saisons, semt
Bifera Carnea	Damask, Red	Paragon	double
Bifera de Naples	Damask, White	Parnassus	Royal, Great
Bifera grandiflora	Egyptian	Perpetual	Swiss
Blush, Early	Emjwror	Prolific	Valiant
Blush, Imperial	Felcite	Quatre Saisons	Versailles
Blush, Monthly	Goliath	Quatre Saisons blanche	York and Lancaster
Blush, Watson's	Gracieuse		Zealand

13429	centifolia <i>L.</i>	hundred-ivd	Provins	■	or	3	jn.au	Pk	S. Europe	1596.	L	rm	lied. ros. 1.1
	provincialis <i>Mil.</i>												

Garden Varieties.

Aunay, Belle d'	Constance	Petite Hollande	Provins, Royal
Aurora	Cramois, Grand	Persian	Provins, Scarlet
Belgic, Red	Cumberland	Pompon, Gros	Provins, Semidouble
Blandford, or Kingston	Dragon	Pourpree Aimable	Provins, Shailers
Blush, Royal	Duchesse d'Angouleme	Pourpree Favorite	Provins, Single
Bourbon	Duchesse de Berri	Pourpree Violette	Provins, White
Bright Crumpled	Elysian	Prolific	Rouge Siiprcb
Cabbage, Blush	Emperor	Provins, Blush	Sans plulea
Cabbage, Single	Juno	Provins, Cabbage	Souchet
Carmine	Louis XVIII.	Provins, Childings	Spongs
Carmine, Superb	Malta	Provins, Common	Striped Nosegay
Centfeuilles Anemone	Mfcre Gryone	Provins, Damask	Surpassantc
Centfeuilles de Bruxclles	Mottled Puqile	Provins, Dutch	Syren
Centfeuilles de Hesse	Nea)olitau	Provins, Early	Trianon, Belle de
Centfeuilles Gaufroe	(Eillet)	Provins, Grand	Versailles
Chamois	One-sided	Provins, Imperial	Vilmorui
Cluster	Pencilled	Provins, Invinciblo	

2 muscosa <i>Mil.</i>	moss	fft	or	3	jn.jl	Pk	---	---	L	rm	Red. ros. 1.8
-----------------------	------	-----	----	---	-------	----	-----	-----	---	----	---------------

Garden Varieties.

Moss, Blush	Moss, Dark	Moss, Single	Moss, White
Moss, Common	Moss, Prolific	Moss, Striped	

3 pompbnia <i>Dec.</i>	Pomponc	+	or	2	jn.jl	Pk	S. Europe	L	r.in	Red. ros. 1.21
------------------------	---------	---	----	---	-------	----	-----------	---	------	----------------

Garden Varieties.

Dc Meaux	Mignonne Charmante	Provins, Dwarf	Rheims, Dc
Dwarf Bagshot	Pomponc	Provins, Small	St. Francis
Mosby de Meaux	Pomponc, Proliferous		

13430	4bipinnata <i>Jtafc</i>	bipinnate	ft	or	3	jn.jl	R	L	co	Red. ros. f. 4	
	gtilica <i>L.</i>	French officinal	St	or	2	Jnjl	P	S. Europe	1596.	L	co	Bot. reg. 44K

Garden Varieties.

Admirable	Fanny Bias	Mignonne	Prince
Aigle noir	Fiery	Mignonne, Blush	Prince William V.
Albanian	Flanders	Mignonne, Dark	Princess
Amaranth	Flemish	Mignonne, Favorite	Prolific
Antwerp	Formidable	Mignonne, Red	Pronville
Atlas	Fringed	Mignonne, Semidouble	Proserpine
Belle Aurora	Garnet	Mignonne, Striped	Provins Pulmonaire
Beauté Aimable	Gay	Mirabelle	Purple, Blue
Beauté Rouge	Giant	Mogul	Purple, Bright
Beauté Supreme	Gloria Mundi	Montauban	Purple, Favorite
Bijou	Granaatappel	Morocco	Purple, Grand
Bishop	Grand Monarque	Mottled, Black	Purple, Light
Black Frizzled	Grand Sultan	Natalie	Purple, Royal
Blue	Henry IV.	Negrette	Pyramid
Bouquet Rouge Royal	Herminie, Belle	Negro	Queen
Brunette	Hervi	Ninon de l'Enclos	Ranunculus
Brussels	Hollandc, Noir dc	Nonpareil	Ranunculus, Early
Buonaparte	Hundred-leaved, Blush	Nonsuch	Red and Violet
Burning Coal	Hundred-leaved, Dutch	Normandy	Roi de France
Cardinal	Hundred-leaved, Single-	Official	Itt.sa Mtndi
Carmine	ton's	Official, Blush	Rose de Parade
Carmine Brillante	Imperatrice	Official, Carmine	Royal Red
Carmine, Proliferous	* Incomparable	Orleans	Royal Virgin
Carnation	Infernal	Ornement dc Parade	Sable
Catalouian	Invincible	Pastana	St. John's
Champion	Italian	Panachtc, Petite	Sanspareil
Chancellor	Josephine	Paradise	Sceptre
Changeable	Junon	Paragon	Shell
Cherry	King	Pavot	Spanish
Clementine	La Dauphine	Perruque	Stadtholder
Coquette	L'Ombrc Agreeable	Phoenix	Stepney
Couleur de Feu	L'Ombre Superbe	Plicate	Striped Nosegay
Cramoisie, Belle	Leyden	Pluto	Sultana
Cramoisie, Grande	Lisbon	Pomona	Superb Red *
Crimson, Dutch	Lively	Pompador	Trafalgar
Crimson, Purple	Lurid	Pompon Bazard	Triumphant
Crimson, Royal	Maiden	Poniutowsky	Tuscany
Crown	Majorca	Poppy	Two-colored'
Cupid	Malabar	Porcelafne	Velvet, Double
Damask, Black	Malta	Portland	Velvet, Semidouble
Delicious	Mantcau Royal	Pourprcc, Belle	Velvet, Single
Dingy	MarUed	Pourpre Bouquet	Velvet, Striped
Due de Guiche	Marbled, Dark	Pourpre Channantc	Venetran
Duchesse d'Orleans	Marbled, Double	Pourpre de Tyr	Victory
Dwarf Proliferous	Marbled, Grand	Pourprcc, Grande Belle	Violet, Dark
Enchanter	Margaret	Pounce, Point	Violette, Belle
Enfant de France	Matchless	Pourpres, Roi des	Violette ct Rouge
Eucharis	Mauve	Pounce Velours	

2 pumila L.	dwarf wild official A	or	J	R	Austria	1810.	L co	Jac.au. 198
13431 margifata Wallr.	margined Sk	or	5	Pk	Germany	1818.	L r.m	
13432 pulchella Spr.	neat Sk	or	2	II	France	1824.	L r.m	
13433 parvutuliaFrA.	uruAUvd Burgundy ik	or	1	P	Europe	..	L r.m	Bot. reg. 452

VIT. VILEOSAS.—Prickles straight; sepals connu.persist, j disk thick, surround, throats branches upright

13434 turbitatal. K.	turhmatc Frankfort Sk	or	5	jn.au	Pk	. . . . .	.1629.	L r.m	Lawr. ros. 69
13435 corthscans Lk.	double Orbessandl	or	4	inau	Pk	. . . . .	.L r.m		
13436 gracilis Woods	glittering A	or	6	jn.au	Pk	. . . . .	.L r.m		
13437 vilksa L.	villous ■	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	Britain	highl.v.	L r.m	Eng. bot. 583
13438 heterophylla Woods	various-leaved ■	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	Britain	hedges	L co	
13(39 scabnoscula E. B.	rather rougher ■	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	Britain	hedges.	L co	Eng. bot. 1896
13440 tomentosa Sm.	ilowny-lyd Dog Sk	or	2	jn.jl	Pk	England	hed.	L co	Eng. bot. 990
2 resiiusa Lindl.	resinous Sk	or	4	jn.jl	R	Ireland	...	L co	
15441 cuspidata lieb.	cuspidate ■	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	Tauria	1817.	L r.m	
13442 montana Stev.	mountain ■	or	6	jn.jl	R	Tauria	1821.	L r.m	
13443 molhs Led.	soft ■	or	6	jn.jl	R	Caucasus	1818.	L r.m	
13444 Willdenfivii Spr.	Willdenow's ■	or	4	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1820.	L r.m	
13445 alba L.	single white ■	or	4	jn.jl	W	Crimea	1597.	L r.m	Lawr.ros.37

Garden Varieties.

Agate	Due d'Yorck	Maiden's Blush, Great	Rbsea
Belle Aurorc	Eliza	Maiden's Blush, Small	Simonville
Blanche à Couor Vert	Feuille Fermée	Moraga la Favorite	Spineless Virgin
Blush, Double White	Grande Cuisse de Nymphc	Muscat Rouge	Thorniest*, Double
Bouquet Blanc	Hennette, Belle	Nova Ccelestis	TnangulVis
Celestial	Joanne d'Arc	Nbva Pléna	White, Double
	Maiden's Blush, Cluster	Petite Cuisse dc Nymphc	White, Semidouble

13446 hib&rnica Sm.	Irish	HI	or	2	jn.n	Pk	Ireland	ir.thi.	Skco	Eng.bot.S196
---------------------	-------	----	----	---	------	----	---------	---------	------	--------------

VII1. RuBiGiNbsJE.—Prickles unequal; sepals persistent; disk thick ; branches arched ; leaflets glandular,										
13447 l&tca Mil.	single yellow	tt	or	3	jn	Y	Germany	1596.	L r.m	Bot mag. 363
2 punicca Mil.	scarlet Austrian A		or	3	jn	Y.o	Germany	1596.	L r.m	Bot mag. 1077
13448 rubiginosa L.	rusty Sweet Briar it		or	5	my.jn	Pk	Britain	ch.ba.	S	co Eng. bot 991

Garden Varieties.

American, Single	Double	Monstrous	Scarlet
Blush	Dwarf, Semidouble	Mossy	Tree, Double
Clementine	Maiden	Petite Hessoise	White, Semidouble
Cluster	Mannines	Royal	Zabeth

2 micrantha Sm.	•small-flowered flk	or	(5 my.jl	Pk	Britain	thick.	L co	Eng.bot.S499
3 umbellata Iscra	umb. Sweet BriarSk	or	4 my.jn	Pk	Germany	...	L r.m	Lawr.ros.G-i
4 sepium Thuil.	heilige St		3 my.jn	Pk	Britain	thick.	L co	
5 inoidra Ag.	scentless 3k	or	3 my.jn	Pk	Britain	hcd.	L co	Cur. Ion. 117
13449 Bdnvri Woods	Horror's 3k	H	6 my.jn	Pk	Britain	hed.	L co	Eng. bot. 2579
13450 suavolens Rofi.	sweet-smelling 3k	■	6 mr.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1800.	L r.m	
13401 pulverulenta Bich.	Caucas. dusty St	■	6 my.jl	Pk	Caucasus	1817.	L r.m	
13452 iberica Stev.	Iberian 3k	■	6 my.jl	Pk	Iberia	18m	L r.m	
13453 floribunda Stev.	bundlc-flwd 3k	■	6 my.jl	W	Tauria	1819.	L r.m	
rubiginbsa Bleb.			6 my.jl					
13434 pruifosa Lindl.	frosted 3k	or	3 my.jn	Pk	Siberia	1818.	L co	
13455 glutinbsa Sm.	glutinous Cretan Sk	or	2 my.jn	Pk	Candia	1821.	L co	Red. ros. 1.47

IX. CANINJS. — Prickles equal, hooked ; lvs glandless ; sep. decid. ; disk surround, throat j branches arched.

13456 sericea Lindl.	silky 3k	or	6 my.jn	Pk	Nepal	1822.	L p.l	Lind. ros J2
13457 caucasea Lindl.	Caucasian 3k	or	20 jnjl	K	Caucasus	1798.	L co	
13458 can't na L.	dog, or Hip 3c	or	8 jnjl	Pk	Britain	hed.	L co	Eng. bot. 992
2 coll'ma Jae.	hill 3k	or	8 jnjl	Pk	Britain	hed.	L co	Eng. bot. 1895
3 dumctorumTftui.	thicket 3k	or	8 jnjl	Pk	England	hed.	L co	
4 cassia E. B.	grey 3k	or	6 jnjl	Pk.w	Scotland	hed.	L co	Eng. btt. 2367
13459 saxatius Stev.	rock 3k	or	5 jnjl	Pk	Tauria	1820.	L r.m	
13460 baltica Roth	Baltic 3c	or	5 jnjl	Pk	Baltic		L r.m	
13461 leucodtha Bleb.	white-flowered 3k	or	10 jnjl	W	Iberia		L r.m	Lind. ros. 11
1346W nuda fFow«	naked 3k	or	4 jnjl	Pk	Britain	hedges.	L co	
1346J Sherirdf Dav.	Sherard's 3k	or	6 jnjl	Pk	Britain	-hedges.	L co	
13464 sarmentacea Sivz.	twiggy *	or	6 jnjl	Pk	Britain,	hedges.	L co	Cur. Ion. 5.34
13465 br.ictescens Woods	bractescent 3k	or	6 jnjl	Pk	Britain	hedges.	L co	
13466 Förmcr* Sm.	Forater's *	or	6	Pk	Britain	hedges.	L co	
13467 surculbsa Woods	spnggy «*	or	4 jn.jl	Pk	Britain	hedges.	L co	
13468 rubrifolia VU.	red-leaved Hk	or	6 jnjl	P	Europe	1814.	L co	Bot. rcg. 430
2 Uedutert Thory	Rertout's 3k	or	3 jnjl	P	.....	1822.	L ro	Red. ros. 1. 38
13469 Montezbnuce H.&B.	Montezuma's ■	or	3 jnjl	Pk	Mexico	1825.	C r.m	Red. ros. 1. 16
13470 indica L.	blush Indian ■	or	20 year	F	China	1789.	C pl	Lawr. ros. 2ti

Garden Varieties referable either to R. Indica or R. semperflbens.

Xiba	Centifolia	Lhcida	Purpurca
Animating	Cerise eclatante	Majör	Sanguinea
Aro-rilgra	Chiffonée	Minqr	Sains Epines
Bengale & Bouquet	Cucullata	Monströsa	Subalba
Bengale à Fl. Panachl	E'legans	Moonshine	Terneaux
Bengale Blanche	Iiurula	Nlgra	Thisbc
Bichönia	Gigant^a	OchroleCica	Veloutéc
Carnescens	Lie de Vin		

2 odoratissima Swt.	sweetest-sctd i*	or	3 f.au	Pa.Pk	China	1810.	C p.l	Bot. reg. 804
S pkmild Jterf.	dwarf »_J	or	1 my.au	Pk	China	..	C p.l	Red. ros. 1.42
4 Fongifolia W,	long>F//ow-lvd«	or	5 my.au	■	China	■	C p.l	Red. ros. 2. 12
5 Noissetidna	Noisette's .	or	10 my.s	■	hybrid	■	C p.l	Red. ros. 2.77. ic
13471 RoxWirghi Hort.	Roxburgh's fl	or	13 my.s	■	China	1821.	C p.l	
13472 Ayacnthina Hort	Hyacinth-scented fl	or	13 my.s	■	hybrid	1821.	C p.l	
■ Boursoitilii Hort.	Boursoult's fl	or	*13 my.s	■	hybrid	1821.	C p.l	
11474 Fra&eridmi Hort.	Frascr's m	or	4 my.s	■	hybrid	■	C p.l	
13475 purpurea Hort.	purple *	or	4 my.s	■	hybrid	■	C p.l	
13476 flavescens Hort.	flavescnt China *	or	3 my.s	Crea	China	1821.	C p.l	
13477 Liingii Swt	Lady Long's ft	or	20 jnjl	R	hybrid	■	L ..	
13478 nivea Dec.	snowy T	or	20 jl	Pa	China	1820.	C Bp	
13479 semperflbens Cur.	ever-blowing *	or	10 year	C	China	1789.	C pl	Bot. mag. 284
13480 Lawrencecclia Swt.	Miss Lawrence's*	or	1 year	R	China	1810.	C p.l	Bot mag. 1762
13481 microphylla Box.	small-leaved .	or	3	Pk	E. Indies	1823.	C p.l	Bot. rcg. 919

X. SY'STYLJE. — Styles joined into an elongated column ; stipules adnate.

13482 systyla Desf.	clustered-styled dk		6 my.jl	■	Britain	hed.	L co	Eng. bot 1895
2 Monsoni<zr Lindl.	Lady Monson's ik		3 my.jl	■	Britain	hed.	L co	Red. ros. 3.67. ic
13483 arvënsis Hud.	corn white dog *		8 jnjl	■	Britain	hcd.	L co	Eng. bot 188
13484 h^brida Schl.	hybrid A		4 my.jn	■	Switzcrl.		L co	
13485 sempervirens L.	evergreen fl.		■	■	S. Europe	1629.	L co	Bot reg. 465
2 cnprcolka D. Don	Vfivn% Ayrsh. *		■	■	.....	1818.	L co	
1348K gcminata Rau.	twin 3k		■	■	Switzcrl.	1819.	L r.m	
13487 Itussolrhna Hort.	Russcl's cottage X		■	■	China	1804.	C s.l	
13488 multiflora Thun.	many-flowered X		■	■	China	1804.	C s.p	Bot. mag. 1059
2 multiplex	double		■	■	China	1810.	C p.l	
3 alba	white		■	■	China	1810.	C p.l	
13489 GrcvillM Hort.	Greville's		■	■	China	1822.	C co	Lind. ros. 14
13490 Brununii Lindl.	Brown's		■	■	Barbary	1596.	L r.m	Lawr. ros. 64
13491 mobchAta Mil.	musk		■	■	Barbary	1596.	L r.in	Lawr. ros. 53
2 äbre plj-no	double-flwd		■	■	Nepal	1822.	L co	Bot reg. 829
3 ncpalënsis Lindl.	Nepal		■	■	Persia	1824.	L co	
4 arburva Pers.	tree		■	■	.....	1822.	L co	Bot reg. 861
5 nivea Lindl.	snow bush		■	■	.....	1822.	L co	
evnifj'atooBC	Evratine		■	■	.....	1822.	L co	
13492 rubifclia R. Br.	Bramblo-lvd		■	■	N. Amer.	1800.	L p.l	
2 fenestralis Lindl.	windowed		■	■	N. Amer.	1800.	L p.l	Lind. ros. 15

XI. BANKSIA^NJE. — Stipules narrow, nearly free, often deciduous ; leaves qftest ternates stems scaudent.

13493 slnica Ait.	threc-lvd China £:	or	5 my.jl	W	China	1759.	L p.l	Lind. ros. 16
13494 Banks/a? R. Br.	Lady Banks's fl	or	20 jnjl	W	China	1807.	L p.l	Bot reg. 397
2 flare luteo	yellow-flowered fl	or	■	■	China	1824.	L p.l	
3 multiplex	■	or	20 jnjl	Y	E. Indies	1824.	L p.l	Bot. reg. 1105
13195 microcarpa Thun.	small-fruited	or	10 my.s	Y	China	1822.	L p.l	Lind. ros. 18

1o23. flITBUS L. BRAMBLE. (Rub, red, Celtic; fruit) Rosdce. 63.—116.

I. PINNATirtuL — Lvs pinnate, underneath smooth, from No. 13500. undern. clothed with while tomentum.

13406 rosnefolius 5m.	Rose-leaved ■i	Jor	3 ap.o	W	Mauritius	1811.	■	Sra. ic. pic. 3.60
2 coronkriui	garland ■L	Jor	3 ap.o	W	Mauritius	1811.	■	Bot mag. 1783

13571 virginiana Mil.	scar/c/Virginia	£ / ^ fr	1	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1759.	Rsr.l	Noi. jar. 12.2
13772 grandiflora Ehrh.	Pine great-flwd	£ A fr	1	ap.my	W	Surinam	1759.	Rsr.l	Mil. ic. 2. ISS
13573 chilensis Ehrh.	Chile	£ A fr	j	myjn	W	S. Amrr.	1727.	Rs r.l	Noi. jar. 1% 1
13574 bonariensis J.	Buenos Ayres	£ A fr	2	apjn	Ap	B. Ayres	...	Rsr.l	
13575 indica Andr.	yellow Indian	J^ A or	1	my.o	Y	India	1805.	Rs s.p	Bot. reg. 61

1527. CO'MARUM L. COMA RUM. (Komaron, the arbutus; similarity of fruit) Boifcear. 1.
 13 JG paKistre L. marsh Cinquefoil & cu Ujn.il P Britain sp.bo. D p Eng.bot.172
 Potentilla GSmarum Sco.

*1528. POTENTILLA L. CINQUBFOIL. (Potens, powerful; supposed med. qual.) Roshecce. 102.—126.

I. PorENTILLA'srauM. — Petals yellow, rarely purple; has palmate, from No. 13G40 pinnate.									
13577 fruticosa L.	shrubby	ft				England - fr. b. pl*	L-co	Eng. bot.	88
13578 floribunda Ph.	bundle-flowered	ft				N. Amer.	1811.	if co	Den. br. 70
13579 nivea L.	snowy			I	jn au	Siberia	1816.	D co	Bot. cab. 460
13580 angustifolia ScAtec.	many-leaved	5			i my jn	Siberia	1824.	D co	Leh. pot 19
13581 grandiflora L.	great-flowered	1fc			1 jnjl	Siberia	1640.	D co	Bot. mag. 75
13582 uniflora L.	one-flowered			£	my.jn	Dahuria	1819.	D co	Leh. pot 18
13583 macrantha Lef.	long-flowered			i	my.jn	Siberia	1820.	l) co	
13584 minima Half.	smallest			I	my.jn	Switzerl.	1818.	D co	Bot. cab. 480
13585 glacialis Half.	icy	S				Switzerl.	1811.	D co	Sor hel. 1.7
13586 frigida fit	frigid	i			J apjn	Alp. Ddp	1819.	D co	Nes. pot. 10.3
13587 velutina Leh.	velvety	i			apjn	France	1819.	D co	
13588 villosa L.	villous	ft				N. Amcr.	1820.	D co	Leh. pot 16
13589 speciosa W.	Strawberry-like	^			jnjl	S. Europe	1800.	l) co	Leh. pot 15
13590 speciosa W.	showy	<3t			jnjl	Crete	1817.	l) co	No*, pot. 11
13591 bithynica Horn.	Bitlynian				jnjl	Bithynia	1817.	D co	
13592 declinata Horn.	declinatc-Aran				my.jn	.....	1817.	D co	
13593 norvegica L.	Norwegian				jnjl	N. Europe	1764.	S co	Fl. dan. 171
13594 montana L.	Montpulicr	<£			J jlnii	France	1820.	l) co	M. h. 2. 20.2
13595 elatior Schl.	taller	<£			2 jn.jl	Siberia	1824.	D co	Leh. pot. 14
13596 subcaulis L.	sub-stemless	3l			ap.my	& France	1820.	D co	Scop. car. 1.23
13597 reptans L.	creeping				i jn.s	Britain	me.pa.	D co	Eng. bot. 862
13598 humifusa Nut.	trailing					Missouri	1823.	D co	
13599 flagellaris W.	rod					Siberia	1824.	D co	Leh pot 12
13600 umbrosa Stev.	shady					Tauria	1818.	D co	
13601 vinosa Lo. C.	vinous				1 jnjl	.....	1818.	D co	
13602 canadensis L.	Canadian				1 jnjl	N. Amer.	1800.	l) co	Nes. pot 10.1
13603 sarmentosa W. en.	twiggv				<jl	N. Amer.	180*. D co		
13604 verna L.	»P'ng				mr.my	Britain	highl. p.	l) co	Eng bot. 37
13605 ojaca L.	opaque				^ mr.yj	S. Europe	libO.	D co	Jac. ic. 1.91
13606 cistacea Leh.	Saffron-colored				^ my.jn	Switzerl.	1816.	D co	Jac ic. 3.499
13607 debilis Schl.	weak				my.jii	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
13608 atrea L.	golden				my.jl	Scotland	sc. alp.	D co	Eng. bot. 561
13609 Balisburgensis Ser.	Salisbury				my.jn	S. Europe	182a	D co	Jac. ic. 1. 490
13610 saliburgensis Hae.	spreading				I my.jl	Hungary	1818.	D co	W. & K. 2. 199
13611 heranioides W.	Geranium-like				my.jl	Armenia	1820.	D co	Nes. pot. 5. 1
13612 Halleri Ser.	Haller's				my.jl	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	Hal. h. 21.4
13613 pumila Pair.	dwarf				i my.jl	N. Amer.	1810.	D co	
13614 thomasi Ten.	Thomas's					Italy	1822.	D co	Fl. nap. 1.44
13615 pectinifolia Schl.	rock				i niyjl	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
13616 argentata L.	silvery				jn.au	Britain	gra. pa.	l) co	Eng. bot. 89
13617 Güntheri Pohl	Guntler's				my.jl	Europe	1818.	l) co	1* h. pot. 10
13618 ralkbra Ten.	Calabrian				jnjl	It<dy	1820.	l) co	Fl. nap. 45
13619 Weinmanni Lod.	Weinmann's				jnjl	Europe	1817.	l) co	Bot. cab. 706
13620 inehnta ViL	inclinet-All?;i.				jn.jl	Alp.Delp.	1818.	D co	Vil. del. 3. 45
13621 canescens Bcs-	canescent				jnjl	Europe	1817.	l) co	Tau. h. c. 1.10
13622 intermedia L.	intermediate				mys	Switzerl.	1786.	D co	
13623 collina VM	hill				jnjl	S. Europe	1816.	l) co	
13624 incisiva Desf.	cut-leaved				jnjl	.....	1818.	D co	
13625 virgata Leh.	twiggv				jnjl	.....	1820.	D co	
13626 taunica IV.	Taurian				jnjl	Tauria	1821.	l) co	Keh. pot 9
13627 thuringiaca Bernh.	Thuringian				jnjl	Germany	1811.	D co	
13628 ascendens W. en	ascending				jnjl	Hungary	1806.	D co	
13629 stipularis L.	stipular				jl.au	Siberia	1727.	l) co	Gm. si. 3.57.2
13630 obscura W.	obscure				jnjl	Siberia	180.	D co	Bal. tic. 10
13631 laciniata W.&K.	jagged				jnjl	Hungary	1816.	l) co	Leh. pot 7
13632 pedata W.	pedate				jnjl	Kurojic	1819.	l) ro	Bot. cab. 579
13633 hirsuta Mx.	hairy				jnjl	N. Amer.	18W.	l) co	
13634 hirta W.	hairy				jnjl	S. Europe	1725.	D co	
13635 recta L.	upright				jnjl	S. Europe	1648.	D co	Jac. au. 4.383
13636 astracantha Jac.	Astracan				jnjl	Siberia	1787.	l) co	Jac. ic. 1.92
13637 atrusanguinea Lod.	dark bloody				jnjl	Nepal	1822.	D co	Bot. mag. 268!
13638 formosa D. Don	beautiful				jnjl	Nepal	1822.	D ro	Hook. ex. fl. 88
13639 nepalensis Hook.	Russian				jnjl	Siberia	1799.	D co	M. h. 20. 2
13640 rutkenica W.	diffusc				jnjl	.....	1817.	D co	
13641 bifida IV. en.	forked. leaved				jnjl	Siberia	1773.	D co	Gm.it 1.27.1
13642 subsericea Ser.	rather silky				jnjl	Astracan	1827.	D co	
13643 bifida L.	trailing				jnjl	Siberia	1696.	D co	Jac au. 5.406
13644 pimpinelloides L.	Burnet-like				jnjl	Levant	1758.	D co	Bux.cen. 1.48
13645 ornithopodioides Lan.	Ornith.-like				jnjl	.....	1827.	D co	
13646 cicutariaefolia W.	Cicuta-leaved				jnjl	Galacia	1818.	D co	Nes. pot 2.2
13647 viscosa Donn	clammy				jnjl	Dauria	1797.	D co	Nes. pot. 36
13648 hispida Nest.	Pennsylvanian				jnjl	N. Amer.	1725.	D co	Jac. vin. 2.189
13649 pennsylvanica L.	many-cleft				jnjl	Siberia	1759.	D co	Ser. hel. 1.8.
13650 inultifida L.	two-flowered				jnjl	Siberia	1820.	D co	Leh. pot. 20
13651 biflora W.	whorled				jnjl	Siberia	1818.	D co	Am. rut 16

13651 <i>Sprengelidwa Lch. fragarioides W.</i>	Geum-like	1 jnjl	Y	Tauria	1820.	D co	Leh. pot. 2	
13652 <i>Fihpendula Schl.</i>	Dropwort	1 jnjl	Y	Dahuria	1893.	D co		
13653 <i>Sanguisturba Schl.</i>	Burnet	1 myjn	Crea	Siberia	1826.	D co	Leh. pot. 5	
13654 <i>agrimonioides Bleb.</i>	Agrimony-like	1 myjn	Y	Caucasus	1817.	D co		
13655 <i>candicans If. \$ B.</i>	whitish	i myjn	Y	Mexico	1820.	D co		
13636 <i>Egedii Worm.</i>	p'gcdius's	i myjn	Y	Denmark	1820.	D co	Fl. dan. 1578	
13657 <i>sericca Z.</i>	silky	J myjn	Y	Siberia	1780.	D co	Leh. pot. 6	
13658 <i>Anserina £.</i>	Goose Tansy	— --	| my.s	Britain	m. me. 1)	co	Eng.bot.861	
13659 <i>hneariloba A/.\$ff.</i>	linear-lobcd	jfc Zi w i	my.jn	Y	Mexico	1824.	D co	Fl.mcx.ic in.298
13660 <i>splendens H.L. lincatu Trev.</i>	fine jfc	A or	1 my.jl	Y	Nepal	1822.	D co	Sw. fl. gar. 191

IT. FHACARIA STRUM. — *Petals white or red, sometimes ycllou&h ; leaves pinnate, from No. 13664. palmate.*

13661 <i>Sales&vii Step.</i>	Salcosvius's	ft or	2 jn.au	W	Siberia	1823	L p)	Leh. pot. 1	
13662 <i>rupestris L.</i>	rock	& A P'	1 my.s	W	England al. roc.	D co	King. bot. 2058		
13663 <i>fragarioides L.</i>	Strawberry-lik	5 A P'	1 my.jn	W	Siberia	1773.	D co	Gm. si. 3.3* 2	
13664 <i>alba/..</i>	white	& A pr	i fau	W	Wales w. tip.	1)	co	King. bot. 1384	
13665 <i>alcheniilloucs Lap.</i>	Alchemilla-like	Cfe A or	\ my.jn	W	Pyrenees	1821.	D co	Ac. tou.1.17	
13666 <i>micrantha Rani.</i>	small-flowered	^ A or	£ my.jn	W	Switzerl.	1820.	D co	Ser. heL.1.5	
13667 <i>hybrida IVallr.</i>	hybrid	& A or	4 myjn	W	Germany	1810.	D co		
13668 <i>glabra Lod.</i>	smooth shrubby	^ A or	2 jn.au	W	Dahuria	1818.	D co	Bot cab. 914	
13669 <i>Fraxaria Pair. Fraxariatum Ehrh.</i>	Strawberry	^ A cu	£ myjn	W	Britain banks.	D co	Eng. bot 1785		
13670 <i>caulescens L.</i>	caulescent	\$1 A or	1 my.jn	W.Y	Austria	1759.	D'co	Jac. au 3.220	
13671 <i>Clusia Jac.</i>	Cluhius's	A pr	1 jl.au	W.Y	Austria	1806.	D co	Bot. mag. 1327	
13672 <i>upmoldes JV.</i>	Lupin-like	A pr	^ jn.jl	W.Y	Alp Eur.	1739.	1)	co	Bot cab. 654
13673 <i>multidentata Ser. nitida Jac.</i>	many-toothed	A pr	g jnjl	W.R	Austria	1798.	D co	Jac. au. 5. ap. 25	
13674 <i>Valeria L.</i>	Valdert	A °r	1 my.jn	W	Piedmont	1825.	D co	Al.ped.24.1	
13675 <i>nitida L.</i>	shining	A or	h jnjl.	W.R	Switzerl.	1816.	D co	Boc. mu. 9.4	
13676 <i>apennina Ten.</i>	Apennine	A or	4 myjn	W	Apennines	1821.	D co	Fl. nap. 46	
13677 <i>Bocconi Nest.</i>	Boccon's	A or	4 jnjl	W	Apennines	1821.	D co	Ncs. pot. 10. 2	
13678 <i>tridentata Sol.</i>	three-toothed-tod	A pr	4 jnjl	W	Scotland sc. alp.	D co	Eng. bot 2389		

* 1529. TORMENTILLA L. SEPTFOIL. *XTormentum, pain: supp. efficacy in tooth-ache.) Rosdcear. 2.*

13679 <i>repans L.</i>	creeping	TA A w	i jn jl	V	Britain me.pa.	Rs co	Eng. bot. 864
13680 <i>erecta L. officinalis E. B.</i>	erect	^ A w	1 my.o	Y	Britain bar.pa.	D co	Eng. bot. 863

* 1530. GEUM L. *to give a relish: roots of G. urbanum.) Roshcete. 21.— 37.*

13681 <i>canadense Mur.</i>	Canadian	A or	1 jnjl	Y	Canada	1810.	D co	Mur. 5.4
13682 <i>macrophyllum W. en. long-leaved</i>	long-leaved	A or	2 jnjl	Y	Kamtsch.	1804.	D p.l	
13683 <i>heterophyllum Desu. vanous-lvd</i>	various-lvd	A or	2 jnjl	W	—	1816.	D co	
13684 <i>intermedium Bes.</i>	intermediate	A or	14 my.au	Y	Volhynia	1794.	D p.l	
13685 <i>virginianum Ph.</i>	Virginian	A or	1 jnjl	W	N. Amer.	—	D pi	Her. par. 111
13686 <i>album Ph. canadense Jac.</i>	white-flowered	A or	1 jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1730.	D p.l	Jac. vin. 2.175
13687 <i>Portenschlagid-1 num Traut J</i>	Portenschlag's	A or	1 jnjl	Y	—	1820.	D co	
13688 <i>urbanum L.</i>	city	A or	14 my.au	Y	Britain woods.	D p.l	Eng. bot 1400	
13689 <i>chiloinse Balb. coccineum B. R.</i>	Chile	A or	2 ...	Cop	Chile	1826.	D co	Bot. reg. 1088
13690 <i>ranunculoides Ser. heterophyllum Hart, not Desf.</i>	Ranunculus-lik	A or	1 jnjl	Y	—	1823.	D co	
13691 <i>rivMe L.</i>	river	A or	1 jnjl	ILBr	Britain m. me.	D p.l	Eng. bot. 106	
13692 <i>intermedium W.</i>	intermediate	A or	14 myjn	Y	Germany	1794.	D p.l	W. h b. 1.69
13693 <i>nutans Rafi.</i>	nodding	A or	H jnjl	Y	N. Amer.	1825.	D pi	
13694 <i>hybridum Jac.</i>	hybrid	A or	1 jnjl	R.Br	Europe	...	D pi	Jac. ic. 1.94
13694 <i>pyrenicum Ram. inchnatum Schl.</i>	Pyrenean	A or	1 jnjl	Y	Pyrenees	1804.	D p.l	Lam. il. 44
13695 <i>rotundifolium Lan. Adams/a rotundifolia Fls.</i>	round-leaved	A or	1 jnjl	Y	Russia	1820.	D co	
13696 <i>brachyptalum Ser. short-petaled</i>	short-petaled	A or	1 jnjl	Y	—	1818.	D co	
13697 <i>atlanticuin Desf. Atlantic sylvaticum Pou. biflorum Brat.</i>	Atlantic	A or	1 jnjl	Y	S. Europe	1810.	D co	
13698 <i>strictum Ph.</i>	strict	A or	1 myjn	St	N. Amer.	1778.	D p.l	Jac. id. 93
13699 <i>agrimonioides Ph.</i>	Agrimony-lik	A or	H jnjl	W	N. Amer.	1811.	D p.l	
13700 <i>ciliatum Ph.</i>	ciliated	A or	1 jnjl	W	N. Amer.	1818.	D co	
13701 <i>radiatum Mx.</i>	radiated	A or	1 jnjl	Y	N. Amer.	1815.	D co	

1531. KWBRIA Dec. KERRIA. (W. Ker, a collector of plants for Kcw Gardens.) *Bosdcea. 1.*

13702 <i>japonica Dec. Corchorus japonicus L.</i>	Japan	ft or	3 year	V	Japan	1700.	L co	Bot mag. 1294
---	-------	-------	--------	---	-------	-------	------	---------------

1532. CALYCA'NTHUS L. ALLSPICE. (Kalyx, calyx, anthos, flower; colored calyx.) *Calycanthea.*

13703 <i>floridus W.</i>	florid	Sk	fra 6 my.au	Br	Carolina	1726.	L lp	Bot. mag. 503
13704 <i>frtilis W.</i>	fertile	A	fra 3 myau	Br	Carolina	1726.	L lp	Bot reg. 404
13705 <i>lsevigatus W. en. smooth-feawrf</i>	smooth-feawrf	Si	fra 3 my.jl	Br	N. Amer.	1816.	L lp	Bot reg. 481
13706 <i>oblongifolius Nut.</i>	oblong-leaved	Sk	fra 4 my.au	Br	N. Amer.	1820.	L lp	
13707 <i>pennsylvanicusLo-C. Pennsylvanian</i>	Pennsylvanian	SI	fra 4 my.au	Br	Pennsylv.	1820.	L lp	

1533. RHEE'D/4 L. RHEEDIA. (Henr. van Rhee de win Draakenstein, patron of bot.) *Guttiferce? 1. —*

13708 <i>javanica Hort.</i>	Java	ID or	Java	1826.	C s.l.p	
-----------------------------	------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	---------	--

1534. CHIMONA'NTHUS Lindl. CHIMOXANTIUS. (Cheimon, winter, anthos, fl.; time of fl.) *Calycdnthea:}-^*

13709 <i>fragrans Lfntt.</i>	fragrant	A	fra 6 df	Y.R	Japan	1766.	L lp	Bot.mag.400
<i>Calycanthus pra'cox L.</i>	large-flowered	SI	fra 8 df	Y.R	China	...	L e o	Bot. reg. 451
<i>3lutea</i>	yellow	II	fra 6 df	Y	Japan	1818.	L lp	

^ J L A S L DRYAS. (Having leaves like the oak, which was sacred to the Dryads.) *Bosdcef- ^*

13710 <i>octopetaUi L. S amencana</i>	eight-petaled	U	pr	\ jn.au	W	Britain al.roc.	D sp	Eng bot 451
	American	JU	pr	* jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1800.	D s.p

13711 integrifolia Vahl entire-leaved ... 13712 tcnella Ph. delicate ...

1536. COLITRIA R.Br. COLURIA. (Kolouros, deprived of a tail; seed.) Rosace*. 1.-3. 13713 potentilloides R. Br. Potentilla-like ...

* 1537. SIEVE'RS/ii W. SIEVERIA. Rosticeee. 6. 13714 montana Spr. mountain ... 13715 reptans Spr. creeping ...

1538. EUPOMAVTIA R. Br. EUPOMATIA. (well, pomaxo, to close with a lid; fl. bud.) Anonhce*f 1. 13720 aurina R. Br. Laurel-like ...

CLASS XIII. ORDER 1.

POLYA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

1539. CA'PPARIS L. CAPER TREE. (Kabar, capers, Arabic.) CapparIdea?. ZJ.-118. 13721 mariana Joe. Marianne Is. ... 13722 spifosa L. common spiny ...

1540. NIEBITHH/ii Dec. NIEBUHRIA. (Carlsen Niebuhr, a traveller in Arabia.) CapparIdea*. '3.-7. 13748 caffra Dec. Caffrarian ...

RVAMEA. (John Ryan, M.D. F.R.S. a correspondent of Vuhl's.) Flacourtiaceae. 13751 speciosa Vahl showy ...

MARCGRAVIA. (G. Marcgroaf, auth. of a voy. to Brazil.) Marcraviaceae. 2.-4. 13752 umbellata Z. umbelled ...

1543. ANTHOLCTMA Lab. ANTHOLOMA. (Anthos, a flower, loma, a fringe.) Marceramhceoe* 1. 13754 montana Lx*. mountain ...

1544. NORA'NTEA Aub. NORANTEA. (Gonoro-Antegri, its name in Guiana) 13755 guianensis Aub. Guiana ...

1545. *ACTJPA L.* ACT*:A. (*Aktaia*, an elm; rscmtfance in foliage.) *Ranunciddece.* 3.—
 13757 spic&ta L. spiked *Bane-berry* & A or 3 ap,jn W Britain m.wo. K s.l Eng. bot. 918
 13758 alba Mil. 'white-berried' & A or 2 ap,jii W N. Amer. ... 11 p.l Cor. ca. 77
 brachypetaia Dec. amcrickna Ph.
 13759 rtfibra IV. en. red-berried 1 A or 1J ap,jn W N. Amer. 1 R p.l
 brachypéiala/3 rCbra Dec.
1546. MACRO'RYS Raft. MACROTYS. (*Makros*, long, otu, ear; capsule.) *RanuncuBcets.* 1.—2.
 13760 racemosa Itafi. racemose 1 A or 2 ap,jn W N. Amer. 1 D p.l
 Acts?& racemosa L.
- *1547. SANGUINAMIIA L. Puccoox. (*Sanguis*, blood; blood-colored juice.) *Papaverdce**. 1.
 13761 canadensisZ., Canadian *Bloodwort* jic Apr i mr.ap W N. Amer. 1680. R s.p Bot mag. 162
- * 1548. PODOPHY'LLUM /* DI/CK'S-FOOT. (*Potts*, foot, *phylton*. leaf; resemblance.) *PodophyMcea.* 1.—2.
 13762 peltatum L. peltate *May Apple* £ A cu | my R N. Amer. 1654. D s.p Bot mag. 1819
1549. CHELIDO^NIUM Bank. CELANDINE. (*Chelidon*, the swallow; time of flwg.) *Papaverhcea.* 3.—5.
 13763 majus Mf. common larger £ A w 2 ap.o Y Britain shn.bx £> co Eng. bot 1581
 13764 grandiflorum Dec. great-flowered ^ ^ or 2 ap.o Y Duhuria 1320. D co
 dahuricum7/<7r/.
 13765 laciniatum Mil. jagged & A or 2 ap.o Y S. Europe ... D co Mil. ic. 1.92.1
1550. ROME'RL* Med. ROMEBIA. (J. J. flfmr, prof. bot. at Landihut, died 1820.) *Papaverdceat.* 2.-3.
 13766 hybrida Dec. hybrid Q or 2 myjn P Britain hed. S co Eng. bot 201
 Chcliditumum hys"bridum L.
 13767 rcfra Dec. refracted O or 1 jnjl V Tauria 1818. S co Delcss.2.8
- * 1551. GLAU'CIUM Tou. HORN POPPY. (*Glaukos*, glaucous; color of plant) *Papaverdce.* 4.-5.
 13768 flavura Dec. yellow 1 Q) or 2 jn.o Y Britain san.sh. S co Eng. bot. 8
 UMcum H. K.
 13769 fulvum Sm. tawny 1 Q) or 2 s.u.8 O S. Europe 1802. S co Sw. fi. gar. 35
 13770 phoeniceum Sm. purple O or 2 jnjl R England san.fi. S co Eng. bot. 1433
 corniculatum L.
 2 flaviflorum yellow-flowered O or 1 jnjl Y.a Tauria 1823. S co
 13771 rubrum Sm. red O or 1 jnjl R Greece 1818. S co Fl.gr. 488
- * 1552. PAPA*VER Tou. POPPY. (*Papa*, pap, *Celt.*; formerly used in children's food.) *Papaverhce.* 21.—27.
 I. HISPIMCA'RPA.—*Capsules hispid.*
- 13772 nudicatile L. nakcd-stalkcd 1 A or 1 jnjl W Siberia 1730. S 11 Bot mag. 1633
 1 lbteum yellowr-flowered 1 A or 1 jnjl W Siberia 1730. S 11
 2 coccleuxn scarlet 1 A or 1 jnjl W hybrid 182a S 11 Fl. con. 59
 3 glabratum Dec. smooth 1 A or 1 jnjl W Siberia 1800. S s.l
 4 radictum Dec. rooted 1 A or 1 jnjl W Norway 1800. S 8.1 Fl. dan. 41
 13773 rubro-aurantiacumF «. red orange Dahuria 1822. S 11 Bot. mag. 2344
 13774 microcarpum Dec. small-fruited 1 A or 1 jnjl W Kamtsch 1824. S 11
 13775 pyrenaicum W. Pyrenean 1 A or 1 jnjl W rjrcnees 1800. S 11 Bar. ic. 764
 aurantiacum Loi.
 2 puniceum Dec. Tcd-Jlottered 31 A or 1 jn.au R Pyrenees 1 S L
 alpinum Lap.
 13776 alpinum L. alpine 1 A or 1 jnjl W Austria 1759. S co Jac. au. 1.83
 Birsert Crz.
 13777 hybridum L. hybrid O or 1 jnjl W England chai.fi. S co Eng. bot 43
 13778 Argemone Argemone O or 1 jnjl W Britain corn fi. S co Eng. bot 643
- II. GLABRICA/RPA.—*Capsules smooth.*
- 13779 d&biun L. doubtful O or 2 jnjl W Britain san.fi. S co Eng. bot. 644
 13780 /2hoe as L. Rheas common Corn O or 2 jnjl S Britain corn fi. S co Eng. bot 645
 2 maculata *Bjotted-Jtou>crd* O or H jn,jl Va Britain fields. S co Cur. Ion. 32
 3 cocceina scarlet O or 1 jnjl S Britain gard. S co Tab. ic. 1
 4 carnea flesh-colored O or 1 jnjl F Britain gard. S co Bar. ic. 763
 5 alba white O or 1 jnjl W Britain gard. S co Wein. 788. d.
 fi variegata variegated O or 1 jnjl Va Britain gard. S co Wein. 79a a.
 7 multiplex double O or 1 jnjl Va Britain gard. S co Wcia 79a b.
- 13781 trilobum Spr. thrce-lobed O or 1 jnjl R Holland 1818. S co
 13782 laevigatum Bieb. smooth-leaved O or 1 jnjl R Caucasus 1818. S co
 13783 arenarium Bieb. sand O or 1 jnjl R Caucasus 1820. S co
 13784 Roubi«* Vig. Roubius's O or 1 jn-jl R S. Europe 1818. S co Vig. his. 1.1
 13785 floribfindum Detf. bundlc-flwd ^ Q) or 1 jnjl S Levant 1815. S co Bot reg. 134
 13786 horridum Dec. horrid O or 1 jnjl R N. Holl. 1826. S co Sw. fl. gar. 173
 13787 setigerum Dec. brittle-bearing O or 1 jnjl W S. Europe 1825. S co Sw. fl. gar. 172
 13788 somniferum L. somniferous O m 2 jlau W England corn fi. S co Lam. il. 451
 1 nigrum Dec. black-seeded O m 2 jlau W Britain gard. S co Lob. ic. 274. 1
 2 flmbrftum fringed O or 4 jlau Va Britain gard. 11 co Swert.fi. 2.^2.1
 3 rtibro-pleium double red O or 4 jlau Va Britain gard. 11 co Wein. 795. c.
 4 album Dec. xhite-seeded O m 4 jlau W Britain gard. 11 co Eng. bot 2145
 5 albo-plenum double white-seeded O or 5 jlau Va Britain gard. 11 co Swert fl. 2.22. 2
 6 variegatum variegated O or 5 jlau Va Britain gard. 11 co
 1378) orionMe L. oriental ^ A or 5 jlau R Levant 1714. 11 co Bot mag. 57
 13790 bractatum Lindl. bracted 1 A or 4 jlau R Siberia 1818. 11 co Lind. col. 23
 pulcherrimum Fis.
 13791 caucasicum Bieb. Caucasian O or 3 my,jn R Caucasus 1813. 11 co Bot. mag. 1675
 13792 armentu'um Lam. Armenian O or 1 jnjl Y Armenia 1815. 11 s.p
1553. MECONO'PSIS Vis. MECONOPSIS. (*Mekon*, a poppy, *opsis*, resemblance.) *Papaverhce.* 1. — 4.
 13793 cambrica Vig. Welsh ffic A or 1 my.au Y England aLroc. S ap Eng. bot 66
 Papaver cambricum L.
- *1554. ARGEMO^NE Tov. ARGEMONE. (*Argema*, cataract of the eye; sup. med. qual.) *Papaveracea.* 4.
 13794 mexicana L. Mexican O or 1 jlau Y Mexico 1592. S co Bot mag 243
 13795 albiflora Sims white-flowered 1 or 14 jlau W Mexico 1821. S co Bot mag. 23**
 \$ 13796 Kulphbra Suit sulphur O or 1 jnjl.au Su Mexico 1827. S co Sw. fl. gar. ic. m
 1797 grandiflora Swt. great white-ftodk. A or 3 jlau W Mexico 1827. S co Sw.fl.gar.226
- 13799 variiflora Mr. SIDESADDLE FLOWER. (*Dr. Sarrax*, n, a French physician.) *Sarraci-nia.* 4.-6-
 H. 2 yellow 1 A cu 2 jnjl Y N. Amer. 1752. R bog Bot. mag. 17
 13799 variiflora Mr. pustuled 1 A cu 1 jnjl Y N. Amer. 1803. R bog Bot. mag. 17w
 adunca Ex. bot. 53

- 13800 rhbra *Walt.* red £ _A1 cu 1 jn.jl P N. Amer. 1786. R bog Hook. ex. fl. 13
psittaclna Afr.
13801 purpbrea L. purple j£ _AJ cu 1 jn.jl P N. Amer. 1640. R bog Bot mag. 849

1556. OTMPHJt?A *Seek.* WATER LILY. (*Nymphe*, a water-nymph; habitation.) *Nymphetvdae.* 18.—21.

- I. CYANEA. — *Anthers drawn out at ton; flmucrs blue or bluish; leaves peltate, entire, or bluntly sinuated.*
13802 acutifolia *Dec.* shield-leaved *sQ5 or flt jls B C. G. H. 1792. R m.s And. rep. 197
oerileea *Andr.* and *R. M.* not *Savig.*
13803 cajrfilea *Savig.* blue SED or flt jn.s B Egypt 1792. R m.s Bot. mag. 2058
sieH'ita var. *B. U.*
13804 stelKita *JK.* starred-Jfwd £ = E] or flt jn.s B E. Indies 1803. R m.8 Botrep. 307
13805 cyXnea *Rox.* Indian blue * (23 or flt jn.s B E. Indies 1800. R ma
calUtra *Doun*

II. LOTOS. — *Flowers while or red; leaves peltate, often toothed, rarely entire, underneath pubescent.*

- 13806 ed fill§ *Dec.* eatable feGSlor flt jn.s W E. Indies 1800. R m.s Par. Ion. 14.
eaculenta *ROT.* CastMui edfilis *Sal.* .:
13807 puWscens *W.* pubesc. //W/OTB Lotus * = E1 or flt my.au Pk E. Indies 1803. R m.s Beau. ow. 2. 83
13808 rcbra *ROT.* teA-flowered £ 123 or flt jl.au R E. Indies 1803. R m.s Bot mag. 1280
2 rosea *B. M.* roseate * CSJ or flt jl.au Pk E. Indies 1803. R m.s Bot mag. 1364
13809 Lötus L. Egyptian Lotus * IZ3 or flt jn.8 Pk Egypt 1802. R m.B Del. sg. 60.1
CastMirt mystica *Sal.*
13810 thermMis *Dec.* thermal llni. Lotus 2 = 23 or flt jn.s W Hungary 1800. R m.s Bot mag. 797
Lötus *B. M.* not *L.*
13811 ampla *Dec.* amplc/riv*! * = E3 or flt jn.s W Jamaica 1801. R m.8 Pl. mss. 4
13812 versicolor *Rox.* various-colored ^ E2 or flt au Pk.w E. Indies 1807. R m.s Bot mag. 1189

III. CASTAYI A. — *Flowers white; leaves cordate, not peltate.*

- 13813 reniformis *Walt.* kulney-shaped * A or flt jn.s W Carolina 1810. R m.8 Dcless. 2. 5
13814 alba L. white i ^ or flt jn.jl W Britain riv.&c. R m.8 Eng bot. 160
2canadensis Canadian % A or flt jn.jl W Canada 1820. R m.s
13815 odorata *H. K.* sweet-scented ^ A or flt jl W N. Amer. 1780. R m.s Bot. mag. 819
13816 ltfnor *Dec.* smaller £ ^ A or flt jl W N. Amer. 1812. R m.s Bot. mag. 1602
odor<ta3 Ttiiao *T. B. M.*
1517 nltida *R. M.* shining cup-fwd ^ A or flt jl.au W Sibéria 1809. R m.s Bot. mag. 1359
pygmy H A or flt my.s W Chiña 1805. R m.s Botm.ig. 152J
1557. XITPHAR *Sm.* charming Guiana * £E or flt jn.s W Trinidad, 1810. R m.s
NUPHAR. (*Neufar*, Arabic name for *Jymph* a.) *Nymphaeacear.* 5—6.
13820 lctea *Sm.* common yellow ^ A or flt jn.jl Y Brit iwols.&c. II m.s Eng. bot 159

- 13821 Kalm's w/m U. K. Kalm's ^ A or flt jl.au Y Canada 1807. R m.s Bot mag. 1243
15822 sngittaeifolia *Ph.* arrow-leaved * ^ or flt jn.s Y N. Amer. 1824. R m.s
13823 pñraila *Sm.* dwarf yellow A ^ or flt jl.au Y Scotland al.lak. II m.s Eng bot. 2298
minima *E. B.*
13824 advend II *K.* stranger & A or flt jl.au Y N. Amer. 1772. R m.s Bot. mag. 684
2Vympha a advena *H. K.*

15—». LIMN¹O'CHARIS2ton». LIMNOCHAIiis (*Limne*, pool, *chairo*, to delight; habitat) *HydrocharUea.* 1.—3.

- 13825 l'luintri *Rich.* Plumiert ^ IZS or 1* jn.n Y Brazil 1822. S m.s Bot mag. 2525
1559. TERNSTRCE/M// * L. TERNSM(EVIA. {*M. Ternstrom*, a Swedish naturalist.) *Ternstrocmilcev.* 4.—14.
13826 br'vipes *Dec.* short-peduncled * CZ or fi jl au II S. Amcr. 1818. C s.p Col. h. rip. 38
13827 peduncuftris *Dec.* pedunculated ft(Z) or 6 jn au ... W. Indies 1818. C pl
13828 puncfita *Sm.* dotted ft(Z) or 6 jn.au G W. Indies 1820. C si Aub.gui. 1.228
13829 vcntai *Spr.* veiny ftQor 6 jn.au ... Brazil 182 fc C s.l

13830 jap6nica *Thun.* CLEYERA. [*A. Cleyer*, M. D., a German botanist) *TernstrecnUlicee.* 1.—2.

- 13830 jap6nica *Thun.* Japan ft^Jor 5. . . . Japan 1820. C s> Ksm. 5.774. ic.
15>l FKEZIETrjf Swz. FREZIEKA. (il. *F. Fretier*, a traveller in Peru and Chile.) *Ternstrocmilcev.* 1.—7.
13831 theaodes Swz. Tea-hke < i _J or . . . Jamaica 1818. C s.l

* 1062. LETTSON/M/^ R.&P. LETTBOMM. (*J. Cockley Lettson*, an English naturalist.) *Ternstreemidcetr.* 1.
1^832 toinentbsa *R.S/P.* woolly ft i_j or 4. . . . Peru 1823. C s.l Fl. per. 14

1503. BROWNLO'W/il *Rox.* BROWNLOWIA. (The late L n ^ jB^tmn/ow. dnugh. of Sir A Hume.) *Toihceee.* 1.
13833 el^ta *Rox.* tall £ • or 60 ... Y E. Indies 1830. C s.l Rox. cor. ic.

13834 ftrox *Sal.* EURY^AL-E *Sal.* EURYALE. (*Euryn'e*, one of the Gorgons; thorny menacing habit.) *Kympheteete.* 1.
Anncl&a spinusa *B. R.*

1165. BI^A L. AVOTTA. (US South American name.) *Bixinc**r. 3.
135J5 OrellUna L. Orellana IUJra 2) my.au Pk W. Indies 1690. S s.p Bot.mag. T466
}S, '5Jmr n^lreaf/forr. P^T>le J a m 20jn.au P E. Indies 1817. S s.p
138J7 Urucuriina W. Urucu 2 a » « 20 jn.au Pk Brazil 1820. S s.p
BE^RRYi* *Rox.* BERRYA. {*Dr. Berry*, who first introduced it to bot gard. of Calcutta.) *Tiliacete.* 1.
Amomilla *Rox.* Amomilla £ • or 20 jl.au ... E. Indies 1810. C p.l
(Notexplained.) *Bixinee.* 1.—7.
£££ (oroc. ^ A. crosi ftQcu 4 jlau Y W. Indies 189& C s.n Bot reg. 97-2
V S ^ ^ r r ^ ^ ^ < serrate * H c u 6jn.au Y Montserrat 1823. C s.l
1J841 Mmfurmia *Dec.* Tea-formed ftQcu 6 jnau Y Bourbon 1820. C s.l Bory.2.24
Ludia ncterophjrlla ^ y

1568. IiU^DIA *Lam.* LuniA. (*Ludo*, to sport: in shape of lvs. in young and old plant) *BUTncte.* 2—3
1&<42 heterophylla *lutm.* various-leaved ft CD or 4 jl.au Y Mauritius 1823. C sp I*in.iL466. L2
13843 sessiliflora *IMW.* seasile-flowered ft O_j or 4jl.au Y Mauritius 1820. C s.p Jacsc 1.112
tuberculata *Joe.*

1569. iis^TIA L. LJETIA. (*J. de Laet*, of Antwerp, author of a history of America.) *Bixinee* 1.—fi
138M Thámniij *Sm.* Thamnia ft a or 4 jn.au W \V. Indies 1824. C s.p Br.jajn.25.?

1570. SLOA^NE^ L. SLOANEA. (*Sir Hans Sloane*, principal founder of British Museum) *Tilutaxm* 9—s
13845 denikta L. tooth-leaved t Q t m 4 0 ... W S. Amer. 1752. C pl^ PI_ ic?274
1384S «ineinari^ngi« *Aub.* Sinemaria H Q or 15 jn.jl W Guiana 18-23. C s.p Aub. gui. 212

1571. APEVBA Marg. APEIDA. (Its name in Guiana.) *Tiliacea*. 4.-8.
 13847 *Tibofirbou* Aub. Tibourbou ■• or 7 ... Y S. Amer. 1756. C p.l Aub. gui. 1. 213
 hirsute Lam.
 13848 *Petowno* Aub. Petourao ■■□■ 40 .. Y S. Amer. 1817. C p.l Aub. gui. 1. £15
 hispida Gae.
 13849 *aspera* Aub. rough-capsuled ■• tin CO — Y Cayenne 1792. C ■■ Aub. gui. 1. 216
 13850 *betus* Aub. smooth-graved. ■• or 10. .. Y Cayenne 1817. C ■■ Aub. gui. 1. 21+

1572. SPARRMA'NN/J L. SPAHBMANNIA. (A. Sparrmann, trav. in China and C. G. H.) *Tiliacceae*. 1.
 13851 *africana* L. African £ L-J or 10 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1700. C p.l Bot. mag. 516

1573. ENTELEPA R. Br. ENTELEA. (Enteles, perfect; all the stamens fertile) *Tilider<v*. 1.
 13852 *arborescens* R. Br. arborescent f U or 20 ray W N. Zeal. 1820. C p.l Bot. mag. 2480

1574. MUNTINGJJ L. MUNTIXIA. (Abraham Hunting, prof, bot at Groningen, d. 1683.) *Tiliacea*. 1.
 13853 *Calabhra* L. Calabura •• c u 3 jn.jl V Jamaica 1690. C p.l Jac. am. 107

1575. GRE'W/y l J. GREWIA. [*Nehemiah Grew*, M.D. F.R.S., physiological botanist] *Tiliacea**. 27.—65.
 13854 *tomentosa* J. woolly (• or 10 — ■■ Java ■■■■■■ I

13855 *hirsuta* Vahl hairy-leaved •• or 10 ... P E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 13856 *bracteata* Roth large-bracted •• or 10 ... P E. Indies 1820. C p.l
 13857 *Malloccoca* L. woolly-berried •• or 10 au.s Pa.P E. Indies 1792. C ftp Forst. 29
Malloccuca crenata Forst.
 13858 *M/crocus* 77. X. small-berried •• or 7 ... G E Indies 1799. C ■■ ll. mal. 1.56
 13859 *oppositifolia* Buc. opposite-leaved •• or 10 ... P Nepal 1818. C ■■
 13860 *umbellata* /Sox. umbellate ■■ or 10 ... P E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 13861 *bicolor* J. two-colored •• or 10 ... W Guinea 1818. C ■■ An. mu. 1. 50.2
 13862 *Rüthii* Dec. Roth's •• or 10 ... W E. Indies 1819. C ■■
 13863 *jaivifolia* Mia Roth Sago-loaved •• or 6 jl.s W E. Indies 1818. C ■■
 13864 *flava* Dec. yellow •• or 10 ... Y C. G. H. 1819. C ■■
 13865 *ovalifolia* J. oval-leaved •• or 8 jl.s W E. Indies 1818. C p.l
 13866 *affinis* Lindl. similar •• or 3 ... G China 1824. C co
 13867 *paniculata* Box. panicled •• or 10 ... W E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 13868 *orientalis* L. oriental •• or 10 jl.au W. E. Indies 1767. C p.l R. mal. 5.40
 13869 *pilosa* Lam. pilose •• or 10 ... W E. Indies 1804. C p.l
 13870 *serrulata* Ttec. serrulated •• or 6 jl.s W E. Indies 1818. C p.l
 13871 *carpinifolia* J. Hornbeam-lyd •• or 10 ... W Guinea 1823. C p.l An. mu. 4. 51. 1
 13872 *occidentalis* L. occidental •• or 10 jl.s W C. G. H. 1690. C p.l Bot. mag. 422
 13873 *asiatica* X. Asiatic •• or 12 jl.au p E. Indies 1792. C ■■ Son. it. H. 133
 13874 *subinquinata* Dec. rather unequal tt •• or 10 ... W E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 13875 *aspera* Thunb. rough •• or 7 jl.s W E. Indies 1818. C ■■
 13876 *filiaefolia* Vahl Lime-tree-lyd •• or 12 ... W E. Indies 1812. C p.l
 13877 *villosa* W. villous •• or 8 jl.s W EL Indies 1816. C p.l
 13878 *terebinthinacea* Dec. turpentine-cW •• or 10 ... W ... 1820. C p.l
 13879 *obtusifolia* W.en. blunt-leaved •• or 6 ... W C. G. H. 1818. C ■■
 13880 *ulmifolia* Box. Elm-loavcd •• or 10 ... W E. Indies 1816. C p.l

1576. TILIA L. LIME TREE. (*Ptelea*, the elm; resemblance?) *Tiliacea*. 9.—10.
 13881 *microphylla* fen. small-leaved ■■ tm 50 au.s Y.o Britain woods. L co Eng. bot. 1705
parvifolia Ehrh.
 13882 *intermedia* Hay. intermediate ■■ tm 50 jn.au Y.o Britain woods. L co Fl. dan. 553
 13883 *riibra* Dec. common red ■■ tm 50 jn.au Y.G Britain woods. L co
conthai-a Bose
 13881 *platyphylla* Sco. broad-leaved *£ tm 50 au.s Y.o Britain woods. L co Ven. til. 1.2
grandifolia Ehrh. cordifolia Bes.
 2 *laciniata* Mil. fringed ■■ tm 50 au Y.o Britain ... L co
 13885 *americana* L. American ■■ tm CO jn.jl Y.o N. Amer. 1752. L co Den. br. 134
glabra Ven. canadensis Mx.
 13886 *laxiflora* Mx. loose-flowered ¥ tm 50 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1820. L co
 13887 *pubescens* H. K. pubescent £ tm 20 jl.au Y.o N. Amer. 1726. L co Den. br. 135
caroliniana 3///.
 2 *leptophylla* Ven. thin-leaved ^ tm 20 jl.au Y.G N. Amer. ... L co
 13888 *alba* W. § K. white £ tm 30 ju.au Y.G Hungary 1767 L co Den. br. 71
argentea Dec.
 13889 *heterophylla* Ven. various-leaved *£ tm 30 jn.au Y.o N. Amer. 1811. L co Yen. til. 5
alba Mx.

1577. CORCHORUS L. CORCHOBUS. (*Kore*, pupil, *horco*, to purge: sup. med. qual.) ■■■■■■ I
 13890 *siliquifolius* L. siliqueose tt. • un 3 jn au R W. Indies 1732. C lp Jac. vin. 3.59
 13891 *hirtus* L. hairy tt. ■ e u 2 jn.au Y S. Amer. 1820. S p.l P. ed. B. 103. 2
 13892 *pilobolus* Lk. hairy-podded ■■ ■■ 2 jn.au Y S. Amer. 1818. S p.l
 13893 *trilocularis* L. thrcc-celled ■■ ■■ 1 ll.au Y Arabia 1790. S co Jac. vin. 2.173
 13894 *olitifolius* L. potherb ■■ un 2 in.au Y India KM S co Cam. h. 12
 13895 *ae-stuans* L. Benring ■■ ■■ 2 jn.jl Y S. Amer. 1731. S co Jac. vin. 1.85
 13896 *tridens* L. three-toothed ■■ ■■ cu 2 jn.au Y Senegal 1824. S p.l Pluk. al. 127.4
 13897 *acutangulus* Lam. acute-angled ■■ ■■ un 3 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1816 C co Pluk. ph. 44.1
 13898 *capsularis* L. captular O un 1£ jn.jl Y E. Indies 1725. S lp Ru. am. 5.78. §
 13899 *hirsutus* L. hairy-capsuled tt. • un 3\$ jn.jl Y S. Amer. 1752. S p.l P. ed. B. 104

1578. GRPAS L. AXCHOVY PEAR. (*Grao*, to eat; fruit.) *Guttiferis ajpnis*. 1.
 13900 *cauhfldra* L. stem-dowering £ • fr 50 — W Jamaica 1768. C l.m Sl.jam.2.217.1.■

1579. CALOPHYLLUM L. CALOPHYLLUM. (*Kalos*, beautiful, *phylon*, a leaf.) *Guttiferae*. 4.—»
 13901 *Inophyllum* L. fibrous-leaved t • tm 90 ... W E. Indies 1793. C 81 It mal. 4.38
 13902 *Tacamahaca* V. Tacamahaca J • tm 30 ... W Bourbon 18^2. C s.l Pluk. al. 147.3
 13903 *C'daba* J.ic. *Claba tree* t • tm 30 ... W India J780. C s.l Jac. am. 165
 13904 *spurrum* Dec. spurious f • tm 30 ... W Malabar 1800. C s.l It. mal. 4.39
Claba L

1580. MAMME^A L. MAMMEE TBEE. (*Matncy*, its American name.) *Guttiferae*. 1.—3.
 13905 *americana* L. American £ ■■ & (W ... W a Amer. 1737. C s.l Jac. am. 182.8-

•1581. BONNE^TAM Schreb. BONNKIA. (*Charles Bonnet*, a Genevese naturhlist.) *Guttifer<c*t. 1.— f.
 13906 *palustris* Vahl marsh fOor. . . . R Trinidad 1819. C s.l Aub. gui. 1.2*2

1582. O'CHNA Schreb. OCHNA. (Greek name of the wild pear tree; some resemblance.) *Ochnhcece.l.*—M.
 13907 obtusata Dec. blunted ft • or 4 jl.au Y E. Indies 1790. C Lp Rox. cor. 1.89
 squarrulosa L.
 13908 lfcida Dec. bright ft • or 6 ... Y E. Indies 1819. C Lp Sc. dansk. 2. 6
 13909 nitida Thun. shining ft • or G ... Y C. G. H. 1815. C Lp Dec. mu. 17.2
 13910 multiflora Dec. many-flowered ft |—| or 8 ... Y S. Leone 1820. C Lp Dec. mu. 17.3
 13911 mauntidna Lam. Mauritian H|—| or 8 ... Y Mauritius 1822. C Lp Dec. mu. 17.5
 13912 arborea Bare. tree fQor 20 ... Y C. G. H. 1823. C Lp
 10913 atropurpbrea Dec. dark-purple-JZuMf *L_Jor 4 ... P C 6. H. 1816. C l.p Pluk. aU 263.1,2

* 158a DELPMA L. DELIMA. (*Delimo*, to shave off; leaves used for polishing.) *DiUenAceaj.* 1. - 6.
 13914 sirmntosa L., sarmentose £. • or 10 ... Y Ceylon 1820. C Lp Bur. in. 37.1
 Tetracera sarmentosa Vahl

1584. DOLIOCARPUS Rai DOLIOCARPUS. (Do'io*, deceitful, Aaroo*, fruit; poisonous.) *DUIentoce*.l.* — 4.
 13915 Calini-a Gm Calinea L O or 10 ... Y Guiana 1822. C Lp Aub. gui. 1.221
 Tetracera Calinea W. Calinea scandens Aub.

1585. BENGAL QUINCE. (*Mafe*, one of the Hesperides.) *Aurantidcea.* 1. — 2.
 13916 Marmelos Corr. Marmelos ftQfr 6 ... W.R E. Indies 1759. C 1 Rox. cor. 2.143

1586. BERTHOLET H. & B. BBAZIL NOT. (*L. C. Bertholet*, a celebrated chemist.) *Lecythidc*.* 1.
 13917 excelsa J7.421 tall 1 O P 100. . . . Para ... C p.l.s

• 1587. LAGERSTUUBIA L. LAGERSTUUBIA. (*Magnus Lagerstram*, friend of Lin.) *Salicari*.* 4. — 7.
 13918 indica L. Indian ft O or 6 au.o P E. Indies 1759. C s.l Bot. mag 405
 13919 regata Rox. queen's * Q o r 12 ... R E. Indies 1792. C p.l Rox. cor. 1.&>
 13920 grauidiffura Rox. large-flowered > • or 12 ... R E. Indies 1818. C p 1
 13921 parviflora Rox. small-flowered ftQor 12 ... W> E. Indies 1818. C p.l

1588. LE'CYTHIS L. LECYTHS. (*Lekythos*, an oil jar; *eed-vessel.) *Lecythde*.* 6. — H.
 13922 grandiflora Aub. large-flowered f a or 60 ... Y,w Trinidad 1824. C s.l Aub. gUL 2. 283
 13923 minor Jac. smaller SB i i ur i v ... Y,w Carthage. 1825. C s.l
 13924 amara Aub. bitter ft(Z)or 10 ... Y,w Guiana 1825. C 8.l Aub. gui. 2. 286
 13925 Adanthum Aub. Adatimon ft a or 8 ... Y,w Maranh. 1825. C 8.l Aub. gui. 2. 289
 13926 pamflora Aub. small-flowered ftj |or 8 ... Y,w Trinidad 1825. C 8.l
 13927 bracteata Aub. bracted ■□ or 10 ... Y,w Maranh. 1825. C 8.l Aub. gui. 2. 282

*1589. CTSTUS Tou. ROCK ROSE. (*Jdste, ahox* capsule.) *Cistinece.* S4.

I. ERYTHROCI'STUS.—Outer se p. narrow, inner with scarious margins; pet. rose-red or purple; caps. 5-locular.

13928 purpureus Lam. purple 41 or 2 my jl P — — Sw. cis. 17
 13929 heterophyllus 2) ff. various-leaved * or 2 jnjl P Algiers — — Sw. cis. 6
 13930 parviflorus Lam. small-flowered * or 3 jnjl Pa.R Crete 1800. — — Sw. cis. 14
 13931 coraplicatus Lam. complicated * or 3 jnjl R Spain 1818. — —
 13932 villusus Lam. villous * or 3 jnjl P S. Europe 1640. — — Duh. ar. 1.64
 13933 creticus L. Cretan * or li in.au P Levant 1731. — — Jac. ic. 1.95
 2 taticus Dec. Taunan • or 2' jnjl P Tauria 1817. — —
 13934 incanus L. hoary • or 2 jn.au P S. Europe 1596. — — Bot. mag. 43
 13935 DunalwMf* Swt. Dunal's * or 9 myjn ■ — — 8.p
 undulatus Dunal
 13036 criplus L. curled-leaved * or jnjl P Portugal 1656. — — Sw.cis.22
 13937 filbidus L. white-leaved * or jnjl Pa.P Spain 1P40. — — Par. th. 1
 13938 candidissimus Dunal whitest * or jn.jl Pa.R Canaries 1817. — — Sw. cis. 3
 13939 vaginatus H. K. sheathed * or 4 apjn Pa.P Tenenffe 1779. — — Sw. cis. 9
 13940 scriceus Vahl silky * or jnjl R Spain 1826. — — Bar. ic. 1315
 13941 platysepalus Swt. broad-sepaled A or jnjl R. C 8.l Sw. cis. 47
 13942 canescens Swt. canescent Ik or jnjl R. C 8.l Sw. cis. 45
 13943 cymdsus Dunal cymose * or jnjl P. C 6l

11. LEDONIA —Sep. 5, 2 outer ones largest s pet. white; stigma subsessile, large capitate; caps. 5 or 10 locular.

13944 aalvifolius L. Sage-leaved * or 2 jn.jl W S. Europe 1548. C s.p Sw.cis.51
 13945 corboriensis Pou. Corbor ft ~ or 1/. myjn W s Spain 1658 & C s.p Sw. cis. 8
 13^46 obtusifolius Swt. obtuse-leaved ft or 3 jn.jl W C s.l Sw. cis. 42
 13947 psilostpalus Swt. smooth-sepaled ft or 3 jnjl W C s.l Sw. cis. 83
 13948 florcentinus Lam. Florentine ft or 3 jnjl W Italy'' 1825. 8.l Sw. cis. 59
 13940 monspchensis L. Montpellier ft or 2 jnjl W S. Europe 1656. 8.p Jac. c 2.8
 13950 Li'don Lam. Ledon Gum ft or 1 jl.au W France 1730. s.p Duh. ar. 1.66
 13951 hirsutus Lam. hairy ft or 2 jnjl W Portugal 1656. s.p Sw. cis. 19
 13952 laxus //, A. loose ft or 2 jnjl W Spain 1056. — — Sw. cis. 12
 13953 longifolius lam. long-leaved ft or 4 jnjl W S Europe 16(X). — — Sw. cis.
 13954 popuhfulius Lam. Poplar-leaved ft or 3 myjn W Spain 1656. — — Sw. cis. 23
 13955 litifolius Swt. broad-leaved • J or 4 jn W Barbary — — Sw. cis. 15.
 13956 eoiditfolius Swt. heart-leavwl ft or 4 jnjl W 1800. — — Sw. cis. ic'in.
 13977 aurifolius L. Lnurel.leavcd ft or 4 jnjl W Spain 1731. — — Sw. cis. 52
 13958 ladaniferus L. ladanum-bg ft or 4 jnjl W Spain 1629. — — Bot. mag. 112
 Salbiflorus white-flwd gum ft or 4 jnjl W Spain — — Sw. cis. 84
 fl«-« 3m a puratus "potted ft or 4 jnjl W Spain 1700. — — Sw. cis. 1
 13949 undukvtus Lie. waved ft or 4 jnjl W S. Europe 1800. C p.l
 «. ^ ^ aniferus undulatüs W.
 13950 c'priui Lam. Cyprus ■ or 4 jnjl W Greece 1800. C p.l Sw.cis.39
 ladaniferus B. M. strionhflus Lk ■ or 3 jnjl W Spain 1810. C ap Sw. cis. 32
 13961 Cluwi Dunal Clusius's ■ or 3 jnjl W

*1590. HELIA'NTHEMUM Tou. SUN ROSE. (*Helios*, sun, *antheon*, fl.; golden blossom.) *Cistline*.* 115—124.

J- H|A'LIMUM—Sepals 3, rarely 5; petals very often spotted at base; stigmas capitate, subtrilobed.

13962 Libanotis IV. Rosemary-M H | or 1 jn Y Spain 1752. C p.l Bar. ic. 294
 13963 urthejatium Mil. wmbel-7u« ft or 2 jnjanu W S. Europe 1731. W pi Sw.cis.5
 139CA scabrusum Pers. rough mt |kOF 3 jnjl Y Italy 1775. C p.l
 13^63 algarvi-nse Dunal ■■■■ 3 jl.au Y Portugal 1800. C p.l Bot. mag. 627
 139G6 formosum Dunal ■■■■ 4 myjl Y.Br Portugal 1780. C p.l Sw. cis. 50
 139G7 fitriplicifolium W. beautiful m | or 6 jnjl Y Spain 1656. C p.l Bar. ic. 292
 13968 Aalimifblium W. Orache-leaved ft | or 4 jnjl Y Spain 1656. — — Sw. cis. 4
 13969 ocymo'ides Pers. Sea-Purslane-lvdf ft | or 3 jnjl Y Spain 1800. — — Sw. cis. 13
 Basil-like ft | or 3 jnjl Y
 *ampsucifolium Cav. not MU.
 J3970 alyssoides Fen. Alyssum-like ft | or 3 jnjl Y Spain 1800. C ■ Vcn.ch.20
 13971 rugdsun Dunal wrinkly si | or 3 jnjl Y Portugal 1800. C s.p

13972	lasianthum Pers.	hairy-flwd	• Jor	3 M	Y	Spain	1826.	sp	Bar. ic. 289	
13973	involutratum Pers.	involucrate	• I or	3	Y	Spain	1826L	s.p		
13974	chicranthoides Pers.	Stock-leaved	* I or	3	Y	Portugal	1818.	s.p		
13975	candidum Swt.	white-leaved	• or	3	Y	Spain	• •	8.1	Sw. cis. 2J	
13976	elongatum Pers.	long-peduncled	* I or	2	Y	Spain	1800.	P		
II. LECHEOPDBS — Sep. 5, outer ones linear ; stigma large capitate ; capsules smooth, 3-valved, 5-celled.										
13977	canadense Mx.	Canadian	& A or	1	Y	N. Amer.	1799.	S	Sw. cis. 21	
13978	rosmannifolium Ph.	Koseinary-lvd	tt or	1	Y	Canada	1823.	C	sp	
13979	glomeratum Lag.	glomerate	tt. or	1	Y	Mexico	1820.	C	s.p Sw. cis. ic. in.	
13980	ramuliflorum Mx.	branchlet-flwd	^ A or	1	Y	Carolina	1823.	C	s.p	
13981	brasiliense Pers.	Brazilian	JL, & J or	1	Y	Brazil	1823.	C	s.p Sw. cis. 8.43	
13982	polygalaefolium Swt.	Milkwort-lvd	it. or	1	Y	Carolina	1813.	C	Bp Vcn. eels 74. ic.	
III. BRACHYLOBA — Sep. 5, outer ones larger of smaller ; petals often spotted at base ; styles scarcely any ; stigma capitate.										
13983	tuberculata Mx.	Tuberina	Aior	i	Y	S. Europe	1752.	S	s.p Sw. cis. 18	
13984	tuberculata Mx.	Tuberina	Aior	i	Y	S. Europe	1752.	S	s.p Sw. cis. 18	
13985	clantagineum Pers.	Plantain-like	f A or	*	Y	Spain	1823.	S	s.p	
13986	lignosum Swt.	woody	tt. or	i	Y	MOI	S	sp	Sw. cis. 46	
13987	globulariaefolium Pers.	Globul. lvd	jt Aior	i	Y	Spain	1823.	S	J	
13988	guttatum Mil.	spotted/fair	O or	i	Y	England	san.pa.	S	s.l Eng. bot. 544	
13989	serritum Pers.	savr-pctald	O or	i	Y	Spain	180k	C	s.p Cav. ic. 2.175.1	
13990	ericaulon Dunal	woolly-stemmed	O or	i	Y	Spain	1817.	S	s.p Sw. cis. 80	
13991	punctatum W.	dotted	O or	i	Y	S. France	1816.	S	s.l Sw. cis. 61	
13992	niconspicuum Thib.	inconspicuous	O or	i	Y	Piedmont	1819.	S	s.p	
IV. MACULANUA. — Sepals five, outer ones narrow ; petals often spotted at base ; stigmas small subtrilobed.										
13993	lunulatum Dec.	lunulate	tt. or	±	Y	Spain	1826.	S	s.p Al.au. 2.3	
V. BRACHYPE TALOV. — Sep. 5, outer ones minute ; petals often spotted at base, small ; stigmas simple ; caps triquetrous.										
13994	nitidum Mx.	lustrum-leaved	O or	i	Y	England	san.pa.	S	s.l Sw. cis. ic. in.	
13996	nitidum Pers.	Nile	O or	i	Y	Egypt	1817.	S	s.p Sw. cis. ic. in.	
13997	nubigenum Dec.	larger	O or	1	Y	Europe	1817.	S	s.p Sw. cis. ic. in.	
13998	prorumbens Dec.	prorumbent	O or	1	Y	France	1811.	S	s.p	
13999	denticulatum Thib.	denticulate	O or	1	Y	France	1818.	S	s.p Sw. cis. ic. in.	
VI. EKIOCA'HAPON. — Sepals five, outside silky, two outer ones minute ; styles at base twisted ; capsules pilose.										
14001	canariense IV.	Canary	£> L J or	1	Y	Canaries	1790.	C	p.l Jac. ic. 1.97	
14002	lippius Pers.	Lippius's	< L or	1	Y	Egypt	1820.	C	s.p Sw. cis. ic. in.	
14003	kahricum Del.	Kahinan	tt. or	1	Y	Egypt	1820.	C	s.p Del. leg. 31.2	
14004	confertum Dunal	close-flowered	tt. or	1	Y	Teneriffe	...	C	s.p	
VII. FUMANANA. — Cal before flwg. a HI tie twisted, 5-sepal., 2 outer ones small ; styles capifrinj. subtrilob.										
14005	fumana Mil.	Fumana	tt. or	1	Y	France	1790.	C	s.p Sw. cis. 18	
14006	unicolor Dunal	Erica-like	tt. or	1	Y	S. Europe	...	C	s.p Cav. ic. 2.172	
14007	prolumbens Dunal	procumbent	JL or	1	Y	S. Europe	...	C	s.p Bar. ic. 445	
14008	laevipes W.	smooth-footed	tt. or	1	Y	France	1690.	C	s.p Sw. cis. 24	
14009	arabicum Pers.	Arabian	tt. or	1	Y	S. Europe	1826.	C	s.p	
14010	barrelieri Ten.	Barrelier's	tt. or	1	Y	Italy	1820.	Bp	Bar. ic. 416	
14011	laevivir*	smooth	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	182a	S	p Cav. ic. 2. 145.1	
14012	viride Ten.	green	< L or	1	Y	Italy	1825.	S	p	
14013	juniperinum Mg.	Jumper-like	tt. or	1	Y	S. Europe	1800.	S	n Bar. ic. 443	
14014	glutinum Pers.	clammy	tt. or	1	Y	S. Europe	1790.	S	p Cav. ic. 2.145.2	
14015	thymifolium Pers.	Thyme-leaved	tt. or	14	Y	Spain	1658.	S	p Bar. ic. 444	
VIII. PSUNOCI'STUS. — Sep. 5, outer ones minute ; petals small ; styles at base twisted ; stigma capitate 3-lobed.										
14016	origanifolium Pers.	Marjoram-lvd	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	1795.	C	s.p Cav. ic. 3.2f2	
14017	molle Pers.	soft	* > J or	1	Y	Spain	1817.	C	s.p Cav. ic. a 262. S	
14018	dichotomum Dunal	dichotomous	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	1826.	C	s.p Cav. ic. 3. 263.1	
14019	oelandicum Dec.	(Eland)	JL or	f	Y	Germany	1816	C	s.d Sw. cis. 2	
14020	alpifolium Dunal	alp	JL or	f	Y	Germany	1818.	C	8.1 Cr. au. 6.1	
14021	italicum Pers.	Italian	tt. or	1	Y	Italy	1799.	C	s.p Bar. ic. 366	
14022	penicillatum Thib.	pencilled	JL or	*	Y	Spain	1817.	Bp		
14023	obovatum Dunal	obovate	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	1826.	S	p	
14024	vineum Pers.	vine	JL or	i	Y	Germany	1817.	S	d 8w. cis. 77	
14025	nummularium Dunal	hoary	JL or	g	Y	S. Europe	1772.	C	p.l Sw. cis. 56	
14026	marifolium Dec.	Marum-leaved	JL or	1	Y	Britain	al.roc	C	s.p Eng. bot 396	
14027	rotundifolium Dunal	round-leaved	JL or	1	Y	Spain	1816.	C	s.p CAV. IC. 2.142	
14028	paniculatum Dunal	panicked	JL or	1	Y	Spain	1826.	C	s.p	
14029	cinereum Pers.	grey	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	1818.	C		
14030	crassifolium Pers.	thick-leaved	tt. or	1	Y	Barbary	1818.	C	8.1 Cav. ic 2.141	
14031	squamatum Pers.	scaly	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	1815.	C	8.1 Cav. IC. 8.139	
IX. EHELIA'NTHEMUM. — Calyx 5-sepalcd, outer ones smaller, cover. 2-valved 1-celled capsule ; stigma simple.										
14032	glaucum Pers.	* glaucous	3-lvi	tt. or	2	Y	Spain	1815.	C	s.l Cav. ic 2.261
14033	tomentosum Dunal	tomentose	JL or	f	Y	Svotbmt	scalp.	C	8.1 Eng bot 2208	
14034	lavandulifolium Dm.	Lavander-lvd	tt. or	1	Y	S. France	1817.	C	8.p Bar. ic. 288	
14035	stoechadifolium Pers.	Stoechas-lvd	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	1810.	C	s.p Sw. cis. ic. in.	
14036	serpyllifolium Mil.	Wild Thyme-lvd	tt. or	1	Y	Austria	1731.	C	p.i Sw. cis. 60	
14037	vulgaris Gae.	common dwarf	JL or	i	Y	Britain	gra.ban.	C	6.1 Eng. bot. 1321	
14038	nudicabulum Lag.	naked-stmd	JL or	*	Y	Spain	1826.	C	s.p Sw. cis. 64	
14039	leptophyllum Dunal	fine-leaved	JU or	1	Y	Spain	1818.	C	s.p Sw. cis. 20	
14040	acuminatum Pers.	acuminate	JU or	1	Y	S. Europe	1810.	C	s.p Viv fr. IS. 14.1	
14041	ovatum Dunal	ovate	JL or	1	Y	Geneva	1818.	C	s.p Viv fr. 1.8. a	
14042	obscurum Pers.	obscure	JL or	i	Y	Europe	1816.	C	s.p Sw. cis. ic. in.	
14043	nummularium Mil.	nummularium	JL or	1	Y	Spain	1752.	C	8.1 Cav. ic. 2.14>	
14044	surrejanum Mil.	Surrey	JL or	1	Y	England	cli.hil.	C	8.1 Eng. bot. 2207	
14045	hyssopifolium Ten.	Hyssop-lvd	JU or	1	Y	Italy	...	C	s.l	
14046	hirtum Pers.	copper-colored	JL or	*	Y	Cop	Naples	C	8.1 Sw. cis. 58	
14047	ligustrinum Dunal	double-flwd	JL or	1	Y	Cop	Naples	C	s.n	
14048	lagascae Pers.	hairy-calyxcd	tt. or	1	Y	Spain	175P.	C	8.1 Bar. ic. 488	
14049	goldon	goldon	JL or	1	Y	Spain	162d	L		
14050	montylieri	Montytier	JL or	1	Y	Montytier	...	L		

14049 obtusifolium Diimi/	blunt-leaved	tt.	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Cyprus	1739.	C	s.l	
14030 angustifolium Pers.	narrow-leaved	JL	or	f	jnjl	Y	.....	1800.	C	s.l	Jac. Tin. 3.53
14058 enospalon Swt.	woolly-sepaled	J*	or	1	lwyj}	Y.w	France	1818.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 76
14051 grandiflorum Dec.	large-flowered	1*	or	1	Jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	...	C	s.p	Scop. car. 25
14054 asperum Lag.	rough	JL	or	1	jn.au	W	Spain	1827	C	s.f	Sw. cis. 49
14055 pilusum Pef.	hairy	J-	pr	14	myjn	W	S. France	1731.	C	s.l	Bot. man. 1803
14056 jampucifolium frfv.	Samsuch.-lvd	fU	or	1	jn.jl	W	France	...	C	p.l	Sw. cis. 20
14057 pulverulentum Dec.	powdered	JU	or	1	jn.jl	W	France	...	C	a.l	Eng. bot. 1322
14058 polifilium Dec.	Polium-leaved	J*	or	1	jn.jl	W	England downs.	...	C	s.p	Cav. ic. 2.147
14039 violaccum Pers.	violet	tt.	or	1	jn.jl	W	Spain	1826.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 48
14070 strictum Pers.	strict	tt.	or	1	jn.jl	W	Spain	1820.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 48
14061 linetre Pers."	linear	tt.	or	1	j>jl	W	S. Europe	1818.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. 98
14062 virgum Pers.	twigg	tt.	or	1	my.jl	W	S. Europe	1818.	C	sp	Sw. cis. 62
14063 fcefidum PciV*.	fetid	fl.	or	1	my.j.	W.	.....	1800.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. ic. in.
14064 apenmum Pers.	Awnnine	n.	or	i	my.jl	W	Italy	1731.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 38
14065 papyraceum Swt.	tispid	tt.	or	2	jn.au	W	Europe	...	C	s.p	Desf. at. 109
14066 liispidum Dw/ur/	variegated	J*	or	1	my.jl	W	S. Europe	1816.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 7
14067 variegatum Swt.	ciliated	J*	or	*	my.jl	W	S. Europe	...	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 51
14068 ciliatum i>m.	>.....	J*	or	1	my.jl	R	S. EuroiKj	182ft.	C	sp	Sw. cis. 26
14069 rhodaanthum Dunal	red-flowered	J*	or	ft	my.jl	R	Spain	1800.	O	s.p	Sw. cis. 10
14070 canescens Swt.	canescent	JU	or	i	j>	R	S. Europe	1800.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 53
14071 vericolor Siot.	party-colored	tt.	or	1	in.fl	RW	S. Europe	1800.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 10
14072 venustum Swt.	beautiful	JL	or	4	jn.ll	R	S. Europe	1800.	C	s.p	Sw. cis. 53
2 fibre plcno	double-flwd	JU	or	*	Wj	Y	Spain	1801.	C	si>	Sw. cis. 37
14073 croccm i^r\$.	conper-cola/lvd	JU	or	5	jn.jl	P.Y	France	1795.	C	8l	Jac. ic. 1.99
14074 sulphurum IV. en.	su\ph\T-colored*.	or	4	jn.au	RV	S. Europe	...	C	8l	Sw. cis. 55	
14075 mut&b'lc Pers.	changeable	tt.	or	>	i.jl.	Pk	Spain	1815.	C	s.p	
14076 roseum Dec.	roseate	1*									
1591. SWA'RTZ/iil W.	SWARTZIA	(Olof Swartz, a celebrated botanist.)					Legum. Swartzice.	3. — 1.1.			
14077 pinnata IV.	pinnate	* 3 o r	6	...	>V	Trinidad	1820	C	p.l	An. mu. 9.24.2	
14078 grandiflora W.	large-flowered	■ ■ ■	or	■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■	Y	Trinidad	1821.	■	p.l	Vahlec. 1.3
14079 simpheifolia W.	simple-leaved	■ ■ ■	or	■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■	W	W. Indies	1818.	■	■ ■ ■	

CLASS XIII. ORDER 2.

POLYA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

1592. BAU'ERJ* H.K. BAHBRA.	{Francis and Ferdinand Bauer, celeb. Ger.bot. draughtsm.)	Cunoniacee.	2.
14080 rubisBfMial/. JC.	Madder-leaved	* i_J pr	1^ jU Pk N. S. W. 1793. (T s.p Bot. mag. 715
14081 htunilis Lk.	dwarf	<i_J or	1 jld R N. S. W. 1804. C sp Bot. cab. ll<J7
1593. FOTHERGI'LL^ L. FOTIHERGILLA.	(John FothergUl, M.D., a patron of botany.)	Hamamlltea.	4.
14082 alniftlia /..	Alder-leaved	tt	or 4 ap.jn W N. Amer. 1755. L s.p Bot. mag. 1341
14083 m&ior B. M.	larger-leaved'	*fe	or 4 my.jn W N. Amer. 1765. L s.p Bot. mag. 1342
14084 Gardtni Jac.	Garden's	ft	or 4 my.jn W K Amer. 1765. L s.p Jac. ic. 1.100
14085 serftina B. M.	late	a	or 4 au W N. Amer. 1755. L -sp
1594. CURATE'LLA L. CURATELLA.	(Kureuo, to shave j leaves polish bows in Guiana.)	Duleniucear.	2.
14086 americana L.	American	H O or	8 ... W S. Amer. ... L s.p Aub. gu'i. 1.232
14087 ala'ta Ven.	wingcd-^ib/crfl	Q or	8 ... W Guiana . L s.p
1595. PLEURA'NDRA Lab. PLEURANOKA.	(Pleura, rib, aner, anther: stamens)	Duleniuce(e.6.—8S.	
14088 bracteata R. Br.	bracteate	■ J	or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl. 18J3. C s.p Dele&s. 1.78
14089 acicularis Lab.	needle-leaved	■ 11	or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1822. C Bp Lab. n. h. 2.14+
14090 stricta B. Br.	strict	■ H	or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1826. C s.p
14091 Cheorum Can.	Garland-flower	■ 11	or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
14092 calycina Cun.	/ar/r-calyxed	■ H	or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1826. C s.p
14093 ericifilia Cun.	Heath-leaved	■ tLJ	or 2 my.jn Y N. Holl 1824. C s.p
*1596. P&OTXIA L. REO.W.	(Paon, a physician who first used it in medicine.)	Ranunculticce.	19.
1. MOI'TAN. — Shrubby ; disk of A. expanded into a manbranaceous pitcher more or less invdvlne carvels			
14094 Moutan H. K.	Chinese Tree	U	or 3 ap.jn P China 1789. C p.l
1 pajjaverdcea	Papny.ftotvcrcd	9a	or 3 ap.jn W China 1789. C p.l Bot cab. 547
ibk	Banks's	Sk	or 5 ap.jn P China 1789. C p.l Bot. mag. 1154
3 rosea	roseate	it	or 3 ap.jn Pk China — ■ p.l
4 Annesl&i	Annesley's	or	3 ap.jn Pk China — ■ p.l Hort tr. 6.7
ia^h %iV* — herbaceous i disk ofJL scarcely or not expanded, surrounding only so much of base of carpels.			
14095 albiflora Pall.	white-flowered	ft A	or 2 my.jn W Siberia 1784. R s.l
1 vestMis Ander.	virgin	ft A	or 2 my.jn W Siberia ... R s 1 Bot. rep. 64
2 Candida Ander.	white	* A	or 2 my.jn F Siberia ... R s.l
3 tartarica	Tartarian	X A	or 2 my.jn F Siberia ... R si
4 siblica	Siberian	ft A	or 2 my.jn W Siberia ... R s.l
5 rubescens	rubescnt	ft A	or 2 my.jn Pk Siberia 1784. R s.l Bot. reg. 42
6 unilflra	single-flowered	ft A	or 2 my.jn R Siberia ... R a.l
7 Whitl&ji	Whitney's double whiter	A	or 2 my.jn Bh China 1784. R s.l Bot. rep. 612
8 Humei	Hume's double crimson	A	or 2 my.jn R China 1784. R s.l Bot. mag. 1768
9 fragrans	fragrant	■ ■ ■	2 my.jn R China 1784. ll s.l Hort. tr. c. ic.
14096 triterinMa Pall.	triternate	■ ■ ■	3 my.jn P Siberia 1790. R 8l Bot. mag. 1441
da&rica Andr.			
14097 corallina Retz.	coralline	■ ■ ■	3 my.jn R England ... R si Eng. bot. 1513
14098 officinklis Retz.	officinal	■ ■ ■	3 my.jn R Switzerl. 1548. R s.l Bot. mag. 1784
2 rosea	roseate	■ ■ ■	3 my.jn R
3 blanda	bland	■ ■ ■	3 mj.jn Pk
4 rubra	double red	■ ■ ■	3 im.jn It

5	carnescens	carnescent	J	or	3	my.jn	W	---	--	R	6.1	
6	albicans	whitening	J	A	or	3	my.jn	W	---	...	R	si
14099	lobata Desf.	lobcd	J	A	or	2	my.jn	R	Spain	...	R	8.1 Sw. fl. gar. 70
14100	anomala W.	anomalous	J	A	or	1*	my.jn	Pk	Siberia	178a	R	8.1 Bot. mag. 1754
	laciniata Pal. ros. 2.85											
14101	hfrida Pall.	hybrid	ft	A	or	2	my.jn	R	Siberia	1788.	R	8.1 Pal. ros. 2.86
14102	tenuifolia L.	fine-leaved	i<	A	or	1|	my.jn	R	Siberia	1765.	R	si Bot. mag. 926
	i. PUBESC'NTES. — Same as the preceding, but with the leaves underneath pubescent, not smooth.											
14103	peregna Mil.	foreign	ft	A	or	54	my.jn	D.P	Levant	1629.	R	6.1 Bot. mag. 1050
2	Grevillij	Greville's	ft	A	or	2	my.jn	P	---	---	R	s.1
3	compacta	rompact	ft	A	or	2	my.jn	P	---	---	R	...
14104	critica Lindl.	Cretan	ft	A	or	2	my.jn	P	Candia	...	R	8.1 Bot. reg. 819
14105	paraduxa Ander.	paradoxical	i<	A	or	2	my.jn	P	Levant	...	R	s.1
2	fmbriata	double fringed	if	A	or	2	my.jn	P	---	---	R	8.1 Sw. fl.gar. 19
	tartarica Mil.										R	SI
14106	mullis Ander.	soft	i(	A	or	H	my.jn	P	---	---	R	SI Bot. cab. 1263
14107	arietina Ander.	ram	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	P	---	---	R	8.1
14108	decbra Ander.	comely	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	P	---	---	R	8.1
1	Pallu&f	Pallas's	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	P	---	---	R	s.1
2	elatior	taller	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	P	---	---	R	s.1
14109	htimilis Retz.	dwarf	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	P	Spain	16J3.	R	6.1 Bot. mag. 1422
14110	Rdssi Biv.	Ru&s's	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	C	Sicily	...	R	s.1 Sw. fl gar. 122
14111	plbens B. M.	downy	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	R	---	---	R	s.1 Bot. mag. 2L(4)
14112	villbsa Swt.	villous	i(	A	or	2	my.jn	R	S. Europe	1816.	R	8.1 Sw. fl. gar. Uo
	acssilifbra Sims		a	A	or	2	my.jn	R	---	---	R	8.1

CLASS XIII. ORDER 3.

POLYA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

* 1597. HIBBE'RT/i* Andr. HIUBEBTIA. (George Hibbert, a disting. collect. of plants.) <i>Dillenidcea*</i> 9.—19.													
14113	volubilis B. Rep.	twining	% \	or	8	my.o	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 126	
14114	grossillariu?ulu Sal.	(ooseberry-lvd	f |	J	or	6	mr.au	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p Bot. mag. 1218	
14115	dentata It. Br.	toothed	f |	J	or	6	mr.au	Y	N. Holl.	1816.	C	B.p Bet. reg. 282	
14116	liti jraltna if. Br.	WiUow-leaved	f |	J	or	3	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1823.	C	s.p	
14117	virgata T. J.R.	twiggy	f |	J	or	3	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1822.	C	e.p	
14118	lineans R. Br.	linear	f |	J	or	2	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1821.	C	s.p	
14119	obtusifolia R. Br.	obtuse-leaved	f |	J	or	2	...	Y	N. Holl.	18124.	C	s.p	
14120	pedunculata R. Br.	pcdunculated	H |	I	or	2	my.au	Y	N. Holl.	1821.	C	s.p Bot. reg. 1001	
	corifolia Bot. mag. 2672												
14121	cistifolia R. Br.	Cistus-leaved	* |	I	or	1	my.au	Y	N. Holl.	1826.	C	s.p	
1598. HOMA^LIUM Jac. HOMALIUM. (Homalos, equal; stamens.) <i>Homallnea.</i> 1.—2.													
14122	racemosum Jac.	racemose	* Q	or	6	my jl	W	W. Indies	1816.	C	8.1	Bot. cab. 261	
*1599. DELPHI'NIUM Tou. LARKSPUR. (Delphin, dolphin j supp. resembl. in nectary.) <i>Ranuncul.</i> 4r5.-58.													
I. CONH6LIDA. — Ovary one ; petals four joined into one. Annual.													
14123	Oliverium Dec.	Oliver's	O	or	1. |	...	B	S. Europe	1826.	S	co	Deless. 1.51	
14124	A/jci\$ L.	Ajax's	O	or	U	...	Pk	SwitzerL	157a	S	r.m		
	2 flure pleno	double-flowered	Q	or	1	jnjl	Va	Europe	1573.	S	co	Cl. h. 2.2	
14125	Consthda L.	Coinfrey	O	or	2	jnjl	B	England	sail. fl.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. c. ic.	
	2 flure pk-no	double-riowcrd	o	or	2	jnjl	Va	England	...	S	co	Bcs. eys. 2.14.1	
14126	pubebcens Dec.	pubescent	O	or	2	jnjl	B	Mediterr.	1816.	S	co	Fl.gr. 504	
	ambiguum Lot.												
14127	AcovCV\ L	Aconite-like	O	or	|	jnjl	P	Levant	1801.	J	...	Vahl sy. 1.13	
14128	peregryn W.	foreign	O	or	|	jnjl	B	Italy	1629.	J	...	Al.ped.2.25.3	
	,;uncum Dec.												
II. DELPHINE'LLUM. — Ovaries three j petals free, smooth. Annual													
14129	ambiguum L.	doubtful	O	or	2	jl.au	B	Barbary	1759.	S	P-1		
14130	cardiopetalum Dec.	heart-petaled	O	or	1	jnjl	B	Pyrenees	1818.	S	co	Mat com. 557	
14131	virgatum Poir.	twiggy	O	or	U	jnjl	B	Syria	1823.	S	co	Deless. 1.55	
III. DELPHINA'BTRUM. — Ovar. 3 or 5; petals free, lower ones bearded in disk, entire, from No.HICo' bifid.													
14132	grandiflorum L.	great-flowered	f |	J	or	...	D.B	Siberia	1816.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1686	
	2 fl&rc pleno	doubleflowercd	f |	J	or	...	D.B	...	...	D	p.l	
	3 album	white-flowered	f |	J	or	...	W	gardens	1816.	D	co		
	4 p&hdum	fale-blue	f |	J	or	...	B	gardens	18'10.	D	co		
14133	chmōnae Pt.	China	f |	J	or	...	B	China	1818.	D	co	Bot cab. 71	
14134	cheilanthum Fis.	lip-flowered	f |	J	or	...	D.B	Siberia	1819.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 473	
14135	pscudo-peregryn W.	Fls. bast. foreign	f |	J	or	5	R	Siberia	18123.	D	co		
14136	puniccum Pall.	searXet-flowered	f |	J	or	...	P	Siberia	1785.	D	p.l		
14137	albiflorum Dec.	white-flowered	f |	J	or	...	W	Armenia	1823.	D	co	Deless. 1.58	
14138	ochrolucum Stev.	yellowish white	f |	J	or	...	W	Iberia	1823.	D	p.l		
14139	h^bridum IV.	hybrid	f |	J	or	...	B	Siberia	1794.	D	p.l		
	hirsbtum Pers.												
14140	fissum W.&K.	cleft	f |	J	or	...	B	Hungary	1816.	D	co	W.&K. 1.81	
14141	velutinum Bert.	velvety	f |	J	or	...	B	Italy	1819.	D	co		
14142	pentngynum Lam.	five-styled	f |	J	or	...	B	S. Europe	1819.	D	co	Desf. at. 1.11*	
14143	^legans Dec.	elegant	f |	J	or	...	B	N. Amer.	...	D	co		
	2 fibre pleno	common double-flwd	f |	J	or	...	B	N. Amer.	1741.	D	co	Fl. con. 43	
14144	amoeVuim Stev.	pleasing blue	f |	J	or	2	jl.au	Pa.B	Siberia	1818.	D	co	Gin. si. 4.77
14145	spuxium Fis.	spurious	f |	J	or	4	jl.au	B	Siberia	1810.	D	co	
14146	lricorneJft*	three-horned	f |	J	or	...	B	N. Amer.	1806.	D	p.l	Bot cab. 506	
14147	asfercum Mx.	azure	f |	J	or	6	jl.au	L.B	Carolina	1805.	D	p.l	
14148	exaltatum H. K.	exalted	f |	J	or	3	jl.au	B	N. Araer.	1758.	D	pi	Mil. ic. 27tt 2
	t^l... ..												
14149	urcolatum Jac.	urceolate	f |	J	or	2	jl.au	B	...	1801.	D	p.l	Bot mag. 17:1
14150	flexuosum Bieb.	flexuous	f |	J	or	2	jl.au	B	Caucasus	182a	D	p.l	
14151	revolutum Desf.	revolute	f |	J	or	6	jn.s	P.B	---	---	D	p.l	

14152 mesoleptum Lk.	white-middle	^ A or	3 jnjl	B.w	---	1822.	D pl	Ficon.£5
14153 palmatifidum Dec.	palmate-cleft	f: A or	3 jlau	B	Siberia	1824.	D co	Gm.si.4.79
2 glabellum Dec.	Bmooththish	ik A or	3 jlau	B	Siberia	1817.	D co	Gin. si. 4.75
14154 intermedium Il. K.	intermediate	& A or	8 jl	B	Silesia	1710.	D pl	
1 pilosissimum Dec.	hairiest	^ A or	6 jl	B	Siberia	---	D co	Gm. 8i.4.80
2 leptostachyum Dec.	slender-spiked	jg A or	6 jl	B	Pyrenees	---	D co	
intermedium Lap.								
3 ranunculifolium Dec.	Ranunc-lvd	^ A or	6 jl	B	Pyrenees	...	D co	
4 laxum Dec.	loose-spiked	^ A or	6 jl	B	...	...	D co	MiL ic. 119
14155 eUktum IV.	tall common Bee	^ A or	6 jns	B	Siberia	1597.	D pl	Schk.han. 2.145
14156 alp'inum IV. § K.	alpine Bee	& A or	5 jlaub	B	Hungary	1816.	D co	W & K. a 246
14157 cuneatum Stev.	wedge-leaved	^ A or	4 jnjl	B	Siberia	1816.	D co	Bot.rcg.327
14158 villbsum Stev.	villous	^ A or	4 jlaub	B	Caucasus	1818.	D co	
14159 dictyocarpum Dec.	netted-fruited	^ A or	4 jnjl	B	Siberia	1817.	D pl	
1 (160) laxifurum Dec.	loose-flowered	^ A or	3 jnjl	B	Siberia	...	D pi	
14161 montanum Dec.	mountain	3l A or	4 jlaub	B	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
2 bractcsum Dec.	bractcose	^ A or	8 jlaub	B	S. Europe	1816.	D co	
14162 dasycarpum Stev.	thick-fruited	^ A or	4 jlaub	B	Caucasus	1819.	D co	
14163 specibsum Bieb.	showy	3l A or	4 jlaub	B	Caucasus	1816.	D co	Deless.1.62
14164 triste Fis.	sad	& A or	2 jlaub	B	Dahuria	1819.	D co	

IV. STAPHISAGRIA — Ovaries 3 or 5 j petals free; spur short; capsules ventricose.

14165 Requienii Dec.	Requien's	^ CD or	4 myjn	L.B	Majorca	1824.	S co	Deless. 1.63
14166 pictum W. en.	painted	^ Q> or	\ ap.au	L.B	S. Europe	1816.	S s.p	Wood 151
14167 Staphiskria L.	Stavesacre	^ Q or	2 ap.au	L.B	S. Europe	1596.	S s.p	FLgr.508

*mOO. iiCONITUM Tou. ACOXITUV. (Plentiful about Acona in Bithynia.) Ranunculhcete. 109.—

I. A.N'THIOA. — Sepals persistent; helmet conical or semicircular; ovaries 5 s flowers cream-colored, sometimes variegated with blue; roots napform l, leavet palmately cut into linear lobes.

14168 Anthora L.	Anthora	^ A or	Ujn.au	Pa.Y	Pyrenees	1590.	R co	Jac. au. 4. 382
14169 grandiflorum Rchb.	large-flowered	^ A or	11 jn au	Pa.Y	Jura	1821.	R co	Rchb. ac. 1. B
14170 Decandella Kchb.	Dcaiidollc'i	^ A or	1j jn au	Pa.Y	Siberia	---	R co	Rchb. ac. 3
14171 anthorodeum/teAft.	Anthora-like	& A or	1j jn.au	Pa.Y	Jura	1821.	R co	Rchb. ac. 4
inchnktum Ser.								
14172 Pallas's	Pallas's	i A or	2 jn.au	PaY	Siberia	1821.	R co	Rchb.ac. 6.A. B
14173 ethlophum Rchb.	well-crested	k A or	1f jn au	PaY	Caucasus	1821.	R co	Rchb. ac. 5
14174 Jacquintf Rchb.	Jacquin's	^t A or	1J jnau	PaY	Austria	1800.	R co	Jac. au. 4.382
14175 nemorosum Bieb.	grove	^t A or	2 jlaub	Pa.Y	Caucasus	1823.	R co	Rchb. ac. 6
14176 versicolor Stev.	various-colored	^ A or	3 jns	B.v	Siberia	1820.	R co	Bot. cab. 794

II. LYC6CTONUM. — Sepals deciduous; helmet conico-cylindrical; ovaries 3; flowers cream-colored or volute, rarely purple or variegated; lobes of leaves cuneiform, pinnate, rarely bipinnate.

14177 lycctonum E	woifs-bane	^ A or	3 juu	P	Alp. Eur.	1590.	D co	Rchb.ac.5S
14178 Vulparia Rchb.	fox-fane	^ A or	3 jlau	Pa Y	Alp. Eur.	1821.	D co	Jac. au. 4. 38J
14179 cynrictonum Rchb.	tall dog's-bane	^ A or	3 jlau	Pa.Y	France	1820.	D co	
altiasimum Dec.								
14180 laxifibrum Dec.	loose-flowered	£ A or	3 jlau	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1823.	D co	
14181 rubicundum Fis.	reddish	& A or	2j jlaub	P	Siberia	1819.	D co	
14182 carpaticum Ser.	Carpathian	£ A or	2j jlaub	P	Carpa.mo.	1810.	D co	Bot. mag. 2196
H183 auBtrale Rchb	southern	£ A or	2j jlaub	P	Denmark	1821.	D co	Fl. dan. 123
14184 lupicidum Rchb.	woifs-bane	3f A or	2 jlaub	Pa.Y	Europe	1821.	D co	Rchb. ac. 54
14183 tragctonum Rchb.	gnat's-bane	3l A or	2j jn.au	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1822.	D co	
14186 thcriophonum JfcAA.	beast's-bane	3i A or	2J jn.au	Pa.Y	Europe	1824.	D co	
14187 rctum Rchb.	upright	^ A or	3 jn.au	Pa.Y	Europe	1824.	D co	
188 pyreneicum L.	Pyrenean	^h A or	4 jnjl	Y,	Pyrenees	1739.	D co	Rchb. ac. 48
14189 album H. K.	white	ik A or	4 jlaub	W	Levant	1752.	D co	
14190 barbdatum Pat.	bearded	3i A or	2 jnjl	Pa.Y	Siberia	1807.	D co	Deless.1.61
14191 hispidum Dec.	hispid	^ A or	2 jnjl	Pa.Y	Siberia	1823.	D co	
14192 septentrionale TV.	northern	3t A or	4 jlaub	B	N. Europe	SOO.	D co	
14193 ochroleucum JV.	yellowish whitest	^ A or	3 jn.au	L.Y	Caucasus	1794.	D co	
14194 macrophyllum/norl.	large-leaved	k A or	2 jlaub	Pa.Y.	...	...	D co	

III. CAMMARUM. — Sepals deciduous; helmet conical, compressed; ovaries 3 or S; flowers blue, white, or variegated, rarely flesh-colored; roots tuberous; lobes of leaves trapeziform pinnate.

14195 variegatum W.	variegated	A A or	5 jn. au	P.w	S. Europe	1597.	R co	Ser.heM5.18.13
2 bicolor Rchb.	two-colored	A A or	4 jlaub	W.B	Switzerl.	1821.	R co	Rchb. ac.31
3 cieriMeum Ser.	blue	A A or	4 jlaub	B	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	
4 albiflorum Ser.	white-flowered	A A or	4 jlaub	W	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	
14196 rynchanthum Rchb.	bilUflowered	A A or	4 jlaub	P.B	Switzerl.	1821.	R co	
2 bicolor Rchb.	two-colored	A A or	4 jlaub	W.B	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	Cl. h. 2.98.1
14197 hamktum Rchb.	hooked	A A or	4 jlaub	P.B	Italy	1810.	R co	Ser. hel. 1.15.12
1418 gibbsum Ser.	gibbose	A A or	j jlaub	B	Caucasus	1818.	R co	Ser. hel. 1.15.14,15
14199 gracile Rchb.	slender	A A or	j jlaub	B	Switzerl.	---	R co	Rchb. ac. 7
14500 Cammarum Jac.	Cammarum	A A or	j jns	P	Austria	---	R co	Rchb. ac. W
14201 rostratum Bernh.	beaked	A A or	j jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	Bot cab. 203
2 pilosiasculum Ser.	rather hairier	A A or	3 jn.au	P	Carpa.rao.	1800.	R co	
Cammarum Wahl.								
14202 hebogynum Dec.	blunt-styled	A A or	3 jn.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	Ser. hel 1.15.18,19
2 multiffidum Schl.	many-cleft	A A or	3 jn.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	
14203 nas'um Fis.	great-nosed	A A or	3 jn.au	P	Siberia	1818.	R co	Rchb. ac. 10
14204 panicld Rchb.	panicld	A A or	3 jns	Pa.B	France	1815.	R co	Rchb. ac. 32
14205 acuminatc Rchb.	acuminate	A A or	3 jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	
14506 lacimsum Rchb.	jagged	A A or	3 jnau	B	Switzerl.	1820.	R co	
drooping		A A or	3 jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1800.	R co	Rchb. ac. 33
14207 cernuum Rchb.	few-flowered	A A or	3 jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1821.	R co	
2 paucifibrum	branchy	A A or	3 jn au	B	---	---	R co	
3 rambsum		A A or	3 jn au	B	---	---	R co	
4 flexicaale	zigzag-stemmed	A A or	j jn.au	B	Switzerl.	---	R co	
Clusius's		A A or	j jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1819.	R co	Cl h.2.97.1
14208 Clusii Rchb.	Clusius's	A A or	3 jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1821.	R co	Stoer.stra.69.ic.
14209 Florkeanwn Rchb.	Fibrke's	A A or	3 jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1801.	R co	
2 bicolor Rchb.	two-colored	A A or	6 jns	F	Japan	1790.	R co	
14210 japonicum Thun.	Japan	A A or	4 jlaub	B	Japan	1700.	R co	
2 csnMeum	azure	A A or	2 jlaub	B	N. Amer.	1768.	R co	Rchb. ac. 35
14211 uncinatum L.	hooked	A A or	2 jlaub	B	N. Amer.	1800.	R co	Bot. mag. 1119
2 Michauxidniwi Ser.	Michaux's	A A or	3 jnjl	B	Switzerl.	1825.	R co	
14212 Funkii Rchb.	Funke's							

CLASS XIII. ORDER 5.

POLYA'NDRIA PENTAGY'NIA.

- IGD3 TRACHYTE'LLA Dec. TRAWII-TELLA. (*Trachytes*, roughness; leaves.) *Dittenihceet*. 1.—S.
- 14281 f'cta'ca Dec. Acta» «. uJ cu 6 ... W China 1823. C pl
1604. CIMI C'FUG A L. BUQWOBT. (*Cimex*, a bug, *fugo*, to drive away; sup. quaL) *Ranuncutece**. 4.—5.
- 14282 fa'tida L. fetid £ A in 4 jn.jl L.Y Siberia 1777. D pl Lam. iL 487
- 14283 americana Mx. American ■ A or 2 jn.jl W. Y Carolina 1824. D pl Delcss. 1.66
- Actte^d podocarpa Dec.
- 14284 cordataia Ph. heart-leaved ■ A cu 3 jn.jl W. Y N. Amer. 1812. D pl Bot. mag. 2069
- 14285 palmata Mx. palmated ■ A cu 4 jl.au W. Y N. Amer. 1812. D pl Bot mag. 1630
- 1605. AQUILE'XGIA L. COLUMBINE. (*Aquila*, an eagle; claw-shaped nectaries.) *Ranunculacea*. 15.
- 14286 vulgaris L. common ■ A or 2 my.jl B Britain fields. D co Eng. bot. 297
- 2 corniculata Zto. smaJ.horn.dovble ■ A or 2 my.jl B.w Europe ... D co Cl. h. 2. 204. 1
- 3 inversa Dec. inverted double ^ A or 2 my.jl B.w Europe ... D co Cl. h. 2. 204. 2
- 4stellata JDec. starred double ^ A or 2 my.jl B.w Europe ... D co Cl. h. 2. 205. 1
- 5 degencr Dec degenerate double ^ A or 2 my.jl B.w Europe ... D co Cl. h. 2. 205. 2
- 14287 visc'Osa Gou. clammy ■ A or 1J my.jn P Montpel. 1752. D co Gou. il. 19. 1
- 14288 sibirica Lam. Siberian ■ A or li my.jl B.W Siberia 1806. D co Deless. 1.47
- vulgaris dahbrica W.
- 14289 glandulosa Fis. glandular ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ W.a Siberia 1822. D co
- 2 concolor Dec. self-colored ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Altaia 1822. D co
- 14290 alpina L. alpine ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Switzerl. 1731. D co Sw fl. gar. 218
- 14291 grandiflora Pat. large-flowered ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia 1818. D s.p
- alpina fi grandiflora Dec.
- 14292 pyrenaea Dec. Pyrenean ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1 my.jl B Pyrenees 1818. D fl.p Trev.del.2
- 14293 canadensis L. Canadian ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ljap.my R.o rf Amer. 1640. D i.p Bot mag. 246
- 14294 formosa Fis. beautiful ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ my.jl R.o Kamtsch. 1822. D fl.p
- 14295 vindiflora Pall. green-flowered ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia 1780. D co Jacic 1.102
- 14296 daviinca Patr. Davunan ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Davuria 1827. D co
- 14297 atropurpurea W. en. dark purple ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia D s.p Bot reg. 922
- 2 Fishcri'sna Dec. Fisher's ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia 1827. D co
- atropurpurea Fis.
- 14298 parviflora Led. small-flowered ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia 1819. D 8D Gm.iL 4.74
- 11299 h jbrida B. M. hybrid ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia D co Bot mag. 1221
- bicolor Pen.
- 14300 anemono'ides IV. Ancmonc-hke ^ A or 1 my.jl P Altai 1827. D <p
- glandulosa var. Fis.
1606. NIGE'LLA Tou. FENNEL FLOWEB. (Mferr, black; seeds.) *Ranunculcea*. 10.—11.
- ... I. EH6BATO9.—*Stamens disposed in many series; sepals white or blue; carpels joined.*
- 14301 damascena L. damask O or 1 jn.s L.B S. Europe 1570. S co Bot mag. 22
- 2 fl6repleno double-flowered O or 1 jn.s L.B S. Europe 1570. S co. CLh.2.208.1
- 14302 uocretia Cm. compressed O or \$ jn.s W.o S. Europe 1793. S co
- ... — *Stamens disposed in many series, collected into 8 or 10 bundles; sepals bluish.*
- cultivated O or 14 jn.s L.B* Egypt 1548. Scl' Zo. ic. 119
- 2 cr'tica Dec. Cretan O or 1 jn.au Pa.B Crete ... S co Mat com. 581.4
- 3 citrina Dec. citron-cld-seeded O or 1 jn.au Pa.B S. Europe ... S co M.h.3.12.18.5
- Indian O or 1 jn.au Pa.B E. Indies ... S co
- corn-field O or 1 jn.s B.w Germany 1683. S s.l Schk. han. 2.146
- Spanish O or U jn.s B.w Spain 1629. S s.l Bot. mag. 1265
- * J*/aniculicea Dec. fennel-scented O or 1 jn.au B.w Tauria 1824. S co M. h. 3.12.18.6
- 14307 divanota Seup. divaricated O or 1 jn.au B.w Egypt 1817. S co Deleas. 1.46
- III. NICELLA'STRUM.—*Stamens disposed in one series; sepals yellow.*
- 14308 orientalis L. yellow oriental O or 1 jn.s Y Syria 1699. S s.l Bot. mag 4264
- 14309 corniculata Dec small-horned O or 1 jn.au Y. 1820. S co
- U310 ciharia Dec. ciliated O or 1 jn.au Y Levant 1827. S co Deleas. 1.45
- * 1617. REAUMITR.M L. REAUMURIA. (*Heine A. F. de Reaumur*, an entomologist, d. 1757.) *Ficoidee* 1—2
- 14311 Aypencodes W. Hypericum-lk n. J pr 2 jl.o P Syria 1800. C ap Bot reg. 845
- finifolia Sal. //ypericum alternifolium Lab.
1608. COLBE'R17/f Sal. COLBERTIA. (*M. Colbert*, a botanical patron.) *DUlenihcece*. 2.
- *312 coromandelifna Sal Coromandel ■ • or 15 mr.ap Y Coroman. 1803. C Pl Rox cor 20
- Dillenirt pentag'nia IV.
- *4313 scabrilla D. Don roughish f • or 10 Y Nepal 1820. C pl
- IAJ??⁹ TE TRA'CERA L. TETRACERA. (*Tetra*, four, *Tceras*, a horn; capsules.) *Dillenibce**. 3.-23.
- *4314 potatona Afz. drinking % a or SO. S. Leoné 1822. C pl
- obovata Dec.
- JSiS allap. l. a V Y Alder-leaved %_ • or 12 ... Y Guinea 1793. C pl
- 4316 Jvit' ? In L < , twining t O or 12 ... Y S. Amer. 1818. C pi Gae. ft. i. 69 3
- 191 Dill. qua, scandens Hooket A. LOLaus Wormius, celebrated Danish phys. and nat.) *DiUenidce**. -i 4,
1611. CARPODO'NTOS £<*. CARPODONTOB. (*Karpos*, a fruit, *odonfof*, toothed.) *Hyperidne**. 1
- *318 lúcida Lab. shining ii_J or 20. N. HolL 1820. C ? l Lab. vo. 2.18
- .1612. SAURAU'Jii W. SAURAUJA. (*SauratOo*, a Spanish botanist ?) *Ternstremidcea* 2.—19
- 14319 excelsa W. tall ft • or Caraccal
- *)nepalfinsis Dec. Nepal * D o r Nepal & 8 JI ^

CLASS XIII. ORDER 6-

POLYA'NDRIA POLYGY'NIA.

1613. NELU'MBIUMJ. SACRED BEAN. (*Nelumbo*, its name in Ceylon.) *Nymphaeaceae*. 5. -7.
 14321 speciosum W. showy ^ C 3 d'f ft jn.au Pk India 1787. R m.s Bot mag. 903
 14322 caspicum Fis. Caspian #k El or ft . . . Pk Casp. Sea 1822. R m.B
 14323 *Tantira* Rh. Tamara # 2d or ft . . . Pk Malabar 1818. R m.s R. mal. 11.30
 14324 jamaicense Dee. Jamaica * E] or lit . . . Pa.B Jamaica 1824. R m.i
 14325 Idtcm W. yellow-flowered jk. f^ or ft . . . Y Carolina 1810. R ro.s An.mu.13.29.42

1614 DILLETNM L. DILLEXIA. {J. J. Dillenius, prof. bot. Oxford, a famous cryptog.) *Duleniaceae*. I.-ft
 14326 speciosa Thun. *Bhovi-flawerced* f CD tm SO ... Y E. Indies 1800. C p.l Ex. bot 1.2,3

1615 ILLI'CIUM L. ANISEED TREE. (*Illicto*, to allure; perfume.) *Magnoliaceae?* 3.
 14327 floridanum Ell. red Florida si: or 8 ap.jn R Florida 1766. C s.p Bot. mag. 439
 14328 flinisktum L. Anise-scented si: or 6 my.jn R Japan 1810. C p.l Cl. h 2.202.3
 14329 parviHurum Ms. small yellow-flwd # or 6 my.jn Y Florida 1790. C p.l Yen. eels 22

1616. SMEATHMA'NN/i* Sol. SMBATHMANNIA. (*Smeathmann*, an African traveller.) *Passifibre**. 1.—3.
 14330 lacvigkta Sol. smooth-leaved » D o r 6 fmr W S. Leone 1822. C s.p

1617. MRIODE'NDRONX. TULIP TREE. (*Leirion*, a lily, *dendron*, tree.) *Magnoliaceae*. 1.
 14331 Tulipffera L. common tulip-bearing *j# or 60 jn.jl Y.R N. Amer. 1663. # s.l Bot mag. 275
 2 obtusiloba obtuse-lobcd \$ or 60 jn.jl Y.E Pennsylv. 1663. #

* 1618. MAGN(TLI4 L. MAGNOLIA. (*Peter Magnol*, M.D. prof. bot. Montpellier.) *Magnoliaceae*. 17.—SL
 14332 grand i flora L. large-flowered spl 20 jn o W Carolina 1734. L l.p
 1 elliptica oval-ferruginous spl 20 jn.o W Carolina 1734. L l.p Bot rep. 518
 2 obovata obovate broad-leaved spl 20 jn.o W Carolina 1734. L l.p
 3 lanccolata Bpc&r-leaved spl 20 jn.o W Carolina 1734. L l.p Mia ar. 1
 4 ferruginea B. M. rusty or 20 jn.o W N. Amer. L l.p Bot. mag. 1952
 5 exoniensis Exeter or 20 jn.o W N. Amer. Bot cab. 814
 6 rotundifolia round-leaved spl 20 jn W N. Amer. Bot cab. 814
 7 pre'cox early or 40 my.o W N. Amer. Bot cab. 814
 8 crispa curled spl 20 jn W N. Amer. Bot cab. 814
 14333 glauca L. glaucous decidu. swamp* or 20 jn.s W N. Amer. 1688. Bot. mag. 2164
 2 Gordonidna Hort. Gordon's dble or 20 jn W N. Amer. 1750. Bot. mag. 2164
 3 BurchellVina Hort. Bun-hell's dble or 20 jn W N. Amer. 1750. Bot. mag. 2164
 4 Thomsonia Hort. Thomson's or 20 jn.o W hybrid" 1817. L l.p
 14334 longifolia f. long-lyd cverg. swamp or SO jn.s W N. Amer. ... S p.l
 glauca & longii Uia Ph.
 14335 triptala L. threc-petalcd # or 30 myjn W N. Amer. 1752. L s.l Mic.ar.5
 umbrella Lam.
 14336 acuminata L. acuminate or 60 my.jl Y.o N. Amer. 1736. L 8.1 Bot. cab. 418
 14337 auriculata Lam. ear-leaved or 40 ap.my W Carolina 1780. L p.l Bot. mag. 1206
 14338 pyramidata Bart. pyramidal or 20 ap.my W Carolina 1811. G p.l Bot. rcg. 407
 1439 macrophylla Mx. long-icaved or 30 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1800. S p.l Bot. mag. 2189
 14340 maxima LotL largest or 30 jn.au W N. Amer. 1820. L p.l
 14341 cordata Mx. heart-leaved or 40 jn.jl Y.w N. Amer. 1801. L s.l Bot. cab. 474
 14342 conspicua Sat. conspicuous or 30 f.ap W China 1789. G p.l Bot. mag. 1621
 gracilis Sal. Yulan Doc.
 14M3 tomentuKn Thun. tomentose # J or 20 mr.ap P China 1804. L p.l Par. Ion. 87
 Kbbus Dec.
 14344 obovata Thun. obovate St J or 6 apjn P China 1790. Bot. mag. 390
 2 discolor Dec. various-colored or 6 apjn P.w China 1790. Bot. mag. 390
 14345 Soulangifflna Hort. Soulange's ft or 5 apjn P.w hybrid 1826. Bot. mag. 1000
 14346 fuscata Andr. brown-stalked ft or 3 ap.my Br China 1789. Par. Ion. 5
 14347 anomettYm Sal. Anona-leaved ft or 3 ap.my Br China 1804. Bot mag. 977
 14348 pumila Andr. dwarf ft or 3 year W China 1786. Bot mag. 977

1619. MICHE'LU L. MICUELIA. (P. A. *Michelu* the great Florentine botanist.) *Magnoliaceae*. I.—E
 14349 Champaca L. Champaca J 0 t m 2 0 ... Y E. Indies 1779. C s.l Il. mal. 1.19

* 1620. UVA'RIA/. UARIA. (*Uva*, a grape; bunches of fruit like grapes.) *Anonhcea*. 6. — 10
 14350 seylanica L. Ceylon » r 20 ... R.o K Indies 1794. C p.l R. mal. 2.10
 14351 velutina Dunal velvety # L J or 6 ... Br E. Indies 1823. c p.l
 14352 Gsertneri Dec. Gsertner's ft or 6 ... Br E. Indies 1820* C p.l Gae.fir.2.Hf.*/
 14353 lutea liox. yellow • CD or 6 ... Br E. Indies 1822. C p.l Rox.cor. 1.3
 14354 luteida Boj. shining ft or 6 ... B Malabar 1825. C p.l
 14355 tomentosa Box. woolly ft O or 6 ... Br E. Indies 1822. C p.l Rox. cor. 1.1

* 1621. UNO'NA L. UNONA. (*Uno*, to unite: stamens with germen.) *Anandacea?* 7. -38.
 14356 N&rum Dunal Narum LD or 10. Br Malabar 1820. C p.l R. mal. 2.9
 14357 fuscata Dec. brown • Dor 5 Br Guiana 1818. C p.l
 14358 acuminata Dec. acuminate » CD or 6 Br Guiana 1820. C p.l
 14359 esculenta Dunal esculent or 10 Br Madras 1818. C p.l
 14360 odorata Dunal sweet-scented or 5 Br E. Indies 1819. C p.l Lam.il. 495.1
 14361 longi folia Lam. long-leaved or 4 Br Bengal 1820. C p.l Son. it 4. 1.3 k
 14362 aromatica Dunal aromatic # dor 6 Br Guiana 1820. C p.l Aub.gui.1

1622. ANCPNA Adan. CUSTARD APPLE. (*Menona*, its Banda name.) *Anonaceae*. 17. —36.
 14363 muricata L. muricated Sour-sop GY W. Indies 1656. C r.m Tac. ob. 1.5
 14364 fourifolia Dunal Laurel-leu ved Br W. Indies 1823. C r.m Cat car. 2. 67
 14365 obtusifolia Tus. obtuse-leaved Y.c W. Indies 1810. C r.m
 1366 pal6stris W. marsh Cork-wood Y W. Indies 1731 C r.m Fl. # 2. J. g
 1367 aff Aub. long-leaved Y.o Guiana 1820. C r.m Aub.gui. J. g
 1368 baludosa A. spotted Y.G Trinidad 1818. C r.m Aub.gui.; U. f
 1355 marsh ft G Guiana 1803. C r.m Aub.g.U.L. # w
 1369 scaly Sweet-sop t W.o S. Amer. 1731. C r.m R. mal. 3. w
 14370 squamosa L. W. Indies 1818. C
 14371 cincrea Dunal

14372 <i>Cherimblia</i> Mil. tripetala <i>H. K.</i>	Cherimoyer	✦◻◻	18	jl.au	Br	S. Amer.	1739.	C	r.m	Tr. ehr.	49	
14373 <i>reticulata</i> L.	netted	† •fir*	20	...	W.a	S. Amer.	1690.	C	r.m	R. mal.	3.30,31	
14374 <i>mucosa</i> Jac.	mucous ft	• fir	12	...	Y.G	E. Indies	1820.	C	r.m	Ru. am.	1.45	
14375 <i>gldbrra</i> L.	auiooth-fruited ± • or		16	jl.au	Br	Carolina	1774.	C	r.m	Cat. car.	2.64	
14376 <i>amplexicaulis</i> Lam.	stem-clasping	◻◻	12	...	Y.a	Mauritius	1824.	C	r.m			
14377 <i>asiatica</i> L.	Asiatic	◻◻ or	12	...	Y.a	Asia	1816.	C	r.m			
14378 <i>mexicana</i> Lo. C.	Mexican	◻◻ or	12	...	Y.a	Mexico	1823.	C	r.m			
14379 <i>senegalensis</i> Dunal	Senegal	◻◻ Dor	10	...	Y.a	Guinea	1824.	C	r.m	Dcless.	1.86	
* 1623. <i>MONODCRA</i> Dunal. <i>MONODOBA.</i> (<i>Monos</i> , one, <i>doron</i> , gift; fruit solitary.) <i>Anonhceec.</i> 1.												
14380 <i>Myristica</i> Dunal	Amer. Nutmeg* • or		20			Jamaica	...	C	p.l	Gae. ft.	SL125.1	
	<i>Anbna</i> <i>Myristica</i> Gae.											
1624. <i>ARTA'BOTRYS</i> R. Br. <i>ARTABOTRYS.</i> (<i>Artqo.</i> to suspend, <i>botzus</i> , grapes; by tendrils.) <i>Anonhcea.</i> 1.												
14381 <i>odoratissima</i> (L.) B. Sw.	sweet-scented*	◻◻◻◻	6	jnjl	Br	China	1758.	C	r.m	Bot.reg.	423	
	<i>hexapetala</i> W.											
1625. <i>GUATTETRIH</i> R. & P. <i>GUATTERIA.</i> (<i>J. B. Guatleri</i> , prof. bot. at Parma.) <i>Anonhceec.</i> 5.—MS												
14382 <i>rufi</i> Dunal	rufous ft	Q or	3	jl.au	Br	China	1822.	C	r.m	Bot. reg.	336	
14363 <i>virgata</i> Dunal	twiggy Lancewood±	◻◻	30		W	Jamaica	1793.	C	p.l	Dun. mon.	31	
	<i>Uvaria lanceolata</i> Sw.											
14384 <i>ceraspides</i> Dunal	Cherry-like	H Q or	16		G	E. Indies	1820.	C	p.l	Rox. cor.	1.33	
14385 <i>subergsa</i> Dunal	cork-barked	* d l o r	8		W	E. Indies	1820.	C	p.l	Rox. cor.	1.34	
14386 <i>aurifolia</i> Dunal	Laurul-leaved	> Q or	8		W	Jamaica	1818.	C	p.l	Dun. mon.	32	
1626. <i>ASIMINA</i> Adan. <i>ASIMINA.</i> (A name of Canadian origin, meaning unknown.) <i>Anonhceec.</i> 4.—5.												
14387 <i>triloba</i> Dunal	three-lobed-W	Se	or	8 au	Pa.P	N. Amer.	1736.	S	p.l	Cat. car.	2.83	
	<i>Anbna triloba</i> L.											
14388 <i>parviflora</i> Dunal	small-flowered	Si	cu	3	ap.my	Br	N. Amer.	1806	L	pi	Dunmon.	9
14389 <i>pygma</i> Ta Dunal	pygmy	SI	cu	2	...	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L	p.l	Bart. it.	1
14J90 <i>grandiflora</i> 2) J.M.F.	large-flowering	SI	or	3	ap.jl	W	Georgia	1820.	L	p.l	Dun. mon.	11
1627. <i>XYLOPIA</i> L. <i>XYLOPIA.</i> (Altered from <i>Xylopicron</i> ; <i>xylon</i> , wood, <i>ptiros</i> , bitter.) <i>Anon&ceas.</i> 3.—9.												
14391 <i>muricata</i> X.	rough-rw	7-rf	< O or	4		W. Inaiesl	1793.	C	p.l	gr-f ¹ *. ¹ *		
14392 <i>gKibra</i> L.	smooth/mtorf	t • tm	20			Jamaica	...	C	p.l	Pluk. al.	S ⁴ .4	
I M i g f a f i .	firutescent	i o o r	4			Guiana	1823.	C	p.l	Aub. gui.	1.21)2	
1628. <i>HEPATICA</i> Dil. <i>HEPATICA.</i> (<i>Hepatikos</i> , relating to liver; lobed leaves.) <i>Ranunculace*</i> . 4.—5L												
14394 <i>ameru&na</i> B. R.	com. American	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻		N. Amer.	1800.	D	8l	Bot. reg. 387	
14J95 <i>angulosa</i> Dec.	angulose	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻		N. Amer.	1816.	D	s.l		
1 WTf <i>acutiloba</i> Dec.	acute-lobed ^ww.	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻		N. Amer.	1818.	D	s.l		
14J97 <i>triloba</i> Chaix	common 3-lobed	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻		Europe	1573.	D	si	Eng. bot 51	
	<i>^nemuiie Heputica L.</i>											
1	<i>ceriilea</i>	blue	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻				D	s.l		
2	<i>cscr&leo-plt-na</i>	double blue	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻				D	8l	Bot mag. 10	
3	<i>rubra</i>	red	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻				D	s.l		
4	<i>rbbro-plena</i>	double red	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻				D	s.l		
5	<i>alba</i>	red-anthered wl	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻				D	s.l		
6	<i>nivea</i>	mow-white	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻	✦◻◻◻				D	s.l		
* 16S9. <i>ANEMONE</i> NE L. <i>ANEMONE.</i> (<i>Anemos</i> , the wind; growing in exposed places.) <i>Ranunculace*</i> ?. 38.—												
I. <i>PIJLSATI'LLA.</i> —Seeds ending in long bearded tails; lvs of involucre, sess. palmately parted into linear lobes.												
14398 <i>vemalis</i> L.	spring	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	ap	W	Switzerl.	1752.	R	s.p Sw. fl. gar. 205	
2	<i>flore</i> HitM	yellow-flowered	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	*ap	Y	S. Europe	...	R	co	
14399	Halleri All*	Haller's	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	| ap.my	P	Switzerl.	1816.	R	s.p Bot cab. 940	
JJJW	<i>cernua</i> Thun.	drooping	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	l my,jn	R.w	Japan	1806.	R	s.p	
14401	<i>pMens</i> L.	spreading	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	1 jnjl	L.Y	Siberia	17:2	R	s.p Bot. reg. 61	
2	<i>ochroleuca</i> B. M.	yellowish white	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	1 jnjl	Y	Siberia	1752.	R	ps Bot. mag. 1994	
J4402	<i>>uhajilla</i> L.	com. Pulsatilla	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	l ap.my	Y	England	ch. pa.	R	s.p Eng. bot 51	
14403	<i>acutipetala</i> ScAj.	acute-petalcd	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	1 my	B	Switzerl.	1819.	R	s.p	
14404	<i>pratensis</i> L.	meadow	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	i my	D.P	Switzerl.	1819.	R	s.p	
U40,5	<i>oluoleta</i> Sims	obsolete	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	4 my	P	Germany	1731.	R	s.p Fl. dan. 611'	
14406	<i>albina</i> Stev.	Albana	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	I my	W	Germany	...	R	sp Bot mag. 1863	
14407	<i>dahikrica</i> Fis.	Dahurian	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	I my	F	Caucasus	1821.	R	s.p	
								Dahuria	1819.	R	s.p	
II. <i>PUBONA'NTUUS.</i> —Seeds ending in long bearded tails; leaves of involucre trifid. petioled.												
14408	<i>alpina</i> L.	alpine	* A *r	jl	W.p	Austria	1058.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 2007		
14409	<i>sulphurca</i> L.	Bulphur-colored	& or	l ap.my	Su	Europe	1816.	R	s.p	Cam. ep. 393. ic.		
	<i>fpili>lia</i> W.											
14410	<i>micrantha</i> Dec.	smallflowered ^	A or	jnjl	W.p	Austria	1800.	II	s.p	Jac. au.	1.85	
	<i>alp'ma</i> Jac.											
III. <i>ANEMOVA'NTHEA.</i> —Seedsovoid, tailless; pedicles 1 or 2, leafless, l'fiwd.; leaflets of invol. sess. or petioled.												
14411	<i>coronkria</i> L.	garland	A A or	l ap.my	St	Levant	1596.	R	l.p	Bot mag.	841	
2	<i>plena</i>	double-flowered&	A A or	f ap.my	St					R	r.l	
*4412	<i>payomna</i> Dec.	peacock-ry^	A A or	l ap.my	R	France		II	< p	M. h. 4.25.10		
2	<i>flure pl;no</i>	doubleflowercd	A A or	l ap.my	R	Europe		R	s.p	Cl. h. 261. ic.		
3	<i>ftlgens</i> Dec.	shining	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	◻◻◻◻	l ap.my	R	S. Europe	1818.	R	s.p	
	<i>hortensis</i> Thore, pavuliii Lof.											
14413	<i>hurtensifl</i> L.	garden	A A or	l ap.my	St	Italy	1597.	R	s.p	Bot mag.	123	
	<i>stellata</i> Dec. versicolor Sal.											
14414	<i>palmiflora</i> L.	palmated	A A or	l my,jn	Y	Portugal	1597.	R	s.p	Bot reg.	200	
14415	<i>parviflora</i> 3fr.	small-flowercd	A A or	l ap.jn	W	N. Amer.	1824.	R	s.p	An. mu.	3.21.1	
	<i>cunefifolia</i> J.											
14416	<i>caroliniana</i> Walt.	Carolina	A A or	l my,jn	W	Carolina	1824.	R	s.p			
	<i>tenella</i> Ph.											
14-117	<i>apenn^na</i> L.	Apennine	A A or	) mr.ap	B	England	woods.	R	s.p	Eng. bot	1063
14418	<i>caerblea</i> Dec.	blue	A A or	4 my,jn	B	Siberia	182f.	R	s.p	Deless.	1.14	
1441(5)	<i>uralensis</i> Dec.	Ural	A A or	i my	B	Siberia	18'4.	R	s.p			
14420	<i>baldensis</i> L.	Mount Baldo	A A or		W	Switzerl.	1792.	R	*p	Jac. ic.	1.103	
	<i>fragifera</i> Mur.											
14421	<i>nemordsa</i> L.	grove	A A or	i mr.my	W.R	Britain	woods.	R	s.p	Eng. bot	355	
		double-flowercd	A A or	i mr.my	W.R	Britain	woods.	R	s.p			
i**£2	<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	5-lvd Amer. wood&	A A or	) mr.my	W	N. Amer.	1817.	R	s.p	Bar. fl.	S. 2
'4423	<i>trifolia</i> L.	three-leaved	A A or	^ ap.my	W	France	1597.	R	s.p	M. h. 4.25.1		

14424 lancifolia PA. lance-leaved A A or | ap.my W N. Amer. 1822. R s.p
 14125 ranunculoides L. Ranunculus-lk A A or 4 mr ap Y England woods. R s.p Eng. bot 1484
 14*26 reflexa Stev. reflexed A A or t mr.ap Y Siberia 1818. R s.p Deless. 1.15
 14427 sylvestris L* wood. Snowdrop* A A or ft ap.my W Germany 1596. R s.p Bot. mag. 54
 14428 alba J. white £ A or | jn VV Siberia 1820. R s.p Bot. mag. 2167
 ochotensis Fts.

IV. ANCMONOSPB'BMO9. — Seeds tailless compressed; pedicles from involucre numerous, \-flwd,

14429 virginiana L. Virginian 2L A or £ my.jn W N. Amer. 1722. R s.p Her. par. 18
 14430 multifida Dec. many-cleft * A or 1 jn.jl W Magellan 1824. R ap Deless. 1.16
 14431 pennsylvanica L. Pennsylvanian £ A or 1 iny.jn W N. Amer. 1766. R e.p
 14432 dichotoma L. forked £ A or 1 my.jii Pa. W N. Amer. 1768. R s.p L. f. dec. 2.15

V. OMALOCA'RPUS. — Seeds compr., oval-orbicul., smooth, without tails; pediclesnumer. umbel, leafless, l.-Jiivd.

14433 narcisiflora L. Narcissus-flwd £ A or 1 my W Siberia 1773. R a.p Bot. mag. 1120
 14434 sibirica L. Siberian 3t A or } jn W Siberia 1804. R s.p

VI. PULSELLATOI'DES. — Seeds very hairy; calyx 15 or SO-sepalld; leaves of involucre 2 or 3, sessile, at top cut.

14435 capSnsis L. C^a P^e £ tAI or 1 mr.ap P C G. H. 1795. S p.l Bot. mag. 716
 Clematis caplnsis Pmr.

1630. iITRAGE^NE L. ATRAGENB. (A name given by Theophrastus to a species of Clematis.) Ranuncul. 5.

14436 austraca B M. Austrian ± or 8 jn.jl B.Y Austria 1792. L co Bot. rep. 180
 alptaa L. Clematis alpina Mil.
 14437 sibirica L. Siberian 1 or 12 jn.jl W.Y Siberia 1753. L e o Pal. ros.2.76
 Clematis sibirica Mil.
 14438 ochotensis Pall. Ochot&k, petaled ± or 12 my.jl W Siberia 1818. L co
 Cilmatjs ochotensis Poir.
 14439 americana R M. whorled American^ or 15 my.jn P N. Amer. 1797. L s.p Bot mag. 887
 Clematis verticillaris Dec.
 14410 occidentals Horn, occidental ± or 10 jn.jl1818. L ap
 Clematis occidentals Dec.

•1631. CLE'MATIS L. VIRGIN'S BOWER. (Klema, a tendril; petioles of old leaves.) Ranunculacea. 39.-84.

I. FLA'MMULA. — Seeds with long feathery bearded tails; flowers panicled; leaves pinnate or bipinnate, from No. 14450. ternate or bUern.; from No. 14459. peduncles trifid, 3.ftwd, lvs tern. ;from No. 14463. peduncles solitary, \-flowered, leaves pinnate; and from No. 14470. peduncles solitary, \-flowered, leaves undivided.

1 mi erecta All. upright k A or 3 jn.au W Austria 1597. D p.l Jac. au. 3.291
 2 hispanica Spanish ± A or 3 jn.au W Spain 1800. D co
 14442 Flammula L. Flame ± or 20 jl.o W France 1596. S co Kno. th. 2.9
 1 rotundifolia round4eaved ± or 20 jLo W France 1596. L co
 fragrans Ten. common i or 20 jl.o W France — L co
 3 maritiroa L. sea i or 20 jl.o W S. Europe ... L p.l
 14443 Massontdna Dec. Masson's LLj or 12 ... C. G. H. ... L s.p
 14141 orientalis L. oriental 1 or 8 jlo Pa.Y Levant 1731. Skco Di. el. 119.145
 itMdglaucua W. glaucous ± or 12 ap W.o Siberia «. L co Den. br. 73
 144kJ chin£nais Jtetz. Chinese ± or 12 ap W.o China 1820. L co Retz. 2
 14447 pamculkta Thun. panicled Jor 12 ... W Japan 1800. Li co H.pfl.7.2
 144» ViUlba L. { white vine, or "I Traveller's Joy I } or 20 jLau W England hed. S co Eng. bot 612
 Caripe fl □ 12 ... W Trinidad 1820. £ Pl
 14450 virginiana L. Virginian X or 15 jn.au G N. Amer. 1767. L s.p Den.br. 74
 14451 brasiflana Dec. Brazilian fl □ 12 ... W Brazil 1823. L -1 Deless. 1.1
 14452 dioica L. dioBcious fl □ 15 my.jn G.Y W. Indies 1733. L s.p Sl. jam. 1.128.1
 14453 americana Mil. American fl □ 12 ... W S. Amer. — L s.p
 14454 glycino'ides Dec. Glycine-like fl □ 10 ... W N. Holl. 1826. L p.l
 14455 conacea Dec. leather-/flawer £ i or 12 ... W N. Holl. 1821. L p.l
 australis IM. C.
 1 Hæo aristkta B. R. unwned-anthered± |J or 15 my.au G.v N. Holl. 1812. L s.p Bot.reg. 238
 14437 Aedysarifblia L. Hedysarum-lvdL | or 12 o W E. Indies 1819. L co Bot reg. 599
 14458 triternata Dec. tnternate ± or 12 ... W ... 1800. L p.l
 14459 brachikta B. R. brachiate fl I I or 12 o.d Y.G C. G. H. ... L s.p Bot. reg. 97
 14460 grandiflora Dec. large-flowered L CD or 12 f.my Y.o S. Leone 1823. L p.l
 14461 zansibar£nse Boj. Zanzibar A. I-Jor JO .. Zanzibar 1820. L p.l
 14462 dahurica Pers. Dahurian | or 12 8 Y.G Duhuria 1820. L p.l
 14MJ angustifolia Jac. narrow-leaved A or 4 mys W Austria 1787. D pi Den.br. 112
 1U64 lineariloba Dec. hnear-lobed A or 4 myjl W Carolina? 1823. D p.l Deless. 1.3
 14465 diversifblia Dec. various-leaved A or 4 8.0 W D ... Deless. 1.4
 14466 Viurna L. Traveller's Joy or 12 jn.8 P N. Amer. 1730. S s.p Di.el. 118.1f*
 11417 cylindrica A Af. *y or 3 jls B N. Amer. 1802. L p.l Bot. mag. lieu
 1*463 Simsi Swt. Sims's or 8 jn.au P N. Amer. 1812. L co Bot mag. 181°
 cordata Sims
 14469 reticulata Waff. netted | 8 jn.8 P N. Amer. 1812. L s.p Den.br. 72
 14&70 entirefnbia L. entire-leaved 2 jn.au B Hungary 1596. D p.l Bot. mag. 65
 2 angustifbha /Y«. narr. cntire-lvd 2 jn au B Hungary ... D p.l
 3 elongMa Trat. elongated 2 jn.jl B Europe ... D p.l Trat. tab. 4.1?8
 14(71 ochroleuca H. K. yellowish white 2 jn.jl L.Y N. Amer. 1767. D p.l Bot cab. 661

II. VITICE'LLA. — Tails of seeds short, beardless; leaves ternate or decompound.

14472 flprida Thun. florid or 10 ap.s W.Y Japan 1776. L' s.l Bot mag. 834
 2 fibre pleno double-flowered or 10 ap.s W. Y. L s.1
 14473 Vitice'lJa L. vine-bower or 20 jn.s P Spain 1569. S co Bot mag. 5»
 2 plena double purple or 20 jn.s P. L co
 14174 campanifibra Brot. bell-flowered ± or 6 jn.s P Spain 1810. L s.l Bot. cab. 987
 14475 crispa L. curled-flowered ± or 6 jls Pa.P N. Amer. 1726. L p.l Bot mag. 1

III. CHEIR6PSIS. — Invol. calyctform, situated at top of peduncle underflower; tails of seeds bearded.

14476 cirrhbsa L. tendnllcd JL or 12 mr.ap W.G Spain 1596. L e o FLgr.51 -
 14477 pedicellata Swt. pedicellate fl or 12 jnau W.G Majorca ... L co Bot.mag.*"
 cirrhom B. M. cirrhbsa /3 pedicellata Dec.
 1447S Bemitrfloba Lag. half three-lobed* or 12 mr.ap W.G Spain ... L co 05
 14*79 baleinca JHca. Balearic £ « J o r 12 f.mr Y.w AKnorca 1783. L e o Bot mag.*"
 calychna H. K.

RAY'LLA Dec. NABAVELIA. (Narawel, its name in Ceylon.) Ranunculhce*0 } * g j
 ymca W. Ceylon L D j w 12 L Y Ceylon 1796 L s.p Rox.cor.-
 Jtr.igene zeyl&nica L.

* 1633. THALICTRUM L. MEADOW RUB. (Thallo, to grow green; young shoots.) Ranunculacea. 58.-67.

I. TRIPLE^HION.—Fruit triquetrous, angles winged, substantiate.

- 14481 aquilegifolium L. Columbine-lvd ^ A or 3 my.jl L.P Austria 1731. D co Bot. mag. 1818
2 atro.purp&reum dark-purple ^ A or 3 my.jl D.P Austria 1731. D co Jac. Tin. 3 81
3 fonnusum Dec. beautiful ^ A or 3 my.jl P S. Europe 1800. D co Bot.mag.S025
14482 contortum L. curled-seeded ^ A or 3 jn.jl W Siberia 179ft D co
14483 Chelidunii Dec. Swallow-wort ^ A or 3 jn.jl W Nepal 182n. D p.l

11 PH YSOCA^RPUM.—Fruit inflated, bladdery, stipitate; flowers dioecious or polygamous; leaves bitern. or tritern.

- 14484 clavatum Dec. clavate ^ A or 2 my.jl W N. Amur. 1820. D co Deless. 1.6

III. EimiALI^CTRUM.—Fruit ovate, oblong, striated sessile; flowers dioecious or polygamous; leaves exstipulate

- 14185 rovolbtum Dec. revolut ^ A or 1* jn.jl L.Y N. Amer. 1806. D e o Her. mex. ic.

14486 caroliniana Bosc Carolina ^ A or 1 my.jl W.T N. Amer. 1818. D co

14487 dioicum L. dioecious ^ A or 1 jn.jl L.Y N. Amer. 1759. D co

14488 polif garum Mhl. polygamous k A or 3 jn.jl W.p Pennsylv. 1818. D co

14489 stipulaceum Hort. stipulaceous ^t A or 3 jn.jl W.Y Europe 1820. D co

14490 Cornuti* L. Cornuti's k A or 3 my.jl W.Y N. Amer. 1640. D co Cor. ca. 187

14491 purpurascens L. purpurascens ^ A or 3 jn.jl L.P N. Amer. 1699. D co

i. GENUIVA.—The same as the preceding, but with the flowers hermaphrodite.

14402 petalof deum L. pctal-like ^ A or 3 jn.jl Dauria 1799. D co Bot cab. 891

14493 alpinum L. alpine ^ A or 3 jn.jl Britain bgs. m. D co Eng. bot. 262

14494 fetidum L. fetid ^ A or 3 jn.jl France 1640. D co W.&K.2.174

* stylqdeum Z. pubescent ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y SwitzerL 1819. D co

14495 pubescens Schl. sharp-lobed ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y Siberia 1820. D co Deless. 1.10

14496 acutilobum Dec. rough ^ A or 3 jn.jl L.Y Siberia 1806. D co

14197 squarrosom Step. Siberian ^ A or 3 jn.jl L.Y Siberia 1775. D co Gae.fr. 1.74

14498 sibiricum L. less ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y Britain ch. pa. D co Eng. bot 11

Wattr. hill ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y Europe 1800. D co

..... minus Spr. rock ^ A or 3 jn.jl Europe 1819. D co

14*01 saxatile Schl. Calabrian ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y Sicily 1800. D co M.h.9 20.60

* >2 calabricum Spr. tall ^ A or 3 jn.jl L.Y Hungary 1794. D co Jac. vin. 3.95

1+104 ambiguum Schl. ambiguous ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y Switzerl. 1819. D co

JJ^mkjus Mur. greater ^ A or 3 jn.jl G.v England m. thi. D co Eng. bot. 611

1 medium Mur. middle ^ A or 3 jn.jl Hungary 1789. D co Jac. vin. 3.96

conclnum TV. en. neat ^ A or 3 jn.jl Switzerl. 1819. D co

nodding ^ A or 3 jn.jl Dahuria 1818. D co

trigynous ^ A or 3 jn.jl Russia 1818. D co

glaucescent ^ A or 3 jn.jl Alsace 1816. D co Deless. 1.11

Galium-like ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y Germany 1739. D co Jac. vin. 3.43

angustifolium Jac. narrow-leaved ^ A or 3 jn.jl L. Spain 1739. D co Pluk. al. 65.5

3 lilioidum Z. shining ^ A or 3 jn.jl Y Austria 1798. D co Jac. au. 5.421

nigricans Jac. blackish ^ A or 3 jn.jl O Britain m. me. D co Eng. bot 367

5 flavum L. common yellow ^ A or 3 jn.jl Y Siberia 1810. D co

5 agnitum Desf. sheathed ^ A or 3 jn.jl Y 1810. D co

inercum Desf. grey ^ A or 3 jn.jl Y.G Europe 1820. D co

Lasertpit.-lvd ^ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.Y Europe 1819. D co

divaricate ^ A or 3 jn.jl Y.w Europe 1819. D co

varicatum Horn, diffusc ^ A or 3 jn.jl Germany 1820. D co

flexuosum Jac. flexuose ^ A or 3 jn.jl Europe 1818. D co

acuminatum Spr. acuminate ^ A or 3 jn.jl Siberia 1823. D co

2 cynapiifolium Fis. Cynapium-lvd ^ A or 3 jn.jl Siberia 1820. D co

11-1 ongospermum Fis. few-seeded ^ A or 3 jn.jl Siberia 1819. D co

diversifolium Lk. diverging ^ A or 3 jn.jl Nepal 1819. D co

* >2 foliolosum Dec. small-leafy ^ A or 3 jn.jl S. Europe 1816. D co

14128 simplex L. simple-stalked ^ A or 3 jn.jl Sweden 1778. D co Fl. dan. 244

14529 glaucum Desf. glaucous-^a ved ^ A or 3 jn.jl Spain 1798. D co M.h.20.1

speciosum Pair. wrinkly ^ A or 3 jn.jl N. Amer. 1774. D co

11530 rugosum H. K. two-colored ^ A or 3 jn.jl N. Amer. 1810. D co

14531 discolor W. showy-flowered ^ A or 3 jn.jl Europe 1700. D co

1 (532) speciosum Mil. cren&ted-leaved ^ A or 3 jn.jl Europe 1800. D co

H533 crenatum Dec. ^ A or 3 jn.jl Europe 1800. D co

* INDIA I V M.—The same as preceding, but with leaves undivided.

14534 ranunculinum Mhl. Ranunculus-Ik & A or 1 jn.jl Pa.Y N. Amer. 1806. D co

IA-OS^L GHUM* >8A.—Same as preceding, but with the roots grumose; sepals petaloid, exceeding Hit stamens.

155 tuberosum L. tuberous-roofer* A or 2 jn W Spain 171& R co MiLic. 2.2R5.2

1 anemonoides Mx. Anemone-like ^ A or 1 ap.my W N. Amer. 1768. R s.p Bot mag. 866

Anemone thalictroides L. double-flowered^ A or i ap.my W N. Amer. 1768. R s.p

2 fibre plno ^ A or i ap.my W N. Amer. 1768. R s.p

144... ADOR^? I g L Ano.vis. (LORI'S, the beautiful favourite of Venus.) RanunculcetB. 10. —14.

144... J S " tum^i18t. autumnal PA^awBri^ff O pr 1 my.o C Britain cor. fi. S co Eng. bot 08

isssgfe* yell ^ A or 3 jn.jl Y S. Europe 1819. Wein.28.a,b

citricit ^ A or 3 jn.jl O S. Europe 1819. Wein.28.a,b

small-leaved ^ A or 3 jn.jl F Spain 1824. Jac. au. 4.355

14541 flammea Mur. flame colored ^ A or 3 jn.jl Y Austria 1800. & Europe 1629. Kno. th. <L A. 12

14542 festivalis L. summer ^ A or 3 jn.jl S

miniata Jac. vernal ^ A or 1 mr.ap Y Europe 1811. D s.p Bot. mag. 134

U&43 vernalis W. Apennine ^ A or 1 ap.my Y Alp. Eur. D s.p Men. pu. 3.1

14544 apennina L. vernalis j3 Mentzelii Dec. ^ A or 14 jl Y Pyrenees 1817. D co Deless.1.21

*4045 pyrenkica Dec. Pyrenean ^ A or 1 apmy Y Volga 1818. D s.p T>eles8.1.20

14546 volgensis Stev. Volga

KNOWLTON^N.M Sal. KNOWLTONIA. (T. Knowlton, curator of the bot gard. Eltham)

14547 gida Sal. ^ figid-kaved [E LAI cu' 1] mr.my.Y.o C. G. H. 1780. S p.l

Adoni* capensis L.

14548 vesicatoria B. M. blistering tf IAJcu I|f.ap Y.ti C. G. H. 1691. S p.l Bot mag. 775

14519	<i>gracilis</i> Dec.	slender	£ IAI or	1	mr.ap	Y.a	C. G. H. 1820.	S p.l	Delcsc. 1.19
14550	<i>hirsute</i> Dec. Adonis hirsuta Poir.	hairy	£ IAJ or	1	a p. my	Y.u	C. G. H. 1823.	S p.l	Bur. af. 51
14551	<i>daucifolia</i> Dec.	Carrot-leaved	£ IAI or	1	. . . . .		C. G. H. 1822	S p.l	
* 1636. <i>FICAR</i> I A. Dil. PILEWORT. (<i>Ficus</i> , a fig; fig-like tubercles of root.) <i>Ranunculo</i> ea. 1. — 2.									
14352	<i>ranunculus</i> Mdes, Voc.	Ranunculus-like	A w	i	mr.my	Y	Britain	he.ba. R1.p	Eng. bot 584
	<i>Ranunculus Ficaria</i> L.								
	2 plena	doubc-flowered	& A or	1	mr.my	Y	Britain	he. ba. R 1.p	
* 1637. <i>RANUNCULUS</i> BaUh. CROWFOOT. (<i>Rana</i> , a frog; inhabiting humid places.) <i>Ranuncul</i> hex. 49.—165.									
I. <i>BATRA</i> ^CIIUM. — <i>Pericarp transversely striated; petals white; claw yellow, marked with a nectarifer. hollow.</i>									
14553	<i>Aedera</i> ccus L.	Ivy-leaved	A P'	fit	my.au	W	Britain	wat. pi.	D co Eng. bot. 2009
14554	<i>tripartitus</i> Dec.	three-parted	^	pr	fit	ap.au	W	Europe	dit D co Deless. 7.43
14555	<i>obtusiflorus</i> Dec.	blunt-flowered	A	pr	fit	ap.au	W	England	dit. D co Pet. brit. 39.1
14556	<i>pantothrix</i> Dec.	all-hairy	A	pr	fit	ap.au	W	Britain	dit D co Bar. ic. 566
	<i>U fluviatilis</i> Wahl.	long-lvd river	^	pr	fit	ap.au	W	Britain	dit. D co Fl. dan. 376
	<i>weucedanifolius</i> All.		A	or	fit				
	3 <i>cspitosus</i> Thuil.	turfy	A p r	fit	jl	Ap	Britain	dit D e o	Pet brit 39.3
	<i>rigidus</i> Pers. <i>circinatus</i> Sib.								
14557	<i>aquifolius</i> L.	water	A	pr	fit	ap.au	W	Britain	dit. D co Eng. bot 101
	2 <i>peltatus</i> Dec.		A	fit	fit	ap.au	W	Britain	dit D co Bar. ic. 565
II. <i>RANUNCULA</i> ^STRUM. — <i>Carpels smooth, disposed into a close spike; roots grumose.</i>									
14558	<i>bullatus</i> L.	blistered	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	S. Europe	1640. D co M. h. 31.50
	2 <i>grandiflorus</i> Dec.	large-flowered	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	S. Europe	1640. D co Cl. h. 1.238.1
	3 <i>fibra pleno</i>	double-flwd	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	S. Europe	1640. D co Cor. ca. 95. ic.
14559	<i>chrophyllus</i> L.	Cherivy-leaved	A A	cu	1	myjn	Y	Portugal	... D r.m Bar. ic. 581
14560	<i>gregarius</i> Dec. Thomas Ten.	gregarious	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Italy	1817. R co
14561	<i>paludosus</i> Poir.	marsh	A A	un	1	myjn	Y	Barbary	1816. D co
14562	<i>millefoliatus</i> Vahl	thousand-lvd	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Sicily	1820. D co Vahl ey. 2.37
14563	<i>gracilis</i> Dec.	slender	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Archipel.	1818. D s.p
14564	<i>umaria>fulius</i> Desf.	Fumitory-lvd	A A	cu	1	myjn	Y		D co Desf. pic. 74
14565	<i>oxyperimus</i> W.	sharp-seeded	A A	or	1	my	Pa.Y	Caucasus	1822. D co
14566	<i>Hornemannii</i> Schl.	Hornemann's	A A	un	1	myjn	Y	N. Amer.	1820. D co
14367	<i>cicutarius</i> Schl."	Cicuta-hke	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Siberia	1818. D co Schl. ran. 4 2
14568	<i>pedatus</i> W. * K.	pedate	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Hungary	1806. D co Bot. mag. 2229
14569	<i>illyricus</i> L. <i>sericcus</i> W.	Illyrian	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	S. Europe	1596. D co Jac.au. 3.222
14570	<i>monspeliacus</i> L.	Montpelier	A A	or	1	ap.my	Y	S. France	... D co M. h. 30. 43
	2 <i>cuneatus</i> Dec.	wedge-leaved	A A	or	1	ap.jn	Y	S. Europe	... D co Dec. ic.50
	3 <i>rotundifolius</i> Dec.	round-leaved	A A	or	1	apjn	Y	S. Europe	— D co
	<i>monspellacus</i> Gou.								
14571	<i>asiaticus</i> L.	Asiatic com. gard.	A A	or	1	myjn	Va	Levant	1596. D r.m Mil. ic. 2.216
	2 <i>sanguineus</i> Mil.	blood-colored	A A	or	1	myjn	S	Syria	... D r.m Cl. h. 1.242. ic
	3 <i>tenuilobus</i> Dec.	finc-lobcd	A A	or	1	myjn	W	Greece	... D r.m Bauh. 8.3.862. ic
14572	<i>cortusa</i> d/ii«W.en.	Cortusa leaved	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Teneriffe	1826. D s.1
14373	<i>criticus</i> L.	Cretan	A A	or	1	ap.my	Y	Candia	1658. D co M. h. 31.48
III. <i>Thj</i> RA. — <i>Carpels smooth, subglobose; roots grumose.</i>									
14574	<i>Thbra</i> L.	<i>Thora kidney-lvd</i>	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Austria	1710. D co Jac. au. 5.442
14575	<i>scutatus</i> W. JkK.	ahield-leaved	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Hungary	1817. D co W. & K. 2.187
14576	<i>brevifolius</i> Ten.	short-leaved	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Naples	1824. D co
14577	<i>hybridus</i> Biv.	hybrid	A A	or	1	myjn	Y	Austria	1820. D co Stur. deu. ic.
IV. <i>HECATUNIA</i> . — <i>Carpels smooth, ovate, roundish, disposed into a round head; roots fibrous; flowers white*</i>									
<i>Ivs cut, from No. 1459U. leaves undivided, from 14595. l, yell. Ivs undivided, from 14603. Ivs dissected.</i>									
14578	<i>rotundifolius</i> L.	Uuc-leaved	3» A P*	i	myjn	W	Austria	1759. D r.m	Jac. sc. 1.6,7
14579	<i>isopyrtdes</i> Dec.	Isopyrum-like	A	or	1	myjn	W	Siberia	181. a l) oo
14580	<i>Rickilis</i> L.		A	or	1	myjn	W	Switzrl.	1819. D 8.1 FL dan.19
	2 <i>aconitoides</i> Dec.	Aconitum-likc	A	or	1	myjn	W	Switzrl.	1819. D 8.1 FL dan.19
14681	<i>Scguit-r Vil.</i>	Scffuir'a	A	or	1	myjn	W	Piodinnnt	1819. D 8.1 FL dan.19
1-VIHX	MCOMMUM/..	Aficiiltu-luuvti	A	or	1	myjn	W	Alp. Kur. LOW.	13 3.2 Vil. doL 4.40
	1 <i>hiimilis</i> «Dec.	humble	A	or	1	myjn	W	Europe	... D r.m M.h.3.2.1
	2 <i>crassicaulis</i> Dec.	thick-stemmed	A	or	1	myjn	W	Europe	... D r.m
14583	<i>platanifolius</i> L.	Plane-trcc-lvd	A	or	1	myjn	W	Germany	1769. D co Fl. dan. 111
	<i>H flurc pltno</i>	double-flowered	A	or	2	jnjl	W	Alp. Eur.	1596. D co Bot mag. 204
	<i>oconitifolius</i> B. M.		A	Pr	4	jn.au	W	Scotland	al. riv. D co Eng. bot. 9390
14584	<i>alpinis</i> W.	alpine	A	or	1	myjn	W	Hungary	1818. D s.p W. & K. 2.10
14585	<i>crenatus</i> IV. Sfk.	crnated	A	or	1	myjn	W	Konaria	1816. S m's Deless. 1.26
14586	<i>npiifolius</i> Pers.	Apium-leaved	Q	or	2	jnjl	W.R	S. France	1K21. D co Bel. tau.5.8
14587	<i>licerus</i> Bel.	torn	A	or	1	myjn	W	S. Europe	1827. D i p Sch.mo.57
14588	<i>frigidus</i> Schrank	frigid	A	cu	1	myjn	W.Y	Pyrenees	1807. l> s.p Deless. 1.27.3
14589	<i>pyreneus</i> Miusta/L	Pyrenean	A	or	1	myjn	W	Pyrenees	1818. D r.m Jac. m. 1.18.1
14590	<i>plantaginicus</i> All.	Plantain-lvd	A	or	1	myjn	W	Piedmont	1819. D Bp Al.ped.76.1
	<i>pyrcnaAis y jolantagincus</i> Dec.								
14591	<i>angustifolius</i> Dec.	narrow-leaved	A	or	1	ap.my	W	Granada	1822. D s.p Deless. 1.27. A
14592	<i>amplexicaulis</i> L.	stem-clasping	A	or	1	myjn	W	Pyrenees	1633. D co Bot. mag. 266
14593	<i>parnassifolius</i> L.	Parnassia-lvd	A	or	1	myjn	W	S. Europe	1769. D ro Bot. mag. 386
14594	<i>gramineus</i> L.	grassy	A	or	1	myjn	W	Wales	al.me. D e o Eng. bot. 2306
	<i>Sphcncicifolius</i> D^c.	Phaene-leaved	A	or	1	myjn	W	Europe	gard. D ro M. h. 2. 4.30.»
	3 <i>flurc pleno</i>	double-flou cring	A	or	1	myjn	W		D r.m
14595	<i>Lingua</i> L.		A	or	1	myjn	W	Britain	mud.d. D co Eng. bot 100
14596	<i>Flaramula</i> L.	Flame Spearw.	A	or	1	myjn	W	Britain	wa.pl. D co Eng. bot 387
	2 <i>serrata</i> Dec.	serrated	A	or	1	myjn	W	Britain	wa.pl. D co M. h. 2. 4.29.»
	3 <i>ovata</i> Dec.	ovule-leaved	A	or	1	myjn	W	Britain	wa.pl. D co
14597	<i>reptans</i> Dec.	creeping Spearw.	&	A	cu	1	myjn	Britain	wa.pl. D co Fl. dan. 108
14598	<i>fihfirmis</i> Mt.	thread-formed	j^	A	or	1	myjn	N. Amcr.	1823. D s.l
J<99	<i>bonariensis</i> Poir.	Buenos Ayrcs	A	or	1	myjn	W	N. Amer.	1817. S m's Delets. 1.29
14600	<i>salsuginosus</i> Pall.	salt	A	or	1	myjn	W	Siberia	1822. D co Jac. vin. 31
14601	<i>ymfclaris</i> P.S.	boat-leaved	A	or	1	myjn	W	Siberia	1824. D s.p Am. rut 13.*
14602	<i>auricomus</i> L.	golden-haired	A	or	1	myjn	W	Britain	woods. D co Eng-bot. 62.*
14603	<i>casbbicus</i> L.	Cassubian	A	or	1	myjn	W	Siberia	1794. D co Bot. mag. 2217
11604	<i>abortivus</i> L.	abortive	A	or	1	myjn	W	N. Amcr.	1713. D co

14605 hyperboreus Box.	northern	+	2	ap.my	Y	N. Europe	1820.	D co	FJ. dan. 331
14606 sceleratus L.	hurtful	+	2	my.jn	Y	Britain	wapl.	S co	Eng. bot 681
14607 pygmaeus Wold,	pygmy	+	i	ap.my	Y	Lapland	1810.	D s.p	Fl. lap. 3.3
14608 nivalis Gou.	snowy	+	i	jn.au	Y	Lapland	1775.	D s.f	Fl. lap. 3.2
14609 montanus IV.	mountain	+	i	jn.au	Y	Lapland	1775.	D s.l	Jac.au. 325,326
14610 Villarsii Dec.	Villars's	+	1	my.jl	Y	S. Europe	1819.	D co	Cr. au. 2.4, 2
14611 Gouans W.	Gouan's	A	A or	1	my.au	Pyrenees	1818.	D co	Gou. il. 17.1,2
14619 acris L.	acrid	+	+	+	+	Britain	me.pa.	D co	Eng. bot 652
2 flore pleno	double-flwd	+	+	+	+	Britain	...	D co	Bot. mag. 215
3 sylvaticus Thuil.	wood	+	+	+	+	France	...	D co	
4 multifidus Dec.	many-cleft	+	+	+	+	Europe	...	D co	Lob. ic. 686.1
14613 brbtius Ten.	Bmtian	+	+	+	+	Italy	1823.	D co	Fl. nap. 1.50
14614 Stevenis Bes.	Steven's	+	+	+	+	Volhynia	1819.	D co	
14615 caucasicus B*eb.	Caucasian	+	+	+	+	Caucasus	1820.	D co	
14616 polyanthemoi L.	many-flowered	+	+	+	+	N. Europe	1796.	D co	Lob. ic. 666
14617 hirtus Banks	hairy	+	+	+	+	New Zeal.	1820.	D s.p	
14618 hispidus Mx.	hispid	+	+	+	+	N. Amer.	1810.	D co	
14619 nemorbusus Dec.	grove	+	+	+	+	Switzerl.	1810.	O co	
polyanthemos Suter									
Spauciflorus Dec.	few-flowered	+	+	+	+	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	Amans5
14620 aureus Schl. villosus St. Am.									
crassicaulis H. C.	thick-stemmed	+	+	jn.jl	Y	Europe	1827.	D co	
14682 lanuginosus L.	woolly-leaved	+	+	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1683.	D co	Fl. dan. 597
14622 tuberbusus Lap.	tuberous	+	+	my.jl	Y	Pyrenees	1820.	D co	
14623 napellifolius Dec.	Napellus-leaved	+	+	my.au	Y	Turkey	1822.	D co	
14624 dissectus Bieb.	Cut-feilifer	+	+	my.au	Y	Caucasus	1818.	D s.p	
14625 marylandicus Poir.	Maryland	+	+	my.jl	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D co	
14626 repens L.	creeping	+	+	my.au	Y	Britain	me.pa.	D co	Eng. bot 516
2 fibre pleno	double-flowered.*	A	or	1	my.au				
14628 pennsylvanicus L.	pale hairy	O		jn.o	Y	England	rubble.	S co	Eng. bot. 1504
14629 fascicularis Mhl.	Pennsylvanian	A	un	jn.il	Y	N. Amer.	1785.	S p.l	Jac. ic. 1.105
14630 tomentosus Poir.	bundled	A	or	in.jl	Y	N. Amer.	...	D co	Schl. ran. 2.30.2
14631 obtusifolius Horn.	woolly	A	or	my.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1820.	D co	
14632 trifoliatifolius Desf.	obtuse-leaved	A	un	my.jl	Y	Spain	1819.	D co	
14633 grandiflorus L.	trifoliolate	A	un	my.jl	Y	Siberia	1817.	D co	
14634 appceus Sm.	large-flowered	A	or	i my.au	Y	Capparicia	...	D co	Desf. ch. 44
14635 piebeiusil. jfr.	Burdock-like	IA	Jor	jn.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1822.	D s.p	
14636 bulbosus L.	plebeian	IA	Jor	my.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1820.	D co	
2 fibre pleno	bulbous	A	or	my.jn	Y	Britain	me. pa.	R co	Eng. bot 515
3 bractektus Schl.	double-floweredA	A	or	my.jn	Y			R co	Lob ic 666. S
	bracted	A	or	my.jn	Y	Pyrenees		R co	
V. ECHINE'LLA — Carpels rough, from tubercles or prickles; leaves dissected or lobed, from No. 14647. entire.									
14637 Philonbtis'ikte.	moisture-loving	O	or	ijn.au	Y	S. Europe	1800.	S co	
14638 pfirvulus L.	little upright	G	w	jl.au	Y	England		S co	Col. ec. 316.1
14639 tuberculocul Kit.	tuberculated	O	or	1 jn.au	Y	Tauria	1817	S co	
40 arvensis L.	corn-field	O	un	1 jn.au	Y	Britain	cor.fi.	S co	Eng. bot 135
4641 muncatus L.	prCYY-seeded	O	un	1 jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1683.	S co	Lam. il. 498
2 creticus Dec.	Cretan	O	un	1 jl.au	Y	Crete	...	S co	M.h.2.4.29,24
3 caroUnus Dec.	Carolina	O	un	1 jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	...	S co	Ven. eels 73
echinatus Ven.									
42 ventricosus Ven.	ventricose	O	cu	1 jn.au	Y	Brazil	...	S co	
43 muricatus y brasilianus Dec.	small-flowered	O	w	my.jn	Y	England		S co	Eng. bot 120
14644 chlus Dec.	Scio	O	cu	1 jn.jl	Y	Archipel.		S co	
14645 sessiliflorus R. Br.	sessile-flowered	O	cu	1 jn.jl	Y	N. Holl.		S co	
14646 trilobus Desf.	three-lobed	O	or	1 jn.jl	Y	Greece	1818.	S co	
14647 ophioglossiflorus f.	Snake'8-tong.-lvd	O	un	1 jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1823.	S co	
4648 nodiflorus L.	knot-flowered	O	un	1 jn.jl	Y	Sicily	1714.	S co	
5 dentatus Dec.	toothed	O	un	1 jn.jl	Y	Sicily		S co	Bot. mag. 2171
163a TRO'LLIUM L.	GLOBE FLOWEV.	(7Vof,a globe, Ger. s	shape of flowers.;	Ranunculceae. 6.					
14649 europeus L.	European	+	+	2 ¹ my.jn	Y	Britain	groves.	D p.l	Eng. bot 28
2 h&millis Dec.	dwarf	+	+	1 my.jn	Y	Austria	1800.	D p.l	
14650 napellifolius Crx.	Nupellus-leaved	+	+	my.jn	Y	Europe	1800.	D p.l	
14651 asiaticus L.	Asiatic	+	+	my.jn	D.O	Siberia	1759.	D p.l	Bot mag. 225
2 intermedius	intermediate	+	+	my.jn	Y.				D p.l
3 hfbriidus	hybrid	+	+	my.jn	Y.				D p.l
14652 caucasicus Stev.	Caucasian	+	+	my.jn	Y	Caucasus	1817.	D p.l	
14653 patulus Sal.	spreading	+	+	my.jn	O	Siberia	1800.	D p.l	Delcass.1.44
ranuncMinus Sm.									
14654 americknus Mill.	American	+	A or	1 my.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1805.	D co	Bot mag. 1988
l&xus PA.									
1639. JSOPY^RUM L.	ISOPVRUM. (IsoSt equal, vyros, wheat; taste of seeds.)	Ranuncul&cear. 2. - 4.							
4655 uinanides L.	Fumitory-like	O	pr	1 jn	W.G	Siberia	1741.	S s.l	Am. rut. 74.12
14656 /halictroides L.	Thalictrum-lk	A	A P'	1 mr.ap	W.o	Italy	175J.	D s.l	Jac. au. 2. ia>
1640. ER A'NTHIS Sal.	WINTER ACONITE. (Erao, to love, anθος, flower; fl. lovely in winter.)	Ranuncu. 2.							
14657 hyemMis Sal.	common winter	A	A or	\ ja.mr	Y	Italy	1596.	O co	Bot. mag. 3
7/elleborus hyemalis L.									
14658 sibiricus Dec.	Siberian	A	A or	\ mr.ap	Y	Siberia	1826.	O co	
1641. HELLE'BORUS L. HELLEBORE. (Helcin, to cause death, bora, food; poisonous.)		Ranunculcea? 8.—Jl.							
14659 nigra L.	black Christmas Rose	A	or	1 ja.mr	Pk	Austria	1596.	D-r.m	Bot mag. 2
2 angustifolius	narrow-leaved	£	A or	1 mr.ap	G	Britain	woods.	D co	Eng. bot 200
14660 vridis L.	K ^{rocn}	£	A or	2 mr.ap	P.G	Hungary	1817.	D s.l	W.&K.2.101
14661 purpurascens Kit.	purpurascens	£	A or	1 mr.ap	G	Hungary	1817.	D s.l	
14662 odorus Kit.	sweet-scented	£	A or	1 mr.ap	P	Hungary	1820.	D s.p	W.&K.a271
4fi63 atrorilipens JKf.	dark-red	jC	A or	1 mr.ap	G	Hungary	1817.	D s.l	
146M dumetorum Kit.	thicket	£	A or	H	G	England	cha.pa.	D co	Eng. bot 613
iKWifc tidusL.	fetid B*ar's-foot	A	or	O	4				

- 14666 lividus *H. K.* livid three-lyd ^ .AJ .H 1 ja.my F Corsica 1710. D p.1 Bot. mag. 72
- 2 integrilobus entire-leaved jL Alor 1 ja.my F Corsica 1710. D p.1
- 14677 trifolius *Mil.* COPTIS. (*Kopto*, to cut; leaves much cut.) *Ranunculacea.* I.—2
- 1642 COPTISSal. three-leaved jE A P² 4 ap.ray Br N. Amer. 1782. D p.1 Bot. cab. 173
- 1643 CA'LTHA L. MARSH MARIGOLD. (A syncope *otkalathos*, a **table**; **flower.**) *Ranunculacea.I.—II,*
- 11668 palGstris L. common marsh ^ A << 1 ap.my Y Uritain mar. D m.s Eng. bot. 506
- 2 flure pleno double-flwd ^ A or 1 up. my Y J) m.s
- 14669 radicans *G. Don* rooting WK A or \ ap.my Y Scotland sc.ma. D m.s Lin. tr. 8.17
- 14670 asarifolia *Dec.* Asarum-leaved^ A or i ap.my Y Unilasch. 1824. D m.s
- 14671 minor *Mil.* smaller j A or i my j Britain moun. D m.s Tab. ic. 750.2
- 14672 parnassifolia *Ruff.* Parnassia-lyd ^ ^ or \$ap.my Y N. Amer. 1815. D m.s
- 14673 flabellifolium %• fan-leaved £ or ft 1 ap.my Y N Amer. 1818. D m.s Ph. am. 2.17
- 14674 natana P/I floating £ A or ft my-jn W Siberia 1816. D m.s Gm.si.4.82
- 1644. HYDROPELTIS Zr. HYDROPELTIS. (*Hydor*, water, *peUe*, buckler j leaves.) *Hydropeptidee.* 1.
- 14675 purpbrea *Mx.* purple ^ .AJ cu jLau R N. Amer. 1798. D m.s Bot mag. 1147
- Brasenta peltata *Ph.*
- 1645. HYDR A'STIS L. HYDIUSTIS. (*Hydor*, water; growing in humid places.) *Ranuncul&ce**. 1.
- 14676 canadensis L. Canadian ^ j^J or 4 my.jn G Canada 1759. D m.1 Mil. ic. 2.285

CLASS XIV. ORDER 1.

DIDYNA^MIA GYMNOSPE'RMIA.

- 1646. A'JUGA L. BUGLE. jriv. *xugon*, a yoke j calyx one-leaved.) j 11.—17.
- 14677 Pva Schreb. Iva O cu 4i'.au S. Europe 1759. S &l Fl. gr. 525
- 14678 orientklis L. oriental A or 14 my.jn Levant 1732. D s.p Di. el. 53. 61
- 14679 pyramidalis L. pyramidal A or 4 my.jn Britain sc.mo. D s.p Eng. bot 1270
- 14680 integrifua *D. Don* entire-leaved 4 jLau Nepal 1821. D s.1
- 14681 alpina L. alpine 4 jLau England moun. D co Eng. bot 477
- 14682 genevensis L. Geneva 4 my n Switzerl. 1606. D co Bui. her. 3H1
- 14683 foliosa *Trat.* leafy 4 my.jl Switzerl. 1826. D s.1
- 14684 rupestrifl *Schl.* rock 4 jn.jl Switzerl 1826. D s.1
- 14685 reptans L. common creeping 4 my.jn Britain moi.w. D n.p Eng. bot. 489
- 2dlba *vixte-flowered* 4 my. Britain moi.w. D s.p
- 3 rubra *red-flowered* 4 my. Britain moi.w. D s.p
- 14686 australis AJ?r. southern 4 my. N. Holl. 1822. D s.1
- 14687 Chamtefitya Schreb. Ground Pine 4 ap.j England san.fi. S s.1 Eng. bot. 77
- 1647. ANISO'MELES R. Br. ANISOMELES. (*Anisos*, unequal. j, member; anther.) *Labtita.* 4.-7.
- 14688 malabarica R. Br. Malabar n. • or 1* jLau V E. Indies 1817. C co R. maL 10.93
- Nepeta malabarica L.*
- 14689 ovata R. Br. ovate-leaved O 1| jLau Pk E. Indies 1823. S l.p Bur. zey. 71.1
- 14690 furcata Lk. forked «L 1| * jLau B Nepal 1824. C co
- A'juga furedta L.
- 14691 moschata B. Br. musk j 2 jLau P N. Holl. 1824. C s.1

* 1648. TEITCR//Af L. GERMANDER. (*Teucer*, a Trojan prince, first used it in medicine.) *Labihtce.* 50.—87.

I. AXILLARIFLURA. — Flowers axillary, solitary or in pain,

- 14692 fricticans L. narrow-lyd shrubby * J or 3 ns V Spain 1640. C r.m Di. el. 284.366
- 14693 latifolium L. broad-lyd tree j or 3 h.s V Spain 1640. C r.m Bot mag. 245
- 14694 heterophyllum Jfert. various-leaved j or 2 jnjl P Madeira 1759. C r.m
- 14695 Laxmanni Muir Laxmann's k A or 1 jn.au Va Siberia 1800. C co W. &K. 1.G9
- 14696 brevifMium Schreo. short-leaved < A or 1 jnjl Pk Crete 1824. C co Fl.gr. 528
- 14697 asiaticum L. Asiatic SL I or 2 .n.o P 1777. C r.m Jac.vin.3.41
- 14698 cubense L. Cuba jg D or 14 my. P Cuba 1733. C co Jacob.2.30
- 14699 nissolianum L. Nissolian jr Alor 1 Vjl P Spain 1752. D co M. h. 22.19
- 14700 Psodo-Chamaypitsl. Bast.Gr.P. n. or 4jn.jl P S. Europe 1820. C s.p Sab, rom.3.25
- 14701 campanulatum L. bellflowered 9t A o' 1 jLau W Levant 1728. D co

II. VEBTICILLIFLORA. — Flowers ivhorled, whorls for the most part divided in halves.

- H702 regium L. royal tL I or 14 my.o P Spain 1699. C Tm Pluk. al 65.1
- 14703 multiflorum L. many-flowered ^t A or 1 jL.s L.R Spain 1731. C co Boc.mu. 117
- 14704 Iticidum L. shining S A or lijn.s P S. Europe 1730. C r.m Mag. h. 52
- 14705 ChamsMrys L. Germander ^ A or i my.au P England old w. C co Eng bot. 680
- 14706 Scordium L. Water Germander * A or 4JL.au P England mar. D r.m Eng. bot 828
- 14707 scordoides Schreb. Scordium-like ^ A or 4 jnjl P Crete 1819. D s.1
- 14708 spin&sum X. thomy O or 4 my.jn W Spain 1640. S co Cav.ic.1.31
- 14709 Botrys L. Botrys O or R S. Europe 1633. S co Ger. em. 525.*

III. TRIFLORUM.—Peduncles axillary, S-flowered.

- 14710 tritfidum Retx. tri&dJeaved tt- L J or 1J jn.au P C. G. H. 179L C r.m

IV. CAPICAPITIFLORA. — Flowers capitate; leaves entire from No. 14717. crenated.

- 14711 anagallis & A narrowest Zefit. P 2 jnjl P Spain 1818. C co Bar. ic 1080
- 14712 J2J? dwarf dwarf j 4JL.au P Spain 1816. C co Bar. ic. 1092
- 14713 Jhymifblum & Airk Thyme-leaved «L jn.o P Spain 1816. C co
- 14714 supinum L. tupinc Jjn.o W Austria 1752. C co Jac.au. 5.417
- 14715 montanum L. dwarf mountain «. 4 jL.o W S. Europe 1710. C co Fl.gr. 534

14716 saxifile Lam. rock JL or Pa.Y Valentia 1820. s.l M.h.3.11. 4.3
 14717 Kilium L. Poly tt. or 1 JLi Pa S. Europe 1562. r.m Bar. ic. 1074
 14718 Pse&do-flyssopusScAre&BastHyssopt. or 1£jnjl W Italy 1804. co Col. ec. 1.67
 14719 capitatum L. round-headed tt. or f jla.u P Spain 1731. Cav. ic. 119
 14720 lusitanicum 5ca>?6. Portuguese tt. or 1|jn.o P Portugal 1822. ■■■■
 14721 pycnophyllum ScA*&6. close-leaved ^ A or 1 jla.u P Spain 1811. ■■■■ Bar. ic. 1096
 14722 gnaphaludes Uerit. woolly tt. or 1 jls P Spain 1816. ■■■■ Bar. ic. 1083
 14723 afircum Schreb. golden Poly tt. or 1 jnjl Y S. Europe 1731. ■■■■ Cav. ic. 2.117
 14724 flavescens Schreb. flavescent Poly*: or 1 jls Y S. Europe — ■■■■ Bar. ic. 1073

V. SPICATIFLORA. — Flowers spiked, from No. 14727. racemose.

14725 hircanicum L. Hyrcanian & A or 1 J au.o P Persia 1763. D co Bot. mag. 2013
 14726 inflatum Swz. inflated Jamaican £ E3 Or 2 3U O B Jamaica 1778. D co
 14727 virginicum L. Virginian ^ A or 2 my.jn B N. Amer. 1768. D co Schk.han.160
 14728 canadense L. Canadian ^t A or 2 au.s P N. Amer. 1768. D co
 14729 Arduini L. Arduini's tt. or 1 jls Y Candia 1823. C co FLgr.531
 Scutellaria cr&tica L.
 14730 abutilifera Aedes Ferit. Mulberry-like tt. il or 1S ap.my Madeira 1777. C r.m Jacsc. 3.358
 14731 Scorodonia L. Wood Sage ^ A or 14 jll Britain woods. D co Eng. bot. 1543
 14732 Pseudo-Scorodonia Dw. Ba*t.W.S. 5 A or S. Europe 1818. D co Desf. at. 2.119
 14733 retonicum Herit. Betony n. il or Madeira 1775. r.m Bot. mag. 1114
 14734 flavum L. yellow-flowered* tt. or S. Europe 1640. r.m Par. th. 109.1
 14735 Marsiliense L. Marsilles tt. or France 1731. r.m Jac. vin. 1.94
 14736 resupinatum Desf. resupinate O or Pa.Y Barbary 1801. r.m Desf. at. 2.117
 14737 Jfarum L. Marum J-or Pa.P Spain 1640. r.m Par. th. 17.2
 14738 subspinus Pou. subspinous tt. or P Minorca 1816. co
 14739 creticum L. Cretan J-or P Crete 1825. co Fl. gr. 529

VI. CORYMBI FLORA. — Flowers corymbose or paniculate.

14740 pyrenicum L. Pyrenean ^ A or ^jn.aii Pa.W Pyrenees 1731. co Bot mag. 1279
 14741 orientate L. oriental k A o* 1 jls Levant 1752. co

1649. WESTRINGIA* Sm. WESTRINGIA. (J. P. Westring physician to the king of Sweden.) Labiatar. 8.
 14742 rosmarinifermis Sm. Rosemary-shpd« i J or 4 my.au Pa.B N. S. W. 1791. C s.p Bot rep. 214
 14743 Dampieri R. Br. Dampieri's il J or 3 my.jl. W. N. Holl. 1803. C s.p
 14744 rubrifolia A Br. Hubia-leaved H J or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 1820. C s.p
 14745 glabra A Br. smooth i I or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 1844. C s.p
 14746 longifolia A Br. long-leaved il J or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
 14747 angustifolia A Br. narrow-leaved * i J or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
 14748 cinerea A Br. * i J or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 1821. C s.p
 14749 rigida JR 2fr. rj i I or 3 my.au W N. Holl. 1823. C s.p

* 16JO. SATURETIA L. SAVORY. the Arabic name for all labiate plants.) LabihUe. 15. —18.
 14750 approximata Biv. approximated i f my.au P Sicily 1824. C co
 14751 viminalis L. twiggv Pennyroyal* cul 1 i P Jamaica 1783. C r.m
 14752 raonfana L. winter mountaint. cul 1£ jn.jl P S. Europe 1562. C co FL gr. 543
 14753 rup&stris Wul. rock j£ A or 1 jn.jl P Carniola 1798. D co Jac. ic. 3.494
 ... rhymifolia Sco. ohovate-leaved or P Spain 1424. C co
 14754 obovata L. fine-leaved un P S. Europe 1822. D co
 14755 tenuifolia Ten. St. Julian's un my.s Pk Italy 1596. D co
 14756 Julifana L. Grecian f jnjl P.w Greece 1759. co Alp. ex. 264
 14757 hirsuta Presl hairy £ J or 1 jn.jl P Sicily 1820. co
 14758 hirsuta Presl hairy £ J or 1 jn.jl P Sicily 1820. co
 14759 Teneriffa Men. Teneriffe tt. i J un jn.jl P Teneriffe p.l
 14760 horrensisi. summer garden O cul Pk Italy 1652. r.m Lam.il. 504.1
 14761 nervosa W. nervose tt. j or R Ionian Isl.1820. s.p Desf. at.2.121.2
 ... capitata Desf. not IV.
 14762 capitata W. headed tt. cul jn.o P Levant 159a. r.m Bar. ic. 897
 14763 Thymbra. Thymbra tt. or my.jl P Candia 1640. r.m Bar. ic. 898
 14764 congesta Horn. heaped tt. j R ... 1821. s.p

1651. ISANTHUS Mx. ISANTHUS. (Isos equal, anthos, flower; regular corolla.) LaUaUe. 1.
 14765 cseruleus Mx. blue O or 1 jLau B N. Amer. 1818. S s.p Mie. am. 2.30
 Trichostema brachiktum X.

1652. THYMBRA L. THYMBRA. (Name given by the ancients to a plant like thyme.) Labidict. 3. —4.
 14766 spicata L. spike-flowered n. jrcu" jn.jl - Pa.P Levant 1699. C co Pluk. al. 11C. 5
 14767 verticillata L. whorl-flowered cu Ii jn.jl Pa.P Spain 1702. C co
 14768 cinata Desf. ciliated or 1 jla.u V S. Europe 1824. C s.l Desf. at.2.122

• 1653. HYSSOPUS L. HYSSOP. (From Hebrew name exob, or the Arabic axkof.) Labiht. 6. —7.
 14769 officinalis L. cotntr. officinal tt. 2 jn.s S' Europe 1518. Jac. au. 3.254
 14770 Schleichort G. Don Schleichert's j. 1 jn.s Switzerl. 1819. ■■■■
 14771 orientalis IV. en. oriental tt. or 2 jn.s Caucasus ... C co
 14772 Lophfinthus L. crest-flowered ■■■■ Siberia 1752. D p.l Jac. vin. 2.182
 14773 Neitete-like ■■■■ N. Amer. 1692. D p.l Jac. vin. 1.68
 14774 scrophularisfolius Yr. FigworUvd ■■■■ N. Amer. 1800. D co Her. par. 106

1654. CAT-MINT. {Nepet, a town in Tuscany.) Labiht. E. 40. —45.

I. CONFERTIFLORA. — Flowers axillary, cymose.
 14775 urifolia Cav. Marum-leaved ^ A or Spain 1800. D co Bar. ic. 1166
 14776 croatica Spr. Thymus manfl. lius W. en. Croatia ■■■■ Hungary 1821. D co
 14777 parviflora Bieb. small-flowered ■■■■ Caucasus 1820. D co
 14778 sibirica Bieb. Siberian ■■■■ Siberia 1804. D co
 Teucrium sibiricum 7.
 14779 grauhflura Bieb. great-flowered ■■■■ Caucasus 1817. D co
 14780 coloritajr. cn. colored ■■■■ Caucasus 1806. D co
 14781 melissifolia Lam. Balm-leaved ■■■■ Candia 1752. D p.l
 14782 longiflura Ven. long-flowered ■■■■ Persia 1802. D co Ven. eels 56
 14783 Mussini Bieb. Mussin's ■■■■ Siberia 1804. D co Bot mag. 929
 14784 incanal. K. hoary ■■■■ Levant 1723. D p.l

14785	<i>Nepctella L.</i>	small Nepete	^ A cu	1 jLau	R	S. Europe	1758.	D co	
	<i>amethy'stina Poir.</i>								
14786	<i>graytolens Vil.</i>	heavy-smelling	£ A cu	ljjl.au	P	S. Europe	1804.	D co	Al.ped.2.1
	<i>patella All.</i>								
14787	<i>suaveolens Roem.</i>	sweet-scented	£ A or	1} jn.au	B	.....	1817.	D co	
14788	<i>amethf atina Desf.</i>	amethystine	£ A or	W jLau	B	S. Europe	1816.	O co	
14789	<i>amiifolia IV. en.</i>	Lamium-lvd	£ A un	1JjLau	P	Armenia	1806.	D co	
14790	<i>angustifolia Vahl</i>	narrow-leaved	£ A cu	2 jn.jl	p	Spain	1798.	D co	
	<i>arragonensis Lam.</i>								
14791	<i>Caftria L.</i>	long-tailed	£ A cu	1 jLau	W	Britain	ro. aid.	D co	Eng. bot 137
14792	<i>macrocha Led.</i>	long-tailed	£ A cu	1 jLau	W.p	Siberia	1820.	D co	
14793	<i>ucrknia L.</i>	Ukraine	£ A cu	1 jLau	W	Ukraine	1798.	D co	
14794	<i>nuda L.</i>	naked	£ A cu	1 jLau	W	S. Europe	J713.	D co	Jac.au. 1.84
14795	<i>pann6nica Jac.</i>	Fannonian	£ A cu	4 au.o	R	Hungary	1683.	D co	Jac. au. 2. 129
	<i>pannonica L.</i>								
	<i>panicul&ta Cr%.</i>								
14796	<i>canrula H. K.</i>	blue	£ A cu	1J my.jn	B	.....	1777.	D co	
14797	<i>violjveca L.</i>	violet-colored	£ A cu	2 jLs	B	Spain	172a	D co	Boc. mu. 36
14798	<i>latif&Ha Dec.</i>	broad-leaved	£ A or	4 jLau	P	Pyrenees	1816.	D co	
	<i>grandiflora Lap.</i>								
14799	<i>crispa W.</i>	cmled-leaved	£ A cu	2 jLau	Pa.B	Levant	1800.	B co	
14800	<i>imbricata Lag.</i>	imbricate	£ A or	2 jLau	B	Spain	1820.	D sl	

II. VEHTICILLIFLORIE.—Flowers in whorls.

14801	<i>teucrifolia W. en.</i>	Teucium-lvd	^ A or	14 jLau	P	Armenia	1816.	Deo	
14802	<i>diffusa Fis.</i>	diffuse	ik A or	ljjl.au	P	Siberia	1824.	Deo	
14803	<i>teucroides Lam.</i>	Teucium-likc	5 A or	1J jLau	W	S. Europe	1820.	Deo	
14804	<i>marrubiotides IV. en.</i>	Horehound-lik	4 A or	ljjn.au	R	.....	.....	Deo	Jac. vin. 2.112
14805	<i>italica L.</i>	Italian	5 A or	1 jn.au	R.w	Italy	1640.	Dp.1	Desf.at.123
14806	<i>multibracteata L.</i>	many-bracted	5 A or	3 jLau	P	Algiers	1817.	Deo	
14807	<i>suptaa Steu.</i>	supine	3 A or	1 jLau	B	Caucasus	1816.	Deo	
14808	<i>lanata Jac.</i>	woolly	3f A un	ljjmy.jn	P	S. Europe	1774.	Deo	Jac. ob. 3.75
14809	<i>tuberifolia L.</i>	tuberos-rooted*	5 A un	2 jn.au	V	Spain	1683.	Deo	Bar. ic. 602
14810	<i>reticulata Desf.</i>	netted	5 A un	2 jLau	B	Morocco	1801.	Deo	Desf. at S. 124
14811	<i>Scorditis L.</i>	Scordotis	3t A or	ljjn.au		N. Africa	1817.	Deo	Alp. ex. 283

\$ 14812	<i>multifida L.</i>	III. SPICATA FLOHC—Flowers in spikes	£ A cu	2 jLau	Pa.B	Levant	1796.	D co	Gin. si. 3.55
14813	<i>botryoidca UK.</i>	umbel	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Spain	1810.	S co	Cav. icl. 49
14814	<i>malabarica Pers.</i>	umbel	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Malabar	1810.	S sl	R. mal. 10.93

1655.	ELSHO'LTZ/4 W.	ELSHOLTZIA.	(J. S. Elsholtz, a Prussian botanist.)						<i>Labiata.</i> 3. - 5.
14815	<i>ocymoides Pers.</i>	Basil-like	J^ O un	1 jl	P	E. Indies	1824.	S co	
14816	<i>cnstata IV.</i>	crested	O or	II my.jl	Pk	Siberia	1789.	IS co	Lam. il. 502.1
14817	<i>paniculata W.</i>	large-panided	± Q} or	3 jLau	Pk	E. Indies	1820.	S sl	R. mal. 10.65
	<i>Jjssopus cristatus Lam.</i>								

1656.	LAV'NDULA L.	LAVENDER. (Lavo, to wash j use of its distilled water.)							<i>Labiata.</i> 11.—12.
14818	<i>Spka W.</i>	common 6pike	tt. dt	£ jLs	Li	S. Europe	1568.	C &1	Schk. nan. 2.157
	<i>2 alba</i>	white-flowered	tt. or	£ jLs	W	.....	.....	C s.1	
14819	<i>latifolia Ehrh.</i>	broad-leaved	tt. dt	£ jLs	Li	S. Europe	1568.	C s.1	
14820	<i>StoTchas L.</i>	Stoechas	tt. J or	£ jLs	Li	S. Europe	1562.	C &1	Bar. ic. 301
14821	<i>viridis Merit.</i>	green	tt. J or	U jLs	P	Madeira	1777.	C p.1	FL por. 1.4
14822	<i>dentata L.</i>	tooth-leaved	tt. dt	U jLs	Li	Spain	1597.	C p.1	Bot. mag. 401
14823	<i>pinnata L. JU.</i>	pinnated	tt. dt	U jLs	Li	Madeira	1777.	C p.1	Bot mag. 400
14824	<i>multifida L.</i>	many-cleft	tt. dt	U jLs	Li	Canaries	1597.	C p.1	Lob. ic. 432
14825	<i>heterophylla Via.</i>	various-leaved	tt. dt	U jLs	Li	.....	.....	C p.1	
14826	<i>formosa Lk.</i>	beautiful	tt. dt	U jLs	Li	.....	.....	C p.1	
14827	<i>abrotanoides Lam.</i>	Southernw.-lk	tt. dt	U jLs	Li	Canaries	1699.	C p.1	Com. r. G7
\$ 14828	<i>camosa W.</i>	(tothy-leaved	tt. dt	U jLs	Li	E. Indies	1788.	C p.1	Am. ac. 10.3

1657. SIDER'RTIS L. IRONWORT. (*Sideros*, iron; sup. to cure wounds by iron weapons.) *LabiUce.* 26.—43.

		I. EBRACTEAVA.—Bractees under calyx none.								
14629	<i>canariensis L.</i>	Canary	SH i	or	3 my.au	Y	Canaries	1697.	C r.m	Jac. vin. 3. 30
14830	<i>andicans H. K.</i>	whitish	cu	3 ap.jl	Y.Br	Madeira	1714.	C r.m	Com. h. 2.99	
14831	<i>erotica L.</i>	Cretan	tt. J	cu	1 jn.s	W	Candia	182a	C co	
14832	<i>montana JL</i>	mountain	tt. J	or	1 jLau	Y.Br	Austria	1752.	C co	Jac. au. 5.434
14833	<i>elegans Mur.</i>	elegant	tt. J	or	1 jLau	V	.....	1787.	S co	Mur. 1.4.
14834	<i>romana L.</i>	Roman	tt. J	or	1 jn.au	W	Italy	1740.	S co	Cav. ic. 2.187
14835	<i>dectimbens Thun.</i>	decumbent	tt. J	or	1 jLau	W	C. G. H.	1820.	S sl	
		II. BAACTEA'ra.—Bracteate, bractees entire.								
14836	<i>calycintha Bieb.</i>	colored-calyxedn.	tt. J	or	1 jLau	Pa.Y	Russia	1821.	D co	
14837	<i>syriaca L.</i>	Syrian	tt. J	or	1J jn.s	Y	Levant	1597.	C r.m	Sab. rom. 3.40
14838	<i>tanuca W. en.</i>	Taurian	tt. J	or	J jn.s	Pa.Y	Tauria	1822.	C co	
14839	<i>perfoliata L.</i>	perfoliate	tt. J	or	1 au.n	Y	Levant	1731.	C co	
14840	<i>Icucintha Cav.</i>	white-flowered	tt. J	or	1 jLau	W	Spain	1823.	D co	Cav. ic. 30*
		III. DEVA'NTIE.—Bracteate, bractees toothed.								
14841	<i>incana L.</i>	hoary	tt. J	or	1J jLau	W	Spain	1752.	C co	Cav. ic. 2.186
14842	<i>angustifolia Lag.</i>	narrow-leaved	tt. J	or	1 jLau	W	Spain	1820.	D co	
14843	<i>spinosa L.</i>	spiny	tt. J	or	1 jLau	W	Spain	1818.	C co	
14844	<i>hincifolia IV. en.</i>	Holly-leaved	tt. J	or	1 jLau	W	Levant	.....	C co	
14845	<i>serrata Lag.</i>	serrated	tt. J	or	1 jn.s	W	Spain	1818.	D co	
14846	<i>Ayssopiifolia L.</i>	Hyssop-leaved	tt. J	or	1 jn.n	L.Y	Pyrenees	1597.	C co	Schk.han.2.1*
14847	<i>pyrenaica Poir.</i>	Pyrenean	tt. J	or	1 jn.n	Y	Pyrenees	1827.	C co	
	<i>Ayssopiifolia /S i.</i>									
14848	<i>alpina Vil.</i>	alpine	tt. J	or	1 jn.au	Y	a Franco	1822.	D co	
14849	<i>fcvtdia Poir.</i>	fetid	tt. J	or	1 jn.n	Y	Spain	1822.	D co	
14800	<i>rhamedrifolia Cav.</i>	Germandcr-lvd	tt. J	or	1 jn.au	Y	Spain	1816.	D co	
14851	<i>«cordio»des Z.</i>	Scorclium-hke	tt. J	or	1 au.n	Y	France	1597.	C co	Bar. ic. S«
14852	<i>hirghta L.</i>	hairy	tt. J	or	U jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1731.	C co	Cav. fc. 4. SW
14853	<i>crispata W en.</i>	curled-leaved	tt. J	or	1 jn.s	Y	Gibraltar	1816.	C co	
14854	<i>lankta L.</i>	woolly	tt. J	or	1 jn.au	V	Egypt	1818.	S co	

«	<i>ilcrit.</i>	BYSTBOPOON.	(Buo, to close, pogon, beard: throat of fl.)						<i>Labiataf.</i>	
14855	<i>plumiNsus iferrf.</i>	feathery.jfoiwrrreddt.	LJ or	ljjn.jl	Pa.P	Canaries	1779.	C p.1	Hcr.tfr.	
14856	<i>onganifohus Merit.</i>	Onganumlvdd	tt. L_J	or	If jLau	Pa.P	Canaries	1815.	C fik	Her.scr.i

14857 canariensis *Herit.* Canary tt.il or Ujn.au Pa.P Canaries 1714. C p.l Com. h. 2.65
 14358 punctatus *Nerit.* dotted - ■ If jla Pa.P Madeira 1775. C p.l Her.ser.7

* 1659. AFE'NTHIL L. MINT. {*Mintha*, daughter of Cocytus, changed into this plant) *Labttite.* 52.-62.

I. Whorls of flowers smeate.
 \$ 14859 quadrifolia *Box.* four-leaved Ljor 2 jlau P Nepal 1830. C s.l
 14860 viridis *L.* green spear A cul 2 au P Britain mar. D co Eng. bot 2424
 14861 levigata *W. en.* polished A or lijl P - - D co
 14862 tenuis *Mx.* slender A r 1 jlau P N. Araer. - D co
 viridis *Wai*
 14863 crispata *Schr.* crumpled If jlau P 1807. D co
 14864 nepetoides *LeJ.* Nepeta-like li jlau P Bilgio 1890. D co
 14865 piperita *L.* pepper 2 au.s P England watpl. D co Eng. bot. 687
 14866 Aalsamca *W. en.* Buteam-scented 2 lijl.au P Italy 1804. D co
 14867 ninaça *Jac.* Nile I jlau P Egypt 1796. D co Jac. vin. 3.87
 14868 sylvestris *L.* wood 2 jlau P Britain watpl. D co Eng. bot 686
 14869 pubescens *W. en.* pubescent li jlau P D co
 14870 canescens *Both* canescent li jlau P Spain 1800. D co Lob. ic. 511
 14871 nemortaa *W. en.* grove 2 jlau P Britain - - D co FL dan. 484
 14872 hirta *W. en.* shaggy li au.s P D co
 14873 gratissima *W.* most grateful n jlau P Germany 1799. D co
 14874 Auricularia *L.* Indian eared ! jlau P E. Indies 1796. D co Ru. am. 6.16
 14875 divaricata *Lag.* divaricate 2 jlau P Spain 1824. D co
 14876 coclnea *Box.* scarlet 1 jn.au S E Indies 1823. D s.p
 14877 crispa *L.* curled 2 jlau P Siberia 1640. D co
 14878 incana *IV. en.* hoary U jlau P 1790. D co
 14879 undulka *W. en.* wave-leaved 1* jlau P 1816. D co
 14880 rotundifolia *L.* 2 variegata round-leaved 2 au.s< R England moi.pl. D co Eng. bot. 446
 2 variegata 2 au.s R D co
 14881 macrostachya *Ten.* long-spiked 2 Jlau P S. Europe ... D co
 rotundifolia *W. en.*
 14882 rugosa *Both* wrinkly 2 jlau P Germany 1800. D co
 14883 lavandukicea *W. en.* Lavender-Jwf 1 jlau P Spain 1823. D co
 14884 capensis *Tlun.* Cape 1 jlau P C. G. H. 1816. D co

II. CAPITIFLORJE. — Whorls of flowers ca Mate.

14885 hirsuta *L.* hairy water 1* S* U watpl. D co Eng. bot. 447
 aquatica *JL*
 14886 pyramidkllis *Ten.* pyramidal P Naples 1824. D co
 14887 acutifolia *Sm.* sharp-leaved Li Britain wat pi. D co Eng. bot. 2415
 14888 borealis *Mx.* northern P S. Amcr. 1820. D co
 14889 odorata *Sm.* scented Bergamot* A or P England watpl. D co Eng. bot. 1025
 citrate *Ehrh.*

III AXILLARIFLORA — Whorls of flowers axillary, remote.

14890 arvensis *H. K.* corn-field Britain cor. fi. D co Eng. bot. 2119
 ... 2pra>:ox *Sole* early-flowering Britain ... D co Sol. min. c. ic.
 14891 agrestis *Ten.* Britain m. fi. D co Eng. bot 2120
 14892 dentata *W. en.* toothed Germany 1816. O co
 14893 austrata *Jac.* Austrian Germany 1809. D co
 14894 gentilis *L.* gentile Britain pools. D co Eng. bot. 2118
 14895 rubra *Am.* common red Britain wat pi. D co Eng. bot. 1413
 14896 badensis *Gm.* Baden Lapland 1810. D co
 14897 blinda *Wai* bland Nepal 1824. D co
 14898 borealis *Mx.* northern N. Amer. 1800. D co
 14899 canadensis *L.* Canadian N. Amcr. 1801. D co
 14900 australis *B. Br.* southern N. Holl. 1820. D co
 14901 Pulegium *L.* Pennyroyal Britain wet co. D co Eng. bot. 1026
 14902 cervina *L.* stag Hy\$Sop-lcr.ved\$A A or P France 1648. D co M.li.3.7.7
 H9U3safiva *Z.* cultivated England ... 1) co Eng. bot 448
 14903 glabrata *W.* smoothed Egypt 1802. D co
 14904 Kracllis *Sm.* slender Britain wat pi. D co Eng. bot 449
 14905 paldstris *Sm.* marsh Britain mar. D co
 14906 villisa *Sm.* villous Britain wat pi. D m.s
 14907 pratensis *Sm.* meadow Britain mea. D m.s Sol. min. 17
 14908 rivalis *Sm.* river Britain riv. sid. D m.s
 14909 paludosa *Sm.* marsh Britain mar. D m.s

1660. PERILLA *W.* PERILLA. (Not explained.) *Labttice.* 2.
 14911 ocymo'ides *W.* Basil-like O cu ij.l.au W India 1770. S s.l Bot. mag. 2395
 14912 fruticosa *Box.* bhubby >Ljor 6 jl - Nepal 1823. C p.l

1661. HYPTIS *Jac.* HvFTis. (Hyptios, resupinate; limb of corolla turned on its back.) *Labitta.* 19.—29
 14913 abnactata *B. Br.* bractless " 10' cu Pa. Ph W. Indies 1778. co An. mu. 7. 00. 0
 14914 suay^olens *Jac.* sweet-scented £ JOU un W. Indies 1800. co An. mu. 7.39.2
 14915 Pseud-6'hmma>N/>0tt. Bast. Ger-lyd£ Ol un ... W. Indies 1821. co An. mu. 7.31.1
 14916 Chammyrys *W.* Germander-/* tf Ol un ... Guiana 1821. co An. mu. 7.27.4
 14917 radiata *W.* radlated tf iAI cu Pa.P Carolina 1690. co An. mu. 7.27. 2
 14918 capitata *Jac.* ttcapitate tf OI un Pa.P W. Indies 1714. co An. mu. 7.27.1
 14919 polyanthos *Poit.* many-flowered ^ tf ... Peru 1819. co
 14920 inflate *Spr.* inflated calyx tf ... Brazil 1823. co
 Marsypianthus hyptoWes Mart.
 14921 brevipes *Pott.* short-stalked Li S. Amcr. 1822. co
 14922 recurvata *Poit.* recurved Pa.P Cayenne 1820. co
 14923 polystachya *Hum.* many-spiked ... Mexico 1824. co
 14924 canescens *Hum.* canescent ... Caraccds 1818. co
 Teicrium rhombifblum *W.*
 14925 pectinate *Poit.* pectinated Pa.P W. Indies 1776. D lp An.mu.7.30
 Acptta pectinata *L.*
 14926 albida *Kth.* whitish tt. F leu W Mexico 1824. co
 14927 spicata *Poit.* spiked £ O un W* W. Indies 1820. co An. mu. 7.28.2
 14928 Plumiferi *Poit.* Plumier'8 jg Olun W W. Indies 1819. co PL ic. 163.1
 14929 stachyldes *Lk.* Stachys-like mpcu W 1824. co
 JJjgJpersica *W.* Persian tl Jcu Pa.P Persia 1800. co
 14931 scoparia *Poit.* Broom £ Olun ... Maranh. 1825. co An. nm. 7.31.2

16BS. PYCNOSTACHYS Pair. Presomcna. 4, tlei K, tachyt a mike.) Labi&tr. 1. MMecBrUatAot RDM Dior 3 au B s CO Hook. ex. a VS

• issa vsncBVSid W. LKFCcaim, (JUAM Ispechin, a ttiutian l»tani«.) t^lwtar. S. IWOJ igiicMa V. A 1 ji.au 1a.V Mexico itwo. O W. li. b. 81

S'orm'nura caule*ccni Or. 14334 chonopodiiliiiii W. Chentiriod^lvJ k A pf t J Lau R Siberia 1818. D Lp • iim. OLECHO'MA £ CHO' M' 1" (Gledim. a Greek name for a tint of thyrno.) LabULt. 2.-3. 14H05 Aedertuw L. common w 1 mr.my B Britain tted.ba. i) co Kng. lwt. »53 14&falriiiUJUr. liairy av A cu S inr.my Pk Hungary ... !) co W, & K. 1 IU

• 1663. £A^MIUM L. Ami 1 {Laiwoi, Hie thiroat; thape of flower.) /,a)U* 1ft-90. M957 On,,; la L. Orvaltt, or Bthn-ted £ A or 1, mv. jI H1' lc.lv li co BoLm 14938 livri^Aluin /j. tmoob A DO 1 mr.o p Italy 1711. l) co Pluk. al. HW 1 IHU1 ruguMUii />. wrinkly & un 1 jLau ll h.lv l) co Hot. mu. 5. 29 1414^ KargAiiicum X* Gar^anlan | A un S jLau P I Lily D co Kr. (Hit. 1. W 11 jiiiu-ultum L. stmleil A n V itaW 1.83. D co Colcl. 185 149+S hinutum VJIM. dairy | or TT S ap.i r s &Rop i) co £n^ boL ivo 1<)tt Album X. white | TT B un i ajij! W Levant *fcs\$ S co 14>+4 mo<-liatuii Mv. muikiciwtttr IMft un i tpiusy W UML S co 146^5 malic JI. K. zij; iag : 8 or J n(i.my W < co 14917 purjiteuro £. pivpta w 1 my.au p Britain B<a.F, s m Eng. bot 769 149^9 blfdum Cyr. bifid w i m VMM Britain du.pl B co 1^960 tomentuium If. woolly | or i jn.jf V Ital] . tan.a a co Eng. IML 1933 1^351 am [jlex tea tile />. itiem<UtpitiK llnBt w : iirr.jn P A nn en i i m 1^955 multfidun L. many.clcit o cu 1 ni.my p Lirit.uui tu.fl. S co Eng. bot. 770 Com. r. iV

1666L GALEO'PSIS L. weaul, cptll, rcauinblince flower.) Labtidx. 8.-9- 14953 Xadanum L. Jjii.inium w j U Pk Britain ohaLft 8 co 14951 oarvlflora Lam, sirull-flowercctt un 1 Lau R SwitxorL 18 IS. S co V.i .iet.fi.» 14055 anguittfMia JVnr. narrow-leaved un 1 jUu It Europe S co 14966 canctccns Bid). canccsent III 1 jLau K Caunfa. tan. S co 14&7 pub&toetu Be*. pubccant un 1 jLau H ticriynj isia S co 1<tW TillJa //td. villoui w 1 jLau Y Britain MILli. S cu Eng. bot. 2563 1^959 Tctiahit L. Totrahtt w 1 jLau W Iritain (....rii li S M Brg bolSOJ 14900 mfaofal Ciir, cannauna £o(A) venlcolor w | Y. > llntain tan.fl. s co Eng. bot ft?7

1637. GALECKBDOLON Sm. DKAB NOTIS (Gale, vea*al. t xiatoi, fetid imfl. i) U Nate. 1-2. 1^961 KiteumSw, yellou it A or 1 my.jii Y in m.aajit i) U Enx.twt.7B7

IBrml,i »ic, iu name in Celtic) J.nl, Ote 14962 otBcinaliiL. officinal A or 1 jLau V Hritain wood) 1) ao Eng. hot! j1< 14363 itrkla // A'. itria A or n jLau P i in-inu.ri D co Par. thi. CIS. • 14964 lnduia/7. A'. hoary A u r F Italy D i-p 14066 orientblia L. (ricit.ii) A or i j't.ji 1.1' i.. not D co Lam. IL SOT. • Itt6S JLa<<rtuiM2. l-.At.,,l A or it & Europt> 17W. D co Jac.au. 1.78 14967 hlr>ila £. h.nry S A or i jn.jl P Italy 17 iu. D *p Mur. 1 3 14968 roacroura O/fo ISOfrMM E A or ! jn.jl Pa. It Kuriipc i^ai. D id 1^969 gnuidflora W, gr^at* flow end vr A or li j" j P SiIH^ria ieckJ. T co Bot nag. 100 14S70 nlwai Sice, <mwY J A or 1 jn.jl R I .llt.IIUI ISiiu, D co

* 1669. STAX^HYS J*. HEDCK NITLL iStachut, a iplkc ; fluwen in inike».) iMbiitiC. S3,—GO.

1. SuLiTanFt^UB. — Flower tubsoltary and opixaitcfrom No. 11977. whort#i,Seu; J!t)H^mi.

14971 ipinbM L. thorny rt. J un ^, j' I Candla B>H>. II TU K li 1 1497S gfuUnfia L. (Inniny) A or i jn.Jl P Candla II co M. U. 4 17 14973 frufiguluta Bib. little thrubby A or 1 jn.au P Cancani C p1 14d74 vthiopica JL. £thiopian IA Jor it np.Jl P CU. H. 1771. I j! Jacob. 177 1+S7J cbr>ica i V >. Conican S A un i j .au Pk 1883. II co 1^976 angustifolia Bib. li-iuifolia fait. BannMnnd S A or ; JH.IU P Tiuria *a! Sw.Egar. 1W 1^77 nigtea A JE. wrinkU n U or . L.IU Pa.' I 1774. £ co Jac. icii W 14y78 Actoniariftta Def. Bt-ony-lwiyed A < or i jn.jl V Rocbdte N. Amt-T. JSIIL u co li^TJ ftjMopUbHa >fr< Litmif liaiml tin a jn.au P 14980 ttrnoplyita £>r. narrow JvavnI M. or 1 jii.au Y n IHS3. i pt

14982 Kordridei Pair. ScordiuTii^like | or u nil Y .int ITfis O 14963 rnaritiuu L. tea A fra S 1 I /rujn; ITU. l) co Jacvi- 14994 innua L. annual 8 un S n.nu V-w.T p S. Europe 1713. a co Jnc.au 4. 360 1^965 Balbit'i Balbit'i or If myjl V Italy ma s. I1 14986 tilrU />. hairy 8 or 1 n.au Y Spain 1725. D co Al. pt- 14987 arvlmit* L. corn w 1 Lau P Britain Kf^y. IKA IfiM co 1^S68 grandidon tata A £ larjtce toothed k un 1 Lau R CtUe s cu hat. ug- 1''* 14SWJ albicaulii B. B, whlie-itcmmljt tand i A or 1 i P levant ISM n I1 or 1 i P S. Europe ISOi. I> 14989 arraaria B. M. Iberian | or 1 my.il P Iberia 189S. l) co Wm ibrtco Brh rortUuta V. TM. Scoi>tium-lvfl A or I Lau V N.Amer.?1816 II co 1^99* aipca W*. A tin n i i u P N. Amcr. 18S1. U co WMKhllpItta wE!''^ Uanid | A or 9 P Carolina IR2S. l) co Caiiniut-leavcw | un I jn.au P 18CJ5. D 00 'ia Harm. Arabian or J jn.au R Arabia IS19. CO hat. ug- 1''* ambiertouj | b or U j' j. P •1 DO II co •nitlcai. | I A w U jt.au M D co

15000	Feniculum Ph.	Fennel-scented	fic Q)	CU	2	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co	
	/lyssopus uniffatus Nut.											
15001	palesfina L.	Palestine			1	jn.au	P	Syria	1820.	C	pl	Bar. ic 279
15002	urcinata Herit.	round-leaved			1	my.jl	P	Barbary	1777.	D	pl	Her. st. 26
15003	cocclnea Jac.	scarlet			3	jn.au	S	S. Amer.	1798.	C	pi	Bot mag. 668
V**A	mollissima IV. en.	softest			ljjl.au	Pa.P		Corfu	1806.	I)	co	W. h. b. 60
15005	decumbens Pers.	decumbent			2	my.jl	Y.B		1816.	D	co	
15006	recta /.	upright			2	jn.au	Y	& Europe	1683.	D	co	Jac. au. 4.359
Vmy	Hernclea AIL	Heraclea			3	jn.s	P	Italy	1822.	D	co	
15008	oblonga Kit.	oblique-foiwrrf			2	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	co	W. & K. 133
15009	phlomoidea W. en.	Phlomis-like			1	...	P	.....	1816.	D	co	
13010	debilis Koh.	weak			...	...	P	S. Amer.	1825.	D	sp	
15011	glaucescens Mas.	glaucous			...	...	P	Caucasus	1826.	I)	co	
15012	palustris L. marsh	Clown's Allheal			...	...	P	Britain moi.m.		I)	co	Eng. bot. 167*
1-5013	gennanica L.	German			...	...	P	England chal.fi.		I)	co	Eng. bot. 829
15014	intermedia H. K.	intermediate			...	...	P	Carolina	1762.	D	co	
15015	sibirica Lk.	Siberian			...	...	P	Siberia?	1822.	D	co	Sw. fl. gar. 100
15016	polystachya An.	many.spiked			...	...	P	Italy	1821.	S	co	
15017	biennis Roth	biennial			...	...	P	Germany	1801.	S	co	
15018	lusitanica Swt.	Portuguese			...	...	P	Portugal	1800.	D	co	
	Enostemon lusitanicus Lk.											
15019	julvisifolia Ten.	Sage.leaved			2	jn.jl	P	Calabria	1834.	D	co	
15020	cretica L.	Cretan			2	jn.au	P	Camlia	1640.	D	co	Walt. h. 108. VJ
15021	alpina L.	alpine			2	jn.au	D.P	Germany	1507.	I)	pi	Fl. pyr. 1.8
13032	lanifolia Juc.	woolly			2	jn.s	St	Siberia	1782.	I)	pi	Jac. ic. 1.107
15023	latifolia // A.	broad-leaved			2	jn.jl	P.	.....	1775.	D	co	
*JE7°. ZIETEWil GletL ZIETENIA. (Probably the name of some obscure botanist.) <i>Labiate.</i>												
15024	layndulifolia Pen.	Lavender.lvd	tl	or	4jl.au	P	Levant	1824.	C	co		
	orientalis Gled.	Stachys lavandulifolia W.										
J571		STINKING HOREHOUND.						(Balto, to reject: offensive odor.)				<i>Labiate.</i> 5.-7
502		common	3t A «u		2	jl.au	P	Europe	...	D	sl	
		black	^ A w		2	jl.s	P	BriU.n	bed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 40
J5027		white	* A *		2	jl.s	W	Britain	...	D	co	
? 15028	cinerea D. Don	grey	k A "n		2	jl.au	P	Nepal	1824.	C	si	
Iau29	diaticha W.	two-rowed	^ w		1	jl	B	India	1828.	S	CO	
* 1672. A/ARRIPBIUM L. HOHEOUND. [Marrob, a bitter juice, Heb.) <i>Labiate</i> Ue. 20.— 81.												
I. PEINTADOV. — Calyx five-toothed.												
?2S	SKum L.	Alyssum	A	UJ	P	Spain	1597.	C	81			Ger. h. 579.1
j-^31	astracifinium Jac.	Astracan			Pa.P	Levant	1816.	D	co			Jac. ic. 1.109
3-002	peregrinum L.	foreign'			W	Sicily	1640.	I)	co			Jac. au. 2.160
W? cr^	aticum Mil.	Cretan				Levant		D	co			
J034	candidissimum L.	whitest				Levant	1732.	D	sp			DL el. 274.214
15015	mollissimum D. Don	softest				Nepal	1820.	C	pl			
!S£!	»»» Wont.	kindred				Siberia?	1822.	D	co			
5037	suptaum /.	supine				S. Europe	1714.	I)	co			Boc. mu. 2.96
jlw8	catanarilium & fr.	CatminUcaved				Levant	1819.	n	co			
7a9	leonuroides Desr.	Lconurus.like				Caucasus	1819.	D	co			
— Calyx ten-toothed.												
		African				C. G. H.	1710.	D	pl			Com. h. 2.90
		common white				Britain	rubble.	D	co			Eng. bot 411)
		Apulian				Italy	1818.	D	co			
		hairy				Pa.P.		D	co			
		cinereous				Pa.I»	Spain	1823.	D	co		
		curled-Avzwrf				Pa.P	& Europe	1714.	D	co		Her. par. 600
		Spanish				P	Spain	1714.	D	co		Her. par. 201
4 15047	orientale Spr.	Spanish				P	S. Europe	1821.	C	pl		
		orientalis Pa										
V15048	acctabulum L.	saucer-leaved			1	jn.au	T	Candia	1676.	C		Bar. ic. 129
5 IJO4)	Pseudodictamnus L.	Bast Dictamnustt.		or	1ftjl.au	T	Candia	1596.	C	PJ		Lam. il. 508.2
1673. LEONU^RUSI, MOTHERWORT. a lion,oura, a tail; spike of flowers.) <i>Labiate</i> t. 14.												
15050	Cardaca L.	cardiac			3	jl.au	R	Britain	gra ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 286
15051	villorRus Desf.	villous			3	jl.au	P	Tauria	1820.	S	co	
15052	Marrubi^strum L.	Marrubiastrum			2	jn.au	P	Austria	1710.	S		Jac. au. 5.405
15053	crispus Mur.				2	jl.au	R	Siberia	1658.	S		Mur. 8.4
15054	supmus L.	supine			1	jn.au	R	Siberia	1816.	S		
15055	tatancus L.	Tartarian			S	au.o	F	Russia	1756.	S		Mil. ic. 1.80
15056	sibincus /.	Siberian			S	jn.au	R	Siberia	1759.	S		Ex. hot 9.94
J55	condenatui Horn.	condensed			3	jl.au	P	Siberia	1819.	S		
15078	alticus Spr.	Altaian			2	jl.au	P	Altaia	1824.	S		
J53»»	»»»» Schult.	neglected			3	jl.au	P	S. Europe	1818.	S		
YEP	multmdus Desf.	many-cleft			1	jl.au	P	.....	1817.	S		
J2S1	heterophyllum Swt.	various-leaved			4	jl.au	P.	8. Amer.	1819.	S		Sw. fl. gar. 197
15062	htcerui Lindl.				3	jl.au	Pk	Nepal	1854.	S	co	
15063	laniktui Pers.	torn			8	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1752.	S	go	Gm. si. a54
	multifida				5 A							
		Moen. flallota lanilla L										
shrubby Jerusalem Sage* a flame; down used for wicks.) <i>Labiate</i> ?. 22.—30.												
15065	cruginea Ten.	ru»ty			3	jnjl	Y	Spain	1596.	C	co	Bot mag. 1843
15066	cretica Presl	Cretan			3	jn.jl	Y	Naples	1823.	C	co	
	fruticosa Sieb.							Crete	1820.	C	co	
15067	scariosa Presl	rough ish			3	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1823.	C	co	
15068	rtrens Dec.	green			3	jnjl	Y	S. Europe	...	C	co	
15069	lanlca W. en.	woolly			H	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1596.	C	co	
	angustifolia Dec.											
15070	purpurea 5m.	purple			S	jn.au	P					Smipic&3
15071	itihea Sm.	Italian			2	jn.au	P					
15072	purpurea L.											
15073	Lychnitis L.	Lychnitis			2jn.au	Y.Br	S. Europe	1658.	C	pl		Bot mag. ■

15073	«alvi»folia Jac.	Sage-leaved	* or	3 jn.au	P				C co	Jac. BC. 3.359
15074	microphylla Sieb.	small-leaved	£ A or	3 jn.au	Pa.br	S. Europe	1827.	D p.l		
15075	orientalis Dec.	oriental	jk A or	3 jn.au	Pa.br	S. Europe	1820.	D co		
15070	Nissulii W.	Missole's	£ Al or	2 Jnjl	Y	Levant	1757.	D r.m	Mil ic. 2.204	
15077	samia L.	Samian	£ A or	3 jnjl	Y.Br	N. Africa	1714.	D p.l	Bot. mag. 1891	
15078	lunafolia Sm.	Honesty-leaved	£ A or	3 jn	Br	Levant	1818.	D co		
16079	Russellina Lag.	Russell's	£ A or	3 jnjl	Br	Levant	1821.	D r.m	Bot. mag. 2542	
15080	cnmta Cav.	hair-bracted	£ A or	3 jn	Pa.br	Spain	1820.	D co	Cav. ic. 3.247	
15081	herba venti L.	wind herb	£ A or	3 jn	R	S. Europe	159a	D co	Bot mag. 2449	
15082	pungens W.	pungent	£ A or	3 jn	Br	Armenia	1820.	D co	Sw. fl. gar. 33	
15083	tuberosa L.	tuberous	£ A or	3 jn.o	L.P	Siberia	1759.	D co	Bot. mag. 1555	
15084	alpina J>att.	alpine	£ A or	3 jn	P	Siberia	1812.	D s.l	PaL p. 2.13	
15085	laumata L.	wagge4eaved	£ A or	3 jn	P	Levant	1731.	D co	Sw. fl. gar. 24	
1675.	LEUCAS JI. Br.	LEUCAS.	{Leukosy white; downy whiteness of flowers.}	Labi&t*.	11. — 27.					
15086	chinensis R. Br.	China	O or	1 ftjn.o	W	China	1820.	S s.l		
15087	zeylanica R. Br.	Ceylon	O un	3 jn	P	E. Indies	1777.	J J	Jac. ic. 1. III	
15088	mifolia Spr.	Flax-leaved	O or	3 jn	W	E. Indies	1816.	J s.l		
15089	Plukenetii Spr.	Plukenett's	O or	3 jLs	W	E.Indies	1820.	S s.l		
15090	cephalotes Spr.	rounrf-headed	O or	2 jLs	W	E. Indies	1818.	S s.l		
15091	aspera Spr.	rough-leaved	fOI un	1 jLau	W	Caramania	1818.	S s.l		
15092	indica R. Br.	Indian	O un	U jLau	W	E. Indies	1789.	S B.I		
15003	urticifolia R. Br.	Nettle-leaved	O un	U jLs	W	E. Indies	1810.	S s.l		
15094	flaccida R. Br.	flaccid	iOJor	2 jLs	W	N. Holl.	1823.	S s.l		
15095	martinicensis R. Br.	Martinique	O J	1 ftjn	W	W. Indies	1781.	S &I	Jac. ic. 1.110	
15096	biflora R. Br.	two-flowered	£ OJ or	2 jLs	W	Ceylon	1819.	S s.l		
1676.	LEONCTTIS R. Br.	LION'S EAR.	{Leop. a lion's ear; fanciful likeness.}	LabiUe.	4.					
15097	Leonurus R. Br.	Lion's tail	LJor	3 o.d	S	C. G.H.	1812.	C p.l	Bot. mag. 478	
15098	ovata Spr.	ovate	!J or	If jn.jl	O	C. G. H.	1713.	C p.l	Mil. ic. 2.162.1	
15099	intermedia Lindl.	intermediate	HJ or	3 s.o	O	C. G.H.	1822.	C p.l	Bot.reg.850	
15100	nepetifolia R. Br.	Catmint-leaved	O or	3 s.o	O	E. Indies	1778.	S s.l	Bot.reg.281	
* 1677.	MOLUCCE'LLA L.	MOLUCCA BALM.	{Brought from the Moluccas.}	LabiUts.	4. — 7.					
15101	spinosa L.	prickly	O cu	1 jLau	C	Levant	1596.	S co	Lam. il. 510	
15102	la'vis L.	smooth	O cu	1 jLau	Pa.P	Syria	1570.	S co	Bot. mag. 1852	
15103	Marrubiastrum Step.	Marrubiastrum	O or	1 jLau	P	Siberia	182a	S s.p		
15104	tuberosa Pall.	Juberous-roota/A	A cu	2 jL	Pa.P	Tartary	1796.	S l.p	Pal. it. 3. T.	
' 1678.	CLINOPO'DIUM L.	WILD BASIL.	{Kline, bed. pous, foot j fl. like turned bed feet.}	Labihte.	3.—4.					
15105	vulgare L.	common	k A or	1 jn.au	Pk	Britain gra.ba.	D co	Eng. boL	1401	
15106	ffgyptiacum Lam.	Egyptian	A A or	1 jn.au	P	Egypt	1759.	D co		
15107	onganifitium Lab.	Origanum-lvd k	A or	i jn.au	Pk	S. Europe	1825.	D p.l		
• 1679.	PYCNA'NTHEMUM Mx.	PVCNANTHEMUM.	{Pyknos, dense, anthemus, flower.}	LabiHUe.	7.—11					
15108	incanum Mx.	hoary	3 jLo	W	N. Amer.	1732.	D e o	Di. el. 74.85		
15109	MonardiSfo Mx.	Small Monarda	2 jLau	W	N. Amer.?	1816.	D s.p			
15110	anstatum Mx.	awned	2 au	W	N. Amer.	1752.	D co	Mic. am. 2. S3		
15111	verticillatura Pers.	whorled	2 jLau	W	Carolina	1820.	S s.p	Mic am. 2.31		
15112	nfidum Nut.	naked	2 jLau	W	Carolina	1824.	D s.p			
15113	inifMium Ph.	Flax-leaved	U jLau	W	N. Amer.	1739.	D co	Her. par. 218		
15114	lanceolatum Ph.	spenr.leaved	A or	1 jLau	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D co		
*1680.	ORI'GANTJMZ.	MARJORAM.	{Oros, a mountain, ganos, joy; odor and habitation.}	LabiUe.	20.—24					
15115	vulgare L.	'common	A cul	2 jn.o	Pk	Britain ch. w.	D s.l	Eng. bot.	1143	
15116	humile Poir.	white-flowered			W	Britain m.woo.	D co			
15117	virens Lk.	dwarf			Pk	Spain	1818.	D co		
15118	nonnale D. Don	green			B	Nepal	1819.	D co		
15119	heracloticum L. bast.	normal			W	S. Europe	1640.	D s.l	Lob. ic. 492	
15120	creticum L.	Winter-sweet			W	S. Europe	1596.	S s.l	Schk. fan. 2.16*7	
15121	mogastachyum Lk.	Cretan			Pk	S. Europe	1823.	D co		
15122	smyrna; urn L.	large-spiked			W	Smyrna	1722.	C r.m		
15123	hirtum Lk.	Smyrna,			Pk	Levant	1823.	D co		
15124	oblongatum Lk.	hairy			W			D co		
15125	OnUcB L.	oblong			Pk	Sicily	1759.	D co	Boc. mu.38	
15126	syriacum L.	Onites			Pk	Syria	1823.	S co		
15127	Majordna L.	Syrian			Pk	Portugal	1573.	S r.m	M.h. 11.3.1	
15128	Man L.	Sweet Marjoram			Pk			C co	Bot. mag. 2005	
15129	majoranoldes W.	Mastic			Pk					
15130	Indicum Roth	Indian	^ OJ or	1 jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1816.	S r.m		
15131	TournefordrU H. K.	Tournefort'8	« or	1 au.s	Pk	Amorgos	1788.	C co	Bot. rep. 537	
15132	sip'leum L.	Mount Sipylus	n. or	1 jn.s	Pk	Levant	1699.	C r.m	Her. lug. 463	
15133	Dictamnus L.	Dittany of Cretm.	l or	1 jn.au	Pk	Candia	1551.	C r.m	Bpt. mag.290	
15133	benghalense Gar.	Bengal	« l or	1 jn.jl	Pk	Bengal	1820.	C l.p	Bur. in. 38.3	
15134	egyptiacum L.	Egyptian	B. fra	1 jn.au	Pk	Egypt	1731.	C co	Alp. a*g. 95	
*1681.	THYTFUSL.	THYME.	{Thymos, courage; smell reviving.}	LabiHUe.	33.—36..					
15135	villtus L.	villous	f jnjl	P	Portugal	1759.	C co	Fl. por. 1.14		
15136	cephalotes L.		fjl.au	P	Portugal	1759.	C co	Fl.por.1.13		
15137	numfidicus Poir.	Numidian	tt. or	i jLau	P	Barbary	1816.	D s.l		
15138	Marinosci* Ten.	Marinosci's	tt. or	ijLau	R	Italy	1824.	D s.l		
15139	creticus Brot.	Cretan	tt. or	1 jLau	P	Mediterr.	1817.	C &I		
« « M	Zjynaous capitatus Lk.									
15140	odoratissimus J^A.	awetest-scentedtt.	or	1 jn.au	P	Tauria	1817.	C s.l		
15141	aciculkris»/.	needle-lcaved fU	or	1 jn.au	P	Hungary	1806.	C co	W.&K. 8.1*7	
1515B	hir«utu» Bleb.	hairy	« or	1 jLau	P	Spain	1821.	C s.l		

15143	Zygis L.	Zygis	tL	or	1	au	P	Spain	1771.	S	r.m	Bar. ic. 777
15144	Marschallicifm W.	Marshall's	tt.	or	j	jn.au	P	Crimea	1817.	C	co	
15 HJ	glabratus Lk.	smooth	tt.	or	i	jn.au	P	S. Europe	1823.	C	co	Fl. por. 15
15145	angustifolius Schreb.	narrow-leaved	**	or	j	jn.au	P			C	co	
15147	Serpyllum L.	Wild Thyme	U	or	\	jn.au	P	Britain	heaths.	C	s.p	Eng.bot.1514
15148	Isxerens Ehrh.	drawn out	JU	or	1	jn.au	P	Britain	heaths.	D	co	
15149	colunusiteA.	hill	£*	or	1	jn.au	P	Tauria	1820.	D	co	
15150	montanus Kit.	mountain	£*	or	j	jn.au	St	Hungary	1806.	D	e.p	W. & K. 1. 71
15151	nummularius B'teb.	Moneywort	1*	or	i	jnj1	P	Crimea	1822.	C	co	
15152	pannonicus W. en.	Pannoman	1	or	\	jn.au	P	Hungary	1817.	C	co	
15153	lanuginosus Sehk.	woolly	£	or	i	jnau	P	Britain	Scot	C	co	
15154	citriodorus Pert.	Lemon-scented	£,	or	i	jn au	P			C	co	
15155	lucidus Ehrh.	shining-leaved	tt.	or	1	jn.au	P			C	co	
15156	vulgaris L.	common garden*	cul	1	my.au	P	a Europe	154a		C	r.m	
	2 latifolius	broad-leaved	tt.	cul	1	my.au	P			C	co	
15157	Mastichina L.	Mastich	tt.	or	1	jls	Pa.P	Spain'''	1596.	C	co	Black. 134
15158	elongatus Lk.	elongated	tt.	or	1	jls	P.		1816.	C	co	
15159	tomentosus W. en.	tomentose	tt.	or	1	jn.au	W	Spain	1816.	C	co	
15160	lanceolatus Desf.	lanceolate	tt.	or	1	jn.au	P	N. Africa	1823.	C	s.I	Deaf. at. 2.128
15161	'Agoriganum L.	Goat's Origan	tt.	or	1	my.jn	p	Candia	1640.	C	co	Alp. ex. 78
15162	ericifolius Roth	Heath-leaved	tt.	or	1	jnau	p	Spain	1806.	D	co	
15163	croaticus Pert.	Croatian	tt.	or	1	jn.au	p	Hungary	1802.	D	co	W. ft K. 2.156
15164	Piperella L.	Small Peppermints.		or	i	jn.au	p	Spain	1810.	D	s.I	Boc. mu. 2.117
15165	filiformis W.	filiform	V. J	or	1	jn.jl	p	Minorca	1770.	C	co	
15166	virgatus Ten.	twiggy	£	or	1	jn.au	p	Italy	1824.	D	s.I	
15167	fruticulosus Bert.	fruculose	£	or	1	jn.au	p	Sicily	1822.	C	s.I	

1682.	A CYN09 Pert.	ACT.VOS.	(The Greek name of a balsamic plant)	Labiate. 11.
15168	vulgaris Pert.	BatU-lud common	O or j jn.au	S co Eng. bot. 411
	Thy mug jrf'cynos L.			
15169	heterophyllus G.Don.	variablclvd	O or t in.jl	Italy 1822. S co
	Thymus acynoides Ten.	heterophyllus	Pgir.	
15170	patavicus Pert.	Paduan	k jnau	F S. Europe 1776. s.I Bot mag. 2153
15171	alpinus Pers.	alpine	£ Ol or iin.8	P Austria 1731. s.I Jac.au. 197
15172	grandiflorus G. Don	great-flowered	% Q> or i jla.u	P 1810. ll
	apyrous grandiflorus Sm.			
15173	rotundifolius Pert.	round-leaved	tt. or j jla.u	P Spain 1820. co
15174	purpurascens Pers.	imrpurascent	k Q> or j jla.u	P Spain 1820. co
15175	herba baroni G.Don.	herb baroni	tt. or 1 jla.u	P Corsica 1820. s.I 8.1
	J^ymus herba baroni Lot.			
15176	suaevolens G. Don	sweet-scented	O or 1 jla.u	P.R Greece 1817. S fl.1
	rhynnw suaevolens Sm.			
15177	villosus Pers.	villous	O or 1 jn.au	R Germany 1817. S co
15178	graveolens Lk.	heavy-scented	tt. or 1 jn.au	P Crimea 1820. S co

1683.	CALAMI'NTHA Ph.	CALAMINT.	(Kalos, bcicutifUl, tmintha, mint.)	Labiate. 8.-9.
15179	grandiflora Pers.	great-flowered	^ A or 1 jn.s	R Italy 1596. D co Bot mag. 208
	Melissa grandiflora B. M.			
15180	caroliniana Swl.	Carolina	k A or 1 jn.J	F Carolina 1801. D co Bot mag. 997
	Thymus grandiflorus A Af.			
15181	vulgaris Swl.	common	k A or 2 jla.u	R England bor.fi. D s.I Eng. bot 1676
	Melissa Calamintha L. Th^mus Calamintha E.B.			
15182	A epeta Ph.	Nepete	k A or li jLo	B England ch.hil. D co Eng. bot 1414
	Mariifolia Pers.	Marum-leaved	^ A or li jn.jl	P Spain 1788. D co Cav.ic. 6.576
	Mpeta marifolia Csv. Th^mus mantMius IV. en.			
15184	critica P<<«.	Cretan	n. or j jnj1	P S. Europe 1596. D r.m Bar. ic. 1166
15185	iruticosa Pert.	shrubby.	< or j jls	P Spain 1752. C r.m
15186	alba Lk.	white	£ A or j jla.u	W Hungary 1818. D p.I

1684.	MELI'SSAX.	{Melissa, a bee; gather abundance of honey from it.)	Labiate. 5.-7.	
13187	officinah L.	officinal	j jn.o	W S. Europe 1573. D co
	R som'ina	Roman hairy	j jn.o	W S. Europe ... D co
15188	cordifolia Pert.	heart-leaved	j jn.o	W.P Italy 1808. D co
15189	altissima Sm.	tallest	j jla.u	W Greece 1818. D s.I
15190	pyrenkica Jae.	Pyrcncan	j jla.u	W Pyrenees 1800. D s.I Jac. vin. 2.183
	//ormmum pyrenkicum L.			
15191	polyanthos Lo. C.	many-flowered	j A or 1 jla.u	W --- 1820. D s.I

* 1685.	DRACOCE'PHALUM L.	DRAGON'S HEAD.	(Drakon, dragon, kephale, head; fl.)	Labiate. 23. — 90.
15192	Virginianum L.	Virginian	3t A or 3 jls	R N. Amer. 1683. D p.I Bot mag. 467
15193	speciosum Swt.	SHOWV	^ TV Or 2 il au	TM* Pk.k. «Siberia» 1822. D CO Sw. fl gar. 93
15194	denticulatum L.	toothed	j jn.o	St Carolina 1787. D p.I Bot mag. 214
1011)5	variegatum Veil.	variegated	j jn.o	P Carolina 1812. D co Ven.cels44
15196	cordatum Nut.	cordate-leaved	j jn.o	P N. Amcr. 1824. D p.I
15197	Ruyachidm L.	Ruysch's	j jn.o	B N.Europe 1099. D p.I Fl. dan. 121
15198	aubtriacum L.	Austrian	j jn.o	B Austria 1097. D p.I Jac. ic. 1.112
15199	fecryoldea Stev.	Botrys-like	j jn.o	P Siberia 1815. D co
15200	palmatum L.	palmed	j jn.o	P Siberia 1815. D co
15201	canariense L.	Canary Balm qfGead.	j or j jn.o	Pa.P Canaries 1097. C r.m Com. h. 2.41
15202	peregrinum L.	foreign	j & or j jn.o	B Siberia 1759. D p.I Bot mag. 1084
15203	argunense Fit.	Argun	j or j jn.o	B Siberia 1822. D co Bot. cab. 797
15204	grandiflorum L.	great-flowered	j A or j jn.o	B Siberia 1759. D p.I Bot. mag. 1009
15205	altaifense Lam.	Altaiian	j A or 1 jla.u	P Georgia 1787. D co N.c. p.29. 3
1a20h'	moldavicum L.	Moldavian	j O or 2 jla.u	B Moldavia 1596. S co Lam. il 513.1
	2 albiflorum	white-flowered	j O or 2 jla.u	W Moldavia 1596. S co
15207	parviflorum Nut.	small-flowered	k & or j jla.u	B N. Amer. 1815. D p.I
	I'iticanescens Z..	canescent	j O or 2 jla.u	B -Levant 1711. D co Sw. fl. gar. 58
	Him ibencum Step.	Iberian	k A or 1 jla.u	B Iberia 182a D p.I
15210	peltatura L.	peltate	j O or li jla.u	P Levant 1711. S co Lam.il. 513.2
	Thymiflorumi.	Thyme-flowered	j O or i jn.s	P Siberia 1752. S co Gm.Bi.a50
	nodding		j A or 1 jla.u	B Siberia 1731. D co Botreg.841
15211	schamedryo We<JRI/*.	Germander-Ik	j A or i jla.u	B --- 1823. D Up
15212	riblicum L.	Siberian	j A or 1 jla.u	B Siberia 1760. D p.I Bot mag. 5185

1686. MELITTIS L.	BASTARD BALM. (<i>Meli</i> , honey; bees gather abundantly from.)	<i>Labiate</i> . 2.-4.
15215 <i>Melissophyllum</i> L.	Melissa-leaved ^ A or * my,jn F	England woods. D co Eng. bot.577
2 alpinum	alpine ^ A or I my,jn F	SwitzerL ... D co
15216 <i>grandiflora</i> Sm.	great-flowered ^ A or 1 my W!t	England woods. D co Eng. bot 636
<p>• 1687. (CYMUM L. BASIL. (<i>Ozo</i>, a smell; powerful scent.) <i>Labiate</i>. 20. — 31.</p>		
15217 <i>thyrsiflorum</i> L.	thyrse-flowered jfc	W E. Indies 1806. S s.l Jac. vin. & 72
15218 <i>gratissimum</i> L.	most grateful n.	E. Indies 1751. Jac. ic. 3.495
15219 <i>basiheum</i> L.	common un 2 j.lau W	Indies 1543. C s.l Black. 104
15220 <i>pilosum</i> W. en.	pilose O cul 1 j.lau W	India... 1818. S r.m
15221 <i>micranthum</i> W. en.	small-flowered O un 1 j.l.s W.	1816. S 8.1
15222 <i>viride</i> IV. en.	green tt. H Hun 1 j.l.au Pa.P.	1816. S 8.1
15223 <i>suave</i> W. en.	avreet-scented a. L Jun 3 j.l.s W.a	1816. S 8.1
15224 <i>canum</i> 5/w	hoary D un 3 j.l.s W	China 1822. CO Bot. mag. 2452
15225 <i>sancium</i> L.	holy O un 1 j.l W	E. Indies 1758. 8.1 R. mal. 70.92
15216 <i>febrifugum</i> Lindt.	febrifuge l. O un 1 j.l.s P	S. Leone 1822. CO Bot. reg. 753
15221 <i>album</i> L.	white lol or 3 jn.o W	E. Indies 1816. 8.1
15228 <i>amencanum</i> L.	American rm un 1 j.l.s W	W. Indies 1789. s.l Jac. vin. 3.86
15229 <i>caryophyllatum</i> Rox.	<i>Clove-scented</i> rm un 1 j.l.au W	E. Indies 1817. s.l
15230 <i>villsum</i> Lox.	villous 23 or 2 j.l.au W	E. Indies 1817. s.l
15211 <i>wienthoitte</i> L.	Mint-like CSJor 1 j.l.au W	E. Indies 1783. s.l
15232 <i>inodurum</i> /am.	scentless O un 1 j.l.s W	E. Indies 1823. 8.1
15233 <i>cristatum</i> Rox.	crested rm or 1 j.l.s W	E. Indies 1822. 8.1
15231 <i>grandiflorum</i> Herit.	great-flowered l. O or 1 j.l.s W	Abyssinia 1802. 8.1 Her. ser. 43
15235 <i>minimum</i> L.	least l. I un 1 j.l.au W	E. Indies 1573. r.m Schk.han.2.166
15236 <i>cordifolium</i> J?q.	heart-leaved i-Jun ..	Mauntius? 1825. C 8.1
<p>* 1688. IAJMSVTZEHA Jac. LUMNITZERA. (<i>Stephan Lumnitzera</i>, a botanical author.) <i>Labiate</i>. 5. - 9</p>		
15237 <i>ocymoides</i> Jac.	Ocymum-hke O or 1^ j.l.s W	1823. S co
15238 <i>polystachya</i> Jac.	many-spiked E Jun 1 j.l.au W	E Indies 1783. S 8.1 Mur.3.3
15239 <i>tenuiflora</i> Spr.	slender-flwd £ Q | un 1 j.lau Pa.P	E. Indies 1703. 8.1 Ru am. 5.912
15240 <i>capitata</i> W.	headed O ec 1 j.l.au W	China 1806. S.1
15241 <i>moschata</i> R. Br.	<i>Plectranthus moschata</i> iQJ or U j.l.s W	N. Holl. 1823. S co
<p>• 1689. PLECTRANTHUS Herit. PLECTRANTHUB. (<i>Plektron</i>, cock's spur, <i>anthos</i>, flower.) <i>Labiate</i>. 23. — 38.</p>		
15242 <i>fruticosus</i> Herit.	shrubby tt. l. or 3 jn.s B	C.G.H. 1774. C r.m Her. eer. 85.41
15243 <i>scutellano'idcs</i> R.Br.	Skullcap-like O or 3 j.l.au B	E. Indies 1764. S lp But mag. 1446
15244 <i>galeatus</i> Vahl	helmeted O un 2 j.l.au B	Nepal 1820. S s.l
15245 <i>gravifolens</i> R. Br.	heavy-smelling tt. i. O un 2 au.s B	N. Soll. 1826. C p.l
15246 <i>australis</i> R. Br.	southern O un 2 au.s B	N. Holl. 1826. C p.l Bot reg. 1098
15247 <i>inckna</i> Lk.	hoary £ iA or 3 j.lau B.	1822. D co
15248 <i>monachorum</i> Spr.	monks' O un 1 j.lau W	E. Indies 1796. S s.l
15249 <i>molle</i> Spr.	soft iG Jun 1 8 V	E. Indies 1781. S 8.1
15250 <i>asper</i> Spr.	rough un 3 au.s B	E. Indies 1824. C 8.1
15251 <i>Forskohlii</i> Urt	Forskohl's un 3 o.n B	Abyssinia 1806. C Bot mag. 2036
15252 <i>strobiliferus</i> Rox.	strobiliferous O un 1 j.l.au B	E. Indies 1804. 8.1
15253 <i>secundus</i> Rox.	side-flowering O un 1 j.l.au B	R Indies 1816. 8.1
15254 <i>punctatus</i> Herit.	dotted jf O or 2 jmy B	Africa 1775. r.m Her. ser. 87.41
15255 <i>rotundifolius</i> Spr.	round-leaved O un 1 j.l.au B	Mauritius 1823. 8.1
15256 <i>rhympiflorus</i> Spr.	Thyme-flwd O un 1 au.s B	E. Indies 1826. 8.1
15257 <i>viscus</i> Spr.	clammy tt. I I un 1 j.aus B	E. Indies 1826. 8.1
15258 <i>parviflorus</i> W. en.	small, flowered n. l. or 3 jn.s B	S Amer. 1805. W. h. b. 65
15259 <i>cordifolius</i> D. Don	heart-leaved tt. un 1 B	Nepal 1823. 8.1
15260 <i>comitus</i> Sims	comose n. I pr 2 au B	Nepal 1821. CO Bot. mag. 2318
15261 <i>coloratus</i> D. Don	colored tt. un 2 au.s B	Nepal 1820. 8.1
15262 <i>Coetsa</i> Ham.	Coetsa tf iA un 2 o B	Nepal 1823. 8.1
15263 <i>tematus</i> Sims	ternate Omime Plan£ [£] or 1 au B	Madagasc. 1821. D r.m Bot. mag. 2460
15264 <i>temifolius</i> D. Don	three-leaved tf i un 2 au B	Nepal 1820. C p.l
<p>1690. POGOSTEMON Dcsf. POGOEMON. (<i>Pogon</i>, a beard, <i>stemon</i>, a stamen.) <i>Labiate</i>. 1.</p>		
15265 <i>plectranthoides</i> Desf.	Plectranth-lk t t j o r 1 ... W. C ep	
<p>• 1691. TRICHOSTEMA L. TRICHOSTEMA. (<i>Thrix</i>, hair, <i>sterna</i>, stamen; slender.) <i>Labiate</i>. 2.—*</p>		
15266 <i>dichotomum</i> L.	dichotomous O or 1 jn jl B	N. Amer. 1759. S s.l lam. il. 515
15267 <i>lineare</i> MM.	linear-featwtf O pr 1 jn.au B	N. Amer. 1759. S sp Di. el. 285.369
<p>1692. PROSTANTHERA Lab. PROSTANTHERA. (<i>Prostheke</i>, appendage, <i>anthera</i>, anther.) <i>Labiate</i>. 1. — &</p>		
15268 <i>denticulata</i> R. Rr.	toothed sH i J or 4 jn.au ...	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
15269 <i>rhombica</i> R. Br.	rhomb-far iwi un 4 jn.au ...	N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
15270 <i>rotundifolia</i> if. Br.	round-leaved sH i J or 3 jn.au ...	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
15271 <i>incisa</i> R. Br.	cut-leaved * L J or 3 jn.au ...	N. Holl. 1823. C s.p
19T & <i>vioKicca</i> /{. Br.	<i>violct-colored</i> * L or 5 my.au V	N. Holl. 1820. C sip Bot. reg. 107*
15273 <i>linearis</i> R. Br.	<i>incar-leaved</i> i J or 3 jn.au ...	N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
15274 <i>lasianthus</i> Lab.	villous-flowered H i J or 2 jnjl P.w	N. & W. 1808. C s.p Bot. reg. I*3
<p>• 1693. SCUTELLARIA L. SKULLCAP. (<i>ScuMla</i>, a small dish; figure of calyx.) <i>Labiate</i>. 31.—4</p>		
<p>I. SOLITARIIFLOR. — <i>Flowers axillary, solitary.</i></p>		
15276 <i>hastifolia</i> L.	spear-leaved un 1 jn.s B	Britain wat.pl. D co Eng. bot 523
15277 <i>Scordium</i> Lvd	less % j.lau Pk	Germany 1798. D co
15278 <i>minor</i> L.	spring i jnjl B	Siberia 1817. S s.l Eng. bot. 52*
15279 <i>vernal</i> .	ambiguous i jnjl B	Britain xn.hed. D pi
15280 <i>ambigua</i> Kut.	Havannah i jnjl B	N. Amer. 1824. D El Jac. ob. 2.29
15281 <i>havanmsia</i> Jac.	dwarf i jnjl B	Havannah 1793. D El
15282 <i>humilis</i> R. Br.	very small i jnjl B	N. Holl. 1823. D p.l A 106
15283 <i>parvula</i> Mi.	very small i jnjl B	N. Amer. 1822. S p.l Hook.ex.fl ^u

		II. RACEMIFLORA—Flowers in racemes, spicate, axillary.				
15284	grandiflora Sims	large-flowered	^ A or 1 jn.au	P.Y	Siberia	1804. D 81 Bot mag. 635
15285	lateriflora L.	side-flowering	£ A or 1 jn.a	B	N. Araer.	1752. D p.1
		III. TERMINALIFLORA—Racemes terminal, simple.				
15286	orientalis L.	oriental	k A or 1 jn.s	Y	Levant	1729. D pi Bot. mag. 2120
15287	macrantha Fit.	long-flowered	1 A or 1 jn.s	B	Siberia	1827. D co
15288	alt&UnLedeb.	Altaian	^ A or ft jn.jl	...	Siberia	1817. D p.1
15289	decumbens Sieb.	decumbent	5-A or ^ jn.jl	B	S. Europe	1825. D p.1
		IV. COMPOSITIFLORA—Racemes compound, terminal.				
15301	pilosa Afo.	pilose	k A or 1 jn.au	B	N. Amer.	1825. D p.1
15305	serrata Andr.	toothed	k A or 4 jn.s	B	N. Amer.	1800. D s.1 Bot rep. 494
		SELF-HEAL. (Die breanne, disease of jaws, Ger.; supposed mod. qual.)				Lobelia. 13.
* 1694	PR UN&LLA L.	common	^ A m ft jn.au	Pk	Britain me. pa.	D co Eng. bot 961
15306	vulgaris L.	white-flowered	^ A m ft jn.au	W	Britain me. pa.	D co
15307	pennsylvanica L.	Pennsylvanian	^ A m ft jn.au	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1801. D p.1 W.h.b.9
15308	ovata W.	ovate-leaved	^ A m ft jn.au	P	America	S fp Bot mag. 2014
15309	grandiflora X.	great-flowered	^ A m ft jn.au	L.B	Austria	159a D p.1
15310	latifolia Z.O. C.	broad-leaved	^ A m ft jn.au		France	1800. D p.1
15311	longifolia P.*	long-leaved	^ A m ft jn.au		Siberia	1800. D p.1
15312	alba Pall.	white	^ A m ft jn.au		Portugal	1790. D 6.1 Bot mag. 337
15313	intermedia Z.*	intermediate	^ A m ft jn.au		Portugal	1823. D co
15314	erecta L.	cut	^ A m ft jn.au		Austria	1713. D p.1 Lam.il. 516.
15315	hastata L.	hastate	^ A m ft jn.au		Spain	1818. D p.1
15317	Ayssopifolia L.	Hyssop-leaved	^ A m ft jn.au		France	1731. D p.1 M.h.11.5.7
15318	hirtellina A.	hairy	^ A m ft jn.au		Europe	1812. D p.1
1695	CLEONIAL.	CLEONM.	(A Greek name employed by Theophrastus.)			Labiate. 1.
15319	lusitanica L.	Portugal	O or 1 jn.jl	L.B	Portugal	1710. S co Mil. ic. 1.70
		PRASIUM. (The Greek name for horehound.)				Labiate. 2.
15321	greater Spanish* L.	greater Spanish*	J cu 2 jn.au	w	Spain	1699. C r.m FLgr.S84
15321	smaller Sicilian* L.	smaller Sicilian*	J cu 1 jn.au	W	Sicily	175L C r.m
		PIRVMA. (Meaning unknown.)				Jabiata. 1.
15322	leptostachya L.	slender-spiked	^ A cu 1 ft au.s	W.p	N. Amer.	1802. D Lp Pluk.am.380.5

CLASS XIV. ORDER 2.

DIDYNAMIA ANGIOSPERMIA.

* 1698	GESNEA RJA L.	GEBNEBIA. (Conrad Gesner, of Zurich, the famous botanist.)	GesnerUte. 11.—26.
15323	scabra Sum.	rough	tt-Qor 1 jn.au S Jamaica 1820. C p.1
15324	corymbosa Sun.	corymbose	O-CZlor 2 jn.au S Jamaica 1822. C p.1
15325	hirsuta H. & B.	hairy	ttDor 1 jn.au S Cumana 1826. C p.1
15326	pendula Lindl.	Elm-leaved	jg EJ or 2 jn.au S S. Amer. 1820. C p.1 Bot reg. 1032
15327	calycina Swx.	ftzgr-calyxed	a. CD or 1 ft S Jamaica ... C p.1
15328	humilis L.	humile	it * or * S Cuba ... R p.1 PL gen. 1&3.2
15329	tubiflora Cav.	tube-flowered	A El or 2 fmr S S. Amer. 1815. R pi Cav. ic.584
15330	Douglasii Lindl.	Douglas's	A El or 1 ft s R.T Rio Jan. 1826. R p.1
15331	aggregata Ker	aggregate	2 au S Brazils 1816. R p.1 Bot. reg. 329
15332	bulbosa Ker	bulbous	A E] or 2 myjn S Brazils 1816. R p.1 Bot reg. 343
15333	acaulis L.	stemless	A E] or 1 ... S Jamaica 1793. R Ip SL jam. 1.102.1]
		CODONOPHORA. (Kodon, a little bell, phoreo% to bear.) Gesneriite. 2.	
15335	grandiflora Lindl.	great-flowered	tt-a or 2 myjl S & Amer. 1752. C p.1 Bot mag. 1023
		PENTARAPHIA Lindl. (Pente, five, raphis, a spike.) Gesner&a/. 1.	
1700	G336longiflora Lindl.	long-flowered	ttQor 14jn.jl ... Jamaica 1823. C p.1
		SINNINUIA. (W. Simning, gardener to the university of Bonne.) Gesneritee 6.	
15337	Heileri Nees	Heller's	tL[Z] or 1 jn.jl W.o Rio Jan. 1820. C p.1 Bot. rec. 917
15339	calycina Hort.	spotted	1 jn.au R.w Jamaica 1824. C p.1
15341	guttata Lindl.	velvety	1 ft myjl Y.R,W Brazil 23:8 R
15341	YMhnLmdl.	villosa	1 ft myjl Y.G Braail 1827. C p.1

1702. GLOXI'N/i* Herit GLOXINIA. (? P. *Gloxin*, of Colmar, a botanist) *Gesneria?* 4.
 15342 maculata *Herit.* *spotted-stalked* £ E) or 1 jl.o P S. Amer. 1739. C s.p Botmag.1191¹
 15343 spicifera B. R. *showy* £ E2 or 4 jn.n P S.j)mer. 1815. C s.p Bot. reg. 2J3
 2 Alba *white-flowered* £ LSI or £ jn.n W S. Amer. ... D s.p
 15344 caulescens B. R. *caulescent* £ ES or £ jl.au P Fernamb. 1826. D pl Bot. reg. 1127
 15345 hirsilita B. M. *hairy* £ GH'or * jn.au B S. Aincr. 1824. D s.p Bot mag. 2690

1703. LINNJEV4 Gro. LINVJEA. (Gar/ von *Linni*, most eminent of modern naturalists.) *Caprifoliaceae*. 1*
 15346 borealis Gro. northern IU A pr i my.au F Scotl. dry st.c. D Lp Eng. bot 433
 2 amencana American t, ^ or £ my.au F N. Amer. 1800. D Lp

1704. MELIA'NTHUS L. HONEY FLOWER. (*Meli*, honey, *anthos*, flower; abounds in.) *Rutaceae?* 3.
 15347 minor L. greater H i_j or 10 my.jl Br C. G. H. 1688. Sk s.l Bot. reg. 45
 15348 irithor L. smaller H i_j or 2 au Br C. G. H. 1696. Sk s.l Bot mag. 301
 15340 coinjisws *Vahl* tufted *i_j or 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1820. Sks.l Com. r. 4.4

1705 KRAME^U/uf L. KRAMERTA. (J. G. II. and W. II. *Kramer*, German botanists.) *Polyglete*. 1.— 7.
 15350 paniciflora *Seni* few-flowered •• or 4 ... Mexico 1824. C sp Fl. mex. ic. in.

* 1706. BIGSO'SIA L. TRUMPET FLOWER. (*AbM Bignon*, libr. to Louis XIV.) *Bignoniaceae*. 53.—82.
 I. *Bix*^*rjE.—Leaves *binate*, *tendrircud*; *peduncles one or few ftwd,froni* 15360. *racemose*, from 15368. *panicled*.

15351 unguis L. *claw* ft_ O or 10 ... Y W. Indies 1759. L s.p Pl. am. 94
 15352 staminea *Lam.* to: ft_ stamencd ft_ i or 10 ... Y W. Indies 1825. *C Lp PIL Spec. 56. 2
 15353 capricornia L. *terminal* ft_ i or 10 ... Y N. Amer. 1770. C s.p Bot. mag. 864
 15114 pub^cens L. *pubescent* ft. • or 15 jn.jl Y Campachy 1779. C s.p
 15115 roquinia *Mis L.* *equinoctial* ft. • cl 40 ap.o Y Guiana 1768. C tr PL ic. 55.1
 15116 Chainherlayne B.R. *Chainherlayne* ft. O el 40 ap.o Y Brazil 1820. C tr Bot reg. 741
 15117 salicifolia *Kth.* *Willow-leaved* ft. • or 40 ap.o Y Trinidad 1814. C tr
 15118 Bonp. *yellowish-white* ft. O r 10 jn.jl Y.w S. Amer. 1824. C tr
 15119 *Lam.* *showy* ft_ CD or 10 ... Y W. Indies 1790. C tr
 15120 R) pectilis *Vahl* *painted* ft_ D or 10 ... Va S. Amer. 1800. C tr
 15121 rigescens *Jac.* *rigescent* ft_ • or 20 jn.jl Pk Caraccas 1823. C s.p Jac. v. 210
 15122 Lictiflora *Vahl* *mdk-flowered* ft_ D or 20 jn.jl W SantaCruz1821. C s.p Vahl sy. 66
 15361 Inconanlia *Lie.* *smaller-ftwd* ft_ O or 20 jn.jl Pk N. Holl. ? ... C s.p
 15362 aiiifolia *Vahl* *L:uirel-leaved* ft_ • or 20 jn.jl Y* Guiana 1804. C s.p
 15363 grandibli. *Jac.* *large-loaveil* ft_ • or 60 ap.jl Y Caraccas JSIo. C s.p Bot reg. 418
 15364 latifolia *Rich.* *broud-leaved* ft_ • or 10 ... P Cayenne 182 i. C s.p
 15368 elongata *Vahl* *elongated* ft_ • or 8 ... S. Amer. 1810. C s.p Vahl <c. 2.16
 15369 mollissima *Kth.* *whitish* ft_ D or 10 ... Caraccas 1810. C s.p Vahl ce). 2.16
 15370 caidif ans *Kth.* *whitish* ft_ D or 10 ... Cayenne 1820. C s.p
 15371 diversifolia *Kth.* *vanous-leavcd* ft_ • or 10 ... Mexico 1825. C s.p
 15372 floribunda *Kth.* *buudlc-ftwd* ft_ lor 12 ... Mexico C s.p

II. TERNAV/E.—Leaves *ternate*, *tendrilled*, except *Xo.* 15382.
 15573 cruefgera L. *cross-bearing* Y.d S. Amer. 1759. L s.p PI. ic. 58
 15374 chirtre *Aub.* *Chiriri* R.O Guiana 1824. C Lp Aub. gui. 2.260
 heteroph>ila 71 :
 15375 yon'ista B. R. *lovely* LOor 4 8.d O S. Amer. 1816. C s.p Bot. reg. 249
 15376 inc.irm-jta *Aub.* *flesh-colored* P.R Guiana 1820. C s.p Aub. gui. 2. 251
 15377 m.Mlis *Vahl* *soft* *,H or 10 ... Guiana 1818. C s.p Vahl ec. 2, 10
 tomontii-a *Rich.*, not *Tinn.*
 15378 pillida *Lindl.* *in Q-flowered* ft_ B 15 jl W W. Indies 1823. C r.m Bot reg. 965
 15379 littir *Mis Kth.* *shore* ft_ • or 10 ... P.R Mexico 1824. C Lp
 15380 liridiflora *Lod.* *green-flowered* ft. • or 10 my G S. Amer. 1888. C C Lp Bot reg. 1626
 15381 apurensis *Kth.* *Apure* ft. • or 10 ... Y Orinoco 1824. C C Lp
 15382 triph?lla L. *three-loavcd* S O or 10 ... W S. Amer. 1733. R Lp
 15383 cchin?ita L. *bristly/rM/crf* fl_ i or 20 ... Pk Guiana 1804. C Lp Aub. gui. 2.264

III DICITAVA.—Leaves *digitate*.
 15334 fluvialilis *Aub.* *river* Guiana 1824. C Lp Aub. gui.2.267
 15335 Leuci'ixylon L. *white-wooded* W.Indies 1759. C Lp Bot rep. 43 4
 15336 rhrystantha *Jac.* *ycllnw.flowered* Guiana 182a C Lp Aub. gui. 2.211
 15337 serrutifolia *Vahl* *saw-leaved* W. Indies 1822. C Lp
 15388 osculifolia *Kth.* *Horschestnut-lvd* Mexico C Lp

IV. PINNA^T/E.—Leaves *simply pinnate*.
 15389 bijuga *Vahl* *twin-leaved* H Q or 6. . . . Madagasc. 1822. C s.p
 15390 Clematis *Kth.* *Clematis* ft_ O or 15. . . . Caraccas 1820. C s.p

V. COMPOSITE.—Leaves *decomposed or bipinnate*.
 15391 varlibilia *Jac.* *variable* ft. 18 or 10 ... Y.w Caraccas 1819. C s.p Jac.scS.SIS
 15503 indjea L. *Indian* ft_ 40 ... W India 1775. C Lp R. mal. 1.43
 15393 suberbsa *Box.* *Milliugtfinia hortensia* /.. ft_ 38 ... W £ Indies 1820. C Lp
 15304 Ch)ca *Hum.* *Chica* ft_ • or 10 ... Orinoco 1819. C Lp
 15395^asminifolia *Kth.* *Jasmine-leaved* ft_ O or 10 ... Orinoco 1826. C Lp
 15396 alba *Aub.* *white* ft_ CD or 8 ... W Guiana 1823. C s.p Aub.gui.S66
 Jacardnda filba Spr.

VI. SIMPLICIFOLIA.—Leaves *simple, cordate, five-nerved*.
 15397 tomentosa *Thun.* *woolly* 2 O or 10. . . . Japan 1820. C pl Ksm. 860
 Incarvillea tomentosa Spr.

VII. DU^BIA.—Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.
 15398 dectpiens *Lo. C.* *deceiving* ft. • or 10. . . . E. Indies ?1823. C s.p
 15399 crenata *Lo. C.* *crenated* ft. CDor 10. . . . E Indies? 1823. C s.p
 15400 lucida *Lo. C.* *shining* ft. O or 10. . . . E. Indies? 1823. C s.p
 15401 multifida *Lo. C.* *many-cleft* ft_ i or 10. . . . E.Indies? 1823. C s.p
 15402 quadrangula *Tis Box.* *quadrangular* ft. • or 10. . . . E. Indies? 1823. C s.p
 15403 purpurea *Lo.C.* *purple* • Dor 6. . . . & Amer. 1822. C s.p

1707. AMPHILO^BIUM *Kth.* AMPHILOBIUM. (*Amphi*, around, *lobos*, a pod.) *Bienoniaceae*. 1.—
 15404 paniculatum *Kth.* *panicled* ft. • or 20 ... P W. Indies 1738. C Lp PL ic. 56.1
 paniculate W.

*1708- SPATHO^DEA *Beam.* SPATHODEA. (*Spathe*, a sheath ; fl. sheathed at base.) *Bignmiaceae*. 1.—
 15405 unckta Spr. *hooked* ft_Qor 10 • Y Guiana 1804. C s.p Bot mag. J
 Bigh&nia unckta B. M.

15406	corymbosa Ven.	corymbose	ij CD or 6	—	Y	Trinidad	182*	C l.p	
15407	Rheedii Spr.	Rheede's	£ • O (16	—	—	Crea E. Indies	1794.	C l.p	R.mal.1.43
15408	Roxburgh's Argw Spr.	Roxburgh's	tCJor 12	—	Pk	E. Indies	1820.	C l.p	
15409	keVis Beam.	smooth	f Dor 12	—	P	Guiana	1825.	£ lp	Beau. ow. 1. 29
15410	longiflora Ven.	long-flowered	\$ a or 12	—	R	E. Indies	1816.	£ Lp	R. mal. 6. 29
15411	raxini Mia Kth.	Ash-leaved	LCD or 10	—	—	Caraccas	1822.	C Lp	
1709	FIELDIA	(Baron Field, some time chief judge in N. S. Wales.)	FIELDIA.						Bignoniaceae. 1.
15412	australis Cun.	southern	ft, i_j or 1 jl.au	W	N. Holl.	1826.	C a.l	Ex. fl. 232	
1710.	TECOMA J.	TECOMA.	(Tecomaxochitly the Mexican name.)						Bignoniaceae. 13.
15413	splendida Spr.	splendid	Q or 1	—	Y	Brazil	1820.	C p.l	
15414	pentaphylla J.	five-leaved	Q or 1 jl.au	—	Y	W. Indies	1733.	C p.l	Marcg.br. 118
15415	australis R. Br.	southern	A_Ljor apjl	—	O	N.S.W.	1793.	C s.p	Botmag.865
15416	digitata Kth.	digitate	H Q or 1	—	Y	S. Amer.	1818.	C l.p	
15417	molhs Hum.	soil	£ _j or 4	—	Y	Mexico	1824.	C p.l	
15418	radicans J.	rooting	— or 30 jl.au	—	O	N. Amer.	1640.	R s.p	Bot mag. 485
15419	grandiflora Suit.	greater Ash-lyd	or 30 jl.au	—	O	N. Amer.	1640.	C Bp	Cat. car. 1.65
15420	caplensis B. R.	smaller Ash4vd	I _j or 20 jl.au	—	S	N. Amer.	1640.	C Bp	Cat. car. 1.65
15421	stans J.	standing	Jl i_j or 30 jl.au	—	O	China	1800.	C r.m	Bot. mag. 1598
15422	inctsa Sivt.	cut/leaved	H • or 10 au	—	Y	S. Amer.	1850.	C l.p	
15423	fambucifolia Kth.	Sambucus-lyd	A CD or 1	—	Y	Peru	1824.	C p.1	
15424	rosafria Kth.	Rosc-leaved	* O or 1	—	Y	Peru	...	C p.1	
15425	*orbifolia Kth.	Sorbus-leaved	* Dor 1	—	Y	& Amer.	...	C p.1	
1711.	CHILO'PSIS D.Don	CHILOFSIS.	{CheUos, a lip, opis. resemblance \; flower.}						Rignonihcea. 1.
15426	saligna D. Don	Willow-feawrf	• L_j or 10	—	Pk	Mexico	1825.	C p.l	Cav. fc. 3.269,
15427	copaia D. Don	JACARANDA.	QU name in Braiil.)						Bignoniaceae*. 7.
15428	procera Spr.	Bignoniif procera W. copita Aub.	J O 0 ' ? : ! " " S	—	B	Brazil	1824.	C l.p	Bot reg. 1103
15429	bahamensis B. M.	woolly	J | _j or 10 jl.au	—	B	Bahamas	1724.	C p.l	Cat car. 1.42
15430	mimosifolia I). Don	Mimosa-leaved	i C3 or 10 ap.my	—	B	Brazil	1818.	C p.1	Bot. reg. 631
15431	ovalifolia R. Br.	ovalifolia	20	—	Y	Brazil	1820.	£ Lp	
15432	pubescens ho. C.	Brazilian	t LJ or 15	—	Y	W. Indies	1825.	£ Lp	
15433	rhombifolia Mey.	pubescent	I O or 15	—	Y	W. Indies	1800.	£ l.p	
1713.	DIDYMOCA'RPUS Jac.	DIDYMOCARPUS.	(Didymos, double, karos, ft.)						Didymocdrpe<s. 1. — 8.
15434	Rex/i Bow.	Rex's	jaau B	—	B	C. G. E	182a	D p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 227
1714.	SALPIGLO'SSIS R. glP.	SALPIGLOSSIS.	(Salpigx, a tube, elossa, a tongue.)						Solhnete. 3.
15435	straminea Hook.	straw-colored	O or 1 jn.au	—	Y	Chile	1824.	S p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 229
15436	sinuata R. H P.	scoloped	EiJor 1	—	Y	Chile	1827.	£ p.l	
15437	parviflora G. Don	small-flowered	1	—	Y	Chile	1817.	£ p.l	
1715.	ECCREMOCA'RPUS A ft P.	ECCREMOCARPUS.	(Eklcretnes, pendent, karpos, fruit.)						Bienoniaeeee. 2. - 3.
15438	scarper R. ft P.	rough	Lu J pr 6 jUu O	—	O	Chile	1824.	C s.l.p	Bot reg. 939
15439	longiflorus Hum.	long-flowered	fl _t _j pr 6 jl.au	—	O	Peru	1825.	C 8.l.p	
1716.	SE'SAMUM W.	OILY GRAIN.	(Semsem, its Arabic name.)						Seshmea. 2. - 4.
15440	orientale IV.	oriental	O c l t 1 j l	—	W	E. Indies	1731.	S co	R. mal.9.-5j
15441	indicum W.	Indian	HU dt 1 | jl	—	W	Pa.P E. Indies	1731.	S co	Bot mag. 1788
1717.	PENTSTE'MON W.	PENTOTEMON.	{Pente, flyp, stemon, stamen; 4 perfect, 1 imper.}						Scrophular. 16.
15442	campanulitus W.	bc\-\Jloivercd	£ _Jor 11	—	LP	Mexico	1794.	D p.l	Bot. mag. 1878
15443	rbvsus G. Don	roseate	tf 11	—	R	Mexico	1825.	D p.l	Sw.fl.gar.230
15444	chelluic rosca Cer.	angustifolia B. R.	£ 11	—	L.P	Mexico	1827.	D p.l	
15445	chelluic rosca Cer.	elegant	£ 11	—	L.P	Mexico	1827.	D p.l	
15446	at romirpureus G. Don	dark purple	j£ 11	—	UJI-o	D.P Mexico	1827.	D p.l	Sw.fl.gar.235
15447	Chelone atropurpikrea Suit.	Kunth's	£ 11	—	P	Mexico	1825.	D p.l	H.&B.2.173
15448	Richardsoni Dou.	Richardson's	tf 11	—	Hjn.s	D.P Colombia	1825.	D p.l	Bot reg. 1121
15449	eriantheru B»A.	smooth	tf 2 au.s	—	L.P	N. Amer.	1776.	I p.l	Bot mag. 1425
15450	glaber Ph.	woolly-anthered*	tf 11	—	P	Louisiana	1811.	D p.l	
15451	hirtutus W.	smooth	tf A or 1 f jLs	—	D.P	Louisiana	1811.	D p.l	Bot mag. 1672
15452	pubescens H.K.	narr.-lyd hairy	£ or 1 au.s	—	L.P	N. Amer.	1758.	D pl	tf.h.11.12.3
15453	angustifolius Ph.	broad-tod pubescent	£ or 1 j au.s	—	L.P	N. Amer.	1758.	D pl	Bot. mag. 1424
15454	habirius A tl.	narrow-leaved	£ or 1 jLs	—	L.P	Louisiana	1811.	D p.l	
15455	Rradbiiru L'h.	whitibh	£ or 1 jLs	—	W	Missouri	1823.	D p.l	
15456	digitklis Nut.	Bradbury's	£ or 2 jLs	—	P	Louisiana	1811.	D p.l	
15457	grftcilis A tl.	Chel5ne grandiflura Spr.	finger	—	W	Arkansa	1824.	D p.l	Sw. fl. gar. 230
15458	grftcilis A tl.	slender	j£ or 1 jLs	—	B	N. Amer.	1824.	D p.l	

- * 1718. CHELO*NE L. CHELONE. (*Chelone*, a tortoise; back of helmet of fl. compared to.) *Scrophular.* 4.-6.
 15468 glabra L. smooth ^ A or 4 au.o W N. Amer. 1730. D p.1 Tr. ehr. 83
 15459 obliqua L. oblique £ A or 4 au.o P N. Amer. 1752. D p.1 Bot. reg. 175
 15460 Lvöiii Ph. Lyon's ^ A or 4 jls. P N. Amer. 1812. D p.1 Bot. mag. 1864
 major B. M.
 15461 gcn^ano)des Hum. Gentian-like £ AJ or 3 jl.au O.a Mexico 1825. D p.1
 15462 barbata Cav. bearded ^ A or 3 jns. O.s Mexico 1794. D p.1 Bot reg. 116
 1719. TOURRE'TTM Domb. TOUBRETTIA. (*M. A. de la Tourrette*, a friend of Rousseau's.) *Sehämete.* ^
 15463 Japacea W. Burdock] O c u 6 jn.au R.G Peru 1788. S s.l Sal. st. 5.3
 Dombëya feppacea Hsrit.
 1720. MARTY'N/4 L. MARTYNIA. [*John Martyn*, F.R.S., prof, bot, Cambridge.) *Sesdmeat.* 4.-5.
 15464 diandra Glox. two-anthered CD or 1jl.au R NewSpain 1731. S s.l Bot rep. 575
 15465 prouoscldea Glox. proboscis-like O or | jn.au I*B America 1738. S r.m Bot mag. 1056
 annua L.
 15466 longiflora L. long-flowered jQjor 2 jl.au Pa.P C. 6. H. 1781. ■ s.l Mee. ic.1.7
 15467 lbtca LindL yellow fm or £ £ ■ Y -Brazils 1825. ■ co Bot reg. 934
 1731. CRANIOLA'NRIA L. CRANIOLARIA. (*Kranion*, a skull; sup. resemb. in capsules.) *Sesamea?* 1.
 15468 annua L. annual OJor 1jl.au ■ S.Amer. 1733. S s.l Jac. am. 110
 Mtrtjruia Cranioläria Swz.
 1722. jtCA'NTHUSL. BEAR'S BREECH. (*Akantha*, a spine; some species spiny.) *Acanthicear.* 7.-9.
 15469 mollis L. soft A or S jl.8 P.w Italy 1548. D co Lam. il. 550
 15470 nigra Mil. black A or 3 jls. P.w Portugal 1759. D co
 15471 hispidicus Hort. Spanish 2 jl.8 W Spain 1700. D co
 15472 spinosus L. prickly-leaved £ £ £ P.w Italy 1629. D co Bot mag. 1808
 15473 spinosissimus Pers. spiniest £ £ £ 3 jls. P.w S. Europe 1629. D co
 15474 ilicifolius L. Holly-leaved £ £ £ — — E. Indies 1759. C co R.mal.2.48
 15475 carduifolius Thun. Thistle-leaved £ £ £ 3 jls. B — C. G. H. 1816. S p.1
 1723. BLE'PHARIS J. BLEPHARIS. (*Blepharis*, the eyelashes; bractes of calyx.) *Acanthacete.* 5. —10.
 15476 capensis Pers. Cipe. £ O | or 1 jl.au B- C. G. H. 1818. S l.p
 Acanthus capensis Thun.
 15477 furcata Pers. (orkspined n. \ | or 2 jn.au — C. G. H. 1816. S
 15478 procumbens Pers. procumbent t | or 1 jn.au — C. G. H. 1825. S Lp
 15479 boerhaavid/d/ja Pers. Boerhaavia. lvd El or 1 jl.au — E. Indies 1821. S Lp Bur. in. 42.2
 15480 linearifolia Pers. linear-leaved O or 2 jn.au ■ Guinea 1823. S Lp
 1724. LEPIDA'GATHIS W. LEPIDAOATHIS. (*Lepis*, a scale, *ogathis*, a ball.) *AcanthiUe** 1. — 2.
 15481 cristata W. crested £ ES or 2 — — E. Indies 182a C s.l
 * 1725. BARLITR/J L. BARLERIA. (Alt from *J. Barrelier*, a Domin. of Paris, a eel. bot) *Acanthicee.* 12. —21.
 15482 flaxifolia L. Box-leaved il C3 cu ■ ■ ■ W E. Indies 1768. C Lp R.mal.2.47
 15483 jolaniifolia L. Solanum-leavedft • or ■ ■ ■ B W. Indies ... C Pl. gen. 43.2
 15484 PrionUie L. Prionitis il O or 3 jl.au O E. Indies 1759. C R.mal.9.41
 15485 longifolia L. long-leaved jf OS or 2 jls. W E. Indies 1781. S Lp Pluk. al. 13a 4
 15486 cristata L. crested * O or 2 jns. B E. Indies 1796. C p.1 Bot. mag. 1615
 15487 longiflora L. long-flowered il • or 3 jn.a E. Indies 1816. C p.1 Vahl sy. 1.16
 15488 flava Jac. yellow-veined 3 jns. T E. Indies 1816. C p.1 Bot. reg. 191
 mUis B. R. Justicia flava 'ahl. Eranthemum flavum W.
 15489 Silba Hort. white « Dor 3 jnjl W N. Holl. 1815. C co Bot. cab. 360
 15490 purpbrea Lod. purple * C | pr 2 s P E. Indies 1814. C l.p Bot cab. 344
 15491 cssrbca Box. blue * • or 2 jn.au B E. Indies 1823. C l.p
 15492 dichotoma Box. forked • • or 2 jl.au P £ Indies 1823. C l.p
 15493 Btrigbsa W. strigose * Q or 2 jl.au B E. Indies 1820. C l.p
 1726. PHAYLO'PSIS J. PHAYLOPSIS. (*Phaylos*, contemptible, *opsis*, appearance.) *Acanthaccs.* 3.—&
 15494 longifolia Sims long-leaved « - Q pr 2 ap.o W S.Leone 1822. S co Bot. reg. 2433
 15495 imbricata Swz. imbricated £ El or 1 mr.jl W Mauritius 1822. S m.s
 ^theiluma imbricata Spr.
 15496 glutintaa G. Don clammy j£ O or 1 mr jl W Guinea 1824. S m.s
 • 1727. RUE'LL/ILL. RUELLIA. [*John RueUe*, of Soissons, bot., phys. to Francis I.) *Acanthcete.* 27.—84*
 15497 ocymo'ides Cam Basil-like 1 | jl.au B Mexico 1815. C Lp Cav. ic. 5456*
 15498 cilikta Horn. ciliated ■ | pr 2 jl P E. Indies 1806. C l.p
 15499 austrdlis CaiK southern ■ | pr 2 jl.au B N. Holl. 1824. D l.p Cav. ic. 6.586.4
 15500 te'tida Hum. fetid ■ | pr 2 n.au B S. Amer. ... C l.p
 15501 biflora /. two-flowered 1 | Pa.B Carolina 1765. C l.p
 15502 vioKicca Aub. violet-colored ■ | or Jjl.au V Guiana 1820. D l.p Aub.gui.2.271
 15503 ralicifolia Vahl Willow-leaved ■ | or 1 jl.au B E. Indies 1820. S l.p
 15504 cihosa Ph ciliated ■ | or 1 Lau B Georgia 1824. D l.p
 15505 rubricafilis Cav. red-stemmed ■ | or 1 jl.au B Mexico 1823. C l.p Cav. ic. 5. 417
 15506 ovhta Cav. ovate-leaved ■ | pr 2 jl.au D.B Mexico 1800. D l.p Cav. ic JL 5254
 15507 pfitula Jac. spreading n-CJpr 1Jjl.au D.V £ Indies 1774. C l.p Jac. ic. 1. 119
 15508 anuophlla Wai. unequal-leaved £ El or 2 jn.au Pa.V £ Indies 1774. C l.p Bot. cab. 1070
 persicifolia B. R. amygdalaefolia Hort.
 15509 fornusa Andr. handsome tt-Dpr 2 jns. S Brazil 1808. C s.p Bot mag. 1400
 elegans Poir.
 15510 macrophlla Vahl long-leaved £ El pr 3 ... R & Martha 1824. C Lp Vahlsy.2.39
 15511 tuberosa /. tuberous-roofed ■ | pr 2 jl.au B Jamaica 1752. C Lp SI. jam. 1.95.J
 15512 strepens L. rattling tf Alpr 2 jl.au Pa.B N. Amer. 1726. D Lp Schk. han. 2.177
 15513 lactea Cav. milky j£ | pr 2 jn.au Pa.V Mexico 1796. C Lp Cav. ic. 3.255
 15514 clandestina L. hidden £ C2 pr 2 jl.au B Barbadoes 172& C Lp Di. el. 248.320
 15515 paniculata L. panicked ■ E | pr 3 au P \V. Indies 1768. C Lp SI. jam. 1.100.2
 15516 hülgidd Andr. bri ■ | pr 1 JLaU S W. Indies 1804. C s.p Bot rep. 527
 15518 hlra Vahl waved £ (23 pr ■ | pr 1 jLaU R Indies 1824. C Lp
 hairy jg E | or 1 jLaU E. Indies 1817. C Lp
 pubescent £ G3 pr 2 jn.au D.B C. G. H. 1823. C Lp
 15520 tetragbna Lk four-cornered j£ E | pr 2 jn.jl B Brazil 1824. C Lp
 15521 longifolia Both long-leaved £ El or 2 jl.au B E. Indies 18'0. C Lp
 15522 cernua Aox. drooping j£ E | or 1 jLaU B E. Indies 1816. D Lp
 15523 depēndens Box. dependent £ E | or 1 jLaU B E. Indies 1816. C Lp

1728. HYGROTHILA R. Br. HVGBOPHILA. (to love; habitat.) *Acanthdce**. 1. — 3.
 15524 ringens R. Br. gaping t* El or Indies 1820. D bog
 Ruellto ringens L.

1729. SLETHUM J. BLECHUM. (*Blechon*, Gr. name of a plant resembling marjoram.) *Acanthhcece*. 4. — R
 15525 Brtwnei.J. Browne's * El or 2 jn W. Indies 1780. C l,p SL jam. 1.100.1
 15526 laxiflorum J. loose-flowered j; El or 1 jn,jl W Jamaica 1818. C l,p
 15527 angustiflorum R.Br. narrow-leaved £ El or 1 jn,jl B Jamaica 1824. C l,p
 15528 brasihense Lo. C. Brazilian . £ El or 1 jn,jl B Brazil 1824. C Lp

1730. AMASOWJ L. AMASONIA. (*Thomas Atnason*, an American traveller.) *Verbenhce**. 8. - 4.
 15529 erecta L. erect £ E) p r 1* a.us Y Maranh. 1823. Sks.l Aub. gu. 2.252
Taligdia campestris Aub.
 15530 punctea Vahl scarlet £ El pr 1} a.us Y Trinidad 1825. Sk s.l

1731. APHELA'NDRA R.Br. AVUELWDR A. (*Apehes*, simple, *oner*, a male; 1-celled anther.) *Acanthucte*. 1.
 15531 cristata R. Br. crested il • spl 3 jn.s S W. Indies 1733. C Lp Bot. mag. lu78
 Ruellw cristata B. R. Justfcsa pulcherrima L.

1732. GEISSOME^RIA B.R. GEISSOMERIA. (*Geisson*, penthouse, *meris*, part; calyx imbric.) *Acanthj*.
 15532 longifl&ra B. R. long-flowered m • el 3 jl.au S Brazil 1826. C Lp Bot reg. 104J

1733. CROSSA'NDRA Sal. CROSSANDRA. (*Krossos*, a fringe, *aner*, a male; anthers.) *AcantMcece*. 1.
 15533 undutefldia Sal. wave-leaved il • spl lja.jn O.B E. Indies 1800. C p.l Bot reg. 69
 Ruellia infundibulifórmis B. R. Harráchtó spcciosa Jac.

1734. THUNBE'RGJW L. TIONBERCIA. (*Ch.P.Thunberg*, T.H.S., F.M.L.S., celeb, bot & trav.) *Acanthhceat*. 8.
 15534 grandiflora Rox. large-flowered t O or 6 my.s B E. Indies 1820. C p.l Bot mag SKR
 15535 fragrans Box. fragrant 4 my.s W E. Indies 1796. C p.l Bot. mag. 1581
 15538 confota Coll. heart-leaved 3 my.s Trinidad 1820. u p.l Col. h. rip. 21
 15537 canénsis Retz. Cape 3 my.r W C. G. H. 182*. C p.l Lam. il. 18. 1
 15538 alata Lod. winged 4 my.s Y E. Indies 1823. C p.l Bot cab. 1045
 15539 angularifq/. angular 4 my.s Y Madagasc.1823. C p.l Bot cab. 1044
 15540 coccinea Wai. scarlet 4 my.s S' Nepal 1823. C p.l Hook. ex. fl.195
 15541 Hawtaynecina Wai. Hawtayne's **taspiio** ... S' Nepal 1826. C p.l
 S C p.l

1735. HEBENSTREIT/^ L. HEBENSTREITIA. (*J.E. Hebenstreu*, M.D., prof. bot, Ldpiic.) *Verbendc*. 10. - 12.
 15542 scabra Thun. rough <L J or 1 jn,jl w C G. H. 1824. C s.n
 15543 leSal. toothed E l pr 1 myss W C. G. H. 1739. S p.l Bot. mag. 483
 15544 integrifolia L. entire-leaved 1 my.jn W C. G. H. 1792. C p.l Bot. rep. 252
av'irea? Rep.
 15545 ciliata L. ciliated << l l pr 1 my,jl W C. G. H. 1815. C p.l
 15546 capitata Thun. capitate << J or 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1823. C s.p
 15547 albiflora Lk. white-flowered << l pr 1 my.s W C. G. H. 1822. C p.l
 15548 fruticosa Thun. shrubby tt. l jn y s W C. G. H. 1816. C p.l Bot mag. 1970
 15549 cinnoides Thun. Erjnuş-like ^< L j pr 1 my.n W C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
 15550 chamaelytrifolia Lk. Germander-like l l pr 2 my.s W C. G. H. 1822. C p.l
 15551 cordata L. heart-leaved <t l j pr 1 jl.au W C G. H. 1774. C p.l

1736. GMELI'Nif L. GMELIVA. (*George Gmclin*, a celeb. Ger. naturalist and trav.) *Verbenhcece*. 5. - 6.
 15552 speciosissima D. Don showiest br 15 ... W Nepal 1823. C s.l
 15553 arborea Rox. tree or 15 ... Y E. Indies 1824. C s.l
 15554 villosa Rox. villosus or 10 ... Y E. Indies 1818. C s.l
 15555 asiatica L. Asiatic or 10 ... Y E. Indies 1792. C s.l Lam.il. 452
 15558 parviflora Rox. small-flowered f Q o r 10 ... O E. Indies 1817. C Lp Rox.cor. 32

• 1737. PRE'MNA L. PREMNA. (*Premium*, a stump of a tree: trunk.) *Verbenhce*B. 2. — IS.
 15557 reticulata J. netted t (H) or 10. . . . Jamaica 1819. C s.l Gae.ff. 1.56
 15555 integrifolia L. entire-leaved 1 • or 10. . . . E. Indies 1824. C s.l Ru. am. 3.141

* 1738. LANTA^NA L. LANTANA. (An ancient name of *Hburnum*; similarity.) *Verbenace**. 28. - 37.
 I. ACULEAVB. — *Stems prickly*.

15559 aculekta L. prickly iit • or 10 ap.n R W. Indies 1693. C p.l Bot. mag. 96
 15560 horrida Kth. nornd or 3 ap n R Mexico 1824. C p.l
 15561 purpurca Horn. purple or 2 jn.s P S. Amor. 1820. C p.l
 15562 coccinea Lo. C. scarlet or 3 jn.s Y S. Amcr. 1824. C pi
 15563 scabrida H. Jf. roughish > l or 2 s W. Indies 1774. C p.l Bot cab. 1171
 15564 melissifolia H. K. Balm-leaved * or 2 jls Y W. Indies 1732. C p.l Di. eL57.66
 15565 nivea Fen. white-flowered mi lor 3 jls W E. Indies ... C p.l Ven. mal 8
 15566 Lockhartii G. Don Lockhart's if or 8 jl.o W Trinidad 1820. C p.l

II. INE'RMB& — *Stems not prickly*.
 15567 stricta Swz. strict D o r 3 ... Pa.P Jamaica 1733. C p.l SL jam. 195.4
 15568 radula Swz. rasp-leaved D o r 3 ... W. Indies 1803. C p.l
 15569 hispida Kth. hispid or 3 ... Mexico 1824. C p.l
 15570 (alviteflia Jac. Sago-leaved C. G. H. 182a C p.l Jac. sc. a 285
 15571 pilosa Kth. pilose Cuba 1821. C pi
 15572 flcta H. K. parvifolia Sal. upright Jamaica 1758. C p.l Jac. sc. a 360
 15573 involucreta L. involucrate W. Indies 1690. C p.l Pluk. al. 114 5
 15574 odorata L. scented W. Indies 1758. C pi Pl. ic. 71.2
 15575 trifolia L. three-leaved W. Indies 1733. C p.l Bot. mag. 1449
 15576 Cammara L. Cammara W. Indies 1733. C p.l Di el. 56. 65
 15577 fuctoa Ker. painted S. Amer. 1823. C p.l Bot. reg. 798
 15578 annua L. annual S. Amer. 1733. C pi Bot. mag. 1022
 15579 lavandifacca W. Lavender-like S. Amer. 1820. C p.l
 15580 cr&cca Lk. copper-co/ortv/ Jamaica ISIS. C p.l
 15581 viol-ic&ca Desf. violet-co/ored S. Amer. 1818. C p.l
 15582 geminata Spr. twin Trinidad 1819. C p.l
 15583 brazilensis Lk. Brazilian Brazil 1823. C p.l
 15584 alba Mil. white S. Amer. ... C p.l
 15585 mixta W. mixed W. Indies 1752. C p.l Bot. cab. 68
 15586 hlrta Grah. hairy Mexico 1825. C p.l

1759. ALOY'SM Or. ALOTSIA. (Maria Louisa, mother of Ferd. VIT. king of Spain.) Verbendcea?. 1.—2. 15587 citridura Or. Lemon-scented Sc or 3 mys Pa.P Chile 1784. C 1 Bot mag. 367 Ferbena triphylla Herit.

•1740. LI'PPLfL. LIPPIA. (Augustine LigpL a French phyg., traveller in Abyssinia.) Verbenhce*. 1.—25. 15588 purp&rea Jac. purple «• or 3 jn.jl R Mexico 1823. C p.l Jac cc 85

1741. AfELAMPY^RUM L. Cow WHEAT. (Melas, black, pyros, wheat; seeds.) Scrophnlar^uue. 5—7* 15589 cristatum L. crested [] w 1j jl.au Y England com fi. S co Eng. bot. 41 15590 arv^nse L. purple corn-field [] w lj jn.jl Y England corn fi. S co Eng. bot. 53 15591 nemorosum L. grove O or 1j jl.au X Europe . . . S L Fl.dum 305 15592 prat^nse L. common meadow O w lijl.au X Britain woods. S [] Eng. hot 113 15593 sylvaticum L. wood O w l } jl.au X Britain m.wo. S [] Eng. bot. 804

* 1742. SELA^GO l., SKLAGO. (Set, Bight,jack, salutary, Celt.; supposed meil. qualities.) Verbenaceae. 15.—40 15594 canescens Thun. a. LJ pr 1f jl.n Pa.P C.O.H. 1812. C p.l 15595 diffusa Thun. spreading n. \j pr 1j jl.au P C. G. H. 1807. C p.l 15596 spf nea Lk. spiny «• i_j pr 3 ... P C. G. H. 1824. C p.l diffusa Thun. 15597 ovata Thun. ovate-headed [] Ljp [] D.P C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot mag. 186 15598 spicata Lk. spiked n-Ljpr [] P C. G. H. 1824. C p.l 15599 ramulosa Lk. small-branched <<-Ljpr [] W C. G. H. 1824. C p.l 15600 bracteata Thun. bracted <<Li_jpr [] C. G. H. 1812. C [] Ven. mal. 10 lucida Ven. 15601 dentata Poir. toothed «• 1_j pr 1} jl.au W C. G. H. 1823. C p.l teretifolia Lk. 15602 joolygaloides Thun. Milkwort-like [] JI.O P C. G. H. 1807. C p.l 15603 rapunculoides L. Rampion-like tL_jpr 2 .. V C. G. H. 1824. C p.l fulvo-maculata Lk. 15604 fasciculata L. fasciculated <ti_jpr 1* jn.jl B C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot reg. 184 15605 rotundifolia Thun, round-leaved 1 jnjil P C. G. H. 1816. C p.l 15606 corymbosa L. corymbose [] 2 jil.au W C. G. H. 1699. C p.l Com. h. 240 15607 spiralis L. spurious [] V C. G. H. 1779. S p.l Bur. af. 42.3 15608 heterophylla Thun. various-leaved <t i_j or 1 jLau P C. G. H. 1823. C p.l Bur. af. 42.1

1743. rPTEX L. CHASTE TREE. (Vieo, to bind; flexible twig9.) Verbenaceae, 12.-28.

I. MONOPHYLLA. — Leaves simple, 15609 ovata Thun. ovate-leaved M\or 4 jl.au P China 1796. C Lp rotundifolia L.

II. TRIPHYLLK. — Leaves ternate. 15610 triflora Vahl three-flowered [] fi — P Cayenne 1819. C C Lp 15611 altissima L. tallest [] 8 .. P Ceylon 1802. C C Lp 15612 arborea Rox. tree IDor 70 — P E. Indies 1820. C C Lp 15613 alata Roth winged • Dor 10 — P E. Indies 1820. C C Lp 15614 bicolor IV. en. two-colored [] 4 — P E. Indies 1810. C C Lp 15615 triflora L. three-leaved [] 4 — P E. Indies 1759. C p.l Bot mag. 218 [] 15616 Negundo L. Negundo [] or 4 — P E. Indies 1812. C C Lp Ru. am. 4. 19

III. PENTAPHYLLI*. — Leaves quinate 15617 umbrosa Sum. shady f CJ < CO ... l' Jamaica 1823. C Lp 15618 Agnus Castus L. true Chaste Trees or 6 B W.B Sicily 1570. C CO 21atiffolia broad-leaved ill or 6 s W.B Sicily 1570. C CO 15619 incisa Lam. cat-leaved M.\or 4 jls P China 1758. C p.l Bot mag. 364 Negundo B. M. 15620 Leucoxylon L. white-wooded [] [] [] Ceylon 1793. C Lp Wallrothta Leucoxylon Roth

• 1744. CHLOA'NTHES B. Br. CILOANTHES. (Chtoa, greenness, anthos, flower.) Verbenacea. 2. - 3. 15621 Stee'chadis R. Br. SteechaWife n. LJ or 2 jn.au GY N. Holl. 1823. C s.p 15622 glandulosa R. Br. glandulous n. \j or 2 jn.au GY N. Holl. 1824. C s.p

1745. ZAPAWL4J. ZAPANIA. (P. A. Zappa, an Italian botanist.) Verbenhcece. 2.—10. 15623 rtocchadifolia L. Steechas-leaved JU CZ3 un 1 au.s P W. Indies 1732. C lp Br. jam. 3.1 Lippia steechadifoHa Kth. 15624 nodiflVa Lam. knot-flowered fU LAJ un 1 jl.au P America 1664. C Lp Fl.gr. 553 Perbena nodiflora L. Lippia nodiflora Rich.

1746. PRFFA Adan. PRIVA. (Derivation unknown.) Verbenhcece. 2.-7. 15625 mexicana Pers. Mexican [] E3 pr 2 aus V Mexico 1726. C lp DLel.302.3S9 hispida J. Verbena mexicana L. 15626 /appufltea Pers. Burdock-like [] (SI or 1| jn.au B W. Indies 1817. C s.l SL jam. 1.110-1 echinhta J.

1747. STRE'PTIUM Rox. STHEPTIUM. (Streptos, twisted; spiral tube of corolla.) Verbenftee. J. 15627 asperum Rox. rough ^ CS3 or 2 jLau V E Indies 1791. C Lp Rox. cor. 2.1^46 Priva leptostachya Pers. Toftula aspera IV.

1748. SPIELMA'NNJM Med. SPIELMANNIA. (Jfl.SmeZ/wann.prof.med.andbot.atStrasburg.) Verbenhce*. ** 15628 africana W. African si LJ or 3 f.n W C. G. H. 1710. C r.m Bot mag. IK*

•1749. FERBEWA L. VEEVAIN. (Ferfaen, its Celtic name.) Verbenaceae. 26. — []

I. [] — Leaves undivided. 15629 angustifolia Mx. narrow-leaved [] 3 jn.au B N. Amer. 1802. D co [] panicled [] 3 jLau B N. Amer. 18(X). D co Bot. reg. U [] aniculka Lam. Buenos Ayres [] 6 jlo B B. Ayres 1732. S co Di el. 300. J [] Carolina [] 6 jns W N. Amer. 1732. D co Di el. 301. [] Mettle-leaved [] 3 jls W N. Amer. HS3. C co Rob. ic. 26 [] many-spiked [] 4 jLau R Mexico 1820. D p.l [] diffuse [] 3 jn.au B N. Amer. 1818. D p.l KSi "T? ? ^ ?" * H * a Veronica-leaved [] jLau B Mexico 1825. S co [] strict [] 3 jLau B N. Amer. 1802. D co Bot. mag. 1976 [] hairy-spiked [] Q or 2 jLau P California 1826. S co

15639 trifida Hum.	trifid	1818.	S	.
15610 bractcosa Mx.	bracteose	Mexico 1820.	S	8
15641 Aubletto Jac.	Aublet's	N. Amer. 1774.	S	r.m Bot. mag. 308
15642 Lambert* B. M.	Lambert's	S. Amer. ...	D	co Bot mag 2200
15643 hastkta L.	halberd./caved	Canada 1710.	D	co Her. par. 242
1564* pinnatitida Pk.	pinnatid	N. Aincr., 181.).	1)	p.1
15645 seabra Vahl	scabrous	Mexico 1825.	D	r.in
15646 officinalis L.	official	Britain ro. sid.	D	co Eng. bot. 769
15647 bofona D. Don	sister	Nepal 1824.	S	d Sw. fl. gar. 202
15648 spikria L.	spurious	N. Amer. 1731.	S	.
13649 sujlna L.	supine	Spain 1640.	S	co Par. th. 675.2
15650 pmitr'ita It. Br.	prostrate	N. Amer. 1794.	D	co
15051 hltipida A * P.	hispid	Peru 1516.	S	s Fl. per. 34. a.
15652 cautesceis Hum.	canescent	Mexico 1824.	S	co
15653 elegans Hum.	elegant	Mexico 1818.	S	co
15654 ennoldes W.	Erin us-like	Peru 1818.	S	co FL per. 1. 33. C
	multifida R. & P.			

1750. COLEBROCKKEJ Sm. COLEBROOKEA. (7). T. Colebrooke, an accomplished botanist) *Verhenhtxa*. 2.
 15655 nppo9ititMia Sm. opposite-leaved * i J or S ... W Nepal 1810. C s.l Sm.ex.boL115
 15656 ternifMia Rox. ternate-leaved ft ilor 3 ... W E. Indies 1823. C l.p

1751. AVICE'NNJM L. AVICCNIA. (Acicenmt, a celebrated Penian philos. and phys.) *Mffopdrriue*. 1.-3.
 15637 tomentusa L. downy-leaved ± • uu 20 ... Pk India 1791. C l.p Beau ow. 47

* 1752. CLEIHOE'NDIUM L. CERODENnai'M. (Kleros, lot, dendron, tree j med. uncert) *Verben*. 38.—40.

I. QUINQIFEDENTAVA. — Calyx Jive-toothed, or almost now:

15658 ligustrinum R. Br.	Wrvct-leaoad	3 au n W	Mauritius 1789.	C p.1	Jac c. sup. 5.1
15619 pul'scens Lindl.	pubescent	H Q or 4 jl.au W	W. Indies 1814.	C fp	Bot reg. 1035
1566M flonbtundum Lindl.	bundle-llwd	< LJ or 6 jl.au Li	E. Indies 1812.	C l.p	Jac. c. sup. 4.1
15661 iit'ncnc it. Br.	unarmed	< CD << 4 au u W	Mauriliis 1814.	C s.l	Lam.il. 544.2
15662 angustifMium Spr.	narrow-leaved	* LJ or 4 ...	V. Indies 1824.	C s.l	
15663jaiirifMium Lo.C	Willow-leaved	< D o r 4 ...	Mauritius 1811.	C 6.1	
15664 coromandcli umin Spr.	CoroiiMndeHi • or	6 ...			
	madagascariëuse Lo. C. ovatuin Pair.	6 ...	W Guinea 1823.	C p.1	Beau. ow. 1. 32
15665 voltibile Beam.	twining	| O or 6 ...	W		
15666 ftuxifbniim Sm.	Box-leaved	* D < 4 au W	182U.	C p.1	
	Volkamer** Ainfolia W. en. *				
15667 heterophyllum R. Br.	vanous-lvd	3 au.s W	Mauritius 1805.	C l.p	Bot. rep. 554
	Volkamer/Vi angiblifolia B. Rep.				
15668 macromhyllum B.M.	long-leaved	jt O or 4 jl W.B	E. Indies 1812.	C p.1	Bot. mag. 2536
15669 rierkruiin D. Don	serrated	ni CD or 4 n'' W'	Nepal 1822.	C s.l	
15670 lividum L.	livid	ni LJpr 4 n'' W'	China 1824.	C co	Bot. reg. 945
15671 cernuum Wai.	drooping	ni Q or 4 iLd'' W*	E. Indies 1821.	C s.l	
15672 netaus Wai.	nodding	ni L lor 4 iLd'' W	E. Indies 1821.	C 8.1	Bot mag. 3049

II. QUINQIJEPARTIVA. — Calyx 5-parted


























15673 Siphonanthus R. Br.	Tubc-flower	* : or 6 — W	L Indies	C	Bur. in 44
	Siphonanthus indica L.	6 ...			
15674 verticillatum D. Don	whorled-Zi/d	4 ...	Nepal 1818.	C l.p	
15675 odoratunt Hum.	scented	4 ...	Nepal 1821.	C 8.1	
15676 foe'tidum D. Don	fetid	5 ...	Nepal 1820.	C l.p	
15677 trichiJtonmm Thun.	three-forked	6 ...	Japan 18<0.	C l.p	
15678 fortunatum L.	fortunate	6 ...	E. Indies 1784.	C S	Os. 11
15679 ternifTilium D. Don	ternate-leaved	s'' ...	Nepal 1823.	C S	
15680 attenuatum R. Br.	attenuated	6 ...	N. Holl. 1824.	C 8.1	
15681 bquairatum Vahl	K'ild	10. jn.s S	China 1791.	C s.p	Bot reg. 649
15682 tomctbsum It. Br.	downy	5 tnr.ap W	N. S. W. 1794.	C s.p	Bot. mag. 1518
15183 infortunatum /.	unfortunate	6 ...	E. Indies	C l.p	
15184 cost.tum It. Br.	rib>ctd	6 ...	N. Holl. 1821.	C l.p	
15685 phlomotdcs L.	Phlmmis-like	4 au.s W	E. Indies 1820.	C p.1	Bur. in 45.1
15686 calamitbsum L.	calamitous	4 jl.o ...	E. Indies 1811.	C 8.1	Bur. in. 44
15687 frkgrans Ven.	fragrant	m r~ior 6 au.d W.	R China 1791.	C sp	Ven inaL70
	2 flure pleno	6, au.d W.	R China 1790.	C »p	Bot mag 1834
15688 viscosum Vat.	clammy	6 nty.au W.	E. Indies 1791.	C Bp	Hot mug. 1805
15689 paniculatum L.	panicled	6 jl.o S	Java 1809.	C s.p	Bot reg. 495
15CU) glaucum Wai.	glaucous	4 ...	E. Indies	C 8.1	
15ml helianthifilium Wai	Sufflowbr dwd • • or	4 ...	£. Indies 1824.	C 8.1	
15692 violaccuin Lk.	Voct-culored	4 ...	182VJ.	C p.1	
15693MrticaefMiuinRox.	Kettle-leaved	4 ...	R Indies 1824.	C 8.1	
15694hastatum WaU	hMxxA-Icaved t Q o r	4 ...	E. Indies 1810.	C 8.1	
15695 Leucosceptrum D.Don	White SpikedH Q or	4 ...	Nepal 1826.	C 8.1	Sm.ex.bot 2.116
	Leucosceptrum canuin Sm.				

1753. VOLKAME^RZD L. VOLKAMERIA. (J. G. Volkmer, a German botanist.) *Verbenhce**. <.—a
 15696 aculeate L. nnckly < Q o r 4 au.o W W. Indies 1791. C p.1 Br. jam. 20.2
 15697 japonica 2%<n. Japan 1 i J or 50 ... P.w Japan 18-U C p.1

1754. HOLM SKIO'LD/i* RetB. HOLMSKMLDIA. (Th. Holmskiold, a Danish bot author.) *Verbenhce*. 2.
 15698 sanguineaRtz. bloody * • or 4 ... S Peru 1796. C p.1 Bot.reg. 792
 Hasting/a coccinea Sm.
 15699 scandens Svtt. climbing | • or 5 ap.d S E. Indies 1824. C p.1
 Hastingiascandensjfor.

1755. PEYI'RE^ L. PETREA. (Robert James Lord Petre, a botanical patron, d. 1742.) *Verbendee*?. 3.-6.
 15700 voltlilis L. twisting I Q or 20 jl.au P VeraCruz 1733. C r.m Bot mag. 628
 15701 crctca Hort. erect m Q or 10 ... B S. Amer. 1823. C r.m
 15702 rugosa Hum. wrinkly < D o t 10 ... B Caraccas 1824. C r.m

* 1756. JEOLLA'NTHUS Mart. JEoLLktrmvs. (Aiollo, to vary, antkos, flower.) *Verbenhce** L
 15703 imyholem Mart, sweet-scented O o r 1 jl.au W BraxU 1825. S 8.1

1757. TAMONIA Aub. TAMONIA. (Tamone, its name in Guiana.) *Verbenecete*. 2.
 15704 curassavica Pen. Curassoa  1 jl.au B W. Indies 1823. S 81
 verbena Swx. Ghinia spm&sa W,
 15705 mhtica Pers. awnless Olor 1 jl.au B Guiana 1820. S s1
 Ghinia mhtica Swx.
1758. CITHAREXYLUM L. FIDDLE WOOD. (Kithara, lyre, xylon, wood.) *Verbenacea*. 9-15.
 15706 cauduro L. caudate 1 • or 20 ... W Jamaica 1763. C lp Jac.ic.3.501
 erectum Jac.
 15707 villifsum Jac. villous  or  St. Domin.1784. C p.1 Jac, i d . 118
 15708 subserratum Swx. aubserrated  or  W. Indies 1820. C 81
 15709 dentatum L. C. toothed  or  £. Indies? 1824. C s.1
 15710 quadrangulare Jac. square-stalked 1 CD tm 50 ... W* Jamaica 1759. C p.1 Jac. vin. 1.22
 15711 cinereum L. ash-colored i J O or 15 ... W W. Indies 1739. C p.1 Jac. am. 118
 15712 molle Jac. soft j Q or 15 ... W W. Indies 1816. C p.1 Jac. am. 118
 15713 pentandrium Fen. pentandroua  or  W Porto Rico 1815. C p.1 Yen. eels 47
 15714 sericeum Lo. C. silky I • or 15 ... W £. Indies ?1824. C s.1
1759. DURANTIA. {Castor Durantes, a phyce. and bot. d. 1590.) *Verbenhctete*. 7.—10.
 W15 Plumieri L. Plumier's  Dor 15 or 6 au S. Amer. 1739. C p.1 Bot. reg. 244
 15716 Eufisia U. Ellis's  6 au W. Indies 1739. C p.1 Bot mag. 1759
 microphylla Detf.
 15717 incrimis Mil. unarmed  S. Amer 1739. C p.1
 15718 xalapensis Kth. Xalapa  Mexico 1822. C p.1
 15719 macrorarpa Kth. long-fruited  W. Indies 1818. C p.1
 dentata Pen.
 15720 Mutisii L. Mutis's  W. Indies 1820. C p.1
 15721 argentea Lo. C. silvery  E. Indies ?1824. C p.1
-  PEDALIMUM L. PEDALIUM. (Pedalion, a rudder; dilated angles of fruit) *Pedallnete*. 1.
 15722 murex L. caXttop-fruUed  au.s W.P E. Indies 1778. C lp Lam. il. 538
- 1761. MYCOPORUM Font. MYOPORUM. (Myo, to shut, poros, a pore; leaves.) *Myopofirue*. 12.—18.
 15723 elf pticum R. Br. elliptictowo* • i lor 2 ja.mr W N. S. W. 1789. C lp Bot rep. 283
 Poginia glabra Andr.
 15724 acuminatum R. Br. acuminate ft L-Jpr 3 ... W N. S.W. 1812. C1 p
 15725 montanum R. Br. mountain ft i lor 2 ... W N. Holl. 1823. C lp
 15726 parvifolium R. Br. small-leaved ft u Jpr 3 year W N. Holl. 1803. C lp Bot mag. 1691
 15727 tuberculatum R.Br. tubercled ft L Jpr 3 ... W N. Holl. 1803. C lp
 15728 insulare R. Br. insular ft i or 3 ja.mr W N. S. W. 1800. C p.1
 15729 viscosum R. Br. viscid ft i Jpr 3 ... W N. Holl. 1803. C p.1
 15730 crassifolium Font. thick-leaved ft i lor tt ... W N. Zeal. 1822. C lp
 15731 debile R. Br. weak ft i Jpr 3 ... W N. S. W. 1793. C lp Bot mag. 1830
 15732 ascendens R. Br. ascending ft i Jpr 3 ... W N. Holl. 1820. C lp
 15733 diffusum R. Br. diffuse ft i Jpr 3 f.au W N. Holl. 1803. C lp
 15734 oppositifolium MTr. opposite-leaved ft i Jpr 3 year W N. Holl. 1803. C lp
- 1762. STENOCHYLUS R. Br. STENOCHYLUS. (Stenos, narrow, cheUos, a lip; Hower lip.) *Myopdrince*. 1.—3.
 15735 glaber R. Br. naoOthUeaved * i Jor 2 year R N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot mag. 1942
 15736 maculatus Ker' spotted * LJ or 3 ap.my S N. Holl. 1820. C s.p Bot reg. 647
 15737 longifolius R. Br. long.leaved * L J or 4 ap.jl S N. Holl. 1825. C lp
1763. BONTIA. (J Bant, M.D., a native of Batavia.) *Myopdrhue*. 1
 15738 daphnoides L. Daphne-like mC Jor 6 jn Y.p W. Indies 169a C p.1 DL ed. 49. 57
- * 1764. OROBANCHACEAE. (Orobos, a vetch, agcho, to strangle.) *OrobanchP**. 6.—31.
 15739 miflor L. greater  A cu l jn.jl Br Britain unc.pj S s.1 Eng. bot. 421
 15740 clatior Suter taller  j jn.jl Y Britain clov.fi S 81 Eng. bot 568
 15741 minor Sm. smaller  I jn.jl Y.w Britain clov.fi S s.1 Eng. bot 422
 15742 rufibra Sm. red  au P Britain ir.roc S 8.1 Eng. bot.c. ic.
 15743 csnMea Fit. blue  V Britain sea co. S s.1 Eng. bot 423
 15744 ramda L. branchy  au.s Br.P Britain hemp fi. S s.1 Eng. bot. 84
1765. CRESCENTIA L. CALABASH TREE. (Pietro Crescenti, of Bologna, agr. author.) *Saldne*<e. 2.—7.
 15745 Cujue L. Cucjete f • cu 20 ... G.w Jamaica 1690. C r.m Jac. am. III
 15746 acuminata Bonp. acuminate J • cu 20 ... G.w Cuba 1822. C r.m
 15747 cucurbitina L. Gourd-fruited \$ O cu 10 ... W W. Indies 1733. C r.m Pl. ic. 109
1766. TANATCIUM Sun. TAMECIUM. (Tanaekes, stretched out; stem.) *Soldnea*?. 4.—10.
 15748 pinnatum W. pinnate I D or 50 ... R Mozambiq.1824. C r.m Jac. c. a 18
 Crescentia pinnata Jac. Tripinnaria africana Spr.
1767. CASTILLEJA Mutis CASTILLEJA. (Don Castilleja, a Spanish botanist.) *Scrophuldrue*. 4.
 15749 integrifolia L. entire-leaved << Dor = ... Amer. '1825. C lp Sm. ic. in. 39
 15750 moranensis Kth. Moran a-dor = ... Mexico 1825. C s.p
 15751 pallida L. pale ^ ^ or i jn.8 L.P Siberia 1782. D s.p Gin. si. 3.24
 Bartschi pallida L.
 15752 septemnonklis Lindl. northern O pr U W.o Labrador 1824. S p Bot. reg. 925
1768. EUCHROMA Nut. ELCHROMA. (EU, well, chroma, color; bracteas.) *Scrophuldrue*. 2.
 15753 coccinea Nut. scarlet-bracted O or | jLau Y N. Amer. 1787. S s.p Plukal.102.5
 Bartschi coccinea L. Castilk-ja coccinea Spr.
 15754 grandiflora Nut. great-flowered ^ ^ or 1} jl.au P.T Louisiana 1811. D lp
 Castilleja sessiliflora Ph. grandiflora Spr.
1769. HALLERIA. {Albert Holler, a disting. bot and physician.) *Scrophuldrue*. 1.—
 15755 licida L. shning-leaved m i J or 6 jn.au S C. G. H. 1752. C p.1 Bot mag. 1774
 15756 cinctica Thun. elliptic * i J or 6 ... S C. G. H. 1816. C p.1 Bur. af. 84.1
- 1770. LATHRAEA L. TOOTHWORT. (Lathraios, concealed; growing in concealed places.) *Orobanchceai*. P¹
 15757 Squamaria L. scaly £ £ cu 1 ap G Britain dry wo. D co Eng. bot 50
-  YELLOW RATTLE. (Rhin, snout, anthos, flower.) *Scrophuldrue*. 4. — W
 Cock's comb O w l jn.au V Britain mea.pa. S co Eng. bot 657
 larger O or 3 jl.au Y Britain cornfi. S co

15760 yflectorblophus Poll.	Cock's comb	O pr	lij.n.au	Y	Europe	1850.	CO	
15761 JYixigo L.	Trixago	O P?	1 jn-a"	Y	Europe	1800.	CO	M.h.&24.8
jillectorblophus itefi. Bartsia Trixkgo L. TYixago rhinanthina Zir.								
1772. BA RTSM L. BAHTSIA. (John Bartsck.M.D., a friend of Linnseus's) ScrophuOdnru. 1—10.								
15702 viscbas L.	viscous	O or	1 j.l.au	Y	Britain	mar.	S m.s	Eng. bot 1045
15763 Odontites flm.	Odontites	O or	* j.l.s	Pk	Britain	mea.pa.	S co	Eng. bot 1415
15764 alpna £.	alpine	O or	*4j.l.au	P	Britain	alp.nv.	S m.s	Eng. bot 361
15765 latifolia Sm.	broad-leaved	O or	1 j.l.s	P	& Europe	...	S co	
1773. EUPHRA^SIA L EYEBRIGHT. (Euphraino, to delight; sup. to cure blindnessB.) Scrophuldrime. 4.—31.								
15766 /iniPoliai.	Flax-leaved	O or	{ j.l.s	Y	France	1827.	S co	Eng. bot 1045
15767 lutca L.	yellow	O or	lftjl.1	Y	France	1847.	S co	Jac. au. 398
15768 alpina Lam.	alpine	O or	f j.l.s	C	S. Europe	1816.	S co	Jac. au. 398
salisburgensis Funk								
15769 officinalia L.	officinal	O w	j.l.s	W	Britain	past	S co	Eng. bot 1416
1774. JUNTIRIIRNUM i. SNAPDRAGON. (Anti, like rhin, nose; snout-like flowers.) Scrophul. 10.—								
15770 kokus L.	greater	jt	2 jn au	PK	England	oldw.	S co	Eng. bot 1429
2 coccfneum	scarlet-/foutfra/£	jt	2 jn.au	g	England	oldw.	S co	
3 bcolor	two-colored	£	2 jn.au	S.w	England	oldw.	S co	
4 flbre plfno	double-flowred£	£	2 jn.au	F	England	oldw.	S co	
15771 meonanthum Lk.	smaller.flwd	£	2 jn.s	Pk	S Europe	1817.	CO	
15772 medium Lk.	intermediate	£	2 jn.s	Pk	Europe	1821.	S co	
15773 angustifolium Poir.	narrow-leaved	£	2 jn.s	Pk	Europe	1817.	S co	
15774 aempcvrens Lap.	evergreen	£	2 jn.s	Pk	Pyrenees	1825.	S co	
15775 m6lle L.	soft-leaved	£	1 j.l.o	W	Spain	1752.	C s.l	Bot mag. 902
15776 Asarina L.	Asarina	£	1 j.l.	W	Italy	1649.	C r.m	Bot mag. 902
15777 sculum Uc.	Sicilian	£	1 j.l.au	W	Sicily	1804.	D lp	
15778 Gr6ntium L.	Orontium	£	1 j.l.s	F	Britain	san.fi.	S 8.l	Eng. bot 1155
15779 calydnium Ven.	targe-calyxed	£	1 j.l.au	K	am	1810.	S co	
1775. LINA^RIA Tou. TOADFLAX. (Linum, flax; similar leaves.) Scrophuldritle. 70. — 96.								
I. FftimedSiE. — Small shrubs.								
15780 fr&ticans Spr.	sprouting	B-Ljor	1 jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C s.p	
Antirrhinum fruticans Thun.								
15781 cocpkria Brou.	broom	B-L J O I	1 jnjl	Y	Teneriffe	1816.	C	II
15782 dalmaticaifo?*	Dalmatian	a. Jor	HJn.jl	Y	Levant	1731.	C s.l	Bux.c.1.24
II. — Stems prostrate; leaves lobed, angular, or toothed from No. 15791 subentire.								
15783 Cymbalaria W.	Cymbalaria	A or	i my.n	P	Siberia	1825.	D s.p	Eng. bot 502
J.784 acutiflora Fis.	acute-lobed	I, A or	i my.s	Pa	Naples	1850.	D co	
15785 pubescens Presl	pubescent	I, A or	*my.n	Pa	Pyrenees	1800.	D 8.l	Jacob. 2.48
15786 pil,sa Dec.	hirtly Jeaved	I, A or	i jn.s	P	Pyrenees	1800.	D 8.l	Jacob. 2.48
15787 caucfisica Mus.	Caucasian	JL A or	i j.l.au	Y	Caucasus	1818.	S	
15788 JH&tme Desf.	Elatine	* O or	i j.jn	Y	England	corn fi. S	8.l	Eng bot. 692
15789 datinoldesiW.	Elafme-like	* O or	i j.jn	Y	S. Europe	1821.	S co	Deaf, at 2.132
J5790 cirrh6sa IV.	tendrilled	* O or	i j.jn	Pa.B	Egy.	177j.	S 8.l	Jac. vin. 1.82
J5791 spitiria W.	spurious	* O or	i j.jn	Y	England	corn fi. S	CO	Eng. bot. 691
15792 lanlgera Desf.	wool-bearing	Ji O or	j.jn.s	Y	Portugal	1818.	S CO	
Antirrhinum aptrium Bro.								
15793 dealbata Lk.	whited	* O or	i j.l.s	Y	Portugal	182a	S co	
Antirrhinum lanfgerum Bro.								
III. ERE^CTA. — Flowering stems erect; lower leaves opposite or i^horled from No. 15841 scattered.								
15794 latifolia Dec.	broad-leaved	O or			N Amer.	1800.	CO	Desf. at. 2.134
15795 triph^lla W.	three-leaved	O or			Sicily	1596.	s.l	Bot. mag. 324
J.£96 re^xa Desf.	reflexed	O or			S. Europe	1810.		Al. tau. 2.1
l|n7 origanifililia Bee.	Marjoram.lvd				S. Europe	1785.		Bar. ic. 598
Ja7M virgSita Desf.	twiggy				N. Africa	1817.		Desf. at 2.135
J579D creXcea Fts.	cretaceous				Siberia	1827.	8.l	
l58(K) /hymifTilia Dec.	Thyme-leaved				S. Europe	1818.	CO	
15801 fl^va Desf.	yellow				N. Africa	1820.	CO	Desf. at 2.136
15802 tranatapta Spr.	beyond the Tagus				Portugal	1810.	B.l	
Antirrhinum lusitanicum Lk. pedunculatum Poir.								
15803 alsinifililia Spr.	Alsine-leaved				Corsica	1834.	S s.l	
15804 villbsa Spr.	villous				Spain	1786.	D lP	Bar. ic. 597
IBNXi rubrifililia Dec	red-leaved				S. France	1826.	S 8.l	
15806 saxatilis Dec.	rock				Spain	1819.	S 8.l	
15807 hirta W	hirtly-leaved				Spain	1759.	S co	Jac. ic. I. II7
15808 triornith6phoraSr.	three-birds.bg				Portugal	1710.	C s.p	Bot mag. 523
15809 bipartite W.	twb-parted				Barbary	1815.	D lp	Sw. fl. gar.50
speciosa Jac.								
15810 minor Dec.	small	O w			England	san.fi. S	J	Eng. bot. 2014
15811 httoialis IV.	seaside	* O or			Austria	J820.	S 8.l	
15812 chalepensis Aff.	Aleppo	O or			Levant	1680.	S co	M.h.5.35.9
J5813 tristis Mil.	dark	£ -Alor			Spain	1727.	S 8.l	Bot. mag. 74
15814 versicolor Moen.	various-colored	O or			France	1777.	S 8.l	Jac. ic. I.116
15815 hlans S		O or			S. Europe	1818.	D 8.l	
Antirrhinum linarioides Jac.								
15816 micrantha Spr.	small-flowered	* O or				1820.	S J	Cav. ic. 1.69.3
15817 visc6sa Spr.	clammy				Spain	1786.	S 8.l	Bot. mag. 368
15818 purpCirea Mil.	purple				S. Europe	1648.	S co	Bot. mag. 99
15819 arenaria Dec.	sand				S. Europe	1823.	S 8.l	
15820 alpna Dec.	alpine				Austria	1570.	C 8.l	Bot. mag. 205
15821 lusit6nica Tou.	Spanish				Spain	1819.	S 8.l	
15822 repens H. K.	Pyrenean				England	ch. hil. S	CO	Eng. bot 1253
15823 pyrenaica Dec.	Pyrenean				Pyrenees	1881.	S 8.l	
15824 Heelha W.	Hslava					1803.	S co	
15825 Pelissenfma Dec.	Pclisser's					1860.	S 8.l	Bar. ic. 1162
15826 procdraDrc.	tall					1860.	S 8.l	
15827 ^alioides Ven.	Galium-like				S. Europe		D co	
15828 monspessul6na L.	Montpelier				S. France		D co	
P.P.P.P.P.								
J5129 amethy'stina Spr.	amethystine	O or	1 jn.jl	B.T	Spain			Ow tI.*»
15830 supna Dec.	supine	Jc Q or	1 j.l	Y	Spain			n& 1 3

15831 bipunctata Spr.	two-spotted	O or	1 jn.au	Y	Spain	1749.	S		
15832 jpirtea Spr.	Broom	O or	1 jn.o	Y	Spain	1772.	S	99	Bot mag. 200
15833 simplex Dec.	simple	O or	1 jlau	P.B	S. Europe	1816.	S	99	Jac. ic.3.499
15834 arvensis Desf.	corn	O or	1 jlau	P.B	S. Europe	...	S	co	
15835 ajypfiaca H. K.	Egyptian	O or	1*jl	Y.P	Egypt	1771.	S	co	
15836 ditfisa Lk.	diffuse	O or	i jnjl		Spain	1826.	S	co	
15837 multicaulis Spr.	many-stalked	O or	U ₁ my.jl	W'	Levant	1728.	S	FI	Boc. sic. 19.1
15838 incarnata Spr.	flesh-colored	O or	i jnjl	F	Spain	1819.	S	co	
15839 reticulata Desf.	net-flowered	^ AJ or	U ₁ my.jl	P	Algiers	1788.	D	lp	Sm. ic. pic. 8
15840 glaftca W.	glaucous-leaved	O or	1 jn.au	P.Y	& Europe	1800.	S	co	Bux. c. 4.37
15841 filenifolia Lk.	Silene-leaved	^ H	3 jlau	Y	Armenia	1819.	D	s.1	
15842 genistaefolia Mil.	Broom-leaved	^ H	2 jlau	Y	Austria	1704.	D	co	Bot mag. 2183
15843 inifolia W.	Flax-leaved	^ H	1 jlau	Y	Caucasus	1820.	D	co	
	Antirrhinum lArikfia. Bieb.								
15844 heterophylla Dettf.	one-side-leaved	^ H	II jn.au	Y.Br	N. Africa	1825.	D	co	Desf. at. 2.140
15845 vulgaris H. K.	common	^ H	I jns	Y	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 658
	2 Pelnria	^ H	I jn.s	Y	Britain		D	co	Eng. bot. 260
	L _o 2 d ₁ a								
15846 LoséW. Schw.	Antirrhinum odorum	^ H	1 jlau	B	Tauria	1823.	S	s.1	
15847 macrofira Dec.	long-tailed	^ H	1 jn.s	Y	Crimea	1822.	D	co	
	Antirrhinum strictum Horn.								
15848 jüncea Dec.	Rush-stalked	^ H	Ujl.au	Y.Br	Spain	1780.	S	co	
15849 canadensis Spr.	Canada	^ H	1 jn.au	V	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co	Yen. eels 49

1776. ANARRHPNUM Desf. ANABHVUM. (A.priv., rhin, nose; opposed to Antirrh.) Scrophul. 3.— 6.
 15850 Aellidifolium W. Daisy-leaved p Q> pr U jn.au B France 1629. S s.1 Bau.pr. 106
 15851 pulicicms Hort. pubescent £ Q) pr U jl.s W & Europe 1818. S s.1
 15852 fruticosum Desf. shrubby, £ Q> pr I jjl.s W S. Europe 1826. S s.1 Desf. at. 2.142

* 1777. ACME'S IA Fen. NEMESIA. (Applied by Dioscorides to a kind of Antirrhinum.) Scrophulirina.S.—*
 15853 chamoenilla Hem. Chamædrys-lvd£ LAJ or 2 ap.s P C. G. H. 1787. D co

Antirrhinum macrocárpum H. K.
 15854 fastens Fen. stinking i AI £ 2 ap.s P C. G. H. 1798. Deo Ven. mai.41
 15855 bicórnis Pers. two-horned O or 2 jl.au P C. G. H. 1774. S ed Bur. af. 75.3

1778. MAURA'NDYA Jac. MAURANDYA. (Dr. Maurandy, a bot. prof. at Carthagena.) Scrophulinar. 3.
 15856 semicrflurens Jac. flowering f. i J or 10 year P Mexico 1796. C lp Bot mag. 480
 15857 autirrhinifloraJftiw. Snajxlrug-flwd fc i J or 10 year P Mexico 1814. C lp Bot mag. 1643
 15858 Barclay'w B. R. Barclay's % _ J or 10 year B.w Mexico 1825. C lp Bot reg. 1108

1779. GERA'RDJA L. GERARDIA. (John Gerarde, an old English botanist.) Scrophuidrur. 6.-26.
 15839 rclphinifolia L. & E2 or 2 jn.jl Pk E. Indies 1800. C lp Rox. cor. 1. 40
 15840 purpurea L. purple i j j 1* jlau Y N. Amer. 1772. S s.1 Bot mag. 2048
 15861 tenuifolia Vahl slender-leaved i j j 1 jlau Y N. Amer. 1812. S s.1 Pluk.al. 12.4
 15862 maritima Rafi. seaside i j j 2 jlau Y N. Amer. 1823. S lp
 1586 S flkva L. yellow i j j 1 j j j .au Y N. Amer. 1796. D lp Pluk.am.389.3
 15864 quercifolia Ph. Oak-leaved i j j 4 jlau Y N. Amer. 1813. D lp Ph. am. 19

1780. SEYME'R/A Ph. SETMERIA. (Henry Seymer, an English naturalist) £ 2.-4.
 15865*tcnuifolia Ph. fine-leaved O i 1 j .au Y N. Amer. 1780. b 8 p
 At'zUq cassioides Gm. Gerardia Afzeb'a Mx.
 15866 pctmata Ph. pectinated O pr 1 jl-au Y N. Amer. 1820. S s.p

1781. PEDICULA'XIS L. LOUSEWORT. (Pediculus, louse; sup. effect on sheep eating.) Scrophul. 21.—57-

I. ROSTRATAE. — Helmet of corolla rostrate.
 15867 incarnata Jac. hash-colored i j j 1 jn.jl Pk Austria 1796. S i Jac. au. 2.140
 15868*^ rustrata W. rostrate i j j 1 jlau R Switzerl. 1819. S p Jac. au. 205
 15869<^ tuhrosca L. tuberous i j j 1 jlau Y Switzerl. 1799. S p Hal. h. 323.10
 15870 adMcndens Schl. ascending i j j 1 jlnu R Switzerl. 1819. S p
 15871 gyrodexa Vil circular i j j 1 j j .au R Switzerl. 1819. S p Vil. del. 2.9
 15872 atrofulens Dec. dark-red i j j 1 jn.au D.R Switzerl. 1819. S el
 asplenifolia Flo.
 15873 uncinata Step. hook-flowered i j j 1 jlau Y Siberia 1815. Gm.si.3.45
 15874 com)acta W. close-headed i j j 1 jlau Y Siberia 1815.
 15875 resupinata L. resupinate i j j 1 my.jl P Siberia 1816. Gxn.si.3.44

II. MU'ATICJB. — Helmet bluntis/i, bUlentat; calyx bifid, from 15879. quinquifid.
 15876 pallstris L. marsh i j j 2 jn.jl P Britain bog.m. S Eng. bot 399
 10877 euph rasiokles Step. Eyebright-like i j j 1 j j .au Y Siberia 1816. S i Gin. si. 3.43
 15878 canajlensis L. Canadian i j j 1 jlau Y N. Amer. 1800. S Sw. fl. gar 67
 15879 sylvatica L. wood i j j 1 my.jl Pk Britain ra.he. S Eng. bot 400
 15880 myrioph^Ua Pall, myriad-leaved i j j 1 my.jl Y Dauria 1816. Pal. it. J. ap. 8. *
 15881 coinosa L. tufted i j j 1 j j .au Y Italy 1775. p. Al. pcd. 1.4.1
 15882 Scentrum CaroUfwmL Charles & Sc. circumsised i j j 5 au Y Sweden FL dan. 28 ^
 15883 rctulata L. leafy i j j 1 j j .au Y Austria 1787. Jac. au. 3. 258
 15884 foliosa L. leafy i j j 1 j j .au Y Austria 178a Jac. au. 2.139
 15885 vertic-illata L. whorled i j j 1 my.jn Y Austria 1790. Jac. au. 3.206
 15886 flánunea L. flame i j j 1 Y.8 Switzerl. 1775. Hal. h. 8.3
 15887 versicolor Wahl party-colored i j j 1 jn.au Y.R Switzerl. 1819. p.

1782. ERINUS. (ErinoSy a wild fig tree; applied to this plant.) Scrophuldrnte. 5. — i
 15888 alpinus L. smooth alpine jfc A or \ mr.ap B Pyrenees 1739. D s.1
 15889 hisp&nicus Pers. hairy Spanish 5 A or mr.ap R Spain 1739. D B.I
 15890 fragrans H. K. fragrant n. i J or i my.jn Y.w C. G. H. 1776. C 8.1 Bur. af. 4&J
 15891 trístia Thun. Lyclinidca n. i j j 1 my.jn P C. G. H. ... C 8.1 Bot. reg. 7<
 dark-flowered n.

* 1783. 3/T'MULUS L. MONKEY FLOWER. (Mimo, an ape; seeds like face.) Scrophuldrhnce. 10.— Ifj,-
 15893 ringen* L. gaping ^ A or I jLau L.B N. Amer. 1759. D p.1 Bot mitt >>>
 15894 I^w(» Ph. Lewis's k i lor 3 year O Missouri 1824. D p.1 Ph. am. 2
 125898^ sus W clammy m O or 1 year Y California 1794. C r.m Bot mag^w*
 125897^ aiatubx Lindl. small-flowered ^ A or 1 jLau L.B N. Amer. 1783. D p.1 Bot.cab.4pW
 125896^ guttitus Dec. spotted-flowered £ A or HJQ.5 Y N. Amer. 1812. D i>1 Bot mag-130

luteus B. M. and Ph.

15960	<i>hirsuta</i> Horn.	hair	2	jl.au	Y	Europe	1816.	D	co			
15961	<i>appendiculata</i> Jac.	3	jl	D.P	Morocco	1805.	D	co	Jac. sc. 3.286			
15962	<i>Balbis</i> Horn.	2	jn.au	Y.o	Italy	1817.	D	co				
15963	<i>auriculata</i> JL.	2	jl.au	Br	Spain	1772.	D	co	Lob. ic. 533			
15964	<i>trifoliata</i> L.	en-leaved	2	iny.s	R.v	Africa	1731.	S	co	Pluk. al. 313.6		
		three-leaved	2	iny.s	R.v	Africa	1731.	S	co	Pluk. al. 313.6		
15965	<i>laciniata</i> Kit.	II. fag-leaved	3	jl	Br.P	Hungary	1806.	D	co	W.&K.2.170		
15966	<i>verbenaeifolia</i> Poir.	Vervain-leaved	2	1	Br.P	...	1816.	S	co			
15967	<i>pinnatifida</i> Bro.	pinnatifid	3	Lau	P.w	Spam	1819.	S	co			
15968	<i>& variegata</i> Bieb.	variegated	2	n.au	Br.P	Casp. sho.	1816.	D	co			
15969	<i>ehu</i> W & Ua Bieb.	Dwarf Elder-lyd	3	Lau	Y.P	Caucasus	1819.	S	co			
15970	<i>grandiflora</i> Dec.	great-flowered	3	n.au	Y.p	S. Amer.	1820.	S	co			
			111.	PINNA V*								
15971	<i>lyrata</i> W. en.	lyrate-teawerf	3	jl.au	Br.P	Portugal	1816.	D	co	W.h.b.1.55		
15972	<i>mellifera</i> H. K.	honey-bearing	3	jl.au	Br.P	Barbary	1786.	D	co	Desf.at.2.143		
15973	<i>sambucifolia</i> L.	Elder-leaved	3	jl.8	R.u	Spain	1640.	D	co	Mil. ic. 2.231		
15974	<i>hispida</i> Desf.	hispid	2	jl.au	Y.p	S. Europe	1824.	S	co			
15975	<i>tanacetifolia</i> W. en.	tanasy-leaved	3	jl.8	Br.P	Tauria	1804.	D	co	W. h. b. 1.56		
15976	<i>canina</i> L.	dog	3	jn.au	Br.P	S. Europe	1683.	D	co	Lob. ic. 2.55		
15977	<i>chrysinthemifolia</i> W.	en Chrysin-lyd	3	jn.au	Br.P	Tauria	1816.	D	co	W. h. b. 1.59		
15978	<i>ilicula</i> L.	ehming-leaved	2	jn.au	Br.P	Levant	1596.	D	co	W. h. b. 57		
15979	<i>ilicifolia</i> Mil.	Fein-leaved	3	jl.au	P.w	Crete	1700.	S	co	Tou. it. 85		
15980	<i>multifida</i> IV. en.	many-clefWirf	3	jn.au	Br.P	.....	1816.	D	co	W.h. b.1.58	
1791.	V ANDE'LLI L.	VANDEIXIA. (Dr. Louis VandeUi, prof, bot Coimbra, Portugal.)	Scrophul.	1.	— 2.							
15981	<i>diffusa</i> L.	diffuse	O cu	1	jl.au	W	S. Cruz	1824.	S	81	Marcg. br. 32.1	
1792.	SI BTHO'RPI A L.	SIRTHIORFIA. (H. Sibthorp, M.D., prof. bot. at Oxford.)	Scrophuldrinar.	1.—2.								
15982	<i>europa</i> a L.	European	& A cu	f	jl.au	y	England	w.sh.p.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 619	
1793.	LTMOSE'LLA L.	MUDWORT. (Limns, mud; habitation.)	Scrophularxnee.	I.— 5.								
15983	<i>aquatica</i> L.	water	O pr	4	jl.s	F	Britain	mud.pl.	S	s.l	Eng. bot 357	
* 1794.	BROWA'LLIJ L.	BROWALLIA. (John Browallius, bishop of Abo.)	Scrophylartice.	3.—4.								
15984	<i>demissa</i> L.	low	UQJor	f	jn.s	B	S. Amer.	1735.	S	si	Bot mag. 1136	
15985	<i>efata</i> L.	tall	iQJor	lj	jn.s	B	Peru	1768.	S	si	Bot mag. 34	
15986	<i>elongata</i> Kth.	elongated	iQJor	U	jn.s	B.w.		S	81		
	<i>lactea</i> Hort.											
• 1795.	STEMCTDIA L.	STEMOMA. (Stemon^jtamen, dis, double; S^mthered filaments.)	Scrophul.	6.—14.								
15987	<i>suffruticosa</i> Bonp.	suffruticose	ILCD	2	jl.au	R	Brazil	1820.	C	p.l		
	<i>ColGmnea</i> infohata Lk.											
15988	<i>viscosa</i> ROT.	clammy	OD un	jl.au	B	R Indies	1818.		p.l			
15989	<i>verticillaris</i> Lk.	whorled	O un	jl.au	P	Brazil	1825.		p.l			
15990	<i>maritima</i> L.	seaside	KB un	jl.au	R	S. Amer.	1817.		p.l	Jac. am. 174.66		
15991	<i>duranti</i> 6/ja Swz.	Duranta-leaved	QS un	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1823.		p.l	Sl. jam. 1.124.2		
	<i>Capraria</i> durantj/olia L.											
15992	<i>parviflora</i> R. Br.	small-flowered	O un	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1759.		p.l			
1796.	TREVIRA'NI* W.en.	TREVIRANA. (Dr. Treviranus, a German botanist)	Scrophuldrutie.	1.								
15993	<i>coccinea</i> W en.	scarlet	E3 spl	au.s	S	Jamaica	1778.	R	l.p	Bot mag. 374		
	<i>Cyrilla</i> pulchella Herit.											
1797.	COUJ'MKEA L.	COLIIMNEA. (Fabius Coiumna, of noble family of Colonna, in Italy.)	Scroph.	4.— &								
15994	<i>scandens</i> L.	climbing fl	or	6	au.s	S	W. Indies	1759.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 805	
15995	<i>hirsute</i> Sun.	hair	s.	2	au.n	Pa.P	Jamaica	1780.	C	s.p	Br. jam. 30.3	
15996	<i>riitilans</i> Swz.	red-leaved	tt.	CJ or	2	au.s	P	Jamaica	1823.	C	s.p	
15997	<i>tri(oli?)tala</i> Lk.	three-leaved	« , Q	or	3	au.n	B	182a	C	s.p	
1798.	RUSSE'L'NI* L.	RUSSELIA. (A. Russel> M.D. F. R.S., auth. of nat. hist. of Aleppo.)	Scrophu.	3.— &								
15998	<i>multiflora</i> B M.	many-flowered	A Q or	4	jn.au	R	S. Amer.	1812.	C	s.p	Bot mag. 1528	
15999	<i>floribunda</i> Hum.	bundle-flwd	i Q or	4	...	R	Mexico	1824.	C	81		
16000	<i>ternifolia</i> Kth.	ternate-leaved	HO or	4	...	R	Mexico	1818.	C	81		
1799.	DOD A'RT'4 L.	DODARTIA. (F. Dodart, M.D. French bot. and acad.)	Scrophuldrutie.	1.—^								
16001	<i>orientalis</i> L.	oriental	A	A or	W	jl.au	P	Levant	1752.	D	s.p	Sw. fl. gar. 147
1800.	LINDE'RN/i L.	LINDEKNIA. (F.B. von Lindern, M.D of Strashurg, bot. author.)	Scrophul.	!.—.'*								
16002	<i>Pyxidaria</i> L.	Pyxidaria	O pr	1	jn.au	B	S. Europe	1789.	S	s.l	Lam. il. 522	
1801.	HERPE'STIS R. Br.	HBRPEOTIS. (Herpestes, any thing that creeps; habit.)	ScrophuldrvMB.	8.— ^								
16003	<i>stricta</i> Schr.	strict	E(29 pr	1	au	B.	...	1824.	D	bog		
16004	<i>Monnieria</i> R. Br.	Monnier's	pr	4	jl.s	L.B	S. Amer.	177*	D	bog	Ehr. pic. 1* *	
16005	<i>portulacacea</i> B. M.											
16006	<i>cuncifolia</i> Ph.	wedge-leaved	i A pr			B	N. Amer.	1812.	D	bog		
16007	<i>diplexiculilis</i> Ph.	stem-clasping	^ & un	jl.au	B	Carolina	1818.	D	bog			
16008	<i>rotundifolia</i> Ph.	round-leaved	A^j un	jl.au	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1824.	D	bog			
16009	<i>micrantha</i> Ph.	small-flowered	A^j un	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1817.	D	bog	Swz. ic. 33		
16010	<i>Brwnii</i> Pers.	Brown's	A^j un	jl.au	B	Jamaica	...	D	bog			
1802.	DIA'SCIA Lk.	DIASCIA. (Dis, two, askion, little bladder; two protub. at base of cor.)	Scroph.	t*V								
16011	<i>Bergiami</i> Lk.	Bergius's	O un	jl.au	...	C. G. H.	1815.	S	61	Pluk. ph. 520.*		
1803.	CAPRA'RIA L.	CAPRARIA. (a goat: leaves liked by goats.)	Scrophuldrms.	5., <T>								
16012	<i>biflora</i> L.	two-flowered	un	2	jf.au	W	S. Amer.	1752.	S	l.p*	
16013	<i>cunchata</i> R. Br.	wrdge-lenved	un	2	...	W	S. Amer.	1759.	C	p.l		
16014	<i>lanceolata</i> JL	spear-leaved	un	3	...	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l		
16015	<i>undulata</i> L.	wave-leaved	a.	un	2	mrjl	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot mag. 15 ⁵⁶
16016	<i>hiimihs</i> W.	dwarf	un	1	jl.au	W.	E. Indies	1781	C	p.l		
	Nut	COLLINSIA. (Zaccheus Collins, a vice-pres. of Ac. Nat. Sc. Philadcl.)										
16018	<i>parviflora</i> B R	spring	O el	1	rnvjn	B p	N. Amer.	1826.	S	l.p.s	Sw. Bot. reg	
16019	<i>grandiflora</i> T.A.	small-flowered	J c O or	i	jn. J	P.n	Colombia	1826.	S	l.p.s	Bot. reg	
		great-flowered	O el	1	m y j l	Pk.B	Colombia	182fi.	S	l.p.i	Bot. reg	

Scrophularia (German naturalist.) *Scrophularia*. 1.—
 3LTM ijn.au B N. Amer. 1733. D l.p
 £ Ol un 1 jl.o B Nepal 1818 S pi
 bifbra L tL^jun lfjLau B N.Holl. 1824. S p.l

ANULEA. (*Manus*, the hand; five divisions of flowers.) *Scrophularia*, nte. 17.— 4
 Flax-leaved tt. 1 jun 1 jLau W C. G. H. 1820. S p.l
 Ethiopian £ Ol un 1 jl.au Br ^Ethiopia ... S p.l
 opposite-leaved B. 1 jun 1 jn.au R C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
 O p r 1*jn.8 W C. G. H. 1794. S s.p Bot rep. 80
 villous O p r 1 jn.jl W C.G.H., 1783. S s.p Bur.af.50.2
 red 1 jn.n W C. G. H. 1790. C p.l Bot. rep. 84
 woolly 1 my.n R C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot. mag. 217
 Wallflower 1 jn.au Y O C. G. H. 1795. S s.p Bot. mag. 322
 silvery £ Ol el 14 jl.n Y C. G. H. 1801. S s.p Com. h. 2.42
 crystal £ Ol un 1 jl.au C. G. H. 1820. S p.l
 alternate-lvd 1 jl.au N. Holl. 1819. S p.l
 capitate 1 jl.au C. G. H. 1820. S p.l
 1 jl.n C. G. H. 1823. S p.l
 2 jl.n ... 1824. S p.l
 cordate £ t A j or 1 jn.au C. G. H. 1816. S p.l

ANGELONIA. (*Angelon*, its name in Caraccas.) *Scrophularia**. 1.
 Willow-leaved £ 3 au L.B S. Amer. 1818. C co Bot. reg. 415

ANETHUS A. « P. SCHIZANTHUS. (*Schixo*, to cut, *anthos*, flower.) *Scrophularia*. 2.
 pinnate O el 2 fn L.B Chile 1822. S co Sw. fl. gr. 63
 spreading O el 3 fn . W.H,B Chile 1822. S co Sw. fl. gr. 76
 1809. L. BESLERIA. (*Basil Besler*, an apothecary at Nuremberg.) *Gesneria*. 12.— 20.

I. DENTICULATA — Segments of calyx serrulated or denticulated.
 crested L L J or 3 jn.au Y W. Indies 1739. C l.p Jac.am. 119
 scarlet-berried tt. • or 3 ... Y Guiana 1819. C p.l Aub. gui. 2.255
 two-colored tt. • or 3 my.au RY Brazil 1826. C p.l
 neat tt. 3 jl.au Y Trinidad 1806. C l.p Bot. mag. 1146
 Balm-leaved tt. 3 jn.jl O Guiana 1739. C s.p Ex. bot. 1.54
 serrulated fl. 6 ... P.Y W. Indies 1806. C Lp Jac.sc. 3.290

II. INTEGERRIMA — Segments of calyx entire.
 Guiana 1739. C l.p PL ic. 49.1
 Brazil 1824. C p.l
 Brazil 1824. C p.l
 Guiana 1820. C p.l Aub. gui. 2.256
 Guiana 1824. C p.l Aub. gui. 2.254
 S. Amer. 1823. C Lp

(Meaning unknown.) *Scrophularia* nte. 2.
 £ Ol or 2 apjl P C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot. reg. 210
 £ Ol or 2 my.o P C. G. H. 1816. C p.l Bot. reg. 214

Soldnea? 4.
 American 4 jn.jl r.m Bot. reg. 228
 broad-leaved CD or 4 jn.jl Pa. Y W. Indies ... r.m Bot. mag. 393
 narrow-leaved CD or 4 jl Pa. Y W. Indies ... C r.m
 violet-colored CD cu 3 jl Ld W. Indies 1815. C r.m Bot cab. 792
 mountain CD or 4 jl.au W S.Amer.? 1820. C r.m

* 1812. CELSIUS L. CIXSIA. (*Glaus Celsius*, D.D., Greek prof at Upsal, friend of Lin.) *Solanea*? R—10.
 16061 orientalis L. oriental O or 4 jn.au Br.Y Levant 1739. S co Lam.il. 532
 16062 Arclurus L. Arclurus ^ Dior 4 jn.au Br.Y Candia 1780. S p.l Bot. mag. 1962
 16063 coromandeliana Vahl Coromandel ED or 4 jl.au Y £. Indies 1783. S p.l
 16064 visebsa Roth clammy ED or 3 ifau Y ... 1816. S p.l
 Bctony-leaved £ Ol or 2 Lau Y N. Africa ... S p.l
 Cretan £ Ol or 2 Lau Y Crete 1752. S p.l Bot mag. 964
 18 Y Levant 1816. S p.l ven. eels 27
 1818. S p.l Bot reg. 438

Jor 2 m y o s Peru 1790. C s.p Bot mag. 210
 Alor 3 my.o S Chile 1823. C co

ANTBOCERCIS. (*Anthos*, flower, *kerkis*, ray; radiated cor.) *Soldnete*. S
 16074 albicans Cun. 1 Jor 3 apjl W N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Sw. au. 16
 16075 visebsa R. Br. viscid 6 myjn W N.Holl. 1822. C s.p

* 1815. CYMBARIA L. CYMBARIA. (*Kymbe*, a boat; shape of fruit) *Scrophularia*. 1.— 2.
 16076 daurica L. Daurian A cu 1 jn.jl Y Tauria 1796. D co Am. ful. 1 2

CLASS XV. TETRADYNAMIA.


1816. SCHIZOPETALON Sims SCHIZOPBTALON. (*Schho*, to cut, *petition*, a petal.) *Cruciferae*. 1.
16077 Wfilkeri Sims Walker's .QJcu 2 my.jl W Chile 1822. S p.1 Bot mag. 2379
1817. MATHrOL;* R. Br. STOCK. (P. A. Matthioli, an Italian physician, d. 1577.) *Cruciferae*. 17.—28.
I PACHYNOVITM. — Prfrt* *obovate*; *back iff stigma thick, not horned*; *silicle at top thick, not tricuspidate*.
- 16078 incaia ML Br. hoary *Gillyflower* (or 1 my.ii P England cliffs. S l.p Eng. bot. 1935
2 coccinea scarlet tL or 1 iny.n S England gard. S l.p
3 &ia white *branching**. ^J or 1 niy.n W England gard. S l.p
4 multiplex double tL or 1 iny.n Va England gard. S l.p
16079 annua Swt. annual O or 2 iny.n R S. Europe 1731. S l.p Bau. his. 2.875.1
2 alta white *Ten-week stock* Q «' fjl my.au W S. Europe S l.p Dalech. 802.1
3 flore pleno double O or 1st niy.au R S l.p
16080 simpliciuulis Swt. simple-staid £ CD or 2 my.au P S l.p Bes. eys. 2.3.3
2 alia white £ Q or 2 iny.au W S l.p Bes. eys. 2.3.*
16081 gldbrifci Dec. smooth tt. or 2 my.n W S l.p M. h. 3.8.8
2 purpura purple tt. or 2 my. n P S l.p
3 flore pleno double tt. or 2 my.n P.W S l.p
16082 grs\':a Swt. Grecian *Wallflower-lvd* O or 2 my.n W S. Europe S l.p
IGISO tencstrMis R. Br. window £ O or 1 jl.au P S. Europe 1709. S l.p Jac. vin. £179
f)l>84 simi'ita R. Br. Bco^o\'.leaved £ Q or 1 iny.au V England sea sh. S l.p Eng. bot 462
laws acathis Dec. stcmless O or i jn-yl R Egypt 1818. S sp
- II. LUPE^SRIA. — *Petals oblong, of a yellowish purple; back of stigma thick, not horned*.
- 16086 torulosa Dec. twisted "tt-Ljor 2 m'yl' P C.G. fl. 1810. C sp
16087 pdoralissima R. Br. swcrest-sctd tt. J or 2 jn.jl Ld Persia 1797. G r.m Bot. mag. 17H
2 frigrans Pis. fragrant tL J or 2 jn.jl Ld Crimea 182). C r.m
16088 varia Dec. various tf AJ or 2 jn.jl Lf Levant 182). C r.m Fl. gr. 636
IQIS'Jatarica\'.rc. Tartarian £ Q or 1 jn.jl RY Tartary 1831. S s.p Pal. it. 1. ap. O
16090 tristis R. Br. d&rK-Jtuwered tt.L Jor lj my.jl Ld S. Europe 17>8. C s.l Bot. mag. 729
- III. PiftVaiA. — *Petals yellowish purple; back of stigma horned*.
- 16091 longipetala Dec. long.petald O or 1 .ul.jl R.Y Bagdad 1818. S s.p Ven. eels 93
16092 coronopifuha Dec. Buckhoru-lvd j£ Q or 1 jn.jl P Greece 1819. S s.p Fl. gr. 637
- IV. ACINOVON. — *Petals obovate; stigmas horned; silicles at top tricuspidate*.
- 16093 tricuRpidata R. Br. three-poinlecWud O pr f jla.u P Barbary 1739. S el Lam.il. 564.9
16094 parviflora R. Br. small-flowered O br jjl.au P Morocco 1799. S s.l
- 181R CHEIRA'NTHUSZ. WALLFLOWER. (*Kheyr*, its Arabic name, *anthos*, flower.) *Crwifer**. 11. — li^l
- I. CHEI^XRI. — *Styles scarcely any; seeds immarginate*.
- 16095 Cheiri L. Cheiri, or garden tt. J or 2 ap. J S. Europe 1573. S r.m Bui. her. 349
2 flore pl&no double-flwd tt. or 2 ap.jl Y S. Europe 1573. C r.m Bes. eys. 2.5.3
3 grandiflorus large, flowered tt. J or 2 ap.jl Y S. Europe 1573. C co Bes. eys. 2.5.*
4 maximus largest tt. or 2 ap.jl Y S. Europe 1573. C co Bes. eys. 2.5.1
5 scrratus saw-flowered tt. or 2 ap.jl Y S. Europe 1773. C co
6 p&tulus (flf)ve-spreadingtt. J or I S Y S. Europe 1573. C co
7 ferrugineus rwhty-flowered tt. J or I S Br S. Europe 1573. C co
8 vbrius various tt. J or 2 ap.jl Va S. Europe l># S. Europe 1573. C co
9 6av&scens flavescens tt. J or 2 ap.jl Y a Europe 1573. C co
Id thynoides thy>e.floweredtt. J or 2 ap.jl Bd S. Europe 1573. C co
11 sanguincus bloody tt. or 2 ap.jl D.Br S. Europe 1573. C r.m
12 hsm&nthus double bloody.flwdtt. or 2 ap.jl Bd S. Europe 1573. C co
16096 fruticul&us L. small shrubby tt. i or H .i. J Y Britain old wa. S co Eng. hot. 1934
16097 arliorcus Swt. tree sh or ap.jl Y Egvpt 1827. C l.p
16098 alpinus L. alpine tt.i lor Ainyjl Y N.Europe 1810. C sip Wa. lap. lfcl
16099 firmus IV. firm tt. or 1 my.jl Y Europe 1816. C s.p
16100 ochrolencus Hal. pale yellow £ A or £ ap.jl Pa.Y SwiUerl. 1820. D co HaLh. 449.1^A
diibius Suter
- II. CHEIROI^VDES. — *Styles filiform; seeds marginate; silicles four-sided*.
- 16101 tenuifilius Herit. fine-leaved tt. V or 2 niyjn \ Madeira 1777. C l.p
16102 mutabilis Merit. changeable tt. i J or 4 mr.my Y.p Madeira 1777. l.p Bot. mag. 1
U longifolius Fen. long-leaved tt. i J or 3 s.d W.p Madeira 1815. l.co Ven. mal. 1
16103 jcoparius W. broom tt. j J or 3 my.o W.p Tcnriff 1812. l.r.m
2 aerugin&su8 Dec. rusty tt. J or 3 my.o Rust Tcnriff 1812. l.r.m
3 chama^Jeo Ker chameleon l. J 3 my.o Y.p Tenriff 1812. C r.m Bot reg. 219
16104 sem[x>rf5rens Schous. ever-blowing tt. L J or 1 year W Barbary 1815. C s.l
2 frut&scens Pers. frutescent tt. J or 1 mr.jl W Tenriff 1815. C co
16105 rinifthus Pers. Flax-leaved tt. i J or 2 mr.au P Spain 1815. C s.l
- *1819. tFASTU^RTIUM ML Br. NASTURTIIUM. (*Nasus*, nose, *tortus*, tormented; effects.) *Crucifent*. 
- I. CARDA[']MINUM. — *Petals white, larger than calyx; silicles cylindrical; glands four at base of stamen**.
- 16106officialeA.&.r. officinal ^ A cul 1 my.jl W Britain rivul. D co Eng. bot S&
Sis^mbrium ^astirtium L.
11. BRACHY[']OBOS. — *Petals yellow; silicles cylindrical; glands of receptacle small*. ^{or*}
- 16107 sylv&stre R. Br. wood creeping £ A w 1 jn.s Y Britain watpl. D co Eng. bot>>>
Sis^mbrium sylv&stre L.
- 16108 palnstre Dec. marsh ^ O ^ 1 j^> C Britain watpl. S co Eng. bot I?^47
Sis^mbrium terr&stre L.
- 16109 bursifilium Dec. Sheph. Purse-lvd O un i l. l Crea Kamtsch. 1820. S co
16110 coronopifilium Dec. Buckhorn-lvd O un * jn.jl Pa.Y N. Africa 1824. S co Desf. ar. 1
Jfjll sagittatum A. ^r. arrow-leaved jg A un r myjn Pa.Y Siberia 1780. D co Jac. ic. * 1
22H2^l PP<ense Dec. Lippa j£ A un r myjn Y Carinthia D e o
JJJf Pyrenkicm R. Br. Pyrenean * A un } myjn Y Pyrenees 1775. D co
16114 amphibium R. Br. amphibious * A w } myjn Y Britain riv. ba. D co
Ind. jfj f <>n Dec. undivided-vrf & w } jn.au Y Britain riv. ba. D co
2 variifolium Dec. various-leaved \$b A w 1 jn.au Y Britain riv. ba. D co

Table listing botanical species with columns for species names, geographical locations, botanical codes, and historical dates. Includes species like CLANDESTINA^RIA, LEPTOCARP^A, NOTO^CER AS, and WALL CRESS.

- 16163 stolonifera Horn, shoot-bearing IU A o r ft my.jl W Carniola 1818. D co Scop. car. 39
- 16164 ovine-nsis Wul. Ovirian t. A or ft.jnjl Pa.R Carinthia 1824. D e o Jac. i d . 125
- 16165 ccbennensis Dec. Cevennes £ (O) un lft .jn.jl Pa.P S. France 1820. S co
- 16166 laüfloba Lk. hairy-podded £ (O) or lJ my.jl W Mexico 1820. S co

II. LOMA'SPORA. — Seeds marginate; stem leaves clasping, from No. 16171. sessile.

- 16167 TurrUa L. Tower Mustard £ O w lft ap.my Su England walls. S s.l Eng. bot 178
- 2 umbrosa Stev. shades j£ O un 1 ap.my Su Russia 1827. P co
- 3 plndula Desf. pendulous £ O un 1 ap.my Su Europe 1817. P co
- 19168 pendula L. pendulous £ O un 1 my.jl W Missouri 1759. P 8.1 Jac. vin. 3.34
- 16169 Patnwna Dec. Patnn's £ A un 1 my.jl W Siberia 1818. P co Delcss. 2.27
- 16170 levigkta Dec. polished £ A un llmy.jn W N. Amer. 1821. D co
- 16171 canadensis L. Canadian £ A un 2 my.jl W N. Amer. 1768. D s.l Pluk.al.86.8
- 16172 nütans W. nodding £ A P ft mr.ap W Switzerl. 1658. D co Jac. au. 3.281
- 16173 fellidifblia Jac. Daisy-leaved £ A P* i my.jn W. Y Switzerl. 1773. D p.l Jac. au. 3.280
- 16174 pumila Wul. dwarf £ A P ft my.jl W Austria 1816. D co Cr. au. 1.281
- Sellidifblia Crz. ciliaris W. en. blue f. A P ftjnjl Pa.B Switieri. 1793. D co Al. ped. 1.40.2
- 16175 casrfaea Wul. little-starry £ A or ft my. W Italy 1817. D co
- 16176 stellula U Bert hill £ A un ft my. W Naples 1824. D co
- 16177 collina Ten.

III. DU'BIJG. — Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.

- 16178 fucida L. shining-leaved £ A pr ft .jn.jl W Hungary 1790. D p.l
- 16179 stenopétala W. narrow-petaled £ CD or ft .jn.jl W. 1818. S co
- 16180 alpestris Schl. alpine g-Tft or ft my.jl W Switzerl. 1819. S co
- 16181 dasycarpa Andrx. thick-fruited £ * £ q r ijn.jl W Podolia 1827. D co

* 1828. MACROPO*DIUM JI. Br. MACROPODIUM. (Makros, long, pous, foot; of seed-vessel.) Cmcifera. 1*
 16182 nivkle R. Br. snowy £ A P* 1 jn.s W Siberia 1796. D co Pal it. 2. ap. U
 Cardaraine nivkjis Pall.

, 1829. CARDA'MINE L. LADY'S SMOCK. (Dim. of kardamon, water cress, Gr.s taste.) Crucifer<e.25.—&

I. INDIVPS^.—Leaves nearly all undivided.

- 16183 rhomboidea Dec. rhomboid £ A un ft .jn.jl W N. Amer. 1824. D p.l Pluk. al. 435.6
- 16184 rotundifolia Mx. round-leaved g A un i my.jn W N. Amer. 1823. P p.l
- 16185 asarifolia L. Asarum-leaved £ A P i .jnjl W Italy 1710. D p.l Bot. mag. 1375
- 16186 Aellidifblia L. Daisy-leaved £ A P i & Pjn W Scotland seal, D s.l Eng. bot 2355. n
- 2 alpina Dec. alpine jg A or i ap.jn W Austria 1658. D s.l Jac. mus. 1.17.*
- tellidifolia Crz.

II. TRI'LOAE.—Leaves for the most part three-lobed.

- 16187 resedifblia L. Reseda-leaved O un £ jl W Germany 1658. S co Al. ped. 1.57.8
- 16188 africkna Z. African tf iAI un 1 my .jn W C. G. H. 1691. D co Her. par. 208
- 16189 trifidia L. three-leaved £ A pr li mr.ap W Switzerl. 1629. D p-1 Bot mag. 452
- 16190 chilensis Dec. Chile tf A un i mr.ap W Chile 1825. D co

III. PINNATIPARTIVIE.—Leaves for the most part pinnated.

- 16191 granulosa All. granular £ A un 1 ap.my W Italy 1820. D ms'
- 16192 anfara L. bitter £ A P* i ap.my W Britain wat.pl. D m.s Eng bot 100
- 16193 uliginosa Bieb. bog £ A pr ft ap.jn W Tauria 1819. D m.s
- 16194 proropens Fis. creeping * A un ftapmy W Siberia 1821. J) m.s
- 16195 pratensis L. meadow Cuckoo fl. £ A pr 1 ap.my P Britain me. pa. D m.s Eng. bot 776
- 3 plena &owhve-stowered i A P i ap.my L.P. ... D m.B
- 16196 dentata Schult. toothed £ A un ftapjn W Russia 1820. D m.s
- 16197 pennsylvanica Mhl. Pennsylvanian £ A un 1 my.jn W N. Amer. 1818. D m.s
- 16198 hirsuta L. hairy O un . year W Britain mo.s.p. S m.s Eng. bot. 492
- 16199 sylvatica Lk. wood O un . W Europe ... S m.s Fl. dan. 735
- 16200 umbrtoa Andrx. shaded O un . W Europe 1824. S m.s
- 16201 paryiflora L. small-flowered O un 'apmy W France ... S m.s Gm. si. 64
- 16552 impatiens L. impatient O un . ap.jn W Britain al. roc. S m.s Eng. bot. 80
- 16203 latifolia Vahl broad-leaved £ A or Pjn.au P Spain 1710. S m.s Her. par. 203
- 16204 macroph Ua W. long-leaved £ A or . ap.au P Siberia 1824. D m.s Gm. si. 3.62
- 16205 Chelidknia L. Celandine-iMi £ A or . jn.au P Italy 1739. D m.s W. & K. 2.140
- 16206 Thalictroides All. Thalictrum-like £ A or . jnjl W Piedmont 1818. S m.s Vil. del. 3.38
- Plumieri Vil.
- 16207 glauca Spr. glaucous £ A or ft my.jl W Calabria 1827. D m.8 Deless.2.31

- 1830. PTERONEITRON Dec. PTERONEURON. (Pteron, wing, neuron, nerve; pods.) ^ T W ^ ^ I IM
- 16208 carnosum Dec. fleshy A A or ft .jnjl W Hungary 1824. D p.l W.&K.X.**'
- Cardimine carnsda W.Sfk. ^ . AA 9.
- 16209 gTJE'cum Dec. Grecian O un ft .jnjl Pa S. Europe 1710. S co Boc. BIC.**'
- Cardamine graeca L.

- 183L DENTA'RIA L. DENTARIA. (Dens, tooth; tooth-like structure of roots.) Crudferee. 1
- 16210 polyph^lla W.Sfk. many-leaved A A el 1 myjn P Hungary 1818. D s.p W.&K.
- 16211 cneaphy^lla L. nine-leaved A A el 1 myjn Pa.Y Austria 1656. D s.p Jac. au.
- 16212 glandulosa W. % K. glandulous A A or 1 myjn L.P Hungary 1815. D s.p W.&K.
- 16213 laciniata Mhl. jagged A A or 1 myjn W N. Amer. 1822. D <p Pluk.m
- 16214 diphj^lla Mx. two-leaved A A el f myjn W.p N. Amer. ... D s.p Bot. mag.
- 16215 maxima Nut. largest A A el 2 myjn Pa.P N. Amer. 1823. D s-p
- 16216 trifolia W.Sfk. three-leaved A A el 1 myjn W Hungary 1824. D
- 16217 digitata Lam. digitate A A el lft myjn Pa.P Switzerl. 1656. D s-p
- pentaph^llos L. .. P
- 16218 pinnata Lam. pinnate A A el 1 myjn Pa.P Switzerl. 1683. D s.p Gar.aix.%
- 16219 quinquefolia Bieb. five-leaved A A or 1 myjn P Tauria 1820. D s.p
- 16220 bulbifera L. bulbiferous A A el lft ap.my P England sha.pl. D s.p Jg. Gm.
- 16221 tenuifolia Led. fine-leaved A A or 1 myjn L.P Siberia 1825. D s.p

- 1832. NEUROLOXMA Dec. NEUROLOMA. (Neuron, a nerve, loma, a fringe.) Crucifera? 1
- 16222 arabidiflrum Dec. Arabis-flwd £ A or ft ap.jl P Siberia 1800. D co
- ^rabis grandiflbra L. arabidifolia Dec.

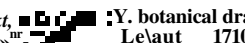

- JS?i UN AR T L HONESTY. (Luna, the moon; broad silvery silicles.) Crucifer* 1
- 16223 redivva L. revived A or 3 myjn L.P Germany 1596. D co La
- 16224 bi^nnis Moen. biennial , Q> or 4 myjn L.P Germany 1570. S co La
- annua L. white-flowered £ CD or 3 myjn W Germany 1570. S co
- 2 albiflbra Dec.

, 1834. MCCTIA L. RICOTIA. 
 Uw25 »gyptiaca L. Egyptian
 Lunaria Dec.

1825 FARSETHA Turra « FABSETHA. (Philip Farseti, a noble Venetian botanist.) *Crucifera**. 6.-7.
 16226 cheiranthoides R. Br. *Stekilike* tt. Jcu 1 jn.jl W.P Levant 1788. C co Desf. at. 2.160
 sgyptiaca Turra, Cheiranthus Farsttia L.
 10227 sutruticosa Dec. sub-shrubby tt. or 1 ap Y Persia 1823. C co Ven. eels 19
 16228 lunanoides if. Br. Lunaria-like tt. or 1 jn.jl Archipd. 1731. S co Tou. it 1.248
 Lunaria graeca IV. en.
 10229 criocarpa Dec. woolly-fruited tt. or 1 jn.jl Y Greece 1820. S sp Deless. 2.34
 10230 cheata R. Br. *bwkla-podded* £ Q or 1 jn.jl Y S. Europe 1596. S co Dalech. 1141.1
 16831 cheiranthifoli? Del. Cheiranthus lvd O or 1 jn.jl Y Levant 1818. S co

16232 incana Dec. BERTEHOA. (C. J. Bertero, a friend of Decandolle's) 
 hoary £ Q or 1* Jlc W Europe 1640.


16233 mutabilis Dec. changeable £ A or " IJ jl au W.pk Levant 1802. S co Vcn. eels 85
 ifioo. * « * « » mutabilis R. Br.
 16234 obliqua Dec. oblique £ J or 1 jl W Sicily 1823. C co Fl.gr. 633

16235 deltoidea Dec. deltoid %> A « \ »^{nr}  Y. botanical draughtsm.) *Crucifer* Ai. 3L
 Farsetia deltoidea R. Br. -rily'ssum deltoideum L. Le\aut 1710. D pl Bot. mag. 126
 16236 purpurea Dec. purple t- A Ft * n>-J"  Greece 1820. D co Fl.gr. 643
 4 «rjD P S. Europe 1823. D co Sw. fl. gar. icin.
 DrUba Aesperidiflora Lam.

16237 unguiculata Lam. vesicaria. (Fesica, a bladder; inflated silicles.) *Crucifer* ar. 4. —12.
 bladdered A or 1 apjn L.Y Levant 1739. S sl Botmag. 130
 utriculatum A Af.
 16238 reticulata Lam. netted £ A or 1 my.jn Y S. Europe 1700. S sl Lam. il. 559.2
 uni Vesicaria L.
 16239 sinuata P <>. Cretan £ Q or 1 ap.jn L.Y Spain 1595. S l a h.2.134.1
 10241 cordata Poir. Cretan £ Q or 1 my.au Y Crete 1739. S l Alp. ex. 118
 A^ssum craticum L.

16240 podolica Andr. SCHIVEBCKIA. (Andr. Schivreck, a Russian botanist.) *Crucifere*. 1.
 Podolian £ A or 4 my.jl W Podolia 1821. D sp Sw. fl. gar. 77
 ifl^ssum podolicum Hort.

*1840. ^LY^SSUMZ. MADWOHT. (A, priv., lyssa, canine madness; sup med. qual.) *Crucifere* <e. 32.-^53.
 Seeds in each cell lor 2, sometimes borearedwUha wingi^mens toothed ..

16241 saxatile L. «vk tt. «r 1 ap.my Y Candia 1710. C sl Hot. mag. IMI
 16242 gemolnsc L. Gemona or 1 ap.my Y Europe ... CCoo J ^ * « »
 16243 orientale Andr. oriental £ or 1 ap.my Y Siberia 1818. C co Deless. 2.375.1
 spatulate Jap.my Y Siberia 1818. C co Al. ped. 54.3
 VA. silvery A or 1 ap.my Y Switzerl. D co
 Bertoloni's A or 1 ap.my Y Switzerl. 1823. D co
 wall A or 1 ap.my Y Hungary 1820. D co W. & K. 1.6
 obtuse-leaved A or 1 ap.my Y Tauria 1828. C co Deless. 2.38
 attain icum /ton Atlantic £ or 1 ap.my Y Crete 1817. C co Desf. at. 2.141f
 Thyme-leaved £ or 1 ap.my Y S. Europe 1822. C co
 vernal £ or 1 ap.my Y ... 1819. C co Sob. mo. 96
 twisted £ A cu 1 J J A V Y Hungary 1804. D sl W. & K. 91
 alpine £ A cu 1 jn.jl Y S. Europe 1825. D co Al. ped. 18.2
 16244 Marschallidnum Andr. Marschall's £ A or J ap.my Y Caucasus 1820. D co
 alpstre Art.
 16245 montknium L. mountain £ A or ft.jl.au Y  1713. D sl Bot. mag. 419
 16246 cupifit>lium Tcfl. wedge-leaved £ A or 4 WJ Y Italy 1820. D co
 16247 olympicum Hort. Mt. Olympus £ A or Y Italy 1700. D co
 16248 diffisum 7Vn. diffise £ A or Y Italy 1820. D co
 16249 Wulfenium W.cn. Wulfen's £ A or Y Canthia 1819. D co
 16250 rostratum Sicu. beaked O un Y Crimea 1823. C co Acs pet 3.15.1
 16251 umbellatum Desv. umbellate O un Y Tauria 1821. C co
 16252 micropetalura Fis. small-petaled O un my.jl Y Siberia 182a C co
 16253 campestre L. field O un jl.au Y France 1768. Bp Bar. ic. 912. 2
 16254 hirsbtum Bieb. hairy O or Y Tauria 1817. co Dclcsa.2 40
 16255 calycinum L. calyxed O un jl.au Y Austria 174a F Jac. au. 338
 16256 minimum IV. smallest O un Y Spain 1791. F Trat. tti. 35

11. ANODONTEA. — Stamens toothless; silicles uninflated.
 16257 edtatulum W.SfK. toothless £ Q un 1 jl Y Hungary 1820. S co W. & K. 1.92
 16258 dasycarpum Step. thick-fruited O or * jn.jl Y Siberia 1819. S co Mag.bcr.181K.?

16259 macropetalum Desv. BULAUUA. — Flowers white; seeds solitary in each cell; stamens toothless. [1H7
 long-fruited tt. or i myjl W France 1823. C 61 Deless. 2.41
 16260 rupestre Ten. rock tt. un \ jn.s W Naples 1825. C co Fl. nap. (X)
 16261 Anlimifolium W. Purslane-lvd tt. un S jn.s W S. Europe 1820. C co Boc. mu. 39
 16262 spithium L. thorny tt. Jcu *jn.au W S. Europe 1683. C sl Bar. Ic. 808
 WBNIUCUS (Mene, the moon, okkos, eye; seeds?) *Cruciferte*. I.
 16263 Desp. Flax-leaved O or i jn.jl Y Caucasus 1817. S co Deless. 2. 42
 ill^ssum AnlSUm Step.

1842. ICONIC R. Br. KONIGA. (Charles Konig, F.R.S., British Museum.) *Crucifere*. 1.
 16264 maritima R. Br. seaside O or Y jn.jl W England sea co. S co Eng. Got. 1729
 Aylssum maritimum Lam. Adystum maritimum Lk.
 2 variegata variegated tt. i J or 1 jn.s W C B1

16265 Cav. wool-beafhig O or * my.jl Y S. Europe 1710. S co f i i M!
 S my.jl W Spain 1820. S »p

184*. PELT A*RI AX. PELTARIA. (*Pelte*, a small buckler; form of silicic.) *Crucifene*. 2.-3.
 16279 tfllicea L. *GarWe-scanted* ^ A pr 1 my,jl W Austria 1601. D s.l Jac. an. 2. 1-
 16280 glastifolia Dor. *Woad-leaved* O or 1 my,jl W & Europe 1825. S s.p Delcscs.2.43

1845. PETUOCA'LLIS R. Br. PETROCALMS. (*Petros*, rock, *kallos*, beauty j beautifying rocks.) *Cruc*. I.
 16281 pyrenæica R. Br. Pyrenean £ A pr ft my,jn Pk Pyrenees 1759. D s.l Bot. mag. 713
 Dråba pyrenæica L.

* 1846. Dli A^BA L. DRABA. (*Drabe*, acrid; quality.) *Crucifene*. 36.—60.

I. AIZ6PSIS. — *Plants perennial; flowers yellow J scapes naked; leaves rigid, ciliated; styles filiform.*
 16282 aizrtles L. Aizoon-like £ A pr } f.ap Y Wales rocks. D al Eng. bot. 1271
 16283 ciliaris L. *eiliatc-ieaved* £ A pr * f. Y Switzerl. 1731. D s.l Ger*gal.' 1311
 16284 brachystemon Dec. *short-stamncd* £ ^ pr ftf.ap Y Switzerl. 1819. D s.l.p Bot. mag. 170
 aizoides B. M.
 16285 cuspidata Bieb. *cuspidate* £ A pr ft f.ap Y Iberia 1820. D s.p.l
 16286 fryoldes Bieb. *Bryum-like* £ A pr ft U.p Y Tauria 1820. D s.p.l
 16287 b Tunurfbliã Stev. *Brunia-leaved* £ A pr ft jn,jl Y Caucasus 1820. J BF
 16288 fricctblia Stev. *Heath-leaved* £ A pr ftjnjl Y Caucasus 1821. D s.l
 16289 pilõsa Adams *pilose* £ A pr ft jnjl Y Siberia 1825. D s.l
 16290 Aizoon Wahl. *Aizoon* £ A pr ft jnjl Y Carinthia 1823. D co

II. CIIRYSODRA^BA. — *Plants peren.; lus not rigid nor keeled; ft. yel.; styles almost nones silic. oval-oblong-*
 16291 alpina L. ^ alpine £ A pr ftap.my Y Lapland 1820. D oo Wa. lap. 11.4
 2 silicula pür>sa hairy-podded £ A pr ft ap.s Y Greenland 1820. U co
 16292 glacfiãhs Adams *icy* £ A pr ft jnjl Y Siberia 1826. D s.l
 16293 rcpens Bieb. *creeping* £ A pr ft jnjl Y Siberia 1818. D s.l
 16294 Gmelin's Adams *Gmelin's* £ A pr ft jnjl Y Siberia 182a D s.l Gm. si. 3.56
 16295 muricfla Wahl. *small-prickly* £ A pr ft jnjl W Lapland 1810. D s.l Wa. lap. 11.8
 hirta Fl. dan
 16296 inrõmpta Stev. *rough* £ A pr ft f.ap Y Caucasus 1821. D s.p.l Delcscs. 2.44

III. LEUCODRA^BA. — *Plants perennial; leaves not rigid; flowers white; petals obtuse or subemarginate**
 16297 oblonga R. Br. *oblongate* £ A pr i myjn W Baffin's B. 1823. D s.p
 16298 corymbosa R. Br. *corymbose* £ A pr i myjn W Baffin's B. 182a D s.p
 16299 hirta L. *hairy* £ A pr i my,jl W N.Europe 1823. D e o Wa. lap. II. 3
 16300 rupëstris R. Br. *rock* £ A pr i myjl W Scotland al.roc. D bl Eng. bot. 1339
 hirta E. B.
 16301 nivalis W. *snow* £ A pr W Switzerl. 1824. 8.1 Fl. dan. 142 r
 16302 lapponica W. *Lapland* £ A pr ••ar W Lapland 1810. 6.1 Wa. lap. 11. 5
 ^ndrosheca Wahl.
 16303 helvt'ica Scrl. *Swiss* £ A pr ft myjl W Switzerl. 1819. 8.1
 16304 fladnisensis Wul. *Fladniso* £ A pr ft myjl W Switzerl. 1819. 8.1 Jac. m. 1.17.
 ^ndrostæa W.
 16305 tomentosa Qair. *woolly* £ A pr ft myjl W Switzerl. 1819. 8.1 Wa.fl.hel. 3
 16306 stellata Jac. *stellate* £ A pr ft my,jl W Pyrenees 1820. co Jac. vin. 4.3
 hirta Jac.
 10307 sihquõsa Bieb. *siliquose* £ Apr I my,jn W Caucasus 1822. 8.1
 16308 austriaca Cz. *Austrian* £ Apr i myjl W Austria 1824. 3 Si
 16309 lasiocarpa Bock. *woolly-fruited* £ Apr imyjl W 1820. 4 8.1

IV. HALA^BGES. — *Plants biennial; styles short s flowers white, rarely yellow.*
 16310 incana L. *hoary* £ Q>pr J my,jn W Britain aLroc. S 8.1 Eng.lM>t38B
 contõrta Ehrh.
 16311 confusa Ehrh. *confused* £ O)pr % myjn W N. Europe .. S co Fl. dan. 130
 incana Fl. dan.
 16312 cinerea Adams *grey* £ G>pr ft. myjl W Siberia 1818. co
 16313 dabrica Dec. *Daurian* £ Q)pr ft. myjl W Dauria 1824. co
 16314 aurea Wahl. *golden* £ O)pr ft. myjl W Denmark 1820. co Fl. dan. 1460

V. DRAIB^LLA. — *Plants annual; styles none; flowers small, yellow or white.*
 16315 liitca Gilib. *yellow* C pr ft j'jl W & Europe 1824 S 1. An. mu. H. 1
 16316 nemorahs L. *grove* O pr ft myjn Y Europe 1759. S 1. H. sys.4.60 1
 16317 murahs L. *wall* O pr ft my Y England moun. S 1. Eng. bot. 91 1

1847. ERO^PHILADfir. EROPHILA. (*Er*, spring, *phtheo*, to love; *time of flowering*.) *Crucifene*. 37.
 16318 vulgãris Dec. *common* ^ O pr i mr.ap W Britain walls. S s.l Eng.bot.5B6
 Dråba vlrna L.
 16319 americana Dec. *American* O pr i mr.ap W N. Amer. 1816. co
 16J20 pra'cox Dec. *early* O pr ft f.ap W Caucasus 1820. co
 Dråba pretax Stev.

1848. COCHLEA^RIA Ton. SCURVY GRASS. (*Cochlear*, a spoon; concave leaves.) *Cructferai*. 11. 13

I. KERNIORA. — *Silie. globose, at base subtetragonal; filam. 4, in middle jointed; styles short; stigmas wqg**
 16321 saxatilis Lam. *rock* it A un ft jnjl W Austria 1773. D s.l Jac. au. 2. i<&
 3/ ^ agrum saxatile L.

16322 auriculata Lam. *auriculate* ^ A unfft jnjl W S. Europe 1818. S co h.3.140.5<

II. ARMORAVEA. — *Silicles elliptic or oblong; styles short, filiform; stigmas capitata* neartodisciforni*
 16323 armoracca L. *Horseradish* * A cul 3 my W England wat.pl. D s.l Eng. bot. 4<>

16324 macrotppa W. *long-capsuled* * A un 3 jl W Hungary 1806. D il W.&K.W*

III. CÜCHLEAR. — *Silicles variable inform, at top not emarginate; styles very short or none.* 11.3

16325 glastifolia L. *Woad-leaved* £ A pr lft myjl W Germany 1648 S co Eng. bot 55

16326 SnglicaL. *English* £ A pr ft my W Britain sea sh. S co Eng. bot 5a0

16327 officinalis L. *officinal* £ A pr ft ap.my W Britain sea sh. S co Eng. bot 5a0

16328 pyrenXica Dec. *smaller* £ A pr I ap.my W Britain moun. S co

16J59 grdnlandica L. *round-leaved* £ A pr i ap my W Britain moun. S co

16330 danica L. *Pyrencan* £ A pr ft ap.jn W Pyrenees 1820. S co D

16331 fenestrãta R. Br. *Greenland* £ A pr ft myjn F Scotland scalp. S co Eng.bot6>>

16332 integrifolia Dec. *Danish* £ A pr \ myjn W Britain sea sh. S co

16333 acãulis Desf. *windowed* £ A pr ft my.jn W Greenl. 1820. S s.p

pusilla Bro. *entire-leaved* £ A pr I my.jn W Siberia 1822. S s.p

IV. IONOPSTIDIUM. — *Silicles roundish, compressed, ditotapennaghatte; flowers Mac.*

16335 ceratoc&rpum Mur. *broad-leaved* £ A un 1 mr.ap w Crimea 1822. D co

16335 ceratoc&rpum Mur. *horn-fruited* O w lftjl W Sib*ia 1779. S co

!i!S^{ar}v^{ena}e L. corn Penny Cress O w i jnjl W Britain corn fi. S co Eng. bot. 1659
 {6337 colinum Bkb. hill O un 1 jnjl W Caucasus 1818. S co
 J6338 alhaccum L. GarWc-scented O un * myjl W S. Europe 1714. S co Jac. ic. 1.121
 J6a39 perfohatum L. perfoliate ^ Q) w i apjl W England sto. pa. D sl Eng. bot. 2354
 J6340 montanum Z_r mountain ^ Q) w i apjl W Austria ... S sl Jac. au. 3.2J7
 16341 alpestre L. alpine ^ Q) w i apjl W England m.pas. D sl Eng. bot. 81

i*1?50. CAPSE'LLA 1£ m. SHEPHERD'S PURSE. f A diminutive of capsula, a capsule.) *Crudferce*. 1.
 16J42 bursa pasturis Moen. common Q w W Britain ro. sid. S co Eng. bot 1485
 Thlaspi bursa pastbris L.
 2 minor Dec. smaller O w | f.n W Britain ro. sid. S co Tab. ic. 199
 3 intcgriffilia Dec. entire-leaved O w 1 f.n W Britain ra sid. S co M. h. 2.20.1
 4 coronopifolia Dec. Buckhorn-leaved O w 1 f.n W Britain hea. S co
 5 apctala Afr. peUlless O w 1 f.n W Britain fields. S co

1851. HUTCHI'NSII R. Br. HUTCHINSIA. (Miss Hutchins, an Irian cryptogaraist) *Crucifer**. 7.—11.
 ! IBERIDE'LLA—*Styles filiform; leaves entire or somewhat toothed.*

Jr. round-leaved jfc A pr i ray.jl W.p SwitzerL 1759. D co Al. ped. 1.55.2
 ^ Cepea-leaved tf A pr * myjl Pk Carinthia 1824. D i p Jac. m. 2.1
 tyl&a Deg. toji-styled imyjl W.pk S. Europe 1824. Deo Bot mag. 2772
 /bferis stylosa Ten. † A pr
 II. "8A&ruRTfoLVM.—*Leaves pinnatelylobed.*
 calydna Desv. large-calyxed £ A p r i ap.my W Siberia 1823. D 8p
 alpine ^ Q) pr 4 ap.jn W Germany 1775. D co Jac. an. 2.137
 L. rock ^ Q) i mr.my W England rocks. S co Eng. bot 111
 idium petraeum L.
 Jfimbens Desv. procumbent - ^ Q) I ap.jn W Spain 1823. S Bp
 *kepidium procumbens L.

J. M. B. Br. TEESDALIA. (R. Teesdale, an English botanical author.) *Crucifere*. 2.
 nudicaulis R. Br. naked-stalked O pr * my jl W Britain gra.pa. S co Eng. bot. 327
 ifi<tiberii nudicaulisi.
 regular ^ Q) pr J f.my W S. Europe 1824. S co
 16351 regularise.

185a IBE'RSI. CANDYTUPT. (From the country called Iberia, now Spain.) *Crucifere*. 22.-25.
 ifiA^BERIDIASTRUM Radicle horizontal; seeds submarginate; septum nearly double? fructif. pedicels racemose.
 LQSZ semperflorens L. ever-flowering tt. i J fra 1\$ year W Sicily 1679. C r.m Za. h. 165

U' IBBRI'DIUM.—*Radicle descending; seeds bmarginate; septum simple; fructiferous pedicels racemose;*
 from No. 16364. coimbose.
 Gibraltar ^ Q) or I ap.jn W Spain 1732. C co Bot. mag. 124
 rock ^ Q) or I ap.jn W S. Europe 1739. C co Gar. aix101
 folia B. M. Coris-leaved tt. or f apjl W S. Europe 1800. C co Bot. mag. 1642
 ? pub&cens W. pubescent tt. or * ap.jn Pa.V. C co
 evergreen tt. or i ap.jn W Candia 1731. C co Riv. tet. 224.2
 22 & ar All. Garrex's tt. or i ap. W Piedmont 1820. C co Al. ped.40.3.45.2
 crowded tt. or i ap. W Spain 1827. C co
 bitter ^ Q) or i jnjl W Englandchal.fi. S co Eng. bot 52
 intermediate j£ Q) or i jnjl W France 1823. S co BuL ph. 82. 21
 pinnate-leaved O fra jn.au W S. Europe 1596. S co Lob. ic. 218
 sweet-scented O fra jn.au W Geneva 1806. S co Cl.h. 132.1
 umbellate O or jlau P S. Europe 1596. S co Bot mag. 106
 Lagasca's O or jnjl W Spain 1822. S co
 Flax-leaved j Q) or jlau P S. Europe 1759. S p. I Gar. aix 105
 cihata cilldte-leaved £ Q) or f jnjl W Caucasus 1802. S co Bot mag. 1030
 Taurian £ Q) or f jnjl W Caucasus 1823. S co
 violet O or H P ... 1782. S co
 dwarf j£ Q) or i jn.jl W.p Dauphiny 1822. S co Bot mag. 2788
 16371 snatultna Berger. spatulate ^ Q) or i jnjl P Pyrenees 1823. S r.m Berg. ph. ic.
 16372 Tcnoredna Dec. Tenore's £ A or jn.jl Pa.P Naples 1823. C co Sw.fl.gar.88
 16373 coiittracta Pert. contracted a. or i myjl W Spain 1824. C p.l

1854. BISCUTE'LLA L. BUCKLER MUSTARD. (Bis, double, scutella, saucer'; silicles.) *Crudferce*. 22.—26.

I. IONDRA^BA.—*Calyx at base two-spurred; glanthe receptacle very prominent.*
 16374 auriculata L. car-podded O or 1J jn.jl S. Europe 1683. S co Lam. il. 560.2
 lft*75 engenfolia Dec. Erigron-leaved O or 1) jnjl S. Europe ... S co
 16376 nbpida Dec. hispid O or 1\$ jnjl S. Europe 1824. S co Bar. ic. 230
 16377 cichoriifolia Lot. Succory-leaved 3l Q) or 1 jnjl Pyrenees 1819. S co Dec. bis. 2

II. "11
 fSmarittima I
 16381 cihata Dec. sea ^ Q) or i jnjl W Naples 1824. S co FLnap. 61
 ciliated S France 1820. S co Dec. ic. 39
 TV. IV. deprecsseil
 16383 microcarina Dec. small-fruited S. Egypt 1818. S co
 16384 Colftmn^Tcn. Columna's S. Europe 181a S co
 163H5 apula /.. S. Italy 1823. S co Col. ec. 284.1
 16386 crio&arpa Dec. Apulian S. Italy 1710. S co Lam. il. 560. 1
 16387 leiocfirpa Dec. woolly-fruited Spain 1820. S co Dec. bis. 9. 2
 1&1\$8 obovata Desf. smooth-fruited Levant 1816. S co Gae.fr. 2.141
 16J89 levigata L. obovate Europe 1817. S co
 2alp^stris W.SfK. smooth-podded Italy 1777. D co Jac. au. 4.339
 16390 montana Cav. alpine Hungary 1816. D co W. & K. 3 228
 16391 coronopifolia All. mountain Spain 1823. S s.p Cav. jc. 2.177
 16392 ambigua Dec. Buckhorn.lvd Italy 1790. D co Dec. bis. 18
 16393 saxatilis Dec. doubtful S. Italy 1820. D co Dec. bis. 11. 1
 16394 sempervirens L. stone S. Europe 1821. D co
 16395 stenophlla Desf. evergreen £ Spain 1784. C 8.1 Bar. ic. 841
 narrow-leaved & Spain 1826. S s.p

1855. MEGACARPIEW *Dec.* MEOACARPIBA. (*Megas*, great, *karoos*, fruit.) *Crucifere.* 1.—2.
 16396 *laciniata Dec.* jagged £ Q) or 1 jn.jl Y Siberia 1818. S s.p Dec. bis. 3
Biscutilla megacarpa Fis.
1856. EUCLIDIUM *B. Br.* EUCLIDIUM. (*Eu*, well, *kleidoo*, to shut up; silicles.) *Crudfere.* 8.
 16397 *syriacum Il. Br.* Syrian O cu f jLau W Levant 1778. S co Jac. au. 1.6
Zinnias syriaca Gae.
- 16398 *tataricum Dec.* Tartarian O or f jLau W Tartary 1821. S co Pal. it. 3. ap.77.2
Fella tenuissima Pall.
1857. OCHTHODIUM *Dec.* OCITHIIDIUM. (*Ochthodes*, waited; surface of silicles.) *Crucifere.* 1.
 16399 *egyptiacum Dec.* Egyptian O cu f au Y Egypt 1767. S co Jac. vin. 2.145
Zinnias aegyptiaca L. /iapistrum aegyptiacum Il. K.
1858. ANASTATIC A *L. ROSE OP JERICHO.* (*Anastasis*, resurrection; reviving in water.) *Crucifere.* 1.
 16W0 *hierochuntina L.* common HJcu |jn.au W Levant 1597. S co Jac. vin. 158
1809. CAKPLE *Tou. C A RILE.* (An Arabic word used for this plant.) *Crudfer*.* 3.-4.
 16401 *roaritima Sco.* *Ben Rocket* O or fjn.s P Britain seash. S s.l Eng. bot 231
 16402 *fegyptiaca W.* Egyptian O or 1 jn.au P Egypt ... S co M. h. 2.3.7.20
manlima fi sinuatifolia Dec.
 16403 *americana Nut.* American O or 1 jn.au P America 1823. S co Fl. ant. 1.17
1800. JIAPISTRUM *Bauh.* RAPISTRUM. (*Rapum*, a turnip; similar leaves.) *Crucifere.* 3.-5.
 16404 *perenne Berger.* }cennial ^ Aun lj jl Y Germany 1789. D 6.l Jac. au. 5.414
Cnble perennis Herit. il/yagrum perenne L. }
 16405 *rugosum Berger.* wrinkly O un 1£ jn.jl Y S. Europe 1739. S <l Al. pcd. 1.78
Cakle rugosa Herit. A/yagrum rugosum L.
 16406 *orientale Z) <r.* oriental O un 1 jl Y Levant 1795. S co Fl. gr. 612
A/yagrum orientale L.
1861. CHORISPORA *Dec.* CHORISPORA. (*Choris*, separately, *spora*, seed; separated.) *Cntcfera.* 3.-4.
 VQVfJ *tenella Dec.* slender O pr * jnjl P Siberia 1780. S co Pal. it. 3. L. 3
Euphanus tenuis Pall.
Sarcuata bowed O pr | jnjl P Siberia S co
Ziphanus arcuatus W.
- 16408 *sibirica Dec.* Siberian O un & jn.jl Y Altai 1823. S co Mur. 1775.48.11
 1^ & benca *Itec.* Iberian O un i jnjl Y Iberia 1821. S co Deless. 2.58
1852. MALCOTMTA *R. Br.* MALCOMIA. (*IV. Malcoln*, mentioned by Ray.) *Crucifere.* ft.—16.
 16410 *africana R. Br.* African O or f jn.jl P Africa 1747. S s.l Boc. sic. 42.1
*//e*peris africana L.*
- 16411 *aruxacit'ulia Dec.* Dandelion-leaved O or f P Siberia 1795. S lp
 ICA12 *ISxa Dec.* loose O or P Siberia 1820. S co
 15413 *Ma Dec.* Chian dwarf-branching O or ifi P Chio 1732. S si Di. el 147.178
 16414 *maritima R. Br.* seaside O or f my.jn V S. Europe 1713. S s.l Bot. mag. 166
Chciranthua maritimus L.
 16415 *arenaria Dec.* sand O or | jn.jl V Algiers 1804. S s.l Desf. at 2.162
//^speris arenaria Deaf.
- 16 H6 *parviflora Dec.* small-flowered O or P V S. Europe 1823. S co Dec'ic.35
 15417 *lyrata Dec.* lyrate O or ft P Cyprus 1820. S co Fl. gr. 635
Chciranthua lyratus Sm.
 13*18 *litorea R. Br.* shore O or 1 jn.n W.v S. Europe 1683. S s.l Lob. ic. 331.1
- * 1863. //E'SPERIS *L. ROCKET.* (*Hesperos*, evening; flowers more fragrant towards.) *Crucifere.* 17.—23.
 I. HESPEM'DIUM. — *Limb of petals linear, dark; silicles two-edged, with the valves keeled.*
 18<9 *tristis L.* sad £ Q) or 1 ap.jn D.P Austria 1629. S 6l Bot. mag. 730
 16420 *fragrans Fis.* fragrant £ Q) or 1 my.au D.P Siberia 1817. S p.l
- II. DECLO'SMA. — *Limb of petals obovate; silicles cylindrical or subtetragonal.*
 16421 *laciniata All.* fringed £ Q or li my.jn P S. France ... S co Al. ped. 82.1
 16422 *runcinata JV. Sfk.* runcinate £ CD or U jnjf W.p Hungary 1804. S s.l W. & K. 2.200
 16423 *bituminosa Sant.* clammy £ O or lj jn.jl W.P 1816. S 6l
 16424 *matronalis L.* matronly £ A or 4 mv.au P Italy 1597. D p.l Lam. II. 564.1
 2 flore albo white-flowered £ A or 4 my.au W. D p.l Tab. kr. 692.1
 3 flore pleno rhbro double-rcd-flwd £ A or 2 my.au R. D p.l Weia 572. C.
 4 flore pleno albo double white-flwd £ A or 2 my.au W. D p.l
 5 flore pleno variegato var. dble-flwd £ A or 2 my.au W.R. D p.l Munt. ph. 186
 6 folu'ora leaf-flowered £ A or 2 my.au G. D p.l Wcin. 572. A.
 16425 *inodora L.* scentless £ A or 4 my.jn Pk Britain pas. D s.l Eng. bot 731
matronalis /3 sylvestris Dec.
- 16406 *sibirica L.* Siberian £ A or 3 my.au Pk Siberia 1800. D p.l
matronalis y sibirica Dec.
- 16127 *heterophylla Ten.* various-leaved £ A or 4 my.au R Italy 1823. D co
 16428 *grandiflora B. M.* large-flowered £ A or 4 jl.au W.p 1820. D co Bot. mag. 2683
 16429 *ettha Horn.* tall £ CD or 4 jnjl Pk Europe 1821. S co
 16430 *aprica Poir.* exposed £ A or i my.jn P Siberia 1822. S co
 16431 *repanda Lag.* repand £ Q) or 2 jn.jl P Spain ' 1821. S p.l
 1/4.32 *bicuspidata Poir.* two-pointed £ Q) pr 1 jLau R Armenia 1827. S co
Chciranthus bicuspidatus IV.
- 16433 *pulchella Dec.* neat O pr 1 jl.au R S. Europe 1827. S co
 16434 *ramosissima Desf.* branchiest O pr 1 jl.au R Algiers 1816. S co Desf. at 2.161
1361. ANDREOSKIA *Dec.* ANDREOSKIA. (*Ant. Andryejowski*, a Russian botanist) *Crucifer*.* &
 16435 *integrifolia Dec.* entire-leaved £ Q un 1 my.jn W.R Siberia 1816. S co
Aisymbrium integrifolium L.
- 16436 *glandulosa Dec.* glandless O un 1 jl.au Siberia 1818. S co
A'ktinnum Sievers & Stb. Rcdow.
- 16437 *pectinata Dec.* pectinate ^ Q un 11 my.jn W Siberia 1827. S co
Aisymbrium pectinatum Dec. /esponsinata Pers.
Spinnatida W. pinnatifida ^ Q un 1 my.ap W Siberia 1857. S co
Chciranthus pinnatifidus I''

1865. SISYMBRIUM L. SISYMBRIUM. (Sisybos, a fringe j fringed roots.) Cruet/era. 43. fil.

16439 corniciatum Cav. small-horned O un 1 jn.jl Y Spain 1817. S co

«19''' NOHTA.—SWcte* cylindrical; calyx spreading; seeds oblong; racemes bract/less.

Switzerl. 1655. Dco Jac.au. 2. 194
Hungary 1850. S co W.&K. 234

crassica polymorpha Mur.

lobes entire or toothed; from No. 16463. bipinnate, lobes cut, pinnatifid, or multifid.

Spanish £ Q> un 1* myjn Y Spain ... S co Jac. ic. 1. ik-i

dwarf % Q> un 1* myjn Y Iberia 1818. S co

obtuse-angled £ CD un 1} my.au Y Switzerl. 1823. S co M. h. 3. 5.10

acute-angled £ un li jnjl Y Pyrenees 1791. S co Jac. vin. 3.97

Pyrenaica F//.//. £ Q> un 4. jnjl Y France 1818. S co Dec. ic. 39

1 S M, S £ Q> un 14 jnjl Y Europe 1810. S co

£ Q> un 14 jnjl Y Austria 1799. S co Jac. au. 3. 232

£ Q> un 2 jnjl Y Austria 1799. S co

London Rocket £ Q> un 14 my.au Y England walls. S co Eng. bot IG31

smooth £ Q> un 1 jnjl Y Europe 1816. S co

French £ Q> un 1 jnjl Y Europe 1817. S co

shining £ Q> un 2 jnjl Y Europe 1818. S co

subhastate £ Q> un 2 jnjl Y Archipel 1817. S co

Column's £ Q> un 2 'j>.jl Y Italy 1796. S co Jac.au.4.3?>

tallest £ Q> un 2 au Y Siberia 1759. S co Walt. h. 22

orientate/.. £ Q> un 2 jl.au Y Levant 1739. S co

Locsol's £ Q> un 2 jl.au Y Europe 181(1 S co

Pannonian £ Q> un 2 jl.au Pa.Y Hungary 1787. S co Jac. ic. 1.123

rough-podded £ Q> un * myjn S. France 1778. S co Dau. his. 8.18 3

£ Q> un 1 jl Y Britain was.gr. S co Eng. bot. HC3

£ Q> un 1 jnjl Y Persia 1818. S co

tripinnate £ Q> un 1 jnjl Y Canaries 1779. C co Jac. ic. 1.27

Tansyleaved £ Q> un * &. Y C. G. H. 1820. S co

Italy 1818. S co Z. h. 72

bractedi distyles short, thick, retting; flowers small, yellow or white.

£ Q> un 4 jn.jl Y Spain 1827. S co

£ Q> un 1 jn.jl Y Spain 1820. S co

asp * -4 £ Q> un 1 jn.jl Y Spain 1820. S co

USSR VST I S Jac. vin. 1.79

Desf. at. 2. 158

Fl.gr. 632

VI. DL^DIA. — Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.

16479 crassifolium ftigacious O un 1 jnjl Y Spain 1817. S co

thick-leaved j£ Q> un 2 jnjl Pa.Y Spain 1818. S co H. mat 24

Adan HEDGE GARLIC. (Allium, garlic; smell.) Crucifera. 2.

Andrz. officinal £ A w 3 my W Britain hed. S co Eng. bot. 796

AllKiria L. irachycarpa Bieb. short-fruited £ A un 2 jl.au W Iberia 1824. S co

* 1867. JSRY'SIMUM L. HEDGE MUSTARD. (Eryo, to drawj draws and produces blisters.) Cruciferte. 42.

I. STYM^NKMA. — Styles long and filiform; stigma two, spreading; calyx persistent; flowers nearly sessile.

16482 sessiliflorum B.Br. sessile-flowered £ Q> un 2 jn.jl Y Siberia 1794. S co Her. ft 1.44

Cheiranthus quadrangulus Heri siliolose £ Q> un 2 myjl Y Tauria 1823. S co Deless. 2.65

16483 siliolobus Dec. siliolose £ Q> un 2 myjl Y Tauria 1823. S co Deless. 2.65

16484 sleulum S.ir. Sicilian £ Q> un 1 myjl Y Sicily 1820. S co

16485 angustiflorum A.A. narrow-leaved £ Q> un 2 jl.au Y Hungary 1800. S co W. & K. 98

Cheiranthus virgatus Pour. cuspidate £ Q> un 2 myjn Y Hungary 1822. S co Bux. c 33.1

16486 cuspidatum Dec. slender-styled jg Q> un 1 myjl Y Caucasus 1827. S co

Europe #20. S co

Austria YVX>. S co

Austria 1819. S co Jac.au. 73

Portugal 1807. S co

Switzerl. 1819. S co Dec.ir.36

N.Europe 1816. S co Bau. his. 2.873.2

Caucasus 1820. S co Deless. 2.66

Armenia 1803. S Lp Botmag. 8J5

1G496 cheiranthoides L. Cheiranth-like £ Q> or 1 jn.jl Y Britain fields. S co bot. 942

16497 intermedium Schl. intermediate £ Q> or 1 jn.jl Y Switzerl. 1819. S co

16M98 repandum L. repand £ Q> un 1 myjn Y Spain 1772. S co au. 1 22

1)499 helveticum Dec. Swiss £ CD un 1 myjn Y Switzerl. 1793. S p Jac. au. 1 22

Cheiranthus helveticus Jac. £ Q> or 1 myjl Y S. Europe 1816. S co Jac.au. 1.75

1J500 canescens Both canescent £ Q> or 1 myjl Y S. Europe 1816. S co

Cheiranthus alpinus Jac. £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Tauria" 1818. S co

Andrzejoskiantwj lies. Andrzejoski's £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Tauria" 1818. S co

difflusum Bieb. £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Tauria" 1818. S co

- 16502 firmum Swt. firm £ Q or 1 jl.au Y Switcl. 1819. S co
 Cheiranthus firmus W. en.
- 16503 collum Andrx. hill £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Caucasus 1823. S co
 Cheiranthus coltnus Bieb.
- 16504 icptophjUm Andrx. fine-leaved £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Iberia 1821. S co
 Cheiranthus leptophjrlus Bieb.
- 16905 pumilum Horn dwarf £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Switzerl. 1819. S co
 16506 pätulum Horn spreading £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Europe 1820. S co
 16507 diffitum Ehrh. diffuse £ Q> un 1J myjl Y S. Europe 1731. Deo Jac.au. 1.75
 16508 lanceolatum B. Br. spear-leaved £ Q un 1 myjl Pa. Y & Europe 1597. S co Jac.au. 1.74
 Cheiranthus erysimoides L.
- 16509 versicolor Andrx. party-colored £ CD or 1 myjn Va Caucasus 1825. S co
 Cheiranthus versicolor Bieb.
- 16510 rhesiticum Dec. Rhsetian £ Q> or 1 myjl Y Switzerl. 1819. S co
 Cheiranthus rhesiticus Schl.
- 16511 loigiffluum Dec. large-flowered £ Q) or 1 myjl Y S. Europe 1823. S co
 grandiflorum Desf.
- 16512 decumbens G. Don decumbent £ Q or 1 myjl Y Switzerl. 1819. S co
 Cheiranthus decumbens Scnl.
- 16513 dubium Dec. doubtful £ Q un 1) myjl Y 1823. S co
 Cheiranthus dubius Horn.
- 16514 asperum Dec. rough £ Q) un 1) myjn Y N. Amer. 1822. S co
 16515 Redowskw Wein. Uedowski's £ Q) or 1 myjl W Siberia 1821. S co
 16516 strigsum Dec. strigose £ Q) or 1 myjl Y Siberia 1816. S co
 Cheiranthus strigsum Led.
- III. CORINGIA. — *Styles scarcely any; petals erectish; leaves cordate, clasping the stem.*
- 16517 alpinum Baum. alpine £ A un 1f myjn P.Y Germany 1793. D 81 Vil. del. 3.36
 ifrassica alpina L.
- 16513 perfoliatum Crx. pcrfoliate O or 1 jnjl W Austria 1818. S co Jac. au. 282
 ifrassica orientMis L.
- 16519 austrlacum Baum. Aust Hare's ear O un 1 jn W England cliff. S co Eng. bot 1804
 ifrassica austriaca Jac.
- IV. DU*BLIA. — *Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.*
- 16520 altissimum LeJ. tallest £ Q) or 3 myjl Y Germany 1818. S co
 16521 bicolor Dec. two-colored £ Q) or 1 myjl Y Switzerl. 1819. S co
 Cheiranthus bicolor Horn.
- 16522 quadricorne Step. four-horned O or 1 jnjl Y Siberia 1821. S co
1868. LEPTALEUM Drc. LEPTALEUM. {Leptaleos, slender; leaves.} Cructferar. 1.—2.
 16523 filifolium Dec. thread-leaved O cu J jnjl Y Siberia 1820. S co Deless. 2.68
 Sisymbrium filifolium W.
1869. STANLEY Nut STANLEYA. {Edward Lord Stanley, F.R.S. vice-pres. of Lin. Soc.} Cructfene. 1 —3.
 16524 pinnatinda Nut. pinnatifid j£ AJ or 1 jnjl Y Louisiana 1816. S pl
 Cleome pinnata Ph.
1870. CAMELINA Crx. GOLD OF PLEASURE. {Chamai, on ground, linon, flax; dwarf.} Cructferce. 5.—6.
 I. CIAMELIPNUM. — *Silicles obovate, marginate; styles conic; stigmas simple.*
- 16525 saftva Crx. cultivated O ec 1 myjl Y Britain corn fi. S sl Eng. bot. 12J4
 Jifvagrurn sativum L.
 1 pilbsa Dec. pilose O ec 1 myjl Y Britain . . . S co M. h. 2.21.2
 Cheiranthus sylvestris Wallr.
 2 glabrata Dec. smooth O ec 1 myjl Y . . . S co
 16526 dentata Pers. tooth-leaved O un 1 myjl Y Europe 1806. S 81 Bau. his. 2. ⁿ
 16527 microcarpa Andr. small-fruited O un 1 jnjl Y Podolia 1820. S co Deless. 2.G9
- II. PSEUDOLIVM. — *Suicles globose, immarginate; styles filiform; stigmas capitate.*
- 16528 barbaroqofia Dec. Cress-leaved £ A un 1 jnjl Y Siberia 1818. S co Deless. 2.70
 16529 austrtica R. Br. Austrian £ A un 1 jnjl Y Austria 1795. S sl Jac.au. 2.11*
- 1871 KE'SLIA Desv. NEBLIA. (Not explained.) Cructfere. 1.
 16530 paniculata Desv. panicked O un 1jl.au Y Europe 1683. S co Gae.fr. 2. HI
 A/yagrurn paniculatum L.
1872. SENEBIUM Poir. WART CRESS. {J. de Senebier, of Geneva, aveg. physiol.} Cructferte. 3. ¹
 16531 pinnatifida Dec. pinnatifid O w i jLau W England rubble. S co Eng. 1. ¹
 Chronopus didyma Sm. /cpfdium didymum L.
 36532 Chronopus Poir. Buckhorn O w i jn.au W Britain ro. si. S CO Eng. 1. ¹
 Chronopus Kuellii Gac
 16533 nilotica Dec. Nilotic O cu * jn.jl W Egypt 1827. S co Del. scg 34. ²
 Cochlearia nilotica Del.
1873. LEPKIDIUM L. PEPPBRWORT. {Lepis, a scale; form of silicles.} Cructfere. 31.—58.
 I. CARDAMA. — *Silicles ovate-cordate; valves subturgid, wingless, terminated by the exerted filiform* "g {£
 16534 Drabal. Whitlow O un 1 myjn W Europe 1596. D co Jac.au. 4.w
 Cochlearia Drkba L.
- II. ELLIPSAERIA. — *Silicles elliptic; valves keeled, wingless; style filiform, long.*
- 16535 chalepense L. Aleppo O un 1 myjl W Aleppo 1718. S co
 16536 lastifolium Desf. Woad-leaved O un 1) myjl W Barbary 1823. S co Desf. at 1 ¹
 16537 ample*icaule IV. stem-clasping ^t A un \ jn.jl W Siberia 1826. D co
- III. BRADYPIPTUM. — *Suicles elliptic; valves keeled; style short; calyx persistent.*
- 16538 coronopifolium Fts. Buckhorn-lvd ^ A un f myjl W Siberia 1684. D co
- IV. CX'RTNYOTF. — *Silicles suborbicular, emarginate; valves navicular, winged at back; cotyledons* Pj***
 16539 sativum L. cultivated Cress O cul 1) jn.jl W Persia 1548. S co ²⁰¹ Z ¹³
 2 crispum Dec. curled O cul U jn.jl W Persia 1548. S co Bau. nffj g
 3 latifolium Dec. broad-leaved O cul 1* jn.jl W Persia 1548. S co M.b. & "s ¹
- Y¹ LEPIA. — *Silicles suborbic. emarg.; valves navicular, winged; wings adhering to the short style; cotyledons* Pj***
 16540 campestre R. Br. hoary field O un f jn.jl W Britain fields. S co Eng. ¹
 Thlaspi campestre L.
 16541 hirtum Sm. hairy ^ Q w 1 nJl W Britain fields. S co Eng. DO¹
 16542 spintaum L. prickly O un 1 s W Levant 1787. S co

VI. *Silicles subelliptic, at top emarginate; valves keeled, wingless; style very short.*
 Virginian O un 1 Jnjl W America 1713. S co Sciik. han. 2.183
 Subulitum L. & v/leaved ft. Jun fj.l.au W Spain 1739. S pl Assoar. 6.3
 ruderal L. rubble O un 1 ln.jl Britain sea co. S co Eng. bot 1595
 incisum Roth cut-leaved O un 1 Jnjl Tauria 1818. S co
 «carium L. bladdery O un \ ap.au Crimea 1820. S co Bux. c. 1. 26
 perfoliatum A perforated O un 1 Jnjl Austria 1640. S co Jac. au. 4. SMJ
 Cardamines L. Spanish Cross Q un 1 Jjnjl Spain 1789. S co Ard. sp. 1.18
 divaricate tL j un 1} my.au C. G. H. 1774. C pl
 Buenos Ayres O un 2ft my.jn S. Amer. 1732. S co Di. el. 286.370
 Clivum Zucc. wedge-leaved O un 1 Jnjl New Cam. 1820. S co
 Fish-poison O ec Is Society Isl. 1779. S co
 Hyssop-leaved O un 1 jn.jl N. Holl. 1820. S co

VII. LISPIDIA' BTRUM. — *Silicles subeUiptic, very entire valves keeled, wingless; style very short.*
 N. Zeal. 1824. S co
 broad-leaved Levant S co
 similar Britain sea co. D co Eng. bot. 182
 thick-leaved Siberia 1819. D co
 suffruticose Hungary 1820. D e o W. & K. 1. 4
 Spain 1683. S co Cav. ic. 2.161.2
 linear Spain 1823. S co
 Iberis Germany 1793. S co Lob. ic. 223
 African *L j un i w C. G. H. 1816. S co Deless. 2.73

VIII. DU'DIUM. — *Doubtful to which section it belongs.*
 diffuse O un 1 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1823. S co

BIVON*4. {Ant. Bivoni Bernardi, an Italian botanist.) *Crucifere.* 1.
 O un ft Jnjl Y Italy 1824. S co Cup. sic. 2.256

EUNOMIA. (JSu, well, name, fodder; used for fodder.) *Crucifera.* 1. — 3.
 opposite-leaved £ £j dt 1 jnjl W Syria 1827. S co Lab. syr. 5.9
 Lab. syr. 5.9

JETUIONEMA. {Aitho, to scorch, nema, stamen; tinge.) *Crucifenc. i.—d.*
 rock O pr * Jn.jl l' S. Europe 1759. S co Jac. au. 3.236

slender O pr i Jnjl Pa.R Carniola 1823. S s.p Boc.mu.70
 Buxbaum's O cu |jn.jl Pa.R Levant 1823. S co Bux. c 1.5.1
 one-seeded ^ Q) cu ft jl.au Pa.P Spain 1778. S co

WOAD. (Isazo, to render equal; supposed effect on rough skin.) *Crucifera.* 12.^11

I. SAMERAMUA. — *Silicles oval or orbiculate, indehiscent, girded by a broad leafy wing.*
 Armenian O or lftj.lau Y Levant 182?. S co Desv. 3.25.6
 Portugese O or 1 my Y Portugal 1822. S co

II. GLA'STUM. — *Silicles oval oblong, nearly linear, subdehiscent; margin subcrous.*
 Hungary 1822. S co Al. ped. 86.2
 seaside Tauria 1823. S co Deless. 2.76
 blunt-fruited Tauria 182a S co Deless. 2.79
 common dyer's field England corn fi. S 81 Eng bot. 97
 Bannatic Persia 1824. S co
 oriental Bann.it 1819. S co
 canescent S. Europe 1818. S co
 Iberian S. Europe 1822. S co Bux. c. 1.5
 Aleppo Ibeia 1823. S co
 Levant 1739. S 81 Scop. d. 216

TAUSCHERIA. (Ign. F. Tausch, professor at Prague.) *Crucifere.* 2.
 hairy-podded O or ft jn.jl W Siberia 1824. S s.p Fisch. ic. in.
 naked-podded O or ft my jl W Siberia 1820. S 81 Fisch. ic. in.

MYAGRUM. (Myia, a fly, agra, capture; viscosity of original species.) *Crucifera.* J.
 perfoliate O pr ft jnjl Pa.Y France 1648. S co Schk.han.2.178

SOBOLEWSKIA. (G. Sobolevski, a Russian botanist.) *Crucifere.* 1.
 stone-loving £ CD un 2 jn.jl W Iberia 1824. S s.p Deless. 2.80

GOLDBACUIA. (C. L. Goldbach, of Petersburg, botanist) *Crucifera.* 1. Q.
 smooth-leaved O or my.jl Pa. B Astracan 1827. S co Deless. 2.81

STISRIGMA. (Sterigma, a support; stamens joined at base.) *Crucifere.* 2. - 4.
 woolly ^ CD cu 1 apjl Y Astracan 1817. S s.l PaLit.103.2
 twisted ^ Q) cu 1 apjl Y Iberia 1820. S co

CABBAGE. (Bresic, Celtic name of the cabbage.) *Crucifera.* 28. - 37.

I. BBA'SSICA. — *Silicles sessile, sometimes terminated by a conical emnty beat*
 common oleraceous £ Q> cu 2 ap.jn Y England cliff*. \$ r.m Eng. bot 657

Gaiicn Varietiet.

I. nccjiliala Dec.

- > Dee. branch y, Cavalier QMase
- X vulgirU Dec. common, IUO>Aas< Cab. M.tt.3.1.6
- 3 jwordlolia Dec. Oak-leaved i.m
- 4 Mhtllca Dec. Sabdlian, Borecole Lob. ic 2+7.1
- Julia Dec. Pulm.leaved, Cfw Palmier
- 6 covttai Dee. rilibcd, Oiou dc Bcaueais
- \ 2. cosQta Dec.
- 1 vulgSrls Dec. common, Ch. & gr. cStes I^h.ic 244.1
- 3 obl.inga Dec. oblong, Cow trmchuda M. h, & L 4

- 1 dcprijua Dee. dcpr^i'.l, Drumhead Cabbage
- 2 aiibic'rit;.! Dee. spherical, Qretti nrnd Scutch Cahb,
- S oborhta Dec, ubuvute, Pottoa Cabbage
- 4 elliptcn Dec, elliptie.il, Early York t'ntiltgt
- 5 conic.i Dec, contcilt, SHgar-iaoj Cabbage
- <j rd jr.. Red Cttbajtc

§ 5. Ca<io-rk^a Dec.

- 1 cotmrnuina Dec. cow. Clt,-rave, Kofit liahi M.h.3.112
- S cris>a iiiiir, curled, Chau-ram criupe

C>. Pfitnti* De?

t & bulltita Deo.

5 mtjor D<.: grfater, BntMsU sprouts

aspan^o'ideaD.-e. e wg Cab.. ('I ulijim i-er M.h.S.1 Mil Dale

- 2 (ilefftra iJtr. fickl oil-bearing
- 3 pabuliri i fodder
- 4 A'ipo-ftriissina L. Turnip
- S (imiiinilnis /Vc. depressed
- 3 rutabaga Jk<.; oblong

- Y field*. S 1-fig. bot. 22
- Y Sue. I i>ii ... S CO
- ... B CO
- ... CO
- ... CO
- ... S en

- Ili59€ Jttip> Turnip
- 5 depressa 2Joc. depressed
- 3 obf'iiiK' oblong
- 4 iilujfern D'c. u:l-hearing
- npai /, Bat
- 5 olclfcrtu Are. mUteartng
- 3 esculeiitH Dec. esculent
- S flbtu / white
- S HAviii; /J-i-.

- com S, S r.m
- ill corn ft. S r.m
- nd cum ti. S r.m
- Britain ti Lha. CO
- frit:!!!! in
- llriCilH dil b>, S r'i
- Itrijitii dit.tia. S CO
- Cntaii) CD
- Europe JSI2, CO
- China CO
- China M
- Hlnorn to Ddtw ZBG

16596 cliin&wis L. ifo'JG violJLceu L.

hoary llulcaric

- St HelniaJRIG. Co
- ttnlj S
- S. Eu S CO
- Kuroiw S CO
- Ij S CO
- S Europe D en Vil. it.

semporvireni Schrank

Vi'm Jtrirni^ni innaltfida litsf. MMS huuillis /A-c.

- 1661W mtmlnixi /f'v/E.
- 16805 rcpii) ib Zfec.

- Fl. nn: ih,i. ii. - /---
- Fl. nn: KUK- 10
- iiul. h.
- Vil. tlel.3. S7
- W. h. U IJ
- Oou.il. SQ, A
- Bar. ic. 185.1
- Cyr, nft !. 7.

II. E<dcf'8TtUM. — Silicic? south; terminated by a content batk at base, 1 or 2 nccdril.

- 1.fJlXi Riditr.-i Vil.
- 16fiii7 iiontsnii //;J.L. lulu uf Man
- lftW) Cheirfinthis Vil. Wallflower
- 16610 ebcinmthM^ni Dec. Rtnck.flwd
- /i'i'h:jnus choir.'inthifl^m IV.
- Ifi61 Ttiunu't'irtii 6'uii. Tonrnefort's
- 16613 ftevigiti /.<A'. nuoniltJiviu-if
- 10613 valcndna D<r. Vnkntin
- i'isjmbrium valent'lnun L.
- 15fil4 Pfuudo-crucSitruib JTriu. BasURocktt
- 10515 fkvtleluut Cyr. ihrubby

- S Euiojn; ... 1) en Vil. del : •
- Britain tan th. S i.l KUK- 10
- s EUTCHK ITSO. S s.l iiul. h.
- Swiucrl. lB'la S co Vil. tlel.3. S7
- 1806. S co W. h. U IJ
- Hpatn 1880. Oou.il. SQ, A
- Bpain 1818. Bar. ic. 185.1
- 189 •
- Italy 1813. Cyr, nft !. 7.

III. MicdoPo*D[t]M.—Stiicfx rotted above receptacle on tkortpedietisi tlyla thort, tleiueter, U-rminateH copiatc tUgma.

- 16616 clongMa Ehrh. ctong.itcd tf a* un ^ >><<> Y
- 16617 subulirU li>vt. (iwl) Q uti I jn.jl Y

- Himgary 1801. S L\ W.&K. 1.
- Spain 1813. S co Bnjt,i>b,4J

ISM. SINATIS n><.

to hurt, opt, the eye; Criicifera;. £8.—^

X — Sitidfi h-rete ar stibte/ragona; style* dart, small, not rostrifarm.

- 1W18 rCtgiA L. black.
- Sfurglda tmsM
- Prrs. tu-lnU'd
- viiiius
- genitTitau Def. lointad
- bkl

- 4 liiy.jn Y Itritain corn ft. S r.m Ens
- 4 mygn V Britain enru tl. S r.m
- 4 myJK Y Europe Itilii. S co
- 4 my.jn Y i W27. S co
- * in. (c. bulk* IS19. S co
- 1 Jn.jl Y 1818. S CO
- 2 ju.Jl Y

II, CBII>TOBI.>(*"P)!I. — Sflicles terminated hi) an enifttir conicui beak.

- 16621 leviga U L. tmooh
- lfifS2 h i t f ouricitlatc
- J6fi23 rnmfisa /tor. branchy
- W. cntirc-lenved
- mshy
- Chinese
- tir<u>ping
- L. pube>cent
- com Charlock
- lia I ork-ntal
- lfifi.12 taftricB FU. Tauruin
- ISM3 nutipinnatfida Las. mtainii
- Dn Kater
- WBS5 All. Jao. Alliuini
- MS3G t6_rBld< JDti. turgid

- ... imy. s co
- E, Indies IS
- dta J80+. S co W.h.b. L.
- China 1710. S co
- China 17Ha S co AnUp. lP>
- i co
- China lBOl. S eo
- Sicily l) r.m Ard.
- com fi. s i.i inK
- Levant S s! Schl
- Tmiria IRIS. S ca
- lvt.i.n B TO
- S eo
- 1S13. S co

icfre terete, filoc.; cell* generally lscded; beak ovate, Ufcded, smooth,

- haaty.jointed f Q Un 3 jl Y
- variut-le;iv<l <f_ Q> um I} my Jn Y

- S. ftropc 17/1. S CO
- Spain 19B2. S co

.....) ^v LSUCOSINA³PIS. — *Silgies hispid* or *smooth*, surmounted by an *cnstform* beak ; *valvules* torulose.

«39 &ta L.	white	O HF 3 inal	Y	Britain	corn fi.	S r.m	Eng. bot. KW7
1606 hispid & Aow.	hispid	0 am 2 j	Y	Morocco	18U4.	S r.m	Schou.4
1611 «ss &ta L.	cut-leaved	0 un 1 mr.ap	Y	Spain	...	S co	
1611 hastata De.	hastate	0 UI 2 jnj	Y	N. Holl.	1817.	S co	
1611 leafy	leafy	0 un 1 ap.my	Y	Levant	1820.	S co	
wW* Spula Ten.	Apulian	0 un 2 jnj	Y	Italy	1823.	S co	

i«*«*^v. — DiBA'ocwa — *Calyx somewhat spreading, at base bisaccate.*

16645 frutescens J.C. shrubby O-L JCU ljjn.d Y Madeira 1777. C si

VI. DU^BIA. — *Doughtful to what section it belongs.*

naked-stemmud£ £ un 1 jnj Y Syain 1818. b co

iJS⁵ - MORICA'NDJf Dec. MORICANMA. (*Stephen Moricand, an Italian botanist.*) *CrucMer**. 1-.3.
TM⁷ ***** Dec. corn Cabbage find £ ® un 1|jn V S. Europe 1739. C co Boc. sic. 25. 3,4

1886. DIPLOTA'XIS Dec. DIPLOTAXIS. (*Diptoos, double, tans, seriesj seeds.*) *Crucifer**. 11 —14.

ion! CATO^A' «PUM. — *Styles scarcely any ; s'dicles pendulous, sessile, or often pedkeiled ; stigmas btiobed.*

S¹ S¹ i a i) ? C hick n leav ~ O un ^ j n j l Y Sicily 1818. S co

16M9 Bfindua 2 5 ! * pendulous O un 1* f.mr Y Burbary 1823. S co Desf. at 156

1611... *psymbrium pendulum* Desf.

«u0 hispida Dec. hispid O un J ap.my Y Egypt ... S co Deleu. 89

a.,.,. 11 - ANocA'nPw. — *Styles conk, compressed, terminated^d by a two-lobed stigma ; silkies erect, sessile.*

16651 erucoides Dec. l&uca-like O un 1 jnj W.p S. Europe 1736. S r.m Jac. v-n. 2.170

16652 virgata I. twigg O un f jnj Y Spain 1817. S co

«wr..*j5» virgata Cow. O un 1 ap.my Y Spain 1822. S co

16654 tenuifolia Dec. fine-leaved A un 1}jl.o Y England walls. D s.l il.,. ^ »w

16655 murale Dec. wall O un 1jjs Y England san.pl S co Eng. bot. 10'J0

Barrelieri Dec. Barrelier's O un 1jn.jl Pa.Y S. France 1770. S co Baric 1016

viminca Dec. twigg O un 1 my Y S. France ... S co Boc. sic. 10

rock A un |in Y S. Europe ... D co

ROCKET. (*Uro, to burn: biting qualities.*) *Cruciferte.* 3.
1665y aakva Lam. cuUivated-Jbw O cul 11 JI Pa. Y S. Europe 1573. S 81 Schk. lian. 2.18d

jBrassica ertica L.	white smooth	O cul H	W	S. Europe	1577.	S co	Black. 243
3 ilho-pilbsa	white pilose	O cul U	W	S. Europe	1577.	S co	
4 flAvo-gUbra	yellow smooth	O cul U	Y	S. Europe	1577.	S co	BuLher.S13
5 flavo-pilotia	yellow pilose	O cul U	Y	S. Europe	1577.	S co	Fl. gr. 64G, W7
dfirgida Pers.	turgid	O cul 1j	Y	S. Europe	1577.	S co	
1 Tucoides Horn	Eruca-like	O cul 1j	Pa.Y	& Europe	1577.	S co	
8	exotic	O cul 1j	Y	& Europe	1577.	S co	
	hispid	O cul 1 j	W	Naples	1800.	S co	
***>Ivescaria Cav.	bladdery	O un 1f' j	Pa.Y	Spain	1820.	S co	Assoar.4

, JS⁸ - ^E'LLA L. CRESS ROCKET. (*Latinised from vrfar, the Celtic name of the cress.*) *Crucifera.* 1.

«*«» Pseudo-cftisus L. Bastard Cytisus«. iJ or 3 ap.my Y Spain 1759. C co Cav. ic. 142

9: BO^LEUM Desv. BOLEUM. (*Bolos, a ball j round pods.*) *Crudfera.* 1.
asperrum Desv. rough tt_ Jpr 1 myjl Crea Spain 182a S s.p Desv. 3.6
villa aspera Pers.

CARRICHTFRA Achaian. CARRICUTBRA. *Crucifene.* 1.
Fella Dec. annual Vails O pr Eng.botIUJ
Fella annua L.

1891 SUCCO^WW Med. SUCCOWIA. *Cruciferts.* 1.
16665 balearica Med. Balearic i.l Jac. vin. 2. U4

1892. PSYCHPNE Desf. PsvnciNE (*Psyche, a butterfly j wing of seed.*) *Crucifene.* X
16006 stylpsa Desf. stylose O un 1J jn.jl Y S. Europe 1818. S co D*f. at 2. i«
2'hlaspi Psychme W.

1893. zrLLA Forsk. ZILLA. (*The name of an Egyptian plant.*) *Crucifene.* 1.
1[G67myagroides Forsk. Myagrum.like a. J c u 2 mr E Egypt 1822 C co Ven.mal.16
2 macrodrpa Spr. long-fruited n. _J cu 1 mr Egypt 1820. C co Gne. fr. 2.142 2

CAL... (Meaning unknown.) *Crucifene.* 1
Corvin, Desv. Corvin's O cu 1, ap.ju w S. Europe 181(S. S co Bntf. ph 1'
Myagrum iberioWes Brot.

faAKgut (A Greek name for sea cabbage.) O «rf/mr. 11. . 11

ffifTOTmaritimaL. ^ w r r i o 1 , 1 , qfsVicle depressed, thick ; s/i^wa *mife ; larger filament

1671 pinnatifida R. Siberia 1759. D 81 Jac ic. 1.128

W^SL orientals L. oriental A A un 1 jnj W Levant 1752. D s.l

1W73 tafurica Jac. Tartarian A A cul 3 ju,jl Siberia 1789. D s.l Jac ic. 1.129

16774 aspera Bieb. rough A A "« 1 my \V Tauria 1820. D co

1675 cordifolia Stev. heart-leaved A A or G my W Caucasus 1822. D co

III. DEVDROCIUMBE.—Lower joint of sUicle filiform, short; stigma seated upon a short style.

- 16679 fruticosa L. shrubby <. LJ un S> my.n W Madeira 1777. C s.l
16680 stngusa Verit. meagre <. i_J un lJ my.jn W Canaries 1779. C s.l Jac. ic. 1. ISO

1897. R A'PH ANUS L., RADISH. (Rha, quickly, phainomai, to appear; rapid germination.) Crucifcrce. 4. -9.

I. RA'PHANUS.—SUiclefungose, bUocular.

- 16681 saffvus L. cultivated ft O cul 3 myjn W.p China 1548. S r.m Lam.il.566
2 radícula Dec. small-rooted ft O cul 3 myjn W.p China 1548. S r.m
2 rotundus Mil. round-rooted ft O cul 3 myjn W.p China L>48. S co Wein.860.c
3 oblongus Dec. oblong Turnip ft O cul 3 myjn W.p China 1548. S r.m
i 4 oleiferus Dec. oil-bearing Q ec 3 my.jn W.p China 1548. S r.m
chuu'nsis MU.
3 niger Dec. black Spanish fft O cul 3 myjn jW^W^ China 1548. S r.m
2 vulgans Dec. common ft O cul 3 myjn jW.p China 1548. S r.m M.h.2.3.15.2
3 rotundus Dec. round ft O cul 3 my.jn W.p China 1548. S r.m M.h.2.3. UI
4 griscus Dec. grey ft O cul 3 my.jn W.p China 1:148. S r.m
5 albus Dec. white ft O cul 3 my.jn W.p China 1548. S rra
orbicularis MU.
16682 caudatus L. tailed ft O cu 11 my.au Pa.P Java 18J5. S co L.f. dec.3.10

II. UAPHANISTRUM.—Silicic terete, acuminate; at maturity moniliform, joints one-seeded.

- 16683 Raphanistrum L. Wild Radish Y Britain corn fi. S Eng. bot 856
2 flure ilbo Dtr. white-flowered O w l jnjl W Britain 86S. a.
3 purpurascens Ztec. purpurascens O w l jnjl P Britain corn fi. S Wein.fU&b
4 flure flavo /tec. yellow-flowered O w ft jnjl Y Britain corn fi. S Bau.his.2.844.ic
16684 Landra Moret. £ Q cu 5 jnjl Y Italy 1820. S co
16685 maritimus Sm. sea ft A w 3 my.jl Y Britain scaco. D co Eng. bot 1643

1898. DIDE'SMIS Desu. DIDESMIS. (Dis, twice, desmos, band; silicles of two joints.) Cructfera?. 2. -4.

- 16686 bipinnatus Dec. bipinnate O un 1 jn.jl W N. Africa 1827. S co
Sinapis bipinnata Desf.
16687 aegyptiacus Deso. Egyptian O un 1 jnjl Y Egypt 1818. S co Deless. 2.92
JJyagruin tegyptlacum L.

1899. ENARTHROCARPUS Laft. ENARTHROCARPUS. (Ennea, 9, arthron, joint; Carpos, fr.) Cructfere. 2. -4.

- 16688 arcuatus Lab. arch O un 1 jnjl Y Egypt 1820. S co Lab. 2
16689 pterocarpus Dec. winged-fruited O un 1 jnjl Y Egypt 1823. S co Deless. 2.93
taphanus pterocarpus Pers.

1900. 27UWIASZ., BUNIAS. (Bounos, a hill; habitation.) Cructfere. 3.

- 16690 Erucago L. Erucago O un 11 jn.jl Y Austria 1640. S co Jac.au. 4.340
16691 aspera Retx. rough O un U jn Y Portugal ... S co
16692 onentalis L. oriental A un l j my.jl Y Levant 1731. D co Gm.si.a57

1901. ERUCARIA Gae. ERUCARIA. (Uro, to burn; bicing qualities.) Cructfere. 3. -5. a

- 16693 aleppica Gae. Aleppo O un 1 j lau W Levant 1660. S &l Gae.fr. 214. *
Condylocarpus lacvigatus W.
16694 tenuifolia Dec. fine-leaved O un li jnjl Y Spain 1817. S co
Sinapis hispanica L.
16695 crassifolia Del. thick-leaved O un \$ Jn.d W.p Egypt 1823. S co Dcl.aBg.34.1
ifratficia crassifolia Forsk.

1902. HELIO'PHILA L, HELIOPHILA. (Helios, the sun, phUeo, to love.) Cructfene. 22. -49.

I. CARPONE'MA.—SUicles sessile, terete, acuminate, indehiscent, or scarcely dehiscent.

- 16696 filiformis L. filiform iQlpr l j lau Pa.P C. G. H. 1786. S s.p Lam. il. 56* >
11. LEPTORMUS.—SUicles sessUe, subcompressed, very slender, submoniliform; joints ovate, oblong.
16697 dissecta T/un. dissected O pr 1 jn.jl B C. G. H. 1819. S s.p
2 pinnata Vahl pinnate O pr 1 jn.au W C. G. H. 1792. S s.p

III. ORMI'SCUS.—SUicles sessile, much compressed, moniliform; joints orbicular, one-seeded.

- 16698 amplicaulis L. stem-clasping O pr 2 jn.s W.C. G. H. 1794. S s.p
16699 pndula W. pendulous O pr 2 jn.s W.C. G. H. 1794. S s.p
16700 trifida Thutu trifid O pr 2 jn.s W.C. G. H. 1819. S s.p
16701 pusilla Thun. small O pr 1 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1824. S p Pluk.m.432.2
16702 lepidioides Lk. Lepidium-like O pr 1 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1818. S p

IV. Sit.ESECAKPE.—Silicles sessUe, compressed, oval, or orbicular.

- 16703 difffesa Dec. spreading O pr \$ jnjl W C. G. H. 1818. S s.p
16704 peltaria Dec. shield-podded O pr f jnjl W C. G. H. 1820. S s.p
Peltaria capensis L.

V. ORTHUSELIS.—SUicles sessUe, compressed, linear, with straight margins.

- 16705 pilbsa Lam. pilose O pr 1 my.s B C. G. H. 1768. S s.p
integrifolia L.
16706 araboides B. M. Arabis-like O pr f jnjl B C. G. H. 1768. S s.p Bot mag. 496
pilbsa ^ inclsa Dec.
16707 strlcta B. M. digitate O pr f jnjl B C. G. H. 182a S p Bot nar.
16708 digit^ta L. digitate O pr 1 my.s B C. G. H. S p
16709 pectinata Burc. pectinated O pr 1 jnjl W C. G. H. 1819. S p
16710 coronopifolia L. Buckhorn-lyd O pr J jnjl V C. G. H. 1778. S p Her. lug.
16711 tt>nicul'cea R. Br. Fennel-leaved O pr j Jn.s p C. G. H. 1774. S p
Samplirc-lcnvil O pr j Jn.s p C. O. H. ism
16713 platysihqua R. Br. broad-podded tt. l j pr 1 j lau V C. G. H. 1774. S p Deless. 2.98
16714 foparia Burc. broom l l u j pr 1 jnjl p C. G. H. 1819. S p
16715 lineari fblia Burc. linear-leaved n. i j pr 1 jnjl R C. G. H. 1826. S p

VI. PACHY'STYLUM.—SUicles sessile, subcompressed; linear, velvety; style thick, conical, short; with entire leaves.

- 16716 incana H. K. hoary n. j j pr 2 my.au P C. G. H. 1774. C s.p

VII. CARPOPODIUM.—SUicles pedicellate, linear.

- 16717 deonuAde Dec Clome-like M-U pr 1 jl Y C. G. H. 1802. C co
Cheiranthus strictus L. Clome capensis L.

- 16718 aquatica L. water £ O cu E j W Britain W-TSTW--1

1904. CLECTME W. CLBOME. {Kleto, to shut. First applied to a plant like Shupis.) Capp. 20.—53.

16722	heptaphilU L.	seven-leaved	1	jl.au	W	Mexico	1823.		
16723	spinolai.	prickly	2	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1817.	s.p	Marcg. br. 34
16724	pi...	pungent	2	jl.au	R	W. Indies	1731.	ad	W. h. b. 1.18
16725	pubescens B. M.	pubescent	O pr	lftjl	W	.....	1815.	S s.1	Bot. mag. 1857
16726	rose-colored	rose-colored	O pr	lftjl	R	Brazil	1823.	S co	Bot. reg. 960
II. SILIQUANUA.-Torus small; thecaophorum short or none; leaves simple, from No. 16728. 3 r. l. foliate.									
16728	monophylla L.	one* leaved	Opr	ft jnjl	Y	Ceylon	1759.	S s.1	Bur. xcy. 100.2
16728	zeylanica Dec.	Ceylon	4	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1798.	S B.1	Jac. am. 120
16729	procumbens Jfic.	procumbent	O pr	lftjl	P	Portugal	1776.	S	Schk.han.2.189.b
16729	violicea L	vinlet-colored	O pr	lftjl	W.Y	Levant	1732.	S 8.1	Di. c.L 266.345
16730	Dillenifna Dec.	Dillenius's	O pr	lftjl	W.Y	Levant	1732.	S 8.1	
16731	orthopodioides W.	Arabian	O pr	2 jnjl	Y	Arabia	1794.	S s.1	L. f. fa. 8
16732	Iberica Dec.	Iberian	O or	i jnjl	W	Iberia	1820.	S 8.1	Bux.c.1.9.2.
16733	K...	twiggy	O or	2 jnjl	W	Persia	1820.	S s.1	Sl. jam. 12+. 1
16735	polygamia L.	polygamous	O or	2 jnjl	W	W. Indies	1824.	S s.1	
16735	aculeata L.	prickly	O or	lftjl	W	S. Amer.	1817.	S 8.1	
16737	Houston's	Houston's	O pr	lftjl	W	W. Indies	1730.	S s.1	
16737	Bauh.	diffuse	O or	1 jnjl	W	Brazil	1823.	S 8.1	

-1905- PERITOMA Dec. PERITOMA. {Peritome, a cutting round about; base of calyx.) Capparide*. 1.
16738 serrulata Dec. serrulated O or ft jn.au P Missouri 1823. S s.1
Cleome serrulata Ph.

1906. GYNANDR/PSIS Dec. GYNANDBOPSIS. Capp. 7—11.

16739	sessiflora Dec.	sessile-flowered	O or	1 jn.au		W. Indies	1820.	S s.1	
16740	Cleome triphylla L.	chandelier	iQJor	1 jl.au	R	.....	1824.	S 8.1	Bot. mag. 2G56
16741	Cleome candelabrum B. M.	three-leaved	O or	1 jn.au	W	W. Indies	1816.	S s.1	Her. lug. 565. ic.
16742	Cleome triphylla L.	showy	£ Q B or	3 jn.au	W	Carthage.	1818.	S s.1	H. & B. 5. 436
16743	Cleome speciosa Dec.	showy	O or	2 jn.au	W	£. Indies	1640.	S s.1	Bot. mag. 1681
16743	Cleome pentaphylla Dec.	five-leaved	O or	1 jnjl	W.p	Maranh.	1825	S 8.1	
16744	Cleome pentaphylla L.	neat							
16744	pulchella Lindl	neat							

CLASS XVI. ORDER 1.

MONADELPHIA TRIANDRIA.

1907. PATERSON Wil R. Br. PATERBONIA. {Colonel William Paterson, an excellent botanist.) Iridee. 7.

16745	serleca R. Br.	silky	lftmyjl			N. S. W.	1803.	D s.p	Bot mag. 1041
16746	lanMa R. Br.	woolly	lftmyjl			N. S. W.	1824.	D s.p	Sw. au. 15
16747	loliRifflia R. Br.	long-leaved	lftmyjl			N. S. W.	1818.	D s.p	
16748	mMia R. Br.	intermediate	lftmyjl			N. S. W.	1816.	D s.p	Sw. au. ic. In
16749	glabrata R. Br.	smooth	lftmyjl			N. S. W.	1814.	D s.p	Bot reg. 51
16750	occidentMis R. Br.	western	lftmyjl			N. a W.	1824.	D s.p	
16751	glauca R. Br.	glaucous	lftmyjl			N. S. W.	1820.	D s.p	Bot. cab 1182
16752	longiscapa Swt.	long scaped	lftmyjl			N. S. W.	1820.	D s.p	Sw. au. 39
	glauca B. M.		lftmyjl					D s.p	

1908. ORTHROSA/NTHES Swt. ORTHROSANTHES. (Orthros, morning, anthos, flower.) Iridce. 1.
16753 multiflora Swt. many-flowered iAJ or 1 jnjl B N. Holl. 1820. D s.p Sw. au. 11

1900. FERUAIHif L. FERRARIA. (J. B Ferrari, an Italian botanist.) Iridee. 6.

16754	undulata L.	wavy	JiAJor	ft mr.ap	G.Br	C. G. H.	1775.	O s.p	Bot mag. 144
16755	antherbisa A.TI	narrow-leaved	3 iAJpr	ft my.jl	Br	C. G. H.	1835.	O s.p	
16756	antherbisa A.TI	anthered	tf LAJor	ft mr.jl	G.Br	C. G. H.	1800.	O s.p	Bot mag. 751
16757	obtusifolia Swt.	obtuse-leaved	tf lAJpr	ft myjl	Br	C. G. H.	1825.	O s.p	Sw. fl. gar. 148
16758	uncin'ita Swf.	honked	tf lAJpr	ft myjl	Br	C. G. H.	1825.	O s.p	Sw. fl. gar. Hil
16759	divaricata Swt.	divaricate	tf lAJpr	ft myjl	Br	C. G. H.	1825.	O s.p	Sw. fl. gar. W2

TIGEB FLOWER. {Tigris, tiger, eidos, likeness; spotted flowers.) IrMear. 2.
16760 pavbnia Jac. peacock tf A or 1 my.s O.a Mexico 1796. O s.p Bot. mag. 532
F* rria Tigridia B.M. pavbnia L.
2 lybna Hort.
16761 conchufibra Swt. shell-flowered tf A »pl 1 my.s D.Y Mexico 1823. O s.p Sw. fl. gar. 128

1911. GALAXIA L. GALAXIA. {Galaktiao, to abound in milk

16762	ovata Thun.	ovate-leaved	tf lAJor	1 my.s	D.Y	C. G. H.	1799.	O sp	Bot.rep 164
16763	grandiflora B. R.	great-flowered	tf lAJor	ft my.s	P	C. G. H.	1799.	O sp	
16764	mucronularis Sal.	mucronulated	tf lAJor	ft my.s	P	C. G. H.	1799.	O sp	
16765	versicolor Sal.	various-colored	tf lAJor	ft my.g	P	C. G. H.	1799.	O sp	
16766	graminea Thun.	GrsM-leaved	tf lAJor	1 jl.au	L.Y	C. G. H.	1799.	O sp	Bot. mag. 1292

1912. CYPE'LLA Hto-6. CYPELLA. (*Ki/pellon*, a kind of cup; shape of flower.) Miter. 10.
16767 Herbert* B. M. Herbert's tf iAl or 1 jn.au Ve B. Ayres 1823. O s.p Bot. mag. 2o99
Tigridia Herbert* B. M. Monci Herbert* B. M.

* 1913. HERBERTIA Swt HERBERTIA. (*to**. # Rev. IF. Herbert, an assiduous botanist.) Irtdc*. J.
16768 Herbertia Swt. neat tf .AI ... i B.p Chile 1827. O s.p Sw.fl.gar.222

1914. HOMETR/il Ven. HOMERIA. (*Homer*, the father of epic poetry.) *Irldc*. 10.
16769 spicata Swt. spiked tf LAI or 1) myjn Y C. G. H. 1785. O s.p Bot. mag. 1283
Morefa spicata B. M.
16770 collina Swt. hill tf iAl or 2 myjn P C. G. H. 1768. O s.p Bot mag. 1033
Morat a collina B.M.
1(3771 exaltkta Swt. exalted tf iAl or 3 myjn Vc C. G. H. 1768. O s.p Bot. mag. 1103
Morevi collina /3 exaltkta B. M.
16772 lineata Surf. lined tf iAJor 1 myjn Ve C. G. H. 1825. O s.p Sw.fl.gar. ic.jp.
16773 />orrifolia Swt. Leek-leaved tf iAl or 2 myjn Ve C. G. H. 1825. O s.p Sw.fl.gar. ic.in.
16774 elegans Swt. elegajit tf LAI or 1j myjn Ve C. G. H. 1823. O s.p Jac sc. 1.2
Morce a elegans Jac.
16775 flaccida Swt. flaccid MFLAJ or 1j myjn Vc C. G. H. 1810. O s.p Bot. mag. 1612
MofteV collina « miniMa minor B. M.
16176 minifolia Swt. vermilion tf iAJ or 2 myjn Ve C. G. H. 1799. O s.p Sw. fl.gar. 152
1d777 virgkta Swt. twiggy tf iAJ or 2 myjn Ve C. G. H. 1799. O s.p Sw. fl.gar. 152
Mora^a virgkta Jac.
16778 flexubsa Swt. flexuous tf .IAI 8F 1 myjn P C. G. H. 1825. O s.p Jac ic. 2.228
'MoreVi flexubsa B. M. 1 myjn Y C. G. H. 1823. O s.p Bot. mag. 695

CLASS XVI. OHDEK 2.

MONADELPHIA PENTA'NDRIA.

1915. WALTHE'R/4 L. WALTHP.RIA. (*A. F. Walther*, prof. med. at Leipsic) *Byttneriucac*. 5,-12.
IH779 americana L. American tf DD un 2 my.o Y S. Amer. 1691. S l.p Jac. ic. 1.130
16780 ndica L. Indian * D un 9 jn.au Y E. Indies 1799. C p.l Bur. zey. 68
16781 cliptica L. elliptic ■ I un 3 " " Y E. Indies 1812. C Bp Cav. dis. 6.171<
11782 giabra Pair. smooth ■ I un 3 jl Y Guadalou.1823. C Bp Sch. mo. 55
Is^vis Schrank
16783 micropli^lla Cav. small-leaved * Q un 2 jnjl Y E. Indies 1824. C s.l Cav.dis. & 1702

1916. HERMA'NN/1 L. HERMANIA. (*Paul Hermann*, prof. bot., Leyden.) *Byttnfidcar*. 38.-42.

I. TRIONE'IXA. — *Calyx inflated, but especially after flowerings filaments much dilated.*

16784 althaeifolia L. Althsa-leaved ft i or 2* mr.jl V^CTG. H. 1728. C l.p Bot. mag. 7
16785 plickta W. plaited/cuif< M. i or 3 n.d Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Jac. sc. 2.2i3
16786 candicans H. K. whitish * LJ or 3 apjn Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Jacsc. 1.117
16787 mollis L. soil-leaved M LJ or 2 myjn Y C. G. H. 1814. C l.p
16788 decumbens IV. en. decumbent 41 LJ or 1 myjn Y C. G. H. 1821. C l.p
16789 Aysopifolia L. Hyssop-leaved ft i or 7 apjn St C. G. H. 1725. C l.p Cav. dis. 6.1M-J
16790 trifoliata L. three-leaved ft i or 2 iny.au Y C. G. H. 1752. C l.p Cav. dis. 6.18&<
16791 triphylla Cav. three-leaved ft LJ or 2 my.jl Y C. G. H. 1819. C l.p Cav. dis. 6.178.3
16792 glandulosa Lk. glandular ft LJ or 2 my.jl Y C. G. H. 1822. C l.p
10793 fragrans Lk. fragrant ft i or ■ ■ C. G. H. 1822. C l.p

II. HERMANNE'LLA. — *Calyx not, or scarcely inflated; filaments not dilated.*

16794 discrmeffolia Jac. two-pointed/lvdft LJ or 2 mr.ap Y C. G. H. 1795. C l.p Jac. sc. 1.1'i
16795 disticha Schr. two-rowed ft i or 2 my.au Y C. G. H. 1789. C l.p Jac sc. 1.118
rotundifolia Jac.
16796 melochioides Burc. Melochia-like ft i lor 2 my.jl Y C. G. H. 1818. C l.p
16797 Aryoniifolia Burc. Bryony-leaved ft i or 3 my.jl Y C. G. H. 1818. C l.p
16798 «alvifolia L. Sage-leaved ft i or = apjn Y C. G. H. 1795. C l.p Cav. dis. 6.171
16799 mlcans Schr. glittering ft i or 2 my.au Y C. G. H. 1790. C l.p Jac. sc. 1.119
latifolia Jac.
16800 involucreta Cav. involucred ■ i J or 2 myjn Y C. G. H. 1794. C l.p Cav. dis. 6.177-1
hiSOL wordifolia Jac. Germndr-lvd ■ i J or 2 ap.n Y C. G. H. 1794. C l.p Jac. sc. 1.120
18802 dcnudata L. stripped ■ LJ or 2 my.jl Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Jac sc 1.122
VMM almfolia Jac. Alder-leaveil ft i or 7 fmy Y C. G. H. 1728. C l.p Bot mag. J
10804 runcifolia Jac. wedgc-lenrvd A LJ or 2 nu.s Y C. G. H. 1791. ■ l.p Jacsc. 1.11*
ItE05 holosericea Jac. helvct-teavcd 41 LJ or 2 myjn Y C. G. H. 1792. ■ l.p Jac sc. 3.2p
Mitt If hirute Jac. hAvy.branchcd *H i or 2 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1790. ■ l.p Sc.han.l.t
16807 scilbra Cav. rough-leavcd * i J or 3 mr.ap Y C. G. H. 1789. ■ l.p Jacsc. 1.11
16808 inulti flora Jac. many-flowered m i or 3 nir.my Y C. G. H. 1791. ■ l.p Jacsc. 1.11
E>8J9 fliminea Jac. fL&m&towered * i or 3 year O C. G. H. 1794. ■ l.p Bot mag 1.11^
16810 angukiris Jac. angular ■ i or 3 ap.my Y C. G. H. 1791. ■ l.p Jacsc. 1.11
16811 tnforcata L. three-forked ■ i J or 3 apjl P C. G. H. 1789. ■ l.p Jac. sc 1.11
16812 odorkta // . K. sweet-scented ■ i J or 3 fo Y C. G. H. 1780. C l.p
16813 lavanduljpfllia L. Lavender-lvd ■ i J or 1g my.s Y C. G. H. 1732. C l.p Bot mag. 50*
16814 velutna Burc. velvety ■ i J or 2 my.jl Y C. G. H. 1818. C l.p Jacsc. 1.12
16815 fibfolia L. thread-leaved ■ i J or Uiny.au Y C. G. H. 1816. C l.p Cav. dis. 6.171
16816 prociimbens Cav. procumbent ■ i J or U myjn Y C. G. H. 1792. C l.p Bot. mag. K
16817 tenuitblia A M. slender-leaved ■ i J or 2 jnjl Y C. G. H. ... C l.p
36818 incisa W. cut-leaved ■ i J or 2 jnjl Y C. G. H. 1806. C l.p <<
16819 pulverullnta B. Rep. powdered ■ i J or 2 my.au Y C. G. H. 1800. C l.p Bot rep. *o*
KJ820 argentea Sm. silvery ■ i J or 8 my.jl O. T C. G. H. 1820. C l.p
16821 coronopifolia Lk. Buckhorn-lvd ■ i J or 2 jnjl Y C. G. H. 1823. C l.p

1917. MAHE'RNId L. MAITERIA. (*An anagram of Herthaus*; affinity.) *Byttncriace**. I^vTl/i. *
16822 verticillata L. whoried n. \ J or 2 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1820. C l.p Cav. dis. & "
16823 resettifolia Burc. Resetta-leaved ft i , I or 2 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1816. C l.p cgr\
16824 biinnata L. biinnate a. i or 2 jn.au Br C. G. H. 1752. C l.p Bot mag.
cuWRA ■ i J or 2 ilau Y.w C. G. H. 1792. C l.p g J S f ^
T ■ i J or 2 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Bot. caf. w

16886	hirtna Swt.	goat-scented	15	or 10	my.o	W.a	Brazil	-	C	pi	Bot.reg.321
16887	fa/tida B. M. hirsbta	Bot. cab. 139. painted	15	s	r	Brazil	1820.	15	Lp	Bot.reg.67S	
16888	picturata J.Cr.		15	jl.au	W	S. Amor.	'1825.	15	nL	Cav. ic. 12.292	
16889	cuneifolia Cav.	wedge-leaved	30	jl.au	W	W. Indies	...	15	Lp	Bot mag. 1989	
	edulis B. M.	eatable									
1(890	incarnata fi B. R.	flesh-colored	* -A	Jor	30	jl.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1629.	C r.m	Bot. reg. 332
16891	incarnata L.	ciliated	t	CDor	6	jl.s	Pk	Jamaica	1783.	C p.l	Bot. mag. 288
16S92	ciliata H. K.	many-formed			10	...					
16893	multiformis Jac.	Caraccas			15	jnjl	Pk	Caraccas	1821.	C p.l	
16894	caracasana W.	rubricating Jac.									
16894	trip.irtita fo-o*	tripartite			14	...					
10895	trip.irtita fo-o*	Vine-leaved			10	...		S. Araer.	1823.	E p.l	
	10895	fitifohd U \$ B.									
i. DUPLICICA'LYCES.—Flowers naked; calyx double; leaves three-lobed.											
16896	holosericea L.	velvet-tea wd & d	or 10	my.au	W.p	Vera Cruz	1733.				Bot reg. 59
16897	hirsata L.	hairy			8	B	W.	W.Indies	1778.	E p.l	PL am. 88. A
16898	glafica //, X.	glaucous.fazwr			6	aus	W	Cayenne	1779.	E Lp	Bot. rcg. 88
	stipulata Aub.										
li<*9	lfttea L.	yellow			4	my.jn	Y.w	America	1714.	R p.l	Bot. rcg. 79
k< 00	punctata L.	dottfid-leaved			6	my.jn	W.v	Peru	1784.	C p.l	Bot. cab. 101
16901	rotundifolia L.	round-leaved			8	my.au	W	W. Indies	1779.	C p.l	Cav. dis. 10.290
169U2	hemicycla Mey.	half-round			10	...		Surinam	1817.	C p.l	
	glabrata Kth.										
16903	racembsa Brot.				20	mr.o	S	Brazil	1815.	C p.l	Bot mag. 2001
2	alata cscrulea B. R.	blue-winged			15	apjl	Br	hybrid	1823.	C p.l	Bot reg. 848
3	princeps Hort.	chief			20	mr.o	S	hybrid		C co	
ii. SIMPLICICA'LYCES.—Flowers naked; calyx simple; leaves three-lobed.											
16904	gracilis Lk.	slender			6	au	W		1823.	O co	Bot. rcg. 870
16905	suberRa L.	Cork.barked			6	jn.s	W	W. Indies	1759.	C p.l	Ex. bot. 1.28
16906	Aederacca L.	Ivy-leaved			3	jnjl	W	W.Indies	...	1p	PL am 84
16907	angustifolia Sco.	narrow-leaved			6	jn.s	W	W.Indies	1773.	1p	Bot. reg. 188
	heterophylla Jac.										
16908	obscura Lndl.	obscure			6	jl.au	W.a	W.Indies	1823.	E Lp	
16909	minima L.	smallest			6	jl.au	W	Curasao	1690.	Lp	Bot reg. 144
16910	peltata Cav.	peltate			6	au.8	G	W. Indies	1778.	Lp	Bot reg. 507
16911	maculata Bgm	spotted			4	jn.o	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	p.l	
	peltata Ph.	not of others.									
IV. MULTI'FIDJE.—Leaves muUifid.											
16912	irfdi&ntum W.	Maidenhair	%	r-1	or 10	...		Norfolk	1.1820.	p.l	
16913	ftryoniaefolia H.SB.	Bryony-leaved	J.	Q	or 12	...		Mexico	1823.	p.l	
16914	caerulea L.	common blue			or 30	jn.o	W.B	Brazil	16P9.	s.p	Rot. mag. 28
2	ca'riMeo-racembsa	blue-clustery			or 30	jn.o	P	hybrid	'8'10.	co	Hort. tr. 4.9
3	angustifolia	narrow-leaved			or 30	jn.o	W.B	hybrid	1820.	co	
4	glauroph Jfla	glaucous-leaved			or 20	jn.o	B	Brazil		co	
5	Colvllw' Swt.	Colv\Vs hybrid			or 12	jl.s	Va	hybrid	1824.	co	Sw. fl.gar. I-1
16915	chinensis Swt.	Chinese	%		or 30	jn.o	W.B	China		co	
16916	filumentosa Cav.	thready			or 20	jn.o	W.B	America	1817.	C co	Bot. reg. 584
	palmata B. C.										
16917	scrata L.	saxr.leaved			or 20	...	W.o	Martiniq.	1800.	C Lp	PL am. 79
16919	digitata G. Don	digitate	*	D	or 12	...	B	Trinidad	1820.	C p.l	
16919	ixifata L.	pedate	S	O	or 15	...	W.a	W. Indies	17HL	C p.l	PL am. 81
16920	palmata Lk.	palmate fc.	CD	or 18	...	...	W	Brazil	1818.	C p.l	
16921	heterophylla Lam.	various-leaved	%		or 15	...	W	St.Domin.	1817.	C p.l	PL ic. 139,1
V. Du^fi A.—Doubtful to what section it belongs.											
16922	p&tula Wnl	spreading	\$		or 11	...				C H	
1924.	MURUCIPIAJ.	MUBUCUIA.	(Muricyja, its name in Brazil)					Patsifihrece.	4.—10.		
16923	ocellata Pert.	smnll-cyed	j	D	f r	12	jl.au	S	W. Indies	1730.	C p.l Bot. reg. 574
	Passiflora Murucua L.										
16924	perfohita Spr.	perfoliate	t.		or 15	jl.au	P	W.Indies	1806.	C p.l	Bot reg. 78
	Passiflora perfoliata L.										
\$16925	HerbertiVina Swt.	Herbert's	J.		or GO	jl.s	G	N. HolL	1821	C p.l	Bot reg. 737
	Passiflora Herberti(i<a B. It.										
% 10926	adiantifolia Swt.	Adintum-lyd	f.		or 20	jn.au	O	Norfolk	1.1792.	C p.l	Bot reg. 533
	Passiflora tzdiantifolia B. R.										
1925.	TACS0'NIA3.	TACSONIA.	(Tasco, its name in Peru.)					Passifibre*.	1.—1*o..		
16927	peduncularis Pers.	pedunculate	t	O	or 10.	...	Peru	1815.	C Lp	Cav. ic. 5.4*	
	Passiflora ieduncularis Cav.										
1926.	TRIOO'NIA Aub.	TRIOONIA.	(Treiso, three, gonias, an angle; fruit)					JUppocatehcea.	2.—1*		
16928	villbsa Aub.	villous	k	O	or	...	Cayenne	1820.	C s.l	Aub. gui.	
16929	mollis Dec.	soft	il	Qor.	...	...	Brazil	1823.	C s.l		
* 1927. EKCTOIUM Herit. HERON'S BILL. (Erodios,heron; fruit like head and beak.) Gerantucea?.35.'-5											
I. PINNATISK'CTA.—Leaves pinnatelyparted.											
16930	petraAim W.	rock	^	A	h	i	jn.jl	P	S\ Europe	164a	D e o Gou.il. 21. 1
16931	anthemidifilium Bieb.	Anthc.-lyd	^	A	or	i	jn.jl	P	Iberia	18W.	C Lp
16932	glandulbsum W.	glandular	h	A	or	i	jn.jl	P	Spain	1798.	S Lp
	gravtolens Lap.										Fl pyr. 1-1
16933	StephaniAnum W.	Stephan's	j	A	or	i	jnjl	B	Dahuria	182a	S s.p
	multifidum Pat.										
16934	alp^num Lk.	alpine	k	Apr	|	my.au	R	Italy	1814.	D co	Her.ger.3
16935	crassifblium Desf.	thick-leaved	f	A	Jor	i	mv.au	S	Cyprus	1788.	D r.m Sw. ger. 1-1
16936	laciniatum Cav	fringed	fu	A	Jor	i	mv.au	R	Crete	1794.	J> r.m Cav. dis. *1**
169J7h	Irtum W.	hairy	3	A	or			B	Egypt	1818.	S s 1 Jac. ec. J.
16P>18	stylatum Lem.	styled	i	A	or	**	Jnjl	P	...	1826.	S s.l
16WJ)	muricatam Hort.	prickly			or	i	jnjl	R	...	1K27.	S si
16940	ciebnum W.	stork-beaked	8	un	|	jnjl	P	S. Europe	1711.	S co	Jac. vm. >^gj
\@%>	cicutarium Lem.	Hemlock-leaved	O	w	|	Jap.s	P	Britain	ro.sid.	S co	
JSS?	bipinnatum W.	bipinnate	O	un	|	myjn	P	Numidia	1803.		
	Cav. Kurnet-leaved		O	or	f	jnjl	P	S. Europe	1800.		
	pilose		O	or	I	jnjl	D.P	France	1800.	S co	
16945	cicutifbhum Thuil.	Cicuta-leaved	O	or	f	jnjl	P	France	1816.	S co	

- 17009 purpuriacens Pers. purpuraacnt A iAJ p* i myjn P C. G. H. 1800. It r.m not rep. 204
- 17010 hirsutum Jac. hairy A LAJ pr I mr Pk C. G. H. 1788. It r.m Hot. rep. 317
- 17011 melananthum Jac. black-flowered A IAI P* I myjn D.Br C. G. H. 1710. It r.m Sw.gr.73
- 17012 dioicum Ait. dioecious A LAI pr i jnjl D.Br C. G. H. 1793. It r.m Hot. rep. 209
- 17013 atrum /frt. dark-frown A IAJ pr I inyjl D.Br C. G. H. 1793. K r.m Sw.gr.72

II. DIMA*CRIA. Petals 5, unequal, two upper connivent spreading at end: stamens shorter than sepals; 5 fertile; stems herbs

- 17014 triciffifolium Pers. Astragalus-lvd A iAJ pr W.p C. G. H. 1788. II r.m Bot. rep. 190
- 17015 astragalifolium Pers. Astragalus-lvd A iAJ pr Br C. G. H. 1795. II r.m Bot. rep. 305
- 17017 hencliffblinn Lod. Cow-parsnep-lvdA iAJ pr D Br C. G. H. 1818. It r.m Bot. cab. 437
- 17018 rumiciffitium Swt. Dock-leaved A LAI pr Y C. G. H. 1823. II r.m Sw.gr. 318
- 17019 folitium Swt. leafy A iAJ pr i myjii W.n C. G. H. 1800. It r.m And. rep. 311
- 17020 tenellum Andr. slender & LAJ pr t myjl Y C. G. H. 1800. It r.m And. ger.ic.
- 17021 hetroph>llum Andr. various-leaved A LAI pr I myjn W.R C. G. H. 1800. K r.m And. ger.ic.
- 17022 floribfindum Andr. bundle-flwd A IAI p* * myjl W.R C. G. H. 1800. It r.m And. rep. 420
- 17023 undulutum Andr. waved A iAJ pr * my..j w r C. G. H. 1805. R r.m And. rep. 292
- 17024 lineare Andr. linear A IAJ pr * ..j Sul.R C. G. H. 1800. R r.m And. rep. 193
- 17025 radutiun Andr. rayed A iAJ pr J my..j Y C. G. H. 1800. R r.m And. rep. 222
- 17026 punctitium Andr. dotted A LAJ pr * my..j Spot C. G. H. 1800. R r.m And. rep. 10
- 17027 affline Andr. kindred A iAJ pr 4 my..j P C. G. H. 1800. R r.m And. rep. 282
- 17028 spatulatum Andr. spatulate A iAJ pr i my..j Y C. G. H. 1805. It r.m And. rep. 152
- 17029 revolutum Andr. revolutc A LAJ pr It C. G. H. 1800. It r.m And. rep. 354
- 17030 virgineum Andr. virgin A LAJ pr h myjl P C. G. H. 1805. R r.m And. rep. 317
- 17031 aristatum Swt. awned A iAJ pr I W.R C. G. H. 1800. It r.m And. rep. 366
- 17032 apiifolium Andr. Parsley-leaved A LAJ pr i myjl W.R C. G. H. 1800. R r.m And. ger.ic.
- 17033 incrassatum B. M. thick-leaved A iAJ pr 4 jn..j Pk C. G. H. 1801. It r.m Bot. mag. 7^1
- 17034 carneum Jac. flcbh-colored A iAJ pr i <p..j Pk C. G. H. 1812. II r.m Jac.ic.31512

III. CYNOSBATA. — Petals oval, nearly equal, almost twice as long as calyx; stamens 10, erect, the 5 alternate ones bearing the anthers; stems shrubby, erect.

- 17035 lateritium W. brick-cotored t*-Ljor IIjn.au R C. G. H. 1800. C r.m Jac. cc. 1.97
- 17036 cynosbatifolium W. Eglantiae-lvd tt-Ljor IJ apjl D.R C r.m W. h. b. 2.78

IV. PERISTERA. — Petals nearly equal, as long as calyx, or a little larger: stamens 10; 5 longer, nearly equal* or one only occasionally abortive; 5 alternate, very short, sterile, tooth-like: herbs with stems, and with the appearance of Erbdium or Geranium.

- 17037 colum/knum Jac. dove's foot £ jn.o R R C. G. H. 1795. R r.m Jac. sc. 2.133
- 17038 procumbens Pers. procumbent £ ap.my S C. G. H. 1801. S r.m Bot. rep. 234
- 17039 numifaium W. trailing i myjl R C. G. H. 1801. S r.m Sw.gr.42
- 17040 chamaedryfolium Jac. Chamedrys-lvd^ LAJ pr i myjn W C. G. H. 1812. R r.m Jac. ic. 3. 528
- 17041 australe W. southern tt. LAJ pr * my.au W N. S.W. 1792. S r.m Jac. cc. 1.100
- 17042 althaioides Herit. Althaea-like £ OJ pr 4 ap.jn W C. G. H. 1724. S r.m Jac. c. 4.21.2

i. GRENVILLEA. — Petals 5; 2 upper ones large, obliquely obovate, 3 lower ones small, spatulate: stamens 5. 4 fertile, ascendent, b sterile, short, subulate.

- 17043 conspicuum Stot. conspicuous A iAJ or I Jld D.Pk Africa 1810. C r.m Sw. ger. 39BU Geranium Grenvfloc Andr.

v. OTIDIA. — Petals oblong, linear, nearly equal, about twice as long as calyx, the two upper auricled ***** base on the upper side; stamens 10, erect, & fertile, 2 upper spatulate or subulate, 5 shorter; stems shrubby, fleshy; leaves alternate pinnated, fleshy; flowers whitish.

- 17044 laxum Swt. looapanicled tt. i pr 1 apin W C. G. H. 1821. S p.I Sw. ger. 196
- 17045 ceratophyllum Herit. hort-leaved tt. or 1 myjn W Africa 1786. C r.m Bot. mag. 315
- 17046 dasycafflon Sims thick-stemmed tt. J or 1 jld W.p C. G. H. 1795. C r.m
- 17047 crithmifolium Sm. Samphire-lvd tt. i or 1 myjn W.p C. G. H. 1790. C r.m Sm. ic. pic. 1£
- 17048 ilicrnanus W.en. alternate Pars.-lvd <-1 or 1 my.au W.p C. G. H. 1791. C r.m Wen. her. 2.9
- 17049 carnosum Ait. fivahy-stalked n. or 1 jn.au W.p C. G. H. 1724. S r.m Sw. ger. 98

v. I. FOLYACTIUM. — Sepals nearly equal, revolute: petals 5, nearly equal, obovate: stamens 10; 5 fertile, the* lower long, subulate, upper broad, spatulate, reflexed at end; the fertile ones shorter, incurved at end: petals with a very large dark brown spot, which is scarcely edged with yellow.

- 17050 multiraditum W. en. many-rayed A iAJ pr 1 myjn D.Br C. G. H. 1820. R r.m Sw. ger. 145 ^

VII. ISOPE'TALIJM. — Upper sepal ending in a honey pore and not in a tube: petals 5, equal: united in a very short cup; 5 or 6 fertile, spreading, incurved at end; sterile unequal, subulate, incurved: i with a fleshy stem.

- 17051 Cotyl&lonis Herit. Navelwort-lvrft tt. i_LJ pr f myjl W St. Helena 1765. S r.m Sw. ger. 126

VIII. CAMPY'LIA. — Petals 5, unequal, two upper larger, with an auricled claw: stamens 10, hairy or f^ cent; 5 fertile, erect; 5 alternate sterile, of which the two upper are longer and hooked back: herbs at times a little shrubby, branched: leaves stalked, ovate or tlong, toothed or cut: petals with an appendage claw.

- 17052 blattrium Jac. Moth Muleycn tt. j or 1 jn au V C. G. H. 1720. S r.m Sw. ger. 88
- 17053 eriostf-mon Jac. woolly-stmnd tt. or II mrju W C. G. H. 1794. C r.m Jac. sc. 2.1*
- 17054 holoscriceum Swt. velvety tt. or 1 mrjn D.P C. G. H. 1820. C r.m Sw. ger. 75
- 17055 OfitioluRc Jar. CEanothera-fAc £ A or 1 nirjii Pk C. G. H. 1812. S r.m J.& ic.3.ag
- 17056 coronopifolium Jac. IUickhorn-lvd tt. or 1 jn.o P.v C. G. H. 1791. S r.m Bot. rep. 3 >>
- 17057 c'uuni Pers. hoary a. or I jn.o Pk C. G. H. 1820. S r.m Sw. ger. >>
- 17058 carinatum Swt. keeled tt. LJ or If jn.o W.p C. G. H. 1820. S r.m Sw. ger. >>
- 17059 verbasciflorum Swt. Verbsjcum-flwdtt. L_J pr 1 jn.au Li C. G. H. 1811. S r.m Sw. ger. >>

i. PIYMATA'NTHUS. — The same as picedding, hut with the upper petals warted above the tube, subg-

- 17060 tricolor B. M. three-colored tt. LJ pr 1 year W.p C. G. H. 1791. C r.m Bot. mag.
- 17061 datum Swt. tall <. LJ pr 2 jn n W.p C. G. H. 1795. C r.m Sw. ger. J

IX. MYRRH'DIUM. — Petals*, er rarely 5, the two upper very large, obovate, cuneate, usually branching lines; two or three lower much smaller, oblong, linear: stamens 10, with their tube straight, generally with nanthetiferous and barren alternately, rarely fertile: plants usually rarely shrubby; stems round; leaves pinnate or temate, often multifid. From No. 1700l. anthers o, p* from No. 17064. anthers 5, petals 5; from No. 170dj. anthers 7, petals 4.

- 17082 canariense JV. Canary tt. pr 1^ jls W.R Canaries 1802. C r.m W.h.b 17
- 17063 myrrhifolium Ait Myrrh-leaved tt. pr 1 my.au W.R C. G. H. 1696. C r.m Jac. <
- 17064 coriandrifolium Jf. Coriander-lvd £ OJ pr I mr.s W.R C. G. H. 1721. S r.m Sw. g.
- 17065 luccrum Jac. torn-leaved £ iAJ or 1 jn.au Pk C. G. H. 1731. S r.m Jac ic
- 17066 anemoneifolium Jac. Anemonr-lvd ff OJ or 1 jn.au Pk C. G. H. 1731. S r.m Jac ic 335
- 17067 eaucaliffitium Jac. Caulalis-leaved ff OJ pr . f mr.s Pk V. G. H. 1812. S r.m Jac. ic
- 17068 multicaule Jac. mafiy-Rtalkei* £ O' pr * jnau Pa.V C. G. H. 1802. S r.m Jac ic

S zonUum Swt.	zoned	tt. uJ	or 2	my.n	Pa.P	C. G. H.	1787.	C	r.m	
3 roseum Swt.	rose-colored	tt. i I	or 3	myn	R	C. G. H.	1787.	C	r.m	
4 albo-marginatum Ztec.	white-raarg.n.	i J	or 2	my.n	Pa.R	C. G. H.	1787.	C	r.m And. ger. ic.	
17128 peltatum Ait.	peltated	tt. LJ	or 2	jn.au	Pa	C. G. H.	1701.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 20	
2 variegatum Andr.	variegated	*-uJor	2	jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1701.	C	r.m And. ger. ic.	
iii. PLATVPE'TALA. — Two upper petals broader and shorter, and very obtuse.										
17129 ovale Herit.	oval-leaved	tt. LJor	1	my.jl	p	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Her. ger. 28	
17130 elegans W.	elegant	tt. AJ	or 3	mr.jn	W.R	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m Bot. rep. 28	
2 minus Swt.	araallery	Jtud	tt. LJ	or 3	my.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 3. 232
3 majus Surf.	larger-flowered	tt. LJ	or 3	my.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 1.36.6	
iv. ANISOPB'TALA. — Two upper petals longer and broader j stems shrubby.										
h GLAUCESE'NTIA. — Leaves smooth or nearly so, more or less glaucous.										
* Petals white, upper ones most often lined or spotted with red.										
17131 glaucura Herit.	glaucous-leaved*	tt. LJor	3	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1777.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 235	
17132 diversifolium W. Whl.	different-leaved	tt. LJ	or 3	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
17133 cuspidatum W.	sharp-pointed	tt. LJ	or 3	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
17134 Boronum IV...	sister	tt. LJ	or 3	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
17135 laevigatum W.	smooth trcn. lvdn.	tt. LJ	or 3	apjl	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Cav. dis. 4.121>1	
17136 grandiflorum W.	great-flowered	tt. LJ	or 3	my.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 29	
17137 variegatum W.	variegated JhtM/tt.	tt. LJ	or 3	apjl	W.R	C. G. H.	1812.	C	r.m Cav. dis. 4.118.3	
** Petals red or violet, upper ones striped with purple.										
17138 patulum Jac.	spreading	tt. i Jor	3	apjl	P.bd	C. G. H.	1821.	C	r.m Jac. ic. 3.541	
17139 saniculssfblium W.	Sanicle-leaved	n. i el	3	jn.au	PR	C. G. H.	1806.	C	r.m Jac. ic. 539	
17140 fijasctum Jac.	clouded	tt. i J el	3	ap.jl	P.R	C. G. H.	1812.	C	r.m Jac. ic. 3.540	
ii. LINEA^TA. — Flowers white, seldom red; two upper petals intensely lined with red; leaves ovate, cordate, or rcntform, toothed, or undivided.										
17141 penicillatum W.	pencilled	tt. uJ el	3	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 1143	
17142 Aethlium AH.	Kirch-leaved	tt. i J el	3	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1759.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 215	
17143 formosissimum Pers.	handsomest	tt. J el	2	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m Sw. ger. 3.215.6	
2 linetum Swt.	lineate-flowered*	tt. LJ	or 2	my.jl	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
m. TOMENTOSA. — Petals white, narrow; leaves cordate, soft, tomentose; stipules spreading.										
17144 tomentatum Jac.	woolly	CLAJor	3	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	r.m Bot mag. 518	
17145 rito fulium Jac.	Currant-leaved	tt. i Jor	3	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1798.	C	r.m Jac. ic. a 538	
iv. PAPILIO.VAY'EA. — Leaves cordate, flat, toothed i lower petals linear, upper ones lined with purple.										
17146 papilionaceum Ait.	butterfly	tt. LJ	or 3	ap.jl	P.w	C. G. H.	1724.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 27	
17147 cordatum Ait.	heart-leaved	tt. i Jor	3	mr.jl	P.w	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 165	
17148 rubrocnctum Lk.	red-edged	tt. LJ	or 3	mr.jl	P.w	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	
17149 conduplicatum W.	double-heart-lvdn.	i Jor	3	mr.jl	P.w	.....	1774.	C	r.m
v. TuvrvRASCEfSTiA. — Leaves cordate or cuneate, toothed, undivided, or sublobatej lobes obtuse s flowers purplish; lower petals oblong or obovate.										
* Leaves undivided, cucuUate, from No. 17156. lobed, flat.										
17150 cucullatum Ait.	hooded-leaved	tt. i Jor	3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1690.	C	r.m Cav. dis. 4.106.1	
2 striatiflorum Swt.	stnated-flwd	tt. LJ	or 3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1810.	C	r.m	
3 majus Swt.	greater Royal Geo.	tt. LJ	or 3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1812.	C	r.m	
4 grandiflorum Swt.	great-flowered	tt. LJ	or 4	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1818.	C	r.m	
5 parviflorum Swt.	small-flowered	tt. LJ	or 3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1818.	C	r.m	
17151 specibusum W.	specious	tt. LJ	or 3	ap.jl	P	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
17152 cochleatum W.	cochleate-frtf	M. LJ	or 3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
17153 acenfblium Herit.	Maple-leaved	tt. i Jor	3	ap.my	P	C. G. H.	1784.	C	r.m Her. ger. 21	
17154 angulosum Ait.	angulose	tt. uJor	3	jl.s	P	C. G. H.	1724.	C	r.m Cav. dis. 4.112.2	
17155 Barrington* W.	Barrington's	tt. i Jor	3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
17156 Watson's Lk.	Watson's	tt. LJor	3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Sw. ger. ISO	
17157 adulternum Herit.	counterfeit	tt. LJor	3	ap.jn	P	C. G. H.	1785.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 22	
17158 semitrilobum Jhc.	half three-lobed	tt. LJ	or 3	ap.jl	P	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m Jac. sc. 2.139	
17159 vitifoliinn Ait.	Vine-leaved	tt. LJ	or 3	ap.au	P	C. G. H.	1724.	C	r.m Cav. dis. 4.111.2	
17160 capifatum Ait.	CAVut&teRose-sctdtL	i Jor	3	ap.au	P	C. G. H.	1690.	C	r.m And. ger. c. ic.	
17161 rubens W.	red-flowered	<. i Jor	3	my.jl	P	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
vi. CM'SPA. — Leaves lobed, lobes at top acutely toothed.										
17162 obtusifblium Ait.	blunt-leaved	tt. LJ	or 3	ap.au	P	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 8	
17163 tricuspidatum Herit.	three-pointed	tt. LJ	or 3	my.au	W.p	C. G. H.	1780.	C	r.m Her. ger. 30	
17164 scabrum Ait.	rough wcdge-lvdo.	i Jor	3	ap.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1775.	C	r.m Jac. ic. 3.542	
17165 hermann/6/iltm Jac.	Hermann ia-lvdt.	i Jor	3	ap.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m Jac. ic. 3.545	
17166 crispum AU.	curl-leaved	n. LJ	or 3	jl.n	P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Her. ger. 32, 33	
17167 exstipulatum Ait.	exstipulate	tt. LJ	or 3	my.au	Vi	C. G. H.	1779.	C	r.m Her. ger. 35	
17168 pustulbsum Swt.	pimple	tt. LJ	or 3	my.au	W.pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 11	
17169 p&lidum IV.	pa)c-jfowred	tt. LJ	or 3	ap.au	Pk.	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m	
17170 trcnatum Jac.	ternate	tt. LJ	or 3	ap.au	Pk	C. G. H.	182a	C	r.m Sw. ger. 165	
vii. RA'DULA. — Leaves beyond the middle parted; lobes toothed, phnntifld r flowers purplish or pale.										
17171 guercifbhum Ait.	Oak-leaved	tt. i Jor	3	mr.au	P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Her. ger. 14	
2 bipinnatifidum Suit.	bipinnatifid	* i Jor	4	mr.au	P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Her. ger. 15	
17172 graveolens Ait.	strong.rosccctd	tt. i Jor	3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Her. ger. 17	
2 variegatum Swt.	variegated-vrf	tt. LJ	or 3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m And. ger. ic.	
Geranium capitatum var. Andr.										
17173 glutinosum Ait.	glutinous	tt. LJor	3	my.jn	Pk.w	C. G. H.	1777.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 143 *	
17174 nigrlscens Swt.	nigrescent	tt. LJ	or 4	my.jn	P	C. G. H.	1777.	C	r.m	
17175 hispdatum W.	hispid	tt. LJor	3	my.jl	P	C. G. H.	1790.	C	r.m Cav. dis. 4.110.1	
17170 radula Ait.	rasp-leaved	tt. LJ	or 3	mr.jl	P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 95	
17177 balbameum Jac.	balsamic	tt. LJ	or 3	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C	r.m Jac. ic. 3. 443	
17178 asperum IV.	rough multifid	tt. LJ	or 3	jl.8	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m Roth abb. 10	
17179 denticuftum Jac.	tooth-leaved	tt. LJ	or 3	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	C	r.m Sw. ger. 109	
17180 delphinifthum W.	Larkspur-lvd	tt. LJ	or 3	apjl	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m	
XIV. DU'BIA. — Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.										
17181 dlscipes Haw.	disk-stalked	tt. i leu	5.	...	...	Africa	1808.	C	r.m
17182 spbrum W.	spurious	tt. LJ	or 2	apjl	V.	...	...	C	r.m
17183 gratum IV.	grateful Citron-satdn.	i Jor	2	ap.au	Pk.vy.	...	...	C	r.m
17184 gratum IV.	spurious	tt. LJ	or 2	apjl	Pk	...	...	C	r.m
17185 consanguineum W.	kindred	tt. LJ	or 2	ap.au	Pk.	...	...	C	r.m
17186 Wildenow's tt.	Wildenow's	tt. LJ	or 2	my.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m	
17187 unicolorum W.	one-colored	tt. LJ	or 2	my.au	C. G. H.	...	...	C	r.m
17188 almfidium W.	Aldqr IQBYMI	tt. LJ	or 2	ap.jl	Pk.vy	...	...	C	r.m
17189 amplinnum W.	iargSt	tt. LJ	or 2	ap.jl	P	...	...	C	r.m

17190 imbricatum Swt.	imbricated	*L i J or	3	my.au	Li.p	C.G. H.	1806.	C	r.m	Sw. ger. 1.65
17191 Aeracle#i/iuwSwt	Cow.Parsnep-lvdjg	\ J or	1	my.s	Gy	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m	Sw. ger. 3.211
17192 pulverulentum Swt.	powdery	£ i or	1	my.s	Gy.bdC.	C. G. H.	1822.	C	r.m	Sw. ger. 3.218
17193 pedicellatum Swt.	pedicelled	£ i or	1	my.s	Gy.bdC.	C. G. H.	1822.	C	r.m	Sw. ger. a 250
17194 curdufolium Swt.	Thistle-leaved n.	L or	3	my.s	Li.	C. G. H.	1816.	C	r.m	Sw. ger. 1.15
17195 rugosum Swt.	wrinkly	tL J or	3	my.s	Pk.li	C. G. H.	1800	C	r.m	And. ger. ic.
17196 Beaufortivrtm Swt	Beaufort's	tL J or	3	my.au	Li	C. G. H.	..*	C	r.m	Sw. ger. 2.158
17197 principisse Swt.	princess's	< L J or	3	my.n	Dk.PC.	C. G. H.	1820.	C	r.in	Sw. ger. 2.139
17198 citrodurum Hurt.	Citron-scented	tL J or	3	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m	And. ger. ic.
17199 uniflorum Dec.	one-flowered	tL or	3	my.au	...	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m	
17200 viscosissimum Swt.	clammiest	< L J or	3	rayjl	Li.W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	r.m	Sw. ger. 2.118
17201 itatntissimum Wnl.	most spreading	tL i or	3	my.au	Li.w	C. G. H.	1890.	C	r.m	Wen. c. ic.
17202 acugnaticum Cartn.	Acunna	tL or	3	my.au	...	Tris.d'Ac.	181a	C	r.m	
17203 quinquelobum Col.	five-lobed	tL J or	3	my.s	R	C.G. H.	1820.	C	r.m	CoL h. rip. S3

Garden Varieties.

1 abrotanifolium Sw. ger. 351	79 Daveydnium Sw. ger. 32	157 mod6stum Sw. ger MA
2 accroides Sw. ger. 242	80 Denpsidnum Sw. ger. 20	158 Mosfyn* Sw. ger. 10
3 acidum Sw. ger. 261	81 denfatum And. ger. ic	159 multiflbrum Sw. ger. 396
4 acutiSobum Sty. ger. 184	82 depndens Sw. ger. 195	160 multirvo Sw. ger. 17
5 e'ulum Sw. ger. 160	83 diforme Sw. ger. 105	161 Murraydnium Sw. ger. 164
6 affluens Sw. ger. 194	84 dilatatum Sw. ger. 378	162 mutabile Sw. ger. 213
7 albinbtuin Sw. ger. 359	85 dimacriaeflbrum Sw. ger. 220	163 nnum Sw. ger. 102
8 Allta7 Sw. ger. 229	86 diss&tum Sw. ger. 247	164 Nai rnii Sw. ger. 372
9 amoe'num Sw. ger. 121	87 diveruolobum Sw. ger. 361	165 nervbsum Sw. ger. 47
10 anthriscifbhum Sw. ger. 233	88 Dobrcednum Sw. ger. 253	166 Newshamfduin Sw. ger. 144
11 ardens Sw. ger. 45	89 dumbsum Sw. ger. 19	167 notatura Stu. ger. 208
12 ardescens Sw. ger. 831	90 elatum Sw. ger. J6	168 nummularifolium Bot. rep. 123
13 arglitum Sw. ger. 344	91 electum Sw. ger. 23K	169 oblatum Stu. ger. 35
14 armatum Sw. ger. 214	92 eiegans (I.) Sw. ger. 132	170 obovatum Sw. ger. 367
15 asperifolium Sw. ger. 169	93 Regans (II.) Sw. ger. SOS	171 obschrum Sw. ger. 89
16 atroftscum Sw. ger. 82	94 eiegans (VIII.) Sw. ger. 222	172 obtusifolium Sw. ger. 25
17 atropurpureum Sw. ger. 152	95 erctum Sw. ger. 187	173 optabile Sw. ger. 63
18 atrosanguineum Sw. ger. 151	<M erioca&lon Sw. ger. 357	174 opulifblium Sw. ger. 53
19 aurantiacum Sw. ger. 198	97 eriophyllum Sw. ger. 1H	175 ornatum Sw. ger. 39
20 AvToiulnum Sw. ger. 364	98 cnoslpalum Sw. ger. 371	176 Palkii Sw. ger. 224
21 hailcyanum Sw. ger. 87	99 eximium Sw. ger. 26.	177 pannifblium Sw. ger. 9
22 Bakeridnutn Sw. ger. 240	100 exomatum Sw. ger. 381	178 pdriceps Sw. ger. 49
23 Barclaydnium Sw. ger. 304	101 exp&nsium Sw. not figured	179 patens Sw. ger. 125
24 BamardiVi/iuwi Sw. ger. 127	102 Fairlu? Sw. ger. 178	180 paucidentatum Sw. ger. 186
25 basilicum Sw. ger. 360	103 flaccidum Sw. ger. 337	181 pavoninum Sw. ger. 40
26 Beadbnto Sw. ger. 191	104 flexubsum Sw. ger. 180	182 pectinitblium Sw. ger. 66
27 Beaufort*?! Tm Sw. ger. 138	105 floccolum Sw. ger. 129	183 pcdunculatatum Sw. ger. 346
28 bellulum Sw. ger. 60	106 flndum Sw. ger. 41	184 phocnicum Sw. ger. 207
29 Bcntinckianum Sw. ger. 350	107 folibsum Sw. ger. 310	185 pinguifblium Sw. ger. 52
30 bifbrum Sw. ger. 287	108 Folsjamboc Sw. ger. 312	186 planifblium Sw. ger. 219
31 biparfitum Sw. ger. 143	109 formbsum Sw. ger. 120	187 platanifblium Sw. ger. 326
32 Blandfordianwn Sw. ger. 101	110 Francisii Sw. ger. 349	188 platyptalon Sw. ger. 116
33 blAndum Sw. ger. 4	111 fulgens (XIII. i.) Sw. ger. 339	189 Pottér* Sw. ger. 147
34 Boy'lea Sw. ger. 50	112 fuscatum Sw. ger. 210	190 Pfincednum Sw. ger. 386
35 Breesithnum Sw. ger. 64	113 glabnfblium (ac.) Sw. ger. 363	191 principissas Sw. ger. 139
36 Brightnum Sw. ger. 227	1H/jlaucifolium Sw. eer. 179	192 psiloph^Uum Sw. ger. 356
37 Broughtonte Sw. ger. 181	115 Gowini Sw. ger. 333	193 pubescens And. ger. ic.
38 Bruwn/i Sw. ger. 146	116 grandidentatum Sw. ger. 217	194 pulcl'rimura Sw. ger. 134
39 Aryonifblium Sw. ger. 320	117 grandiflbrum (VIII. ii.)	195 pblechrum Sw. ger. 107
40 BurnelJanittu Sw. ger. 369	118 Grenvillianitm And. ger.	196 pulverulentum Sw. ger. 218
41 cnloc'phan Sw. ger. 201	119 Gurneycinum Sw. ger. 393	197 purum Sw. ger. 334
42 calycinum Sw. ger. 81	120 Hammerslta? Sw. ger. 225	193 >yrethnfolium Sw. ger. 153
43 campyhaeflurum Sw. ger. 251	121 Harwooid/Ve Sw. ger. 383	199 quadntibrum Sw. ger. 321
44 campyloftopalim Sw. eer. 379	122 icdysarifblium.d.) Sw. ger. 355	200 ramigerum Sw. ger. 312
45 candidum Sw. ger. 128	123 Yo*rc<rfthrn Sw. ger. 133	201 ramulbsum Sw. ger. 177
46 cardiifblium Sw. ger. 15	124 Ho: Tctnum Sw. ger. 80	202 rccurvatuin Sw. ger. 223
47 carifescens Sw. ger. 388	V25 Hhrnci Sw. ger. 324	203 rccurvifblium Sw. eer. 343
48 cartilaRincum Sw. eer. 382	125 Husseyrinttwi Sw. ger. 92	204 rfeigiun Sw. ger. 368
49 caryophyll&ccum Sw. ger. 347	Vil imbricatatum Sw. ger. 63	205 reticulatum Sw. ger. 143
50 cErinum Sw. ger. 176	128 imperialc Sw. ger. 365	206 llichidnum Sw. ger. 370
51 chserophyllum Sw. ger. 257	129 incanscens Sw. ger. 203	207 rigtsccens Sw. ger. 112
52 Charlwoodii Sw. ger. 380	130 incarifatatum Sw. ger. 308	208 ringens Sw. ger. 256
53 chelidomfblium Sw. ger. 341	131 incarvum Sw. ger. 249	209 Robinbbni Sw. ger. 150
54 chenopodifblium Sw. ger. 328	132 inscription Sw. ger. 193	210 rotundilobum Sw. ger. 932
55 chrysanthemifolium Sw. ger. 124	133 insigtum Sw. ger. 300	211 rubescens Sw. ger. 30
56 Clinton*? Sw. ger. 392	134 intertextum Sw. ger. 135	212 rugbsum And. ger. ic.
57 darum Sw. ger. 366	135 involucratum maximum Do. 33	213 Husse/dnwn Sw. ger. 385
58 coarctatum Sw. ger. 70	136 Jenkins?. n/ Sw. ger. 154	214 sacpeflbrens Sw. ger. 58
59 ColvilhVintim Sw. ger. 260	137 jonquillinum, Sw. ger. 241	215 salcbrbsum Sw. ger. 309
60 Colvillii Sw. ger. 86	138 Kngti Sw. ger. 248	816 SaundersvF Sw. ger. 205
61 Colvillii (I.) Sw. ger. 260	139 labyrinthicum (I.) Sw. ger. 276	217 Scarborovif- Sw. ger. 117
62 Comptnue Sw. ger. 122	140 Lamberts Sw. ger. 104	218 scintllans Sw. ger. S8
63 cdmptum Sw. ger. 955	141 lanccolatatum And. ger. ic	219 scitulum Sw. ger. 38H
64 concavum Sw. ger. 237	112 lasiocafilum Sw. ger. 364	220 Sc6tWi Sw. ger. 264
65 concinum Sio. ger. 108	143 latifblium Sw. ger. 335	221 scutatatum Sw. ger. 95
66 conclafium Sw. ger. 305	144 latitbhum (VIII. ii.)	222 Befatum Sw. eer. 190
67 edncolor Sw. ger. 140	145 latlobum Sw. ger. 236	223 sclenifblium Sw. ger. S9
68 congestum Sw. ger. 325	146 laxiflbrum Sw. ger. 216	224 scrratifbliun Sw. ger. 221
69 corcscans Sw. ger. 173	147 Lcghkt?ck<ff Sw. ger. 377	2'25 Seymours Sw. ger. 37
70 Coamitnum Sw. ger. 189	148 lepidum Sw. ger. 156	226 sisymbiifolium (I.) Sw. ger. JJS
71 crenafbrum Sw. not figured	149 lineatum Sw. ger. 116	227 Smithidntfmdl.) Sw. ger. 358
72 crenatum (XIII. i.) Sw. ger. 345.	150 Lousadidnum Sw. ger. 44	228 SmithiSw. gcF. 110
73 crenatum And. ger. ic.	151 lbteum Bot. rep. 328	239 fmyrniifblium Sw. not figured
74 crenulatum Sw. ger. 162	152 macranthon Sw. ger. 83	230 solJibilo Sw. ger. 24
75 crispum Sw. ger. J83	153 magnistipufatum Sw. ger. 313	231 SouthqtiYifitum Sw. ger. PAS
76 crithmifblium Sw. ger. 354	154 Mattocks/a/iuwi Sw. ger. 234	232 sppectabile Sw. ger. 136
77 cruentura Sw. ger. 170	155 mclisrinum Sw. ger. 5	233 sphsrocephalon Sw. ger. 317
78 cuneiflorum Sw. ger. 330	156 mixtum Sw. ger. 71	234 qihondyliifMiinn Sw. ger. 24G

235 Spini Sw. ger. 362
 236 Stapletbnf Sw. ger. 212
 237 Stowartif Sw. ger. 353
 238 striatum Sw. ger. 1
 239 suffusum Sw. ger. ic. in.
 240 sulphbreum Sw. ger. 163
 241 Synnbti (Xl.) Sw. ger. 342
 242 tanacctifblum Sw. ger. 336
 243 Th\$me<r Sw. ger. 74
 244 Tibbitiffufki Sw. ger. 158

245 torrefactum Su>. ger. 243
 246 tyrianthinum Sw. ger. 183
 247 Vanri&be Sw. ger. 7
 248 varium Sw. ger. 1G6
 249 veniferum Sw. ger. 322
 250 vcniflbrum Sw. ger. 258
 251 venosum Sw. ger. 209
 252 ventistum Sw. ger. 167
 253 vcrbasciflbrum Sw. ger. 157

254 vcrbcnsfblum Sw. ger. 149
 255 verccindum Sw. ger. 316
 256 vcrsicolor Sw. ger. 78
 257 vesperfinum Sw. ger. 239
 258 villosum Sw. ger. 100
 259 villosum (VIII. ii.) Sw. notfigd.
 260 viscosissimum Sw. ger. 118
 261 WelluTinum Sw. ger. 175
 262 Youngii Sw. ger. 131

CLASS XVI. ORDER 5.

MONADELPHIA OCTA'NDRIA.

1930. AITO*NL4 L. fil. AITONIA. (IV. Alton, head-gardener, royal gardens, Kew.) MeMcee. 1.
 17204 capensia L. JU. Cape tt. i_J or 2 aps Fk C. G. H. 1777. G r.m Bot mag. 178
 19*31 COMESPE'RMA Lab. COMESPERMA. (Kome, hair, sperma, seed.) Polygalece. 2. —10.
 17205 tfricina Dec. Heath-like il i_J or 3 my.au P N. HoU. 1822. C s.p.l
 17206 cordifolia Cun, heart-leaved * LJ or 3 my.au P N. HoU. 1822. C s.p.l

CLASS XVI. ORDER 6.

MONADELPHIA DECA'NDRIA.

* 1932. GERAWIUM Herit. CRANE'S BILL. (Geranos, crane; capsule like head and beak) Geraniaceae. 58.-66.

I. UNIFLORA. — Perennial; peduncles one-flowered.
 17207 sibiricum L. Siberian 3c A P* 1 jnjl W Siberia 1758. D s.l Jac. vin. 1.19
 17208 sanguineum L. bloody 3r A P' 1 jn.s Bd Britain rocks. D s.l Eng. bot. 272 .
 2 villosissimum Dec. hairiest 3 ^ o r } jn.s Bd Europe ... D co
 17209 lancastense With. Lancaster -* A P' 1 jn.s St Britain ... D 6l Cav. dis. 4.76.3
 prostktum Lk. sanguineum /3 prostratum Dec.
 17210 multifidum D. Don multifid H LAJ or 1 jn.n R C.G.H. 1817. C 8l Sw. ger. 3.245
 II. BIPLORA. — Perennial i peduncles two-flowered.
 17211 incanum L. hoary multifid C.G.H. 1701. S r.m Cav. dis. 4.82.2
 17212 canjscens Herit. canescnt C. G. H. 1787. S r.m Her. ger. 38
 17213 argenteum L. silvery-leaved S.l Europe 1699. D s.l Sw. ger. 59
 17214 cin&reum Cav. grey Pyrenees ... D s.l Her. ger. 37
 17215 anemonefulium Herit. Anemone-lvd 3 my.au R Madeira 1788. C r.m Sw. ger. 244
 17216 macrorrtizum L. long-rooted 1 my.jn P Italy 1576. D s.l BoL mag. 2420
 17217 tubcrbsum L. tuberous-rooted 1 my.au Pk Italy 1596. D r.m Sw. ger. 155
 17218 gymnocaCilon Dec. naked-atemmed 1 jn.s B Iberia 1814. D 8l
 17219 ibericum Cav. Iberian H jn.s B Levant 1802. D s.l Sw. ger. 84'
 17220 nodbsum L. knotty Z 1 my.o P • England moun. D 8l Eng. bot. 1091
 17221 angulatqm Cur. angular-stalked 1 my.jn P ... 1789. D 8l Bot mag. 203
 17222 Wallichianum Swt. Walhch's 1 fmy.au R Nepal 1819. D s.l Sw. ger. 90
 17223 Vlassovianum Fis. Vlassov's 1 my.au St Crimea 1821. D s.l Sw. ger. 228
 17224 striatum L. channelled 1 my.o St Italy 1629. D s.l Bot mag. 55
 17225 rcfi^xum L. rcfLeXrflowered 1 my.jn R Italy 1758. D 8l Cav. dis. 4. 81.1
 17226 phae'um Lam. dusky Bk England m. thi. D s.l Eng. bot 322
 17287 fuscum L. brown Br S. Europe 1759. I) co
 17228 lividum Herit. livid-flowered P Switzerl. 1775. I) s.l Her. ger. 39
 17229 enostemon Fis. woolly-stmnd B Siberia 1822. D co Sw. ger. 197
 2 pallidum Swt. pale Pa.B Nepal 1822. D s.l Sw. ger. 197.6
 17230 Aatrachiodes Cav. Batrachium-lk B Europe 1817. D 8l Cav. dis. 4. 85.1
 17231 Lambert* Swt. Lambert's R Nepal 1824. D s.l Sw. ger. 338
 17232 sylvaticum L. wood B Britain m. thi. D B.l Eng. bot 121
 17233 pratense L., meadow Crotfoot-lvd B Britain me. pa. D B.l Eng. bot 404
 2 flurc Mho white-flowered C Britain gard. D co
 3 flure variegato vanegated-flwdj U my. II Str Britain gard. D co
 4 datiricum Daurian Ijmyjl B Dauria 1818. D co
 5 flore plcno douhlc-flwd 5 2 my.ll B Scotland moun. D co
 17234 longipes Dec. long-stalked 1 my.jl Li ... 1823. D co
 Londosi' Lk.
 17235 maculatum L. spotted f my.au P N. Amer. 1732. D s.l Cav. dis. 4.8a 2
 17236 coinum Bieb. hill 1 my.au P Siberia 1815. D coj
 17237 palustre L. marsh 2 jn.au P Germany 1732. D B.l Sw. ger. 3
 17238 ficonitifblum Herit. Aconite-leaved li my.jn W Switzerl 1775. D 8l Her. ger. 40
 17239 dahbricum Dec. Dahurian 1 my.jn P Dahuria 1820. D co
 17240 caeruleum Pat. blue I jn.s B Dahuria 1824. D s.l
 17241 altaicum Hort. Altaian Ijmyjl Pa.R Altaia 1818. D co
 17242 pilsum Forst. pilose \$ my.au P N. Zeal. 1821. D co Sw. ger. 119
 17243 parviflbrum W. en. small-flowered S my.jn P V. D. L. 1816. D co
 17244 nepalense Swt. Nepal A my.au R Nepal 1818. D co Sw. ger. 12
 17245 cristatum Stev. crested lijn.s R Iberia 1820. D B.l Soc. mos. 4.5
 albannum Bieb.
 17246 pyrenaicum L. Pyrenean I my.au P Britain me. pa. S 8l Eng. bot 405
 17247 nemorbsum Ten. grove I jn.s P Italy 1821. S co
 17248 pyrenaicum y nemorbsum Dec. shaded A pr 1 jn.s P Hungary 1804. S co W. & K. 2.144
 III. A'NNVA. — Annual; peduncles two-flowered.
 17249 mbille L.
 17250 pusillum L.

- 17251 rotundiflora £. round-leaved O w 3n.jl Pk England gra.ba S co Eng. bot. 157
 17252 pallens Bieb. pale O un i j m Pa.R Iberia 1820. S co
 17253 columbinum L. dove O j j Pk Britain cha.ba S co Eng. bot. 259
 17254 dissectum L. J g r - L - Pk Britain was.gr. S co Eng. bot. 753
 17255 carolinianum L. Carolina O un j j l a u P N. Amer. 1725. S co Cav.dis.4.84.1
 17256 Villbsum Ten. villous O un i j n. j l W.vy Italy 1820. S co
 17257 bohemicum L. Bohemian O un j n. a u P Bohemia 1683. S co Cav.djs.4.81.2
 17258 divaricatum Ehrh. straddling O un | j l. a u P Hungary 1799. S co W.&K.2.123
 17259 Ucidum L. shining O un j l. a u P Britain ston.pl S co Eng. bot. 75
 17260 Robertianum L. fferft-Robert O w | m y. a u Pk Britain ston.pl S co Eng. bot. 1486
 17261 purpbreum Vtt. purple O w 1 ap. o R Switzerl. 1819. S co Vil del. 3.40
 17262 inodurum Ph. scentless O pr 1 ap. o R N. Amer.?1800. S co
 17263 Briceanum* Swt. | Miss Brice's O pr t ap. o Pa.R Bristol rocks. S co Sw.ger.icln.
1933. PHILOTHE^CA Bud. PHILOTHBCA. {Psilos (er. p r i b s), smooth, theke, sheath j tube of stain.) Buthc. 1.
 17264 austr^jis Bud. southern sil J or 2 ap W tf. Holl 1824. C p.l Lin.tr. 11.21
 Eriostemum salsoloides Sm.
1934. CHEIROSTETMON K'SfB. CHEIROSTBMOV. {Cheir, hand, stemon, stamen.) BmMee*.
 17265 platanoides #. \$•£. Platanus-like £ • or 30. N.Spain 1820. C &l H.&B.1.44
1935. HUGCPNIA L. HUGONIA. {Dr. A. J. Hugo, Hanover, friend of Haller's.) Chlen^acea affne. 2.-3.
 17266 ntfstax L. mustachio » D o r 10 j n. j l Y Ceylon 1818. C s j R. mal. 2.29
 17267 serrate Lam. serrated I Q o r 8 j n. a u Y Mauritius 1824. C &l Cav. dia. 3.73.1
1936. OMPH ALO^BIUM Gae. OMPHALOBIUM. (Omphalos, a navel, labos, a pod.) Connarfaae. 2.—12
 17268indicum Gae. Indian * Q o r 8 ... Pa.R Ceylon ... C p.l Bur.zey.89
 Ahus RxdceHjhvel Mil. Connarus asiaticus W.
 17269africanumDec. African « D < » 8 — Pa.R Guinea 1822. C p.l Cav.dis.7.221
 Connarus africanus Lam.
1937. CONN A^RUS L. CONWARUS. (The Greek name given to this kind of tree.) Connarhcece. 3.-7.
 17270paniculatus Box. panicked i Q o r 8 ... W Chittagong1824. C p.l
 17271nitidus Box. shining MO or 8 ... W Silhet 1824. C p.l
 17272pubescens Dec. pubescent i Q o r 6 ... W Guiana 1822. C p.l Aub. gui. 1.187
- *1938. BRO^WNEJ Jac. BROWNEA. {Patrick Browne, M.D. auth. of hist. of Jam.) Legum. Cafs. Geoff 3.-5.
 17273coccinea Jac. scarlet sH O spl 6 j l. a u S W. Indies 1793. C r.l Jac. am. 121
 17274rfcsaPers. roseate * Q o r 8 j n. a u S Trinidad 1820. C s.l Ph.tr. 1771.8,9
- 17275latifolia Jac. broad-leaved i Q o r 6 ... S Trinidad 1824. C &l Jac. fr. 16
1939. PA^RK/i* R. Br. NITTA TREB. (Mungo Park, the celeb. African traveller.) Legumin. Mimbsea. 2.
 17276biglobosa B. Br. biglobular I O esc 30 mr.ap Ve Guinea 1822, S r.m Beau.ow.2LS0
 Jiiga biglobosa W.
 17277 uniglobosa G. Don uniglobular 4 • esc 30 mr.ap Ve SL Leone 182a S r.m
- *194a HO^VEi< R.Br. HOVEA. {A. P. Hove, a Polish botanist.) Leg. Pap. Lbtea? GenUteaf. 11.
 17278 longifolia B. Br. long-leaved I H for 3 j n. s P N. S.W. 1805. S s.p Bot.reg.614
 17279 linearis B. Br. Wneax-leaved I J for 3 mr.jl P N. S. W. 1796. S s.p Bot.reg.463
 Poir^tta linearis Sm.
- 17280 rosmarinifolia Curt. Rosemary-lvd I I l or S mr.jl P N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 17281 lanceolata B. M. spear-leaved I A J or 3 mr.jl P N. Holl. 1805. C s.p Bot mag. 1624
 17282 elliptica Dec. elliptic-leaved I J for 3 mr.jl P N. Holl. 1817. C s.p
- PoireUaclJpticaS>»
 17283 latifolia Lod. broad-leaved I J or 3 mr.jl P N. Holl. 1820. C s.p Bot cab. 30
 17284 purpurea Swt. purple I J for 3 mr.jl P N. Holl. 1820. C s.p Sw. au. 13
 17285 Celsi » onp. Celf's I J or 4 mr.jl B N. Holl. 1818. C s.p Bot.reg.280
 17286 mucronata Cun. mucronate I J or 4 mr.jl B N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 17287 pannosa Can. I J for 3 mr.jl P N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 17288 lanigera Lo. C. wool-bearing I J for 3 mr.jl P N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
1941. PLATYLO^BIUM Sm. FLAT PEA. (Platys, broad, lobos, pod.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.GenU.4.—5.
 17289 orbsum Sm. beautiful * LJ or 4 j n. a u O N. S. W. 1790. S s.p Bot. mag. 469
 17290 parviflorum Sm. small-flowered m LJ or 4 my.s O N. S. W. 1792. S s.p Bot. mag. 1520
 17291 ovatum Andr. ovate M LJ or 4 j n. s O N. Holl. 1825. 8 s.p
 17292 triangulare B. Br. triangular-fed « i J or 4 j n. s O V. D.L. 1805. S s.p Bot. mag. 1508
1942. PLATYCHrLUM Delau. PLATYCHILUM. (Platys, broad, cheilos, lip; corolla.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.GenU. L
 17293 CelsWnum Her. am. Cete's § » u j o t i 3 j t i ... Y N. Holl. 1820. C s i p Her. am. 187
 Gompholobium Cehianum Hort
1943. BOSSI^ZTil Ven. BOSSI^A. (Af. Boissieu-Lamartiniere, accomp. La Perouse.) Leg.Pap.LbU Genii. 14.
 I. APIHY^LLE.—Stems flat, leafless.
 17294 Scolopodrium Sm. Plank-plant * i J or 10 my.ji Y N. S. W. 1792. C &l P Bot rep. 191
 17295 enskata Sieb. sword H LJ or 6 my.ji Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l p Sw. au. ic.in.
 VS96 riiSkB.Br. xufoui.Jlowered* LJ or 6 j n. s O N. Holl. 1803. C s.l p
- II. Foub&JB.—Stems flat, leafy.
 17297/inophflia B. Br. Flax-leaved * LJ or 3 j l s O N. Holl. 1803. C s.l p Bot. mag. 2491
 17298 heterophflia Ven. various-leaved * LJ or 3 my.d Y N. S. W. 1792. C a.l p Bot mag. 1144
 17299 rotundifflia Dee. round-leaved * LJ or 3 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l p
 17300 rhombifflia Sieb. rhomb-leaved • LJ or 1 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1820. C s.l p Sw. au. 9
- III. TERTICA^LUE.—Stems round, leafy.
 17301 cordifflia Swt. heart-leaved I J or 1 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1820. C s.l p Sw. au. 20
 17302 microph^lla Sm. small-leaved I J or 3 my.a u Y N. S.W. 1803. C s.l p Bot. cab. 656
 17303 /enticulans Sieb. Jjnt^v-leaved I J or 3 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1823. C s.l p Bot cab. 1238
 17304 cinerea B. Br. grey sharp-lvd I J or 3 my.jl Y V. D. L. 1802. C s.l p Bot reg. 306
 17305 prostrata B. Br. prostrate I J or j J l i Y N. S.W. 1803. C s.l p Bot mag. 1493
 17306 foliosa Cun. leafy I J or 4 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1824. S s.l p
 17307 ftuxifflia Cun. Box-leaved SU LJ or 4 my.jn Y N. Holl. 1824 S s.l p
1944. GOCDLrR.Br. GOODIA. {Peter Good, a collector of plants for Kew gardens.) Leg.Pap.Lbt 6 n k a
 17308 totifflia Sfl. Lotus-leaved j L J or 3 ap.H Y V.D.L. 1793. S s.p W ma^ 958
 17309 pubescens Sims pubescent s » LJ or 3 ap.jl Y V.D.L. 1805. S s.p Bt S'1310
 17310 polysperma Drc. many-seeded « i J or 2 ap.jl Y V.D.L. 1790. C s.p A
 Cfusus tomentbsui Andr.; in the gardens, under the name of Goodia totifflia, frequently.

- 1945. SCOTTJ< R.Br. SCOTHA. {Robert Scott, M.D., prof. bot, Dublin.) *Leg. Pap. Löt. Genis.* **1**
 17311 dentate R. Br. tooth-leaved *1_J or S jn.8 Ru N. Holl 1803. C sp
1946. TEMPLETOWJ* R.Br. TEMPLBTONIA. (J. Templeton, excellent' Irish bot.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genis.* 8.
 17312 retusa R. Br. retuae-leaved * uJ or 2 mr.jn K NN.Holl. 1803. C ssp Bot. mag 2334
 17313 glauca B. M. glaucous • LJ or 2 ap.my R N.Holl. 1818. C ssp Bot reg 859
1947. RAFN/i4 Thun. RAFNXA. (C. G. Rafn, Copenhagen a bot author.) *Leg. Pap. Lit. Genis.* 5.—14.
 17314 elliptica Thun. elliptic tt. t_J or 2 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1819. C 81
 17315 cuncifolia Thun. wedge-leaved tt. i_j or 2 jn.jl Y.p C. G. H. 1816. C s.l
 17316 triflora Thun. three-flowered £ O] or 3 jn.jl P C. G. H. 1786. S s.l Bot mag. 482
 Borbnstz cordata B. Rep.
 17317 lancea Dec. lance-leaved tt. LJ or 2 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1823. C s.l Th. h. 1800.4
 17316 opposita Thun. opposite tt. LJ or 2 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1824. C 61
 Crotalaria opposita L. <
1948. VASCOM Dec. VASCOA. (Fascode Gama, a celeb. Portug. circumnav.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genis.* 2.
 17319 amplexifolia Dec. stem-clasping at t-j or 4 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1816. € p.l
 UafnVi amplexicaulis Thun. Crotalaria amplexicaulis L.
 17320 perfoliata Dec. perfoliate * i_j or 4 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1812. C p.l Seba 1. 24.5
 Borbnnt perfoliata Thun. Crotalaria amplexicaulis Lam.
- * 19*9. BORBO*NJ/I L. BORDOVIA. (Gastonde Bourbon, son of Hen. IV., France.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genis.* S.-13.
 17*21 barbata Lam. bearded [11] or 4 jl.au Y c. G. H. 1823. S p.l Lam. il. fil. 0.2
 17322 irincria L. three-nerved [11] or 5 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1759. S p.l Pluk. al. 297.4
 17323 lanceolata L. lance-leaved [11] or 6 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1752. C p.l Jacsc. 2.217
 17324 undulata Thun. wave-leaved [11] or 4 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1812. C p.l
 17325 cordata L. heart-leaved [L] or 6 jls Y C. G. H. 1759. S p.l Jacsc. 2.218
 17326 crenata L. notch-leaved [i] or 6 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1774. S p.l Bot. mag. 274
 17327 ciliata W. ciliated [L] or 3 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1816. S p.l H. phil. 816.2
 17328 ruscifolia B. M. Ruscus-leaved [L] or 3 jl Y C. G. H. 1790. S p.l Bot mag. 2128
1950. HA'LLIA Thun. HALLIA. (Berger Martin Hall, pupil of Linnaeus.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genis.* 5.-7.
 17329 alata Thun. winged j£ [Q] un . jl.au P C. G. H. 1818. S l.p
 17330 flaccida Thun. flaccid jg [O] un 1] aus P C. G. H. 1789. S l.p
 17331 cordata Thun. heart-leaved j£ 1A Jun 2 au P C. G. H. 1787. S l.p Jac. sa. 3.296
 17332 asarina Thun. Asarum-like j£ [Q] un 1 jl.au P C. G. H. 1810. S l.p
 17335 imbricata Thun. imbricated tt. i_ or 11 au P C. G. H. 1812. S 81 Bot mag. 1850
1951. HEYLA'ND/il Dec. HEVLANDIA. (M. Heyland, artist emp. by DecandoUe.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genis.* 2.-3.
 17334 leiocarpa Dec. smooth-podded JU (Z3 un 1 jl.au Y . 1820. S p.l Pluk. al. 454.8
 17335 hebecarpa Dec. hairy-podded JU E2 un 1 jl.au Y Ceylon 1820. S p.l
 Hallia monoply*lla Desv.
- * 1952. CROTALARIA L. CROTALARIA. (Krotalon, a Castanet; seeds rattling.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents.* 8A.—140.
 I. DECURRE'NTI£.—Leaves simple; stipules decurrent; racemes terminal or opposite the leaves; stems herba-
 ceous; corolla yellow, smaller than calyx, or nearly equal.
 17336 alata Jfcm. winged P] or 1 jl.au Pa.Y Nepal 1818. S co
 17337 stipularia Desv. /arge-stipuled [m] or 1 jl.au Y Cayenne 1823. S co
 17338 platycarpa IM. broad-podded [O] un 1 jl Y N. Amer. 1823. S co
 17339 Purshij Dec. Pursh's [] 1 jn.jl Y N. Amer. 1800. S co Pluk. al. 277. 2
 liffvigata Ph.
 17340 parviflora Roth small-flowered O un 2 au.s Y R Indies 1817. S co
 17341 sagittalis L. arrow O un 1 jn.jl Y America 1731. S co Pluk. al. 169.6
 17342 biflora Schrank two-winged O or 1 jn.jl Y . 1820. 8 co
 17343 ovkalis Ph. oval [O] or 1 jl.au Y Carolina 1810. S co
 17344 rubiginosa W. rusty ED un i jl O R Indies 1807. S co
- II. ADCURRE'NTUE.—Leaves simple J stipules not decurrent, often nones racemes terminal or opposite the lean,
 flowers variable.
 17345 verucosa L. waited O or 1 jl.au B W. Indies 1731. S r.m Bot reg. 1137
 cerulea Jac.
 2 acuminata Dec. acuminate O or 1 jl.au B E. Indies 1731. S p.l Bot rep. 208
 17346 semperflorans Fen. ever-blowing • u n 3 mr.s Y R Indies 1816. C p.l Ven. cels17
 17347 retusa L. retuae-leaved m un 1 jn.jl Y.p E. Indies 1731. S p.l Bot reg. 253
 17348 spectabilis Roth showy [m] or 1] jn.au P E. Indies 1820. S co
 17349 pulcherrima Rox. very neat [] or [] Y Mysore 1814. C co Bot mag. 2027
 17350 benghalensis Lam. Bengal O un [] Y E. Indies 1806. S 81 Pluk. al. 169.5
 17351 jtincea L. rush-stalked El un 1 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1700. S p.l Bot rep. 422
 17352 tenuifolia Rox. fine-leaved tt. r-] or 2 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1816. S p.l Bot reg. 982
 17353 fenestrata B. M. window-calyxed O un 2 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1815. S p.l Bot. mag. 1933
 17354 sericea Retz. silky [Q] un 1 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1807. S p.l
 17355 Burmanni Dec. Burxmann's ED or 1] jl.au Y E. Indies 1800. S co Bur. in. 48.1
 sericea Brn.
 17356 hirsute W. hairy O or 1] jl.au Y R Indies 1818. S co
 17357 paniculate W. panicled H or 1] jn.jl Y Java 1820. S 81
 chinensis Lam. not L.
 17358 pulchra Andr. fair tt. O un 2 mr.my Y E. Indies 1800. S pi Bot rep. 601
 17359 Bertriana Dec. Berter's tt. O or 2 my.jl Y W. Indies 1818. S 81
 17360 Nova; Hollandiaj Dec. NewHolland j£ ES or 2 my.jl Y N. Holl. 182a. S B1
 17361 paulina Schrank St. Paul's [] or [] Y Brazil 1823. S co Seh. mo. 88
 17362 biflora L. two-rowed [m] or 3 jl.au Y R Indies 1817. S co
 17363 diffusa Lk. diffuse [m] or i jn.jl Y E. Indies 1790. S co
 17364 biflora L. two-flowered [m] un i jn.jl Y E. Indies 1790. S p.l Bur. In. 48.2
 17365 glauca JV. glaucous [m] or 1] jl.au Y Guinea 1824. S co
 17366 pumila Schrank Swarf [m] or 1] jl.au Y . 1816. S co
 17367 tetragyna Andr. square-stalked j£ O un 2 o.n Y E. Indies 1806. S 1 Bot rep. 593
 17368 /inifolia L. Flax-leaved tt. ^ or 1] jl.au Y Nepal 1820. S co
 17369 pellita Bert. furred tt-O or 1] jl.au Y Jamaica 1820. S co
 17370 acuminata Dec. acuminate O or 1] jl.au Y CG.H. 1820. S co
 17371 thebkica Dec. Theban tt-i_ or 2 my.jl Y Egypt 1818. C B1 Del. eg. 37.1
- III. AXIARIFLORJE.—Leaves simple: stipules not decurrent or none; flower P^{d, inc, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100} or * «& axillary..
 17372 procumbent Af. * S. procumbent JUES] or 1 my.jl Y Mexico 1823. S s.l
 17373 tuberosa Ham. tuberous A O or 1 jn.jl P Nepal 1821. S

IV. ANTHYLLOIDES. — *Leaves simple; stipules not decurrent or none s flowers lateral and terminal i calyx five-parted, very hispid, with two wing-formed lobes.*

17374	anthylloides Lam.	Anthyllis-like	••'or	4	aus	Y	E. Indies	1789.	■	s.1
17375	calycina Schrank	large-calyxcd	O or	1	Jnjl	B	E. Indies	1816.	■	s.1 Sch. mo. 11
17376	nepalensis Lk.	Nepal	O un	1	jnjl	B	Nepal	1823.	■	co
17377	Roxburgii R. & Th. Dec.	Roxburgh's	n. • or	2	jnjl	Y	EL Indies	1820.	■	s.1
17378	chinensis L.	Chinese	n. • or	2	jnjl	Y	China	1818.	■	8.1
17379	prostrata Rtl.	prostrate	JiOuu	4	j	Y	E. Indies	1804.	■	co
17380	hirta W. en.	hairy	O un	1	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1816.	■	p.1
V. TRIFOUAVS. — <i>Leaves trifoliolate; racemes terminal or opposite the leaves; stipules broad, lenfy.</i>										
17381	arborescens Lam.	arborescent	•i_j un	6	jn.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p Jac. vin. 3.64
17382	incanlscens L.	incanlscens								
17382	turgida Her. am.	turgid	••• or	3	jl.au	Y.		1820.	■	8.1
i. OPPOSITIFEYOYIJB. — <i>Leaves trifoliolate; racemes opposite the leaves s stipules setaceous or none.</i>										
17383	taburnifolia L.	Laburnum-lvd	Ol un	5	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1739.	S	co R. mal. 9. 27
17384	pendula Bert.	pendulous	tt • or	5	jl.s	Y	Jamaica	1820.	C	■
17385	anagyroides Hum.	Anagyris-like	•i_ior	6	jl.s	Y	Trinidad	1823.	C	8.1
17386	Brownea Bert.	Browne's	•i_ior	4	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1816.	C	8.1
17387	bracteata Rox.	torge-bracted	••• or	4	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1820.	C	8.1
17388	cytisoides Box.	Cytisus-like	••• or	3	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1826.	C	8.1
17389	cajaniflora W. Hum.	Cajan-Hke	••• or	3	jl.s	Y	S. Amer.	1824.	C	8.1
17390	foliosa TV.	leafy	••• or	3	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1818.	C	s.1
17391	orixensis W. en.	Onxa	O un	1	*jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1816.	S	p.1
17392	virgata Box.	twiggy	••• or	3	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1816.	C	8.1
17393	cubensis Dec.	Cuba	O or	1	jl.au	Y	Cuba	1820.	S	8.1
17394	purpurascens Lam.	purpurascens	rm or	1	jl.au	P	Madagasc.	1824.	S	8.1
17395	parvifolia Or.	dwarf	nm or	1	jn.jl	Y	Cuba	182a	S	8.1
17396	incana L.	hoary	fol un	2	jnjl	G.Y	W. Indies	1714.	S	8p Bot reg. 377
17397	nitens Lk.	glittering	•i_ior	2	jl.au	Pa.Y		1820.	S	co
17398	curtata Lk.	short-keeled	•i_mj un	1	ap.my	Y			S	co
17399	viteirna Ker	yolk-like	•i_mj un	1	ap.my	Y	Brazil'	1819.	C	co Bot reg. 417
17400	senegalensis Bac.	Senegal	nm or	1	jnjl	Y	Senegal	1819.	S	s.1
17401	villosa Thun.	villous	231 or	1	jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1824.	S	8.1
17402	modicaginea Lam.	Medicago-like	•i_mj un	1	jnjl	Y	E. Indies	1816.	S	8.1 K. cur. 4.1803.5
17403	purpurea Ven.	scarft-purple	•i_j un	4	mr.my	P	C. G. H.	1790.	■	Bot reg. 128
17404	microphylla Vahl	small-leaved	Jc [Q] or	1	jl.au	Y	Arabia	1820.	■	8.1
17405	micrantha Lk.	small-flowered	O un	1	jl.au	Y	Ceylon	1823.	co	
17406	pillula H. K.	pale-flowered	O un	2	jnjl	Pa.Y	Africa	1775.	■	8p
17407	argentea Jac.	silvery	«-i_j or	1	jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	■	8.1 Jac. sc. 2.220
17408	pulchella Andr.	neat	•i_l_j un	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	■	P.; Bot. mag 1699
17409	Saxifraga B. Rep.	Salt's	••• un	3	jnjl	Y	Abysinia	1810.	■	p.i Bot. rep. 648
17410	angustifolia Jac.	narrow-leaved	•i_j un	1	my.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1815.	■	8.1 Jac. bc. 2.219
17411	obscura Dec.	obscure	U-u_j or	2	jnjl	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	■	8.1
ii. AXILLA^RES. — <i>Leaves trifoliolate; flowers axillary.</i>										
17412	otifolia L.	Lotus-leaved	* Q un	3	jnjl	Y.o	Jamaica	1732.	■	Di. el. 102. 121
17413	axillaris H. K.	axil-flowered	O un	1	jl.au	Y	Guinea	1781.	■	■
17414	triantha A. J. & K.	three-flowered	O or	2	jnjl	Y	Mexico	1824.	■	FL mex. ic. in.
VI. QUINQUEFOYIA. — <i>Leaves 5-foliolate.</i>										
17415	quinquefolia Z.	five-leaved	O un	1	jnjl	Y	E. Indies	1792.	C	s.p R. mal. 9.28
VII. D(J)^BLE. — <i>Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.</i>										
17416	angulata Mil.	angular	O or	1	jnjl	Y	S. Amer.	1700.	■	co
17417	frutescens MO.	shrubby	••• or	2	jnjl	Y	Jamaica	1716.	■	co
17418	Langsdorffii* Fis.	Langsdorf's	O or	1	jnjl	Y.		1820.	■	co
17419	filva Box.	tawny	O or	1	jnjl	Y	R Indies	1817.	S	co
1953.	HYPOCALYPTUS Thun.	HYPOCALYPTUB.	•i_ior	Uj	■	P	(H under, kalypto, to veil.) Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents. 1.			
17420	obcordata Thun.	obcordate	•LJ or	Uj	■	P	C.G. H. 1823. Cfs-p			
Crotalaria cordifolia L.										
1954. VIBICTRGIA Spr. VIBOEGIA. {Eric Viborg, an acute Danish botanist} Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents. 2. — &										
17421	sertcea Thun.	silky	•i_j or	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C	l.p
17422	obcordata Thun.	obcordate	•LJ O T	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1810.	S	l.p Bot cab. 509
Crotalaria floribunda Lod. obcordata Berg.										
1955. LODDIGESIA B. M. LODDIGESIA. {Conrad Loddiges, nurseryman, Hackney.} Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents. 1.										
17423	oxalidifolia B. M.	Oxalis-leaved	tt. LJ pr	1	my.s	Pa.P	C. G. H.	1802.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 965
1956. LEBECKIA Thun. LEBECKIA. {Lebeck, an obscure botanist.} Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents. 6.—1L										
I. SIMPLICIFOLIA. — <i>Leaves simple.</i>										
17424	subnuda Dec.	sub-naked	«L I_j or	1	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1824.	C	p.l
17425	contaminata Dec.	contaminated	•i_j or	5	ap.my	Br	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l
17426	sepiaria Thun.	hedge	•i_j or	3	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	p.l Pluk. al. 424.1
II. TRIFOLIA^T2E. — <i>Leaves trifoliolate.</i>										
17427	subternata Lk.	subternate	•i_j or	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1824.	S	co
17428	sericea Thun.	silky	•i_j or	2	ap	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l
17429	cytisoides Thun.	Cytisus-like	1 j o r	3	ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l Com. b.2.107
1957. DICHILUS Dec. DICHILUS. (Dis. twice, cheilos, lip; calyx.) Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents. 1.										
17450	Lebeckioides* Dec.	Lebeckia-like	■i_j or	2	ap.my	W.v	C. G. H.	1826.	C	p.s Dec. leg. & 35
1958. SARCOPHYLLUM Thun. SARCOPHYLLUM. {Sarx, flesh, phyllon, leaf} Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents. 1.										
17431	carneum Th.	Heshy-Jointed-lvd	•u_j cu	3	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.l Bot mag. 2502
195a JISPALATHUS L. ASPALATHUS. (A, priv., spao, to extract; thorns.) Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gents. 31.—86.										
I. FABRICIATAVE. — <i>Flowers subsessile; leaves in fascicles.</i>										
17432	spinosa Z.	spiny	m\ot	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1824.	C	p.l
17433	capitata L.	capitate	•LJ or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C	p.l PhX 1. 25. 6
17434	astrocya L.	starry	•LJ or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	181a	C	p.l Sebale
17435	Chenopodia L.	Goosefoot	•LJ pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1750.	C	p.l Brey. c II

- 17555 foliolosus Dec. small-leafy *i_|or 6 my.jn Y Canaries 1629. S co Bot.mag.42
 Cytisus foliosus H. K.
 17556 frankeniifc* Choi. Frankenia-like *i_|J or 2 apjl Y Canaries 1815. C s.l
 Genista viscosa IV.

* 196a ONCTNIS L. REBTHARROW. (Onos, an ass, onemi, to delight j grateful to.) Leg. Pap.Lbt. Gen. St. —11L

I. EUONOVIIS—*Stipules adhering to the petioles.*

i. NA^VI BIX. — *Leaves simple or bifoliate ; flowers axillary, pedunculate, yellow.*

- 17557 criapa L. curUeaved «. J un 2 jn.au Y Spain 1739. S p.l Mag. mo. 17
 17558 hispánica L. Spanish * J or 1 my.s Y n 1799. C p.l Bof. mag. 2540
 17539 vagmalis Vahl sheathed n. J un 2 jn.au Y n 1815. C co Vcn. eels 32
 17560 Mtr. x Dec Goat-root n. J un 1 my.s Y S. Europe 1680. S p.l Bot mag. 329
 17561 pfguis L. greasy tt. J un If jl Y & Europe 1739. C co
 matrix fl Dec.
 17562 cuspidate Desf. cuspidate H J or 1 j my.s Y Algiers 1818. F .
 17563 picta Deif. painted JE A or 1 my.jn Y.p Barbary 1820. E p.
 17564 longifolia W. long-leaved a. J or 2 jn.au Y Tenenffe 1816. C p.l
 17565 falcate Via. falcate a. J or 1 jn.au Y S. Europe ... F pi Viv.lib.18.3
 1756H ramosissima Desf. branchiest n. J or i jn.jl Y.p Sicily 1819. F 81 Desf. at 2.186
 17567 arepária Dec. sand n. J or i jn.jl Y S. France 1819. S1
 17568 biflora Desf. two-flowered O or i jn.au Y.p Barbary 1818. S1
 17569 visebsa L. clammy O un 1 jl.au Y.p S. Europe 1759. F 81 Bar. ic. 1239
 17570 brachycarpa Dec. short-podded O or i jn.jl Y Spain 1823. S1
 17571 breviflora Dec. short-flowered O or i jn.jl Y S. Europe 1800. S1
 17572 sicula Cus. Sicilian O or i jn.jl Y Sicily 1817. F 81
 17573 pubescens L. pubescent O or 1 jn.au Y.p S. Europe 1680. C co Brot ph. 58
 17574 ornithopodioides L. Bird's-foot-like O un 1 jl.au Y Sicily 1713. C co Cav. ic. 2.192
 17575 pallida Horn. pale O or 1 jn.jl P 1820. C co

ii. NATRI'DIUM. — *Leaves simple or trifoliate ; flowers axillary, pedunculate, purplish, rarely white.*

- 17576 rotundifolia L. round-leaved * or 2 my.jl Pk Switzerl. 1570. C 81 Bot. mag. 335
 17577 tribracteata Dec thre-bractcd 1 or 1) my.jl Pk S. Europe 1800. F s.l
 17578 fructosa L. shrubby m pr 2 my.jn Pk S. France 1680. F 81 Bot. mag. 317
 17579 tridentata L. three-toothed tt. i J or 1) jn.au P Spain 1752. F 81 Cav. ic. 2.152
 17580 angustissima Lam. narrowest tt. J or 1 my.jl Pk Spain 1825. F 81 Bar. ic. 299
 17581 cenisia L. Mount Cenis ^ A un i jn.au Pk Italy 1759. F co Al.ped. 1.10.2
 17582 fetida Schous. fetid O or * jn.jl Pk Morocco 1818. F s.l
 17583 geminiflora Lag. twin-flowered O or i jn.au P Spain 1817. F co
 17584 reclinata L. reclinate Jk O un i jn.au St S. Europe 1800. F co Bar. ic. 761
 17585 Cherleri L. Cherler's O un i jn.jl P S. Europe 1771. F co Bau. his. 2.394.2
 17586 pendula Desf. pendulous O or i jn.au P S. Europe 1818. F S Desf. at. 2.191

iii. BUGRAVA. — *Leaves simple or trifoliate ; flowers sessile or on very short peduncles, purple, rarely white.*

- 17587 arborescens Desf. arborescent m or 2 my.jl R Barbary 1820. C p.l Desf. at 2.193
 17588 altissima Lam. tallest J un 3 my.au R Italy 1596. D co Jac. vin. 1.93
 hirclna Jac.
 17589 antiqubrum L. ancients* J A un 1 jn.jl P S. Europe 1790. D co Lob. ic. 28
 spinifsa y glabra Dec.
 17590 procurrans Wallr. procurrent J A or 1 jn.jl P Europe 1820. D co
 17591 rcpens L. creeping J A un 1 jn.au Pk Europe ... D co Di. el. 25. 28
 arvënsis Lam.
 17502 spinosa L. spiny J un 1 J^au F Britain ... D co Eng.bot682
 arvënsis E. B. 2 alba white-flowered J A un 1 jn.au W Britain sea si. D co
 17593 mitissima L. mildest O or 1 jn.au R Portugal 1732. S co Di. el. 24.27
 mm diffusa Ten. diffse O or 1 jn.au P Italy 1820. S co
 17595 hirte Desf. hairy * J or 1 jn.jl B S Europe 1816. S co
 17596 alopecuroides L. Foxtail-Uke J un 5 jl.au P Portugal 1696. S co Schk. han. 194
 17597 monophylla Desf. one-leaved O un i jl.au P Barbary 1800. S co
 17598 oligophylla Desf. few-leaved O or 1^my.s W Naples 1823. S p.l Bot mag. 2450

iv. BUGRANOIDES. — *Leaves simple or trifoliate ; flowers sessile or subsessile, yellow.*

- 17599 arragonensis Aso Arragonese H. J or 1) my.jl Y Spain 1816. C r-1 Mag. mo. 21
 17600 capitate Cav. capitate J un 1 jn.au Y Spain 1820. C p.l Cav. ic. 2.159.2
 17601 striata Gou. striated J J or i jn.jl Y Spain 1817. F p.l
 reclinate Lam.
 17602 Column* W. Columna's J un 1 jn.jl Y S. Europe 1732. F co Jac.au.S.240
 17603 minutissima L. smallest J J or i jn.jl Y S. France 1818. F p.l Cav. ic. 153
 barbata Cav.
 17604 variegata L. variegated O un 1 jl.au Y Spain 1784. S co Desf. at 2.185

II. LOTONOIDES. — *Stipules scarcely or not adhering to the petioles ; leafy, as in Lbtusj but with the stamens*

monadelphous, as in the rest of Onoms.

- 17605 parviflora Berg. small-flowered J J or i jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1818. F co
 17606 villusa Thun. J J or i jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1820. F p.l
 17607 geminata H. K. twin-flowered J Alun 1 jn.jl Pk C. G. H. 1787. F p.l
 17608 umbellata L. umbellate J AJ or 1 jn.jl Y C. G. R 1816. F
 17609 glabra Thun. smooth J J or i jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1824. F
 17610 capensis L. Cape J J or i jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1800. F p.l
 17611 emarginata Boj. emarginated J J or i jn.jl Y Mauritius 1825. F p.l
 17612 cernua L. drooping-podded. J un 2 jl.s Y C.G. H. 1774. F co Com. h. 2.82

1967. REQUIETNJI* Dec. RBQUIENIA. (Af. Requien, of Avignon, a Fr. bot.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Genls. 1—SL

- 17613 obcordata Dec. obovate J L Q or 1 Jl Y Senegal 1825. C s.p Dec. leg. 4.27
 Podatf rin obcordata Lam.

* 1968. JKTHY'LLIS L. KIDNEY VETCH. (Anthos, flower, ioylos, down.) Leg. Pap. Eot. Genis. 19.—25.

I. DoRYCHNOIDES. — *Calyx scarcely inflated ; legumens 1-seeded ; herbs peqnnial ; roots smffrutescent i head* of flowerspedunculated, leafless ; leavesjrinnae.*

- 17614 Gerirds L. Gerard's ^t A or i) jn.au W Provence 1806. S co Ger. gal. 18
 17615 onobrychitides Cav. St. Foix-like ^ A or J jn.jl Y Spain 1817. D s.l Cav. ic.2.150

II. ASPALATHOIDES. — *Calyx scarcely inflated ; legumen 1 or 2 seeded ; flowers in interrupted spikes, or in the*

axils of the upper leaves ; leaves trifoliate or simple ; humble shrubs.

- 17616 cytoides L. J J or i jn.au W Spain 1731. C p.l Bar. ic. 1182
 17617 Hermfinn? L. J J or i jn.au W Spain 1739. C p.l Alp.ex.Si6

- 17618 Apfilathi Dec. Aspalathus-likett. | | or 1 ap.jl Y C. G. H. 1824. E p1 Bot. cab. 1169
 17619 tenuifolia L. fine-leaved SL \ J or 1* my.jl Y C. G. H. 1818. L p1
- III. ERINIA:RA. — *Calyx after flowering evidently inflated; legumen 1 or 2 seeded, compressed, lanceolate longer than calyx; shrubs much branched, spiny, nearly leafless.*
 17620 erinacea L. prickly th. | or 1 ap.my P Spain 1759. C s.p Bot mag. 676
 17621 echinata Hort. hedgehog n.L. | or 1 ap.jl P? S. Europe? ... C pl
- IV. VULNEKA'iaA. — *Calyx after flowering evidently inflated; legumen 1 or 2 seeded, shorter than calyx or equals heads of flowers bracteate; shrubs or herbs with pinnate leaves.*
 17622 Barba Jovis IL. Jupiter's Beard * i J or 3 mr.my Pa. Y S. Europe 1640. C p1 Bot. mag. 1927 *
 17623 heterophylla L. various-leaved a. i J or 1 jn H " Pk & Europe 1768. C p1
 17624 montana L. mountain ^ A or \ jn. | P S. Europe 1759. S 81 Bot. cab. 578
 2 alba white ^ ^ or \ jn. | W S Europe 1818. S s1
 17625 Vulneraria L. common Woundwort £ A or • i my.au Y Britain ch.pas. S 81 Eng.bot104
 Srdbra red-flowered k A or i my.au R Britain ch.pas. S s1
 3 albiflora white-flowered 5 A or i my.au W Britain ch.pas. S s1
 rtistica Mil.
 17626 Dillenij Schultz Dillenius's ^ A or i my.au R S. Europe 1816. S s1 Di.e.L320.413
 Vulneraria y rubriflora Dec.
 17627 polypny'la Kit. many-leaved ^ A or 1 my.jn Y S. Europe 1816. S s1
 Vulneraria 8 polyphrlla Dec.
 17628 alpina G. Don hairy alpine 5t A or i my.au Y Britain sc.mo. S s1
- V. COENICIVVA. — *Calyx inflated; legumen smooth, two or many celled.*
 17629 tetraphylla L. four-leaved O or 1 jl.au W S. Europe 16*0. S co Bot. mag. 108
 17630 hambsa Desf. hooked O or ij.l.au Pa.Y Barbary 1821. S s1
 cornicina Poir.
 17631 cornicina L. crow O or 1 jl.au W Spain 1759. S p1 Car. i.c1. 39.
 17632 lotrides L. Lotus-like O or i Jn.jl Y Spain 1739. S co Cav. i.d. 40
1969. CYAMO'PSIS Hec. CYAMOPSIS. (Kyamos, bean, opsis, resemblance.) Legum. Pap. Lbt. Clit. 1.
 17633 psoralis Dec. Psoralia-like O or 1 jl.au P Arabia 181& S s1 Cav. ic. 1.59
 X6lichos psoraloides Lam. Abaciflormis Herit. Psoralea tetragon6lobus L. lupinus trifoliatus Cav.
1970. PUERA'RIV* Dec. PUERARU. (M. M. N. Puerari, professor at Copenhagen.) Leg. Lbt. Clit. 2.
 17634 tuberosa Dec. tuberose J. J or r 3 ... Y E. Indies 1806. D s1
 Jfedf larum tuberbum Box.
 17635 Wallichii Dec. Wallich's A. LJ or 3 ... Y Nepal 1826. C s1 Dec. leg. 43
- " 1971. DA'LEA L. DALEA (Thomas Dale, an English botanist.) Legum. Pap. Lbt. Clit. 15. —35.
 17636 laxiflora Ph. loose-flowered ■ A pr 6 jl.au W Louisiana 1811. D co
 Psoralea laxiflora Poir.
 17637 atrea Nut. golden ■ A pr S jl.au Y Louisiana 1811. D co
 17638 flopecuroides Nut. Fox-tail-like ■ ■ 1 jl.au Pa.B Mississippi 1812. S co Mic. am. 2. 38
 Psoralea Dalea L.
 17639 Cliffbrt'Wna W. Cliffbrt's 8, pr ij.l.au B VeraCruz 1737. S co H.c.L22
 17640 £ag6pus IV. Hare's-foot 4 on V Mexico 1780. S co Cav. ic. 1.86
 Psoralea lepor'na H. K.
 17641 sericea La* silky ■ BSD 0r ij.l.au V Mexico 1824. C s.p Kth. mim. 48
 17642 tuberculata Lag. tuberculated ■ D ■ 2 jl.au P Mexico 1824. C s.p
 17643 citriodora W. Citron-scented O or 1 on Pk N.Spain 1780. S co Cav. ic. 3.271
 17H44 mutibilis W. changeable j£ IAI or ljo.n P Mexico 1818. C co Bot mag. 2486
 17645 bicolor W. en. two-colored j£ C3 or 2 on Y.B S. Amer. 1817. C co Hook. ex. fl. 43
 17646 nitans W. nodding £ E3 or 1 jl.au Vi Mexico 1824. C s.p Fl. mex. ic. in.
 17647 reclinkta W. reclinate C C3 or ij.l.au Vi Mexico 1820. C s.p
 17648 Thouini Schrank Thouin's |QJ or 1 jl.au B. . . 1816. S s.p Sch. mo. 9
 17649 phymatodes W. impostume-likett. i J or li jl.au W.v Caraccas 1819. C s.p Jac.ic.3.563
 17650 cnneaph'la TV. nine-leaved I Q p r 5 jl.au Pk W.Indies 1772. S co
- * 1972. GALE'GA Tou. GOAT'S RUE. (Gala, milk; increases in animals eating it.) Leg.Pap. Lbt. Clit. 5.
 17651 officinalis L. officinal ^ A or 4 jn.s B Spain 1568. D co Mil. ic. 137
 2 alba white-flowered ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Spain D co
 17A12 persica Pers. Persian ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Persia 1826. D co Sw. fl. gar. 244
 17653 biloba Swt. two-lobed ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1823. D s.p Sw. fl. gar. 216
 17K54 tricolor Hook. three-colored ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1823. D p Hook. ex. fl. ic.
 17655 orientalis Lam. oriental ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Levant 1801. D p1 Bot mag. 2192
1973. AMO'RPHA L. BASTARD INDIGO. (Apriv., form; deformity of cor.) Leg.Pap. Lbt. Clit. 8.
 17656 frutibsa L. .shrubby II or 6 jn.jl P Carolina 1724. C s.p Bot. rcg. 427
 2 emarginata emarginate-Ziuj * or 6 jn.jl P Carolina 1724. C s.p
 176'77 microph'la Ph. small-leaved * J fra 2 jl.au P Missouri 1811. C s.p
 17658 herbfacea Walt. herbaceous j£ Ai or 3 jnjl B Carolina 1803. C s.p Bot cab. 689
 pub6scens W.
 17659 canescens Nut. canescent SI | or 3 jl.au B Missouri 1812. C s.p
 17660 nana Nut. dwarf • J or ij.l.au B Missouri 1811. C s.p
 17661 cruceo-lanata Wat. yellow-woolled a | or 5 jl.au P N. Amer. 1820. C s.p Den. br. 139
 17662 Lewis' Lo. C. Lewis's A | or 3 jl.au P N. Amer. 1820. C s.p
 17663 gKbra Desf. smooth SI | or 3 jl.au P N. Amer. 1810. C s.p
 176641 fragrans Sat. fragrant Si — or 3 jn.jl P N. Amer. 1800. C s.p Sw. fl. gar. 241
 nana B. M. not of others.
1974. MU'LLER^ L. MULLERA. (O.F.Mutter, a Dane, one of editors of Flora Danica.) Leg.Pap. Lbt. CM. 1.
 17665 moniliformis L. bracelet-formed* • or 20 ... Y Guiana 1792. C Lp Men sur. 35
- S V — H — * — * — * — HCIDIA. (Hisdis, fln. cardo, to destroy bark, by intoxicating.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Clit. 2.
 17666 Erythrina L. red Jamaica Dogw. t CD tm 25 ... W. R W. Indies 1609. C p1 Lam. il. 605. A
 17667 carthaginensis Jac. Carthagejsi J 6 or 30* ... W. R Carthag. 1680. C p1 P. ed. a-133.2*
 Erythrina JL K.
1976. AfAVCIA H. & B. AMICIA. (J. B. Amid, celeb, physician.) Leg. Pap. Hedy. Euhed 1. ■
 17668 zygomeris J)r. two-jointed podded^ • or 8 ... Y Mexico 182& C s1.
1977. POIRE^T'itVcn. POIRETIA. {J.L. M. Poiret, editor of Encyc. Botanique.) Lee.Pav.Hed Fuh 1 <?
 "669.cfndensr'i. climbing i Q or 6 mr ... Caraccas W * C s1 ^ W h ^ ■
 GI^cine punctkta W. TurpJnfe punctkta Pers.

1978. ZOOINJ^Gm. ZORNIA. (J. Zorn, apoth., at Kempten, Bavaria, bot.auth.) Leg.Pap. Bed. Euh. 7.— 1L

I. DIPHT'LLA. — Leaves bifoliate.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for glochidiata, rcticulata, diphylla, zcydonensis, angustifolia, dictyocarpa, tetraphylla, and Anonymos bracteata.

II. TETIUPIIT'LLJ! — Leaves i-foliated.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for tetraphylla and Anonymos bracteata.

1979. STYLOSA^NTHES Swx. STYLOSANTRBS. (Stylos, style, anthos, fl.) Leg. Pap. Hedy. Euh. 6.— 10.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for procumbens, erecta, viscosa, mucronata, elatior, hispida, and guianensis.

• 198a ADE'SMI A Dee. ADESMIA. — (A, without, desmbs* a bond; stain, free.) Leg.Pap.Hed.Euhed.3,—9.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for muricata, pendula, and papposa.

1981. EBENUS L. EBENUS. (Abnous, ebony, Arabic.) Legwmnhs* Pap. Hedys. Euhedysarece. 2.—3.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for cretica, fathyllis, and pinnata.

1982. ROTH'il Pen. ROTHIA. (A. W. Roth, of Bremen, a German botanist) Leg.Pap.Phas. 1.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for trifoliata and humifasa.

1983. TERA^MNUS^r. (Teramnus, soft; delicate pod.) Legum. Pap. Phas. 2,

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for volubilis and uncinatus.

• 1984. CANAVA^LIA_m Dec. CANAVALLA. (Canavali, its Malabar name.) Legum. Pap. Phas. 4^*.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for obtusifolia, emarginata, gladiata, ensiformis, and rosca.

* 1955. ZUPPNUS Tou. LUPINE. (Lupus, a wolf; supposed to destroy fertility of soil.) Leg. Pap. Phas. 23.—40.

Large table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for albus, Thermsis, varius, hirsutus, bracteolaris, pilosus, angustifolius, infolius, luteus, microcarpus, pusillus, bicolor, mexicanus, leuophyllus, perennis, nootkatensis, polyphyllus, villus, sericeus, argenteus, arboreus, mutabilis, and multiflorus.

1986. PTEROCA^RPUS L. PTEROCABPUS (Pteron, wing, karpos, fruit.) Legum. Pap. Dalberg. 8.—22.

T. MOUTOU^CHIA.—Stamens monadel.; legmen roundish, subergous, l-seeded, upper suture straight, not winged.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entry for draco.

II. AMPHYMENIUM.—Stam. monadel.; Jr. suborbicular, 1 or 2 seeded, girded xpund with a tncmbranaceous wine.

Table with columns for species number, name, description, botanical symbols, and origin/collector. Includes entries for Rbhrii, marsbpium, dalbergioides, SANTALA^IA, Santalinus, Santalinifides, and scandens.

CLASS XVI. ORDER 8

MONADELPHIA POLYANDRIA.

- 200a MA'LOPEL. MALQPE. (*Malos*, tender j soft leaves.) *Malvacea?* 2.-4.
 1771 malacoides L. Mallow-like jg OJ or 1 jn.jl P Barbary 1710. S s.l Cav. dis. 2.27.1
 1778 trifida Cav. trifid O or 2 jl P Barbary 1710. S B.I Cav. dis. 2.27.2
- *2004. AFA'LVAZ. MALLOW. (*Malasso*, to soften; emollient qualities.) *Malvaceae*. 70.—86.
 I. MALVA'STRUM. — *Carpels 1-locular, 1-seeded.*
- i. CUUSA'NTER. — *Flowers yellow, in the axils of the upper leaves, sometimes in spikes from the uppermost leaves being wanting.*
- 1773 tricuspidata H. K. tricuspidate jf Ol pr 1 jl.au Y W. Indies 172a S co Cav. dis. 2.22.2
 coraandeliana W.
 1774 americana L. American O P^r 1 jn.jl Y W. Indies 1756. S co
 1775 scabra Cav. rough-stemmed. • pr 4 jn.jl Y Peru 1798. S co Cav. dis. 5.138.1
 jcoparia Jac.
 1776 rcoana Herit. Broom 6 au.s Y Peru 1782. C co Jac. ic. 1.139
 Bourbon Bourbon 4 jlau Y Mauritius 1816. C co
 1777 polystachya Cav. many-spiked <-i Jpr 6 jl.au Y Peru 1798. C co Cav. dis. 5.158.3
 1778 spicata Cav. simple-spiked n. Lpr 2 s.o O Jamaica 1726. C co Cav. dis. 2.20. 4
 1780 ovata Cav. ovate it-dpr 2 jl.au Y Brazil 1820. C s.p Cav. dis. 20.2
 striata L.
 1781 tomcnfusa L. woolly 3 s.o Y £. Indies 1820. C co Pluk. am. 356.1
 1782 walthersfeldi Lk. Waltheria-lvd jg EJ pr H Y Java 1824. D co
 1783 trachelifolia Lk. Trachelium<lvd O un 1J jl.au Y 1821. S co
 1784 gangetica L. Ganges O un 1 jl.au Y E. Indies 1823. S co Pluk. al. 74.6
 1785 domingensis Spr. Domingo £ E2 pr 2 jl.au Y St. Domin. 1824. S co
- ii. CYMBALAVIJE. — *Flowers purplish or white; pedicels axillary, 1-flowered, solitary; outer calyx 3-leaved; leaves roundish; stems herbaceous.*
- 17786 leprosa Or. leprous jC E2 un 2 my.jl P Cuba 1815. C co
 1787 Sherardifow L. Sherard's * Au n 2 myjl P Bithynia 1818. D s.p Cav. dis. 2.27.4
 1788 cretica Cav. Cretan O un 1 myjl P Candia 1825. S co Cav. dis. 5.138.2
- iii. BIBRACTBOLOTJE. — *Flowers purplish or white; outer calyx 2-lvd; pedicels axillary, 1-flvd; stems herbaceous.*
- 17789 hispénica L. Spanish O un 1 jl F Spain 1710. S co Desf. at. 2.170
 1790 stipulacea Cav. /ohf-stipuled O un 1 jn.au P Spain 1825. S co Cav. dis. 2.17.2
 1791 egyptia L. Egyptian O un 1 jn.jl L.B Egypt 1759. S co
 1792 trifida Cav. trifid O un 1 jn.jl L.B Spain 1815. S co Cav. dis. 5.137.2
- iv. BISMA'LVIE. — *Fls purplish or white; pedicels axUL. Solit.; invol. 3-lvd s lvs multiparted; stems herbaceous.*
- 17793 Tournefortii Wm L. Tournefort's O un 1 jl.au B Spain 1759. S co Cav. dis. 2.17.3
 1794 ilicæa L. Alcea £ A or J jl.o P Germany 1597. Deo Bot. mag. 2297
 1795 alcoldes Ten. Alcea-like 5 A or + jt.o K Italy 1820. D co Bot. mag. 2793
 Moréni Pall. ^lcæa/S MoréniDec.
 1796 moschata L. musk [t A P^r 5 jl.au F Britain bor.fi. D co Eng. hot. 7M
 2 undulata S'OIJ 5 A pr 5 jl.au W — — — — — D co Bot. mag. 2298
 1797 althaeoides Cav. Althsa-like O un 5 jl.au P Spain 1822. S co Cav. dis. 2.15.3
 1798 fastigiata Cav. Egyptian O un 5 jl.nu R S. Europe 1818. S co Cav. dis. 2.23.2
- v. FASCICULA^TJE. — *Flowers purple or whites leaves angular cordate, 5-nerved; pedicels axillary, many-flowered; outer calyx 5-leaved; stems herbaceous.*
- 17799 mauritiana L. Mauritanian 6 jn.jl Pk S. Europe 1768. S co Sw. fl. gar. 81
 1780 glabra Desv. smooth China 4 jn.jl Pk China 1818. S co Cav. dis. 2.25.4
 1781 glomerata W. Sf K. glomerated P Hungary 1817. S co
 1782 sylvestris L. wood P Britain was.pl. D co Eng. bot. 671
 2 albiflora Dec. white-flowered W Europe D co
 1783 Henningii Goldb. Henning's 4 jn.jl P Russia 1820. S co
 1784 rotundifolia Z. round-leaved small Britain ro.sid. S co
 2 pusilla Sm. small Britain ro.sid. S co Eng. bot. L'41
 1785 brasiliensis Desr. Brazilian R. Janeiro 1824. S co
 1786 nicaensis All. Nice 1810. S co Cav. dis. 2.25.1
 1787 microcarpa Desf. small-fruited Egypt 1823. D co
 1788 parviflora L. small-flowered Barbary 1779. C co Cav. dis. 2.26.1
 1789 verticillata L. vihoc\flowered China 1683. S co Cav. dis. 2.25.3
 glomerata Hart.
 17810 marefóica Del. Marcotic Egypt 1822. S co
 17811 crispa L. curled Syria 1573. S co Cav. dis. 2.23.1
 17812 bonariensis Cav. Buenos Ayres B. Ay res 1820. ro Cav. dis. 2.22.1
 17813 scaberrima Lag. roughest Spain 1827. S co
 17814 flexubsa Horn. flexuous Europe 1820. S co
- vi. CAPB'NSES. — *Flowers purple or white; leaves angulate-lobed; stem shrubby; outer calyx 3-leaved; pedicels solitary, 1-flowered, rarely in twos or threes.*
- 17815 amoe'na Sims pleasing 1 Jor 1 ap.my P C. G. H. 1796. C co Bot. mag. 1998
 17816 virgata Cav. twiggy 1 Jor 1 myjl P C. G. H. 1727. C co Cav. dis. 2.18.2
 17817 canensis Cav. Cape 1 Jor 3 year R C. G. H. 1713. C p.l Bot. reg. 295
 17818 balsamica Jac. balsamic 1 Jor 1 my.s P C. G. H. 1800. C co Jac. ic. 1.140
 17819 tridactylites Cav. three-fingered 3 jn.au Pk C. G. H. 1791. C p.l Bot. rep. 135
 reflæxa And. Rep.
 17820 divaricata Andr. straddling 3 jn.s W.vy C. G. H. 1792. C co Bot. reg. 182
 17821 rctbsa Cav. blunt-leaved * I or 4 mr.my Pk C. G. H. 1803. C p.l Cav. dis. 2.21.1
 17822 calyc'ina Cav. tor^i-calyxed 1 J or 4 my.au R C. G. H. 1812. S co Bot. reg. 297
 17823 rigrans Jac. fragrant A J or 3 myjl S C. G. H. 1759. C co Bot. reg. 396
 17824 stricta Jac. strict • I or 3 my.au W.vy C. G. H. 1805. C co Jac. sc. 3.294
 17825 bromifolia L. Bryony-leaved 1 I or 4 jl.au P C. G. H. 1731. C co W. h. b. 1.4
 17826 grossularisifolia Cav. Gooseberry-lvdil I or 3 my.s Pk C. G. H. 1732. C p.l Bot. reg. 561
 17827 (vachantho)des Hor. Oxycantha-likeft i or 4 my.au W C. G. H. 1818. C si
 17828 asplrrima Jac. roughest si I or 3 jn.8 R C. G. H. 1796. C co Jac. sc. 2.39
- vii. MULTIFLOILE. — *Flowers purplish or whites peduncles axillary, many-flowered.*
- 17829 K. K. particled milk-wMte • LJ or 4 ja.f W Mexico 1780. C co Cav. ic. 1.20
 Cav. red i j o r 4 myjl Ve S. Amer. 1798. C p.l Cav. ic. 3.273

17831 Monroanidou. Monro's & A or 2 jLau S Columbia 1828. Bot reg. 1306
 17832 pcurvianaZ. Peruvian O un 2 jn.au P Peru 1759. Jac vin. 2.156
 17833 fim&isisJ. Lima O or 4 jL J Peru 1768. Jac. vin. 2.141
 17834 capitata Cav. capitate • i_J or 2 jL R Peru 1798. I av. dis. 5.137.1

II. SPHALRIMA. — Carpels unilocular, 2 or many-seeded, joined into a globose fruit; peduncles axillary, often many-flowered; stems shrubby.

17835 umbellata Cav. umbelled * J or 4 jL inr E S. Amer. 1814. C co Bot. cab. 222
 17836 abutiloide* L. Abutilon-like J or 4 jn.s R Bahama 1.1725. C co Bot. mag. 2541
 17837 elegans Cav. elegant J or 3 my.au R C. G. H. 1791. C co Jac. c. 4.6.1
 17838 angustifolia Cav. narrow-leaved J or 3 au Pk Mexico 1780. C p.l Cav. ic. 1.68

III. MODI*OLA. — Carpels bivalved, 2-seeded; valves 2-awned, inflexed inwardly, and hence the carpels are half-bilocular; pedicels axillary, 5-flowered; stems herbaceous, prostrate, or diffuse.

17839 caroliniana L. Carolina * O or 1 jn.jl R Carolina 1723. S co Cav. dis. 2.15.1
 17840 prostrata Cav. trailing £L AJor 1 jnau Pk Brazil 1806. S co Bot mag. 2J 15
 17841 decumbens IV. en. decumbent fc, LAJ or 1 in.s Pk S Amer. 1815. S co
 17842 obtusiloba Hook. obtuse-lobed £ ^ J or 4 s R Chile 1827. C p.l Bot. mag. 2787

2005. NUTTA'LLW Dick. NUTTALLIA. {Thomas Nuttall, prof. min., Cambridge, ttew England.) Malv. 2.
 17813 digitata Dick. finger-leaved t A or 3 au P N. Amer. 1824. R p l Hook. ex. fl. 171
 17844 pedata Dick. pedate % A or 3 au P N. Amer. 1824. R p.l Hook. ex. fl. 172

2006. KITAIBETLIH W. KITAIBELIA. {Paul Kitaibel, M.D., prof. bot. at Pest, Hungary.) Malvace*. 1.
 17845 vitifolia W. Vine-leaved ^ A or 5 jLs W Hungary 1801. D p.l Bot. mag. 821

*2007. iLTHJFA L. MARSH MALLOW. {Altheo, to cure j medical qualities.) Malv&vete. 16.— 22.

I. ALTHJEA'STRUM. — Carpels emarginate, destitute of membranaceous margins; involuclcs often 8 or 9 cleft.

17846 officinalis L. officinal i A TM 4 jLs F Britain saltm. D co Eng. bot. 147
 17847 taurinensis Dec. Turin J or 5 jL Pk Turin 1817. D co
 17848 narbonnensis Pou. Narbonne J or 5 jL Pk S. Europe 1780. D co Cav. dis. 2.29. 2
 17849 cannibina L. Hemp-leaved J or 5 jL P S Europe 1597. D co Cav. dis. 2.30.1
 17850 hir'uta L. hairy J or 5 jL W Britain chl. pi. S co Cav. dis. 2.29.1
 17851 Ludwigii L. Ludwig's J or 2 jnjl Pk Sicily 1791. S co Cav. dis. 2.30.3

II. ALCR%A. — Carpels surrounded by sulcate membranaceous margins; involuclcs 6 or 7 cleft.

17852 acris Cav. scarious J or 5 jL P Aleppo 1816. S co Cav. dis. 2. 27.3
 17853 caribea B.M. Caribbean J or 5 mr.ap Pk W. Indies 1816. S co Bot. mag. 1916
 17854 striata Dec. striated J or 5 jL W
 17855 pillida IV. sfK. pa'c-flowered % J or 6 jL au P a Hungary 1805. S
 17856 rbsea Cav. rosy Hollyhock J or 8 jLs R China 1573. 3 Cav. dis. 2.28.1
 2 biloba Dec. two-lobed J or 8 jL au R S. Europe ... S
 17857 grandiflora Hori, China J or 1 jL R China 1818. S co Cav. dis. 2. 29. 3
 17858 flexubsa A. flexuous J or 3 jn.au Pk E. Indies 1803. D co Bot mag. 892
 17859 icifolia Cav. Fig-ldv Antwerp Holl. J or 6 jn.a O levant 1597. S co Cav. dis. 2.28.2
 17860 Froloviana Fis. Frolove's J or 3 jL au W Siberia 1A27. S co
 17861 leucantha FU. white-flowered J or 6 jL au W Siberia 1827. S co

2008. LAVA'TERii L. LAVATERA. (The two Lavaters, friends of Tournefort's.) Malv&vete. 24.-27.

I. STKJIA. — Receptacle, or axis of fruit, at top expanded into a disk concealing the ovaries.

17862 trimestris L. three-monthly O or 2 jLs F S. Europe 1633. S co Bot. mag. 109
 17863 Pseudo-O'lbia Pair. Bastard O'lbia H (J or 5 jn.jl R S. Europe 1817. C 8.1
 undulata Desf.

II. O'LBIA. — Receptacle of fruit central, conical, exerted.

17864 phoenicea Ven. fine-red J or 5 jn.jl Pk Canaries 1816. C 6.1 Ven. mal. 120
 17865 hispid Desf. hispid J or 6 jn.jl Pk Algiers 1804. C co Bot. mag. 2541
 17866 ferrifolia Cav. Maple-leaved J or 5 jn.jl Pk Teneriffe 1820. C s.1 Her. am. 322
 17867 africtaa Cav. African J or 5 jn.jl Pk Spain 1820. C s.1 Cav. dis. 5.139.1
 17868 O'lbia L. Ollria J or 3 in.o R.p France 1570. C 8.1 Cav. dis. 2.32.2
 17869 unguiculata Desf. clawed J or 6 jLs Li 1807. C co
 17870 mlcans L. glittering HL J or 3 jnjl P Spain 1796. C s.1 M. h. 1. 17. 9
 17871 lusitanica J., Portuguese * i_J or 3 au.s P Portugal 1731. C s.1
 17872 flava Desf. yellow Si A or 4 jnjl Y Sicily 1818. D s.1 Desf. at. 2.172
 Emptoclis Raeu.
 17873 plebeia Sims vulgar J or 5 jL P N. Holl. 1820. D co Bot. mag. 2269
 17874 thuringiaca L. Thuringian J or 5 jL P Germany 1731. D co Bot. mag. 517
 17875 biennis Rieb. biennial J or 5 jL P Caucasus 1819. S s.1
 17876 punctata AU. Italy 1800. S co

III. AX6LOPIIA. — Receptacle at top truncate, expanding in a crest.

17877 maritima Gou. seaside m J or 2 ap.jn W S. Europe 1597. S s.1 Cav. dis. 2.32.3
 17878 triloba L. three-lobed a J or 3 jn.jl L.P Spain 1759. C s.1 Bot mag. 2226

IV. ANTHEMA. — Receptacle small, foveolate, not exerted nor expanded into a crest.

17879 arborea L. Tree Mallow CD or 6 jL o P Britain sea cl. S co Eng. bot. 1841
 17880 neapolitana Ten. Neapolitan J or 6 jLs P Italy 1818. S co
 17881 cretica Z. Cretan O or 4 jLs L.B Candia 1723. S co Jac. vin. 1.41
 17882 sylvestris Brot. wood O or 2 jLs P Spain 1817. S co
 17883 ambigua Dec. ambiguous O or 2 jLs P Italy 1824. S co

V. DUVBLE. — Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.

17884 lanceolata TV. en. lance-leaved O or 2 jLs P Europe 1817. S co
 17885 australis Wein. southern O or 2 jLs P S. Europe 182a S co

2009. JVA'LACHRA L. MALACIIRA. {Malache, mallows; resemblance.) Malv&vete. 8.—14

17886 rotundifolia Schrank round-leaved O un 1 jL au Y Brazil 1821. S s 1 Sch. mo 56
 17887 capitata L. headed EBun 1 au.s Y W. Indies 1759. S lt.1 Cav. dis. 2.35.1.2
 17888 fasciata Jac. fasciate 33 un 1 au.s R Caraccas 1819. S s.1 Jac. ic. a 548
 17689 triloba Desf. three-lobed O un 1 au.s W S. Amer. 1817. S s.1 8.1
 17890 radiata J., rayed £ O un 1 jL au W St. Dom. 1794. S s.1 Cav. dis. 2.33.3
 17891 bracteata Cav. bracteate O un 1 aas W Brazil 1823. S s.1 Cav. dis. 2.34.2
 17892 alcesifolia Jac. Alcsa-leaved O un 1 au.8 Y Caraccas 1805. S s.1 Jac. ic. 3.549
 17893 heptaphylla Fit. seven-leaved L 1 au.s* Y Brazil 1818. S s.1 Bot. reg. 467
 fasciata R. R.

• 2010. <i>UBJTNA</i> L.		URENA.	(L ^r ren, its name in Milabar.)		<i>Malvacea?</i> 12.—22.		
I. INDIVINJS. — Z «i0» «undivided or hardly 3-lobed».							
17894	<i>lobata</i> L.	lobed-leaved	un	2	jl.au	F China 1731. p.l Di. el. 319.412	
17895	<i>scabruscula</i> Dec.	roughish	un	2	jl.au	R £. Indies 1817. p.l Cav. dis. 185.1	
	<i>lobata</i> Cav.		un	2	jl.au		
17896	<i>repanda</i> Sm.	repand	Oun	2	jl.au	R E. Indies 1800. p.l	
17897	<i>multifida</i> Cav.	many-cleft	tLOun	2	ja.o	P £. Indies 1817. p. Cav. dis. 6.184.2	
17898	<i>trie usnis</i> Cav.	three-pointed	.Oun	2	jl.au	K I. France 1820. p. Cav. dis. d 183.1	
17899	<i>reticulata</i> Cav.	netted	tt.Oun	2	jl.au	R Guiana 1819. p. Cav. dis. 6.183.2	
17900	<i>subtriloba</i> Schrank	Bub-trilobed	Oun	2	jl.au	R Brazil 1823. p.l Sch. ma 79	
II. LODA^TJS. — Leaves deeply 3 or 5 lobed s lobes sinuately lobed.							
17901	<i>Swartn</i> Dec.	SwarU's	tt.	O un	2	... W Surinam 1816. C p.l SI. jam. 1.11.2	
17902	<i>americana</i> Sm.	Sjebert		O un	2	jl.au	R I. France 1824. S p.l Col. h. rep. 39
17903	<i>Sicberi</i> CoU.	sinuated	tt.	O un	3	jl.au	F E. Indies 1759. C p.l Cav. dis. & 185.2
17904	<i>sinuata</i> L.	muricated		O un	2	jl.au	R Bengal 1816. S
17905	<i>muricata</i> Dec.	various-leaved		un	2	jn.jl	R Ceylon 1818. S p.l Bur. zey. 69.2
17905	<i>heterophylla</i> Sm						
SOU. <i>Pavonia</i> Cav.		PAVOMA.	(Don Josef Pavon, of Madrid, a bot author.)		<i>Malvacea?</i> 16.—24.		
I. Typia*LEA. — Carpels echinate from rigid spines.							
17906	<i>spinifex</i> W.	prickly-seeded				g i u u y ^r. indies 1778. C s.l Jac. vin. 2.103	
17907	<i>Typhalea</i> Cav.	Typhalea			ljjl.au	W.B Trinidad 1824. C 8.l Cav. dis. 6.187	
	<i>Urina Typhalea</i> L.						
17908	<i>typhaloides</i> JLSfB.	Typhalca-like	tt.	O or	1	Pa.R Trinidad 1824. C p.l	
17909	<i>irens</i> Cav.	stinging		* O un	2	R Mauritius 1801. C s.l Jac. ic. 3.522	
17910	<i>leptocirpa</i> Cav.	slender-capsuled*		O un	2	jn.au W Surinam 1818. C s.l	
II. MAL'ACITE. — Carpels unarmed s involucels shorter than calyx, 5 or 15 leaved.							
17911	<i>cocclinea</i> Cav.	scarlet	HI lor	2	.. S	StDom. 1816. C s.l Cav. dis. 3.47.1	
17912	<i>Columnella</i> * Cav.	Columella's	it O un	2	jl	W.P Bourbon 1807. C s.l Cav. dis. 3.48.3	
17913	<i>parviflora</i> Desf.	small-flowered	tLOun	2	jl.au	Pa.Y S. Amer. 1818. C s.l	
17914	<i>racemosa</i> Sum.	racemose	tt.	O un	lfjn.au	Y Jamaica 1817. C 8.l Cav. dis. 3.46.1	
	<i>spicata</i> Cav.						
17915	<i>prandrsa</i> W.	bitten-leaved	A i J un	10	jn.au	W C. 6. H. 1774. C s.l Bot mag. 436	
III. CANCELLAVUA. — Carpels unarmed s involucels 8 or 15 leaved, longer than calyx.							
17916	<i>paniculata</i> Cav.	panicled		O un	2	jl.au Y Caraccas 1820. S s.l Cav. dis. 3.46.2	
17917	<i>odorata</i> W.	fragrant	i O un	2	jl.au	Y £. Indies 1807. C s.l	
17918	<i>corymbosa</i> W.	corymbose	tt.	un	2	.. Y Jamaica 1818. S a.l	
17919	<i>ridoides</i> Horn.	Sida-like	tt-llun	2	jl.au	F Bengal 1819. S s.l	
17920	<i>zeylanica</i> W.	Ceylon		un	2	jn.au W E. Indies 1790. S s.l Cav. dis. 3.48.2	
17921	<i>cancellata</i> Cav.	latticed		un	3	jl.s	W
	<i>hibiscus cancellatus</i> L.			un	1	jl.au Y Trinidad 1820. S s.l	
2012. <i>MALVAVISCUS</i> D'd.		MALVAVISCUS.	(Malva, mallow, viscus, glue.)		<i>Malvaceae</i> . 3.—15.		
17922	<i>arbdreus</i> Cav.	tree	H Q or	12	year	S Jamaica 1714. C p.l Bot mag. 2305	
	<i>Achania Malvaviscus</i> L.						
17923	<i>mullis</i> Dec.	soft	H Q or	12	au.s	S America 1780. C p.l Bot. reg. 11	
	<i>Achania mollis</i> H. K.						
17924	<i>pilosus</i> W.	pilose	• Q or	12	o.n	R Jamaica 1780. C p.l Bot cab. 829	
	<i>Achania pilosa</i> Stuz.						
2013. <i>L. EBRETO</i> *N/4 Schrank		LEDRETONIA.	(Manuel le Breton, a French botanist.)		<i>Malvace*</i> 1. — 3.		
17925	<i>cocclinea</i> Schrank	scarlet	» D or	10	jn.jl	S Brazil 1823. C s.l Sch. mo. 90	
* 2014. <i>JIBISCUS</i> L.		HIBISCUS.	(Ibis, a stork; said to chew and inject as a clyster.)		<i>Malvace*</i> 79. — 125.		
I. CREMONTIA. — Corollas convoluto-cylindrical; stigma* 5; cells of fruH many-seeded.							
17926	<i>liliiflorus</i> Cav.	Lily-flowered	i lor	6	jn.jl	S Bourbon 1822. C s.p. Cav. dis. 3.57.1	
17927	<i>pedunculatus</i> Cav.	to/it-peduncled	lj or	2	my.d	R C. G. H. 1812. C s.l Bot. reg. 231	
17928	<i>lampas</i> Cav.	lamp	• O or	10	...	Pk E. Indies 1801. C p.l Cav. dis. 3.56.2	
17929	<i>membranaceus</i> Gz	membranaceous	Dor	10	...	Pk .1816. C s.l Cav. dis. 3.57.2	
17930	<i>spiralis</i> Cav.	spiral	Dor	6	jn.jl	Y.R Mexico 1823. C s.p Cav. dis. 2.16.2	
17931	<i>tubulosus</i> Cav.	tubular	O or	2	jl.o	Y E Indies 1796. S s.l Cav. dis. 3.68.2	
17932	<i>senegalensis</i> Cav.	Senegal	Dor	4	jn.jl	Y Guinea 1824. C s.p Cav. dis. 3.68.1	
17933	<i>oxahdflorus</i> Boj. t	Oxahs-flwd	l J or	3	...	Y Mauritius 1825. C s.p	
II. PENTASPE'EMUM. — Corollas expanded; valves of capsule in the middle septiferous; cells 1-seeded.							
17934	<i>pentacrpos</i> L.	five-fruited	fiA J or	3	jl.s	L.R Venice 1152. S s.l Jac. ic. 1.143	
17935	<i>virginicus</i> L.	Virginian	k A r	2	jl.s	R Virginia 1798. D s.l Jac. ic. 1.142	
III. MA'NIHOT. — Loculaments of carpels, many-seeded; seeds smooth; involucels 4 or 6 leaved s calyx							
17936	<i>Mdnitot</i> L.	Manihotaceou	S-toothed	l	un	lly r. 1712. C p.l Bot mag. 1702	
17937	<i>palmatus</i> Cav.	palmated				S. Amer. 1800. C s.p. Cav. dis. 3. fi. 3.1	
17938	<i>icnlneua</i> L.	Tg-leaved				Ceylon 1732. C p.l Cav. dis. 3.52.2	
17939	<i>iculno^ides</i> B. R.	Ficulneus>like				..... 1823. C s.p Bot. reg. 938
17940	<i>tetraph^llus</i> Box.	four-leaved				Bengal 1818. S sp	
IV. KE^TM IA. — Loculaments of carpels many-seeded; seeds smooth; corollas expanded; involucels 5 or 7 leaved; calyx 5-lobed.							
17941	<i>quinquefolius</i> Hort.	five-lobed	D or	10	jn.jl	Y 1800. C s.p	
17942	<i>acerifolius</i> Dec.	Maple-leaved	i lor	5	mr.jn	Pk China 1798. C 8.l Par. Ion. c. ic.	
17943	<i>Absa sinensis</i> L.	Chinese Rose	lor	10	jl.au	D.R E. Indies 1731. C p.l Bot mag. 158	
	<i>double red</i>		D or	10	jl.au	D.R E. Indies ... C p.l Bot. cub. 995	
	<i>3 flavo-plena</i>	double yellow	D or	10	jl.au	Y E. Indies ... C p.l	
	<i>4 c&rneo-plena</i>	double flesh	D or	10	jl.au	F E. Indies 1731. C p.l	
	<i>5 variegato-plena</i>	dble-variegatcd	D or	10	jl.au	St E. Indies ... C p.l Bot. cab. 963	
	<i>6 l&xtea</i>	double yellow	I lor	10	jl.au	Y E. Indies 1823. C p.l Bot. cab. 932	
17944	<i>syriacus</i> L.	Syrian	or	8	au.s	P Syria 1596. C p.l Bot mag. 83	
	<i>1 purpdcus</i>	purple-flowered	A or	8	au.s	P	
	<i>2 riiber</i>	red-flowered	tt or	8	au.s	R	
	<i>3 silbus</i>	vrhite-flowered	tt or	8	au.s	W	
	<i>4 variegatus</i>	variegated-flwr	St or	8	au.s	St	
	<i>5 do-plenus</i>	double white	tt or	8	au.s	W	
	<i>8 purpaco-plenus</i>	double purple	tt or	8	au.s	P	

7 marginatus margined-tal 8 nus P.w Syria — L co
 17915 prunens Box. tickling 3 jl.8 Y R Indies 1804. S s.l Bot rep. 498

V. JURCA^RIA. — *WT^ many^eeded seeds smooth ; corollas expanded ; leaflets of involucl at ton bifure.*
 17947 surati^nsis L. Surat O or 2 jls Y R Indies 1731. S s.l Bot mag. 1356
 17948 radiatus Cav. rayed O or 2jn.au Y R Indies 1790. S s.l Bot mag. 1911
 17949 furcatus Box. forked-calyxed Eflor 2 jls Y R Indies 1816. S s.l
 17949 scaber A/r. jE IAI or 2 jls Y Carolina 1810. S s.l
 aculeatus Wait.
 17950 bifurcatus Cav. two-forked 2 jn.jl W. Indies 1825. C s.p Cav. die. 3.51.1

VI. ABELM6SCHUB. — *Carpels many-seeded; seeds smooth or with a subvulous tine on the back; corollas expanded ; involucl constantly with 6 or 1B entire leaflets.*

» TUBERCULA^TL — *Stems prickly from tubercles.*
 17951 striosus Andl. striose *i Jor 6 jn.jl Y Pk Peru 1820. C s.l Bot reg. 860
 17952 diversifolius Jac. different-leaved * Jor 6 jn.jl Y R Indies 1798. C s.l Bot reg. 381
 17953 trilobus Cav. thrce-lobed « or 2 jl.au Y W. Indies 1818. C s.p Cav. dis. 3.53. 2
 17954 heterophyllus Fen. various-leaved * L J or 6 aus w.R N. S. W. 1803. C s.p Bot reg. 29
 17955 cannabinus L. Hemp-feawd £ O i or 5 jn. W.p R Indies 1759. S &l Rox. cor. 2.190
 17956 wtifolius Z. Vine-leaved £ OS or 2 jl. Y R Indies 1690. S s.l B, maL 6.46
 17957 obtusifolius W. obtuse-leaved * O J or 2 jk.au Y R Indies 1820. S s.p

ii. INR^RME9. — *Stems unarmed.*
 17958 csculentus L. eatable EH cu 4 jn.jl Y W. Indies 1693. r.m Cav. dis. 3. 61. 2
 17959 longifolius W. long-leaved O or 4 jl.o Pa.Y R Indies 1817. s.p
 17960 Bdtmia Lk. Bammia O or Ujn.jl 1818. S &l Toz.mu.d.flr.2.7
 17961 Afoscheitos L. Mallow Rose 3t A or 2 au.o D p.l Cav. dis. a 63.1
 17962 palliatis L. marsh 5 A or 3 jls Pk N. Amcr. 1759. D bog Cav. dis. 3.65.2
 17963 aquaticus Dec. aquatic 3l A or 2 jn.au W & Europe 1819. D bog
 17964 incanus W. hoary j J or 3 s Y Carolina 1806. D bog W. h. b. 24
 17965 militans Cav. military j J or 3 aus P Louisiana 1804. D bog Bot. mag. 2385
 17966 speciosus H. K. superb j I A J or 2 jn.au S Carolina 1778. D bog Bot mag. 360
 17967 grandiflorus Mx. large-flowered jE IAJ or 2 jn.au F Georgia 1816. D bog
 17968 ferrugineus Cav. rusty j O or 15 S Madagas. 1824. C p.l Cav. dis. 3.69.1
 17969 lunaria UR W. Lunaria-leaved j I L Z or 15 P R Indies ... C &l
 17970 icti^picus L. Ethiopian j O or 15 au P C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Cav. dis. 3.60 1
 17971 mutabilis L. changeable v i J or 15 od W R Indies 1690. p.l Bot. rep. 228
 2 flore pleno double-flowered j J or 15 od W R Indies ...
 17972 clypeus L. BhihUcapsuted i j 6 jn.au Y Jamaica 1759. p.l Cav. dis. 3.58.1
 17973 unidens Lindl. one-toothed j L or 3 jls Y Brazil 1822. co Bot. reg. 878
 17974 Abelmschus L. Musk Okro j i J or 3 jls Y India 1640. r.m R. mal. 2.38
 17175 velutinus // A. velvet j O or 6 jn.au W Cuman.i 1818. s.p
 17976 erlocarpus Dec. woolly-fruited i Q or 4 jls Y Bengal 1823. C s.p

VII. BOMBICE^LLA. — *Canx7s many-seeded; seeds woolly: corollas most often expanded; involucl 5 or 10 lvd.*
 17977 phoeniceus IV. vune-flowered f or 8jl.au P R Indies 1796. C p.l Bot reg. 230
 17978 W malabarica J&Jr Malabar rose ft O or 8 - aus R » Indies 1818. C p.l Bot reg. 337
 17979 rhombifolius Cav. rhomb-leaved j J or 2 jn.au R Indies 1823. C ap Cav. dis. 3.69. 3
 17980 elatus Sun. tall j J or 2 jn.au C. G. H. 1781. C p.l
 17981 ossyjinus Thun. Cotton-like ft i J or 1 jn.au C. G. H. 1818. C s.p
 17982 micraithus Cav. small-flowered a. r. j or 1 jn.au R Indies 1794. C s.p Cav. dis. 3.66.1
 17983 clandestine Cav. clandestine «. ! J or 1 jn.au Crea Guinea 1823. C s.p Cav. ic. 1.2

VIII. TRIGNUM — *Caipels many-seeded; seeds smooth; corollas expanded; involucl many lvd: calyx inflated.*
 17984 Trionura L. Bladder Ketmia O or 2 jns Y.Br Italy 1596. S co Bot mag. 209
 17985 vesicarius Cav. bladdery O or 1jjn.au Y.Br Africa 1713. S co Cav. dis. 3.64.2
 17986 hispidus Mil. hispid j J or 11 jns Y.Br C. G. H. S co Bot.reg.80t)

IX. SADDARI^FFA. — *Cells of capsule many seeded ; seeds smooth ; involucl Meaved, many-toothed.*
 17987 Sadderiffh L. Sabdariffa jg O J or 2 jns Y R Indies 1596. S p.l Cav. dis. 6.198.1
 17988 digitatus Cav. digitate O or 2 jls W.R Brazil 1816. S co Cav. dis. 3.70.2
 2 Kertni/f Dec. Kcr's £ O J or 2 jls W.R Rio Jan. 1816. S s.l Bot reg. 608
 digitktus B. It.

X. AZA^NZA. — *Same as preceding, but with the stems shrubby or arborescent.*
 17989 circinatus W. rounded Caraccas 182a C p.l
 17990 tiliaceus L. Lime-tree./w/ R Indies 1739. C p.l Bot reg. 233
 17991 tricuspis Cav. three-pointed Society Is. 1820. S s.p Cav. dis. 3.55.2
 17992 guineensis 2) Ec. Guinea Umbrella tr. Guinea 1822. C p.l
 17993 abutiloides W. en. Abutilon-like Jamaica 1818. C p.l SI. jam. 1.234 4

XI. DU^BII. — *Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.*
 17994 monodous B. R. one-toothed O or 2 jn.jl 1820. C s.l
 17995 racemifolius B. B. racemose O or 8 jn.au S. Amer. 1820. C p.l Bot reg. 917
 17996 Richardsfny Lindl. Richardson's Jor 3 jns N. Holl. 1820. S co Bot reg. 875
 17997 macrophyllus Box. long-li^aved j J or 12 jn.jl R Indies 1810. C p.l
 17998 borbonicus Lk. Bourbon j J or 10 jn.au Bourton 1820. C p.l
 17999 gangeticus Lk. Ganges 6 jn.au R Indies 1800. C p.l
 18000 parviflorus Wein. small.flowercd j J or 6 jn.au S. Amcr. 1823. p.l
 18001 scandens Box. scandent j J or 6 jn.au R Indies 1810. p.l
 18002 cancellatus Box. latticed j J or 6 jn.au E Indies 1817. p.l
 18003 setosus Rox. setose j J or 6 jn.au R Indies 1800. p.l
 18004 pulchellus Lo. C. beautiful j J or 6 jn.au R Indies 1890. p.l

XII. LAOUNA^RIA. — *Involucl scarcely any, or 1-leaved deciduous.*
 18005 Patersomi H.K. Paterson's £i J or 15 jn.au P Norfolk 1.1792. C s.p Bot rep. 285
 Lagun<?i Patersonia B. M.
 18006 cuneiformis Dec. wedge-shaped f u J or 15 jn.au P N. Holl ... C s.l

2015. THESPERSIA Corr. THESPBSM. (Thespsios, divine; planted about tropical churches^ Malvaeae. 2.
 18007 poplnea Corr. Yap^a-leaved J D or 30 .. W R Indies 1770. C p.l Hu.am!aW
 i/biscus poplneus L.
 2 guadaluensis Dec. Guadaioupe f O or SO .. Guadalon. ... C p.l
 18008 grandiflora Dec. great-flowered f O or 30 .. PortoRicol27. C p.l

2016. GOSSYTIUM L. COTTON. (Gotnemesgiar, its Egyptian name.) *Malvaceae*. 11.—16.
- 18009 herbaceum L. common herbaceous O ag 3 jl Y E. Indies 1594. S s.l Cav. dis. a 164.9
- 18010 mirrunthum Cav. small-flowered £ OJ or 3 jl.au Y Persia 1830. S s.p Cav. dis. 6.183
- 1801Mndicum Lam. Indian tf OJ ag 3jl.au Y R Indies 1800. S s.p Hu. am. 4.12
- 18012 arboreum L. tree 5 CD or 12 jl.au Y EL Indies 1694. C s.p Cav. dis. 6.195
- 18013 wtifohum Lam. Vine-leaved O ag 3 ... Y E. Indies 1805. S s.p Cav. dis. 6.166
- 18014 hirsMum L. hairy if OJ ag 3 jl.au Y S. Amcr. 1731. S s.p Cav. dis. 6.167
- 18015 religibsum L. religious Jg EJ ag 3 jl Y India 1777. S s.p Cav. dis. 6.164.1
- 18016 latifolium Mur. broad-leaved * Q ag 5 jl.au Y. 1800. S s.p Mur. 177a 1
- 18017 acuminatum Rox. acuminate •• ag 5 jl.au Y E. Indies 1882. S s.l
- 18018 barbādense L. Barbadoes jf OJ ag 5 s Y Barbadoes 1759. S fl.p Bot reg. 84
- 18019obtusifolium Rox. obtuse-leaved i Q a g 5 jn.au Y E. Indies ... S 8p
2017. REDOUTS'A Ven. REDOUTEA. (P. J. Redout*?, celeb. French bot. draughtsman.) *Malvaceae*. 1.—2.
- 18020 heterophylla yen. various-leaved O or 3 jn Y & Amer. 1822. S co Ven. eels 11
2018. LOPIMIA Mart. LOPIMIA. (Lophnos, easy of decortication.) *Malvaceae*. 1
- 18021 malacophylla Mart. soft-leaved ■ • ofv 3 jn R 1823. S s.p L.f.c.O.ab.1.30
- 18021a malacophylla Lk.
- 2019. PALAVIA Cay. PALAVIA. (A. Palauy Verdera, second prof. bot., Madrid.) *Malvaceae*. 2.
- 18022 malvarifolia Cav. Mallow-leaved O un ljjn.au P Peru 1794. S co Cav. dim. 1. II. 4
- 18023 moschka Hort. musk O un 1 jl.au P Lima 1822. S s.l Cav. dis. 1.11.5
2020. CRISTARIA Cav. CRISTARIA. (Crista, crest; form of capsules.) *Malvaceae*?. 1.—4.
- 18024 coccinea Ph. scarlet ■ A pr i jls S Missouri 1811. D p Bot mag. 1673
- A/alva coccinea Nut.
2021. ANODA Cav. ANODA. (Anodos, impervious; capsule cells more united than in Ada.) *Malvaceae*. 7.
- I. STELLOTJ. — Cells of carpels ending in subspicuous mucrones, stellately disposed.
- 18025 hastata Cav. h<ett-leaved OJun ljjn.jl B Mexico 1795. S s.p Bot. rep. 588
- 18026 triloba Cav. three-lobed LQJ un 1 jls P Mexico 1720. S s.p Cav. dis. 1.10. 3
- 18027 Dillenidna Cav. Dillenius's iQJun ljjn.n B Mexico 1725. S co Bot.mag.530
- 18028 triangularia Dec. triangular [Qjun 1 jl.au B Mexico 1820. S s.p
- 18029 incarnata H. B. flesh-colored OI un 2 jlau F Mexico 1824. S s.p
- II. MLVICA. — Carpels avunless.
- 18030 acerifolia Dec. Maple-leaved (Qun 1 jl.au B Mexico 1809. S s.p Bot mag. 1541
- 18031 parviflora Cav. not of others smaU.flowered iQJun ljjl.au Pa.Y W.Indies 1820. S s.l Cav. ic. 5.431
- 18031a crenatiflora Pers.
2022. PERIPTERA Dec. PERIPTERA. (Periptera, a shuttlecock; flowers resembling.) *Malvaceae*?. 1.
- 18032 punicea Dec. crimson Shuttlecock* • pr 3 myjn C N.Spain 1814. C co Bot. mag. 1644
- 18032a Slda Periptera B. M. A'noda punicea Lag.
- 2023. SIDA. (A name used by Theophrastus.) *Malvaceae*. 98. —198.
- I. MALVINDA. — Carpels 5 or 12, Lseeded, not bladdery.
- II. BRSNES. — Pedicels not exceeding the petioles; leaves oblong or ovate.
- 18033/iniftlia Cav. Flax.leaved MI un 3 jl Pk Guinea 1822. S co
- 18034 angustifolia Lam. narrow-leaved £ ES un lftil.s Y Brazil 1726. S co Her. st 52
- 18035 viminea Lk. twiggy jg El un 2 jn.au O Brazil 1821. S co
- 18036 spinosa JL. spiny jg OJ un 1U1 ■ Y E. Indies 1680. S co Cav. dis. 1.1.9
- 18037 alba L. white-^otw? red O un 2 jiijl W E. Indies 1732. S co Di. el. 171.210
- 18038 stipulate Cav. stipulate «. I I un 2 jl.au y Mauritius 1819. S co Cav. dis. 1. a 10
- 18039 jamaicensis Cav. Jamaica tt-Dun 2 jl.au Y Jamaica 1817. S co Cav. dis. 1.2.5
- 18040 bracteolata Dec. bracteolate • i J un 2 jls Y Chile 1824. C co
- 18041 carpimifolia L. Hornbeam-lvd sH i | un 3 jls Y Canaries 1774. C co Jac. ic. 1.1S5
- 18042 carpinoides Dec. Hornbeam-like tL O un 2 jlau Y S. Amer. 1800. S co
- 18043 tridentata Cav. three-toothed tt I un 1J jl.au Y W. Indies 1824. S co Cav. ic. 4.S12
- 18044 Schrankf Dec. Schrank's j£ ES un 1 jl.au Y Brazil 1820. S co
- 18045 erosa L. bitten ■ ES un 2 jl.s Y Brazil 1824. S co
- 18046 cilifera X. ciliated ■ OJun ljjn.s Y Jamaica 1759. S co Cav. dis. 1.3.9
- 18047 alnifolia L. Alder-leaved EQ un 2 jls Y E. Indies 1732. S co Di. el 172.211
- ii. — Pedicels elongated, distinctly jointed; leaves oblong or ovate.
- 18048 frutescens Cav. frutescent n. l Tun 2 jl.au Y Mauritius 1810. S co Cav. dis. 1.10.1
- 18049 compressa Dec. compressed O un 2 jn.s Y Nepal 1823. S co
- 18050 canariensis W. Canary O un 2 jn.s W E. Indies 1820. S co
- 18051 rhombifolia W. rhomb-leaved tkt un 2 jn.au Y India 1732. S co Cav. dii. 1.3.12
- 18052 rhomboidea Box. rhomboid tkt un 1 jn.au Y E. Indies 1818. S co
- 18053 retCisa L. philippica Cav. retuse nQun 2 jls Y Mauritius 1818. S co Cav. dis. 1.3.4
- 18054 redsa Schrank cut ■ LJ un 2 jn.au Y Brazil 1823. S co
- 18055 calyxhyemia Gay membrane-cal. «. LJ un 2 jnjl Y M. Holl. 1820. S co
- 18056 iricans Cav. glittering £ tAlun ljjn.au Y E. Indies 182a S co Cav. dis. 1.2.7
- 18057 maculate Cav. spotted ■ ■ ■ ■ j. au Y StDomin.1818. S co Cav. dis. 1.7.7
- 18058 acuminata Dec. acuminate ■ ■ ■ ■ W. Indies 1800. S co
- Hi. CounthLME. — Pedicels elongated, leaves at base cordate, toothed, not lobed.
- 18050 pilosa Cav. pilose ■ ■ ■ ■ St Domin.1793. S co Cav. dii. 1.1.8
- 18060 hiimilis W. humble ■ ■ ■ ■ E. Indies 1800. S co Cav. dis. 5.134.2
- 18061 sup'na Heri^ supine ■ ■ ■ ■ Jamaica 1821. S co Cav. dis. 6.196.3
- 18061f rotundifolia Cav. round-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ Bourbon 1819. S co Cav. dis. 1. a 6
- 18063 multiflora Chv. many-flowered ML ■ ■ ■ ■ Brazil 1818. S co Cav. dis. 1.3.3
- 18064 atgUta Sun. s ■ ■ ■ ■ W. Indies 1732. C co
- 18065 cordifolia L. heart-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ C. G. H. 1732. C co Di. el. 179.209
- 18066 altheifolia Am. Althau-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ Jamaica 1820. S SL jam. 136.8
- 18067 virens i. stinging ■ ■ ■ ■ Jamaica 1781. C co Cav. dis. 1.2.7

18068 verticillata Cav.	whorled	« . Q un 2 JUu	Y	Brazil	1823.	S co	Cav.dls. 1.L1t
18069 dumbosa Swx.	bi shy	• • un 2 jli	Y	Jamaica	1818.	C co	
18070 paniculata L.	panicled	£ O un 1 Jls	P	Jamaica	1795.	S co	Cav. dis. 1.12.5

iv. PALMATILOBAVJE. — Leaves palmately deft into 3,5,7»or 9 lobes.

18071 triloba Cav.	threelobed	t j un 3 jls	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C co	Jac. sc. 2.142
18072 jatrophoides Heril.	Physic-nuW/Atf	O un 4 au	V	S. Amer.	1787.	S co	Her. at. 1.56
18073 graveolens Rox.	strong-scented	tf O un 1 jLau	V	E. Indies	1820.	S co	
18074 ncinoldes Herit.	Ricinus-like	O un 4 au	W	Peru	1818.	S co	Cav. dis. 1.3.3
18075 NapsAi Cav.	Napea	£ A un 4 au.s	W	Virginia	1748.	D co	Bot. mag. 2193
18076 diolca Cav.	dioecious	jt A un 6 au.s	W	Virginia	1759.	D co	Cav. dis. 5.132.9
18077 wialvaefbra Dec.	Mallow-flwd	^ A or 2 jl.au	P.B	Colombia	1826.	D p.l	Bot. reg. 1036

II. ABUTILOPPES — Carpels 15 or 40, 1-seeded, bladderly.

18078 occidentMis L.	occidental	O un li jLau	Y	America	1733.	S CO	Di.el.7.6.6
18079 fce'tida CAV.	stinking	O un 1j jLau	Y	Peru	1795.	S co	Her. st. 1.53
18080 brévipes Dec.	short-stalked	O un 1 jLau	Y	St Martha	1822.	S co	

III. ABU^TILON. — Carpels five to thirty, many-seeded, often bladderly*

i. OLIGOCARPE. — Carpels five or eight.

18081 periplocifolia L.	Periploca-lvd	£ O un 2 jLau	Y	India	1691.	co	Di. el. 4.3.2
2 zeylanica	Ceylon	£ OJ un 2 jLau	Y	Ceylon	--	co	Pluk.al.74.7
3 caribea*a	Caribbee	tf O un 2 jLau	Y	W. Indies	...	co	Sl. jam. 139.3
18082 ferruginea Dec.	rusty	n. I. un 2 jn.au	Y	Peru	1822.	co	
18083 Lechnaultidna Dec.	Lechenault's	n. • un 2 jLau	Y	E. Indies	1820.	co	
18084 hernandfoitte* Heril.	Hernandia-/wil	O un 6	Y	Hispanic	1798.	co	Her. st. J. 58
18085 luciãna Dec.	St. Lucia	a. I. un 2 jn.au	W	St Lucia	1810.	co	
18086 nudifbra Herit.	naked-flowered	ill un 3 my.jn	Y	Peru	1731.	co	Her. st 1.59
18087 polyfintha Uc.	many-flowered	1 • un 3 my.jn	Y	...	1821.	co	
18088 aurUa Wai.	large-eared	3 my.jn	Y	Bengal	1823.	co	
18089 triquetra L.	triangular	2 jLau	Y.P	W. Indies	1775.	co	Jac. vin. 2.118
18090 incana Lk.	hoary	3 jLau	Y	Sandw. Is.	1818.	co	
18091 pulchella Bonp.	neat	2 jLau	W	N. Holl.	1824.	co	Bot mag. 2753
18092 umbellata L.	umbelled	liiU	Y	Jamaica	1788.	co	Jac. vin. 1.16
18093 gigantea Jac.	giant	5 jLau	Y	Trinidad	1820.	co	Jac.sc. 2.141

ii. POLYCARPJE. — Carpels nine or more.

18094 reflexa L.	reflex-flowered	• CD un 3 jLau	R	Peru	1799.	co	Her. st 1.64
18095 crfsa L.	curled	O un 1 jLau	W	Carolina	1726.	co	Cav. dis. 5.135.2
18096 virgata Cav.	twiggy	tt. • un 1 jn.au	Y	Peru	1818.	co	Cav. ic 1.73
18097 arborea L.	tree	* • un 6 jLau	Y	Peru	1772.	co	Her. st 1.63
18098 mauritiana Jac.	Mauritius	E2 un 2 jLs	Y	Mauritius	1789.	co	Jac. ic 1.137
18099 riliffifolia Fis.	Lime-tree-leaved	iQJun 2 jLau	Y	China	1821.	co	
18100 americana L.	woolly	O un 1j jLau	Y	Jamaica	1730.	co	
18101 Abutilon L.	Abutilon	O un 14 jn.au	Y	India	1596.	co	H.sys.61
18102 asiatica L.	Asiatic	0 un U jLau	Y	E. Indies	1768.	co	Cav. dis. 1.7.2
18103 Sonnerattn/i W.	Sonnerat's	01 un 2 jnjL	Y	C. G. H.	1806.	co	Cav. dis. 1. & 4
18104 populifMia W.	Poplar-leaved	im un 1 jLau	Y	R Indies	1796.	co	Cav. dis. 1.7.9
18105 hiita Lam.	hairy	OJun 2 jLau*	Y	E. Indies	1820.	co	Ru. am. 4.10
18106 mnlissima Cav.	softest	• OJun 2 jn.jl	Y	Peru	1789.	C eo	Cav.dis.2.14.1
18107 grandifolia W. en.	large-leaved	i Q u a 8 n.d	Y	Peru	1816.	C co	Bot Teg.360
18108 perm6Uis W.	very soft	* O un 4 jLau	Y	S. Amer.	1817.	S co	
18109 orbiculata Dec.	orbicular	• i J un 3 jn.jl	Y	China	1820.	C co	
18110 indicaZ.	Indian	M O un 1j jLau	Y	India	1731.	S co	Cav. dis. 1.7.10
18111 vesicKria Cav.	bladdery	* i J un 3 jLau	Y	Mexico	1822.	C co	Cav. dis. 2.14.3
18112 glatica Cav.	glaucous	idun 2 jLau	Y	Guinea	1824.	S co	Cav. ic. 1.11
18113 dlbida W. *	whitish	* i Jun 3 jLau	W. Y	Canaries	1822.	S co	
18114 mollicnma W.	soft-haired	B. O un 3 jLau	Y	.....	1816.	co	
18115 pdlchra Cott.	fair	tLCUor 4 jLau	Y	W. Indies	1824.	co	CoL h. rip. 34
18116 acerifolia Lag.	Maple-leaved	tk i J un 3 jLau	B	N. Spain	1822.	co	

IV. DITBUE. — Form of fruit unknown, and therefore doubtful to which of the sections they belongs leaves linear, oblong-ovate or lanceolate, from No. 18122. cordate.

18117 Milleri Dec.	Miller's	0 vin	---	---	1749.	S co	
18118 semicrenata Lk.	half-crenate	EJ un	---	---	Manilla	1823.	C co
18119 ActiMina Horn.	Birch-like	EAun	---	---	S. Amer.	1820.	S co
18120 acranthaZJfc.	pointed-flwd	Dun	---	---	Brazil	1820.	co
18121 Jpiraeifolia Lk.	Spirea-leaved	un	---	---	---	1824.	co
18122 brasiliensis Cav.	Brazilian	un	---	---	Brazil	1818.	co
18123 villtea Mil.	villoua	un	---	---	Pa.Y	S. Amer.	1739.
18124 verruculata Dee.	small-warted	un	---	---	Brazil	1822.	co
18125 purpurascens Lk.	purpurascens	un	---	---	Y	Brazil	1822.
18126 iatcns Andr.	spreading	un	---	---	Pk	Brazil	1822.
18127 contracta Lk.	contracted	un	---	---	Y	Abyssinia	1806.
18128 conferta Lk.	clustered	un	---	---	Y	Madagasc.	1823.
18129 lasiostega Lk.	hairy-topped	un	---	---	Y	Brazil	1822.
18130 pentacarpus Rox.	five-capsuled	un	---	---	Y	E Indies	1820.

2024. LAGUNJTif Cav.	LAOUNBA.	{Andreas Laguna, a Spanish naturalist, d. 1543.)	Malvaceat.	2.-4.			
18131 krtAja W.	lched-leaved	O un 3jLau	W	Bourbon	1787.	S co	Cav.dis.5 1S&1
18132 sinuate Horn.	sinuated	O un 2 jLau	Y	E. Indies	1817.	S co	«•••».
18133 vanabilisJlftt	lobato	• p or 6 my	W	Bourbon	1792.	C p.l	Ja
18134 lobataQw.	lobato	or 6 ...	W	Bourbon	1816.	C p.l	S

i*.8R ERIOUTNA Ike.	EWOUNTA.	Carton, wool,lama, cloak; calyx woolly.)					
18185 WalUch* Dec	Wallich't	U or <	...	R	i Indies	1823.	C

2027. CAROLINE/I L. CAROMNEA. (*Princess Sophia Caroline, of Baden.*) *Bombucea*. 4.—5.
 18136 alba *Lod.* white C Dspl 20 jUu W Brazil 1817. C pi Bot.cab.752
 18137 princeps *L.* princely I Jspl120 ... R.Y.G W.Indies 1787. C p.l Aub.gui.291.2
 18138 irfinor *H. K.* less I Jspl 20 jl.au K.Y.C Guiana 1798. C p.l Bot mag. 1412
 18139 insignia *Swx.* showy I Jspl 20 ... It W. Indies 1796. C p.l Bot. cab. 1004
2028. ADANSO*/N/4 L. ADANSONIA. (*Michel Adanson, a famous French botanist.*) *Bombucete*. 1.
 18140 digitata *L.* digitated Sour Gourd I • ec SO ... W Guinea 1724. C p.l Bot. mag. 2791-2
2029. BOWS AX L. SILK-COTTON TREE. (*Bombax, cotton: wool in pods.*) *Bombuce**. 4.—11.
 18141 malabaricum *Dec.* Malabar ± • tm 60 ... s Malabar ... S p.l Hox. cor. 3.247
 heptaphyllum *Hox.*
 18142 globosum *Abb.* globose f • tm 60 = — Guiana 1824. I p.l Aub. gui. 2.281
 18143 Ceiba *L.* Cciba I O tm 100 = — S. Amcr. 1692. I p.l Jac. au. 176.1
 quinatum *Jac.*
 18144 septenatum *Jac.* aeven-leaved 1 • tm 50 ■ W Carthage. 1699. S p.l Pluk. al. 188.4
 hetaphyllum *L.*
2030. ERIODE'NDTTON *Dec.* ERIODENDRON. (*Erion, viodendron, tree: wool in pods.*) *Bombucec*. 4.—5.
 18145 lantherrum *Dec.* smooth-flwd JU O tm 70 ... S Brazil 1818. S p.l Cav. dis. 5.152.1
 Bombax cranthos *Cav.*
 18146 anfractuosum *Dec.* winding £ • tm 100 ... S £. Indies 1739. S p.l R. ma). 3.49
 Bombax pentandrum *L.*
 18147 guineense *G. Don* Guinea t • tm 130 ... S Guinea 1826. S p.l
 18148 caribajum *G. Don* Caribbean f • t m 70 ... S W. Indies 1739. S p.l Jac.am.pic.17&70
2031. MYRO*DIA *Schreb.* MVHODIA. (*Myron, fragrant balsam, odne, smell; odor of plant.*) *Bombucec*. 1.—3.
 18149 turbinata *Swx.* turbinate ft • or 6 ... W W. Indies 1793. C p.l
2032. COCHLOSPE'RMUM *Kth.* COCHLOSPERMUM. (*Kochlo, to twist, sperma, seed*) *Ternstrcnniucete*. 2.
 18150 Gossypium *Kth.* cottony J a or 60 — Y E. Indies 1824. C p.l Son. it. 2.153
 Bombax Gossypium *L.* grandiflorum *Sonn*
 18151 serratifolium *Kth.* serrated ± • or 60 ... Y Mexico 1820. C p.l Fl. mcx. ic. in.
 Bombax witifolium *W. en.*
2033. GORDO*/N/4 EL. GORDONIA. (*James Gordon, a nurseryman at Mile-End.*) *Ternstrcnniucete*. 4.—6.
 18152 Lantana *L.* Hairy-flower flc or 6 au.n Y N. Amer. 1739. L p.l Bot. mag. 668
 18153 Hamamelis *Swx.* Jam. Kcd-wood 9 • tm 40 ... W Jamaica 1820. S lp
 18154 pubescens *IV.* pubescent i& or 4 au.n W Carolina 1774. L sp Ven. mal. 1
 Lantana florida *Sal.*
 18155 Franklin/ Herit. Franklin's ■ — 4 au.n W N. Amer. 1774. L s.p
2034. STUA'RIVM *Cav.* STUARTIA. (*John Stuart, Marquis of Bute, a distinguished bot.*) *Ternstr.* 1.
 18156 virginica *Dec.* common Virginian 3f or 10 my.au W N. Amer. 1742. L lp Bot. rep. 397
 Malachodendron *L.*
2035. MALACHODE'NDRON *Cav.* MALACHODENDRON. (*Malakos, ao(t.dendron, tree.) Ternstroemihcea*. 1.
 18157 ovatura *Cav.* ovate \$ or 9 J Uu W N.*Amer. 1785. L lp Bot reg. 1104
 Stuartia pentagy'nia *Herit.*
2036. POLY'SPORA *Swt.* POLVSPORA. (*Polys, many, spora, seed; fruit.*) *Ternstrcnniucete*. 1.
 18158 axillaris *Swt.* axillary * • or 3 f.mr W E. Indies 1818. C r.m Bot. reg. 349
 Camclia axillaris *B. B. and B. M.*
8037. THE'A L. TEA. (*Tcia, the Chinese name for tea.*) *CameUec*. 2.—4.
 18159 Bohia *L.* Bohea Hl JcIt 4 au.d W China 1768. C lp Bot mag. 998
 chinensis/3 Bohea *Dec.*
 18160 viridis *L.* green ■ L JcIt 4 f.n W China 1768. C lp Bot. cab. 227
 chinensis * viridis *Dec.*
- *8038. CAME'LLML. CAMELLIA. (*George Joseph Kamel, or Camellus, a Jesuit.*) *Camell&ec*. 6.—7.
 18161 curyoides *B. B.* Eurya-like * J | or 44 myJn W China 1824. I p.l Bot reg. 983
 18162 oleifera *Abel* oleiferous i | or 4 myJ W China 1819. I p.l Bot. cab. 1065
 18163 Kissi *Wai.* Kissi I | or 10 myJ W Nepal 1823. I p.l
 18164 Sasfinqua *Thun.* Lady Banks's Sasan. I Jpr 4 f.n W China 1811. I p.l Bot. reg. 12
 5 plena rubra double red ■ J JH 4 f.n Pk China 1818. I p.l Bot. reg. 5*7
 3 plena Alba double white ■ J Jpr 4 f.n W China 1824. I p.l Bot. reg. 1091
 4 semiplena alba semidouble white < ■ J spl 4 f.n W China 1811. I p.l Bot. reg. 12
 18165 reticulata *A. Br.* reticulated ■ L J spl 6 apjn R China 1824. I p.l Bot. reg. 1078
 18166 japonica *L.* common Japan ■ t i spl 10 my R China 1739. I p.l
- Garden Varieties.
 1 rubra single red ■ I | spl 10 f.my R China 1739. C p.l Bnt mag. 42
 2 alba single white ■ L | spl 10 f.my W China p. Bot. cab. 653
 3 semiduplex semidouble red ■ | spl 10 f.my R China p. Bot. rep 559
 4 rubro-plena double red ■ i | spl 10 f.my R China p.l Bot. rep. 199
 5 carnea Middlemis Vs flesh color ■ | spl 10 f.my R China p.l
 6 fftyrtifolia Myrtle/rrtwrf 4 ■ | spl 10 f.my R China p. Bot mag. 1670
 7 atrofimbis Loddiges' dark red ■ | spl 10 f.my R China p.
 8 anemoniflora War. Anemone-flwd ■ | spl 10 f.my R China p.l Bot. cab. 537
 9 versicolor variegated Waratah * ■ | spl 10 f.my S. China p.l Bot. reg. 887
 10 pezoniflora l'ony.flou crcd ■ | spl 10 f.my Bh China p.l
 11 variegata double striped ■ | spl 10 f.my Bh China p.l Bot. rep. 91
 12 Pomponia Keut blush Poinponcl ■ | spl 10 f.my Bh China p.l Bot. reg 23
 13 flavescens flavescent Hume's blush* ■ | spl 10 f.my W China p.l Bot. reg. 112
 14 alba plena double-white M ■ | spl 10 f.my W China p.l Bot. rep. 25
 15 Welbankii Welbank's * ■ | spl 10 f.my W China p.l Bot. reg. 708
 16 involuta Lady Long's involute* ■ | spl 10 f.my R China p.l Bot. reg. 633
 17 variabilis variable white Waratah y | spl ... f.my W China p.l Bot. cab. 596
 } hexangulkris hexangular * v | spl W fmy R China p.l
 19 dianthiflora Carnat.-flwd Warat. • L | spl 10 f.my R China Bot. mag. 2577
 JO Kiteo & alba pale yellow M LJ spl 10 f.my Pa. Y China p.l Bot. reg. 708
 21 fimbriata fringed white * i | spl 10 f.my W China p.l

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|--------|------|-------|----------|---|---|
| 22 crassinervi | thick-nerved | • i J ⁵ P ¹ | 1° | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| 53 expansa | expanded | il | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 21 conchiflora | shell-flowered | » i J | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 25 rubricaulis | <i>L. Campbell's red-stem'd*</i> | □ | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 56 longifolia | long-leaved | m | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 27 aucubifolia | Aucuba-leaved | * i J | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 28 coccinea | scarlet | il | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 29 grandiflora | great-flowered | m | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 50 flana | dwarf | m | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 31 incarnata | incarnate | * | □ | spl 10 | f.my | ■ | China | ■ | ■ |
| 32 blanda | blush <i>Waratah</i> | il | □ | spl 10 | f.my | Bh | China | ■ | ■ |
| 33 Rösser's | Ross's | il | □ | spl 10 | f.my | R | China | ■ | ■ |
| 34 spatulata | spatulate | * i J | □ | spl 10 | f.my | R | China | ■ | ■ |
| 35 straminea | straw-colored | • | □ | spl 10 | f.my | Str | China | ■ | ■ |
| 36 Aiton's | Alton's <i>large single red</i> | Ht | □ | dpi JO | f.my | R | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 37 filthasiiflora | Hollyhock-flwd | il | □ | spl 10 | f.my | R | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 38 corallina | coral-flowered | il | □ | spl 10 | f.my | S | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 39 insignia | splendid | * | □ | spl 10 | f.my | S | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 40 flonda | flowery | il i J | □ | spl 10 | f.my | R | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 41 anemiflora | alba white Anem.-fl. | il i | □ | spl 10 | f.my | W | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 42 Chandler's | Chandler's <i>str. Waratah*</i> | i J | □ | spl 10 | f.my | St | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 43 punctata | Gray's spotted | il L | □ | spl 10 | f.my | W.pk | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 44 Ausamfendi | Rose of the World* | i | □ | spl 10 | f.my | W.c | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 45 PTCSSM | Press's single-red* | □ | □ | spl 10 | f.my | R | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 46 eclipsis | Press's eclipse | il | □ | spl 10 | f.my | W.pk | seedling | ■ | ■ |
| 47 rubro-punctata | single red-spotted* | i | □ | spl 10 | f.my | W.a | seedling | ■ | ■ |
2039. BARRINGTONTJ/f Font. BARRINGTONIA. (*Hon. Daines Barrington*, F.R.S.A.S.) *Myrtaceae*. 1.
18167 *speciosa* Forst. showy £ • spl 20 ... 8 E. Indies 1786. S r.m Ru. am. 3. Hi
2040. STRAVADIUM J. STRAVADIUM. (*Tsjeria Samstravadi*, its Malabar name.) *Myrtaceae*. 8.
18168 *acutangulum* J. sharp-angled f O or 20 ... P E. Indies 1822. L sp R. raal.4.7
Barringtonia acutangula Rox. Eugenia acutangula L.
- 18169 *racemosum* Swt. racemose i^m O or 20 ... W E. Indies 1822. L s.p R. raal. 4. 6
Barringtonia racemosa Rox. Eugenia racemosa L.
- S041. GUSTAVIA L. GUSTAVIA. (*Gustavus* III. king of Sweden, patron of Lin.) *Myrtaceae*. 1. — 2.
18170 *augusta* L. august £ O s p 11 O ... W •Guiana 1791. C r.m Aub. gui.1.i.yj
2042. CAREYA/f Rox. CAREYA. (*William Carey*, bot and nat, its discoverer.) *Myrtaceae*. 3.
18171 *herbacea* Rox. herbaceous £ El spl J jl. au R E. Indies 1808. D 1. Rox. cor. 3.217
18172 *sphaerica* Rox. round ■ • spl 3^m ... R E. Indies 1823. C pS
18173 *arborescens* Rox. tree ■ • spl 10 ... R.Y E. Indies 1823. C p i Rox. cor. 3.218
2043. HYPERICUM L. TUTSAN. (*Aner*, a man, *haima*, blood; color of Juice.) *Hypericaceae*. 1.
18174 *officinale* All. officinal ■ A or 2 jLs Y Britain woods. Sk co Eng. bot 1225
Hypericum jfardrossvnum L.
2044. ASCYRUM L. ASCYRUM. (*A*, priv., *skyros*, roughness; plants smooth.) *Hypericaceae*. 5.-6.
18175 *pumilura* Mx. dwarf £ .A) P* J j. au Y Georgia 1806. C lp
18176 *crux Andreæ* L. St. Andrew's cross* | pr 2 jl Y N. Amer. 1759. C lp
18177 *Aypericoides* L. Hypericum-like* | pr Y N. Amer. 1759. C lp
18178 *stans* Mx. standing * | pr Y M. Amer. 1806. C lp Ven. mal. 90
18179 *amplexicaule* Mx. stem-clasping il | pr ■ jLs Y N. Amer. 1823. C co
2045. MORISONIA Plu. MORISONIA. (*R. Morison*, prof. of bot. at Oxford, d. 1683.) *Capparidaceae*. 1.
18180 *americana* L. American £ O or W? W. Indies 1824. C p i Jac. am. 97
Capparis Morisbni Sun.

CLASS XVII. ORDER 1.

DIADELPHIA PENTANDRIA.

2046. MONMBRIA W. MONMBRIA. (*M. le Mounier*, an able bot, phys. to Louis XV.) *Rutaceae*. 1.
18181 *trifolia* W. three-leaved G2jun lijl. au W Guiana 1792. 8 s1 Aub. gui. 2.293

CLASS XVII. OKUKR 2.

DIADELPHIA HEXANDRIA.

- 2047. CORYDALIS *Dec.* CORYDALIS. (*Korydalis*, ancient Gr. name for fumitory.) *Fumariacet**. 22.—S3.
 I. CAPNITES. — *Roots tuberous s stems simple ; cauline leaves few, alternate.*
- 18182 pauciflora Pers. few-flowered A A or L f.ap P Siberia 1819. D p.l Deles*. 2.9. A
 iPumaria pauciflora Step.
- 18183 Marshallia Pers. Marshall's A A or ; f.ap P Tauria 1824. D p.l Deless. 2 10
 18184 tuberosa Zto. tuberous hollow-rooted & A or | f.ap P Europe 1596. D co Bot. mag. 232
 2 albiflora white-flowered A A or f f.ap W Europe 1596. D co Bot mag. 234
 iPumaria cava albiflora B. M.
- 18185 abScea Pers. Bean-leaved A A or f f.ap P Germany 1815. D co Fl. dan. 1394
 18186 caucasia Dec. Caucasian A A or f f.ap P Caucasus 1823. D p.l
 Fumaria abacea Bieb.
- 18187 bulbosa Dec. bulbous A A or I f.my Pk Britain groves. D co Eng. bot. 1471
 Fumaria sélida Sm.
- 18188 angustifolia Dec. narrow-leaved A A or P Iberia 1819. D p.l
 18189 bracteata Pers. large-bracted A A or 1 f.ap Pa.Y Siberia 1820. D p.l
 18190 nobilis Pers. noble-flowered A A or 1 my L.Y Siberia 1783. D p.l Bot mag. 1953
11. CAPNOIDES. — *Roots fibrous ; stems branched ; cauline leaves numerous, alternate.*
- 18191 piEontuefblia Pers. Pacony-leaved A A or 1 f.ap P Siberia 1820. D p.l Gm.si. 4.34
 18192 glauca PA. glaucous O or 2 j.l.au Y.P N. Amer. 1683. S co Bot. mag. 179
 iFumaria sempervirens L.
- 18193 stricta Step. strict ■ ■ ■ 1 my.jl Y Siberia 1827. S p.l
 18194 siberica Pers. Siberian ■ ■ ■ i.jl.au Y Siberia 1810. S p.l
 18195 impatiens Fis. impatient ■ ■ ■ 1 my.ap Y Siberia 1823. S p.l
 18196 aurea W. en. golden ■ ■ ■ 1 my.jl Y N. Amer. 1812. S co Bot reg. 66
 18197 Kitea Pers. yellow ■ ■ ■ 1 ap.o Y England oldw. D co Eng. bot. 588
 18198 capnoides Pers. Capnus-like ■ ■ ■ 2 my.o W S. Europe 1596. S co Pluk.al. 90.2
 18199 acutis Pers. stemless , ■ ■ ■ 4 my.o Pa.Y Hungary 1825. S co Jac.ic. 3.554
 18200 uralensis Fis. Ural ^ ■ ■ ■ 1 au Pa.Y Altai 1824. S co
 18201 breviflora Dec. short-flowered J. ■ ■ ■ 2 jn.jl Pa.Y Kamtch. 1824. S p.l
 18202 claviculata W. tendrilled J. ■ ■ ■ 6 jn.jl W.Y Britain thick. S co Eng. bot. 103
- 8048. CYSTICANTHOS Boer. CTBTICANTHOS. (*Kystis*, a bladder, *capnos*, fumitory.) *Fumariike**. 2,
 18803 africana Gae. African ± O or 2 jn.jl K,w C. G. H. 1696. S s.l Boer. 1.300
 Fumaria vesicaria L.
- 18204 alexandrina G. Don Alexandrian j O or 2 jn.jl W.R Alexandr. 1827. S co
- fi049. DIELYTRA Bore. DIELYTRA. ■ ■ ■ two. elytron, a sheath ; base of flowers.) *FumariacetB.* 9.
 18205 Cucullaria Dec. Monk's hood ■ ■ ■ or ■ jn.jl W N. Amer. 1731. D s.p Bot mag. 1127
 iFumaria Cucullaria L.
- 18206 bracteata Dec. bracted ■ ■ ■ or 1 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1823. D p.l
 18207 formosa Dec. handsome ■ ■ ■ or 1 jn.jl F N. Amer. 1796. D p.l Bot. mag. 1335
 18208 eximia Dec. choice ■ ■ ■ or 1* jn.jl F N. Amer. 1812. D p.i Bot. reg. 51
 iFumaria eximia Ker
- 18209 spectabilis Dec. remarkable ■ ■ ■ or 1 jn.jl P Siberia 1810. D p.l Am. ac. 7.457.7
 18210 speciosa Nois. showy ■ ■ ■ or 1 jn.jl F 1810. D p.l
 18211 tenuifolia Dec. fine-leaved ■ ■ ■ or f jn.jl Pk Kamtch. 1820. D p.l Deless. 2.9.13
 Corydalis tenuifolia Ph.
- 18212 canadensis Dec. Canadian ■ ■ ■ S jn.jl W N. Amer. 1819. D co Bot. mag. 3031.
 iFumaria canadensis Gol.
- 18213 lachenalia y2ora Dec. Lachenalia. flwd ^ ■ ■ ■ 1 jn.jl P Siberia 1826. D p.l Ac. pet 1.19
 Fumaria heece. 1.
 18214 cirrhosa Rafi. cirrhose I C J o r 15 jn.s W.p N. Amer. 1778. S s.l Sw. fl. gar. 189
 Corydalis fungosa Ven.
2051. SARCOCAPNOS Dec. SARCOCAPNOS. (*Sarx*, flesh, *capnos*, fumitory; leaves.) *Fumaridcete.* 1. — 2.
 18215 enneaphylla Dec. nine-leaved ^ ^ or 1 myjl P.v Spain 1714. D co Boc. mu. 2.73.1
 Fumaria enneaphylla L.
8052. JTJMA'RIA Tou. FUMITORY. (*Fumus*, smoke; disagreeable smell of plant) *Fumarihcete.* 8. — 10.
 I. PLATYCAPNOS. — *Silicles compressed.*
- 18216 spicata L. spiked Q or 8 jl.au F S. Europe 1714. S co M.h. 3.12.11
- II. SPHAROCAPNOS. — *Silicles globose.*
- 18217 capreolata L. tendrilled I O o r ■ my.s ■ Europe . . . S ■ ■ Dec. ic. 1.34
 2 Burchellii Burchell's O cu ■ mr ■ C. G. H. 1816. S ■ ■
 18218 media LoL intermediate O or ■ jn.jl ■ ■ ■ Britain corn fi. S ■ ■ Eng. bot. 943
 capreolata E. B. not L.
- 18219 omeñalis L. officinal O w 2 my.au Pk Britain eul.gr. S co Eng. bot 589
 18220 parviflora Lam. small-flowered O w 2 au.s Pk England corn fi. S co Eng. bot 190
 18221 micrantha Lag. small-flowered O or 1 myjl Pk Spain 1823. S co
 18222 Vaillantii LoL Vaillant's O or 1 myjl Pk England 1800. S co Vail. pa. 10.6
 18283 densiflora Dec. dense-flowered O or 1 myjl Pk Montpel. 1824. S co

CLASS XVII. ORDER 3.

DIADEXPHIA OCTA'NDRIA.

•2053. POLY'GALA Tou. MILKWORT. {Polys, much, gala, milk; supp. to increase.) Polyghe*. 48.— 168.

I. PBTCHA'NTHIW. — Keel much crested; capsules smooth, marginate; braeteas three at base of pedicels, often persistent; leaves opposite, from No. 18229, alternate. Table listing species like oppositifolia L., cordifolia Thun., tetragoia Burc., etc., with their characteristics and botanical references.

II. POLV'GALON. — Keel crested; capsules smooth; braeteas three at base of pedicels, soon falling off. Table listing species like major Jac., vulgaris L., amara L., Montpellier, etc., with their characteristics and botanical references.

III. TIMU^TEA. — Keel crested (crest often very minute); capsules smooth, oval-oblong, scarcely emarginate; racemes sometimes elongated, sometimes crowded, spike-foamed; flowers small; leaves alternate or verticillate. Table listing species like incarnata L., cruciate L., brevifolia Nut., etc., with their characteristics and botanical references.

IV. SE'NEGA. — Keel beardless i the three outer sepals of calyx subequal; leaves alternate. Table listing Senega L. with its characteristics and botanical references.

V. CIAMJRBIXUB. — Lower sepal of calyx concave-cucullate; inside at base embracing a gland. Table listing paucifolia W., Chamebittux L. with their characteristics and botanical references.

2054. MURA'LTJJ Neck. MURALTIA. {John von Muralt.K Swiss botanist.) Polyghlett. 14. — 39. Table listing species like Heisterfa Dec., FoxtaiUike, squarrosa Dec., stipulke'ca Burc., juniprcifMia Dec., diffusa Burc., virguta Burc., inopla'lla Burc., macroccras Burc., mixta L., humilii Swt., ciliaris Burc., filiformis Dec., micrantha W. with their characteristics and botanical references.

* 3055. MU'NDI A Kih. MUNDIA. {Mundus, neat; appearance.) P, Table listing spinosa Dec., angustifolia Dec., viminea Hout. with their characteristics and botanical references.

2056. SECURIDA*CA L. SECURIDA. (*Securis*, a hatchet; form of end of pod.) *Tolyhelece*. 2. —8.
 18281 vofubilis L. twining J D f r a l f l ... W W. Indies 1739. C p.l Jac. am. 183.38
 18282 virgata Swt. twiggy t C J f i r a l O ... W Jamaica ... C p.l P.ed.B.248.1

CLASS XVII. ORDER 4.

DIADELPHIA DECA'NDRIA.

2057. PLAGIOLOBUM Swt. PLAGIOLOBUM. (*Plagios*, transverse, lobes, a pod.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genii. I*
 18283 ilicifolium Swt. Holly-leaved H t J or 5 mr.jl B N. Holl. 1824 C s.p Sw. au. S
 Hovefflicifolium Swt.
 18284 chorizemifolium Sal. Chonzema-lvd il i J or S mr.jl B N. Holl 1826. C s.p
 Hbvctf chorizemifolia Dec.

2058. ACHYRO'NIA JP. ACRYRONIA. (*Achyron*. chaff; branches and leaves chaffy.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genis. 1.*
 18285 villosa W. oi. villosa A ^ j f o r 3 j l a u Y K. HolL 1819. C pi Wen. her. j. 12

2059. LIPA'RIA L. LIPARIA. (*Liparos*, brilliant; surface of leaves.) *Legum. Pap. Lbt. Genis. 1.*
 18286 sphaerica X. globe-flowered * L J or 4 j l. au O C. G. H. 1794. C p.l Bot mag. 1241

2060. PRIESTLEY Dec. PRIESTLEYA. (3/. Priestley, physiological botan.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Genis. 14.—15.*

I. EI90THIB'NA. — Calyx thrust in at base.

- 18287 myrtifolia Dec. Myrtle-leaved * L J or 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1893. C p.l Dec. leg. 29
 Liparia myrtifolia Thun.
 18288 hirsuta Dec. hairy-stemmed * L-J or 3 ap.d Y C. G. H. 1792. C p.l Bot. reg. 8
 Liparia hirsuta Thun.
 18289 tevigata Dec. smooth-leaved m v J or 3 j l. au Y C. G. H. 1820. C pi Dec. leg. 30
 Liparia lsvigata Thun. Borbnnia lsvigata L.

II. ANBISOTHEA. — Calyx ovate or obconically attenuated.

- 18290 capitata Dec. capitate * L J or 3 j l au Y C. G. H. 1812. C p.l
 Liparia capitata Thun.
 18291 aminifolia Dec. Grass-leaved * u J or 3 j u. j l Y C. G. H. 1800. C co
 Liparia graminifolia L.
 18292 tres Dec. cylinder-leaved * L J or 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
 Liparia tres Thun.
 18293 ericefolia Dec. Heath-leaved * i J or 3 j n. j l Y C. G. H. 1812. C p.l Dec. leg. 31
 Borbntia iricefolia L.
 18294 sericea Dec. silky-leaved « L j o r 3 j n j l Y C. G. H. 179* C p.l
 Liparia sericea L.
 18295 axillaris Dec. axillary J l L J or 3 j n. j l Y C. G. H. 1822. C p. I Dec. leg. 32
 Borbntia axillaris Lam.
 18296 elliptica Dec. elliptic # J o r 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1825. C s.p Dec. leg. 33
 18297 villosa Dec. woolly # u J o r 3 j n. j l Y C. G. H. 1774. C co H.n.h.5.29.1
 Liparia villosa L. Borbntia tomentosa L.
 18298 vestita Dec. clothed « u J o r 3 m y j n Y C. G. H. 1800. C p.l Bot. rep. 382
 Liparia vestita Thun.

III. DirBiJE. — Calyx not known; and hence doubtful to which of the sections they belong

- 18299 tomentosa Dec. downy * L J or 3 j l. au Y C. G. H. 1812. C co
 Liparia tomentosa Thun.
 18300 umbellifera Dec. umbelliferous I J o r 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1826. C p.l
 Liparia umbellifera Thun.

2061. MEDICA'GO L. MEDICK. (*Medike*, by Diosc. to a Median grass.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Trif. 40.—76.*

- I. "HJPVLifRih. — Legumen reniform, falcate or subcochleate, smooth or pubescent; margins entire; leaves trifol
 18301 rupestris Bieb. rock J c O cu 1 j n j l Y Tauria 1820. D co
 18302 brachycarpa Fts. short-podded J c O cu } j n j l Pa. Y Tiflitz 1823. S co
 J/elilotus brachyloba Fts.
 18303 lupulinai. Hop-like Trefo J k Q ag 1 m y. au Y Britain 1816. S co Eng. bot 971
 18304 mniocarpa Vallr. Moss-fruited J c O cu 4 j n. au Y Switzerl. 1816. S co
 lupulina y unguiculata Dec.
 18305 Willdenow Hent. Willdenow's J c O cu 4 j n a u Y Europe 1816. S co
 18306 cretacea Bieb. chalky J c ^ cu 4 j l Y Tauria 1805. D s.l
 18307 falcata L. falcate-pods & A ag 2 j l Y England bor. fl. D co Eng. bot 1016
 18318 proctipbons Bes. trailing J c / ^ or 1 j n j l Y S. Europe 1818. D co
 18309 cancellata Bleb. latticetl J c ^ or 1 j n j l Y Caucasus 1818. D co
 18310 suffruticosa Ram. suffruticose & £ or 2 j n j l V. Y Pyrenees 1820. D co
 18311 arborca L. tree Moon-trefoil £ or 8 m y. n Y Italy 1596. C l.l LoUic. 2.46.2
 18312 sibarica Dec. Siberian O or 1 j n j l Y Siberia 1817. S co
 Afchiltus sibarica Pair.
 18313 media Pers. intermediate ^ A or 2 j n. j l Y Europe 1817. D co
 18314 sativa L. cultivated Lucern £ A ag 2 j n j l V England me. pa. D r.m Eng. bot. 1749
 2 vereicoior various-colored A A or 2 j n j l Y. B Britain ganl. D co
 18315 nrostrata Jac. prostrate 3 A cu f j n j l Y Hungary 1793. D s.l Jac. vin. 89
 18316 glomerata Balb. clustered ^ A cu 1 j n j l Y Italy ... l) s.l
 18317 glutinosa Bieb. glutinous J c A cu 1 j n. j l Y Tauria ... D co

II. Snsoc'A'POS. — Legumen cochleate-orbiculate, pilose or smooth; margins entire, rough or spiny; lvs trif.
 i. Legumens with thin unarmed margins.

- 18318 obscura lietz. doubtful J c O cu 1 j l. au Y 1734. S co Rets. 1.24.1
 18319 hirsuta Desf. smooth * O cu i j n. au Y S. Europe 1816. S co
 Jielix W.
 18390 orbicularis Alt. round-podded J c O cu 1 j l. au Y S. Europe 1688. S co M.h.^15.1
 1321 marginkto W. en. margined J c O cu 1 j l. au Y S. Europe 1816. S co M.h.2.15.8
 18322 applanata W. flat J c O cu i j n. au Y 1810. S co
 18323 scutellata AU. dish-like J c O cu 1 j n. au Y S. Europe 1562. S co M.h.2.15.3
 18324 rugosa T. rugose J c O cu 1 j l. au Y Sicily 1680. S co M.h.2.15.4
 elcgans W.

ii. *Ugumens with thick unarmed margins.*

18325	tomata W.	turned-podded	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1650.	co	
18326	turbinata W.	turbinate	Jc	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1658.	co	M.h.2. W.5
18327	tuberculata W.	wart-podded	Jc	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1658.	co	M.h.2.15. 6
18328	stnata Bast.	striated	Jk	Q	cu	ft	jn.au	Y	S. France	1820.	co	

tricycla Dec.

iii. *Legumens spiny.*

18329	apiculata W.	small-tufted	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1800.	s.l	Gae. fr. 2.155. 7
18330	atalonica Schrank	Catalonian	Jt	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Catalonia	1820.	co	Sen. mo. 28
18331	denticulata W.	toothed	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1800.	co	
18332	flexuosa Ten.	flexuous	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Italy	1819.	co	
18333	spinulosa Dec.	spinulous	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	S. France	1820.	eo	
18334	pubescens Dec.	pubescent	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Montpl.	1819.	co	Bau.his.2.385 ic?
18335	terebellum JF.	awl-spined	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1798.	s.l	Gae.fr. 15. 7?
18336	marina L.	sea	Jk	Δ	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	159a	8.1	Cav. ic. 2.130
18337	coronata Lam.	crowned	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1660.	8.1	M. h. 2.15. 16
18338	tentaculata *T.	tentaculated	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1660.	co	Gae. fr. 155.7?
18339	Hornemanniina Ser.	Hornemann's	Jt	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Morocco	1818.	co	
18340	littoralis Rohde	shore	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Europe	1822.	CO	Bau.his.2 385.ic?
18341	appacea Lam.	Burdock-like	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	S. France	1810.	co	Gae.fr. 2.155.7?
18342	pentactea Dec.	five-whorled	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	S. France	1820.	co	M.h.2.156.19
18343	hystrix Vn.	porcupine	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Naples	1820.	co	
18344	disciformis Dec.	disc-formed	Jt	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	S. France	1822.	co	
18345	cantiensis Jac.	Carst	Jk	A	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	Carinthia	1789	co	Bot. mag. 909
18346	nigra IV.	black	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1789.	8.1	M.h.2. 15.19
18347	ribuloides Lam.	Caltrops-like	Jt	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	& Europe	1730.	S.l	
18348	cylindrica Dec.	cylindric	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	.....	1822.	co	
18349	pra-y-ox Dec.	early	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	& Europe	1820.	co	
18350	mollissima /to/A	softest	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Spain	1818.	co	
18351	gracilis Vd /fern	Grecian	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Greece	1804.	8.1	
18352	minima Lam.	least	Jk	O	cu	1	ny.jn	Y	England	ch.so.	S	Fl. dan. 211
18353	arenaria Ten.	sand	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Italy	1820.	>	
18354	muricocarpis Tineo	slender-prickled	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Europe	1820.	co	
18355	uncinata IV.	hooked	Jc	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	.....	co	
18356	distans Poir.	distant	Jc	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1810.	co	M.h.2.15.21
18357	recta Desf.	upright	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	Barbary	1810.	co	
18358	aculeata W.	prickly	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	.....	1802.	co	
18359	maculata W.	spotted	Jk	O	cu	1	ny.jn	Y	England	gra.pa.	8.1	Eng. hot 1616
18360	strumaria A Er	strumaria	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	.....	1820.	co	
18361	ovata // . Er.	ovate	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	.....	1820.	co	
18362	caspia F.	Caspian	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Caspia	1816.	co	
18363	Gerardi W. & K.	Gerard's	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	co	M.h.2.15.18
18364	agrastis Ten.	field	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Italy	1820.	co	
18365	rigidula Xn>.	rigidhh-podded	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	17.m	6.1	
18366	muricata All.	muricated	Jk	O	cu	1	ny.jn	Y	England	sea.co.	S	M.h.2.15.11
18367	sphaerocarpus	round-fruited	Jk	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Italy	1818.	S	Scha3
18368	millex W.	caltrop	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	.....	1802.	8.1	
18369	lacinata AU.	jag-leaved	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1683.	s.l	Brey. c. 34
18370	Tenor's /rt Ser.	Tcnore's	Jc	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	Italy	1820.	co	
18371	granadensis W. en.	Granada	Jc	O	cu	f	jn.au	Y	Spain	1816.	s.l	Jac. c. 15.2
18372	intertexta FK	interwoven	Jc	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1629.	co	M. h. 2.15.8
18373	chikris >'.	ciliated	Jk	O	cu	1	jn.au	Y	France	1686.	co	M.h.2.15.7
18374	eclrus Dec.	hedghog	Jt	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	S. France	1818.	co	M.h.2.15.9
18375	agagrifolia	wild-goat-loved	Jt	O	cu	i	jn.au	Y	.....	1820.	co	

2062. HYMEKOCA'RPUS *Savi* HYMBNOCARPUS. (*Hymen*, membrane, *karpos*, fruit.) *Leg. Pap. Lot. Trif. a*

18376	radiatus IV.	ray-podded	O	P	1	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1629.	S	s.l	Lob. ic. 2.38.2	
18377	circumatus <i>Savi</i>	round-podded	Jk	O	P	i	ft ^{au}	Y	Italy	1640.	S	co	Gae. fr. 2.155
18378	nummulanus W. en.	MoncyvrerUvd	Jk	O	P*	h	J'. ^{au}	Y	Italy	1640.	S	co	

Medicago nummularia Dec.

2063. TRIGONE'LLA i. FENUGREEK. (*Treis*, three, *gonia*, angle; flower.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Trif. 2B.-i6.*

I. GHAMMOCA'RPUS.—*Flowers capitate or umbellate; legumes ovate, longitudinally nerved, with long beaks.*

18379	caerulea Desf.	blue	O	or	1	jn.au	Y	B	'Swatzenl.	1562.	s	eo	Bo& mag. 2283
	Melilotus caerulea L.												
18380	Besseriana Ser.	Besser's	O	or	1	jn.au	Y	Fodolia	1810.	S	co		
	Aelintus procumbens Bes.												
18381	uncinata Ser.	hooked	O	or	1	jn.au	Y	Tauria	1798.	S	co	Bux. c. 2.44.1	
	Jlilitus ham&sa Bieb.	uncinata Bes.											
18382	littoralis Cus.	shore	O	or	1	jn.au	Y	Sicily	1816.	S	co		
18383	calliceras Fis.	pretty.horned	O	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Tiflitz	1823.	S	eo	Dec. gen. 2. ic.	
18384	elongata Lk.	lengthened	Qun	{	jn.jl	Y			1823.	S	co		

IL F-ENUMABUML. — *Flowers sessile, solitary or in pairs; legumes elongated, compressed, long-beaked, longitudinally netted.*

J25S ^p y ^o ?ft ^{ta} i [?] ^*	prostrate	Jk	O	or	1	jn.au	W	S. France	1818.	S	co	Bau. his. 2.365.2	
18086	gladiata Bieb.	word-podded	Jk	Q	un	J	ap.my	W	Tauria	1825.	S	co	
18387	i'enumgrifficum L.	com. Fenugreek	O	ec	2	jn.au	W	Montpel.	1597.	S	co	Sc. nan. 2.211	

III. BVEBAS. — *Flowers racemosely umbellate, pedunculate, and sessile legumes cylindrically compressed, subarcuate, reticulated, mucronate.*

18388	spinoso L.	thorny	O	un	1	jn.au	Y	Candia	1710.	S	l1	Lam. il. 611. 2
18389	striata L.	striated	O	un	1	jn.au	Y	Abyssinia	1800.	S	co	
18390	ham&sa L.	hooked	O	un	1	jn.au	Y	Egypt	1640.	S	co	
18391	flexuosa Del.	flexuose	O	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Egypt	1640.	S	co	
18392	Fmheritina Dec.	Fischer's	O	or	1	jn.au	Y	Tiflitz	1818!	S	co	
	flexuosa Fis.											
18393	tenuis Fis.	slender	*O	un	*	jn.jl	Y	Tiflitz	1824.	S	co	
18394	cancliata Desf.	latticed	*O	un	f	jn.jl	Y	-	1821	S	co	

ti. *Racemes sessile.*

18396	monsperata L.	Montpelier	or 1 jnjl	Y	Montpel.	1710.	S	f.l	W. & K. 8 142
18396	pinatifida Cav.	Spain	or i jn.au	E	Spain	1801.	S	81	Cav. i d. 38
18387	polycerata L.	many-horned	O or 1 jl.8	T	S. Europe	1640.	S	81	
18398	egyptiaca Poir.	Egyptian	O or 1 jn.au	Y	Egypt	1818.	S	co	
18399	ornithopoda Horn.	Bird's bill	O or k jn.au	Y	Russia	1818.	S	co	
IV. FALCA'LULA. — <i>flowers umbellate, pedunculate; legumes compressed, falcate, reticulate, mucronate.</i>									
18400	ruthenica L.	Russian	-4 A or 1|jnjl	Y	Siberia	1741.	S	p.l	Gm.si.4.8
18401	media Lag.	intermediate	* A or |jn.au	Y	.....	1818.	S	co	
18402	platycarpus L.	broad-podded	O or 1 jn.s	W	Siberia	1741	S	co	Gin. si. 4.9
18403	trifida Pou.	hybrid	<* A cu 1 jn.s	W.v	France	1806.	S	81	Dec. ic. 1.29
18404	corniculata L.	small-horned	^ O ira Jjnjl	Y	& Europe	1597.	S	81	M. b. 2.16.11
18405	ornithopodites Dec.	Bird's-foot-lk.	* O or ft jnjl	R	Britain	bar.he.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1047
18406	esculenta IV. en.	esculent	£2 dt 1\$ jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1815.	S	s.l	
2064.	POCO'CKJ/f Ser.	POCOCUA. {Richard Pocke, a traveller in the Levant.)	Leg.Pap.Ut.Trif. 1.						
18407	cretica Ser.	Crete	O, or 1 jn.au	Y	Candia	1713.	S	co	M. h. 2. U. 3
2065.	MELILO'TUS Tou.	MELILOT. (Me/i, honey, lotos, lotus j bees gather.)	Leg.Pap.Lbt Trif. 28.-29.						

I. COSLOBUVIS. — *Legumes lacuno&ely rugose.*

18408	Kochiana W. en.	Koch's	3 jn.s	Y	Germany	1816.	S	co	
18409	dentata IV. en.	toothed	^ A un 3 jn.au	Y	Hungary	1802.	D	co	W.&K.1.46*
18410	linteris Cav.	linear	O un 2 jlau	Y	Spain	1811.	S	co	
18411	ruthenica Bieb.	Russian	^ Q un 1 jl.au	W	Russia	1830.	S	co	
18412	melanophylla Bes.	black-seeded	5 Q un 1 jl.au	Y	Tauria	1819.	S	co	
18413	otcinalis W. en.	official	O ce	Y	Britain	bus. pi.	S	co	Eng. bot 1340
18414	pahistm Surf.	marsh	un 3 jlau	Y	Hungary	1820.	Y	co	W.&K.266
18415	arabrea Castag.	tree	or 15 jn.au	W	Turkey	1826.	Y	co	
18416	altissima Aitf.	Ullest	or 7 jlau	W	S. Europe	1816.	Y	co	[K.M.
18417	leucantha foca	white-flowered	^ Q un 4 jls	W	Europe	—	S	co	Stur. deu. 1.15.
18418	macrorrhiza P<v*.	long-rooted	6 A un 3 jlau	Y	Hungary	1801.	Y	co	W.&K.L.2
18419	indica Pers.	Indian	un 1J jn.au	Y	India	1680.	Y	co	Pluk.al.45.4
18420	parviflora Desf.	small-flowered	O un 2 jn.au	W	Barbary	1798.	Y	co	
18421	Segetalis Ser.	Sword-graas	O cu liJUu	Y	Spain	182a	Y	co	
18422	poliunca Pers.	Polish	un 2 jn.au	L.Y	Poland	1778.	Y	co	
18423	taurica Bieb.	Taurian	un 3 jls	W	Tauria	1818.	Y	co	
18424	italica IMW	Italian	un 2 jn.au	Y	Italy	1596.	Y	co	Cam. b. 29
18425	rotundifolia Ten.	round-leaved	un 3 jlau	Y	Italy	1823.	Y	co	
18426	gracilis Dec.	slender	un 2 jls	Y	France	1820.	Y	co	
18427	pflida Bes.	pale	un 3 jls	Y	Volhinia	1816.	Y	co	
18428	suaveolens Led.	sweet-smelling	* A or 3 jlau	Y	Dahuria	1824.	Y	co	
II. PLAGIORUVIB. — <i>Legumens transversely and subarcuatelu rugose.</i>									
18429	arvensis Wattr.	corn	O un 2 jlau	Y	Germany	1800.	Y	co	
18430	Petitpierreita Hay.	Petitpierre's	& Q> un 2 jn.s	W	Germany	1816.	Y	co	
18431	Beneridna Ser.	Besser'i	5 Q un 4 jlau	Y	Tauria	1816.	Y	co	
18432	messanensis Desf.	Messina	O un 3 jn.au	Y	Sicily	1680.	Y	co	
18433	sulcata Desf.	furrowed	O un 2 jn-jl	Y	Algiers	1798.	Y	co	

III. DU'BIJE. — *Doubtful to which of the section* they belong.*

18434	BaumettU Horn.	Baumetti's	O un 1* jlau	Y	.....	1818.	S	co	
18435	neapolitana Ten.	Neapolitan	Q un 2 jn.au	Y	Italy	1823.	S	co	

•2066. TRIFCTLIUM Tdu. TREFOIL. (Tres, three, OIKWI, leaf; 3 on stalk.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Trif. 114. —150.

1. LAGOPII& — <i>Flowers spiked; spikes oblong, at bast ebracteate; calyx viUous, after flowering not inflated.</i>									
18436	angustifolium L.	narrow-leaved	O pr 1J jn.au	Pa.R	S. Europe	1640	S	s.l	Bar. ic.608
18437	intermedium Cus.	intermediate	O pr 1 jnjl	W	Italy	1820.	Y	co	
18438	purpurca Lot.	purple	O pr 1 jnjl	P	France	1816.	Y	co	Loi. gal. 14
18439	ribena L.	red	^ A pr 1|jn.s	D.R	S. Europe	1632.	D	co	Jac.au. 4.385
18440	cicullceng Bieb.	crulescent	O pr f jl	BE	Siberia	1^7.	S	co	
18441	incarnhtum L.	flesh-colored	O pr 1 jl	F	Italy	1^6.	S	co	Bot. mag. 323
18442	Molineri Balb.	Mohner's	O or 1 jlau	W.a	S. Europe	1820.	S	co	
18443	Lagopus Pou.	Hare's-foot	O pr 1 jlau	...	Spain	1827.	S	co	
18444	gracile ThuU.	slender	O pr 1 jnjl	...	France	1816.	S	co	Bar. ic. 901
18445	arvensis L.	field Hare's-foot	O w 1 jlau	F	Britain	san. fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 944
18446	lasioccephalum Lk.	hairy-headed	O pr \jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1823.	S	co	
13447	ligisticum Balb.	Lovage-like	O cu J jnjl	W.B	Spain	1816.	S	co	Brot. ph. 63.2
18448	divaricatum Horn,	divaricate	O cu 4 jnjl	W.a	S. Europe	1816.	S	co	
18449	gemellum Pou.	twin-spiked	O cu } jnjl	Y.o	Spain	1818.	S	co	
18450	hleddes Pou.	Cat's-tail-hke	O cu | my jl	W.Y	Spain	1818.	S	co	
18451	appaccum L.	Burr.like	O pr 1 jn.au	W	Montpel	1787.	S	s.l	Bar. ic. 871
18452	erifacium Bieb.	prickly	O cu J jajl	W	Caucasus	1811.	S	co	
18453	erifacium Bieb.	prickly	O cu | jnjl	Pa.R	Iberia	1818.	S	co	
18454	malacanthum Lk.	soft-flowered	O pr 1 jnjl	P	.....	1824.	S	81	
18455	sylvaticum Ger.	wood	O cu ijnjl	P	France	...	S	co	
II. PHLEA'STBUM. — <i>Flowers capitate; heads ovate, conical; calyx after flowering not inflated.</i>									
18456	Boccon's	Boccon's	O cu f jnjl	Pa. P	Spain	1820.	S	co	grot ph. (a 1
18457	stridium L.	striated	Ow 1 jn	P	Britain	bar.gr.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1843
18458	tenuia^rcuaa ZVn.	fine-flowered	O cu J jnjl	Pa.R	Italy	1823.	S	co	
18459	scabrum L.	rough	Jc O pr i myjn	W	Britain	san. fl.	S	81	Eng. bot. 903

18531	Lupini ^{aster} L.	LujRnaster	▲ A el	ljl.au	P	Siberia	1741.	D co	Bot.mag.879	
	Lupin ^{aster} pentaphyl ^{llum} Moen.									
18532	purpurascens Fis.	purpurascens	▲ A P*	1 jl-au	P	Siberia	1816.	D co		
	Lupin ^{aster} y oblongifolium Ser.									
18533	albans Fis.	whitish	▲ A pr	1 jLau	W	Siberia	1818.	D co		
	Lupin ^{aster} /2 albif ^{rum} Ser.									
18534	megacephalum M/A	great-headed	▲ A or	1 jl.au	Pa.P	Missouri	—	D p.l	Ph. am. 2. 23	
	Lupin ^{aster} macrocephalum Ph.									
18535	Cussonii Tinea	Cusson's	3c A pr	1 jl.au	B.a	Sicily	1826.	D co	Bonam.245	
VII. CHRONOEMUM. — Flowers disposed into an ovate pedunculated head; petals scarious, yellow, after										
18536	badium Schreb.	brown	▲ A pr	1 jn.au	Y	Pyrenees	...	D s.l	Bar. ic. 10.24	
	field									
18537	agrarium L.	scarlet	▲ A pr	1 jn.au	Y	Europe	1815.	S s.l	Fl. dan. 558	
	18538	spalceuin L.	▲ A pr	1 jn.jl	Y	Europe	1778.	D s.l	Bot. mag. 557	
	18539	decipiens Horn	Q pr	4 jn.au	Y	...	1820.	S co		
	18540	speciosum W.	Jc O el	1 jn.au	Y	Candia	1752.	S s.l	Lab. syr. 5.10	
	18541	procumbens L.	Jc O ag	1 jn.au	Y	Britain	drpa.	S s.l	Bot mag. 945	
	18542	campestre Schreb.	Jc (j) or	1 jn.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	S co		
	18543	parisiensis Dec.	Jc O or	1 jn.au	Y	France	...	S co		
	18544	Sebastiani V. Viv.	Jc O or	1 jn.au	Pa.Y	Italy	1800.	S co	Scba2.4	
	18545	micranthum Viv.	Jc O or	1 jn.au	Y	fyrene	1816.	S co	Viv. lib. 19.3	
	18546	minus H. JC	Jc O or	1 jn.au	Y	Britain	gra.gr.	S s.l	Eng. bot. 1256	
	18547	filiforme L.	Jc O or	1 jn.au	Y	Britain	gra.pa.	S co	Eng. bot. 1257	
VIII. DUNIA. — Species not sufficiently known.										
18548	tenuifolium Ten.	fine-leaved	Jc Q or	4 jn.jl	Y	Italy	1826.	S co		
	18549	clandestinum Lag.	O or	1 jn.jl	Y	Spain	1826.	S co		
	18550	comsum L.	▲ Apr	4 jn.jl	Y	America	1798.	D & I		
2067.	DORYCNium Ton.	DORYCNium.	{Dory, spear; ancient plant poisoned.}	Leg.Pap.Lot. Trtf. 8.—12.						
18551	rectum Ser.	upright	tt.	or	2 jn.au	R	S. Europe	1640.	S co	Bar. ic. 544
	Lotus rectus L.									
18552	latifolium IV.	broad-leaved	^ A or	1 jn.au	W	Iberia	1818.	D co		
	ibericum IV. en.									
18553	hirsutum Ser.	hairy	A or	3 jn.au	R.w	S. Europe	1683.	S co	Bau.his.2.360.ic	
	Lotus hirsutus L.									
18554	tomentosum G. Don	woolly	M or	3 jn.au	R.w	S. Europe	1817.	S co		
	hirsutum 0 inchnum Ser.	Lotus tomentosus Jiohde, scriccus Dec. affinis lies.								
18555	parviflorum Ser.	small-flowered	Jc O or	1 jl.au	Y.u	S. Europe	1810.	S co	Desf. at 2. 211	
	Lotus parviflorus Desf.									
18556	subbiflorum Ser.	subbiflorced	O or	1 jl.au	...	Spain	1820.	S co		
	Lotus subbiflorus Lag.									
18557	herbaceum V'd.	herbaceous	& A or	1 jn.s	W	S. Europe	1802.	D e o	VU. del. 3.41	
	suttriticum VU.	subshrubby	n. ...	1 jn.8	W	S. Europe	1640.	S pl	Lab. ic. 2.51.1,2	
	monspernse W.	Zitus Dorycnium L.								
• 2068.	LOTUS L.	BIRD'S-FOOT TREFOIL.	(Probably of Egyptian origin.)	Leg. Pap. Lit. Trtf. 35—56.						
I. KROKBERIA. — Legumes turgid, curved; flowers one or two.										
18559	editis L.	esulent	* O clt	1 jl.au	Y	Italy	1710.	S s.l	Cav.ic.2.157	
II. LOTEA. — Legumes compressed, long; flowers subumbellate.										
18560	oroithopodioides L.	Bird's-foot-like	* O pr	1 jn.au	Y	Sicily	168a	S s.l	Cav.ic.2.163	
	18061	ibericum 3 L.	* O pr	1 jn.au	Y	S Europe	1713.	S s.l		
	18562	indicus L.	* O pr	1 jn.au	Y	E. Indies	179a	S & I	Pluk.al.200.7	
	Trigonella indica W.									
18563	flexuosus Lam.	flexuous	* A or	1 jl.au	Y	...	1816.	S & I		
III. EILUTL'S. — Legumes cylindrical, long; flowers corymbose; styles one-toothed from No. 18567. toothless.										
18564	glaucus H. K.	glaucous	JE OJ pr	1 jn.au	Y	Madeira	1777.	S s.l		
	18565	sessifolius Dec.	sessile-leaved	XLI or	1 jl.au	Y	Teneniffe	1810.	C s.l	
	18566	anthyllodes Ven.	Anthylls-like	tt. □ pr	1 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	S s.l	Vcn.mal.92
	18567	atropurpureus Dec.	dark-purple	«-□ pr	1 ap.d	D.P	Teneniffe	1820.	C s.l	
	18568	St. James's Island W.	St. James's Island	tt. □ or	2 year	D.Br	C.Verd.Is	1714.	C r.m	Bot. mag. 79
	18569	pusillus Viv.	veWow-jiowredL	□ or	1 jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1816.	S & I	
	18570	creticus L.	Cretan	□ or	1 jn.s	Y	Levant	1680.	C pl	Cav. ic. 2.156
	18571	cytisoides L.	Cytisus-Uke	□ or	1 jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1702.	S co	Al.ped. 1.20.1
	§ 18572	sericeus Ph.	silky	□ or	4 jl.au	Y	Missouri	1824.	S s.l	
	18573	Dioscorides' All.	Dioscorides's	□ or	1 jn.jl	Y	Nice	1658.	S si	AI. ped. 1. 59.1
	18574	Geb'lia Ven.	mountain	▲ AI esc	1 my.jn	Pk	Aleppo	...	D co	Ven. eels 57
	18575	arabicus L.	Arabian	□ or	1 jn.au	Y	Arabia	1773.	S & I	Jac vin. 2.155
	18576	docAmbena Pair.	decumbent	Jc O or	1 jl.au	Y	Europe	1816.	S si	
	18077	pilossimus Pair.	hairiest	Jc O or	1 jl.au	Y	France	1818.	S pl	
	18578	hispidus Desf.	hispid	Jc O or	1 jl.au	Y	Corsica	1817.	S s.l	Loi. gal. 16
	18579	suavolens Pers.	sweet-scented	Jc O or	1 jl.au	Y	S. France	1816.	S pl	
	18580	angustissimus L.	narrowest-ptxWcrf	□ pr	1 my.au	Y	Britain sea bea.	S		Bau. his. 2.356
	18581	diffusus Sol.	diffUse	□ or	1 jn.jn	Y	England rocks.	S & I		Eng. bot. 925
	18082	ciliatus Ten.	ciliated	□ or	1 jl.au	Y	Italy	1820.	S & I	
	18583	gracilis IV.8(K.	slender	Jc O or	1 jl.au	Y	Hungary	1812.	S s.l	W. & K. S. 229
	18584	coimbrensis Brot.	Coimbra	□ or	1 jn.jl	W.ii	Portugal	1800.	S & I	Brot ph. 53
	18085	glaberrimus Dec.	very smooth	Jc O or	1 jn.au	W	S. Europe	1816.	S & I	
	18586	odoratus B. M.	sweet-scented	□ or	1 jn.au	Y	Barbary	1804.	D s.l	Bot. mag. 1233
	18587	corniculatus E. B.	small-horned	Jc A S	1 jn.au	Y	Britain pas.	D co		Eng. bot. 2090
	2	alpinus Schl.	alpine	Jc A or	1 jn.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	S s.l	
	3	crassifolius Pers.	thick-leaved	Jc A or	1 jn.au	Y	Europe	1817.	S & I	
	4	villosus Thuil	villous	Jc A or	1 jn.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	S & I	
18588	Förster's Swt	Forster's	Jc A or	1 jl.au	Y	Britain	heaths.	S co		
	18589	tenuis W.SfK.	slender	Jc A pr	1 jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	D pl	
	18590	major Sm.	greater	Jc A ag	1 jn.au	Y	Britain w.sh.g.	D s.l		Eng. bot. 2091
	18591	pedunculatus Cav.	peduncled	Jc A P	1 jn.au	Y	Spain	1814.	D s.l	Cav. ic. 2.164
	18592	palustris W.	marsh	Jc A or	1 jn.au	Y	Crete	1821.	S s.l	
IV. DUNIA. — Doubtful to which of the sections they belong; the last species is probably an Indigfcra.										
18593	argenteus H. C.	silvery	« AI or	1 jn.au	Y	.....	1827.	| co	
	2	angustifolius	narrow-leaved	□ or	1 jn.au	Y	.....	| co	
18594	microphylla Hook,	small-leaved	□ or	1 jn.jl	Y	.....	.....	| co	Bot. mag. 2808

2069. **TETRAOONOLUS**. TETRAOONOL. (7WIW, 4, angle, lobos, pod.) *Leg.Pap.Lbt.Trif.* 5.
 18595 purpureus MacL. purple *Wi Pea Jk O clt* 1 jl.au D.F Sicily 179d. S co Botmag. 151
Lotus Tetragonofobus L.
 18596 biflorus Ser. two-flowered *Jk O ox J jlau Y* N. Africa 1818. S & I Desf.at210
Lotus conjugates Poir. biflorus Desr.
 18597 siliquosus Roth siliquose * A or } jl.au Y S. Europe 16Sa D co Jac. au. 4.361
Lotus siliquosus L.
 18598 maritimus Roth sea .t A or } my.o Y Europe 168a D co Fl. dan. 800
 18599 conjugatus Ser. tmn-podded *Jk O or |* jl.au V Montpel 1754. S s.l
Lotus conjugates L.

2070. **CARMICHAELIA**. (Cap*. Diun. Cartmichael, F.L.S.) *Leg.Pap.Lbt.Trif.* 1.
 18600 australis R. Br. southern ft | or 2 xnyil B N. Holl. 1800. C s.p Bot mag. 1364
Lotus austrahs Andr.

2071. **PSORALEA** L. PSORALEA. (*Psoraleos*, scurfy; appearance of calyx.) *Leg.Pap.Lbt.Clit.* 34.-62.

I. AXILLARIFLORAS. — *Flowers single in the axils of the leaves, pedicellate or sessile.*

18601 odoratissima Jac. most fragrant * i J or 6 my.il Pa.B C. G. H. 1795. C p.l Jacsc. 2.229
arborja B. M. tree | | my Pa.P G. H. 1814. Bot mag. 2090
 18603 pinnata L. vrlng-leaved | | or | my.jl B C. G. H. 1690. p. Bot. rep. 474
 18604 verrucosa W. waited | | or | my.au B C. G. H. 1774. p. J.ic.sc.2.2261.
 18605 intermedia Bcs. intermediate | | or | my.jl B C. G. H. 1820. p.l Jacsc.2.ic.2262
 18606 axillaris L. axillary-^tud | | J jnl B C. G. H. 1820. p. 8p
hneans Thun.
 18607 tenuifolia L. fine-leaved . L Jor | mr.jl W.B C. G. H. 1793. | Jacsc. 2.225
 18608 multiflora Jac. many-flowered jE i A or | au.o W.B C. G. H. 1793. | Jac. BC. U. 230
 18609 aphylla L. leafless . L Jor | jn.jl B C. G. H. 1790. | Bot. mag. 1727
 18610 lathyriifolia Balb. Lathyrus-lyd ii | kor | jn.au B C. G. H. 1816. | Bal. st. ic.
 18611 decumbens // it trailing J U | or | a p. my W.B C. G. H. 1774. | Bot. cab. 282
 18612 repens // it creeping J J U U | B C. G. H. 1774. | |
 18613 hirta L. hairy . J | 3 my.au W.B C. G. H. 1713. | Jac. us. 2.228
 18614 aculeata L. prickly . L Jor 4 jn.jl B C. G. H. 1774. | Bot. inag. 2158

II. CAPITATA. — *Flowers axillary, subsessile, and at the top of branches capitate or spicate.*

18615 bractelita L. brauted | | or | jn.jl P C. G. H. 1731. | Bot. mag. 446
 18616 involucrata Thun. involucred | | or | jn.jl B C. G. H. 1818. | |
 18617 spicata L. long-spiked | | J or | jl.au B C. G. H. 1774. | Bot rep. 411
 18618 Stachydis L. Stachys-leaved | | or | ap.my Br C. G. H. 1793. | |
 18619 stachydis Thun. stachydis | | or | my.jn B C. G. H. 1816. | |
 18620 artemisia Thun. silvery u Jor | my.jl B C. G. H. 1816. | |
 18621 tomentosa Thun. woolly | | Jor 3 jn.jl B C. G. H. 1820. | |
 18622 capitata L. headed . L Jor 2 jl.au P C. G. H. 1793. | |

III. SPICAVJE. — *Peduncles axillary, at top spicately capitate.*

18623 corylifolia L. Hazel-leaved £ Ql or 2 jn.jf V "India" 1731. | Bot. mag. 665
 18624 arciaria Nut. sand & ^ I or 1 jn.au P Missouri 182a | Jac. vin. 2.184
 18625 palastina Gou. Palestine £ IAI or 2 ap s Pa.B S. Europe 1570. | Lam. il. 614.1
 18626 bituminosa L. bituminous m | J or 4 ap s V C. G. H. 1815. | Bot. reg. 223
 18627 Bercea Poir. silky * | J or 3 au.o V C. G. H. 1815. | |

pedunculata Ker
 18628 esculenta Pav. Peduncles axillary at top loosely spicate or capitate. Ph. am. 22
esculent Bread-root A A < 1 jn.jl P Louisiana 1811. R p.l
 18629 cuspidata PA. cuspidate large-toothed A A < 1 jn.jl P Louisiana 1811. R p.l
 18630 incana Nut. hoary ft .Aj or 2 jl.au B Missouri 1824. R BI
 18631 Lupinella Mr. Small Lupine i A or 2 jn.jl P Carolina 1812. R p.l
 18632 melilotoides Ms. Melilot-hke 5 A or 3 au V Carolina 1814. R pi Bot. mag. 2063
 18633 Onobrychis Nut. Saintfoin-fi/w & A or 3 au P N. Amer. 1818. R p l Bot reg. 453
 18634 glandulosa L. glandulous Mexic. tea m | | or 4 my.au Pa.B Peru 1770. C p.l Bot mag. 990
 18635 pubescens Balb. pubescent * O or 2 au Pa.B Lima 1825. C p.l Bot. reg. 968
 18636 canescens Mx. cane&uent A J or 2 jn.au B Carolina 1821. C 81
 18637 divaricata H. % B. divaricate m . or 3 au P S Amcr. 1820. C p.l
 18638 dentata Dec. toothed * i J or \$ jl.au P Madeira 1640. C p.l Jac. sc. 2.227
americana L.

•2072. **INDIGCVFERA** L. INDIUO. (*Indigo*, a blue dyestuff, ffero, to bear.) *Leg.Pap.Lbt.CM.48.—126.*

I. SIMPLICIFOLIA. — *Leaves simple, sessile, or on very short footstalks.*

18639 tinifolia Retx. Flax-leaved - O or 1 jl.au P E. Indies 1792. S 81 Rox.cor.2.195
 18640 filifolia Thun. thread-leaved ft L J or 1 jl.o P C. G. H. 1812. C s.l
 II. OLIGOPHYLLA. — *Petals elongated; leaflets one or three, terminal one petioled.*
 18641 diphylla Ven. two-leaved i Qj pr | | .jl.au P Africa 1816. S s.p Ven. ch. 30
 18642 Lechenaulti Dec. Lechenault's O or 1 jl.au P E. Indies 1820. S s.p
 18643 infolium L. trifoliate jE Oj or | jl.au P E. Indies 1816. S e.p
 18644 glandulosa IV. glandulous O or 1 jl.au P E. Indies 1820. S 8.p
 18645 denudata Jac. stripped n. L | or 1 J my.jl P C. G. H. 1790. C s.p Bot. cab. 500
 18646 amorna H. K. pleasing purple-Jlwd. | | or 1 | mr.ap P C. G. H. 1774. C s.p Bot. reg. 300
 18647 microphylla Lam. small-luaved tt. | | or 1 year P C. G. H. 1812. C s.p
 18648 dentata Dec. twiggy a - Q or \ jl.au P E. Indies 1820 C s.p

III. MULTIJUGS. — *Leaves impari-pinnate, two or many paired.*

18650 argentea L. silver-leaved i a cit 2 jl.au P E. Indies 1776. E s.p Her. st 79
 18651 tinctoria L. East Indian dyer's t CD clt 3 jl.au Pk E. Indies 1731. E s.p R.mal. 1.54
csprulea Rox.
 18652 Anil West Indian . CD clt 3 jl.au P W Indies 1731. E s.p SL jam. 176.3
 18653 Guatinula Guatinula it • clt 3 jl.au P W. Indies 1800. E s.p B.p
 18654 leptostachya Dec. slender-spiked . O or 3 jn.jl P £. Indies 1818. E s.p
 18655 atropurpurea Ham. dark-purple . J | 3 jl.au P Nepal 1816. E s.p
 18656 juncea H. K. Rush-like . J | | | | ... C. G. H. 1825. E Bp Bot reg. 104
 18657 filifolia Ker, aphylla J. K. F'cbck/a contaminata H. K. filifolia naked J L Q or 1 jn.jl P C. G. H. 1820. C s.p Bot mag. 2214
 18658 angulata B. R. angled < i J or 2 jn.jl R N. Holl. 1825. C s.p Bot. reg. 991

18659	australis W.	southern	#1_J or	4	tnr.jn	Pk	N. S.W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot.cab.149		
	2 sylvatica Sieb.	slender	or	5	mr.jl	Pk	N. Holl.	1824.	C	s.p	Bot reg. 386		
18660	frutescens L.	frutescent	or	3	jl.au	P	C. G. II.	1822.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 3.565		
18661	divaricata Joe.	divaricate	or	3	jl.au	R			C	s.p	Jac. ic. 3.565		
		ii HERBAGE*.	— Petiole* elongated; stems herbaceous, buck-colored										
18662	lateritia W.	buck-colored	-* [Q]	or	1	...	p	£. Indies	1759.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 359	
	hirsuta Jac.												
18660	vischsa Lam.	clammy	or	1	jn.jl	P	K Indies	1806.	S	s.p	Sc. han. 2 12		
18664	hirsuta L.	hairy	tdjor		jl.au	D.P	Guinea	1823.	S	s.p	Lam. il. 626.3		
18665	endecaphylla Jac.	eleven-leaved	-* [Q3]	el	1	ji.au	S	Guinea	1823.	S	co	Bot. reg. 789	
		IV. BKACHY'POD*. — Leaves impari-pinnate; leaflets approximate; petioles short.											
18666	fragrans Benth.	fragrant	ttQ	or	1	jl.au	P	E. Indies	1825.	C	s.p	P1uk.al. 166.1	
18667	gibba L.	nine-leaved	* O	or	1	jl.au	P	E. Indies	1776.	C	s.p	Bur. in. 55 1	
18668	emepha Ma L.	Cytisus-hke	or	3	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot mag. 742		
18659	cytisoides Thun.	strict	or	3	jl.au	P	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Jac. NC. 2.236		
18670	stricta Thun.	narrow-leaved	or	2	jn.o	P	C. G. H.	177*.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 465		
18771	angustifolia //.	Lotus-like	or	3	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Com. h. 2.84?		
18672	otoldes Lam.												
		V. DIGITAVA. — leaflets three or five from the same base.											
18673	aspalathidides Vahl	Aspalathus-lk	or	2	jn.jl	P	Ceylon	1817.	C	s.p	Pluk.aL201.S		
18674	filiformis Thun.	filiform	or	2	jl.au	P	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.p			
18675	coriacea H. K.		or	3	jl.au	P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p			
18676	sarmentosa L.	twiggy	ijjnl			P	C. G. H.	178K.	D	s.p			
18677	spinosa Br. Ar.	spiny	or	1	my.jl	P	Arabia	1820.	C	s.p			
18678	candicans H. K.		or	U.	my.s	R	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 198		
18679	psoraloides L.	Psoralea-like	or	2	jl.s	R	C. G. H.	1758.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 476		
18680	stipularis Lk.	/ar/jf-stipuled	< L_j	un		R	C. G. H.	1824.	C	s.p			
18681	incana Thun.	hoary	* i_j	or	2	my.jl	P	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p		
18682	trita L.	worn	f	Qor	1	Jnjl	Pk	E. Indies	1812.	C	s.p		
18683	Aedysarioides Lam.	Hedysarum-lk	f	Pl	or	1	jn.au	P	Africa	1822.	C	s.p	R. mal. 9.36
18684	procumbens L.	procumbent	SL	IAI	or	J	T O	Bd	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.p	
18685	arborescens Rox.	tree	>>	Qor		R	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.p			
18686	pulchella Rox.	neat	<<	Q or	6	jn.jl	P	E. Indies	1823.	C	s.p		

2073. CLITORIA L. CLITORIA. {Kleio, to include; fructification in corol.} Leg.Pap.Lbt.Clit. 12. —19.

	I. TERNAVEA. — Calyx tubidous; vexillum spurless; leaves immri-jtinnate, two or three paired
18687	heterophylla Lam. variong-leaved f, QS or 1 jl.au B E. Indies 1812. S s.p Bot. mag. 2111
18688	Ternatea Ternatea %_E3 or 4 jl.au B E. Indies 1739. S s.p Bot. mag. 1542

	II. EUCLITARIA. — Calyx tubidous; vexillum spurless; leaflets three.
18659	maritima L. Maryland \$_AJ or 3 au B N. Amer. 1759. S' s.p
18690	mexicana Lk. Mexican S_IAL or 3 sn P Mexico 1828. S co
18691	formosa Hum. beautiful LE]^ or 3 jl.au Pk Orinoco 182a C sl

	III. CENTKOSKMA. — Calyx campanulate, divided beyond the middle into five parts s bracteoles longitudinally stituted; leaflets three.
18692	virginiana L. Virginian k El or 6 jl au B America 1732. C s.p Bot reg. 1047
18693	brasiliana L. Brazilian S O or 4 jl.au P Brazil 1759. S s.p Brey. c 1
18694	arborescens H. K* arborescent * 123 or 8 au.s Pk Trinidad 1804. C s.p
18695	Plumieri Turp. Plunder's fc_E3 or 6 sn W.B W. Indies ... C s.p Bot reg. 268

	IV. Du*BiE. — Doubtful to which section they belong.
18696	coceinea Schr. scarlet ft. O or 4 jl.au S Brazil 1820. f 81
18697	gracilis Fis. slender ft. ES) or 2 jn.au B S. Amer. 1824. f u
18698	lasclvta Buj. wanton ft. i_J or 4 jl.au ... Madagasc. 1826. f u

	2074. NEUROCARPUM Desv. NEUROCARPUM. (Neuron, nerve, karpos, fruit) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Clit. 2. -7.
18699	simplicifolium Kth. simple-leaved a. CD or 2 ... W Trinidad 1824. C pl Kth.mim.59
18700	guianense Desv. Guiana ttQor 2 ... P Guiana 1826. C p.) Aub.guL 2.305
	Crotalaria guianensis Aub. longifolia Lam.

	2075. COLOGANIA Kth. COLOGANIA. (The family of Coloean, in Tenerife.) Leg.Pap.Lbt. CM. 2. —&
18701	angustifolia Kth. narrow-leaved ft. (23 or 3 ... V Mexico 1827. C pl Kth. mim. 58
18702	Broussonetii Dec. Broussonet's ft, QS or 3 ... V. . . . 1827. C pl Clitibia Broussonetii Balb.

	2076. GALACTIA Sr. GALACTIA. (Gala, milk; plants milky.) Legum.Pap. Lbt. Clit. 4. —17.
18703	pendula Pers. pendulous ft. CD pr 6 jl.au R Jamaica 1794. C l.p Bot reg. 269
18704	sericea Pers. silky V= or 6 jl.au Bourbon 1824. C s.l
18705	mollis Mx. soft V= or 3 jl.au 1 N. Amer. 1827. D s.l Di. el. 14a 170
18706	glaberrima Mx. smoothish £ A < 3 M=au P N. Amer. — f u
	Ervum volubile Walt.

	2077. VILMORINIA Dec. VILMORINIA. (M. Vumorin, memb. of Agricul. Soc., Paris.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.ait 1.
18707	multiflora Dec. many-flowered i Q or 6 ... P W. Indies 1820. C s.p Clitibia multiflora Sun.

	2078. BARBIERIA Dec. BARBIERIA. (J. B. G. Barbier, M. D., a French botanist.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Oit. 1.
18708	polyphylla Dec. many-leaved < Q or P & Amer. 1818. C s.p Dec. leg. 5.39 Clitibia polyphylla Poir. Galactia pinnata Pers.

	2079. DUMASIA Dec. DUMASIA. (M. Dumas, one of edit of Annals of Nat. His.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.QU. S.
18709	villosa Dec. villous ft. iAI or 6 au.d Pa.Y Nepal 1824. C s.l Dec. leg 44
18710	pubescens Dec. pubescent J_iAI or 6 au.d Y Nepal 1824. C s.l Bot reg. 962

	•8080. GLYCINEL. GLYCINEL. (glykys, sweet; lvs and roots of one species.) Leg.Pap.Lbt. Oil. 9.—28.
18711	Aedysarioides W. Hedysarum-lk m. O or — P Guinea . 182a C p.!
18712	clandestina WU. clandestine V CD or — Pa.Y N. Holl. 1824. C p.!
18713	debilis H. K. weak tOlun — Cop E. Indies 1778. S p.!
18714	minima W. en. smallest %_ iAI or — N. Holl. 1818. C p.!
18715	striata W. striated ft. OS or — & Amer. 1818. C p.!
18716	heterophylla Thun. small-flowered ft^ Olu n — E. Indies 1812. S p.!
18717	heterophylla Thun. vanous-leaved ft. iAI — C G H 1816. C p.!
U718	secunda Mx. side-flowering tiAT — C G. H. 1825. C p.!
18719	mitis Walp. soft ft. — W. IndUs 1824. C p.!
	Hook. ex. fl. 201

5081. CHJETOTALYX Jtee. CIUTTOCALYJC (*Chaite*, bristle, *kalyx*, cai.; teeth.) *Leg.Pap.LbtQU.* 1.—2.
 18720 vincentina Dec. St Vincent's fc. CD or 6 my.au Y St. Vine. 1823. C p.l Bot.reg.799
 Gly-cine vincentina B. R.

2082. GLYCYRRHZA Tou. LIQUORICE. (G/yAy*. sweet, *rhiza*, root) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gal.* 8.-9.
 18721 glabra L. common smooth^ A clt 3 jn.a Europe 1562. R r.m Lam. il.625.2
 Liquirifia officinalis Moen.
 18722 echinkta L. vrcky-headed & A or S jn.8 Fa Italy 1596. R s.p Bot mag. 2154
 18723 glandullifera W. 8f K. glanduliferous 5 A or 3 jSiau Pa Hungary 1805. R l. W & K? 21
 18724 lepidtoa Ph. scaled sUky-lyd 3 A or 3 Jlau Pa Missouri 1811. R s.l Bot.mag.S150
 18725 fortida Desf. fetid 2 A or 2 Jau Pa.Y N. Africa 1817. R s.p Deaf. at. 2.199
 18726 aaptrrima L. roughest jtc & clt 2 JuS LV Siberia ITO R <p Pal. it. ap. M. 3
 aspera Pall. hSepida Pall.
 18727 uralensis Fis. Ural £ A or 3 jlau Pa.B Siberia 1818. R s.p
 18728 hirshta Lf. hairy 5 A clt 3 jlau Pa Levant 1739. R s.p

*2083. TEPHRACT3IA PtvS. TEPIROSIA. (*Tephros*, ash-colored; foliage.) *Leg.Pap.Lbt.Gal.* 28.-79.

I. Mu3DuVBA. — *Leaves pinnate, with an odd one; racemes axillary, erect, often panicled s calyxes truncate or with five short teeth; stamens monadelphous; styles smooth, No. 18731. bearded.*
 18729 sube-ftsa Dec. Cork-barked * or 4 jn.au R E. Indies 1818. C p.l
 Robin/a suberbsa Rox.
 18730 fruticosa Dec. shrubby * or 6 jlau R E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 18731 sertcca Dec. silky <L i J or 1 jlau R C. G. H. 1800. C s.l
 18732 Candida Dec. vrhiteJeaved * O or 4 ... Pa.R E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 Roblnta Candida Rox.

II. BRISSUNIA. — *Leaves pinnate, with an odd one; lobes of calyx acuminate, at base broadish; stamens monadelphous; styles laterally bearded; legumes more or less velvety or hispid; flowers subsfasciculate, disposed in terminal panicled racemes; peduncles axillary.*
 18733 toxicana Pers. JbA-poison m Q clt 3 ... P.R S. Amer. 1791. C p.l PL ic. 135
 18734 viiginiana Pers. Virginian ^ A or 4 jn.au Pk N. Amer. 1765. C s.p Pluk.al.23.2
 Galdga virglnica L.

III. CRACCorDES. — *Leaves pinnate, with an odd one; lobes of calyx acuminate, at base broadish; stamens diadelphous; styles bearded.*
 18735 ochroleuca Pers. pale-yellow & Q or 3 ... Pa.Y W. Indies 1799. C l.p Jac. ic 1.150
 Galega ochroleuca Jac.

IV. REINE^oRIA. — *Leaves pinnate, with an odd ones teeth of calyx linear, subulate s stamens sometime* submoiutrdphous, sometimes diadelphous.*

18736 caribae^a Dec. West Indian i Q o t 3 jn.jl ILw W. Indies 1786. C l.p Jac.am. 125
 Galdga caribae2*a Jac.
 18737 grandiflbra Pers. great-flowerd * L j or 4 my.s Pk C. O. H. 1774. C p.l Bot. reg. 769
 Galdga grandiflbra Vohl
 18738 villosa Pers. villous [diagram] W E. Indies 1779. [diagram] Pluk. al. 59.6
 18739 purpurea Pers. purple [diagram] P E. Indies 1768. [diagram] Bur. zey. 32
 18740 mucronku Dec mucronate [diagram] Pa C. G. H. 1823. [diagram]
 Galega mucronata Th.
 18741 lancesfbllia Lk. lance-leaved [diagram] 3 jlau Pa.Y -- 1820. [diagram] co
 18742 piscatbria Pers. fisher's [diagram] or 2 jn.jl P India 1778. [diagram] 1P
 Galega piscatbria H. K.
 18743 capensis Pers. Cape [diagram] 1 jlau P C. G. H. 1825. C sp.1 Jac.ic.574
 18744 hypargjtree Dec. subsilvery [diagram] or 2 jn.jl P E. Indies 1816. C p.l
 Galega heterophylla Fa.
 18745 littorllis Pers. shore [diagram] jlau P W Indies 1824. [diagram] s.l Jac. am. 124
 18746 stricta Pers. strict-podded [diagram] 1 Jor my.jn Pk C. G. R 1774. [diagram] pi Scop.d.,1.3
 18747 linearis Pers. \nearrow-leaved [diagram] 1 jlau R Guinea 1823. [diagram] s.p.l
 18748 pallens Pers. \nearrow-flowered [diagram] 3 jn.au Pk C. G. H. 1787. [diagram] p.l
 Galega pallens H. K.
 18749 apollinea Dec. Apollinis [diagram] or 2 jlau B Egypt 1816. [diagram] Del. eg. 53.5
 18750 biflora Dec. two-flowered [diagram] or 2 jlau P 1816. [diagram]
 Galega biflora Poir.

V. DU^BIJB. — *Doubtful to which of the sections they belong. leaves pinnate, with an odd one.*
 18751 capitulata Lk. small-headed [diagram] EH or Ujl.au R Owhyhee 1823. C co Jac. ic 3.572
 18752 longifolia Jac. long-leaved [diagram] CD or 3 jn.jl R S. Amer. 1820. C s.l
 18753 colon^la L. Tr. Colonil [diagram] or 3 jn.jl P E. Indies 1818. C s.l
 18754 pentaph^lla Rox. five-leaved [diagram] Oor 3 jn.jl P E. Indies 1818. C s.l
 18755 Heyniana Rox. Heyne's [diagram] Oor 3 jn.jl P E. Indies 1822. [diagram] s.l
 18756 chinensis Lindl. Chinese [diagram] or 2 jlau P China 1826. [diagram] s.l

2084. NISSCPL/jf Jac. NISSOLIA. (*William Nissolle*, a French botanist.) *Leg.Pap.Lbt.Gal.* 7.—17.

I. NIS9OLIA^XRIA. — *Teeth of calyx 5, acute; stamens monadelphous.*
 18757 frutichsa Jac. shrubby LCD or 15 JLn Y S. Amer. 1766. S p.l Jac. vin. 2.167
 18758 racemftsa Dec. racemose L D ° r 15 jnau W W. Indies 1800. C s.l
 ^n*^ ^ v. » n< GoME% z<<''<<. — *Lobestf calyx 5, roundish; stamens diadelphous.*
 18759 glabrata Lk. polished II c5 or 12 ... W. 1823? C s.1

III. MACH^HIUM. — *Calyx at base Mbracteolate; lobes 5, roundish; stamens diadelphous.*
 [diagram] r:roptera Poir. small-winged * or 10 jn.au W Teneriffe 1820. C s.l
 18761 Tobinatfbllia Dec Robinia-leaved [diagram] or 6 ... St. Vine. 1824. C s.l

IV. DU^XBIJ{. — *Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.*
 18762 aculeata Lam. prickly [diagram] O or 12 ... Rio Jan. 1818. C s.l Lam. il. 600.2
 18763 ret&sa W. en. retuse [diagram] O or 6 ... S. Amer. 1819. C s.l

2085 LONCHOCARPUS H.*B. LONCIOCARPIJS. (*Logche*, *Umce*, *karpos*, fr.) *Leg.Pap.Lbt.Gal.* 9.—19.
 18764 macrophyllus H. 8fB. large-leaved f O or 20 .. P & Amer. 1818. C s.l
 18765 domingensis Dec. St. Domingo . . . o r SO .. R St Dom. 1820. C s.l
 Dalbergia domingensis Pert.
 18766 violaceus H. S(B. violaceous J Q o r SO .. V Carthage. 1759. C s.l Jac am. 177.46
 Robinta violacea Jac.
 18767 sericeuB H. 8fB. silky 2 O or 12 ... W. Indies 1826. C s.l
 Robntno serf cea Poir.
 18768 pyxidarius Dec. box, Palo de Caja f O or 20 .. P Cuba 1820. [diagram] 8.l
 18769 latifolius // \$ B. broad-leaved \$ O or 20 .. P W. Indies 1800 & [diagram]
 Jmerimnum latifolium W. Pterocarpus* latifolius Poir.

- 18770 *Roseus* Dec. *roae-colored* f • or 1G ... R S Amcr 1700. C s.l
Robln/a hispida /9 *rtsea* Mil.
18771 *scipium* Dec. hedge 2 O or 20 ... P W. Indies 1821. C s.l Jac. am. IC9.101
Robfnia s&pium Jac.
18772 *pubescens* Dec. pubescent 1 L J or 16 ... P S. Amer. 1824. C s.i
ifmerimnum pubescens IV.
2086. ROBINIA L. (Jean Robin, a French botanist.) *Legum. Pap. Lbt. Gal.* 14.—25
18773 *Pseudacacia* L. com. Bastard Acacia* tm 40 my.jn W N. Amcr. 1640. S s.l Schn. ar. 1. 25
2 *inermis* W. unarmed *large Jvd** 5 tm 40 my.jn W N. Amer. ? - ■ 81
3 *crispa* Dec. curled 5 or 40 my.jl W N. Amer. ? - ■ Ml
4 *umbraculifera* Ifcw. umbrella-bg J or 40 my.jn W N. Amer. ? - ■ Sl
Robinia inermis Dum
5 *toru?>8a* Ztec. twisted \$ or 40 my.jn W N. Amer. ? - ■ 81
18774 *dubia* Fauc. doubtful \$ or 30 my.jn W.R N. Amer. ? - ■ 81
hfrida ></. ambigua* Poir. echinata Mil.
18775 *mon*rosa* Hort. monstrous \$ or 30 my.jn W.R N. Amer. ? ... S co
18776 *procata* 7.0. C. tall Y or 30 my.jn W.R N. Amer. ? ... S co
18777 *sophorifolia* Hort. Sophora-leavcd Y or 30 my.jn W.R N. Amer. ? ... S co
18778 *stricta* Lk. strict * or 30 my.jn W.R N. Amer. ? ... S co
18779 *amorpho-fulia* Lk. Amorpho-lvd * or 30 my.jn W.R N. Amer. ? ... S co
18780 *visebsa* Fen. clammy tm 30 jn.au W.R N. Amcr. 1797. G s.l Bot. mag. 5fl
18781 *pendula* Or. pendulous or 30 jn.au Pk N. Amcr. ... G s.l
18782 *hispida* A hispid *Rose-A* ■ or 10 my.s Pk Carolina 1743. G s.l Bot. mag. 31
2 *rosca* upright rose ■ or 10 my.s It N. Amer. ? ... G 81
18783 *purpurea* Lk. purple ■ or 15 jl.au P Peru 1810. G co
18784 *nucrophylla* Schr. long-leaved ■ or 10 my.jn ■ N. Amer. ? ... S 81
hispida y macrophylla Dec.
187BT) *davurica* I A. C. Dahurian ■ or 30 my.jn Davuria 1820. S 81
18786 *guineensis* IV.cn. Guinea ■ i • or 6 ■ W S. Leone 1822. C p.l
2087. SESBAFNIA Pers. SESTUNIA. (*Scsban*, Arabic name.) *Legum. Pap. Lbt. Gal.* 12.—18.
18787 *fijRvptiaca* Pers. Egyptian ■ Oor 4 jLau Y Egypt 1680. S co Alp. eg. 81.82
^Eschyn6mene S&han L.
18788 *occidentali?* Pers. western ■ • or 4 jLau Y W. Indies 1816. S lp P.cd.B.1?A1
18789 *aculefca* Pers. prickly rm or 4 jLau Y E. Indies 1690. S co Jac.ic.a5G4
18790 *cannAbina* Pers. Heinp Oor 4 jLau Y E. Indies 1800. S co
18791 *afnnis* Sshr. kindred [QJor 3 jLau Y E. Indies 1800. S p.l
j&schyn6menc cannablna Hort.
18792 *punctata* Dec. ra/-spotted O or 3 jLau Y Guinea 1825. S p.l
18793 *picta* Pers. painted ■ O or 6 jLau Y W. Indies 1823. S co Botreg.873
18794 *marn&rp& MM.* long-podded rc Tior 3 jLau Y Ixmisiiana 1820. S p.l
18795 *palurifca* Jac. marsh Oor 3 jLau Y E. Indies 1816. S p.l
18796 *gracilis* Schr. slender Oor 3 jLau Y ... 1820. S p.l
18797 *serleca* Dec. silky roior 3 jLau Y E. Indies? 1818. S p.l
18798 *uliginosa* Rox. bog O or 2 jLau Y E. Indies 1818. S p.l
- 208a AGA^TI Rh. AGATI. (*Agaty*. its name in the Sanscrit language.) *Legum. Pap. Lbt. Gal.* S.
18799 *cocfnea* Desv. scarlet fa or 26 jLau R E. Indies 176a C p.l Ru. am. 1.77
Sesbania coccinea Poir.
18800 *grandiflora* Desv. great-flowered ■ • or 20 jLau R.W.Y E. Indies 1820. C p.l R. mal. 1.51
Sesbinia grandiflora Poir.
2089. GLOTTI'DIUM Desv. GLOTTID. (*Glottis*, superior opening of larynx; legume.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gal.* 1.
18801 *floridanum* Desv. Florida O or 2 jLau Y Florida 1816. S s.p Jac. ic. 148
Phaca floridkna W. *Sesb&nia displrma* Ph. *vesicaria* Spr. *platyc&rp& Pers.* iSschyn6menc *platyc&rp& Mx.*
2090. DAUBENTO*N/i4 Dec. DAUBENTONIA. (*3/. Daubenton*, celebrated naturalist) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gal.* 2.
18802 *punfcea* Dec. red A O or 3 jLau Vc NewSpain 182a S s.p Cav.ic.4.316
iEschyn6mene miniata Or.
18803 *longifolia* Dec. long-leaved A O or 3 jn.au Y NewSpain 1820. S s.p Cav.ic.4.315
^Eschyn6mene longifolia Cav. *Piscldia longifolia* W.
2091. CARAGA^NA Lam. SIBERIAN PEA TREE., (*Carachana*, name in Tartary.) *Leg. Pap. Lbt. Gal.* 15.
18804 *arborescens* iMtn. arborescent £ or 15 ap.my Y Siberia 1752. S co Schm. ar. 1.33
Robinia Caragana L.
2 *inlrmis* unarmed A or 10 ap.my Y Siberia 1820. S 81
18805 *arenaria* Dow. sand A or 1 Jnjl Y Siberia 1802. Sk s.l Bot. mag. 188G
18806 *Ataglina* l'oir. Alugana A or 3 ap.jn Y Siberia 1789. G 81 Her. st. 76
Robln/a Ataglina Pall.
18807 *microphiflra* Dec. small-leaved A or 3 ap.jn Y Russia 1819. S 81 Pal. ros. 42.1,2
Robinia Ataguna var. Pall.
18808 *Chamfigu* Lam. Chamlagu A or 4 my.jn Y China 177a G co Her. st. 77
18809 *frutescens* Dec. frutescent A or 5 apmy Y Siberia 1752. L co Sw. fl. gar. 227
Robfnia frutescens L.
18810 *Redowski* Fis. Redowski's A or 3 myjl Y Siberia 1827. S co Dec. leg. 11.45
18811 *mdllis* Bes. soft A or 2 ap.my Y Tauria 1818. S 81
Robinia mdllis Bieb. *tomentosa* Fis.
18812 *grndi flora* Dec. large-flowered A or * jLau Y Iberia 182a G 81
18813 *pygma^a* Dec. pygmy A or 1 ap.my Y Siberia 1751. Sks.p Schm. ar. 1. 37
18814 *spinosa* Dec. thorny A or 6 ap.my Y Siberia 1775. L s.p Bot. reg. 1021
18815 *tragacantho'ides* Pair. Goafs thorn-lkA or 4 ap.my Y Siberia 1816. G s.l Pal. p. 10.7
18816 *juKlta* Poir. maned A or 1* ... Y Siberia 1796. G 81 Bot. cab. 522
18817 *macroantha* Lo. C. large-thorned A or 2 my.jn Y Siberia? ... L 81
18818 *ftrcx* Lo. C. fierce A or 2 my.jn Y Siberia? ... L 81
2092. HALIMODE'NDRON Fis. SALT THEE. (*Halimos*, maritime, *dendron*, tree.) *Leg. Pap. IM. Gal.* I.
18819 *argenteum* Fis. silvery A or 6 my.jn P Siberia 1779. R >l Bot. mag. 1016
Robinia Halod&ndron L. *Caragdna argentca* Lam.
S *subvir&ccns* Dec. subvirescent A or 6 my.jn P Siberia -- R 81
Robinia triflora Herit.
3 *brachyseia* Dec. short standard A or 6 my.jn P Siberia -- R e.l

8093. DIPHYSA Jac. DIPHYBA. (Dis, 2, physa, bladder, Inflated append, to pods.) Leg.Pap. Lbt.GaU 1.
18820carthagen&isis Jac. Carthagen i Q o r 10 ... Y Carthag. 1827. C 8f Jac.am. 180.51

9091 CALOTHACA Fa. CALOPOACA. (Kalos, beautiful, phake, lentil.) Legum. Pap. Lbt. Gal. 1.
18821 wolgarica Fis. Wolga A or 2 myjn Y Siberia 1786. S 8f Pal. ros. 1.47
Cytinu nigncans Pall, pinnatus Pall, wolgaricus L.

8095. COLITTEA L. BLADDER SENNA. (Kolo, to amputate: iup. to die after.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Gal 5.-7.
18823 media W. en. com. arborescent* or 10 jn.au Y France 1568 S co Bot. mag. 81
18824 nepalcnais B. M. Nepal A or 5 au Y Nepal 1822. S co Bot. mag. 2f22
18825 cruenta H. K. bloody or 4 Jn.il S Levant 1710. L e o Schm.ar.119
18826 haleppica Dec. Aleppo or 6 my.o Y Levant 1752. S co Schm.ar.120
VooSSuH.LL

8096. SPHEROSPHERA Dec. SPHER. (Sphaira, sphere, physa, bladder; pods.) Leg. 1.82
18827 caapica Dec. Caspian k A or IJjl.au R Siberia 1818. fil
Cblutea caapica Bieb. Phaca staitaila Bleb.

2097. SWAINSOWA Sal. SWAINSONIA. (W.C Swainson, bot gard, Twickenham.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Gal.3.
18888 galgiffora R. Br. Galega-leaved or 2 Jlor 2 Jlor R N. S. W. 1800. S ap Bot mag 792
2 albiflora R. Br. white-flowered or 2 Jlor 2 Jlor W N. S. W. 1826. S ap Botreg.994
18829 coronillifolia 5a/. Coronilla-ld or 2 Jlor 2 Jlor P N. S. W. 1802. S ap Bot mag. 1725
18830 lesserti^o/M Dec. LeaaertiaJvd or 2 Jlor 2 Jlor P N. Holl. 1824. S ap

8096. LESSE'RTJA Dec. LEBBBRTIA. (Jen Delessert, a French bot patron.) Isg.PapJ.bt.Gal. 8.—18.
18831 annua Dec. annual or 1 Jnl J or C. O. H. 1731. a1 Hook. ex. fl. 84
18832 diffusa R. Br. diffuse or 1 Jlor 1 Jlor C. O. H. 1792. a1 Jac. ic. 3.576
18833 perennans D^c. lasting jf iAI ©' 1 au C. G. H. 175a 8.1 Jac. vin. 3.3
18834 pdlchra A AT. pretty <- \ 1 pr 1 Jlor C. G. H. 1817. co Bnt. mag. 2064
18835 falciforomis Dec. aicklcforned <- i J or 1 Jlor C. G. H. 1825. B1 Dec. leg. 6.46
18836 brachyatachya Dec. ahort-apiked <. i J or 1 Jlor C. G. H. 1821. 8.1
18837 annularia Bure. annular n. i J or 1 Jlor C. G. H. 1816. 8.1
18838 fruticosa B. R. shrubby d. L J or 1 Jlor C. G. H. 1826. 8.1 Bot reg. 970

2099 SUTHERLANDIA* H. K. SOTHERLANDIA. (J. Sutherland, author of bot. cat.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Gal. 1.
18839 frut&cena H. K. fhteacent * _ J or 3 jnjl S C. G. H. 168a S s1 Bot. mag. 181
Cblutea frutscena L.

* 2100. PHACA X. BASTARD VETCH. (Phago, to eat. Adopted from Dioac) Leg. Pap. Lbt. Astrag. 10. —17.
18840 bse'tica L. Betic ^ A pr 4 jl W Spain' 1640. k B1 M.h.2.8.1
18841 frigida L. frigid " A pr 1 jl Pa.Y Austria 1795. R a1 Jac.au. 166
18842 alpina Jac. alpine 5 A P' 2 jl Pa.Y Austria 1799. R Jac. ic. 1.151
18843 glabra Oar. smooth 3c A or 1 jl W S. France 1818. R B1
18844 membranacea Fig. mcmbanaccous^t A or 1 l. Pa Y Siberia 1820. R a1
alpina & dahurica Pis.
18845 auatralia L. southern * A P' imy.in Pa.P S. Europe 1779. R 81 Bot. cab. 490
18846 astragalina Dec. Astragalua-ik £ A P' 1' jnjl W.B N.Europe 1771. R a1 Bot. cab. 429
18847 lappiunica Wahl. Lapland 5 A or ijil P N.Europe 1816. R a1 Fl. dan. 1.51
18848 oroboldea Dec. Orobua-like ^ A or 1' jl P Norway 1820. R a1 Fl. dan. 8.1396
ilatragalua leontinus Wahl oroboldea Horn.
18849 arefaria Pall. sand ^ A P' 1 Jlor P Siberia 1796. R al Pal. it.3.ee. 1,2

* 2101. OXYTROPIS Dec. OXYTROPIS. (Oxys, pointed, tropis, keel; flowers.) Leg.Pap.Lbt.Astr. 2a —52.
I- ACAU'LBS. — Stems almost none ; stipules adhering to the petioles ; leaflets conjugate, not uerticflate ; flowers purple or white, from No., 18862. cream-coloretL.

18850 montana Dec. mountain ^ A P' 1 Jlor P Austria 1581. S al Bot mag. 483
Astragalus montanus L. Phaca montana Crx.
18851 cyknea Bieb. azureCaucasian& A r B Caucasus 1818. a1
18852 uratensis Dec. Uralian 5 A P' 1 Jlor P Siberia 1800. a1 Pal. as. 42
2 sericea Dec. silky 5 A or B Scotland aeaba. S al Eng. bot. 466
Astragalus uralnsis E. B. not L.
18853 sdrida Pen. mean A pr i my.au Y.p Scotland .. S al Eng. bot 468
Astragalus uralnsis L.
18854 ambigua Dec. ambiguous or 1 myji P Siberia 1817. S al Pal. as. 55
18855 Lambert's Ph. Lambert's or 1 Jlor P Missouri 1811. Bnt. mag. 2147
18856 grandiflura Dec. large-mf-fl wd or 1 Jlor R Siberia 1820. Pal. as. 46
2 leptoptera Dec. narrow-winged or 1 Jlor B Siberia 1818. Pal. as. 51
18857 songarica Dec. Songarian or 1 Jlor V Altai 1824.
18858 longirostra Dec. long-beaked A or 1 Jlor P Siberia 1820.
Gmellnj Fia
18859 brevisrostra Dec. ahort-beaked A pr i jl.8 B Siberia 1802. S co Pal.oa.45
altica Pers.
18860 unchta Dec. honkod or i Jlor W Aleppo 176B. S co
18861 leptophylla Dec. fine-leaved or i Jlor R Siberia 1818. S al Pal. as 66
18862 campestris Dec. field or 1 Jlor P.v Germany 1778. S al W.&K.2.130
Clova mountain ^ i A or ijil.au Pa.Y Scotland moun. S 8.1 Eng. bot 2522
Aatragalua campestris E-B/holl.
18863 fo'tida Dec. fetid A pr i jUu Pa.Y Switzerl. 1819, S al Vil.del.a43
Astragalus Halleri All.

II. VEETICILLA BE3. — Leaflets all or for the most part subverticUiate, or two or three leaflets rising from the same base.

18864 microph^lla Dec. small-tea wrd or 1 Jlor Pa.Y Siberia 1819. S al Pal.aa.76
18861 verticiUria Dec. v/hoxX-leaved or 1 Jlor B.w Siberia 1819. S al Amp. rut. 19.1
18866 prostrata Dec. prostrate or 1 Jlor B.w Siberia 1880. S al Pal.aa.72
Astragalus dahurica Pall.
18867 myrioph^lla Dec. myriad-leaved or 1 Jlor P.R.W Siberia 1818. a1 Pal. as. 71
18868 oxyphylla Dec. sharp-leaved or 1 Jlor P Siberia 1816. a1 Pal. as. 74

HI. CAULESCENTES.—Stems elongated; stipules caudine, not adhering to the petioles; leaflets conjugate, not verticillate; flowers cream-colored, from No. 18870. purple.

18869 pilosa Dec. pilose i A P' I jnAM Pa.Y Siberia 1732. S al Rot cab 144
18870 Pallaati Pera Pallas's ^ A or ijil.au Pa. Y Siberia 1818. S al Pal as >i

18871 dcalbMa Dec.	whited	A pr	I j lau	P	Caucasus	180a	S s.1	Pal. as. 23.2,3
18878 glabra Dec.	smooth	A or	£ j lau	P	Dnhuria	1823.	S s.1	Dec.as 8
18873 dcfllxa Dec.	deflexed	A pr	i j n. j l	P	Siberia	18(X).	S 81	Jacic. 1.153
18874 Fischeri* Dec.	Fischer's	A or	ij l. au	ll	Altai	1817.	S s.1	
18875 dich6ptera Dec.	doubly winged	A pr	4. j n. j l	P	Siberia	1815.	S s.1	PaLas.39

• 2102. iISTRA' GALUS L. MILK VETCH. {Aster, star, gala, milk.) LegumuPap.Ut.Astrdg. 103. — 248.

I. HYPOGLOTTI'DEL. — Flowers purple j stipules free from the petioles, hut between themselves joined at base. therefore bifid, and e the leaves.

18876 hypogl6ttis L.	tongue under tongue	Jc A or			Britain	sa. hca.	D s.1	Eng. hot 274
18877 dasygl6ttis Fis.	thick-tongued	a A or			Siberia	1818.	D s.1	
18878 purpbreus Lam.	purple	Jc A or			& France	1820.	D s.1	Dec. as. 12
18879 lotoides Lam.	Lotus-like	J: O or			China	1763.	S s.1	Bot. mag. 1350
18880 tinobrychiottes2fc&	Saintfoin-like	& A or			Iberia	1819.	D s.1	Dec. as. 16
18881 leontinus Jac.	lion's tail	3 A or			Austria	1816.	D 81	Bot. cab. 432
18882 Voniinus Dec.	Don's	Jc A or			Nepal	1818.	D 81	
18883 liayon&isis Lo.	Bayonne	^ A, or			France	1816.	D 81	
18884 tauricus Pall.	Taunan	^ A or			Tauria	1826.	D 81	Pal. as. 38

II. DISSITIFLORI. — Stipules neither adhering to the petioles, nor joined together; flowers purple, distant;

18885 austriacus L.	Austrian				Pa.B Austria	1640.	D 81	Jac au. 2.195
18886 otopterus Dec.	ear-winged				Pa.B Altai	1817.	D s.1	
18887 sulcatus L.	furrowed				L.II Siberia	1785.	D co	Jac. vin. 3.40
18888 gracilis Nut.	slender				P N. Amcr.	1821.	D 81	
18889 subulatus Bieb.	subulate				P Siberia	1820.	D s.1	Pal. as. 20
18890 virgatus Pafl.	twiggy		3	my.au	V Siberia	1806.	C co	Pal. as. 18

III. ONOBRYCHOI'DEL. — Stipules distinct from petiole, and not joined together s flowers purple or white, densely spicate or capitate; vexillum linear, elongated; roots perennial; legumes falcate, frotn No. 1886)2. straight.

18891 leptophyllua Desf.	fine-leaved		i j n. j l	P	Barbary	1811.	D 81	Desf. at 2.207
18892 dahuricus Pall.	Dahurian		f j n. j l	W	Dahuria	1822.	D s.1	Pal. it. 3. app.
18893 lmearifolius Pers.	linear-leaved		1 j l. au	P	Siberia	1780.	C p.1	Sw. fl. gar. 73
18894 Onobrychia L.	Saintfoin				P Austria	1640.	D 81	Jac. au. 1.38
18895 aduncus Bub.	hooked				P Caucasus	1819.	D s.1	Bieb. cen. 2.80
18896 vimineus Pall.	twiggy				P Siberia	1816.	D s.1	Pal. as. 21
18897 fruticosus Pall.	shrubby				V Siberia	1804.	D s.1	Pal. as. 19
18898 adsurgens W.	adsurgent	A A or	4 j n. j l	p	P Siberia	1820.	D 81	Pal. as. 31
18899 Laxmanni Jac.	2 prostrate	3 A or	4 j n. j l	p	P Siberia	1818.	D s.1	
18900 caryocarpus B. R.	Laxmann's	Jc A or	1 j n. au	p	P Siberia	1804.	D 81	Jac. vin. 3.37
18901 camdsus Nut.	nut-podded	IA or	1 j n. j l	p	N. Amer.	1811.	D s.1	Bot reg. 176

IV. SESA'AIEI. — Stipules not adhering to the petioles nor joined together; flowers purplth, densely spicate or capitate; legumes straight; roots annual.

18901 pentagl6ttis L.	five-tongued	i O or	i j n. j l	P	Spain	1759.	s.1	Cav. ic. 2.188
18902 Glaux L.	Miltwort	Jc O or	4 j n. j l	P	Spain	1596.	s.1	CLli. 2.241
18(X)3 oxygl6ttis Stev.	sharp-tongued	Jc O or	k j n. j l	W.	Tauria	1817.	s.1	
18904 cruciatus Lk.	cruciate	Jc O or	14 j n. j l	W.	.....	1820.	s.1	
18905 Stella Gou.	star-podded	Jc O or	4 j l. au	W.	S. Europe	1658.	s.1	Pluk.al.79.4
18906 tribuloides Del.	Tribulus-like	Jc O or	4 j n. j l	W.	Egypt	1817.	s.1	
18907 cesamcus L.	Sesame-likc	Jc O or	1 j u. j l	Pa.B	S. Europe	1616.	s.1	Gar. aix 12

V. VESICA^RII. — Stipules not adhering to the petioles nor joined together; fls cream-colored; calyx bladderly.

18908 vesicarius L.	bladdery calyx	Jc A or	1 j l. au	W. Y	Europe	1737.	S s.1	W.&K.1.4U
---------------------	----------------	---------	-----------	------	--------	-------	-------	-----------

VI. — Stipules neither adhering to the petioles nor together s flowers purple or white s legumes arched i roots annual.

18909 cymbficarpus Brot.	boat-podded	Jc Q or	4 j n. j l	W. p	Spain	1800.	s.1	Brot ph. 59.59.
18910 Nuttall's Nut.	Nuttall's	Jc O or	i j n. j l	B	N. Amer.	1820.	s.1	
18911 annulva% Forsk.	annular	Jc O or	14 j n. j l	P	Egypt	1800.	s.1	Dec. as. 7
18912 trinurphus VU.	three-formed	Jc C) or	j j n. j l	P	S. Europe	1816.	s.1	Viv. lib. 10.2
18913 scorpioides Pou.	scorpion-like podded	O or	1 j n. au	B	Spain	1816.	s.1	co
18914 canaliculatus W. exhanncl-podded	W. exhanncl-podded	O or	2 j n. j l	W	.....	1816.	s.1	co
18915 mareoticus Del.	Mareotic	Jf O or	1 j n. j l	Li	Egypt	1817.	s.1	DeL s?g. 39.3

VII. BUCE^RATES. — Stipules neither adhering together nor to the petiole, flowers cream-colored s legumes arched j roots annual.

18916 contortupic6tus L.	twisted-plaited	Jc O or	1 j l. au	Pa. Y	Siberia	1764.	S co	Pal. as 79
18917 trimc' stris L.	three-monthly	Jc O or	* j n. j l	Pa. Y	Egypt	1739.	S co	Jac. vin. 2.174
18918 hamosus L.	hook-podded	Jc O or	1 j n. j l	Pa. Y	Spain	1773.	S co	Lam. IL 622.4
18919 ffigceras W. en.	2 macrocarpus	Jc O or	4 j n. j l	Pa. Y	S. Europe	1820.	S 81	
18920 hacceras W. en.	goat's horn	Jc O or	1 j l. au	Pa. Y	.....	1818.	S co	
18921 epigl6ttis L.	ox-homed	Jc O or	1 j n. j l	Pa. Y	.....	1816.	S co	
18922 epigl6ttis L.	tongue upon tongue	Jc Q or	1 j n. j l	Pa. Y	S. Europe	1777.	S sl	Her. lug. 77
18922 triangul6ris Dec.	triangular	C or	1 j l. au	Pa. Y	.....	1818.	S 81	
18923 bs'ticus L.	Phaca triangul6ris Zea	Jc Q or	1 j n. j l	Pa. Y	S. Europe	1759.	S co	Boc. sic. 7.4

VIII. SYNOCHIBEAVI. — Stipules free from the petiole, but joined together; flowers cream-colored.

18924 capitatus L.	headed	A or	1 j l. au	Pa. Y	Uvant	1859.	SS s.1	
18925 emarginatus Dec.	emarginate	A or	1 j l. au	Pa. Y	S. Europe	1825.	D s.1	Rauw. hod. 29
18926 mirrophilus L.	small-leaved	A or	1 j l. au	Y	Siberia	1773.	D p.1	
18927 semibilocularis Dec.	semibilocular	A or	14 j n. au	Pa. Y	Siberia	1804.	D s.1	Dec. as. 23
18928 r^adans W.	creeping	A or	i j n. j l	W	Mexico	1818.	D s.1	W. h. b. 2.88
18929 odoratus Lam.	sweet-scented	A or	1 j n. j l	Pa. Y	S. Europe	1820.	D 81	Dec. as. U
18130 stipulatus D. Don	tor^stipuled	A or	1 j n. j l	Y	Nepal	1822.	D 81	Bot. mag. 2380

IX. CICEROI'DEL. — Stipules neither adhering together nor to the petiole; spikes pedunculated s flowers cream-colored; roots perennial; legumes sessile.

glycyphyllug L.	sweet-leaved	Jc A or	3 j n. j l	Y o	Britain	ch. wo.	D s.1	Eng. bot 203
J51S2 Glycyphylloides Dec.	GlycyphYL-lk	Jc A or	1 j n. j l	Pa. Y	Iberia	1818.	D s.1	
18935 platyphallus Fis.	broad-leaved	Jc A or	1 j n. j l	Pa. Y	Siberia	1824.	D s.1	
ilxSt	depressed	J: A or	\ my. j n	Pa. Y	Europe	1772.	D 81	Bot. cab. 680
18935 leucophallus L.	dusky	Jc A or	\ my. au	W. Y	.....	1776.	D s.1	Bot. cab. 111

18936 CicerL.	Vetch	Jc A or	2 jnjl	Y	Europe	1570.	D s.l	Jac. au. 251'
18937 uliginos L.	marsh	^ A or	2 jn.au	Pa.Y	Siberia	175*.	D p.l	PaL as. 26'
18938 micranthus Desu.	small-flowered	^ A or	1 jnjl	Pa.Y	...	1800.	D s.l	
18939 carolinanus L.	Carolina	^ A or	1 jn.au	G.v	N. Amer.	1732.	D s.l	Di. el. 39,45
18940 canadensis L.	Canadian	^ A or	1 jn.au	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D s.l	Dod. m. 64
18911 falcatus L.	sickle-potffcd	5 A or	3 \$ j l	G.T	Siberia	...	D p.l	Dec. as. 26
vir&cens H. K.								
18942 falciformis-Dec.	sickle-formed	^ A or	yjnjl	Pa.Y	Algiers	181a	D s.l	Desf. at. 2.206
18943 asper Jac.	rough	^ A or	3 jn.au	Pa.Y	Astracan	1796.	D p.l	Jac. ic 152
18944 pallidus Bleb.	pallid	^ A or	1 jnjl	Pa.Y	Siberia	1818.	D 8.l	

X. GALEGIFORMES. — *Stipules neither adhering together nor to the petioles; flowers cream-colored or white;*

			legumes stalked.					
18945 chinensis L.	Chinese	^ ^ or	1 jnjl	Pa.Y	China	1795.	S p.l	L.f.dec.3
18946 galegiformis L.	Galega-formed	^ A or	2 jn.au	Y.o	Siberia	1729.	D si	Pal. as. 29
malacaphyllus Hort.								

XI. ALOPECUBOIDES. — *Stipules not adhering to the petiole; stems erect; flowers yellow, crowded into dense*

18947 alopecurus PaU.	sea-fox	^ A or	3 jn.au	Y	Siberia	1800.	S l	Pal. as. 9
18948 maximus L.	greatest Foxtail	^ A or	3 jn.au	Y	America	...	S l	6.l
18949 filop-jcuroides L.	Foxtail-like	^ A or	3 jn.au	L.Y	Spain	1737.	S l	Pal. as. 8
18950 narbonensis Gou.	Narbonne	^ A or	2 jnjl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1789.	S l	Pal. as. 10
18951 punctatus W.	Pontic	^ A or	3 jnjl	Pa.Y	Tauria	1820.	S l	Pal. as. 11
18952 vulpinus W.	fox	^ A or	2 jn.au	L.Y	Caucasus	18151	S l	Pal. as. 7
alopocunades PaU.								

XII. CHRISTIANIAE. — *Stipules neither adhering together nor to the petiole; stems erect; flowers cream-colored, in subsessile glomerate racemes at the axils of the leaves.*

18953 christianus L.	Christian	^ A or	3 jl	Pa.Y	Armenia	1737.	D s.l	To. it 2. 254
18954 tomentosus Zaln.	woolly-leaved	^ A or	3 jl	Pa. Y	Egypt	1800.	S p.l	Dec. as. 29
XIII. TRAQACANTHUS. — <i>Petioles persistent spinose; stipules adhering to the petioles.</i>								
18955 caucasicus Pall.	Caucasian	^ A or	1 jnjl	W	Caucasus	1824.	S 8.l	Pal. as. 2
18956 tragacantha L.	goat's-thorn	^ A or	1 my.jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1640.	S s.p	Den. br. 84
18957 poterium Vahl	Poterium sm.G.T.n.	^ A or	1 jnjl	P	Pyrenees	1791.	S 8.l	Gar. aix 104
18958 anastatus Herit.	awned	^ A or	1 my.jl	Pa.Y	Egypt	1816.	S l	Rus. al. 5
18959 tumidus W.	tumid	^ A or	3 jnjl	Pa.Y	Egypt	1816.	S l	Rus. al. 5

XIV. ANTHYLLOIDES. — *Stipules adhering to the petioles; petioles unarm'd; calyx bladderly, including the legumes.*

18960 ammodytes Poll.	sand viper	^ A or	1 my.jl	W	Siberia	1820.	S s.l	Pal. as. 5
18961 follicacabus Lam.	kettlecalyxed	^ A or	1 jn	Pa.Y	Armenia	1806.	D s.l	Schreb. dec. 3
Phaca vesicaria Schreb.								

XV. CAPRINI. — *Stipules at base adhering to the petioles; petioles unarmed; flowers yellow; calyx not bladderly.*

18962 caprinus L.	goat-scented	^ A or	1 jnjl	Pa.Y	Barbary	1683.	D s.l	M. h. 2. 24.3
18963 longiflorus Pall.	long-flowered	^ A or	1 jnjl	Y	Tartary	1806.	D s.l	Pal. as. 80
18964 utinger Pall.	bladder-bearing	^ A or	* jnjl	Y	Russia	1818.	D 8.l	Pal. as. 61
18965 lanigerus Desf.	wool-bearing	^ A or	1 my. jl	Y	Egypt	1791.	D 8.l	Desf. at. 202
tragacanthoides W.								
18966 excapus L.	scapeless	^ A or	1 jnjl	Y	Hungary	1787.	D 8.l	Jac. ic. 3.561
18967 diffusus W.	diffuse	^ A or	1 my.jl	Pa.Y	Caspia	1820.	D 8.l	Pal. as. 68
18968 buchtormensis Pall.	Buchtorm	^ A or	1 jnjl	Y	Siberia	1818.	D 8.l	Pal. as. 62. A

XVI. INCAVII. — *Slip, adhering to unarmed petioles; calyxes and legumes not bladderly; leg. perfectly bilocular.*

18969 mopsellanuB L.	MontpeUer	JU A or	1 jn.au	P	France	1710.	D s.l	Botmag.375
2 Sibtus	white	^ A or	1 jnjl	W	S. Europe	...	S 8.l	
18970 incknus L.	hoary	^ A or	1 jnjl	P	Montpel.	1759.	D 8.l	Pal. as. 84
18971 brachycarpus Bieb.	short-podded	3c A or	1 jn.jl	P	Caucasus	1830.	D 8.l	Bot. mag. 2335

XVII. RkmcmJbm. — *Stipules adhering to the unarmed petioles; calyx not bladderly; ruptured at top after*

18975 neglectus Fis.	neglected	Jt A or	1 jnjl	...	Siberia	1826.	D s.l	
18976 acutifolius Sehl.	acute-leaved	5 A or	1 jnjl	...	Switzerl.	1826.	D s.l	
18977 mehlotoides Pott.	Melilot-like	J A pr	3 jnjl	P	Siberia	1785.	D co	Pal. as. 41
18978 arenarius L.	sand	^ A or	1 jnjl	B	Germany	1798.	D s.l	Rets, a 3

XVIII. DUABII. — *Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.*

2103. GULDENSTO'DTM Fis.	GulDENSTO'DTM.	(J.A.Guldenstaedt, nat.)	Leg. Pap. Lbt. Astr. 1.—2.
18979 pauciflora Fis.	few-flowered	^ A or	* jnjl
ifstr&galus pauciflorus Pall.			

2104. BISE'RRULA L.	HATCHET VETCH.	{Bis, twice, serrula, little saw; pods.}	Leg. Pap. Lbt. Astr. 1.
18980 Pelecinus L.	Corn-weed	O pr	1 jn.au

2105. SCORPISTRUS L. CATERPILLAR. {Skorpis, scorpion, aura, tail; twisted pod.} Lcs.Pap.Hed.Cor. 6.-7.





18981 iffivigita Sm.	smooth-feavttt	* O or	3 apjn	Y	Archipel.	1818.	S co	Fl.gr. 718
18982 murickU L.	prickly	Jr o pr	2 jnjl	Y	S. Europe	1640.	S co	M.h.2.11.4
18983 sulckta L.	* furrowed	* O pr	2 jnjl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	S 8.l	Desf. at. 2.4
18984 subvillbsa L.	subvillous	Jc o »	2 jnjl	Y	S. Europe	1731.	S co	M.h.2.11.2
18985 acutifolia Via.	acute-leaved	Jf O or	3 jnjl	Y	Corsica	1825.	S co	Viv.lib.19.4
18986 vermiculata L.	worm-podded	Jc Q pr	2 jnjl	Y	& Europe	1621.	S co	M. h.2.11.3

* 2106. CORONILLA L. CORONILLA. (Corona, a crown; disposition of fls.) Leg. Pap. Hed, Cor. 16. — 20.

I. LU^TEJE. — <i>Flowers yellow.</i>								
18987 E'merus L.	Scorpion Senna	tt or	3 apjn	R.Y	France	1596.	L co	Bot mag. 445
18988 jdncea L.	Rush	or	3 jnjl	Y	France	1656.	C r.m	Bot. cab. 235
18989 valentma L.	Valentia	or	2 rar.n	Y	S. Europe	1596.	C r.m	Bot mag. 185
stipularis Lam.								
18990 pentaphylla Desf.	five-leaved	or	2 jn.jl	Y	Algiers	1700.	C Bp	Mil. ic. 289.2
18991 argentea L.	silvery-leaved	il J or	2 myjn	Y	Crete	1664.	L 8.l	Mil. ic 2.289.1
18992 glatica L.	glaucous seven-lyd it.	or	2 my.s	Y	France	1722.	C r.m	
18993 vimifolia Sal.	twiggy	m J or	3 my.n	Y	Mogadorel	1798.	C l.p	Parton 118
18994 minima L.	least	tf Afor	3 my.n	Y	S. Europe	1658.	S co	Bot ma* 2179
18995 coronata L.	crown-headed	tf Afor	1 jnjl	Y	S. Europe	1776.	S co	Cl h's 2
18996 montana Sco.	mountain	S Afor	1 jnjl	Y	SwiUerL	177a	S p.l	Bot mag. 907
coronata Bieb, not U or W,								

- 18997 *iberica Bkb.* Iberian *Jk* A or iJLau Y Iberia 1822. D co Bot cab. 789
 18998 *squamata Cav.* scaly *^* A or 1 Jn.il W Crete 182a D co
- II. A'LBA.—*Flowers purple or white.*
- 18999 *cratica L.* Cretan O or 1 jnjl St Candia 1731. S s1 Jac. vin. 1.25
 19000 *varia L.* various t* A or 1 jln Pk Europe 1597. D co Bot. mag. 258
 19001 *globosa Lam.* globose a A or 1 jln W Crete 1800. D co
 19002 *cappadocica W. orientalis Mil.* Cappadocian k A or f jl W Cappadoc. 1800. D co
2107. ASTROLO'BIIUM *Desv.* ASTROLOBIUM. (*Astron*, star, *lobos*, pod; disposition.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.* 4.
 19003 *ebracteatum D<.* ebracteate. O or J jn.jl Y S. Europe 1700. S co Dalech. 1.487.1
Ornithopus ebracteatus Brot. durus Dec.
 19001 *dtrum Dec.* hard O or | jlau Y Spain 1816. S co Cav. ic. 1.31
Ornithopus diirus Cav.
 19005 *scorpioides Dec.* Scorpius-like O pr | jn.Jl Y & Europe 1506. S co Cav. ic. 1.37
Ornithopus scorphaides L.
 19006 *repandum Dec.* repand O pr i jn.jl Y Barbary 1805. S co Lam. il 631.2
Ornithopus repandus Lam.
2108. ORNI'THOPUS L. BIRD'S FOOT. (*Ornis*, bird, *pous*, foot; daw.likepods.) *Leg.Tap.Ued.Cor.* 3.-10.
 19007 *compressus L.* compressed O pr | jn.jl Y S. Europe 1730. S co Jierg. ph. 191
 19008 *perpusilus L.* very small O P* \ my.au K w Britain dry pas. S co Eng. bot. 369
 2 nodbus Mll. knotted Jk O or | my.jl W.R France ... S co Dalech. 486.2
 19009 *sativus Brot.* cultivated O ag i jn.jl Vy Portugal 1818. S co
pcrpusilius/3 intermedjua Dec.
2109. HIPPOCRETIS L. HORSESHOE VETCH. (*Hippos*, horse, *krepis*, shoe; pod.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.* 9.—10.
 19010 *balearica Jac.* Balearic * | pr 2 my.jn Y Minorca 1776. C r.m Bot. mag. 427
 19011 *combsa L.* tufted V. A P* | tap.au Y England ch.hill. D s1 Eng. bot. 31
 19012 *helvetica G. Don* Swiss /i^/^ | | * my.jl Y SwiUerL 1819. D co
 19013 *glatica Ten.* glaucous | A or | | j | Y Italy 1819. D co Fl. naq. 2.69
 19014 *rautisiliquosa L.* many.podded O pr 1 jlau Y S. Europe 1683. S co Schk. nan. 2.206
 19015 *monocarpa Bieb.* single-fruited 8 or | | my.jl Y Caucasus 1824. S co
 19016 *unisiliquosa L.* single-podded P* | jn.jl Y S. Euro)* 1570. S co Lam. il. 630.3
 19017 *chata W.* ciliated O pr i jn.jl Y & Europe 1818. S co
 19018 *biflora Spr.* two-flowered O pr | jn.jl Y ... 1816. S co
2110. SECURIGERA *Dec.* SECURIGERA. (*Securis*, hatchet, *gero*, to bear; pods.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.* 1.
 19019 *Coronilla Dec.* Coronilla-lite O pr 1 jlau Y S. Europe 1562. S co Gae. ft. 2.153.3
Coronilla Securidaca L. Securidaca lutea Mil.
2111. DI'PHACA *Lou.* DIPHACA. (DM, two, *phdke*, a lentil; two seeds in pod.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Buh.* 1.
 19020 *chehinchinensis L.* Cochinchina < Q c) t 3 ... W China ... C pl Ru. am. 3. 128 '
Dalbergia Diphaca Pers.
2112. PICTETIA. (*A. Pictet*, a celebrated JAYSICIAN.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.* 2.—t:
 19021 *squamata Dec.* scaled i Q o r 4 ... Y W. Indies 1824. C 81 VahUy.3.69
Robinia squamata Vahl
 19022 *aristata Dec.* awned | | or 4 jn.jl Y St Dom. 1816. C s1 Jac.sc. 237
uschynomene aristata Jac.
2113. ORMOCARPUM *Beauv.* ORMOCARPUM. [*Urmos*, necklace, *karnos*, fruit] *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.* 1.
 19023 *somoides Dec.* Senna-like | | | 3 jlau P E. Indies 1816. C s1
//ed^saruinfnnoldes W.
2114. MYRIADE^NUS *Desv.* MTRIADENITB. [*Myrios*, innumerable, *aden*, gland.] *Lfg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.* 1
 19024 *tetraphyllus Desu.* four-leaved Q c u 1 jlau Y Jamaica 1818. S co Sl. jam. 1.118.2
Ornithopus tetraphyllus L.
2115. ^ESCHYNO'MENE L. ^SCHIYNOMENE. (*Aischuno*, to be ashamed.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.* 11 37.
 19025 *aspera L.* rough-stemmed O or 2 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1759. S s1 Brcy. c. 52
 19026 *sensitiva Swx.* sensitive M CD or 3 ... W W. Indies 1733. C s1 PI. r. 149
 19027 *hispidia W.* hispid O or 2 au Y.R N. Amer. 1803. S 81
 19028 *indica L.* Indian | or 2 jnjl Y E. Indies 1799. S-6.1 R.mal. 9 18
 19029 *americana L.* American ED or 2 jlau Y Jamaica 1732. S; si Sl. jam. 1.118. 3
 19030 *pfitula Poir.* spreading M-flor 3 jlau Y Mauritius 1826. C s1
 19031 *pikmila L.* dwarf K3 or * jlau Y E. Indies 1818. S s1 R. mal. 9.21
 19032 *subviscida Box.* subviscid | or * jlau Y E. Indies 1816. S 81
viscidula W. en.
 19033 *viscidula A/*.* viscidish | | or i jlau Y Florida 181ft S s1
prprstrata Pour.
 19034 *crepitans Jac.* rattling-podffcf T | o r 4 jlau Y Caraccas 1820. C s1 Jac. ft. 42.2
 19035 *pendula Bqj.* pendulous . nor 3 jlau Y Mauritius 1826. C s1
- Slid SMITH//* H.K. SMITHIA. (*Sir James E. Smith*, F.R.S., founder Lin. Soc.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.* 3.
 19036 *sensitiva H. K.* sensitive -* O cu | jls Y E. Indies 1785. S s1 Par. Ion. U2
 19037 *conftrta Sm.* crowded -* | QJ or i jlau Y N. Holl. 182a SC s1
 19038 *geminiflora Both* twin-flowered Jc QJ or i jls Y E. Indies 1810. S s1
2117. LOU'BE A Neck. LOUREA. (Not explained.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.* 2.-3.
 19039 *vespertilionis Desv.* *bjm-wiye-leaved* Q cu 2 jlau W Co.-China 1780. S pl Jac. ic. 3.566
Aedfsarum vespertilionis L.
 19040 *reniflora Dec.* renifonn-fcawdf O | 2 jlau V China 1818. S pl
2118. VBSBIA *Vevr.* URARIA. (Not explained.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.* &—7.
 I. PINNAVC — *Leaves pinnate, with an odd one, two or three paired.*
 19041 *picata Desv.* *juiled-leaved* O or 3 jlau P Guinea 1788. S s1 Jac. ic 3.567
 Jac.
 tufted < * | lor 3 jlau P E. Indies 1818. S s1
 hairy SL i | ox 2 jlau Pk E. Indies ... S s1 Bur. in. 56
Aedysanun cinuum L. *





II. TRIPOLIA^TJB. — Leaves trifoliate, terminal ones petioled.

- 19044 fegopotdes Dec. Hare's-foot-Ik  Hjn.ij P China 1790. S 81 Bur. in. 53.2
 ftedfsarum lagopodioides L.
 19045 lagocgphala Dec. hare-headed  £ iAI un 2 jl Li Brazil 1824. S co
 Hed^aarum lagocephalum Lk.
 19046 /,aghuus Dec. Hare's-foot  ftilor 7 jnjl P Nepal 1824. S s1
 J/cdysarum arbbreum Ham.
 2119. NICOLSO'NIJI Dec. NICOLSONIA. (Af. Nicolson, wrote on Nat ILSt.Dom.) Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh.I.S.
 19047 barbâte Z*c. bearded  < . D a 1 jnjl P Jamaica 1818. S 81
 Ifcdysarum barb&tum L.









































•2120. DESMOMMUM Dec. DEBMODIUM. (Desmos, band; stam. joined?) Leg. Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh. 60.—140.





















- L EuDESMBDiuM— Joints of legume coriaceous, indehiscent, subetiptic; and at each extremity truncates leaves
 ,««-» ^ m* Pinnately trifoliate; peduncles axillary; flowers corymbosely umbeUate.
 19048 umbellatum Dec. uinbeUflowered * • un 3 ... W E. Indies 1801. C l/p Jac. sc. 3.297
 2/edysarum umbellatum L.

II. PLEUKA^DBTUUM.— Joints of legume membranaceous, nearly quadrate, lower side a little convex, afterwards
 dehiscen; i leaves unifoliate; petioles winged; wings at top, on each side, ending in a tooth :from 19053. leaves
 jnnately trifoliate; petiole's not winged?

- 19049 auriculatum Dec. eared  ITBlor 5 jt.au P Timor 1819. ■ s1
 19050 triquetrum Dec. triangular-rffct  £ O or 1 jLau P E. Indies 1802. ■ l/p Bur. in. 52.2
 Ifectysarum triquetrum L.
 19051 pscfido-triquetrum Dec. bast.Triquet.tf OS or 4 jl.au P Nepal 1820. ■ s1
 19052 alatum Dec. winged  £ DD or 4 jl.au P E. Indies 1817. ■ s1
 19053 gyrans Dec. whirling-plan/ tf FP1cu 3 jLau P E. Indies .1775. ■ p1 Jac. ic 3.566
 i/edysarum gyrans L.
 29054 gyroides Dec. Gyrans-like  tf ITBlor ■ E. Indies 1817. S s1

III. CHALA^RIUM.— Joints of legume membranaceous, indehiscent, oval or orbicular, rarely oblong, with both sides
 convex, and at each extremity attenuated; racemes loose, elongated; pedicels three from each bract; leaves
 simple, from No. 19062. trifoliate with the terminal one a little larger.

- 19055 gangeticum Dec. Gangetic  Ojun Ifijj&u Pa.V E. Indies 1762. S r.m Bur. scy. 49.2
 //edysarum gangeticum L.
 19056 maculatum Dec. spotted  Oun 1 jl.au P India 1732. S l/p Di. el. 141.168
 Ifed^sarum maculatum L.
 19057 renifonne Dec. kidney-shaped  If or 3 jn.au P E. Indies 1820. S 81 Bu|. in. 52.1
 19058 sagittatum Dec. arrow-leaved  i Ojun 3 R E. Indies 1807. S IP
 //ed^sarum sagittatum Pair.
 19059 angustifbhum Dec. narrow-leaved  V If 2 jniau P Mexico 1824. ■ s1
 19060 latifbhum Dec. broad-leaved  i If 2 au P China 1818. ■ l/p Bdtrecg.355
 //edysarum latifolium Box
 19061 lasiocarpum Dec. hairy-podded  i Q or 4 jn.au R Guinea 1823. S s1 Beau. ow. 1.18
 19062 canadnse Dec. Canadian  A un 6 jlau P N. Amcr. 1640. D s1 Cor. ca. 45
 //fed^sarum canadense L.
 19063 canescens Dec. canescent  A un 2 jl.au W.P N. Amer. 1733. D s1 Pluk. al. 308.5
 Hedrsarum canescens L.
 19064 manlandicum Dec. Maryland  A un 2 jl.au P N. Amer. 1725. D s1 DL el. 144.171
 fledyfiarum manlandicum L.
 19065 obtusum Dec. obtuse  A un 2 jl.au P N. Amcr. 1805. D s1
 //edVsarum obtusum MM.
 19066 ciikfe Dec. ciliated  A or 2 jl.au V N. Amer. 1823. D 81
 19067 viridiflorum Dec. green-flowered  A un 3 jl.8 P N. Amer. 1787. D 81 Pluk. al. 308.2
 ifedysarum viridiflorum L.
 19068 bracteatum Dec. large-bractea  A or V If 8 P N. Amer. 1818. D s1
 19069 cuspidatum Dec. sharp-pointed  A un If 1 Lau P N. Amer. 1806. D s1
 //ed^sarum cuapidatum W.
 19070 glabellum Dec. smoothish  A or I jU P N. Amer. ... D s1
 19071 paniculatum W. panicled  A l>r I jl P N. Amer. 1781. D s1 Pluk. al. 432.fi
 //iedysarum paniculatum L.
 19072 acuminatum Dec. acuminate  A un If jl.au P N. Amer. 1805. D a1
 ^ed^sarum glutin6sum Mx.
 19073 nudiflorum Dec. naked-flowered  A un I If 8 P N. Amer. 1823. D s1
 19074 pauciflorum Dec. few-flowered  A un I If 8 P N. Amer. 1818. D s1
 19075 rotundifolium Dec. round-leaved  A un I If 8 P N. Amer. 1733. D 81
 canescens IV.
 19076 stipulaceum Dec. stipulaceous  A un I If 8 P Mexico 1824. ■ ■ Fl. mex. ic. in*
 19077 y4partnes Dec. Bedstraw  A un I If 8 P Mexico 1823. ■ ■
 //edy^aarum i4par'nes Lk.
 19078 cinereum Dec. grey  A un I If 8 P Mexico 1820. C 81
 19079 dtubium B. B. doubtful  A un I If 8 P Nepal 1824. C a1 Bot Teg. 967
 19080 cq/anifolium Dec. Cajan-leaved  A un I If 8 P Caraccas 1820. C 81 H. & B. n. (J.598
 19081 incanum Dec. hoary  A un I If 8 P Jamaica 1818. C s1 P.ecLB. 149.1
 19082 suptajum Dec. supine  A un I If 8 P W. Indies 1816. ■ s1 SI. jam. 1.118.2
 19083 tortuosum Dec. twisted-podded  A un I If 8 P Jamaica 1781. C s1 SI. jam. 1.116.2
 //edysarum tortuosum Sun.
 19084 adscendens Dec. ascending  A un I If 8 P Jamaica 1818. C a1
 i/ed^sarum ascendens Sun.
 2 caruleum Undl. blue
 19085 trigonum Dec. three-angled  A un I If 8 P W. Indies 1818. C a1 Bob rag. 815
 Jamaica 1733. D 81
 //ed^saruin trigonum Sun.
 19086 spirale Dec. spiral  A un I If 8 P Jamaica 1700. C 81
 19087 tcncllum Dec. delicate  A un I If 8 P Caraccas 1818. S s1
 19088 asprum Desv. rough  A un I If 8 P 181a C 81
 19069 diversifolium Dec. divers-leaved  A un I If 8 P E. Indies 1816. C 81
 19090 heteroph5rillum Dec. various-leaved  A un I If 8 P E. Indies 182a ■ si Bur. xey. 54.1
 19091 triflorum Dec. three-flowered  A un I If 8 P India 1796. ■ 81 Bur. in. 54.2
 Hedysarum triflorum L.
 19092 diHtisum Dec. diffuse  A un I If 8 P E. Indies 1818. ■ 81
 19093 tomentbsum Dec. woolly  A un I If 8 P China 1782. ■ ■
 Hedysarum tomentbsum Thun.
 19094 inultiflorum Dec. many-flowered  A un I If 8 P Nepal 1823. C 61
 •Hedysarum multiflorum D. Don

- 19095 retasum *D. Don* retuae  2 J Lau P Nepal 1820. C 81
- 19096 Lechenaulti *Dec* Lechenault's  2 j Lau P E. Indies 1825. C 81
- 19097 capitatum *Dec.* headed  3 j l P Ceylon ... C 81 Bur. in. 54.1
- 19098 guianose *Dec.* Guiana  1 j n, j l P Guiana 1823. C s.1
- 19099 malacophyllum *Dec.* soft-leaved  2 j n, j l P Manila 1822. C p.1
- 19100 serotinum *Dec.* late-flowering  + A un If j Ls V 1824. D s.1
- 19101 brasiliense *Poir.* Brazilian  or 2 j n, au P Brazil 1819. C s.1
- 19102 trigervium *Fis.* three-nerved  or 2 j n, au P 1820. C 81
- 19103 collinum *Box.* hill  or 2 j n, au P E. Indies 1816. C s.1
- 19104 cephalotis *Box.* round-headed  or 2 j n, au P E. Indies 1833. C s.1
- 19105 hamosum *Box.* hooked  or 2 j n, au P E. Indies 1818. C s.1
- 19106 lacteum *BoJ.* milk-colored  or 2 j n, au W Mauritius 1826. S 81
- 19107 spectabile *BoJ.* showy  or 2 j n, au P Mauritius 1826. S s.1
2121. DICE'RNA *Dec.* DICERMA. (*DSS*, twice, *henna*, prop j bracteas at cal. base.) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euk. S.*
- 19108 pulchillum *Dec.* neat «. Q p r 1 j Lau Y E. Indies 1798. C s.1 Bur.zey.52
- 19109 Regans *Dec.* elegant « - • pr 1 j Lau Y China 1819. C s.1
- 19110 biarticulatum *Dec.* two-jointed  a. • pr 2 j Lau Y E. Indies 1808. C s.1 Bur.zey.50.2
2122. TAVERNIERIE* *Dec.* TAVERXIERA. (*J. B. Tavernier*, an Eastern trav.) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euh. 2.-3.*
- 19111 /appacea *Dec.* Burdock-like ft. LJ un 1 j lau Y Egypt 1820. S s.1
- 19112 nummifana *Dec.* Moneywort «. | _ Jun 1 j n j l R Arabia 1826. S 61 Dec. leg. 6.52
- ifcdyWum nummularifulum Dec.*
- HEDY'SARUM L. HEDYSARUM.** (*Hedys*, sweet, aroma, perfume.) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euh. 27.-437.*
- I. ECHINOLOBIA. — *Joints of legume in dbk villous, ribbed, mucicate, or glochidate; stemless; from No. 19117. caulescent; legumes prickly; from No. 191*24. caulescent; legumes pilose, pubescent, or rugosely crested; from No. 19129. caulescent; legumes rugose, subcristate, or pubescent; segments of calyx short.*
- 19113 grandiflorum *PaL.* large-flowered ^ A or li j n, au P Tauria 1821. D co Bieb. cen. 63
- 19114 argenteum *L.* silver-leaved & A un i j lau Pa.P Siberia 1796. D s.1 PaLit 89
- 19115 candidum *Bieb.* white ^ A pr J my, j n P Tauria 1824. D co
- 19116 splendens *Fis.* shining jk A or Crea Siberia 1819. D s.1
- 19117 pallidum *Desf.* pale £ Q > or 8 j n j l Pa.R N. Africa 1820. S s.1 Bot mag. 1251?
- 19118 coronarium *L.* garland £ Q spl 4 j n, j l S Italy 1596. S co Gae.fr. 2.155
- 19119 humile *L.* humble jf A un 3 j n j l W Italy 1596. S co
- 19120 spinosissimum *L.* thorniest O un li j lau Pa.P Spain 164a D si Kuk.al.50.2
- 19121 carnosum *Desf.* fleshy * O or 4 j lau P Barbary 1731. S 81
- 19122 flexuosum *L.* flexuous-podded O un 1 j lau P Asia 182a S s.1 Desf. at 2.200
- 19123 varium *W.* variable jf A ° or 1 j lau W S. Europe 1680. S s.1 Schk.han.2,207
- 19124 lasiocarpum *Led.* hairy-podded jf A or j lau P Siberia 1820. S s.1
- 19125 rutidocarpum *Dec.* wrinkled-podded Jc A or P Siberia 1816. S 81
- 19126 Uuricum *Pall.* Taurian ^ t A pr Pa.P Tauria 1826. S s.1
- 19127 roseum *Step.* roseate Pk Caucasus 1804. D s.1 Bieb. cen. 2.85
- 19128 altaicum *Fis.* Altaian Siberia 1803. S s.1 Bot mag. 996
- 19129 fruticosum *L.* shrubby Siberia 1818. S s.1
- 19130 ibtricum *Bwb.* Iberian Siberia 1782. S s.1 Pal. it 3.5.1
- 19131 cretaccum *Fis.* chalky Siberia 1818. D s.1
- 19132 consanguineum *Dec.* allied 1 j lau P Siberia 1817. D s.1
- 19133 obscurum *L.* obscure i j Lau P Alp. Eur. 164a D s.1 Bot mag. 682
- 19134 brachysemum *Dec.* short  1* j lau P Siberia 1817. D s.1 Gin. si. 4.10
- 19135 obscurum altaicum *Fis.* Siberian alptzc S i, au P Siberia 1700. D 8.1 Gin. si. 4.11
- 19136 caucasicum *Bieb.* Caucasian 1 j lau P Caucasus 1820. D 8.1
- 19137 elongatum *Fis.* elongated \\ j lau P Siberia 1817. D 8.1
- 19138 alpinum *L.* alpine 2 j n j l P Siberia 1798. D 8.1 Botreg.808,
- 19139 boreite *Jftif.* northern III. Dv ^ NVVL — Doubtful to what section it belongs. ^ A or ft j Lau P N. Araer. 1824. D s.1
2124. ONOBRVCHIS *Tou.* SAINTFOLV. (*Onos*, ass, *brycho*, to gnaw.) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euh. 2L — 37.*
- I. EUBRY'CHIS. — *Legumes oblique, rugose or prickly in the disk, toothed or interruptedly crested on the back.*
- 19140 sativa *Lam.* com. cultivated ^ A ag 1 j n j l Pk Britain ch. pa. S s.1 Eng. bot 96
- 19141 tanaitica *Spr.* Tanais  A or 1 j n, au P Caucasus 1817. S s.1
- 19142 montana *Dec.* mountain  A or 4 j n, au P S. Europe 1817. S 8.1
- 19143 conferta *Desv.* crowded 1 j n, au P Iberia 1817. S 8.1
- 19144 procumbens *Star,* procumbent i j n, au P Iberia 1819. S s.1
- 19145 supina *Dec.* supine j j n, au Pa.R Switzerl. 1819. S 8.1
- 19146 glabra *Desv.* smooth 1 j n, au P Tauria 1817. S 8.1 Gou.iL48?
- 19147 arenaria *Dec.* sand 1 j n, au P Siberia 1818. S 8.1
- 19148 mareotica *Slew.* Mareotic 1 j n, au Pa.R Caucasus 182a S s.1
- 19149 alba *W.* white 1 j n, au W Hungary ISO*. S 8.1 W. & K. 2.111
- 19150 petne'a *Desv.* rock 1 j n, au W. B Caucasus. 1818. S 8.1
- 19151 gracilis *Bes.* slender 1 j n, au Pa.P Podolia V & O. S si
- 19152 saxatilis *iff.* rock 1 j n, au L.Y S. Europe 1790. S 8.1 Al. pcd. 1.19.1
- 19153 carpatia *Dec.* Carpathian  1 j n, au Carpathia moun. S 8.1
- 19154 eW-galli *Lam.* cock's-bead lii. au France 1731. S 8.1
- 19155 crista-galli *Lam.* Cock's-comb  1 j n, au F S. Europe 171tt S si
- 19156 led-sarum  X.

II. HVMENOBBY^CHIS. — *Legumes falcate or suborbiculate, rugose or somewhat prickly in the disk, with the whole back expanded into a membranaceous crest; scarcely subdentate.*

- 19156 Pallas's Bieb. Pallas's [^] A or 1 ju.au Pa.Y Iberia 1890. ■ 8.1 Bieb. cen. 1.3?
 19157 radiate Bieb. radiated [^] A or U jn.au Pa. Y Iberia 1818. ■ 8.1 An. mu 12.13
 19158 picta Desv. painted \$ A or 1 jn.au Pa.R Levant 1820. ■ 8.1 Bux. c. 2.42
 19159 ptolemaica Dec. Ptolemais ■ A or 1 jn.au Y Egypt 1816. S 81 Del. teg. 39.1

III. DBNDROBRYV:HIS. — *Legumes smooth, unarmed, crestless; stems pubescent.*

- 19160 corntoa Desv. homed & _ J or 1 jn.au R Caucasus 1816. S s.l To. It 2.249. ic.
 orientals HU.

2125. ELEICTTIS Dec. ELEIOTIS. (*Heltios*, dormouse, oiou, ear; leaves.) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euh. 1.*
 19161 sorbria Dec. sister wh\$te-rooted £ 0 un 1 ... R E. Indies 1817. S 81 Desv. 3. fa. 31
 JSted^sarum sororium L. HilUa sorbria W. Onobrychis sorbria Desf.

2196. LESPEDE^Zil Mx. LESPEDEZA. (*Uspedez*, gov. of Florida, bot pat.) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euh. 15.*
 19162 Juncea Pers. Rush-branched ■. Opr 8 iUu W India 1776? D Lp I* f. dec. 1.4
 /fedysarum j&ncema L.

- 19163 reticulata Pers. netted ■ ■ jn.jl P N. Amer. 1816. D Lp
 19161 sessiflora Nut. sessile-flowered ■ ■ jl P N. Amcr. ... D Lp
 19165 eriocarpa Dec. woolly-fruited ■ ■ jl.au V Nepal 1819. D Lp
 Anthy'lhs cuneata Ham.
 19166 Stuvej Nut. Stuve's ■ ■ UJLau P N. Amer. 1821. D Lp
 19167 frutescuis Pers. frutescent ■ ■ 4 jLau P Virginia 1739. C lp Jac.vin.3.89
 19168 capitata Mx. headed ■ ■ 2 jn.jl Str N. Amcr. 1789. D Lp
 19169 angustifoha EU. narrow-leaved ■ ■ 2 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1800. D Lp
 19170 polystachya Mx. many-spiked ■ ■ 3 jn.au W N. Amer. 1783. D Lp Mic am. 2.40
 19171 hirta Horn. hairy ■ ■ 2 jLau W N. Amer. 1819. D Lp
 villtea Pers.
 19172 violacca Pers. violet-flowered ■ ■ 2 jLau V N. Amer. 1789. D s.l
 19173 divergens Ph. diverging ■ ■ 2 jLau V N. Amer. 1800. D Lp
 19174 procumbent Mx. procumbent ■ ■ 1 jn.au P N. Amer. 1816. D Lp
 19175 prostrate Ph. prostrate ■ ■ 1 jn.au P N. Amer. 1810. D Lp
 19176 glomerate Horn. \ glomerate ■ ■ 3 jLau P E. Indies 1819. D Lp

2127. FLEMI'NG/jf Rox. FLEMINGU. (*John Fleming*, F.R.S. F.L.S. &c.) *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Ehh. 9.-10.*

I. FLEMINOIA'STRUM. — *Flowers naked or stipulate, with small deciduous bracteas; leaves trifoliate; leaJU'fs sessile.*

- 19177 stricte Rox. strict £ EJ un 2 jls P India 1798. S s.p Rox. cor. 3.248
 19178 semialkta Rox. half-winged tt-Qun 3 jLau P Nepal. 1805. ■ Rox. cur. 3.249
 19179 congesta Rox. crowded-spiked & Dun 3 jLs P India 1802. ■
 19180 prostrata Rox. prostrate JU ES or 1 jLau P E. Indies 1816. ■
 19181 procumbens Rox. procumbent JL EJ or 1 jLau P E. Indies 181a ■
 19182 nana Rox. dwarf ft-Qun 11 au P India 1804. ■
 19183 lineãU Rox. lined j£ DD un 2 jLau P India 1793. ■ Bur. in. 53.1

II. OtravbDITIM — *Flowers furnished with a large, concave, leafy, persistent bractea; leaves simple, penninerved.*

- 19184 strobilifera H. K. strobile-bearing « CD un 3 jLau P, E. Indies 1787. S p.l BoLreg.617
 /fedysarum strobiliferum L.
 19185 guineensis G. Don Guinea ■ Q or 10 .. P Guinea 1825. S Lp

2128. ALHA^GI Tou. MANNA. (Arabic name of the plant) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euh. 2. - 3.*
 19186 maurimim Tou. Moors' filJ Jm 2 jLau R Egypt 1714. S si Rauw.it94ic

- i/ed^sarum Alhghi L. Manna hebraica D. Don
 19187 camel&rum Fis. camels' * ^ | m 1J jLau R Siberia 1816. S s.l
 ifedyiarum Yaehto-Alh&gi Bieb. Manna cispica D. Don

^ 3129. ALYSIC A^RPUS Neck. ALTBICARFUS. (*Atysis*, chain, karpot, fruit.) *Leg. Pap. Hed. Cor. Euh. 5. - 7.*

- 19188 Aupcurifolius Neck. Hare's-ear-lvd tf E3 or 1 jn.au P EL Indies 1793. S s.l Bot. mag. 172?
 Hedysarum ftupleurifoliura L. gravaineUO. Retz.
 19189 nummularifolius IV. Moneywort-lvd j£ ZS un 1 jls P India 1777. S Lp Pet g. 26.3
 Jvedysarum nummularifolium L.
 19190 vaginklis W. sheathed O un fjL.au R E. Indies 1790. S Lp Bur. ley. 49.1
 Hedysarum vaginale L.
 19191 monilifer Dec. bracelet-bearer £ ED or g ^ au P ^ i,jic8 1816. S s.l Bur. in. 52. 2
 19192 Styracifolius Dec. StyraX-leaved fl-Qun 2 g ... P E. Indies 1796. C Lp
 A ■ ■ ■ «tyracifolium L.

2130. BREMONTIETRJ Dec. BRBMONTIERA. (if. *Bremontier*, an agriculturists *Leg.Pap.Hed.Cor.Euh. 8.*

- 19193 Amm6xylon Dec. Sand-wood •• or 4 ... P Mauritius 1826. C s.l Bux. zey. 82

2131. CPCER Tou. CHICK-PEA. {Kikys, force qualities.) *Leg. Pap. lie. 1.*
 19194 ariettnum L. ram's-Atfarf O dt 1 jLau P & Europe 1548. S co Bot.mag.2J74

2132. FA^BA Tou. BBAN. (Phago, to eat; esculent) *Leg. Pap. Vic 1.*
 19195 vulgaris Moen. common O cul 3 Jn.jl W Egypt ... S co Black. 19
 Hcia Kiba L. horse O ag 3 Jn.jl P S co
 2equvna

2133. n X I A Tou. VBTCB. (*Vincio*, to bind together; twining tendrils.) *Leg. Pap. Fie 72. —108.*

I. PBDUNCULA^f. — *Flowers pedunculated.*

- 19196 jriffttormisL. Pea-shaped _ | A or 2 jLau Pa. Y Austria 1739. R co Jac au. 4.364
 19197 amoe^na Fts. Pleasing red 4 A or 2 jnjl Pi Siberia 1818. R co Gm.sL4.3
 19198 caroliniana Walt. Carolina ftf/terf 3 A or 2 jn.jl W Carolina 1820. R co
 Crdcca Ph.
 19199 dumeforum L. hedge ■ A or 3 my.jn P France 1752. R co Spr. haL 7
 19200 dentata Fis. toothed ■ ■ 4 jn.jl B Siberia 1819. S co
 19201 americana MhL American wood ■ ■ 4 jLau W N. Amer. 1800. S co
 19202 sylvatica L. common wood ■ A or 6 jLau W.B Britain moi. w. R co
 19203 variegaU Desf. variegated ■ A or 3 jn.jl Pa.P Caucasus 1816. S co Eng.bot.79
 19204 cassubica L. Cassubian ■ A or 3 jn.jl L.B Germany 1711. R co An. mu. 12.12
 19205 abbrevikta Fts. short-peduncled ■ A or 2 jnjl Pa.B Caucasus 1818. S co Jac. au. 3.229
 19206 Crarra tufted ■ A or 2 jn.au V Britain hed. R co
 1920C Crdcca L. white-flowered I ^ or 2 jn.jl W Britain gard. S co Eng bot. 1168
 2fl6ribusfilbis'

19207	Gerardi Jac	red-flowered	ft T	A or	R	Britain	gard.	S	co		
19208	Pseudo-Cræmvi Bert.	Gerard's Bastard	Cracca	J	P	S. Europe	1810.	S	co	Jac. au. 229	
19209	polyphylla Desf.	many-leaved	SL		Pa.P	Algiers	1816.	S	co		
19210	argentea Lap.	silvery			Pk	Pyrenees	1827.	S	co		
19211	tenuifolia Roth	slender-leaved			V	Germany	1799.	R	co		
19212	consentina Spr.	Consentian			B	Italy	1818.	S	co		
19213	capensis Pert.	Cape			P	C. G. H.	1802.	R	co		
19214	canescens Eo6.	canescent			B	Libanus	1800.	S	co	Lab. syr. 7	
19215	ochroleuca Ten.	yellowish white.			Pa.Y	Italy	1825.	S	co		
19216	onobrychidides L.	Saintfoin-like			P	S. Europe	1789.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2206	
19217	atropurpurea Desf.	dark-purple			P	Algiers	1815.	R	co		
19218	banghalensis L.	Bengal			D.P	E. Indies	1792.	S	co	Her. lug. 625	
19219	perennis Dec.	perennial			P	a Europe	1820.	S	co		
19220	tongifolia Poir.	long-leaved			Pa.Y	Syria	1818.	S	co		
19221	villbsa FT.	willows			D.P	Germany	1815.	S	co		
19222	disperma Dec.	two-seeded			W	S. France	1820.	S	co		
19223	parviflora Loi.	tallest			P.B	Barbary	1820.	S	co		
19224	altissima Desf.	biennial			P	Siberia	1753.	S	co	Gm. si. 4.2	
19225	biennis X.	Nissolle's			D.P	Levant	177a	S	co	Bot reg. 871	
19226	Nissoltina L.	atropurpurea Lindl.									
19227	pellucida Jac.	pellucid		1	jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1812.	R	co	Jae.sc. 2.222
19228	biflora Desf.	two-flowered		11	jn.au	B	Algiers	1801.	S	co	Desf. at 2.197
19229	calcarata Desf.	spurred		2	jl.au	KB	Barbary	1790.	S	co	
19229	monantha Retz	Syrian	J, O or	2	jn.jl	V	Syria	1816.	S	co	

II. SESSILIFLORA. — Flowers sessile.

19230	sativa Z.	common cultivated	±	O	3	my.jn	P	Britain	com fi.	S	h.l	Eng. bot 334		
	Ssegetalis	corn	J	O	3	my.jn	P	Britain	corn fl.	S	h.l			
	dnemorialis	grove	i	O	3	my.jn	P	Britain	corn fl.	S	h.l			
19231	angustifolia Sibth.	narrow-leaved	"	J	O	1	my.jn	It	Britain	corn fi.	S	co.		
	lucanensis Schl.													
19232	leucosperma Moen.	white-seeded	Jic	O	2	jn.au	P	Europe	1810.	S	co			
	dlba Moen.													
19233	glabra Schl.	smooth			2	Jn.au	P	Switzcr.	1819.	S	co			
19234	intermedia Viv.	Intermediate			3	jnjl	P	S. Europe	1818.	S	co	Viv. lib. 19.1		
19235	inrisa Bleb.	cut			2	jn.au	P	Caucasus	1820.	S	co			
19236	globosa W.	globose			1	jn.au	B	.....	1804.	S	co		
19237	cordata Wul.	cordate			2	jn.au	P	Germany	1816.	S	co			
19238	pilosa Bieb.	pilose			2	jn.au	P	Tauria	1818.	S	co			
19239	megalosperma Bieb.	great-seeded	"		2	jl.au	P	Tauria	1798.	S	co			
19240	peregrina L.	foreign			1	jl.au	P	France	1779.	S	co	Pluk. al. 233.6		
19241	Michaux's Spr.	Michaux's			1	jl.au	W	.....	1803.	S	co		
19242	Thouin's Mart.	Thouin's			2	jn.au	P	Europe	1800.	S	co			
19243	baetica Fis.	Baetic			2	jn.au	P	Europe	1820.	S	co			
19244	Musquincz Bosc	Musquincz			1	jn.au	P	Europe	1818.	S	co			
19245	amphicarpos Dorl.	both sides podded.			1	my.jn	P	France	1815.	S	co	Sw.fl.gar.236		
19246	pyrenaica Pou.	Pyrenean			1	my	Y	Pyrenees	1818.	S	co	Dec. ic. 133		
19247	strata Bieb.	striated			1*	jn.au	P	Tauria	1823.	S	co			
19248	lathyrus-like ADes L.	Lathyrus-like			O	or	1*	apjn	P	Britain	fhU.f.	S	h.l	Eng. bot 30
	-Ervm soloniense L.													
19249	Ufivigata Sm.	smooth-podded			1	jl.au	Pa.Y	England	sea. sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 483		
19250	dubia Schulx	doubtful			2	jl.au	P	.....	1820.	S	co		
19251	lutea L.	yellow			1	jn.au	Y	Britain	scash.	S	co	Eng. bot 481		
19252	hirta Balb.	hairy			2	jn.au	W	Europe	1816.	S	co			
19253	hybrida L.	hybrid			1	jn.au	Y	England	thick.	S	co	Eng. bot 482		
19254	hirsute Fis.	hairy			1	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1818.	S	co			
19255	grandiflora Sco.	great-flowering			1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1818.	S	co	Scop. car. 2.42		
19256	sordida Bieb.	sordid			1	jnjl	Y	Hungary	1802.	S	co	W.&K.2.134		
19257	Bieberstein's Bcs.	Bieberstein's			1	jn.au	Y	Podolia	1820.	S	co			
	sordida Bieb.													
19258	tricolor Seb.	three-colored			1	jn.au	P v	Italy	1818.	S	co	Scba rom. 4		
19259	bicolor IV. en.	two-colored			2	jn.au	P.w	.....	182a	S	ro		
19260	triflora Ten.	three-flowered			2	jn.au	P	Italy	1820.	S	co			
19261	pannonica Jac.	Pannonian			1	jn.au	W	Hungary	J658.	S	ro	Jac.au. 1.34		
19268	sapium L.	hedge			2	my.jn	V	Britain	hed.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1515		
19263	trunciflora Fit.	small truncate			1	jn.au	l'a.Y	Siberia	1818.	S	co			
19264	narbonneais L.	Narbonne			3	jn.jl	P	France	1596.	S	co	Rothabh.2		
19265	serratiflora Jac.	saw-leaved			3	jnjl	P	Hungary	1723.	S	h.l	Jac. au. app. 8		
19266	platycarpus Roth	broad-podded			1	jn.au	P	Germany	1723.	S	co	Koth abh. 1		
19267	monadelphus Roth	monadelphous			3	jn.au	P	N. Amer.	1820.	S	co			

2134. ERVUM L. TARE. (Erw, tilled land, Celt.; pest ID.) Leg. Pap. Vic., 10.—18.

19268	lens L.	Lentil	O	clt	1	my	Pa.B	France	1548.	S	co	Riv.tet.35	
19269	nigricans Bieb.	blackish	J	O	un	1	jnjl	P	Tauria	1817.	S	co	
	fcntblides Ten.												
19270	Lenticula Schreb.	Small Lentil	X	O	un	1	jnjl	B	Carinthia	182a	S	co	Serf. mo. 48
	soloniense Wtu.	umiflorum Ten.											
19271	hirsutum L.	hairy	I	O	un	2	jnjl	W	Britain	corn fi.	S	h.l	Eng. bot 970
19272	disprimum Bat.	two-seeded	±	Q	un	1	jn.jl	p	E. Indies	1802.	S	GO	

II. ERVULIJL — Legumes subinflated, oblong* linear, four or six seeded.

19273	J&rvflia L.	Lentil	J	O	clt	1	jnjl	P	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Black. 208.3
	J4cia ^rvilia W. ETV	W. saflva IJk.											
19274	monanthos L.	one-flowered	ft	O	un	1	jnjl	P	S. Europe	1798.	S	co	Stur.ger.1.32 ic
	ficia articulata W.	lathyrus monfinthoa W. en.											
19275	tetraspernum L.	four-seeded	J	O	un	1	jn	W.B	Britain	corn fi.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1223
19276	gracile Dec.	slender	ft	O	un	1	jn.jl	Pa.B	S. Europe	1822.	S	co	Brot. ph. 54
	Picia gracile U Loi.												
19277	pubescens Dec.	pubescent	J,	O	un	1	jnjl	P	Italy	1820.	S	co	

2135. PPSUM Ton.	PBA.	(P, pea, Celt)			Leg. Pap. Vic. 7.
19278 sativum L.	com. cultivated	J O cu 3 jn.s	W	& Europe ...	S co Lam.il. 633
2 saccharatum Ser.	sugared	J O cul 1 jn.s	W	...	S co
3 macrocarpum Ser.	long-podded	J O cul 1 jn.s	W	...	S co
4 umbellatum L.	umbellate	J O cul 1 jn.8	p	...	S co Tab. ic 495
5 quadratum L.	squared	J O cul 1 jn.s	W	...	S co
6 hbmile Pair.	humble	J O cul 1 jn.s	W	...	S co
19279 elatum 2toA.	tall	J O cul 1 jl.au	D.P	Iberia 1820.	S co
19280 Jomardi Schrank	Jomardi's	J O cul 1 jl.au	W	Egypt 1825.	S co
19281 thebicum W.	Theban	J C r 3 jl.au	...	S. Europe ...	S co M.h.2.2.1.4
19282 arvense Z.	field	J O ag 3 jn.s	R	England sea sh.	R 81 Eng. bot 1046
19283 maritimum L.		J O or 1 li jl	P	N. Amer. 1800.	R sp.1
19284 americanum Aflf.	American sea	J A or 1 jLau	P		

•2136. ZATHYRUS L. LATHYRUB. {La, augment thouros, anything exciting; qual.} Leg. Pap. Vic. 50.-6*

I. EULA'THYRUS.—Vexillum at base toothless; leaflets opposite, or from abortion none; petioles narrow-winged.

19285 sylvestris L.	wood	J A or 3 jls	P	Britain moi. w.	S co Eng. DOC. 0Uft
19286 interm'dius WaUr.	intermediate	J A or 4 jls	R	N. Europe 1820.	S co Muhl. dan. 785
19287 magellanicus Lam.	Magellan	J A or 6 jn.jl	P.B	Cape Horn 1744.	S co
19288 latifolius L.	broad-ldv Everlasting	T A or 6 jls	Pk	England woods.	S co Eng. hot 1108
19289 rotundifolius W.	round-leaved	T A or 1 jil.au	P	Tauria 1822.	S co Bieb. cen. 1.22
19290 grandiflorus B. M.	large-flowered	T A or 4 jn.au	P	S. Europe 1814.	S co Bot. mag. 1938
19291 pratensis L.	meadow	H A or 3 jn.au	Y	Britain me. pa.	S co Eng. bot 170
19292 tuberosus L.	tuberosus	A A cul 2 jl.au	R	Holland 1596.	S co Bot mag. 111
19293 roseus Steo.	rosy	T A or 2 jl.au	R	Iberia 1822.	S co
19294 risifolius L.	Pea-formed	J A or 3 jn.jl	W.B	Siberia 1759.	S co L.f. dec. 20
19295 mutabilis Swt.	changeable	J A or 4 jn.au	P.R	Siberia 1825.	S co Sw. ft*. gar. 192
19296 californicus B. R.	Californian	J A or 4 jn.jl	P	California 1826.	S co Bot. reg. 11-14
19297 palustris.	marsh	J L A or 4 jl.au	Pa.P	Britain moi. w.	S co Eng. bot 169
19298 myrtifolius Mhl.	Myrtle-leaved	J A or 3 jl.au	P	Philadel. 18*2.	S co
19299 polymorphic Nut.	multiform ft	A or 3 jl.au	Pa.P	Missouri 1824.	S co
19300 heterophyllum L.	various-leaved	T A or 4 jls	F	Europe 1731.	S co Bau. his. 2.3(4.1
19301 stipulecus Lee.	/ar/jr-stipuled	J A or 3 jl.au	P	New York 1816.	S co

ii. A'NNUI.—Annual; peduncles one or three-flowered; petioles leafless, from No. 19304; leaves one-paired,

19302 ^phaca L.	Yellow Vetchling	J O or 1 jl	...	England san. fl.	S co Eng. bot. 1167
19303 Nissolia L.	Nissolia	O or 1 my	C	England bus.pL	S co Eng. bot. U S
19304 inconspicuus L.	inconspicuous	O cu 1 jl.au	P	Levant 1739.	S co Jac. vin. 1.86
19305 sphs'ricus Rctx	round-seeded	O or 1 jl	C	S. Europe 1801.	S co Dec. ic. 1.32
19306 coccleus Pers.	scarlet	i O or 2 jn.jl	S	Italy 1800.	S co
19307 micranthus Ger.	small-flowered	O or 1 jn.jl	P	S. France 1816.	S co
19308 angulatus L.	angular-seeded	O or 1 jn.jl	R	S. Europe 168a	S co Bux. c. 3. 42.2
19309 longipedunculatus Led.	long-pedund.	O or 1 jn.jl	P	... 1817.	S co
19310 leptophyllus Bieb.	fine-leaved	O or 1 jn.jl	P	Caucasus 1818.	S co
19311 setifolius L.	bristle-leaved	O or 1 jn.jl	R	S. Europe 1739.	S co Bau. his. 3.308
19312 amphicarpos L.	both sides fruited	O cu 1 jl	Pk	Levant 1680.	S co Sw. fl. gar. 236
19313 sativus L. cultivated	Chickling Vetch	J O ag 3 jn.jl	W	S. Europe 1640.	S co Bot. mag. 115
19314 Cicera L.	Cicera flat-podded	J O or 1 jn.jl	R	S. Europe 1633.	S co Gcr. cm. 3
19315 finnuus L.	annual	J O or 4 jn.au	Y	S. Europe 1621.	S co Bux* c. 3. 42 !
JiSJS » ^tus TV.	hairy-podded	O or 4 jl	P	England bor. fl.	S co Bot mag. 1255
J ^ J Mrtus Lam.	hairy	Jk Q cul 4 jl.au	P	Europe 1800.	S co
19318 odoratus L.	fragrant Sweet Pea	J O fra 4 jn.jl	Va	Sicily 1700.	S r.m Bot mag. 60
19319 bithynicus Lam.	Tangier	J O or 4 jn.au	D.P	Barbary 1680.	S co Bot. mag. 100
19320 bithynicus Lam.	Bithynian	J O or 1 jLau	P	England san.sh.	S co Eng. bot 1842
19321 Ptelea bithynica L.	sessile-flowered	L O or 1 jl.au	P	Switzerl. 1819.	S co Stur. ger. 1.32. ic
19321 tomidus L.	tumid	J O or 1 jl.au	R	Piedmont 1820.	S co Al. ped. 1.26.2

II. CLY'MENUM. — Vexillum at base marked on each side with a conical swelling; superior leaves two or si* foliate; leaflets often alternate; petioles often winged.

19322 inc&rvus Roth	curved-nodded	J O or 1 jl	...	Russia 1802.	S co Bux.c.4.46
19323 afatua Ten.	winged	J O or 1 jl	...	Italy 1823.	S co
19524 Clymenum L.	Clymenum	J O or 1 jl	...	Levant 1713.	S co Pluk. al. 114. R
1>:J articulkus L.	joint-podded	J O or 1 jl	...	& Europe 1640.	S co Bot. mag. 253
ID Jji auriculatus Bert.	careed	J O or 1 jl	...	S. Europe 1800.	S co
19127 sp&rius W. en.	spurious	J O or 1 jl	...	... 1815.	S co
19328 purpbreus Desf.	purple	J O or 1 jl	...	Crete	S co Desf cor. 61
19329 tenuifolius Desf.	fine-leaved	J O or 1 jl	...	N. Africa 1820.	S co
19330 corniUib Horn.	horned	J O or 1 jl	...	... 1818.	S co

III. DU^BII. — Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.

19331 helbdes Lk.	marsh	JL O or 4 jl.au	P	... 1877.	S co
19332 iUlicus Fit.	Italian	T O or 3 jn.au	...	Italy 1827.	S co
19333 luaitinicua Mart.	Lusitanian	i O or 3 jn.au	...	Spain 1827.	S co

2137. CTCHRUS Pers.	OchHaua	(Ochros% pale; pale muddy-colored flowers.)		Leg. Pap. Vic. 1.
19334 nkWid* Pers.	pale	i O or 2 jn.au	Pa.Y	S. Europe ... S co Tou.ins.219
Pisum O;hrus Pers.				

•2138. O'ROBUS Tou. BITTER VETCH. {Oro, to excite, bous, an ox; nourishing food.} Leg. Pap. Vic. 34.-48.

I. UNI'JUGL — Leaves one-paired; leaflets ovate or linear.

19335 laxiflorus Desf.	loose-flwd hairy	A A or 1 myjl	V	Candia 1820.	R pi An. mu. 12.8
19336 hirs&tus L.	hairy	5 A or 1 myjn	R	Thrace 1822.	R co Bot mag. 2345
19337 formbus Stev.	beautiful	5 A or 1 f myjl	P	Caucasus 1818.	R p.l Lin.tr. 11.36
19338 tethyroides L.	Lathyrus-like	^ A or 2 jn	B	Siberia 1758.	R p.l Am. rut 7.2

II. MULTI'JUGL—Leaves many-paired; leaflets broad; stipules much smaller than the leaflets; from No. 19359.

19339 v&mus L.	spring	J A or 1 mf.ap	P	Europe 1629.	R s.l Bot. mag. 521
19340 pauciflorus Hort.	few-flowered	J A or 1 myjf	P	... 1820.	R p.l
19341 venbusus TV.	veiny	J A or 1 myjl	B	Siberia 1816.	R l Gin si. 5.1
J ^ * J nautiflorus Sieb.	rock	J A or 2 jil	P	Hungary 1817.	R p.l W. & K.2L126
19344 variegatus TV».	many-flowered variegated	J A or 2 jh.au	Pa.R	Italy 1820.	R p.l
		J A or 1 jn.au	P	Italy 11:21.	R p.l Fl. nap. 68

- 19345 vicoldes *Dec.* Vicla-like 3 A or 1 jLau P Hungary 1819. R p.l W. & K. 3.842
Fic'ia. oroboldes WuL.
- 19346 luteus *L.* yellow 3 or 1* jn.jl L.Y Siberia 1759. R h.l Bot.cab.783
 19347 Tourneforti *Lap.* Tournefort's 3 or if my.jl Y.p Pyrenees 182L R p.l Mém. m. 2.10
 19348 laevigatus *W.fk.* smooth 3 or lft my.jl Y Hungary 1820. R pi
 19349 aurantius *Siev.* orange 3 or 1|jn.jl Y Iberia 1818. R p.l
 19350 sylvaticus *L.* wood 3 or 2 my.jl C.P Britain m.wo. R p.l Eng.bot518
 19351 ochroleucus *W.%K.* yellowish white 3 or 2 my.jl Pa.Y Hungary 1816. R p.l W.&K.2.U8
 19352 rufiger *Z.* black 3 or 3 jn.jl P Britain woods. R p.l Bot. mag. 2261
 19353 humilis *Ser.* humble 3 or \ jLau P Dahuria 1825. R p.l
l.athyris humilis Fit.
- 19354 tuberosus *L.* tuberous 3 cul 1 my.jn P Britain heaths. R p.l Eng.bot1153
 19355 pyrenaicus *L.* Pyrenean 3 or 2 my.jn P Pyrenees 1699. R p.l Pluk.aL510.2
PluknE'U'i Lap.
- 19356 tenuifolius *Roth* fine-leaved 3 or I my.jl P Germany 1810. R p.l
 19357 divaricatus *Lap.* divaricate 3 or f my.jl P Pyrenees 1816. R p.l Mém. m. 2.11
 19358 erectus *Pair.* erect 3 jLau P Italy 1759. R p.l Bot mag. 675
 19359 varius *Sol.* various 11 my.jn Y.a France 1816. R co
 19360 can&cens *L.* canecent If my.jn W.a Tauria 1823. R co
 19361 pallescens *Bieb.* pallescent 1 my W Austria 1794. R sJ Sw. fl. gar. 22
 19362 albus *L.* white-flowered 1 my.jn \V Caucasus 1820. R co
 1936J lactus *Bieb.* milk-white 3 or 1 jLau P Siberia 1766. R s.l Gin. si. 4.5
 19364 angustifolius *L.* narrow-leaved 3 or 1 jLau P S. France 1820. S p.l Ven. eels 94
 19365 saxatilis *Ven.* rock 1 jLau P
- III. Difrii. — *Species not sufficiently known.*
- 19366 coccincus *Mil* scarlet ^ A or 1 ap.my S N. Amer. ? ... D co
 2 unijugus *Dec.* conjugate & A or 1 ap.my S N. Amer. ? ... D co Bot. cab. 883
 19367 venetus *Mil.* Venetian 5 A or 1 mr.ap P Germany ... D co Mil.d.ed.2.193.2
 19368 Gmeini *Fis.* Graelin's 5 A or 1 . . . Siberia 1827. D co
2139. PLATY'STYLIS *Swt.* PLATYSTYLIS. (*Platys*, broad, *stylis* style.) *Leg. Pap. Vic. S.*
 19369 cyanea *Swt.* azure i A or 1 ray P Caucasus 1823. R co Sw.fl.gar.239
P'robis cyanea Stev.
- 19370 sessilifolia *Swt.* sessile-leaved 3t A or 1 my P Tauria 1823. R co Bot mag. 2796
C'robis sessilifolius Swt. digitatusA^. *pyrcneus Pall*
2140. A''RRUS *L.* WILD LIQUORICE. (*Abros*, soft; extreme tenderness of leaves.) *Leg. Pap. Phas. 1.*
 19371 precatofius *L.* prayer ± • or 12 mr.my Pa.P W. Indies 1680. S s.p R. mal. 3.39
2141. SWEE*TM *Dec.* SWEETIA (*Robert Sweet*, F.L.S., author of several bot periodicals.) *Leg.Pap.Phas. 3.*
 19372 longifolia *Dec.* long-leaved S O or 4 jLau P S. Amer. 1818. C fl.p Jac. ic. 572
Galega longifolia Jac. Tcphrbsia longifolia Pert.
- 19373 filiformis *Dec.* thread-shaped ft. CD or 3 jLau P S. Amer. 1820. C s.p Jac. ic. 573
Galega filif6rmis Jac.
- 19374 lignbsa *Dec.* woody i Q o r 5 ... P StDom. 1824. C s.p
*Gly*cine lignbsa Turp.*
2142. MICRA'NTHUS *Poir.* MICRANTHUS. (*Mikros*, small, *anthos*, flower.) *Leg. Pap. Pluteoi. L*
 19375 cochinchincensis *Lou.* Cochinchinese _\$ ES clt 3jn.au W China ... S co
2143. AMPHICA'RPA.EW. AMP. (*Amphi*, on both sides, *karpot*, fr.j above and underground.) *Leg.Pap.Phat. %*
 19376 sarmentosa *EU.* twiggy \$ O or 2 a Ap N. Amer. 1820. S fl.p Ab. ins. 21
GI^cine filusa Horn, sarmentosa Roth
- 19377 monoica *EU.* monoecious j O ot • 1 Ap N. Amer. 1781. S s.p Ree. ax. L 8
GI^cine monoica L.
- 19378 combsa *G. Don* tufted J O u n 1} jLs B N. Amer. 1812. S p.l
Glycine combsa L.
- * 2144. KENNEPD/a *Ven.* KENNEDIA. (*Mr. Kennedy*, nurseryman, Hammersmith.) *Leg. Pap. Phas. 12.*
- I. LoNGICARtAE. — *Leaves trifoliate; keel straight, rather longer than the veziUum.*
 19379 rubicunda *Ven.* rubicund ft. uJ or 10 mr.au Br N. S. w. 1788. C s.p Bot mag. 268
 19380 prostrata *R. Br.* prostrate £ | J or 4 mr.jn S N. S.W. 1790. C s.p Bot mag. 270
 19381 moph^Ua *Cun.* nerve-leaved ft. i J or 4 ... S N. Holl 1824. C fl.p
 19382 dilatata *Cun.* dilated ft. uJ or 4 ... S N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
- II. BREYICARtME. — *Leaves trifoliate; keel shorter than the vexillum or wings.*
 19383 coccinea *Ven.* sc&rlcUJfloweredy, i l or 10 my.au S N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Sw. au. 23
 19384 Comptoniana *Lk.* Compton's ft. i J or 12 mr.jn B N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot rep. 298
 19385 parvillifera *Ma. C.* small-flowered ft. C J or 4 . . . N. Holl 1824. C s.p
 19386 heteroph^lla *Ma. C.* variable-leaved % \ _ | or 4 .. _ N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
- III. SIMPLICIFbl*. — *Leaves simple s keel thorter than vexillum or wings.*
 19387 monophflia *Ven.* sirople-leaved % i_j or 10 mr.jn P N. S. W. 1790. C s.p Bot mag. 263
 19388 ovata *B. M.* ovate-leaved £ i J or 6 my.au P N. Holl 1818. C fl.p Bot mag. 2169
latifflia 2l'mft
- IV. BV^BISL — *Species not sufficiently known.*
 19389 apetalala *Lo. C.* apetalous fc_ i J or 4 ... Ap 1824. C s.p
 19390 sericea *Cun.* silky i.L_| or 4 . . . N. Holl 1824. C s.p
2145. RHYNCHCTSA *Lou.* RHYWCHOM* (*Rhynchos*, beak; keel) *Leg. Pap. PhateU. 18.—51.*
- I. MONOPHY'LLS. — *Leaves all or far the most part simple, roundish, on longfoottalkt.*
 19391 reniformis *Dec.* kidncy-formed-fb* £ j±\ pr 2 jLau Y Carolina 1806. D p.l
 * Gtfcine reniformis *Ph.*
- 19392 dimrmis *Dec.* two-formed £ A un 1i jLau Y N. Amer. 1732. D p.l Di.cL26.29
Glycine tomentbsa Ph. var. voldbilis Mx.
- II. PHASEOLOIDEÆ. — *Leaves trifoliate, on long footstalks.*
 19393 erecta *Dec.* erect ^ A pr S,jjn.s Su N. Amer. 1820. D p.l
GI^cineerdcta M.L.
- 19394 caribse^a *Dec.* Caribsan J_E3pr S 6.0 Y W. Indies 1742. C p.l Bot.rcg.275
Glycine caribae^a Jac.

- 19395 minima Bee. imallest % 23 un 1} JLaU Y Jamaica 1776. S s.l Jacob. 1.22
 ZMlichos minimus L.
- 19396 phaseoloides Dec. Kidneybean-lk JL ES un 2 jn,jl Br Jamaica 1818. C p.l Bot. mag. 2284
 Glycine phaseoloides Swx.
- 19397 precatoria Dec. prayer | - Q u n 4 JLaU Y Mexico 1825. C pj
 Glycine precatoria W. en.
- 19398 reticulata Dec. veined i p l q r * 6. JLaU W Jamaica 1779. C p.l
 Glycine reticulata Vahl
- 19399 rhombifolia Dec. rhomb-leaved JLESun 6 my.au ... R Indies 1815. C p.l
- 19400 suaveolens Dec. sweet-scented I I Q o r 3 jLs Y.B R Indies 1816. C p.l
 Glycine suaveolens L.
- 19101 viscofa Dec. clammy £ C 3 un 3 jLs Y R Indies 1820. C p.l
 Glycine viscosa Both, glutintaa Lech.
- 19402 viscida Dec. viscid i n u n 3 in.au Y R Indies 1823. C p.l
- 19403 FredericMna Dec. Frederic's I Q u n 4 lau Y a Amer. 1820. C p.l
- 19404 scarabeoides Dec. scarabeus-like * O un 2 jiijl P R Indies 1773. S s.l Pluk.aL53.3
 Dolichos scarabaeoides L.
- 19405 biflora Dec. two-flowered J Q u n 5 JLaU Y R Indies 1816. C p.l
 Dolichos biflorus L.
- 19406 angustifolia Dec. narrow-leaved \$ L Jun 6 jn.au Y C. G.H. 1795. C p.l Jac.sc.2.231
 Glycine angustifolia Jac.
- 19407 mollis Dec. soft \$ Q u n 3 JLaU Y Guinea 182a C p.l
 Glycine mollis W.
- III. EBIOGENA. — Leaves trifoliate, all on short footstalks / racemes or fascicles of flowers axillary; vexillum silky villous; stems not climbing.
- 19408 violacea Dec. Violet-like « Q u a 3 jLau Y Guiana 1820. C p.l Aub. gui. 2.306
 Glycine plicata Vahl, Cyrtanthus violaceus Aub.
2146. FAGGALIA Neck. FAGGALIA. (Not explained.) Leg. Pap. Phased. 1.
 19409 bituminosa Neck, clammy i. C 3 or 4 ap.s Y.r G.G.H. 1774. € Lp Botreg.261
 Glycine bituminosa L.
2147. WISTARIA Nut WISTARIA. (Caspar Wistar, a professor in Pennsylvania.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 3.
 19410 Consequa Loudon Consequa's J; or 15 ray.jn B China 1818. L r.m Sw. fl.gar. 211
 sinensis Dec. Glycine sinensis B. R.
- 19411 frutescens Nut. frutescent J or 10 jn.s P N. Amer. 1724. L s.p BOL mag. 2103
 Glycine frutescens L. A^pioa frutescens PA.
- 19412 floribunda Dec. bundled f w d * or 10 ... P.w China 1820. L r.m H. pfl. 8.64.2
 Dolichos illystachyos Thun. Glycine floribunda W.
2148. APIOS Boer. APIOS. (Apion, a pear; form of roots.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 1.
 19413 tuberosa Moen. tubercous-rooted & or 6 au.s .Br.pk.N. Amer. 1640 R s.p Bot mag. 1198
 Glycine ifipios L.
2149. PHASELUS L. KIDNETBKAN. (Phaselus, little boat; sup. resemb. in pods.) Leg. Pap. Phas. 46.-63.
 I. EUPHORBIAE L. — Legumes compressed.
- L CABACALLA. — Stems pubescent s roots fasciculately tuberous; leaflets entire; vexillum twisted.
- 19414 Caracalla L. Caracalla Jk ESI cul If au.s Li India 1690. S r.m Bot rep. 341
 ii. PERENNIS. — Stems herbaceous roots perennial; racemes subpaniculate; leaflets entire.
- 19415 perennis Walt. perennial \$ £ or 3 jLau D.P Carolina 1824 D s.l
 Dolichos polystachyos L.
- iii. MACROPODIUM. — Annual; leaflets entire; peduncles longer than leaves.
- 19417 speciosus Hum. winged J O u n 3 jl P Carolina 1732. S s.l DieL.235.303
 19418 sylvestris Kth. showy J O o r 6 jLau S Orinoco 1820. S s.l
 19419 multiflora W. wood \$ O or 6 jLau S Mexico 1825. S s.l
 2alfibus many-flowered g A cul 12 jLs S a Amer. ? 163a S co Schk.han.2.199.a
 white-flowering \$ A cul 12 jl s W a Amer. 163a S co
- iv. BRACHYPODIUM. — Annual; leaflets entire peduncles shorter than leaves.
- 19100 vulgaris L. common Jj; O cul 1 jn. India 1597. S co Lob.ic.2L59
 2 fawiatius banded-seeded i O cul ... jl W India? 1597. S co
 3 variegatus variegated-seeded & O cul ... jl W India? 1597. S co
- 19421 compressus Dec. compressed * O cul 2 jLau W S co Savi ph. 3.10. SO
 19422 oblonga Savi ctilong-seeded i O cul 1 jLs W S co Savi ph. 3.10.14
 19423 saponaceus Savi saponaceous J O cul 1 jLs W a. v #*... S co Savi ph. a 10.15
 19424 tumidus Saw tumid Nain Flageolet £ O cul 2 jLs W S co Savi ph. 3.10.16
 19425 hmatocarpus Savi blood-inked ^ O cul 4 jLau Pa.V S co Savi ph. 3.10.17
 19426 sphaerolobus Savi round Haricot d'Orl. J, O cul 4 jLau Pa.V S co Savi ph. a 10.18
 19427 gonospermus Savi angled-seeded ^ O cul 4 jLau Pa.V.w S co Savi ph. 3.10.19
 19428 derkfus Schrank acroped-offbk.seed. J, O cul 3 jLau W.a Brazil 1819. S co Sef. mo. 1.89
 19429 lunatus L. half-moon-podded & O cul 12 jn.jl G R Indies 1779. S co H.n.h. 10.63.1
 19430 inatolobus L. unpleasing J O u n 6 jLau G.yr Africa 1794. S co Jac. vin. 1.66
 19431 torbosus Rox. torose JO or 4 jLau V Nepal 1818. S co
 19432 Xuarcestf Jac. Xuares's J O or 4 jLau R a Amer. 1818. S s.l
- v. HETEBOPHYLLI. — Leaflets all or some of them lobed.
- 19433 microspermus Or. small-seeded O or 1 jLau D.P Cuba 1825. S s.l
 19434 heterophyllus W. variable-leaved i O o r 4 JLaU R Mexico 182a S s.l
 19435 oconitifolius Jac. Aconite-leaved \$ O cu 9 jn.au Pk R Indies 1731. S s.l Jac. ob. a 52
- II. STROPHOSTYLIS. — Legumes terete.
- i. LOBATIFOLII. — Leaflets all lobed.
- 19436 diversifolius Pers. various-leaved Jc O un 1 jn.jl P N. Amer. 1806. S s.l
 trilobus A/x.
- 19437 trilobus Roth three-lobed O un 2 jLau G R Indies 1777. S s.l Bur. in. 50.1
 19438 subtrilobus Lk. sub-three-lobed C3 un 1 jLau Y Brazil 1824. S co
 19439 angulata Or. angular-feauoi J O or 3 jLau Pa.It. 1820. S s.l
 19440 farinosa L. mealy 3 O un 3 jLau Pk R Indies 1759. S co N. a. p. 1730. 42
 19441 stipularis Lam. largv-stipuled O un 2 jLau Y.Br Peru 1805. S s.l
 19442 namis W. O un 1 jn.s W India ... S s.l
- ii. IXTEGRIFOLII. — Leaflets entire.
- 19443 pale red J O cul 3 jLau Pa.R Carolina 1732. S co Di.cL.233.300
 Mungo O cul 1 jn.jl Y India 1790. S s.l

- 19445 *chrysanthos Savi* golden-flowered Q or S JLau Y ■ f.1
 19446 *radiatus L.* rayed O un 1 jn.jl P ■ 8.1 M. el. 235.305
 19447 *scaber Steu.* scabrous O cul 3 JLau Y. China 1732. ■ co M. h.2.5.8
 19448 *lathyroides L.* Lathyrus-like ED or 2 jLau S £. Indies ... ■ s1 SL jam. 1.116.1
 19449 *semierectus L.* half-erect - ED or 2 jLau S W. Indies 1732. ■ co Bot. reg. 743
 19450 *violaceus Steu.* violet ED or 3 jLau R Africa 1800. ■ 8.1
- III. Dttaii. — *Doub(fid to which of the sections they belong)*
 19451 *Max L.* Max O cul 1 jLau India 1771. S 8.1 Ru. am. 5.140
 19452 *hirtus Retz* hairy i O or 3 jLau — C. G. H. 1818. S co
 19453 *tfolichoides Box.* Dolichos-like i O or 3 jLau — £. Indies 1824. S co
 19454 *amoe'nus ForsL* pleasing red J O or 4 jLau R Society Is. 1820. S co
 19455 *mesoleucus Forst.* white-middled J O 4 jLau — Brazil 1818. S co

2150. A'MPHODUSLiut. AUPHODUK (Atnphi, on both sides, odous, a tooth.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 1.
 19156 *ovktus Lmdl.* ovate 2. IS] cu 10 jLau P Trinidad 1820. C s.p Bot reg. 1101

2151. 8ftJA Moen. SOJA. (Sooja, its name in Japan.) Leg. Pan. Vic. 1.
 19457 *hfspida Moen.* hispid J O c u l 3 jLau V £. Indies 1790? S s1 Jac.ic.145
 Z>6lichoa Sbjia L.

2152. DCLICHOS L. DOLICHOS. (Dolichos, long; length of climbing stem.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 24.—51.

- I. EUDOLICHOS. — Legumes compressed, apiculated with the style.
 19458 *lightaus L.* woody J L J or 12 jLau P E. Indies 1776. S p.1 Bot mag. 380
 19459 *Jacquint Dec.* Jacquin's J O 8 jLau W S. Amer. 1800. C s 1
 19460 *hirsutus Thun.* hirsute S L J or 10 jn P China 1802. C s 1 Kaem. ic. 41
 19461 *pilosus Klein* pilose-podded J L E un 3 au PR Indies 1790. S s 1
 19462 *tetraspermus W.* four-seeded J L C un 3 my.au Pa.Y E. Indies 1816. S s 1
 19463 *capensis L.* Cape t IA] or 6 jLau Y C. G. H. 1821. S s 1
 19464 *vieterophyllus Horn.* variable-ld J O cul 5 jLau ... Canaries 1810. S co
 19465 *likteus Sun.* yeUovr.jtowered^ CD un 8 jLau Y Jamaica US 12. S s 1
 19466 *iriflbrus L.* two-flowered f, [S3 un 3 jLau Pa.Y E. Indies 1776. S s 1 Pluk.al.213.4
- II. CATIA'NO. — Legumes cylindrical leaves entire, from No. 19472. lobed.
 19467 *Catind LL* Catjang O cul 3 jLau P E. Indies 1793. J s 1 R.mal.8.41
 19468 *monachkis Brot.* monks* O cul 2 jLau Pa.R Spain 1816. h co
 19469 *sinensis L.* Chinese j O P' 6 frau Pa.R India 1776. h i 1 Bot mag. 2232
 19470 *Lubia Forsk.* Lubia O cul U jLau W.B Egypt 1818. h co
 19471 *vcxillktu** vexillated J O ul 3 jLau Y W. Indies 1732. J co Di. el. 2. 302
 19472 *lobatus W.* lobed J O or 3 jLau Y C. G. H. 1800. ■ co
 19473 *angulusus Dec.* angulose J L O or 2 jLau Y N. Amer. 1820. ■ pi
- III. UNGUICULA'BIA. — Legumes subcylindrical, ending in beaks; leaves entire.
 19474 *unguiculatus Jac.* clawed J O un 3 jn.jl Y AV. Indies 1780. S s 1 Jac. vin. 1.23
 19475 *tranquebancus Jac.* Tranquebar f O un 3 jn.jl W.p E. Indies 1801. S s 1 Jac. vin. 3.70
 19476 *segguipedalis L.* 1J ft. long-podded J L D un 6 au W W. Indies 1781. S s 1 Jac. vin. 1.67
 19477 *inelanupthalmus Dec.* black-eyed j O cul 3 jLau Italy 1800. S co
 19478 *gangcticus Rox.* Gangctic %_ CS cu 6 jn.au — E. Indies ... S co
 19479 *spha'rospermus Dec.* round-seeded O cul 4 jLau — Jamaica 1816. S co SL jam. 117
- IV. Du^an. — Species not sufficiently known.
 19480 *rcticulatus H. K.* net-leaved fc. LJ un 3 jnjl P N. S. W. 1781. ■ 8.1
 19481 *setsfilius Buj.* bristle-leaved S O un 4. Mauritius 1826. ■ s.1
 19482 *frutescens Ham.* Nepal frutescent m i J or 10 jn.jl Pa.Y Nepal 1820. ■ 8.1

2153. VI'GNIL Savi VIGNA. (Dominic Vigna, commentator on Theophrastus.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 1.—. ■
 19483 *gSibra Savi* smooth £ O P* 4 jLau Y M. Amer. 1085. S s 1 Jac. vin. 1. SO
 2)6lichos luteolus Jac.

2154. LA'BLAB Adan. LABLAB. [Lablab, the Arabic name of the convolvulus.] Leg. Pap. Phased. 8.
 19484 *vulgaris Savi* common _\$ O cul 8 jLau V E. Indies 1794. S s 1 Bot.mag.8U6
 19485 *purp5reus G. Don* purple %_ CS or 12 au.i P E. Indies 1790. S s 1 Bot reg. 830
 19486 *bengalensis G. Don* Bengal J O c u 8 jLau W Kindles 1800. S s 1 Jac vin. 2.124
 19487 *vulgaris & albiflorus Dec.* Z>6lichos bengalensis Jac.
 19488 *nankinicus Savi* Nankin _\$ O cul 8 jLau W China 1820. S s 1 Savid.22. 1&d.g
 19489 *leucorarpus Sav* white-podded _\$ O cul 8 jLau W E. Indies 1816. S s 1 Savi d. 22.9.a.d
 19489 *cultrktus Dec.* cutraUi-podded J > O cu 8 jLau W Japan 181a S s 1 Ksm ic. 25
 2>6lichos cultratus Thun.
 19490 *microarpus Dee.* small-podded J E O cu 8 jLau p E. Indies 1818. S s 1 Ru. am. 5.141.1
 19491 *nerennans Dec.* lasting white China % i J cu 8 jLau W China 1820. S s 1 Ru. am. 5.137
 J D 6lichos albiis Lou.

2155. PACHYRHPZUS Rich. PACHYHEZUS. (Pachys, thick, rhtxa, root; tuberous.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 1.—3.
 19492 *angulatus Rich.* angled |. D or 5 jL P E, Indies 1781. C s 1 Ru.am.5.132
 D 6lichos bulbbsus L.

2156. PARCYCHETUS Ham. PAROCHETUB. (Para, nigh, ochetos, a brook.) Leg. Pop. Phasebl. 1.—2.
 19493 *communis Ham.* common HW-AJor 1 jL P Nepal 1820. D s 1

2157. DIO%CLEJ Kth. DIOCLBA. (Diodes Carystinus, an ancient Greek botanist) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 1.
 19494 *mullis Dec.* soft _\$ E 2 un 3 jL.au Pa.Y 1824. D s j Jac.fr. 88
 Dolichos m 611is Jac.

2158. PSOPHOCA'RPUS Neck. PSOPHOCAHPI^ (Psophos, a sound, karpos, a fruit.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 1.
 19495 *tetragon6lobus Dec.* square-podded _\$ O < • «-n B Mauritius 1816. S s 1 Ku. am. 5.133
 Dolichos tetragonolobus L.

"i%9. MUCU^NA Adan. StVec COW-ITCH. (Muama-Guaca, name in Brazil.) Leg. Pap. Phas. 12.—20.

I. ZOOPHTH A'LMUH. — Isegumes with lamclose transverse furrows.
 19g turens Dec. burning i Q c u 12 Jn.jl Y W. Indies 1691. C l p Pl. am. 107
 "/irhmiirni L. Stisoltbiium fin>n<r<r< "

II. STIZOLOBUM. — Legumes destitute of transverse lamella.							
19497	altissima Dec. tallest	|_ Q or SO	... P	Martinico	1779.	C Lp	Jac. am. 182185
19198	Stizolobium altissimum Pen. common stinging	\$ • cu	12 ... P	India	1680.	C Lp	Jac. an. £122
19499	Btazolobium prbriens Per*. giant	fc_ • un	20 jLau O	E. Indies	1815.	C Lp	R. mal. 8.36
19500	Carpopogon giganteus Box. imbricate Dec. imbricated	\$ • or	10 ... P	E. Indies	1815.	C Lp	
19501	Carpopogon imbricatus Box. mild	* Qun	10 ... P	Peru	1824.	C Lp'	
19502	macrocerafides Dec. long-horned-lk	St = un	10 ... V	Brazil	1824.	C Lp	Raddim. 13.5
III. Du'BiJB.—Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.							
19503	monosplrma Box. one-seeded	f • un	10 ...	E. Indies	1816.	C Lp	
19504	atropurpurea Box. dark-purple	* • cu	10 ... P	E. Indies	1820.	C p.l	
19105	alvea Box. mow. white	f • un	10 ... W	E. Indies	1816.	C p.l	
19516	bracteata Box. bracteate	[• cu	10 ...	E. Indies	1826.	C p.l	
19507	anguinea Rox. snake	[• cu	10 ...	E. Indies	1817.	C p.l	
2160. CAJA* NUS Dec. PIGEON PEA. (Catiang, its name in Malabar.) Leg. Pon. Phasebl 2.							
19508	tricolor Dec. two-colored	■ D cu	4 jLau Y	E. Indies	1800.	S s.l	Jac. vin. 2.119
19509	flavus Dec. yellow	■ Q cu	4 jLau Y	E. Indies	1687.	3 \$l	Jacob. LI
19510	Cytisus Chjan L.						
2161. CYLISTA H. K. CVLISTA. (Kylistos, twining: plants.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 4.-5.							
19511	tomentosa Box. woolly	ft. O or	4 ... V	E. Indies	1806.	C p.l	Rox. cor. 1.92
19512	albiflora B. M. white-flowered	* • or	6 ap. my W	Mauritius	...	C p.l	Bot. mag. 1859
19513	villosa H. K. villose	T_ Q or	6 ap. my Y	C. G. H.	1776.	S p.l	Bot rep. 446
* 2162. ERYTHRIN A L. CORAL TREE. (Erythros, red; flowers.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl. 31—40.							
1. ACAU'LES.—Stemless; fructiferous racemes and leafy branches annually rising from subterranean trunks.							
19514	herbacea L. herbaceous	lc uJ	or 3 jns S	Carolina	1724.	C Lp	Bot mag. 87/
19515	resupinata Rox. resupinate	£ • spl	1 ... Pa.S	E. Indies	1821.	C r.m	Rox. cor. 1.220
19516	hærrida Dec. rough	* a spl	5 ... S	Mexico	1824.	C r.m	Fl. mex. ic. in.
II. CAULECENTES.—Shrubs or trees, stems bearing leaves and racemes of flowers.							
19517	carnea H. K. flesh-caffor*	• or	'12 my Pk	Vera Cruz	1733.	S r.m	Tr. ehr. 8
19518	Corallodendrum L. Coral-tree	• or	20 my in S	W. Indies	1690.	S r.m	Com. h. 1.106
19519	enneandria Dec. nine-anthered	• or	10 my in S	...	...	S r.m	Jac. sc. 4.466
19520	macrophylla Dec. long-leaved	• spl	20 ...	Teneriffe	1822.	S r.m	
19521	muis Jac. ...	... spl	20 ...	Caraccas	179a	S r.m	Jac. sc. 216
19522	piscidUAdes Hart. Piscidia-hke	... spl	15 ...	E. Indies	1800.	S r.m	
19523	abyssinica Lam. Abyssinian	... spl	10 ...	Abyssinia	1820.	S r.m	
19524	incina W. en. hoary	... spl	10 ...	E. Indies	182a	S r.m	
19525	portoricensis Desf. Porto Rico	1 or	10 ...	Porto Rico	1800.	S r.m	
19526	poitantes Brot. Grass-flowered	• spl	20 ja.f	S. Amer.	1820.	S r.m	Lin. tr. 14.11
19527	secundiflora Brot. side-flowering	• spl	20 ...	Brazil	1820.	S r.m	Lin. tr. 14.12
19528	speciosa Andr. showy	• or	10 au.o	W Indies	1805.	S r.m	Bot rep. 4«
19529	rubrinervia H. & B. red-nerved	...	...	Bogota	1821.	S r.m	
19530	filigens Hart. shining	...	...	E. Indies	1801.	S r.m	
19531	aculeatissima Desf. prickliest	...	...	...	1800.	S r.m	
19532	umbrbsa H. & B. shady	...	...	Caraccas	1817.	S r.m	
19533	arhorea Hart. Caffrarian	...	...	C. G. H.	1816.	S Lp	Bot. reg. 736
19534	arborescens Hor. arborescent	...	...	E. Indies	1818.	S r.m	Rox. cor. 3.219
19535	indica Lam. Indian	...	...	E. Indies	1814.	S r.m	R. mal. ti. 7
19536	stricta Box. strict	...	...	E. Indies	1816.	S r.m	
19537	ovalifolia Box. oval-leaved	...	...	E. Indies	1816.	S r.m	
19538	ovdlis Wat. oval	...	...	Nepal	1820.	S Lp	
19539	pf eta L. painted	...	...	E. Indies	1696.	S r.m	Ru. am. 2.77
19540	spathkcea Dec. spathaceous	...	...	W. Indies	1824.	S r.m	
19541	niberosa Rox. Cork-barked	...	...	E. Indies	1816.	S r.m	
19542	velutina W. velvety	...	...	Caraccas	1810.	S r.m	
19543	glafica W. glaucous	...	...	Caraccas	1819.	S r.m	
19544	fosca Lou. brown-flowered	...	...	E. Indies	1800.	C Lp	Ru. am. 2.78
19545	Crista-gaUi L. Cock's-Comb	...	...	Brazil	1771.	S r.m	Sw. fl. gar. 214
19546	feurifolia Jac. Laurel-leaved	...	...	& Amer.	1800.	S r.m	Sw. fl. gar. 142
2163. RUDOLPHIA W. RUDOLPHIA. (TV. J. H. Rudolph, a botanist of Jena.) Leg. Pap. Phasebl 2.-4.							
19547	dbbiaHum. doubtful	|. D «	6 ... 3	Havannah	1815.	C s.l	
19548	rosea Tut. roseate	L Q or	6 ... R	W. Indies	1826	C s.l	PI. am. 102.1 ?
2164. BITTED Rox. BUTRA. (John. Earl of Bute, a munificent patron of botany.) Leg. Pap. Vie. 3.							
19549	frondbsa Rox. leafy	t DM	30 ... S	E. Indies	1776.	C r.l	Rox. cor. 1.21
19550	superba Box. superb	{ • 1 spl	30 ... S	E. Indies	1776.	C r.l	Rox. cor. 1.22
19531	parviflora Box. small-flowered	■ or	20 ... ■	Coroman.	1818.	C r.l	
2165. PONGAMIA Ven. PONGAMIA. (Pongam, its Indian name.) Leg. Pap. Dalb. 4.—&							
19552	glabra Ven. smooth-fram>cf	J Q or	30 ... W	E. Indies	1699.	C s.l	Ven. ma. L2&
19553	Dalbergia arborea W. Robinia muis L. marsh	± CD or	90 ... W	W. Indies	1824.	C s.l	
19554	Galedhpa uliginosa Box. Robinia uliginosa W. large-flowered	f • or	SO ... IV	E. Indies	181&	C s.l	
19555	grandiflora Ven. Piscidia^ite	— \$ • or	20 ... W	E. Indies	1818.	C s.l	
8166. DALBERGIA Rox. DALBERGIA. (Sichou Dalberg, a Swedish botanist) Leg. Pap. Dalb. 19.—go							
19556	ougetnensis Box. Ougein	• or	30 ...	E. Indies	1820.	C s.l	
19557	latifolia Rox. broad-leaved	• or	30 ... W	E. Indies	1811.	C s.l	Rox. cor. 2.113
19558	Sissoo Rox. Sissoo	• or	30 ... W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.l	
19559	Crowe's rusty	> or	20 ... W	E. Indies	1823.	C s.l	
19560	uhigmJ^ai	> or	10 ... W	E. Indies	1811.	C s.l	Rox. cor. 9.115
19561	robifsa Rox. robust	f • or	20 ... W	E. Indies	1816.	C s.l	

- 19562 *alkta* Box. winged
 19563 *marginata* Box. emarginate
 19564 *scandens* Box. climbing
 19565 *vol&bilis* Box. twining
 19566 *marginata* Box. marginated
 19567 *rimtoa* Box. chinky
 19568 *Barcfoyi* Hook. Barclay's
 19569 *Telfairri* Hook. Telfair's
 19570 *fronduša* Box. frondose
 19571 *paniculata* Box. panicked
 19572 *stipulacea* Box. stipulaceous
 19573 *timonensis* Dee. Timor
 19574 *tamarindjha* Box. Tamarind-ldv
2167. DREPANOCA'RPUS Mey. DREPANOCARPUS. (*Drepanon*, sickle, *karpos*, fruit) *Leg. Pop. Doib.* 1.-6.
 19575 *lunatus* Mey. *half-moon-capsuled** £3 or 12 ... W a Amer. 1792. C sj PL am. 2012
Pterocarpus lunatus L.
2168. ECASTAPHYIJ-yMfr, ECABTAPHTIXUM. (*Hekastos*, each./Ag/lon, leaf; simple.) *Leg. Pap. Dalb.* 3.-7.
 19576 *Browni* Pers. Brown's A • or 10 ... W W. Indies 1733. C r.m Br. jam. 32.1
Pterocarpus Ecastaphyllum L.
- 19577 *Sidberi* Richb.- *Sieber's* « Q o r 10 ... W. R Guinea 1824. C 8.1
 19578 *Plumieri* Pen. Plumier's u r n or io ... W S. Amer. 1820. C s.1 P.ed.B.246.2
2169. A'RACHISL. EARTH NUT. '1" (A, without, *rhalris*, branch.) *Leg. toes. Geafft* 1.—2.
 19579 *hypogs'a* L. underground O clt 2 my.jn Y S. Amer. 1712. S s.1 Tr. pi. 3.3
- 2170. VOANDZPIA Thou. VOANDZBIA. (*Voandzou*, its name in Madagascar.) *Leg. Ctes. Geoff.* 1.
 19580 *subterranea* Thou. *subterranean* % O clt ± jn.au Y Africa 1823. S r.m Dec.leg. 20.10f
GI'cine subterranea X. [and L.tdec?]
2171. ANDPBA Lam. ANDIRA. (Its name in Brazil.) *Leg. Cats. Geoff.* 2. — 6.
 19581 *racemosa* Lam. racemose I • or 20 ... P Trinidad 1818. C Lp Pis. br. 2
Geottrce'i racrafsa-Poir.
 19582 *inermis*, H. % 3. unarmed I Om 20 ... W. Indies 1773. C Lp Ph.tr. 1777.10
Geoffhe'a inermis Swz.
2172. GEOFFRCYJ W. BAST. CABBAGE TR. (*E.F. Geaffroy*, F.R.S, prof. bot Paris.) *Leg. Ca's. Geaff.* 2—6.
 19583 *spinosa* Jae. spiny J D o r 30 ... Y S. Amer. 1818. C Lp Jac. am. 180.62
 19584 *violacea* Pert. violet \ O or 20 ... V Guiana 1823. C Lp Aub. gui. 3.301
- 217a PABIVO'A Aub. PARIVOA. (Its name in Guiana.) *Leg. Ctes. Catnea.* 1.
 19585 *grandiflora* Aub. large-flowered 2 O or 30 ... P Guiana 1824. C r.m Aub. gui. 303
Dimorpha grandiflora W.
2174. DI'PTERIX Schreb. TONQUIN BEAN. (*Dis*, double, *ptegux*, wing j app. of cal.) *Leg. Ca's. Geaff.* 1—SL
 19586 *odorata* W. sweet-scented J D e c f 1 O ... P Guiana 1793. C Lp Aub. 3uL2.896
Barysma T6ngo Gae.

CLASS XVIII. ORDER 1.

POLYADELPHIA DECA'NDRIA.

2175. THEOBRO^MA L. CHOCOLATE NUT. (*Theos*, a god, *brome*, food; delicious.) *Byttneribctce.* 3.-5.
 19587 *bicolor* H. & B. two-colored f O clt 16 ... Br NewGran. 1820. C r.m H. & B. 1. 30
 19588 *Cacao* L. common Cacao J • clt 16 ... Br S. Amer. 1739. C r.m Bot. cab. 54)
 19589 *guianensis* W. Guiana J • or 16 ... Br Guiana 1803. C r.m Aub. gui. 2.275
2176. GUAZU^MA Tin. BASTARD CEDAH. (Its name in Mexico.) *Byttnerihctce.* a
 19590 *flrimifolia* Lam. Elm-leaved f O t m 4 0 au.s Y Jamaica 1739. C p.l Tr. chr. 76
Bubrdma Guaxiana Vj. *Theobroma Guaxiana* L.
 19591 *polybityra* Cav. many-racemed ± CD or 20 ■ ■ Brazil 1816. C p.l Cav. ic. 3.299
Bubrdma polybityrum W. en.
 19592 *tomentosa* Kih. woolly f CD or 20 — — Cumana 1820. C p.l
8177. DU^BIO I* DURIO. (*Durya* a thorn, Malay; spinous fruit) *Malvacea?* 1.
 19593 *zebethinus* L. civet I Dor 60 ... W £ Indies 1825. C s.l Ru.am. L29
2178. ABRCPMA L. ABROMA. (^privative, *brome*, food; unfit for.) *Byttneriicear.* 2. - 3.
 19594 *augusta* L. August *smooth-talked* O or 10 au P E. Indies 1770. C Lp Jac. vin. 3.1
 19595 *fastuosa* A Br. *disdainful*>r.-<tttd j Q o r 10 jn.o P N.S.W. 1800. C Lp Par. loal02

CLASS XVIII. ORDKB. 2.

POLYADELPHIA POLYANDRIA.

2179. MELALEITCA £. MELALBUCA. (Afc&w, black, taifow, white; bk. wood, branches.) *Myrticear.* 48.

I. ALTERNIFOLUE.—> *Leaves alternate.*

19596	Leucadendron L.	White Tree.	+	or 15	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	s.l.p	Ru. am. 2.16	
19597	Cajuputi Rox.	Cajuputi Tree	+	or 15	!!!	...	R Indies	1800.	C	s.LpRu.am* 2.17.1	
19598	vindiflora Sm.	green-flowered	L	Jor 10	...	G	N. S. W.	1798.	C	s.l.pCav.ic.4.333	
19599	paludosa R. Br.	marsh	L	Jor 6	JLi	R	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
19600	globifera R. Br.	globe-bearing	L	Jor	+	...	N.Holl	1803.	C	8.l.p	
19501	diosmachilia Andy.	Diosma-leaved	L	Jor	+	...	N. Holl	1794.	C	s.l.p Bot rep. 476	
19602	stypheoides Sm.	Stypheia-lvd	L	JOT	+	my.jn	N. S. W.	1793.	C	fcl.p	
TX*13	gcniatifolia Sm.	Broom-leaved	t	J or	+	...	N.S.W.	1793.	C	sLp	
19604	Tanceolata Otto	lance-leaved	*	i (or	+	...	N. Holl	1816.	C	s.l.p H. ber. 36	
11605	strifata Lab.	striated	i	J or	+	jn.au	...	N. Holl	1803.	C	s.l.p Lab. n. h. S. 167
19606	*hymo'ides Lab.	Thyme-like-fimf	i	J or	3	...	P	N.Holl	1803.	C	s.l.p Lab. n. h. S. 167
19607	imbricate Lk.	imbricated	iM	J or	4	jn.au	P	N.Holl	1800.	C	B.l.p
19605	aqu'imca La*.	BcaXy-branched	i	J or	4	jnjl	...	N. Holl.	1800.	C	B.l.p
19609	taxifolia Schl.	Yew-leaved	+	or 4	+	...	P	V. D. L.	1805.	C	s.l.p Botreg.477
19510	pentaguna La6.	five-angled	i	J or	2	...	...	N. Holl	...	C	s.Lp
19611	nodosa Sm.	knotty	i	J or	2	jn.IT	...	M. Holl.	1820.	C	s.l.p
19612	ericifolia Sm.	Heath-leaved	i	J or	3	jl.8	P	N. S.W.	1790.	L	s.l.p Ex. bot. 1.35
19613	armillaris Sm.	bracelet	i	J or	2	jnjl	G	N. S. W.	1788.	L	s.l.p Ex. bot 1.34
19614	uncinata R. Br.	hook-leaved	i	J or	3	jn.s	G	N. S. W.	1788.	L	s.l.p Bot rep. 175
19615	scabra R.Br.	rough-leaved	i	J or	3	l.8	P	N. Holl.	1803.	C	8.l.p
19616	pulchella ii. £r.	neat	i	J or	2	jn.s	P	K. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p

II. OpposiTiFblJE. — *Leave* opposite or verticillate.*

19617	incana it. Br.	hoary	L	J or	3	jn.au	Y	N. Holl	1817.	C	B.l.p Bot reg. 410
19617	canfocena L.										
19618	/hymifilia Sm.	Thyme-leaved	+	or 2	jn.8	J	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.Lp Bot mag. 1868	
19619	eriocphala Sich.	woolly-headed	L	J or	4	...	...	N. Holl	1824.	C	s.l.p
19620	decussata R. Br.	decussate	L	J or	4	jl.s	...	N. Holl	1803.	C	s.l.p Bot mag. 2268
19621	rotundifolia Hort.	lound-leaved	L	J or	3	jn.au	...	N. Holl	1816.	C	s.l.p
19622	fulgens R. Br.	splendid	L	J or	6	jl.s	...	N. Holl.	1803.	C	a.l.p Botreg. 103
19623	discolor Rchb.	various-colored	i	J or	3	...	...	N. Holl.	...	C	s.l.p
19624	ltnarifolia R. Br.	Toadflax-lvd	J	J or	3	jn.au	...	N. S.W.	1793.	C	s.l.p Ex. bot L 56
19625	cuticularis Lab.	thin-skinned	i	J or	3	...	...	N.Holl	...	C	s.l.p
19626	gibbosa Lab.	gibbous	i	J or	3	...	...	N.Holl	1820.	C	s.l.p
h 19627	fascicularis Lab.	fasciated	i	J or	3	...	...	N. Holl	...	C	s.l.p
19628	pendunna Lod.	pendulous	*	i or	3	...	...	N.Holl	1820.	C	s.l.p
19629	trincrvia Sm.	three-nerved	i	J or	3	...	...	N.Holl	181&	C	s.l.p
PHO	fimbriata Hort.	fringed	i	J or	3	...	...	N.Holl	1817.	C	s.l.p
l'ftJl	grandis Fts.	grand	i	J or	4	...	...	N.Holl	...	C	s.l.p
IWJ2	dumbosa Lod.	bushy	i	J or	2	...	...	N.Holl	...	C	B.l.p
I ti.Ji	cpacridea Hort.	Epacris-like	.	J or	6	...	...	N.Holl	1820.	C	s.l.p
l:6J4	euphorhia)des Lod.	Euphorbia-like	Hi	J or	3	...	...	N.Holl	1824.	C	s.l.p
lij&J	virgata Hort.	twiggy	Jl	J or	5	...	...	N. Holl	181&	C	s.l.p
<86>	tenuifolia Ma. C.	fine-leaved	<	J or	2	jn.au	...	N. Holl	1824.	C	s.l.p
1%37	Aypericifolia Sm.	Hypericum-lvdM	i	J or	3	jn.au	...	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.l.p Bot. rep. 800
19UJ8	squarrrbaa Sm.	squarrose	>	J or	2	...	...	N. S. W.	1794.	C	s.l.p Bot. mag. 1935
l'V79	tetragona Hort.	four-angled	*	i or	4	...	...	N. Holl.	1820.	C	B.l.p
19640	calyclna R.Br. permanent-calyx	permanent-calyx	*	i or	3	jn.au	...	N. Holl.	1803.	C	B.l.p
19c41	parviflora Lk.	small-flowered	Hi	J or	3	jn.au	...	N.Holl	1816.	C	s.LpH.bcr.S7
19642	densa R. Br.	dense-leaved	*	i or	2	...	...	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p
19643	tomentosa Coil.	woolly	+	J or	3	jn.au	Crea	N. Holl.	1810.	C	s.l.p Col.h. rip.37

* 2180. TRISTA^NI A R. Br. TRISTANIA. (Treis, three, stao, to stand; dispos. of flws and lvs.) *Myrtacce.* 6L
 I <illincrc^vului R. Br. Oleander-lvd * \ Jor 6 jn.s Y N. S.W. 1804. C s.p Bot mag. 1058
 i. i. i > * ricifolia Cun. Peach-leaved * t Jor 6 . . . N. Holl. 1824. C s.p
 i-ulii.irhorlscens Hort. arboreocent ft\ Jor 10. . . N.Holl 1820. C s.p
 J6>47 /aunna R. Br. Laurel-leaved i j o r 6 ... Y N. S. W. 1798. C s.p
 WA8conftrViR.Br. crowded * t J or 6 jl.s Y N. S. W. 1805. C s.p
 19649 depressa Lod. depressed H| J or 6. . . N. Holl, 1820. C s.p

* 2181. CALOTHATVINUS Za&. CALOTHAMNUB. (Kalos, beautiful, thmnos, shrub.) *Myrtcete.* 4.—
 19650 quadrifida R. Br. four-cleft . i J or 3 jl.a' S N. Holl 1803. C s.p Botmag. 1506
 19651 villbsa R. Br. villpus ftilor 3 il.8 S N. HclL 1803. C ap Bot reg. 1099
 l<H>2 clavdta Ma. C. clubJeaved . i J or 2 jls S N. Holl 1824. C s.p
 19653 gracihis R. Br. *yendcr-leaved * L J or 3 jl.s S N.Holl 1803. C s.p

BEAUFORTIA. (Mary, Duchess ofBeaufort, hot pat) *Myrtdecar.* &
 i <> : .L-TU88ita R. Br. decussated . i J spl 3 my.jl S N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot. reg. 18
 r . . . ^patsa R. Br. scattered-leaved . U spl 3 ... R N.Holl 1803. C s.p
 l!>j6<iearinata Cun. keel-leaved > t J spl 3 ... S N.Holl 182a C s.p

2183. mhLTTJ^ BILLIOTIA. (Mad. Tecophila Billoti, of Turin.) *Myrtce**. 1
 19657 ncerosa Coll. Maple-tamoi mL Jor 5 Jls R N.Holl 1816. C s.p Colh.rip.f3

2184. EUDE'SMIXR.Br. EUDESMIA. (Eu, well, desme, bundle; stamens.) *Myrtdeete.* 1.
 19658 tetragona ii. Br. four-angled 5 Jor 16 jl W N.Holl 1824. C s.p Sw.au.21

2185. CANDO'LLÉi! Lab. CANDOLLEA. (Aug.Py.de Candolle, F.R.S. F.M.L.S. Geneva.) *Dillaiiucea;* 1
 19659 cuneiformis Lab. wedge-shaped H L J or 7 ... Y N. Holl 1824. C s.p Bot mag. 2711

2186. SYMPLICOSi. SYMPLICOS. (Symploke, connection; claws of petals.) • *Symplocnae.* 2.—6L
 19660 timotinae dyer's LaureUvd* \ J or 3 ... Y Carolina 1780. L p.l Cat. car. 1.54
 >nica Ker Chinese * J or 3 my W China lff& C p.l Bot. reg. 710

19662	coccinea Kth.	scarlet	ft	or	—	—	—	Mexico	1825.	C	C	H.&D.1.52		
19663	crataegi-Ades D. Don	Crataegus-like	ft	uJ	or	—	—	Nepal	1824.	C	C			
2187.	CITRUS L.	ORANGE TREE.	(Derivation unknown.)									Aurantidcea? 14.—15.		
19664	Aedica Risso	Median Uman	ft	I	ft	8	myjl	W	Asia	...	B	r.m	Fer. hes. 39	
19665	Limetta Risso	Lemon Bergamot				8	myjl	W	Asia	1648.	B	r.m	Black. 362	
19666	Limqum Risso	Lime				15	myjl	W	Asia	1648.	B	r.m	Gae.tr. 2.121.2	
19667	Aurantium Risso	sweet Orange *				15	myjl	W	Asia	1595.	B	r.m	Lam. il. 639.2	
19668	vulgius Risso	common Seville				15	myjl	W	Asia	...	B	r.m	to	
19669	decumana L.	Myrtle-leaved				3	myjl	W	Asia	...	B	r.m	Bot reg. 346	
19670	hjrstrix Dec.	huge Shaddock	<	I	J	fr	15	myjl	W	India	1724.	B	r.m	Ru. am. 2.24.2
19671	spinosissima Afey.	porcupine				15	myjl	W	E. Indies	...	B	r.m	Ru.am.2.28?	
19672	japitaica Tauf.	Japan small-fruit	df	L	J	fr	6	myjl	W	Cayenne	...	B	r.m	
19673	nobilis Low.	noble Afanfar	fr	I	J	fr	15	myjl	W	China	1805.	B	r.m	Thun. jap. 15
19674	margarita ZOK.	pearl sweet Lemon	\$	L	J	fr	15	myjl	W	China	1805.	B	r.m	Bot. rep 608
19675	angulata W.	angular/rwii	*?	L	J	fr	15	myjl	W	China	1805.	B	r.m	Botreg.2.11
19676	madurensis IMU.	Madura	\$	L	J	fr	10	myjl	W	E. Indies	...	B	r.m	Ru. am. 2.32
19677	Auxifolia Poir.	Box-leaved				3	myjl	W	China	...	B	r.m	Ru. am. 2.31	
2188.	XANTHOCHTUMUS Box.	XANTHOCHYMUS.	(Xanthos, yellow, chymos, juice; fruit.)									Guttifree. 8.		
19678	pictarius Rox.	painter's	f	L	J	fr	20	mm	Y	E. Indies	1796.	S	r.m	Box. cor. 2.19ti
19679	ovalifolius Rox.	oval-leaved				12	...	Y	E. Indies	1824.	S	r.m		
19680	luteus IM.	yellow				20	...	Y	E. Indies?	1824.	S	r.m		
19681	macrophyllus Lo. C.	long-leaved				20	...	Y	E. Indies?	1824.	S	r.m		
19682	purpureus Lo. C.	purple				20	...	Y	E. Indies?	1824.	S	r.m		
19683	guineensis G. Don	Guinea				20	...	Y	Guinea	1824.	S	r.m		
19684	tinctarius Rox.	dyer's				20	...	Y	E. Indies	1818.	S	r.m		
19685	dulcis Rox.	sweet				20	...	Y	E. Indies	1820.	S	r.m		
1819.	PENTADESMA R. Br.	PENTAOESMA.	(Pente, five, desme, bundle; stamens.)									Guttifer*. 1.		
19686	butyracea R.Br.	butter t/tattoo.tree	±	O	ft	30	n	...	a Leone	1822.	S	s.1		
• 2190.	HYPERICUM L.	ST. JOHN'S WORT.	(Origin unknown.)									Hypericnee. 77.—138.		
L	ABCYRBAIA.—Sepals	at base joined and unequal; stamens numerous; leaves often large; flowers com-										monly terminal, large, and few; styles commonly three, from No. 19696. styles commonly five.		
19687	elatum N. K.	talp	ft	or	5	jl.	au	Y	N. Amer.	1762.	L	i.1	Den.br. 85	
19688	frondosum Mx.	leafy						Y	N. Amer.	1806.	C	C		
19689	grandifolium Choi.	great-leaved						Y	Tencriffie	1818.	C	C	Chois. hyp. 3	
19690	amblyum Ph.	pleasing						Y	Carolina	1812.	L	s.1	l)i. cl. 151.182	
19691	hirclinum L.	goat-scented						Y	S. Europe	1640.	L	81	Den. br. 86	
19692	foliosum H. K.	smaller						Y	S. Europe	...	L	co	Den. br. 87	
19693	flobundum H. K.	sfuiniyAeafy						Y	Azores	1778.	C	p.1		
19694	olympicum H. K.	bulnd-flwd						Y	Madeira	1779.	C	p.1	Com. h. 2.68	
19695	canariense L.	Olympian						Y	Levant	1706.	S	s.1	Bot. mag. 1867	
19696	chinense L.	Canary						Y	Canaries	1699.	C	p.1	Bot. cab. 953	
19697	cordifolium Choi.	Chinese						Y	China	1753.	C	p.1	Bot. mag. 334	
19698	pyramidatum H. K.	monogynum L.						Y	Nepal	1825.	C	co		
19699	ascyron L.	heart-leaved						Y	Canada	1759.	D	p.1	Vcn.mal.118	
19700	ascyroides W.	pyramidal						Y	Siberia	1774.	Skco		Gm. 6i. 1. 1	
19701	apulum Thun.	St. Peter's wort						Y	N. Amer.	1812.	Skco			
19702	uralum Ham.	Ascyron-hke						Y	Nepal	1823.	C	co	Thun. jap. 295	
19703	oblongifolium Choi.	spreading						Y	Nepal	1823.	C	s.1	Bot mag. 2375	
19704	Kalmianum Lam.	Ural						Y	Nepal	1823.	C	si	Chois. hyp. 4	
19705	calycinum J*.	oblong-leaved						Y	N. Amer.	1759.	C	s.1		
19706	balearicum L.	Kalm's						Y	Ireland	...	Skco		Eng. bot. 2017	
19707	cochinchinense Zofi.	Jary-calyxed						Y	Majorca	1714.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 137	
II.	ELODEA. — Calyx five-sepaled; sepals equal, entire; styles three; filaments numerous, nine, fifteen, or eighteen; herbs purplish; flowers axillary, or crowded terminal.													
19708	pauddsum Choi.	Balearic						Y	China	1821.	C	co		
19709	virginicum L.	Cochinchinese						Y	China	1821.	C	co		
Elodda campanulata Ph.														
III.	PERFORATA. — Cat. 5-sepaled; sep. equal; stain, numerous*; styles commonly three; herbs or subshrubs; flowers axillary or pancelled; leaves rarely linear; sepals entire, from No. 19740. toothed glandular.													
19710	angulatum Mx.	toothed-flb	A					Y	N. Amer.	1812.	l)	p.1	Pluk.al.245.6	
19711	punctatum Lam.	dotted	ft					Y	N. Amer.	1823.	l)	co		
19712	dolabriforme Ven.	hatchet-formed	j	A	or	2	jnjl	Y	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co		
19713	proctimbens Mr.	procumbent	j	A	or	8	au	Y	N. Amer.	1822.	D	co		
19714	rosmarinifolium Lam.	Rosmary-ldft	J	or	2	jn.	au	Y	Carolina	1812.	L	s.1		
19715	virgatum Lam.	twig	«y	k.	A	or	Ujn.	au	Y	N. Amer.	1820.	D	co	
19716	wyrtifolium Lam.	Myrtle-leaved	«t	A	or	1	Jl.	au:	Y	N. Amer.	1818.	D	co	
19717	prolificum L.	proliAc	«t	or	4	jn.	au	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	S	81	Den. br. 88	
19718	glaucum Mx.	glaucous	ft	J	or	U	jl.	au	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	C	p.1	
19719	lasvigatum H. K.	smooth	«l	A	or	U	jl.	au	Y	N. Amer.	1772.	D	p.1	
19720	nudiflorum Mx.	naked-flowered	ft	J	or	11i.	O	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	C	p.1		
19721	quadrangulum L.	square-stalked	«t	A	or	U	jl.	au	Y	Britain	m. me.	C	J	Eng. bot. 370
19722	dubium W.	doubtful	«t	A	or	3	jl.	au	Y	Britain	m. thi.	C	p	Eng. bot 296
19723	maculatum All.	spotted				2	jl.	au	Y	N. Amer.	1789.	C	p.1	
19724	undatum Schous.	wave-leaved				1	jl.	au	Y	Barbary	1802.	D	p.1	
19725	veronense Spr.	Veronese				1	jl.	au	Y	Europe	1816.	D	co	
19726	attenuatum Choi.	attenuated-/^				U	jl.	au	Y	Dahuria	1822.	D	p.1	
19727	ja[M]nicum Thun.	Japanese				1	jl.	au	Y	Nepal	1K23.	D	p.1	
19728	simplex Mx.	simple				1	jl.	au	Y	N. Amer.	1826.	C	p.1	Pluk. al. 431. £
19729	crispum L.	curUeaved	5t			1	jl.	au	Y	Greece	1688.	C	p.1	Boc. mu. 12
19730	setosum H. K.	brny. lmbnckedt	«j	or	3	jl.	au	Y	Carolina	17K>	l)	p.1		
19731	heterophyllum Ven.	various-leaved	•	L	or	U	jl.	au	Y	Persia	1H2.	l)	lp	Ven. cel. <G8
19732	acgypticum L.	Egyptian	ft	i	or	1	jnjl	Y	Egypt	1787.	C	p.1	Bot reg. 19*	
19733	humifatum L.	trailing	Jfc	A	or	1	JLau	Y	Britain	pas.	l)	co	Eng. bot. 1226	
19734	Liottardii Vil.	Liottard's	Jt	Q	or	1	jn.	au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	Vil. del. 44

19735 pusillum Choi.	small		4jn.au	Y	N. S.W.	1818.	D	s.1	Lab.n.h.2.175
19736 involutum Choi.	involved		1jn.au	Y	N. S.W.	1822.	D	B.I	Lab. n. h. 8.174
19737 perforatum L.	perforated		1il.au	Y	Britain	bu.pL	D	p.l	Eng.bot.295
19738 quinquenervium Walt.	five-nerved		1inau	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.}	
19739 canadense W.	Canadian		1)U	Y	N. Amer.	1770.	D	Pi	
19740 elbea L.	marsh		1jl.au	Y	Britain	sp. bo.	D	p.l	Eng.bot 109
19741 tomentosum L.	woolly		1jl.au	Y	& Europe	1648.	D	r.m	
19742 hirsutum L.	hairy		1m.jl	Y	Britain	ch.ba.	D	p.l	Eng.bot. 1156
19743 nummularium L.	MoncyworWvd		1jl.au	Y	a Europe	1823.	D	co	Lam. il. 643
19744 elegans Step.	elegant		1jl.au	Y	Siberia	1822.	D	co	Spr. haL 9
19745 glandulosum H. K.	glandulose		2 my.au	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l	
19746 reflexum L.	reversed		11jn.s	Y	Teneriff	1778.	C	p.l	
19747 pulchrum L.	fair		1ijl	Y	Britain	woods.	D	p.l	Eng.bot.1227
19748 nervosum D. Don	nervous		1jn.s	Su	Nepal	1820.	D	co	
19749 barbatum L.	bearded		2jn.o	Y	Scotland	sc. thi.	D	co	Eng.bot 198
19750 dentatum Lot.	toothed		2jn.o	Y	Calabria	1816.	D	co	
19751 montanum L.	mountain		1ijl.au	Y	Mediterr.	1890.	D	co	Loi.gal.17
19752 frimbriatum Lam.	fringed		2il.au	Y	Britain	m.wo.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 371
19753 dlymum IV. & K.	alpine		2jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1821.	D	p.l	Vil.del.44
19754 sthiopicum Thun.	Ethiopian		1jn.au	Y	Hungary	WS&.	C	p.l	W.&K.265
19755 perfoliatum L.	thyrifoliate		1jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1817.	C	p.l	
19756 corymbosum Lam.	thyme-leaved		2il.au	Y	Italy	1785.	D	p.l	
19757 ciliosum Lam.	tufted		2il	Y	Levant	1688.	C	r.m	M.h.2.5.6.2
19758 triplinerve Yen.	three-nerved		1jl.au	Y	Levant	1739.	D	p.l	Boc. mu. 127
19759 ayssopifolium Fil.	hyssop-leaved		1jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co	Ven. eels 58
19760 empetrifolium W.	Empetrum-lyd		1my.s	Y	S. Europe	1823.	D	co	Vil.del.44
19761 Chris L.	Conn-leaved		1jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1820.	C	p.l	Den. or. 141
19762 encoldea L.	death-like		1jn.jl	Y	Levant	1640.	C	p.l	Bot mag. 178
19763 fasciculatum Lam.	fasciated		1jn.au	Y	Spain	1821.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 122
19764 aspalathoides W.	aspalathoides		1jn.au	Y	Carolina	1811.	C	p.l	

2191. HARO'NGA Thou. HAROVGA. (Its name in Madagascar.) 1_5.
 19764, madagascariensis Choi. Madagascar 10 ... Y Madagasc C p.l
 paniculata Lo. C.

*2192. VISMEIL Van. VISMEA. (M. de Visme, a Lisbon merchant) Hwericinac. 2.—17.
 19765 guianensis Per*. Guiana wax tree* EU or 8 jl.o Y Guiana 1824. C 8.1 Aub.gui.2.311
 hypencum guianense Aub.
 19766 brasiliensis CAoi. Brazilian wax tree* £3 or 8 jl.o Y Brasil 1824. C 8.1 Choi*, hyp. 2

* 2193. LOJCSA Adan. LOASA. (Meaning unknown.) Lodsea. 5.—10.
 19767 Place* Lindl. Place's O or 4jn.s Y Chile 1822. S co Botreg.785
 acanthifolia R. B.
 19768 nitida Lam. shining O or 2jn.s Y Chile 1822. S co Bot reg. 667
 tricolor B. R.
 19769 volubilis J. twining iQJel 1i mr.s Y Chile 1824. S s.1 An. mu.5.2
 19770 grandiflora Lam. large-flowered iQJor 2jl.o Y Caraccas 1825. S co An. mu. 5.4
 19771 patula Grah. spreading O or 1jUu¹ Y Chile? 1827. S s.1

2194. BLUMENBA^CHJf Schr. BLUMBNCACHIA. (J. F. Blumenbach, F.R.S. prof. med. Gottingen.) L^ose*. L
 19772 insignis Schr. remarkable -* O or £jl.n W Monte VL1826. S r.m Sw.fl.gar.170
 Lohia palmata Spr.

* 2195. SCYPHA^NTHUS Swt. SCVPIANTHUS. (Skyphos, a cup. anthas, a flower.) Loitsea?. 1.
 19773 grandiflorus SIMl, great-flowered £ O <f 2 aus Y Chile 1824. S B.1 Sw.fl. gar.238
 L^o volubilis Hort.

CLASS XIX. OBDBR 1.

SYNGENESIA IEQUALIS

2196. GEROPO^GON L. OLD MAN'S BEARD. (Germ. old man, pogon, beard; of seeds.) Comp. Cich. 3.-6.
 19774 glaberr. smooth O or 11jl.au Pk July 1704. S co Bot. mag. 479
 19775 hirsutus L. hirsute O or 11jl.au Pk July 1759. S co Col. ec. 1.231
 19776 calycufatus Jac. calyxed j t ^ o r 2jl.au Pk July 1774. S co Jac.vin.8.106

2197. rR AGOPO^GON L. GOAT'S BEARD. (Tragos, goat, pogon, beard; of seeds.) Comp. Cich. IS.—17.

I. SUPERA^NTBB. — Florets exceeding the calyx.

19777 canus W.** hoary 1jl.au Y Hungary 1824. co
 19778 angustifolium Bel. narrow-leaved 1jl.au P Italy 1823. co
 parviflorum Horn.
 19779 orientalis L. oriental 3 in.jl Y Levant 1787. S co
 19780 flocebsus W. % K. woolly 3 my.jn Y Hungary 1816. S co W.&K.2.US
 19781 roseus Treu. roseate 1,roy.jl R Siberia 1826. S co
 rhhbet Gm.
 19782 pustillus Bich. small CD or 1jl.au Y Iberia 1820. S co

- II. JEQUANTES. — *Floret* equalling the calyx.*
- 19783 *pratensis L.* meadow it C³ r ? myjn Y Britain past ■ r.m Eng.bot. 43*
 19784 *dubius Horn.* doubtful ■ Q> or 3 ray.jn Pa.Y Podolia 1818. ■ CO
- 19785 *livescens Bes.* changeable ■ CD or 3 myjn Pa Siberia 1816. ■ ■ Jac. ic. 1.157
 19786 *undulatus Jac.* ■ ■ or 2 myjn W.Y Crimea 1790. ■ ■ Jac. ic. 1.158
- III. MINORES — *Florets smaller than the calyx.*
- 19787 *porrifolius X.* Leek-lvd Salsify ■ Q> tul 4 myjn P England m.me. S f.m Eng. bot 638
 19788 *crocifolius L.* Crocus-lvd ■ (j or 1 jnjl P% Italy 1739. S & Col. c c 1.230
 19789 *villbus L.* villous Q or 4 myjn P.Y Spain 1794. S & S
 19790 *campēstris Bes.* field flatter 5 Q, Q> or 3 myjn Y Podolia 1819. S co
 19791 *nujur Jac.* flatter 5 Q, Q> or 3 myjn Y Austria 1788. S co Jac. au. 1.29
2198. TROXIMON *Gae. T. (Trochnos, eatable^)* *Comp. Cichor. 2.—*
- 19795 *glaucum Ph.-* ga- ■ ■ or 1 myjn Y Missouri 1811. D e o Bot. mag 1667
 19793 *cuspidatum Ph.* cuspidate ■ ■ or 1 jl.au Y Louisiana 1824. D co
 margatum Nut.
2199. ARNOPOGON TV. SHBEP'9 BEAHD. (Arnos. lamb, pogpn, beard; beard of seeds.) *Comp. Cichor. 4*
 19794 *Dalechamps* IV.* *Dalechamps* ^, A-pr 2 jn.o L.Y S. Europe 1739. D e o Bot mag. 1623
 Urosplmniu Dalechamp/; Desf.
 19795 *tricoides W.* Pi ens-like O pr 1 jl.au Y S. Europe 1683. S co Larn.il 64d 3
 19796 *asper IV.* rough O pr Ujl.au Y Montpel. 1774 S co
 19797 *capensis TV.* Cape ^ ^ (J p t 1 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1818. S co Jac. ic. 3.577
 Urospermum capense Spr. ^ ^
- *2200. PODOSPERMUM *Dec. PODOSPERMUM. (Pous, foot, sperma, seedy foot-stalked.) Comp. Cichor. 7-11.*
- 19798 *calcitrapifolium Dec.* Catrop-lvd ■ ■ ■ ■ Levant 1820. ■ co Bux. c. 2.23
 19799 *ladniatum Dec.* Jag-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ SEurope ICAQ. ■ sl Jac au. 4.356
 19600 *octangulare Dec.* octangular ■ ■ ■ ■ S. Europe 1818. ■ co
 19801 *resedifolium Dec.* Beseda-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ S Europe 1818. ■ co Boa sic. 7. fa. c.
 19802 *laraxaci folium Dec. Dandelion-lvd ^* ■ ■ ■ ■ Bohemia 1820. ■ co Jac ic 1.106
*Scorzonira laraxacifolia IV. **
 19803 *coronopifolium Deaf.* Buckhom-lvd ■ O or ■ ■ ■ N. Africa 1818. ■ oo Desf. at S. 212
 19804 *pamilum Cav.* dwarf ■ O or ■ ■ ■ 1816. ■ co Cav ic. 2.121. S
- *2201. SCORZONERA L. VIPER* S GRASS. (&nir>»i viper, Catalan; sup. med. qual) *CSmjo.Cichor. 27.-35.*
- 19805 *tuberbsa L.* tuberous A A pr *J" Y Volga 1825. D e o Pal. it. ap. Y. 3
 19806 *humilis L.* 'humble j^ pr 1 au Y Europe 1597. D co Jac au. 1.36
 auslrata W.
 *19807 *tomentosa L.* tomentose ■ ■ ■ ■ Y Armenia 1780. D co
 19808 *crispa Bieb.* curled ■ ■ ■ ■ Y Tauna 1817. S co
 19809 *hispanica L.* Spanish ■ ■ ■ ■ 3 jn.s Y Spain 1576. D co Lam.il. 617.5
 19810 *macrorrhiza Schl.* long-rooted ■ ■ ■ ■ 1* jnjl Y Switzerl. 1819. S co
 19811 *glastifolia IV.* Woad-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ jn.s Y Germany 1816. D co
 grainifolia Hofm.
 19812 *cancifolia Pall.* Carex-leaved ^t A P' 1 jn.s Y Siberia 1805. D co Pal.it3.ap.J.1.1
 19813 *purpurea L.* purple-lotwrcvd jfc A P' 2 myjn P Austria 1759. D co Jac. au. L 33
 19814 *rbsea Kit.* roseate 3L A pr Ifjl Pk Hungary 1807. D co W.&K. 2.121
 19815 *graminifolia L.* Grass-leaved 5 A Pf 2 jn.au L.Y Portugal 1759. D co Jac. ob. 4 100
 19816 *fistulosa Brot.* fistulose ^t fr un 2 jnjl Y Spain 1817. Ti co
 19817 *pinifolia Gou.* Pine-leaved 5 A " 1* jl.au Y S. Europe 1816. D co Bur. ic. 496
 subulka Lam.
 19818 *trachysperma GUnt.* rough-seeded ^ A un H J Lau Y Calabria 1818. S co
 scrulata Viv.
 19819 *angustifolia L.* narrow-leaved ■ A pr 1 jn.au Y & Europe 1759. D co W. & K. 2.1
 19820 *eriosperma Bieb.* woolly-seeded ■ A pr 1 jn.au Y Siberia 1805. D co
 19821 *chondrillaides Pou.* Chondrilla-like ■ A un 1 jnjl Y Spain 1818. S co
 19822 *stricta Horn.* strict ■ A un 2 jnjl Y Tauria 1818. S co
 villosa Bieb.
 19823 *mollis Bieb.* soft ^ A un 1* jn.jl Y Caucasus 1818. S co
 undulata Vahl
 19824 *rumicifolia Hort.* Rumex-leaved ^ A un 1 jn.au Y 1820. D co
 19625 *taticca Bieb.* Taurian ^k A pr 1 jn.au Y Tauria 182a S co
 19826 *parviflora Jac.* small-flowered 5 Apr 2 jlau Y Austria 1819. D co Jac.au. 305
 19827 *lanata Bieb.* woolly A A Pr 1 jlau Y Iberia 1824 I co M.h.7.6.17
 19828 *radiata Fis.* rayed £ A un * jnjl Y Siberia 1860. S co
 19629 *ensiflora Bieb.* sword-leaved it A pr 1 myjn Y Caucasus 1835. D co
 19830 *hirta L.* hairy 5 Apr J myjn Y S. Europe 1818. D co Al.ped.3L 33
 19831 *villosa Dec.* villous ^ Q or J* jn.jl Y S. Europe 1818. S co Scop. car. 46
- * 2202. PICUIDIUM *Pers. PICUIDIUM. (Pikros, bitter; taste.) Comp. Cichor. 3.*
- 19832 *vulgare Def.* common O cul 1 jn.au Y France 1773. S co Al. ped. 1.16.1
 Stuechus tricoides IV.
 19833 *tingitnum Pers.* Tangier O or 1 jn.s Y Baruary 1713. ■ ■ Bot. mag. 142
 19834 *albidum Pers.* vrh'vish-flowered^ A or 1 jl.o W.Y France 1781. ■ ■ Jac. ic 1.164
 Crepis albida W.
- 2203. ■ ■ ■ ■ SownisTLE. (Somphos, hollow; stems.) *Comp. Cichor. 33.— 40.*
- 19635 *fruticosus Jac.* shrubly ■ ■ ■ ■ — Stems shrubby. ■ ■ ■ ■ Madeira 1777. S pl Jac. ic. 1.161
 .1 irnn'ini OFV.
 II* II K. viing-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ 3 ... Y Madeira 1777. C CO
 19S n\ en. smooth ■ ■ ■ ■ 3 ... Y Madeira 1816. C CO
 198^ " en. lyc-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ 3 ... Y M »- - - ■ C CO
 19839 r' uicutu* II. K. long-rooted ■ ■ ■ ■ 3 jl Y (" C CO
 V&W AyoscTift>lius Horn. Hyoscris-lvd " ■ ■ ■ ■ 4 myjl Y " C l.p
 19841 *abreviktus Lk.* shortened ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 myjn Y " C l.p
- II. ■ ■ ■ ■ Leaves undivided.
- 19842 *marum L.* sea ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 jl.s Y S. Europe 1748. D co Al.ped.1.16.2
 19843 *sibiricus L.* Siberian ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 jls L.B Siberia 1759. D co Gin. si. 2.3
 19844 *cykneus Z. Zkm* Nepal blue ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 jlau B Nepal 1880. D co
 119645 *caialisBfblius Bieb.* Cacalia-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ liJLau B Ibcna 1826. D Lp

19847 tartaricus L.	held Tartarian	2 il.au 4 jnjl	Crea B	W. Indies 1818. Siberia 1784.	S co D co	
111. RUNCINANI.—Leaves runcinate or lyrate.						
19848 palustris L.	tall marsh	^ A. pr		England riv.ba.	D co	Eng. bot. 935
19819 arvensis L.	corn field			Britain corn fi.	D co	Eng. bot. 674
19850 olerkceus L.	potherb			Britain fields.	S co	Eng. bot. 843
19851 feper Lk.	rough			Britain fields.	S co	
19852 araxacifolius JF.	Dandelion-Leaved	O un		Guinea 1824.	S co	
19853 Plumferi L.	Plumper's			Pyrenees 1794.	D co	
19854 alp mus L.	alpine			Scotland al. pas.	D co	Eng. bot. 2425
19855 Iapponicus Fro.	Lapland			Lapland 1804.	D co	Sm. ic. in. 21
19856 florictnus L.	Florida			N. Amer. 1713.	S co	
19857 caucasicus Fit.	Caucasian			Caucasus 1818.	D co	
19858 acuminatus IF.	acuminate			N. Amer. 1812.	S co	
19859 palhdua W.	pale			Canada 1704.	D co	Rob. ic. 148.151
19860 clivaticatus ffor>.	divaricating			..... lh23.	D co	
19861 uliginbus Bleb.	swamp			Caucasus 1621.	S co	Schk. han. 256 .
19862 lacerus W.	torn			..... 18901	S co	
19863 macrophillus L.	long-leaved			N. Amer. 1823.	D co	
19864 leucophaf us IV.	dusky			N. Amer. 1821.	S co	
IV. PINNATI'FIDL.—Leaves pinna tifid.						
19866 djondnlWides Desf.	very tender	O un 2	JLau Y	& Europe 1691.	S co	Pluk.al.93.3
19867 ruseu* Bes.	rosy	5 A un 1	jnjl R	Spain 1729. Podolia 1827.	S 81 S co	Boc.sic.13.7.4

2204. ZACTITCA L. LETTUCE. (Lac, milk; milky juice exuding when broke) Comp.Cichoriacee. 28.-37.

I. RUNCINA^TA.—Leaves runcinate or lyrate.						
19868 saftva L.	cultivated			..... Y-w	1562.	S co
19869 crispa L.	curled			Y.	1570.	S co
19970 palmata W.	palmate	cul		Y.	1683.	S co
19871 /n p d a		cul 3	jn.au Y	S. Amer.	1781.	S co Jac. ic. I. Ki2
19872 tftcreina /.	Oak-leaved	cul 3	myjl Y	Sweden	1686.	S co
19873 canadensis L.	Canadian	un 3	jn.au Y	Canada	1800.	S co
19874 stneta Kit.	strict	un 3	jiijl Y	Hungary	1805.	S co W. ft K. 1.48
19871 Chaisij Vil	Chais's	un 18	jn.au Y	S Europe	1818.	S co Vil.rtel.a32
19876 segusfana Balb.	Segusiau	pr } Jl.au	P	Piedmont	1822.	S co
19877 fonchifblia IV.	Sowthistle-lvd	un 2	jl.au Pa.B	Candia	1822.	D co
19878 elongata MM.	elongated	un 3	jnjl Y	Pennsylv.	1805.	S co
19879 Scariola L.	Scanola	un 3	jl.au Y	England	rubble.	S co Eng. bot 268
19880 maculata Horn.	spotted	un 6	jl.au Y	Europe	1817.	S co
19881 viminea Lk.	rusAs-tmggeA	un 1	jl.au Y	Austria	1789.	S co Jac.au. 1.9
19889 cichonifolia Dec.	Succory-leaved	^ Q un 3	JLau Y	Pyrenees	1821.	S co
joncholdes Lap.						
II. —Leaves undivided.						
19883 virbsa L.	poisonous			Britain ch. ba.	S co	Eng. bot 1957
19884 augustana All.	Augustan			Italy	1791.	S co AL pod. 1.52.1
19885 sagittata Kit.				Hungary	1805.	S co W. & K. 1.1
19886 *aigna L.	W\voxy-leaved			England ch. ba.	S co	Eng. bot 707
19887 framinea A/r.	Grass-leaved			tt Amer.	1816.	S co
19888 Tntegrifblia A/tf.	entire-leaved			Missouri	1817.	S co
19889 villisa Jffc.	villous			.....	1818.	S co
19890 indica L.	Indian			E. Indies	1784.	S co
19891 altissima Bich.	tallest			Caucasus	1823.	S co
19892 tuberosa Jac.	tuberos			.....	1810.	D co Jac. vin. 1.57
111 PIXNATI'FIDL*.—Leaves pinnatifid,						
19893 crtica Desf.	Cretan	^ Q un 2	jn.au Y	Crete	1818.	S co
19894 tenerrima Pou.	very tender	5 A un 5	jlau P	S. Europe	1815.	S co
19895 perennis L.	perennial	5 A un 2	jn.au L.B	Germany	1596.	D co Bot. mag. 2130

2205. CHONDRI'LLA L. GUM-SUCCORY. (Chondros,lump; lumps of gufomy matter on stems.) Cbm.GieAaJL

19896 jlincea L.	common Rush	EL A un U	s.o Y	France	1633.	D co Jac. au. 5.427
19897 gramlna Bieb.	Graas-ieaved	5 A un 5	H <o Y	Volga-	1824.	D co
19898 latifblia Bieb.	broad-leaved	5 CD un 1	au.s Y	Caucasus	1820.	S co

•2206. PRENA'NTHESL. PRENANTBES. (Pretie\$, drooping, anthos, flower.) Comp. Cichoitic&e. la—19.

I. INDIVIVE.—Leaves undivided.						
19899 purpurca L.	purple-flowered.	4 jl.8	P	Germany	1653.	D co Jac. au. 4.317
19900 racembsa Mx.	racemose	A un 2	jn.au Y	N. Amer	1812.	D pl
19901 chondrillaoides Ard.	Chondrilla-like	A un 1	jn.au Y	S. Europe	1817.	D co Ard. sp. 2.7
19902 tenuiflha L.	fine-leaved	A un U	jlau Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D pl At ped. 33.2
19903 hlsplda Pall	hispid	A un 3	jlau Y	Siberia	1825.	D pl
19904 filba 7*	white-flowered	A or 2	jlau W	N Amer.	1762.	D pl
19305 rubicnda PA,	reddish	A un 1	jlau R.w	N. Amer.	1816.	D pl Bot mag. 1079
h 19906 cordata IV.	hevt-leaved	A or 4	jlau Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1816.	D co
II. TRI'LOBJE.—Leaves trifid or trilobed.						
19907 altissima L.	tallest	1 A or 6	jlau * LY	N. Amer.	1696.	pl Pluk.al.317.2
19908 serpentaria PA.	snake	5 A un 1	jn.au Y	N. Amer.	1824.	pl Ph. am. 2.24
III. LYRA Vs.—Leaves lyrate, runcinate, or pinnatifid.						
19909 mur'alis L.	wall	3t A w 2	jl Y	Britain woods.	D co	Eng. bot 457
19910 viminea L.	twiggy	Q> or 18	jn.au Y	Austria IS 10.	S co	Jac. au. 9
19911 virgata 3/x.	rod	5 A un 2	jl au Y	N. Amer.	1823.	D pl
19912 tuberbsa Stev.	tuberos	A A un 1	jl ...	Iberia	1817.	D pi
19913 deltoidea Bieb.	deltoid	^ A un 2	jl.au Y	Iberia	1825.	D pi
IV. FBUTICOS-E.—Stems shrubby.						
19914 spinbsa Forsk.	prickly	tt un 3	mr.my Y	Barbary	1640.	S co Par th
19915 pinnata L.	pinnate	<t I un 3	jn.jl Y	Teneriffe	182a	S co .MI
19916 arbbrca Brou.	tree	tL LJ un 3	jnjl Y	Terieriffe	1824.	S co

8207. LECNTODONL DANDELION. (*Leon*, lion, *odon*, a, tooth j tooth-like divisions of lvs.) *Comp. Cich.* 15.-18.

I. KEFLE'XI. — *Involucre reflected.*

19917	<i>Taraxacum L.</i>	common	A w	ap,jl	Y	Britain	me. pa.	D co	Eng. bot 510
19918	<i>erythrospermus Ander.</i>	red-seeded	A un	my,jn	Y	Siberia	1820.	D co	
19919	<i>cornicuUtus Horn.</i>	small-horned	A un	my,jn	Y	Europe	1819.	I co	
19920	<i>serfifinus Kit.</i>	late-flowering	A un	14 jls	Y	Hungary	1816.	D co	W. & K. 2.114
19921	<i>alpinus Hoppe</i>	alpine	A un	14 jls	Y	Alp. Eur.	1810.	D co	

II. AFPRE'SSI. — *Involucre erect or oppressed.*

19922	<i>pa16stris E. B.</i>	marsh	A w	1} in,jl	Y	Britain	moi. p.	D co	Eng. bot 553
19923	<i>lividus Kit.</i>								
19923	<i>lievigatua W.</i>	smooth-leaved	A un	1} in,jl	Y	S. Europe	1816.	D co	
19924	<i>Stevens' Spr.</i>	Steven's	A un	1} in,jl	Y	Caucasus	J819.	D co	
19925	<i>alpinus Stev.</i>								
19925	<i>nigricans W. & K.</i>	blackish	A un	1} in,jl	Y	Hungary	1816.	D co	
19926	<i>bessarabicus Fis.</i>	Bessarabian	A un	1} in,jl	Y	Bessarabiattf21.		D co	

III. PATE'NTEB — *Involucres spreading.*

19997	<i>obovatus W.</i>	obovate-leaved	& A un	1 j1	Y	Spain	1805.	D co	
19928	<i>eridpodus D. Don</i>	woolly-footed	£ A un	jj1.au	Y*	Nepal	1818.	D eo	
19929	<i>bulbbsus L.</i>	bulbous	^ A un	1 my,jl	Y	S. France	182&*	D co	
	<i>Prenanthes bulbosus Dec.</i>	hieracium bulbbaum	IV.						
19930	<i>glauca-scens Jicb.</i>	glaucescent	^ A un	1 j1	Y	Volga	1823.	D co	

IV. Du^Bia — *Doubtful to which section it belongs.*

19931	<i>cichoraceus Schl.</i>	Succory-like	^ A un	1 j1.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
-------	--------------------------	--------------	--------	---------	---	-----------	-------	------	--

•2208.-4PA'RGIA Sco. APARGIA. (A Greek name of a plant now unknown.) *Comp. Cichordcear.* 19. —25.

I. SCAP'GER/K. — *Scape simple onc-Jtoiveted.*

19932	<i>aurantiaca Kit.</i>	Orange-colored	& A P'	i my,jn	O	Hungary	1816.	I co	
19933	<i>alpina J/cw*.</i>	alpine	^ A un	1 my,jn	^ Y	Austria	1816.	D co	Bot. cab. 539
19934	<i>coronopifblia W.</i>	Buckhorn-lvd	A A un	1 ray,jn	Y	Numidia	1816.	D co	Desf. at. 2.214
199.5	<i>fasciculata Biv.</i>	fasciated	^ A un	1 jn,jl	Y	Italy	1820.	D co	
	<i>cichoracea Ten.</i>								
19936	<i>hastilis Host</i>	spear		1 j1.au	Y	& Europe	1796.	D co	Jac. au. 2.164
19937	<i>dubia Hoppe</i>	doubtful		1 au	Y	Germany	...	D co	
19938	<i>incana Sco.</i>	hoary		1 my,jn	Y	S. Europe	1784.	I co	Jac. au. 3.287
19939	<i>7'araxaci W.</i>	Dandelion-fIM*		1 au	Y	Britain	scalps.	D co	Eng. bot. 1109
19940	<i>crfsa W.</i>	curled		1 j1.au	Y	France	1803.	D co	Vil.del.3.25
19941	<i>hSpida W1</i>	hispid		1 j1.au	Y	Britain	ch.nas.	D co	Eng. bot. 554
19942	<i>crtea W.</i>	saffron		1 j1.au	Y	Hungary	182a	D co	
19943	<i>caucaica Bleb.</i>	Caucasian		1 j1.au	Y	Caucasus	1820.	D co	
19944	<i>strigosa flfeft.</i>	strigose		1 j1.au	Y	Caucasus	1818.	D co	
19945	<i>macrorrtiza Gae.</i>	long-rooted		2 j1	Y	Apulia	1827.	D co	
19946	<i>Villars'i W.</i>	Villars's		1 jn,jl	Y	Dauphiny	1821.	D co	Vil.dcl.a25
19947	<i>Gouani Schl.</i>	Gpau's		1 my,jn	Y	Switzerl.	1824.	D co	

II. CAULESC'NTES. — *Stem or scape divided.*

19948	<i>autumnalis Hoppe</i>	autumnal	£ A w	1 au	Y	Britain	me pa.	D co	Eng. bot. 830
19949	<i>aspura Kit.</i>	rough	5 A un	1 jn,jl	Y	Hungary	1805.	D co	W. & K. 2.110
19950	<i>Ayoscro'idcs Sieb.</i>	Hyoseris-like	£ Q>	1 jn,jl	Y	Crete	1827.	S co	

2209. THIU'NCIA Roth THRINCIA. (*Thrigos*, battlement; seed-crown of marg. florets.) *Comp. Cichor.* 4—6.

19951	<i>hlrta Both</i>	rimp/c-haircd	A/ A un	1* j1.au	Y	Britain	gra.pa.	D co	Eng. bot. 555
19952	<i>hspida Both</i>	hispid	° O un	1 jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1815.	S co	
19953	<i>tuberosa Dec.</i>	tuberous-roo/a/a	A un	* mv j1	Y	Europe	1683.	D co	Lob. ic. 232.1
19954	<i>marocena Pars.</i>	Morocco	O un	1 jn.au	Y	Morocco	1799.	S co	
	<i>Ifyseris hispida Schous.</i>								

2210. PrCRIS L. * OX-TONGUE. (*Pihos*, bitter: taste) *Comp. Cichor&ceaf.* 12. —18.

19955	<i>Aleracioides L.</i>	Hawkweed-hke	O un	1 j1.au	Y	England	bor.fl.	S co	Eng. bot 196
19956	<i>strigosa Bieb.</i>	strigose	^ A w	1 j1.au	Y	Tauria	1819.	S co	
19957	<i>altissima Del.</i>	tallest	O w	2 jn.au	Y	Egypt	1800.	S co	
	<i>Crëpis /appaça W.</i>								
19958	<i>rigida Led.</i>	rigid	O un	2 j1.au	Y	S. Europe	1817.	S co	W. & K. 1.19
19v59	<i>dahurica/fr.</i>	Dahurian	O un	1 j1.au	Y	Dahuria	1818.	S co	
	<i>Sp1cenw ort-like^f</i>		O un	1 j1.au	Y	Barbary	1805.	S co	Her. at 82
19961	<i>lyfata Del</i>	lyiatc	O un	1* j1.au	Y	Egypt	1817.	S co	
19962	<i>hspida //l. K.</i>	hUpid	^ A un	1 j1.au	Y	levant	1789.	D co	
19963	<i>SpreiKvnVina Chaix</i>	Sprcnger's	O pr	1 jn,jl	Y	Portugal	1783.	S co	M. h. 7.5.17
19964	<i>pauciflora Gae.</i>	few-flowered	O un	1 j1.au	Y	S. Europe	1816.	S co	Gae. fr. 2.158.2
19965	<i>lhagad'iolus Pert.</i>	Hhagadiolus	O un	1 j1.au	Y	Spain	1816.	S co	Jac.sc. 2.144
19966	<i>kamtschatica,o.t'.</i>	Kamtschatka	O un	1 j1.au	Y	Kamtsch.	1820.	S co	

•2211. HIERA'CIUM L. HAWKWEED. (*H<ra*x,hawk; sup. to sharpen sight with juice.) *Comp. Cichor.* 123.-143.

I. UNIFLORA. — *Scapes simple, one-flowercd; stolons none.*

19967	<i>rupdstre All.</i>	rock	^ A pr	4j1	Y	Switzerl.	1820.	D co	Al. au. 1.1.1
19968	<i>alpinum L.</i>	alpine	5 AP	h j1	Y	Britain	al. roc.	D co	Eng. bot 1110
19969	<i>pussillum Ph.</i>	small	^t A or	^ j1.au	Y	Labrador	1800.	D sp	
19970	<i>ptmilium Hoppe</i>	dwarf	^t A w	i j1.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D sp	
	<i>2 tubuloflum Schl</i>	tubulous	5 A or	1 j1.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D sp	
19971	<i>glabr&tum Hoppe</i>	smooth	^ A or	1 j1.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
	<i>2 tubultusum Schl.</i>	tubulous	5 A or	1 j1.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
19072	<i>alpestre Jac.</i>	alp	5 A pr	i j1	Y	Switzerl.	1822.	D co	Jac. au. 191
J19973	<i>areum Sco.</i>	golden	5 A or	1 my,jl	D.Y	Italy	1769.	D pl	Jac. au. 3.297

II. STOLONIFERA. — *Stoloniferous scapes many-flowered, seldom leafy..*

19974	<i>Pilos&la L.</i>	Mouse-car	9 A P'	i my,jl	Y	Britain	dry pa.	I co	Eng. bot 1093
	<i>2 Pelecrinina Stev.</i>	Pelcter's smooth	JL A or	4 my,jl	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
	<i>3 Pschido-Pilos^Ua</i>	Bast. Mouse-car	J^ A or	1 my,jl	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
19975	<i>stoloniferum Kit.</i>	stoloniferous	L ^ or	1 my,jl	Y	Hungary	1820.	D co	
19976	<i>aurantiacum L.</i>	Orange	& A or	1 jn,jl	O	Scotland	sc.wo.	J> p-1	Eng. bot. 1469
	<i>2 flavum</i>	yellow	£ A or	1 jn,jl	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
19977	<i>piloseifforme Hoppe</i>	Mouse-car like	j^ A or	1 my,jl	Y	S. Europe	1819.	D co	

19978 d&bium L.	doubtful	L A pr	ijl.au	Y	Britain hills.-	D co	Eng. bot 2332
19979 auricula L.	umbelled-eax	% A pr	U jl.au	Y	England moun.	D co	Eng bot. 2368
19980 reepons IV.	creeping	& A or	Ujl.au	Y	Switzerl.	D co	1819.
19981 Gochnati Spr.	Gochnati's	W A or	Ujl.au	Y	Switzerl.	D co	1819.
	colftnum Goch, cymbsum Oed.						
19982 BauMni Bes.	Bauhin's	& A or	ijnjl	Y	Germany	1818.	D co
19983 fallax W. en.	fallacious	tA pr	ijl.au	Y	.....	1816.	D co
19984 florenfinum VU.	Florentine	AT A pr	ijl.au	Y	Germany	1796.	D co Bau. pin. 67
19985 prs<altum VU.	very high	AT A or	2 jn.au	Y	SwitzerL	1819.	D co
19986 cymbsum L.	cymose	AT A or	1 my.jn	Y	Europe	1739.	II co Col. ec. 1. S49
19987 piloselloides VU.	Mouse-ear-like	^ A or	* jn.jl	Y	SwitzerL	1819.	D co ViLdel.3.27
19988 flagellarc W. en.	twiggy	% A pr	1 my.jl	Y	.....	1816.	D co
	collnum Bes.						
19989 BaserYmKwi Spr.	Besser's	^ A or	1 jn.jl	Y	Germany	1816.	D co
	auricula Bes. collnum W.						
19990 collnum Bernh.	hill	^ A or	f my.jl	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co
	Scapes many-flowered, naked, sometimes few-leaved; stolon none.						
19991 angustifiliumfop/tt	narrow-leaved	^ A br	± -my.jn	Y	Switzerl.	1822.	Y co
19992 bifircum Bieb.	two-forked	* j\ pr	11 jn	Y	Tauria	1820.	I) co
19993 bifidum Kit.	bifid		14 jn	Y	Hungary		D co
19994 Gmelini L.	Gmelin's		11 jnjl	Y	Siberia	1798.	D co Gm. si. 2.8.2
19995 praenforsum L.	bitten			Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1818.	D co Gm. si. 2.13.2
19996 crbecum Lam.	saffron			Cop	Siberia	1818.	U co Gin. <. 2.8. 1
19997 incarnatum Jac.	Rush-colored			Pk	Carniola	1815.	D co Jac. ic. 578
	monCnum Sco.						
19998 succissifolium All.	lopi>cd.lcaved			Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co
	integrifblium Hoppe						
19999 Lawsoni Vil.	Lawson's			Y	Britain n.ofe.	D e o	Eng. bot. 2083
20000 vcnosum W.	veiny			Y	N. Amer.	1790.	D co
20001 Gronbvii W.	Gronovius's			Y	N. Amer.	1798.	D co
20002 Bubnrdum Schl.	nakedish			Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D co
IV. FOLIOS*. — Stems leafy; leaves entire, runcinate or toothed.							
20003 paniculatum IV.	panicled				Canada	1800.	D co
20004 glaucum All.	glaucous				SL Europe	1807.	D co
20005 saxatile Jac.	rock				Austria	1801.	D co Jac. ic. 1.163
20006 prenanthoides VU.	Prcnanthus-lk				Scotl. riv. ba.	D co	Eng. Dot 2235
20107 chondrilloides Jac.	Cliondilla-like				Austria	1640.	D co Jac. au. 5,429
20008 jonchiftlium Bieb.	Sowthistle-lvd				Caucasus	1821.	D co
20009 cydonisefblium VU.	Quince-leaved				France	1816.	D co
20010 melle Jac.	aoft>eaved				Scotland sc. wo.	D co	Eng. bot. 2210
20011 ccrinthoulesL.	Honey wort-lk				Scotland sc. roc.	D co	Eng. bot 2378
20012 amplexatile L.	stem-claspine				Pyrenees	1739.	I) co Al. ped. 15.1
	2 pulmonarioides&A/. Lungwort-lk				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
20013 croaticum Kit.	Croatian	k			Hungary		D co
20014 intybaccum Jac.	Endwc>eaved			Pa.Y	Europe	1794.	D co Jac. au. 5. ap. 43
2X)15 crassifolium Kit.	thick-leaved				Hungary	1820.	D co
20016 Halleri Vil.	Haller's				Britain sc.mo.	D co	Vil.deL3.26
90017 Irfrbridum Chaix	hybrid				Switzerl.	1826.	D co
20018 lanatum Kit.	woolly				Hungary	1820.	D co W. & K. 2.127
S0019 Hoppcdnum Funk	Hoppe's				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
90020 canewens Schl.	canescent				SwitzerL	1820.	D co
90021 ovatum Schl.	ovate				SwitzerL	1819.	D co
20022 Sternbergii Lk.	Sternberg's				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
20023 maculatum E. B.	bpotted>lt<zvcrf				Britain al.roc.	D co	Eng bot 2121
90024 pulmonarium E. B.	Lungwort				Scotland ic. roc.	D co	Eng. bot 2307
90025 pulmonario'ides Vil.	Lungwort-like				France	1819.	D co
20026 palliscrcns Kit.	pallc>cent				Hungary	1818.	D co
90027 pomfTihum //.	Lcek>eaved				Austria	1640.	D co Jac. au. 3.286
90028 montanum Jac.	mountain				S. Europe	1775.	I) co Jac au. 2.190
20029 <aticifolium All.	Thrift-leaved				Europe	1804.	D co Vil. del. 3.27
20030 anchusa>oliumJ5?r/.	Bugloss>eaved				Italy	1816.	D co
90031>vrbascifoliumP?rs.	Mullein-leaved	^ A or	1 my.au	Y	S. Europe	1732.	D co Mil. ic 1.146.1
	Andrpala lanata L						
20032 erioph^llum Lk.	woolly-leaved				.....	D co	
20033 sylvaticum L.	wood				Britain rocks.	D co	Eng. bot. 2031
20034 vilkikum L.	villos alpine				Scotland al.roc.	D co	Eng. bot. 2379
20035 valdcpilosum VU.	very pilose				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
20036 clongatuin Lap.	elongated				SwitzerL	1819.	D co
20037 SchrsSderi Schl.	Schrader's				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
20038 andryaMdm VU.	Andryala-like				SwitzerL	1819.	D co Vil. del. 3.29
	2 Leotardi Vil.				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
90039 piloccephalum Lk.	Leotard's				Europe	1820.	D co
90040 trichocephalum?P.&T.	hairy>eaved				.....	18231	D co
20041 flexuosum Kit.	bendinz>stall>etti				Hungary	1804.	D co
20042 specibsum Horn.	showy				.....	1818.	D co
20043 prostrtuin Dec	prostrated				S. Europe	1822.	D co
20044 inctaum Bub.	hoary				Caucasus	1817.	D co
20045 Kalmi I*	Kalm's				Pennsylv.	1794.	I) co
20046 canndtnc Mx.	Canadian				Canada	1800.	D co
20047 virg^tum Ph.	twiggy				N. Amer.	1816.	D co
20048 spociosissimum V.	showiest				S. Europe	1821.	D co
20049 denticulatam E. B.	small-toothed				Scotland sc.wo.	D co	Eng. bot. 2122
	prenanthoides Sm.						
20050 parviflorum Schl.	small-flowercd				SwitzerL	1819.	D co
20051 M Uteri Lk.	Miller's				.....	1820.	D co
20052 sudeticum Ster.	Sudctic				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
20053 whioWes Lum. Viper's-Bugloss-like	Picris>eaved				Hungary	1802.	D co W. & K. 2.145
20054 picridifolium Schl.	waried				SwitzerL	1819.	D co
20055 verruculatum Lk.	waried				.....	1821.	D co
90056 undulatum H. K.	vrvac>eaved				Spain	1778.	D co
90057 macrophVUum Ph.	long-leaved				Canada	1825.	D co
90058 dwitatum Hoppe	toothed				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
*M59 latifblium Frol.	broad-leaved				Croatia	1820.	D co

2000	foliosum W. k K.	leafy		jl.au	Y	Hungary	1805.	D	co	W. & K.2.145
£0061	racemosum Kit.	racemose		jl.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	I)	co	
20062	corymbosum Pert.	corymbosae		n.au	Y		...1817.	D	co	
£0063	sabaudum L.	Savoy		jl.au	Y	Italy	1700.	D	co	Al. ped. 17.2
80061	boreale Fries	northern		jl.au	Y	N. Europe	...	O	co	Eng.bot.319
	sabaudum E. B. not L.			jl.au	Y					
90065	lsvigatum W.	smooth		8 au.s	Y		...1804.	D	co	W.h.b.16
S0066	canescens Lk.	canescent		2 au.s	Y		...1822.	D	co	
20067	virescens Schl.	virescent		jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
£0068	umbellatum L.	umbelld		3 ls	Y	Britain	woods.	D	co	Eng.bot.1771
£0069	stipitatum Hoppe	stipitate		jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
20070	bracteolatum Sm.	bractcolate		jl.au	Y	Europe	1823.	D	co	
20071	longifolium Horn.	long-leaved		jl.au	Y		...1821.	D	co	
20072	fruticosum IV.	shrubby		2 jn.jl	Y	Madeira	1785.	C	co	Vil.del.a28
20073	hikmile Host	humble		i jl.au	Y	Germany	1804.	D	co	
	2 brachiatum Schl.	brachiate		i jn.jl	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
20074	calcareum Horn.	calcareous		* jl.au	Y	Europe	1816.	D	co	
20075	nigriscens W.	nigrescent		ijl.au	Y		...1801.	D	co	W.h.b.10
20076	indsum Hoppe	cut-leaved		i jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
20077	prunellarifum AU.	Self-heal-lyd		ijl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1820.*	D	co	Gou.il. 22.3
	Lcpicaunc prunelhef/Aia. Lap.			jl.au	Y					
20078	auriculatum Horn.	cared		£ jl.au	Y		...1816.	D	co	
20079	cliftum IV.	ciliated		£ jl.au	Y	Crete	1824.	D	co	
20080	rotundatum Horn.	round-leaved		3 jl.au	Y	Hungary	1817.	D	co	
20081	compositum Lap.	compound		2 jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1819.	D	co	
20082	eriphorum St. Am.	wool-bearing		1 jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1817.	D	co	
20083	xnurorum L.	wall		11 jl	Y	Britain	rocks.	D	co	Eng.bot.2062
	2 obtusifolium Schl.	obtuse-leaved		lijl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
	3 sylvaticum Roth	wood		2 jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	Fl. dan. 1573
	4 maculatum	spotted		1 jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
	5 Lachenal'Jff Gm.	Lachenal's		1 jl.au	Y	Siberia	1827.	D	co	
£0084	pictum Pers.	painted		i jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
2008.1	'apsanoulcs Gou.			Hjl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1812.	D	co	Gou.il. 21.3
20086	rainsum W. \$ K.	branchy		2 au	Y	Hungary	1805.	D	co	
20087	glutinsum L.	clammy		lijl.au	Y	S. Europe	1796.	S	co	
20088	fasciculatum Ph.	bundled		5 jl.au	Y	Canada	...	D	co	
<p>2212. HAPALOSTE*PHIUM D. Don HAPAL. (<i>Hapalos</i>, soft, <i>stephos</i>, crown; hairy receptacle.) <i>Com.Cich. &</i></p>										
£0089	sibiricum D. Don	Siberian		^ A pt 3 jl.au	Y	Siberia	1755.	D	co	Gm. si. 2.10
	/fieracium sibiricum W. Crépín	sibirica L.		jl.au	Y					
20090	pyrenaicum D. Don	Pyrenean		^ A « li Jla	Y	Pyrenees	1723.	D	co	
	/fieracium pyrenaicum All. olattarioldes. il.			jl.au	Y					
£0091	pilsum D. Don	pilose		£ A Br 1 jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1723.	D	co	Pier. par. 184
	/fieracium olattarioides L. Lepicadne	multicatlis Lap.		jl.au	Y					
20092	au6rtilacum D. Don	Austrian		^ A pr 1 jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1723.	D	co	Jac.au. 5.441
	Crépis austriaca Jac.			jl.au	Y					
20093	grandifolium G. Don	great-flwd		3t A pr * i L au	Y	Switzerl.	1791.	D	co	W. & K. 1.99
	/fieracium grandifolium L. Lepicadne	grandifolra Lap.		jl.au	Y					
£0094	paludsum D. Don	marsh		^ A pr li Jla	Y	Britain	moun.	D	co	Eng.bot.1094
	/fieracium paludsum L.			jl.au	Y					
20095	lyratum G. Don	lyre-leaved		^ A P ^d 1 jl.au	Y	Siberia	1777.	D	co	Gin. si. £.9
	/fieracium lyratum L.			jl.au	Y					
20096	spinulsum Lap.	spinulose		^ A or '1 jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1820.	D	co	
	Lepicadne 6pinulbsa Lap.			jl.au	Y					
<p>2213. LAGCYSERISI. LAGOSEIHS. (<i>Lagos</i>, a hare, <i>seris</i>, succory.) <i>Camp. Cichor. 2.</i></p>										
20097	tadrica Bieb.	Taurian		O un 2 jl.au	P	Caucasus	1817.	S	co	
£0098	nemausensis Bieb.	Nismes		O un 2 jl.au	Y	Caucasus	1794.	S	co	Al. ped. 1.75.1
	Crépis nemausensis Gou.			jl.au	Y					
<p>£214. BORKHAU'S/if B&hm. BORKHAUSIA. (<i>Moritz Borkhausen</i>, a German botanist) <i>CompXichor. 21.</i></p>										
<p>I. — <i>Leaves undivided.</i></p>										
20099	alptaa Lk.	alpine		jl.au	Y	Italy	1739.	S	co	Gm.sil.2.5
	Crépis alpina L.			jl.au	Y					
20100	ficlidifbna Dec.	Daisy-leaved		O un 1 jl.au	Y	Corsica	1822.	I)	co	
20101	macronh'yila Spr.	long-leaved		O un 2 jl.au	Y	Numidia	1819.	I)	co	
20102	Gandollc' Spr.	Decandollc's		O un 1 jl.au	Y		...1817.	I)	co	
20103	jcnccio'ides Spr.	Succio-like		O un lijl.au	Y	Egypt	18120.	I)	co	
	Crépis sencio'ides Del.			jl.au	Y					
20104	apargio'ides Spr.	Apargia-like		Q un 1 jl.au	Y	Switzerl	181&	S	co	Joe. au. 3.293
	/fieracium stipitatum Jac.			jl.au	Y					
20105	Suffreniina Dec.	Suffrenc's		O un i jn.jl	Y	Corsica	1818.	S	sl	
20106	versicolor Spr.	party-colored		A un i jn.jl	Y	Dauria	182a	S	co	
<p>II. RUNCINAVA. — <i>Leaves runcinate, ltrate, or pitmatifid.</i></p>										
20107	rapra Lk.	red		O pr 1* jn.jl	P	Italy	1632.	S	co	
	Crépis rubra L.			jl.au	Y					
£0108	nicasensis Lk.	Nice		O un li jn.jl	Y	Nice	1823.	S	co	
	Crépis niceensis			jl.au	Y					
20109	to'tida Lk.	fetid		Q> un li jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1824.	S	co	M.h.7.4.4
	Crépis foe'tida L.			jl.au	Y					
£0110	carolin'na Spr.	Dandelion-leaved		O un li jl.au	Y	Italy	1818.	S	co	Bal.mis.<)
20111	carolin'na Nut.	Carolina		O un 1 jl.au	Y	Carolina	1824.	S	co	
20112	bursifflia Spr.	Shepherd's purse-lyd^c, & um		jl.au	Y					
	Lagoseris bursifflia Lk. Crépis bursifflia L.			jl.au	Y	Sicily	1817.	S	co	Boc.mu.106.112
£0113	leontodontoides Spr.	Dandelion-like^		Q un 1 jl.au	Y					
	Lagoseris leontodontoides Lk.			jl.au	Y	Italy	1804.	S	co	
£0114	raphanifflia Spr.	Raphanus-lyd		^ A un 2jl.au	Y					
	Lagoseris rapnanifflia Lk.			jl.au	Y		...1816.	S	co	
20115	intybkca Spr.	Endive-leaved		^ Q un lijl.au	Y					
	Lagoseris intybkca Lk.			jl.au	Y	Portugal	1816.	S	co	
20116	grav'colens Lk.	strong-smelling		O un li jn.jl	Y		...1825.	S	co	
20117	aspera/Jt.	rough		O un fi jla	Y	Pa.Y				
S0118	h'jspida Lk.	hispid		O un 2 jl au	Y	S. Europe	1798.	S	co	W. & K. 1. 43

*2215. CREPIS IF. CREPIS. (Name by Pliny to a plant of which he gave no description.) *Comp. Cich.* 19.-47.

	Btiff-teoucd	£ iAl un 1 jl.au	Y	Azores	1778.	D co	
	II. INDIUM. — <i>Leaves undivided or toothed; stem leafy.</i>						
20120	diffusa Dec.	O un 2 jLau	Y	France	1818.	S co	
20121	virens W.	O un * jrjl	Y	Germany	1796.	S co	
20122	bannatica IF.	O un lj jLau	Y	S. Europe	1816.	S co	
20123	parviflora Jac.	U un 1 jLau	Y	...	1816.	S co	
20124	rhagadioloides L.	O un lj jLau	Y	Spain	1810.	S co	
20125	Sprengeridna All.	O un 1 jnjl	Y	Italy	1823.	S co	M.h.7.5.17
20126	Aieracioides Kit.	Hawkwcd.Jike^	Y	Hungary	1816.	D co	W. & K. 1.70
20127	rigida Kit.	5 A un 4 jLau	Y	Hungary	1805.	D co	W. & K. 1.19
20128	pulchra L.	o un 4 jn.au	Y	Scotland	hills.	S co	Eng. bot. 2325
	Prenanthes /rieracifolia W.						
20129	latifolia Balb.	O un 2 jLau	Y	Europe.	1818.	S co	
	III. LYRAVK. — <i>Leaves lyrate or ruminat; stems leafy.</i>						
20130	heterosperma Schr.	O un 2 jLau	Y	Germany	1810.	S co	
20131	Dioscodw L.	O un jnjl	Y	France	1772.	S co	Schk.han.3.222
20132	lodominensis Bes.	O un jLau	Y	Germany	1817.	S co	
	Gmellini Schulz						
20133	neglecta L.	O un lj jLau	Y	Germany	1800.	S co	
20134	scabra IV.	O un 1 jn.jl	Y	France	1800.	S co	
20135	agrastis Kit.	O un lj jLau	Y	Hungary	1800.	S co	
20136	corymbosa Ten.	O un 1 jLau	Y	Italy	1824.	S co	
20137	ceruA Ten.	O un jLau	Y	Italy	1823.	S co	
20138	tectorum L.	O un lj jn.i	Y	Britain	past	S co	Eng. bot. 1111
20139	cinerica Pers.	grey-stalked	Y.B	Europe	...	S co	
20140	segetum Sahl.	corn-field	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	S co	
20141	biennis L.	Q> un j jn.au	Y	England	ch.pa.	S co	Eng. bot. 149
20142	auripulvis W.	O un j jn.jl	Y	Italy	182a	S co	
	Lagoseris taurinensis Lk.						
	IV. Pinnatifida. — <i>Leaves pinnatifid; stems leafy.</i>						
20143	pinnatifida IV.	O un 1 my jl	Y	Germany	1816.	S co	
20144	fliformis IF.	O un li jn.jl	Y	Madeira	1777.	S co	
20145	lacera Ten.	O un lj jLau	Y	Italy	182a	S co	
20146	chondrilla Wides Jac.	O un lj jLau	Y	S. Europe	1810.	S co	
20147	tenuifolia W.	£ iAl un 1 jLau	Y	Tauria	1816.	S co	
	gramimifolia Led.						
2216.	HELMINTHIA J. HELMINTHIA. (HeJmirUhm.& little worm; rugose BedsreHemle.) J^mp.CichorX						
20148	echioides W.	O or 3 jn.jl	Y	borfi.	S co	Eng. bot 972	
	Picris echinoides L.						
2217.	MYO'SERIS Lk. MYOSERIS. (Mys, a mouse, seris, succory.)						Comp. Cichor. 1
20149	purpurea Lk. purple	A or li ray.jn	F	Tauna	18B4.	D co	
	Borkha6fl/a purpurea Biv.						
2218.	TO'LPIS Gae. TOLPIS (Probably without meaning.)						Comp. Cichor. 5.
20150	barbata Gae. bearded purple^ycd	O pr 2 jn.jl	Y.P	France	1620.	S co	Bot mag. 35
	Crepis barbata L.						
20151	umbellata Bert.	O pr 2 jn.jl	Y.p	Genoa	1820.	S co	
20152	altissima Pers.	O pr jn.jl	Y	Piedmont	1823.	S co	Balb. dis. 4.1
20153	virgata Biv.	O pr jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1800.	S co	Desf. at. 215
20154	coronopifolia L. Buckhorn-lvd	O pr jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1777.	S co	Desf. f.38.9
	Crepis coronopifolia Desf.						
2219.	ANDRTALA L. ANDRYALA. (Meaning unknown.)						Comp. Cichor. 11. —13.
	I. ANDRV^ALA. — <i>Seeds sulcatt; pappous.</i>						
20155	cheiranthifoliafertf. Wallflower-lvd	O pr i my.o	Y	Madeira	1777.	D co	Her. st 35.18
20156	nigricans Pair. blackislu/lvd	O pr i jn.au'	Y	Barbary	1804.	S co	
20157	pinnatifida if. K. pinnati(id-/vd	O pr f jLau	Y	Madeira	1778.	S co	
20158	crithmitoha H. K. Sainphire-lvd	O pr £ jn.au	Y	Madeira	1778.	S co	
20159	ragusla L. llaguslan	O pr i jn.au	Y	Archipel.	1753.	D e o	MiLic. 1.146.2
20160	incana Dec. hoary	Q> pr 1 jnjl	Y	Pyrenees	1818.	S co	
	Crepis incana Lap.						
	II. ROTIIIA. — <i>Seeds marginal, naked.</i>						
20161	andryaloVtea Gae. Andryala-like	O or 1 au	Y	Spain	1810.	S co	Gae. fr. 2.171
20162	cheiranthifoliaAo^A Stouk-lcavcil	O or lj jLau	Y	S. Europe	1768.	S co	
20163	runcinata Roth runcinatc	O or 1 jLau	Y	S. Europe	1711.	S co	
20164	argentea Lap. silvery	O pr 1 jLau	Y	S. Europe	1817.	S co	
	lyrata Pou.			Pyrenees			
20165	integrifolia L. entire-leaved	j£ Q pr 1 jLau	Y	S. Europe	1711.	D., co	
2220.	KRVGIA Schreb. KRTGIA. (Dr. David Krieg, a German botanist.)						Comp. Cichor. 4. —5.
20166	virginica IV. Virginian	O pr \$ myjl	Y	N. Amer.	181L	S co	Jo.h.n.1.12
	Jefydsers virglnica L.						
20167	caroliniana Nut. Carolina	O un i jnjl	Y	Carolina	1827/	S co	
	i/yuscris rarohniina Walt.						
20168	ainplexicaulis Nut. stem-clasping	A un 1 jn jl	Y	N. Amer.	1799.	D p.l.	
	Tr6ximuin virglnicum Pers.						
20169	Dandelion Nut. Dandelion	A A un 1 jn jl	Y	N. Amer.	...	D p.l	
	Tr6ximuin.Dafufe/}ofi Pen.						
2221.	HYO'SERIS L. SWINE'S SUCCORY. (J^y, a hog, seris, succory.)						Comp. Cichor. 4
20170	radinta L. rayed	A un jn jL	Y	S. Europe	1640.	D co	Pluk.al.37.2
20171	ibida L. shining	5 A un i jn.au	Y	Levant	1770.	D co	Schm. ic. 39.41
20172	scabra L. rough	O un *; il' au	X	Sicy	£3	§ co	Bocmu.UelJOG
20173	arenaria Schous. sand	O un	Y	Morocco	1800.	S co	
2222	HEDY'PNOISL. HEDVPNOIB. (Hedy, sweet, JHUO, to breathe; scents breath.)						Comp Cichor 7. —
20174	monsivjlcensis W. Montpellier	O un 1 jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1683.	S co	
20175	rhagadiol(Mdes L. Rhagadiolus-like	O un 1J jLau	Y	S. Europe	1773.	S co	Cav ic 1 43

- 20176 erotica IV. Cretan O un 1 jn.jl Y Candia 1731. S co
 SOW eoronopi folia Ten. Buckhorn-lyd O un | jn.jl Y Italy 182a S co
 80178 tubariformis Ten. tube-formed O un | jn.jl Y Naples 1824. S co
 80179 mauritanica W. Moorish O un | jn.jl Y Barbary ... S co
 20180 pendula JF. pendulous O un 1* jn.-I Y S co
2223. ROBE'RT/^ Dec. ROBEOTTA. {M. Aobert, a Conican botanist} Comp. Cichor. 2.—
 80181 foraxacrides Dec. Dandelion-like * A n f jn.jl Y Corsica 1834. S co
 80182 pinnatifida Spr. pinnatifid 5 CD n 1 jl.au Y Naples 1827. S co
 ify pocheVia pinnatifida Cyr.
- *2224. SERrOLA L. SERIOLA. (Sens, succor); resemblance.) Comp. Cichor. 2.—riL
 80183 setnlms L. -Etna O un fjL.au Y Italy 176 i. S co Jac. ob. 4.79
 80184 ferens L. stinging n O un v jLau Y S. Europe 1773. S co Schra. ic. 32
2225. RODI'G/il Spr. RODIGIA. (Rodig, a friend of Sprengel's.) Comp. Cichor. 3.
 80185 commutate Spr. changed O un i jLau Y Caucasus 1816. S co
 Crfeis rhoeadifrlia Bieb.
 80186 levigata Spr. smooth O un i jLau Y Candia 1772. S co Desf.at8.lii
 Seriola lscvigata L.
 80187 alliata G. Don Garlic i Q un J jLau Y JEtna 1826. S co Biv.cen.2.7
 Seriola alhata Biv.
8226. SOLDEVI'LLJ Lag. SOLDEYILLA. (SoUvilla, a friend of Lagasca's.) Comp. Cichor. 1.
 80188 set&sa Lag. bristly & A cu f my.jn Y Spain 1822. D co
- *8227. JTYPOCHAHHSX. CAT'S EAR. [Lapaxo, to purge; qualities.] Comp. Cichor. 11.—14.
 &20189 helvetica L. Swiss O un for, jn.jl Switzerl. 1779. D s1 Jac. ic. 1.165
 {20190 maculate L. spotted-leaved O un 1 jn.jl England ch.hil. D s1 Eng. bot 225
 80191 minima Def. least O un i jLau Barbary 1797. S co
 80192 hispida W. en. hispid O un i jLau S Europe 1804. D co W. h.b.1.46
 80193 glabra L. smooth O un 1 jLau Britain sa.hea. S co Eng. bot. 575
 20194 macrorrhia Ghint. long-rooted O un 1 jn.au Calabria 1820. D co
 80195 dem6rpha Brot. deformed O un i jLau Spain 1819. S co
 80196 arachnites Biv. cobwebbed O un jn.jl Sicily 1827. S co
 \$80197 radicate L. long-Tooled If jn.s Britain mepa. D s1 Eng. bot 831
 80198 canescens Stev. oanescent O un 1 jn.jl Caucasus 1820. D co
 80199 Balbisti Noc Balbis's O un 1 jn.s Italy 1824. D co
2228. ZAPSA^NA L. NIPPLWOBT. [Lapaxo, to purge; qualities.] Comp. Cichor. 8.—10.
 80200 foetida Sco. fetid J A un t jLau Y Italy 1722. D co W.&K.1.49
 Hy6seris fo'tida L. Arn6seris fae'tida Lk.
 60201 pusilla Sco. small O un i my.jn Y Britain gra. fl. S co Eng. bot i/s
 Hy6seris minima L. Arn6seris minima Lk.
 80202 combnis L. common O w jn.jl Britain d t gr. S co Eng. bot. 844
 80203 crispa W. curled O un ji jLau 1799. S co
 80204 pubescens Zry pubescent O or 2 jn.au Europe 1816. S co
 80205 interm6dia Bieb. intermediate O un U my.jn Tauna 1823. S co
 80206 lyrata TV. en. lyrate O un 22 jLau Caspi. Sea 181 a S co
 80207 grandiflora f&f& great-flowered O or 2i jn.au Caucasus 1816. S co
2229. ZACI'NTHA Tou. ZACINTHA. (Growing in the Island of Zacnthus, now Zante.) Comp. Cichor. 1.
 80808 rerruedsa Gae. warty O un f jn.jl Y.Br & Europe 1633. S co Gac. fr. 2. 157.7
 * Xapsana Zaointhia L.
8230. RHAGAD1\)\US Tou. RHAODIOLUB. (Rhagas, a slit; divisions of calyx.) Comp. Cichor. 3
 80209 stellatus W. starred O un 1 jn.jl Y S. Europe 1633. S co
 80210 edblis Gae. edible O un 1 jn.jl Y Levant 1633. S co Schk. ban. 3.825
 /apsanoides Dcsf. Lapsana Rhagadolul L.
 £0211 Ko3lpinw W. Koelpin's O un f jl Dahuria 1788. S co Pal. it 3. LI 2
 Keelpinto linearis Pail.
2231. MOSCAMIARjBfr. MOSCARIA. [Moschos, musk; odor.] Comp. Cichor. 1.
 80212 pinnatifida Fl.per. pinnatifid O i jUau ... Chile 1823. S co
- * 8232. CATANA'NCHE L. CATANANCRE. (Katanagke, strong incentive; used in philtres.) Comp. Cieh. 2.—a
 80213 caralea L. azure i A or 3 iLo B S. Europe h&x. D co Bot mag. 293
 80214 l&teaZ. yeUow O or f jn.jl Y Candia 1640. S co Alp. ex. 286
8233. TRIPTI'LION Fl. per. TRIPTIUON. (Treis, 3ptilon, soft feather; seed-down.) Comp. Labiot. 2.—4.
 80215 cordifolium Lag. cordate-leaved O pr 1 my.au W Chile 1824. S co Bot. reg. 8J3
 80216 spinosum Lag. spiny O pr 1 my.au B Chile 1827. S co
8234. CICH0^RIUM L. Srecoav. (An Egyptian name adopted by the Greeks.) Comp. Cichor. S —7.
 80217 Tntybus L. Intybus or w'id£ A ^S 2 jn.au B Britain gra. so. S co Eng. bot. 539
 80218 pitmilum Jac. dwarf O un fjL.au B 1791. S co Jac. ob. 4.80
 20219 Endivia L. Endive O cul 2 jLau B E. Indies 1548. S co
 80220 divaricatum Schous. divaricate O un 2 jLau B Barbary 1798. S co
 20221 spinosum L. spiny ITBlun 2 jLau B Candia 1633. S co Bau. pr. 62
2235. BACA^ZIA FL per. BACAZIA. (George Bacaz, a prof. of bot at Carthage.) Comp. Labial. 1.
 80222 spinbsa Fl. per. spiny *1_j or 4 my.jl ... Peru 1825. C pl
8236. SCCLYMUSZ., GOLHEN THISTLE. (Skolos, a thom; plants spiny.) Comp. Cichor. 3.—4.
 80223 grandiflonu Def. large-flowered ^t A « 3 my.jn Y Barbary 1820. S co Desf. at. 218
 80224 maculatus L. spotted O or 3 jLau Y S. Europe 1631. S co Lam. il. G50
 80225 hispoicus L. Spanish ^ ^ or 3 jLi Y & Europe 1658. D co
2237. il'RCTIUM L. BURDOCK. (Arktot, a bear; rough fruit) Comp6*it<r Cardudcea. 3—4.
 20226 Lappa l.. Lappa or moothJvd Q) w 3 jLau P Britain wa.gr. S co Eng. bot 1228
 major Schk.
 20227 Bardana JF. Bardana woolly-headed^ (S) w 3 jLau P Britain wa.gr* S co Eng. bot 2478
 ^ ^ toment^Nia Schk
 20228 minus Bieb. smaller ^ Q w 2 jLau P Europe ... S co Schk. han. 3.227

^2238. CESTRINUS Cass. CESTRINUS. (Cestrinus, the wn of Helena and Andromache.) Cotnp. Carl 1.
 20229 carthamoide & Cats. Carthamus ~~at A or 1 jl. au~~ F Barbary 1797. D co Deskat. 2.223
 Serratula acatilia Dec. Cynara acatius X

8239. SERRATULA L. SAW-WORT. (Dimin. of serra, a saw; leaves sawed.) Comp. Card. S8.-40.
 I. UNIFLOR*. — Stem one-flowered.

- 20230 cynaroides Dec. Cynara-like 3 jl. au P Pyrenees 164a D co M.h. 7.25.1
- 20231 cyanoides Gae. Cyanus-like & A or 2 jl. au R Siberia 1778. D co Scop. car. 53
- alata Poir. Cirsium cyanoides L. nullis Poll.
- 20232 transylvanica Spr. Transylvanian (Q) or 2 jl. au P Transylv. 1818. S co
- simplex Bauh.
- 20233 simplex Dec. simple ^ Apr 1 jl. au P Nepal 182L D co Bot mag. 2482
- 20234 Kitaibelii G. Don Kitaibel's 5 A or 2 jl. au P Hungary 1816. D co W. & K. 1.52
- Carduus nitidus Kit.
- 20235 nudicaulis Dec. naked-stemmed ^ A or 2 jl. au P & Europe 1739. D c6 Cav. ic. 3.226
- Carduus cerinthifolius J'il. cerinthoides JV. glaucus Cav.
- 20236 pannonica Spr. Pannonian i A or 2 jn. au P Hungary 1810. D co Jac au. 3. 5
- Carduus pannonicus L. scrratuloides Jac. Cnclus pannonicus IF.
- 20237 depressa Stev. depressed or 1 jl. au P Caucasus 1818. D co Lin. tr. 11.58

- II. MULTIFLOUE. — Stem many-flowered.
- 20238 tinctoria L. common dyeing Britain woods. D co Eng. bot 38
- 2 alba white- Jfotucrot Britain ... D co
- 20239 coronata L. crowned Siberia 1739. D co Gm. si. 2.91
- 20240 quinquefolia JV. five-leaved Persia 1804. D p. I Bot mag. 1871
- 20241 Behen Dec. Behen Levant 1797. S co
- M Centaurea Behen I*.
- 20242 nitens Spr. shining Caucasus 1823. S co Bux. c. 2.15.1
- Centaurea rittens Bieb.
- 20243 elegans Stev. elegant Caucasus 1819. S co Lin. tr. 11 37
- 20244 pulchella B. M. neat Siberia 1820. S co Hot mag. 2SKI
- 50245 centaureoides L. CenUury-like Siberia 1804. D co Gm. si. 4 38.17
- 50246 arguta F\$. Bhzrp-toothed Hungary 1814. D co
- 20247 nitida Fu. shining Siberia 1827. S co
- 20248 caspica Bieb. Caspian Caspia 1*20. S co
- 20249 radiata Bub. rayed Hungary 1800. S co W. & K. 1.11
- ccentaureoides Bieb.
- 20250 multiflora L. many-flowered Siberia 1816. S co
- linearifolia Dec.
- 20251 xeranthemoides Bieb. Xeranth.-like Caucasus 1825. D co Gm. si. 47.1
- 20252 polyclonos Bieb. many-sprigged Caucasus 1820. S co
- ambigua Dec. Carduus polyclonos
- 20253 heterophylla Desf. various-leaved 2 jl. au Dauphiny 1824. D co
- 20254 rtflechadifflia Bieb. Stechas-leaved 1jl. au. Tauria 181U D co
- 20255 Picns Bkb. Picris 1 jl. au Caucasus 1822. D co
- 20256 alata JV. winged 2 jl. au D co
- 90257 aspera JV. rough 1 s. aus Nepal 1821. S co

2240. SAUSSUREIF Dec. SAUSSUREA. (Horace Ben. de Satazure, a Swiss philoa. and bot) Com. Canl 11.

- 20258 runcinata Dec. runcinate 2 jl. au Siberia 1819. S co
- 20259 lyrata Fis. lyrate 2 jl. au Siberia 1827. S co
- 20260 alata Dec. winged 2 jl. au Siberia 1818. S co
- 20261 elongata Dec. elongated 2 jl. au Caucasus 1820. D co
- 20262 salsa Spr. salt 1jl. au Caucasus 1816. S co
- Serratula salsa Bieb.
- 20263 amara Dec. bitter 1jl. au P Siberia 1820. S co
- Serratula amara L.
- 20264 angustifolia Dec. narrow-leaved 2 jl. au P Siberia 1816*. S co Gin. si. 2.33
- Serratula angustifolia JV.
- 20265 ralicifolia Dec. Willow-leaved 2 jl. au R Siberia 1796. S co Gm. si. 2.37
- 20266 alpina Dec. alpine f jl. au P Britain al. roc D p. I Eng. bot. 599
- Scrratula alpina L.
- 20267 discolor Dec. discolored 1 jl. au P Switzerl. 1818. D co Hal. h. 6
- Serratula discolor JV.
- 2 /apat hi folia Dec. Lapathum-lvd 1 jl. au P.B Europe 1816. S co
- 20268 pygmaei Spr. pygmy 1jl. au P Austria 1816. D co Jac. au. 440
- Serratula pygmaei Jac.

2241. CARDUUS L. THISTLE. (Ard, a point, Celt.; plants mostly spiny.) Comp. Card. 40.—100.

- I. SolVTK'm. — Flowers subsolitary leaves decurrent.
- 90269 iirgenone Pou. Pyrenees 1810. D co
- 20270 dubius Balb. doubtful P 1816. D co
- 20271 crassifolius Horn, thick-leaved P 1805. D co
- 2W71 alatus Swt. winged P 1812. S co Sw. fl. gar. 103
- 20273 scminfidus Bieb. half-naked P Caucasus 1819. S co
- 20274 defloratus L. deflorated R Austria 1570. D co Jac. au. 1.89
- 2(0271 alm*strw Kit. alpine P Croatia 1805. D co
- >> JV. Burdock-like P Carniola 1804. D ca Scop. car. 53
- &- lius L. white-painted P Italy 1752. S co Jac. vin. 3.23
- 2(5. < us L. silvered P Egypt 1789. S co Jac. vin. 192
- 2027° rãnd icans Kit. hoary P Hungary 1805. S co W. & K. 1.83
- 20280 hamulbus Ehrh. jptny-hooked P Hungary 1802. S co
- 80281 uncinatus Bu-b. hooked P Tauria 1817. S co
- 20282 corymbbsus Ten. corymbose P Naples 1824. S co
- 20283 cinercus Bieb. grey P Caucasus 1818. S co
- 20284 coinnus Kit. hill P Hungary 1818. D co
- 20285 nigrescens Vil. nigrescent P S. France 1819. S co
- 20286 nutans L. nodding P Britain grafl. S co Eng. bot 1112
- 20287 podacanthus Dec. foot-spined P France 1819. S co
- 50288 macrocephalus Desf. long-headed P Numidia 1827. S co
- 20289 montbus Pall. mountain P S. Europe 1820. S co
- 90290 csiTUnafoliis Lam. Carline-leaved P Pyrenees 1804. S co
- 90291 medius Got*. intermediate P Piedmont 1819. D co Gou. il. 2*
- 20292 lanuginNus JV. woolly P Armenia 1820. S co
- 90993 acanthoides L. A cant li us-like P Bntain wa.gr. S co Eng. bot. 973

II. AGGREGATI — *Flowers aggregate; leaves decurrent.*

20294	pcregñnus Retx.	foreign	O or 2	jn.au	■	1816L	S	co	
2U295	crispus L.	curled	& CD or 2	jl.au	■	Europe 1804.	S	co	Fl. dan. 621
20296	clavulatus Lk.	clavulate	O or 2	jn.au	■	Canaries 1827.	S	co	
190297	Onopordio:dcis Fis.	Onopurdum-lk	^ A or H	J'.au	■	Iberia 1818.	D	co	
202118	pyncocphalus L.	dense-headed	^ A or	If jls	■	S. Europe 1739.	S	co	Jac. vin. 1.4
20299	albidus Bieb.	whitish	O or 2	jn.au	■	Tauria 1816.	S	co	
20300	carlinoides Gou.	Carlinlike	& CD or 1	jl.au	■	P>rcnees 1784.	S	co	Gou. il.23
	Cardna pyrenaica L.								
20301	tenuiflorus Hud.	slender-flowered	O w	2 jn.au	P	Britain banks.	S	co	Eng.bot.4L2
20.302	aribicus Jac.	Arabian	O or	ijl.au	P	Arabia 1789.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1.166
20503	Persopata Jac.	Burdock	■ CD or	4 jl.au	P	Austria 1776.	S	co	Jac. au. 4.348
SUJD4	orientalis Adam	oriental	■ A or	2 jl	P	Iberia 1804.	D	co	
20J0J	parviflorus L.	small-flowered	■ A or	2 jn.jl	P	S. Europe 1781.	D	co	

III. SEBSILIFOLII. — *Leaves sessile.*

20306	volgensis Bieb.	Volga	O or 2	jn.au	P	Volga 1820.	S	co	
20307	leucanthus Cav.	white-flowered	O or 2	jn.au	W	Spain 1816.	S	co	

IV. PETIOLATA — *Leaves petioled.*

20308	fftriplicifolius Trev.	Atriplex-leaved	^ A or	10 au	P	Siberia 1784.	D	co	
	Onoprdum dcltoideum H. K.								

2242. S'LYBUM Gae. SILTBUM. Used by Greek writers for a plant not now known.) *Comp. Card. 2.T>.*

20J09	Mariantm Gae.	Virgin Mary's	£ CD or	5 jl	P	Britain banks.	S	co	Eng. bot. 976
	Carduus Marianiu L.								
20310	cœrnuum Gae.	drooping	£ A or	4 jn.jl	Y	Siberia 1755.	D	co	Gm. si. 2.19
	Cnicus cœrnuus L.								

*9343. CIRSIIUM Fail. CIRSIIUM. (*Kirsos, a swelled vein; supposed to heal*) *Comp. Carduus* 89

I. SOLITARIA. — *Leaves decurrent; flowers red, subsolitary.*

20311	lanceolatum Sgo.	com. lanceolate	^ CD	3 jlls	■	Britain bank's.	S	co	Eng. bot. 107
	Cnicus lanceolatus TV.								
20312	veritum Spr.	dart-armed	■ CD or,	4 jn.s	■	Nepal 1820.	S	co	
	Cnicus veritum D. Don								
20313	strictum Spr.	strict	■ A or	2 Jls	■	Naples 1819.	D	co	
	Cnicus strictus Ten.								
20314	cichoraceum Spr.	Succory-like	■ A or	3 jls	■	Naples 1816.	D	co	
	Carduus cichoraceus Cyr.								
20315	italicum Dec.	Italian	■ CD or	3 jl.au	■	Italy 1815.	S	co	
	Carduus italicus Savi								
20316	cœnum Bieb.	hoary	■ A or	4 jl.au	P	Austria 1633.	D	co	Jac. au. 1.42.3
2FJ17	neglectum Fis.	neglected	■ A or	2 jl.au	P	Siberia 1827.	S	co	
20318	laetiflorum Bibb.	woolly-flowered	^ A or	2 jl.au	P	Tauria 1819.	S	co	

II. POLYANTHEMA. — *Leaves decurrent; flowers red, aggregate.*

90319	palastre Sco.	marsh	■ CD w	3 jl.au	P	Britain m.pas.	S	co	Eng. bot. 071
	Carduus palustris L.								
23320	pungens Spr.	pungent	■ CD or	3 jl.au	P	S. Europe 182a	S	co	
	Cnicus pungens Seb.								
20321	polyanthemum Spr.	many-flowered	■ CD or	■ ■ ■ ■	Pk	Rome 1739.	S	co	Tri. ob. 103
	Carduus polyanthemus L.								
20322	paniculatum Spr.	panicled	■ A or	■ ■ ■ ■	P	S. Europe 1781.	D	co	
	Carduus paniculatus L.								
20323	monspeulanum ALL	Montpclier	^ t A or	^ 2 jn.jl	■	Montpel. 1596.	D	co	
20324	pyrenaicum Dec.	Pyrcnean	^ A or	^ jl.au	■	Pyrenees 1816.	S	co	Jac. ob. 4.93
	Carduus pyrenaicus Gou.								
20325	uliginosum Bieb.	swamp	^ c A or	& ■ ■ ■ ■	■	Caucasus 1820.	D	co	
20326	desertbrum Fis.	desert	^ A or	■ ■ ■ ■	■	Siberia 1881.	D	co	
20327	Aclxma Dec.	Acarna	O or	2 ■ ■ ■ ■	■	Spain 1683.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1.53
	Cnicus Acarna L.	Cardna Acarna Bieb.							

III. LEUCANTHUM. — *Leaves decurrent; flowers whitish.*

20328	nxfescens Ram.	rufescent	k A or	3 jl.au	■	Pyrenees 1816.	S	co	
-------	----------------	-----------	--------	---------	---	----------------	---	----	--

IV. ERIOPHORA. — *Leaves sessile; flowers red, subsolitary.*

20329	anglicum Lob. Dec.	English	■ ^ w	3 jn	P	Britain m.pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 177
	Carduus pratensis IV.								
20330	tuberosum All.	tuberous	■ A or	3 au.o	P	England woods.	D	co	Tob. ic. 10.2
20331	ciliatum Bieb.	ciliated	■ ^ or	3 au	P	Siberia 1787.	D	co	Mur. 6.5.
20332	echinatum Dec.	prickly	■ A or	1 jl.au	P	* Baibary 1817.	D	co	
20333	eriphorum Sco.	wool-bearing	■ CD or	4 jl.au	P	Britain ch.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot 386
20334	cynaroides TV.	Cynara-hke	■ A, or	2 jl.au	P	Crete 1&7.	S	co	
	Cnicus cynaroides TV.								
20335	ingrme G. Don	unarmed	■ A or	3 jl.au	■	..... 1824.	D	co	
	Cnicus ingrme TV.								
£0336	heteromallum Spr.	one-side-woolly	^ t CD or	3 jl.au	■	Nepal 1S20.	S	co	
	Cnicus heteromallus D. Don								
20337	pazcuareise Spr.	Pazcuara	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■	Mexico 1827.	S	co	
	Cnicus pazcuarensis Kth.								
20338	cœrnuum Lag.	drooping	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■	Mexico 1827.	S	co	
	Cnicus nivalis Kth.								
20339	flmbn.tum Bieb.	fringed	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■	Caucasus 1816.	S	co	
	Carduus flmbnatus Bieb.								
20340	arachnoideum Bieb.	cobweb-like	■ ■ ■ ■	2 jl.au	P	Tauria 1818.	D	co	
20341	horrtdum Bieb.	horrid	■ ■ ■ ■	1iau.s	P	Iberia 1823.	S	co	
20342	mfedium All.	intermediate	■ ■ ■ ■	3 jl.au	P	Piedmont 1819.	S	co	Al. ped. 4J
	Cnicus mfdius W.								
20343	orientdle Spr.	oriental	■ ■ ■ ■	jl.au	P	Asia Min. 1827.	S	co	
	Cnicus orientalis W.								
20344	discolor Spr.	discolored	■ ■ ■ ■	2 jl.au	P	N. Amcr. 1803.	S	co	
20345	altissimum Spr.	tallest	■ ■ ■ ■	6 au.s	P	N. Amer. 1726.	D	co	Di. cl. 69.80
20346	hcterophffUum All.	various-lcavcd	■ ■ ■ ■	2 jl.su	P	Britain m.al.p.	D	co	Eng. bot. 675
20347	helenioides Hud.	Elecampane-lk	■ ■ ■ ■	6 jl.au	P	Siberia 1804.	D	co	
20348	scratuloldes Sco.	Saw-worUike	■ ■ ■ ■	3 jn.o	P	Siberia 1752.	D	co	Jac.au. 2.127
2034U	el&tius G. Don	taller	■ ■ ■ ■	6 jn.o	P	..... 1823	D	co	
	Cnicus cl&tius Lk.								

20350 Casabbn* Dec.	Casabona*s	■	Q	or	S	in.au	P	S. Europe	1714.	S	pl	Schm.ic. 51,52
20351 stellatum <i>All.</i>	starred	■	A	or	S	in.jl	P	Italy	1775.	S	co	Tri.ob.96
20352 muticum <i>Afr.</i>	awnleas	■	A	or	2	jl.au	P	N. Amer.	1820.	D	co	
	Cnicus glaucus var. <i>Nut.</i>											
20353 virginianum <i>Mx.</i>	Virginian	■	A	or	3	Jl.au	P	Virginia	1824.	D	co	
	Carduus virginianus <i>L.</i>											
20354 setosum <i>Bieb.</i>	bristly	■	Q	or	■	■	■	Silesia	1822.	S	co	
20355 arvensis <i>Lam.</i>	corn or way	■	A	or	■	■	■	Britain	ros.sid.	D	co	Eng.bot.975
	Serratula arvensis <i>L.</i>											
20356 serrulatum <i>Bieb.</i>	serrulated	■	■	or	4	jl.au	P	Tauria	1819.	D	co	
20357 dealbatum <i>Bieb.</i>	whited	■	■	or	3	jl.au	P	Caucasus	1810.	S	co	
20358 echinocphalum <i>2teo.</i>	prickly-headed	■	■	or	2	jl.au	P	Caucasus	1826.	S	co	
20359 strigosum <i>Bieb.</i>	strigose	■	■	or	2	au.s	P	Caucasus	1825.	S	co	
20360 /appaceum <i>Bieb.</i>	Burdock-like	■	■	or	4	jl.au	P	Caucasus	1821.	S	co	
20361 munUum <i>W. en.</i>	armed	■	■	or	3	jl.au	P	Caucasus	1816.	D	co	
20362 obvallatum <i>Bieb.</i>	fenced	■	■	or	3	Jl.au	P	Caucasus	1816.	D	co	
20363 pinnatifidum <i>Spr.</i>	pinnatifid	■	■	or	2	jl.au	P	Spain	1820.	S	co	
	Cnicus pinnatifidus <i>W.</i>											
20364 ignarium <i>Spr.</i>	fire	■	■	or	2	jl.au	P	Russia	1826.	S	co	
	Carduus ignarius <i>Pall.</i>											
20365 aculeus <i>All.</i>	stemlesj	■	■	or	■	Jl. »»	■	Britain	gra.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 161
	V. AGGBOVrA. — <i>heaves sessile ; flowers red, aggregated.</i>											
20366 rivulare <i>AU.</i>	brook	■	A	or	3	jl.au	■	Hungary	180*.	S	co	Jac. au. 1.91
20367 salisburghse <i>G. Don</i>	Salisbury	■	A	or	3	jl.au	■	Europe	1816.	D	co	
	Cnicus salisburgensis <i>IV.</i>											
20368 paludosus <i>G. Don</i>	marsh	■	A	or	3	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	S	co	
	Chicus paludosus <i>SchL</i>											
■	giganteum <i>Spr.</i>	■	Q	or	6	jl.au	P	Sicily	1820.	S	co	
	Carduus giganteus <i>Desf.</i>											
20370 pauciflorum <i>Spr.</i>	few-flowered	■	■	or	■	jl.au	P	Hungary	1816.	S	co	W. & K. 3.161
	Cnicus pauciflorus <i>Kit.</i>											
20371 niite <i>Fis.</i>	meeK	■	■	or	■	jl.au	P	Siberia	1820.	S	co	
20372 org^ale <i>Spr.</i>	six feet	■	■	or	■	jl.au	P	Siberia	1823.	D	co	
20373 Hallerji <i>Hort.</i>	Haller's	■	■	or	■	jl.au	P	S. Europe	1816.	D	co	
■0374 squarrosuM <i>Fis.</i>	squarrose	■	■	or	■	jl.au	P	Siberia	1818.	D	co	
20375 incanuin <i>Bieb.</i>	hoary	■	■	or	■	jl.au	P	Caucasus	1820.	S	co	
20376 amblguum <i>All.</i>	ambiguous	■	■	or	■	jl.au	P	Mt. Cenis	1820.	D	co	
20377 afruraX>cc.	African	■	■	or	■	n.jl	P	Barbary	1800.	S	co	Bot. mag. 22S7
20378 diaenanthum <i>Dec.</i>	two-spined	■	■	or	■	n.jl	P	Syria	1800.	S	co	Lab. syr. 1.2
	VI. CHRYSANTHA. — <i>Leaves sessile ; flowers yellow or white.</i>											
20379 olertceum <i>All.</i>	oleraceous	■	■	or	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	Europe	1370.	D	co	Fl. dan. 860
20380 tartaricum <i>AIL</i>	Tartarian	■	■	or	3	jl.au	IV	Siberia	1775.	D	co	Jac. au. 1.90
20381 ferox <i>Dec.</i>	fierce	■	■	or	■	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Al.ped. 1.50
20382 syrlacum <i>Gae.</i>	Syrian	■	■	or	■	jl.au	W	Levant	1771.	S	co	Cam. h. 10
20383 marcoticum <i>Spr.</i>	Mareotic	■	■	or	■	jl.au	W	Egypt	1827.	S	co	
	Cardhamus marcticus <i>Del.</i>											
20384 Bertolonu Spr.	Bertoloni'i	■	■	or	■	jl.au	■	Italy	1820.	S	co	
	Cnicus hurfidus <i>Bert.</i>											
20385 bse'ticum <i>Spr.</i>	Bastic	■	■	or	■	jl.au	■	Spain	1824.	S	co	
	h6rridus <i>Lag.</i>											
20386 rigens <i>Spr.</i>	stiff	■	■	or	■	jl.au	Y	SwitzerL	1775.	D	co	Ac. hel. 4.16
20387 leucocfhalum <i>Spr.</i>	white-headed	■	■	or	■	jl.au	Y.w	Crete	1816.	D	co	
	Cnicus leucocphalus <i>IV.</i>											
20388 hf bridum <i>G. Don</i>	hybrid	■	■	or	■	jl.au	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
	Cnicus h^bridus <i>Schl.</i>											
20389 ochroliicum <i>AU.</i>	pale-yellow	■	■	or	2	jl	Pa.Y	Switzerl	1801.	D	co	
20390 Erisithales <i>L.</i>	Erisithales	■	■	or	3	jn.au	Pa.Y	France	1752.	D	co	Jac. au. 4.310
2U391 glutinosum <i>Dec.</i>	glulinous	■	■	or	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1816.	1)	co	
20392 lacteum <i>Schl.</i>	m\k.colored	■	■	or	4	jl.au	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
20393 scmipectin^tum <i>Led.</i>	half-pectinated	■	■	or	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	Siberia	1819.	D	co	
20394 carm6licum <i>Sco</i>	Carmolan	■	■	or	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	Carniola	1792.	1)	co	Srop.car.100r.'r2
20395 spinoslssimum <i>Sco.</i>	spiniest	■	■	or	3	jn.au	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1759.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1366
20396 scler^anthum <i>Bieb.</i>	hard-flowered	■	■	or	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	Caucasus	1820.	S	co	
	CarlinaEchinus <i>Bieb.</i>											
	VII. DU^BIA. — <i>Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.</i>											
20397 angufatum <i>Schl.</i>	angled	■	A	or	2	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
20398 nudiflorum <i>Schl.</i>	naked-flowered	■	A	or	2	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1817.	1)	co	
20399 Cervinu Thomas	Cervini's	■	A	or	2	jl.au	■	Switzerl.	1825.	D	co	

2244. ERYTHROLA^NA *Swt.* ERYTH. (*Erythros*, red, *tena*, cloak; scales of calyx.) *Comp.Card. 1—C*
 20400 conspicua *Swt.* conspicuous ^ Q) or 8 s.o Pa.Y Mexico 1825. S r.m Sw. fl. gar. 134

2245. ONOPO^RDUM *L.* COTTON THISTLE. {*Onos*, ass,*perdo*, pedo; effects.) *Comp. Card. 13.—14.*

I. CAULEBCE^NTIA. _ *Having stems.*

50401 jfegnthium <i>L.</i>	Acanthium	■	Q	or	6	il.au	P	Britain	gra.ba.	■	eo	Eng. bot. 977	
20402 taffricum <i>W.</i>	Taurian	■	Q	or	12	jl.au	P	Tauria	1800.	■	co		
20403 vlrcns <i>Dec.</i>	green	■	Q	or	■	jl.au	P	Montpcl.	1818.	■	co		
20404 viscosum <i>Schr.</i>	clammy	■	Q	or	■	jl.au	P	S. Europe	1818.	■	co		
20405 macrac&nthum <i>Sehous.</i>	long-spined	■	O	or	■	jl.au	P	Barbary	1798.	■	co	Schou. 5	
2040G illyricum <i>L.</i>	Illyrian	■	jt	Q	or	■	jl.au	P	S. Europe	1648.	■	co	Jac. viñ. S. 148
20407 elitum <i>Sm.</i>	tall	■	5	CD	or	■	jl.au	P	Greece	1816.	■	co	
20408 gra^cum <i>Gou.</i>	Grecian	■	O	or	10	■,jl	P	Levant	1799.	■	co	Gou. il.25	
20409 cynaroldes <i>Stev.</i>	Artichokc-liko	■	jt	Q	or	10	■,jl	■	Caucasus	1823.	■	co	
20410 arJibicum <i>L.</i>	Arabian	■	Q	or	8	■	■	S. Europe	168G.	■	co	Jac vin. 2.149	
	II. ACAU^LIA. — <i>Stemless.</i>												
20411 acatilon <i>L.</i>	fitcless	■	3t	Q	cu	■	il.au	V	Pyrenees	1739.	■	co	Jac. ic. 1.167
20412 uniflorum <i>Cav.</i>	one-flowered	■	ijt	Q	cu	■	jl.au	W	Spain	1626.	■	co	
20413 pyrcn^cum <i>Dec.</i>	Pyrcncan	■	^	Q	cuy	■	jl.au	W	Pyrenees	1820.	■	co	

2246. BERA^RDJ^ Vil. BERAADIA. (*M. Berard*, a botanist of Grenoble.) *Cotnp. Card. 1.*
 20414 subac6lis *Fil.* sub-stcmless ■ ■ ■ ■ iljl.nu P Italy 1791. ■ co Vil. del. 3.22
 jl^rctium lanuginbsum *Dec.* Onopordum rotundifolium *All.*

- 2247. CVNARA L. ARTICHOKE. (*Kyon*, dog; spines of involucre like dogs' teeth.) *Camp. Card.* 8.
 20415 *Scylomus* W. Scolymus $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 8 au.s P s. Europe 1548. D co Black. 548
 20416 *horrida* H. K. horrid $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 6 au.s P Madeira 1778. 1) co
 20417 *frox* Ten. fierce $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.lau B Italy 1840. D r.m
 20418 *spinosisima* Presl spiniest $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.lau B Sicily 182a D r.m
 20419 *Cardunculus* L. Cardoon $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 5 au.s B Candia 1658. D co Tab. ic. 696
 20450 *integrifolia* Vahl entire-leaved $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 4 j.lau B Spain ... D r.m
 20421 *humilis* L. humble $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.lau B Spain 1613. D co Pluk.al.81.2
 20422 *pygmaea* W. pygmy $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.lau P Spain 1820. D co
2248. CARLTHM L. CARLINB THISTLE. (*Charlemagne*; preserved his army from plague.) *Comp. Card.* 11-18.
 20423 *acaethifolia* AU. A Canth^S*lvd $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 2 j.l. W Carniola 1818. D co Al. ped. 51
 20424 *acaulis* L. stemless $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.l. W Italy 1640. D co Kno.th.2.1
 2 caul^scens Schl. caulescent $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.nj. W Switzerl. 1819. D co
 20425 *simplex* Kit. clustered $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1. j.nj. W Hungary 1816. D co W.&K.2.152
 20426 *aggregata* W. 2 $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 2 j.n.s W Hungary 1804. 1) ro
 20*27 *lanata* L. woolly Q or 3 j.nj. P S. Europe 1682. S co Gar. aix 21
 20428 *corymbosa* L. corymbose $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 3 j.lau Y S. Europe 1640. D co Col. ec. 1.27.1
 20429 *vulgaris* L. common $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.l.8 P.Y Britain dry pa. S co Eng. bot. 1144
 20430 *racemosa* L. racemose O or 3 j.n.au Y Spain 1638. S co
- 20431 *Biebersteiniana* Bcnh. Bleberstein's^{at} A or ? Jls — Caucasus 1816. D co
 20432 *sicula* Ten. Sicilian ^ CD or 1 j.lau — Sicily 1327. S co
 20433 *lyrata* IV. lyrate £ Ol or 1 j.l. — C.G.H. 1816. S sl
2249. ATR A'CTYLIS L. ATRACTYLIS. (*Atraktos*, spindle; light stems fit to make.) *Camp. Card.* 1—2.
 2(434 *humilis* Z. humble ^ A un 1 j.nj. W Spain 1759. D e o Cav. ic.1.54
2250. jfCA'RNA TV. ACARNA. (In Theophrastus for a plant resembling a thistle.) *Camp. Card.* 2.—&
 2C435 *gummifera* IV. gum-bearing ^ ^ u n f j.n.au P & Europe 1640. D co Cav. ic. 3.228
 i0436 *cancellata* W. latticed O un J j.n.jl B S. Europe 1640. S co Lam. iL 662.1
 yltractylis cancellata L.
2851. STOKESIA Herit. STOKESIA. (*Jonathan Stokes*, M.D, coadjutor of Withering.) *Camp. Card.* 1.
 20437 *cyanea* Herit. azure-flowered £ LAJ pr 2 au B Carolina 1766. D co Her. ser. 27.38
2252. STOBIE M Thun. STOB*;A. (*Dr. Stobceus*, of Lund, one of Linneus's first patrons.) *Comp-Card.* 1—11.
 20438 *pinnkata* Thun. pinnate tt. i_j or 2 year Y C. G. H. 1812. C co Bot mag. 1788
2853. ONOBRCTMA Gae. OWOBROMA. (*Onos*, ass, brotna, food; grateful to.) *Comp. Card.* 5.
 20439 *caeruleum* Gae. azure-flowered $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 1 j.nj. B Spain 1640. D co Bot. mag. 2293
Cdrthamus caeruleus L.
 20440 *arborescens* Spr. arborescent < 1_lor 6 j.lnu Y Spain 1731. C s.p
Cdrthamus arborescens L.
 20441 *cynaroides* Spr. Cynara-like $\begin{matrix} \text{A} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{U} \end{matrix} \text{cul}$ 2 j.nj. W Caucasus 1820. S co
Cdrthamus cynaroides Bieb.
 20442 *leucocaulon* Spr. white-stemmed ^ A or 1 j.nj. W Greece 1800. D co
Cdrthamus leucocaulis Sm.
 20443 *gladum* Spr. glaucous O or 1 j.l. au P Tauria 1817. S s.p
Cdrthamus glaucus Bieb.
2254. CARLOWIZIA Moen. CARLOWIZIA. (*Carlowiz*, some obscure botanist.) *Comp. Card.* 1.
 20444 *jalicifolia* Moen. Willow-leaved m _ J or 3 au Y Madeira 1784. C 81
Onobrychia salicifolia Lk.
- S&55. CA'RTHAMUS. CARTHAMUS. (*Oortom*, to paint, its Arabic name; flowers.) *Comp. Card.* 2.--20.
 20445 *tinctorius* L. dyer's O or 3 j.nj. O Egypt 1551. S sl Bot. rec. 170
 20446 *Oxyacantha* Bieb. sharivspined O or 3 j.l.au Y Caucasus 1818. S co
2256. HERACANTHA Lk. HER. (*Heros*, nohle, akantha, thorn; beauty.) *Comp. Card.* 4.—6.
 20447 *armenia* G. Don Armenian O or S! j.nau Y Armenia 1816. S co
Cdrthamus armenius W.
 20448 *lanata* Lk. woolly O or 2 j.l.au Y & Europe 1596. S co Bot. mag. 2142
Cdrthamus lanatus L. Cirsium lanatum Dec.
 20449 *cretica* Lk. Cretan O or 2 j.nj. W Candia 1731. S co
Cdrthamus creticus L.
 20450 *taurica* Lk. Taurian O or 2 j'.au Y Caucasus 1818. S co
Onobrychia denitatum Spr. *Cdrthamus tauricus* Bieb.
2257. CARDUNC'LLUS Dec. CARDIJNCELLUS. (A diminutive of *cardunculus*, cardoon.) *Comp. Card.* 2.
 20451 *mitissimus* Dec. meekest £k A or \$ j.nj. B France 1776. D co
Cdrthamus mitissimus L.
 20452 *vulgaris* Dec. common ^ A or f myjn B France 1734. D co
Cdrthamus Carduncillus JV.
2258. CARDPATUM J. CAROOPATIM. (*Carduus*, thistle, pa tos, beaten path; habitat.) *Comp. Card.* 1.
 20453 *corymbosum* Pers. corymbose f A < n 3 j.l.au B Levant 1821. D co M.h.7.3S.I7
2259. STAHELPNif Lag. STADBLINA. (*Benedict Stathelin*, a Swiss botanist) *Comp. Card.* 3.—13.
 20454 *dubia* L. doubtful a fra 3 j.nj. P S. Europe 1640. C p.l I* m. il. 6fil 4
 20455 *arborescens* L. arborescent • I pr 6 j.l.s P Candia 1739. C p.l Schreb. dec. 1. 1
 20456 *Chanurpeace* L. Ground-Pine-/urf* _ J pr 2 j.l.n P Candia 1640. C p.l Pluk.al.94,3
Pteronia chamepebece Spr.
2260. PALAFO'XJJ Lag. PALAFOXIA. (*Palqfbx*, a Spanish general.) *Camp. Eupatbrear.* 1.
 20457 *linearis* Ziff. linear-^ a ^ d j£ lAJpr 2 j.nj. W Mexico 1821. 8 co Bot mag. 2132
Steve hnebris W.
- 2261. PTERO^NIA L. PTBRONIA. (*Pteron*, a wing; feathery scales of receptacle.) *Comp. Card.* 9.—33.
 20458 *camphorata* A. camphor-uctd * i_j or 3 j.nj. Y C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Pluk.m S45 2
 20459 *stricta* Thun. strict * l_j or 3 ap.jn Y C. G. H. 1774. C p.l
 20460 *flexica* O Us Thun. bending stalked* LJ or 3 j.n.au Y C. G. H. 1812. C co
 20461 *oppositifolia* L., opposite-leaved* LJ or 4 j.l. Y C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Brey. pr. 17. 3
 20462 *scariosa* Thun. scarios a_l_j or 2 j.n.avi Y C. G. H. 1815. C co

20463 echinMa Thun.	echinato	■	2	n.au	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C	p.l
20464 fasciculata Thun.	fasciated	■	2	jnij	Y	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l
20465 glomerata Thun.	glomerate	*■	2	jn.j	Y	C. G. H.	1817.	C	p.l
20466 pallens Thun.	pale	**■	1	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	181ft	C	p.l

* 2262. VERNONIA Schreb. VERNONIA. (William Vernon, bot. trav. in N. Araer.) *Comp. Card. 13—44.*

I. CORYMBOSAE. — <i>Florets vaniculate or corymbose; herbaceous.</i>									
20467 noveboracensis W.	New York	T	1	fl	P	N. Amer.	1710.	D	co
20468 prsalta JV.	very tall	■	8	an	P	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co
20469 altissima Nut.	tallest	■	12	s.n	P	Ohio	1820.	D	co
20470 angustifolia Mx.	narrow-leaved	■	4	s.n	P	N. Amer.	1817.	D	co
20471 glauca IV.	glaucous-fcava/	■	4	<n	P	K Amer.	1710.	D	co
20472 scaberrima Nut.	most scabrous	■	4	s.n	P	N. Amer.	1824.	D	co
20473 pandurata Jac.	fiddle-leaved	■	4	s.n	P	N. Amer.	1825.	D	co

II. SPICATIFLORES. — <i>Herbaceous; *flowers sessile, subspicate.</i>									
20474 linearis Spr.	linear	■	1	il	P	S. Amer.	1825.	S	co
20475 nericeu Rich.	silky	■	5	d	P	Brazil	1823.	S	co
20476 flexuosa B. M.	flexuose	■	1	s	P	Brazil	1823.	S	co
* «««...»»» HI. FERNICIBAK. — <i>Stems shrubby.</i>									
20477 arborescens Sim.	arborescent	■	5	<n.d	P	Jamaica	1733.	C	co
20478 odoratissima Kth.	sweetest-scented	■	4	au.n	P	Caraccas	1817.	C	co
20479 fruticosa SUM.	shrubby	■	4	au.n	P	W. Indies	1818.	C	co

2263. ASCARICPDA Cass. ASCARICIDA. (Ascaris, an intestinal worm, cedo, to kill.) *Comp. Card. Fern. 2.*

20480 anthelmintica Swt.	anthelmintic	■	1	au.s	P	K Indies	1770.	S	co
Vernonia anthelmintica L.									
20481 triplinervia G. Don	triple-nerved	■	1	n	P	Brazil	1825.	S	co
Vernonia triplinervia Spr.									

226*. AMMOBIUM B. Br. AMMOBIUM. (Anwios, sand, bio, to live; habitation.) <i>Cqtp. Card. Fern. 1.</i>									
20482 alatum R. Br.	winged	■	2	mr.s	W	N. Holl.	1822.	S	co
20483 plantagineum G. Don	Plantain-Zyd	■	1	aus	W	N. Holl.	1827.	C	p.l

2265. LIATRIS Gae. LIATRIS. (Meaning unknown.) *Cdmp. Card. Fern. 17. — £5.*

I. TUBERIFLORAE. — <i>Flowers spicate or racemose; roots somewhat tuberous.</i>									
20484 squarrosa W.	tough-cupped	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l
20485 scariosa IV.	scariosus-cu/ijMvi	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1739.	D	p.l
20486 sphroidea Mx.	■	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1817.	D	co
20487 elegans W.	elegant	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1787.	D	p.l
20488 turbinata Swt.	turbinate	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1823.	D	p.l
20489 tenuifolia Nut.	fine-leaved	■	1	au	P	Carolina	1820.	D	p.l
20490 pilosa W.	hairy-leaved	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1783.	D	p.l
20491 gracilis Ph.	slender	■	1	au	P	Carolina	1818.	D	p.l
20492 spicata W.	long-spiked	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l
20493 cylindracea Ms.	cylindr'ic-cupped	■	1	au	Pk	N. Amer.	1811.	D	p.l
20494 intermedia B. R.	intermediate	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1823.	D	p.l
20495 heterophylla Ph.	various-leaved	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1790.	D	p.l
20496 pyenostichya A. N.	dense-spiked	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l
20497 pumila Lod.	dwarf	■	1	au	P	N. Amer.	...	R	s.p

II. FIBRUSA. — *Flowers corymbose or paniced; roots fibrous.*

20498 odoratissima W.	sweetest-scented	■	3	au.o	P	Carolina	1786.	D	s.p
20499 paniculata W.	panicled	■	3	au.o	P	Carolina	1826.	D	p.l
20500 corymbosa Nut.	corymbose	■	3	au.o	P	Carolina	1825.	D	p.l

2266. MIKANIA (Joseph Mikan, prof. bot. Prague.) <i>Comp. Eupatrete. 9. -35.</i>									
20501 Houstoni W.	Houston's	■	8	jl.au	Pk	Jamaica	1733.	C	co
20502 haitata W.	■	■	1	au	P	Jamaica	...	C	co
20503 ainra W.	bitter	■	1	au	P	Guiana	1816.	C	co
20504 suaveolens Kth.	sweet-scented	■	1	au	P	S. Amer.	1823.	C	co
20505 onnocensis Kth.	Orinoco	■	1	au	P	Orinoco	1826.	C	co
20506 scandens JV.	climbing	■	1	au	P	Pa.B	N. Amer. 1714.	C	co
20507 Gudco Hum.	Guaco	■	1	au	W	S. Amer.	1823.	C	co
20508 chenopodiifolia W.	Chenopod. lvd	■	123	un	W	Guinea	1824.	C	co
20509 opifera Mart.	opium-bearing	■	6	au	W	Brazil	1823.	C	co

2267. SPARGANOPHORUS Gae. SPARC. [Sparganon, fillet, phoreo, to bear; seed.] *Comp. Eupat. 3.-4.*

20510 Vaillant's	Vaillant's	■	1	au	Y	India	1823.	S	co
20511 verticillata Mx.	■	■	1	au	Y.w	Carolina	...	■	co
20512 Struchium Swz.	Struchium	■	1	au	Y	Jamaica	...	■	co

* 2268. EUPATORIUM L. EUPAT. (Muhridates Eupator used it arcotinter-poison.) *Com Eupat. 55.—143.*

I. BACCUCIFLORAE. — <i>Calyx oblong cylindrical, imbricated, with many series of scales; shrubby.</i>									
i. PAUCIFLORAE. — <i>Calyx few-flowered.</i>									
20513 triflorum Aub.	three-flowered	■	4	au	W	Guinea	1823.	C	p.l
20514 iaccharokles Kth.	Baccharis-hkc	■	3	...	P.T	NewGran.	1820.	C	p.l
20515 conchocum Falt	coriaceous	■	3	au	...	Hispaniola	...	C	p.l
ii. POLYFLORAE. — <i>Calyx many-flowered; leaves smooth.</i>									
20516 macranthum Swz.	long-flowered	■	3	au	W	W. Indies	...	C	p.l
20517 repandum W.	repand	■	3	au	W	W. Indies	...	C	p.l
20518 populifolium Lam.	Poplar-leaved	■	4	au	W	Mexico	1826.	C	pi
iii. PUBESCENTIAE. — <i>Calyx many-flowered; Uaves pubescent.</i>									
20519 pulchellum Kth.	neat	■	2	aus	W	Mexico	18-6.	F	p.l
20520 floribundum Kth.	bundle-flwd	■	1	au	W	S. Amer.	1823.	F	p.l
20521 chama-dryfolium A7/J	"(remander-lvtt. or	■	1	au	W	S. Amer.	1822.	F	p.l
20522 veronicafo>uaiKth S)	eedwcllvd	■	1	au	B	Mexico	1895.	F	p.l
20523 Dalea L.	Dalea	■	6	au	Pk	Jamaica	1773.	F	co
20524 acuminatum D. Don	acuminate	■	2	au	W	Nepal	1819.	F	p.l
nepalense Spr.									
20525 odoratum L.	sweet-scented	■	3	au.o	Pk	Jamaica	1752.	C	co

II. IRESI.VOI>EA. — *Calyx oblong, cylindrical, imbricated, with many series of scales j herbaceous*

i. PAUCIFLORA.— *Calyx few-flowered*

20526	iresinoides Kth.	Iresine-like	1. (23 or 2)	au.o	W	N. Grenad.	1820.	C	co	H. & B. n. 340
20137	altissimum L.	tallest	5 A or 5	au.o	Pk	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Jac. vin. 2.164
20028	lanceolatum W.	lanceolate	5 A or 3	au.e	W	N. Amer.	1819.	D	co	
20529	album L.	white	i A " ' 2	aus	W	N. Amer.	1820.	D	co	

ii. MULTIFLORA. — *Calyx many-flowered j flowers corymbose or panicled.*

20530	purpureum Z.	purple-stalked	^ A or 1	so	Pk	N. Amer.	1640.	D	co	Cor. ca. 72
20531	/amiifrlum Kth.	Dead-Nettle-lvd]	£ [29 or 2	aus	Pk	...	1823.	I	co	
20532	macrophjrlum L.	long-lcavcd	£ ES or 1	jl.au	W	Jamaica	1823.	D	co	PL am. 10.129
molle Sun. Ageritum guianense Auh:										
20:333	«rtica?folium Mutls	Nettle-leaved	^ .AJ or 1	JLau	Pk	S. Amer.	1803.	D	co	Sm. ic. in. 63
20534	squarrrsum Cav.	squarrose	^ iAI or 1	JLau	P	Mexico	1827.	D	co	
20535	nutans Kth.	nodding	^ LAJ or 2	-	Pk	Mexico	1827.	D	co	
20536	weffilium L.	Iva-leaved	^ CZ3 or 3	jn.jl	Pk	Jamaica	17>4.	D	co	
20537	«alviief5lium B. M.	Sage-leaved	^ A or 4	aus	Pk	N. Amer.	1814.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2010

III. DAV.EA. — *Calyx subimbricated, with few series of scales, or simple ; shrubby*

i. PAUCIFLORUM.— *Calyx few-flowered.*

20538	parviflorum Swz.	small-flowered	*L • un 2	JLau	...	Jamaica	1826.	C	co	
Dalea Hort.										

ii. MULTIFLORA. — *Calyx many-flowered.*

20539	montanum Swz.	mountain	tt. • or 2	JLau	...	Jamaica	1820.	C	co	
20540	cancscens Vahl	canesce*nt	«L Q or 3	jn.jl	...	Jamaica	1821.	C	pl	
20541	villbsum Swz.	villous	tt. • or 2.	-	...	Jamaica	...	C	pl	
20542	xalapense Kth.	Xalapa	a. CZI or 3	jl.au	W	Mexico	1826.	C	pl	

IV. LUXURIA'NTIA. — *Calyx, subimbricated, with few series of scales, or simple j herbaceous.*

i. PAUCIFLORA.— *Calyx few-flowered.*

20543	coronopifolium W.	Coronopus»lvd	3	jl.s	W	Carolina	1824.	D	co	
20544	ccniculaceum W.	Fennel-leaved	4	jn.s	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1807.	D	co	
20545	Aytssopfulium?..	Hyssop-leaved	1	aus	W	N. Amer.	1699.	I	co	Di. el. 115.140
20146	linearifilium Walt,	linear-leaved	1	aus	W	N. Amer.	1830.	D	co	
20547	Fra*ser; Poir.	Fraser's	1	jl.au	W	Carolina	1820.	D	co	
20148	sessilifolium L.	seabile-lcavcd	1	so	W	N. Amer.	1777.	D	co	
20549	truncatum IV.	truncate	1	if	W	N. Amer.	1800.	D	co	
20550	teucTiffblum W.	Tucurium-lvd	1	if	W	N. Amer.	1816.	D	co	W. h. b. 32
20551	melisso'idcs W.	MelissaJike	2	au.n	W	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
cordatum Walt.										
20552	rotundifolium L.	round-leaved	2	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Pluk.al.88.4
20553	ceanothifolium VV.	Ceanothus-lvd	1	au.s	W	...	1824.	D	co	
20554	pubescens W.	pubescent	1	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1819.	D	co	
20555	cannabum L.	Hemp Agrimony	1	Lo	Pk	Britain	wnt.gl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 428
20556	trirohatum L.	three-leaved	1	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1768.	D	co	
20557	syrlacum L.	Syrian	1	jl.s	P	Syria	1807.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1.170

Calyx P man^flowered_{kmern}^

20558	verticillatum IV.	hpottcA-stalkcd	3	au.s	P	N. Amer.	1656.	D	co	
20559	macufftum L.	dotted	4	ailS	P	N. Amer.	1815.	D	co	Her. par. 158
20560	punctitum VV.	per foli ate	2	nu.o	W	N. Amer.	1690.	D	co	Pluk.al.87.6
20561	aromaticum L.	aromatic	4	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1739.	D	co	Pluk.al. 88.3
20563	ugcratoides L.	ageratum-likc	4	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1640.	D	pl	Cor. ca. 21
20564	seritinum Mx.	late-flowering	3	o	V	N. Amer.	1824.	D	co	
20565	deltoidcum Jac.	deltoid	3	jl.au	P	S. Amer.	1822.	D	co	
20566	scandens Lk.	climbing	6	au.s	Y	S. Amer.	1821.	D	co	
20567	paniculatum Mx.	panicled	23 or 6	au.o	Pk	S. Amer.	1818.	D	co	
jSnopappus jpaniculatu8 Hort.										

*2269.	KITHN//J L. KUHNIA. (Adam Kuhn, of Pennsylvania, pupil of Linnaeus.)	Comp.Eupatbre<e. 9.— tl								
20568	fupatorioritt L.	Eupatorium-lk ^ A or 1	JLau	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	pl	L. f. dec. 11	
Critbnta eupatorioides Gac.										
20569	Critbnta W.	Critonia ^ A or 1	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1816.	D	pl	Gac. fr. 2.174	
Critonta Kuhnii Gac.										

2270.	DUMERIL'IL Lag. DUMERILIA. (M.A. M. Constant DumerU, a French naturalist.)	Comp. Eup. t.							
20570	paniculata Lag.	panicled " " " " D o r 3	au	P	Colombia	1825.	C	co	An.rau. 1]7

2271.	AGERATUM L. AGERATUM. i i priv. ,geras, old age; because it never grows old.)	Comp. Eup. 6.-10.								
20571	conyzoides L.	Conyzi-like	O or 1	jl.au	L.B	America	1714.	S	pl	Sclik. han.3.238
20572	werCilemi Pars.	azure	iQJ or 1	jn.au	B	W. Indies	1800.	S	co	Hook. ex. fl. 15
obtusifoliura Lam.										
20573	latifblum Cav.	broad-leaved	O or 1	jl.au	W	Peru	1800.	S	co	Cav. ic. 4.357
20574	strictum B. M.	strict	O or 2	jn.jl	W	Nepal	1821.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2410
20575	mexicAimra B. M.	Mexican	O or 1	jn.jl	B	Mexico	1822.	S	co	Sw. fl. gar. 3<6
20576	angustif^lium Spr.	narrow-lcavcd	iQJor 1	jn.au	W	Ma Video	1827.	S	co	

2272.	CIELESTINA Cass. CJELESTINA. (Calestis, celestial; sky-blue flowers.)	Comp. Eup. 3.								
20577	rtgeratoides Cass.	Ageratum-likc j£ IAJ or 1	jl.o	B	New Spain	...	C	co		
20578	ca?ulea Cass.	azure	£ .AJ or 1	jl.s	B	N. Amer.	1732.	D	pl	Di. el. 114.139
fupat6rium oer&lcum L.										

20579	tnicr^lntha Spr.	small-flowered, tt. | or H A*	B	S-	Amer.	1800.	C	pl	I	Bot. mag. 1730
Eupatbuum micrjinthum Lag. Ageratum caelestnum B. M.										

• 2273.	ST&VIA Cav. STEVIA. (Peter James Esteve, M.D. prof. bot Valencia.)	Comp. Eup. 26.-38.								
1. FavncbsJR.—Stems sub-shrubby.										

20580	ralicifrlia Cav.	Willow-leaved	£ .AJ pr 1	il au s	Pk	Mexico	1803.	D	pl	Cav. ic. 4.354
20581	subpubescens Lag.	subpubescent	ig iAI or 2	jl.s	Pk	N. Spain	1820.	D	pl	
90562	lacida Lag.	shining	£ iAI or 2	jl.s	Pk	N. Spain	1824.	D	pl	
20583	angustilbUa Kth.	narrow-leaved	£ .AJ or 1	jl.s	Pk	Mexico	1823.	D	pl	

II. HERBA*CEA — *Stems herbaceous.*

20584	pubescens Lag.	pubescent	k -AI P' H J ⁸	P	Mexico	1823.	D	co		
80585	trifida Lag.	tnfld	^c ^) or 1	jl.s	W	N. Spain	1827.	D	pl	
90586	incanescens Lag.	incanescent	5t A] or 1	jl.B	W?	N. Spain	1827.	D	pl	
canescelns Kth.										

- 20587 tomentosa *Kth.* woolly or ljl.s V Mexico 1824. D pl
 Monarda-ldv or l/jl. V Mexico D pl
 hooked or l/jl. W N. Sjwin 1826. D pi
 20592 panicled or Al or jl.s W Mexico 1824. D pl
 20593 rhombifolia *Kth.* 3: Al or jl.s W Mexico 1827. D p.
 Nepeta-leaved or Al or jl.s W Mexico 1824. D pl
 Sage-leaved * Al or % jl.s W Mexico 1827. D pl
 three-leaved * Al or % jl.s W Mexico 1824. D pl
 Eupatoria S Al or Pk Mexico 1798. D pl Bot. mag. 1819
 Hyssop-leaved l Al or 1) jl.s Fk Mexico ... D co Bot. mag. ISril
 Iva-leaved 5 Al or 2) Jls W Mexico 1816. D s.L
 lanceolate 5 Al or 1) Jls F Mexico 1822. D co!
 saw-leaved 3 Al or 1) Jls F Mexico 1799. D sifc Jac. ic. 3.300
 purple k Al or ls au.s P Mexico 1812. D Co? Bot. rcg. 93
 pilose A Al or 4) Jls Pk Mexico 1820. D pl
 viscid Af Al or 1) Jls r Mexico 1821. D pl H. & B. n.6. 351
 callous Ek A or 1) Jls R Mexico 1826. D pl
- 20605 LOTHORA Cav. CEPHALOPHORV (*Kephale*, head, pAorco, to bear; flowers.) *Comp. Anth.* 1.
 glaucous O un 2) j1.au Y Chile 1798. D e o Cav. ic. 6.599
 *lymncopppu8 glaucus Spr. *Grafmia aromatica* Hook.
2275. AMPHE'REPHIS *Kth.* AMPIIKREPHIB. (*Ampiterephes*, well covered; double invol.) *Com Card. Vern.* 3.
 intermediate O pr 1) jl.au P Brazil 1821. S co Sw. fl. gar. 225
 awned O or 2) jl.au P Caraccas 1824. H. & B. n. 344
 awnless O or 1) jl.au P S. Amer. 1826. H. & B. n. (1.315)
- on? HYMENOPA'PPUS /fertt. HYMEVOPAPPUS (*Hymen*, membrane, *pappos*, pappus) *Comp. Hcl.* 3.-5
 22210 tenuif. j1.s PA. slender-leaved jf JOJ un 2) jn.au W Louisiana 1811. S co
 gij11 scabiosa^{us} *Herit.* Scabiosa-like O cu 1) jl.s W Carolina ISM. S B p Jo. h. n. 1. ic
 *1S pedatus *Herit.* pedate Q cu 1- jl.s W S. Amer. 1803. S co Bot. mag. 2040
 Steviapedata Cnw.
- 2276 POLYPTERIS *Nut.* POLYPTERIS. (*Polys*, many, *pteron*, a wing.) *Comp. Sup.* 1.
 integrifolia *Nut.* entire-leaved O cu 1) jl.au W Georgia 1823. S co
 Hymenopappus integrifolius Spr.
2278. ALC^MIA *Kth.* ALOMIA. (*A*, privative, *loma*, a fringe.) *Comp. Eup.* 1.
 agratoldea *Kth.* Ageratura-like jf iAI or ljl.j1.au W N. Spain 1824. C s.l H. & B. 4. 354
- 0#279. MELANANTHE^RA *Mx.* MELANANTIHKIA. (*Melas*, black, *anthera*, anther.) *Comp. Helidnth.* 2.—5.
 *81S hastata *Mx.* hasUte £. AI un 2) jn.jL W N. Amer. 1732. D co Di. el. 47.55
 Bideis nivea L.
 2n/i- Pandurata *fiddle-leaved* £ ^1 un 2) jnjl W N. Amer. 1732. D co Di. cl. 4'1 £4
 <UUIG doltoidea *Mx.* *deltoid-leaved* jf Ofi un 3) jl.au Y S. Amer. 1799. S co Jac. ic. 3.583
 Calea Aspera Jac.
2279. MARSH A'LL/il Ph. MARSHALLIA. (*Humphrey Marshall*, a botanical author.) Owy>. //<sl. 3.—5.
 lanqeolita/A. uiear/fwrf ik ^J pr 1) jnjl P Carolina 1812. D e o
 latitulia PA. broad-leaved ^ ^J pr 1) jn.jl Pa.P Carolina 1806. D e o Micam. 2.43
 angustifolia Ph. narrow-leaved £ - Al pr 2) jls P Carolina 1800. D pl
2280. SPILA^NTHES L. SPILANTHES. (*Spilos*, spot, *anthos*, flower; brown disk of fls.) *Comp. Hel* 8.—14.
 I. ABADIA>TAS. — *Rays of flowers none.*
 2281. Acmella L. Bastard Acmella O un 1) jl Y Ceylon 1768. S s.l PIuk.nl. 159.
 Acmella lanccolka Lk.
 alba *Herit.* white-flowered O un 1) jn.jl W Peru 178&*S co Her. st 7.4
 oleracea L. potherb O TM 1) jls Y E. Indies 1770? S co Jac. vin. S. 135
 ««» brasiliensis Spr. Brazilian O un 1) jn.au Y Brazil 1827. S co
- II. UADIAVE. — *Flowers rayed.*
 2282. Acmella L. weak O un \ jl.au Y E. Indies 1824. S co Ru. am. 6.63
 dc'bilis *Kth.* O un ^ jl.au Y S. Amer. 1821. S co
- III. MUVICA. — *Seeds at top mutic.* *
 20626 exasperata Jac. rough Ar O Jun i, jl.au Y Caracoas 1818. S co Jac. ic. 3.584
- IV. DU^BIA. — *Not sufficiently known.*
 20627 uliginbsa Swx. marsh O un 4) jl.au Y Jamaica 1819. S co
2282. PETRO^BIUM R. Br. PETROBIUM. (*Petros*, a rock, *bio*, to live; habitation.) *Comp. Hcl&ntheas.* 1.
 >628 arbTireum R. Br. tree " m a or 6 ... Pa.Y Sic Helena 1816. C s.l
 Bldcns arbrca Rox. *Spilanthes arbrca* Forst.
2283. SALMKA. (*Prince Charles of Sahn Dyke*, in Holland.) *Cotnp. Helidnthef.* 2.-4
 climbing ft * pr 6) jnjl Y VcraCruz 1820. C co Bot mag- & 66S
 SOR30 hirsuta Dec. Htipkirkja scandenti Spr. hirsute « J_ O pr G au Y Jamaica 182a S co
- *2284. BIDENS. (*Bis*, twice, *r/c/i5*, a tooth; seeds.) *Comp. Helidnthef.* 30.—43.
 I. I. DIVIV v. — *Leaves undivided.*
 20631 cernua L. nodding O un 2) jls Y Britain dit S co Eng. bot. 1114
 M32 chrysanthemoides Mr. Chrysanth.-lk O un 1) jl.au Y N. Amer. 1820. S co
 20633 Aclinnthoides *Kth.* Sunflower like O un, 2) jl.au Y Mexico 1825. S co
 20634 luxurians W. luxuriant ^ AI un 3) jl.au Y Mexico ... D co
 *JG35 folibsa W. leafy O un 3) jn.jl Y ... 1818. S co
 20636 hirtella *Kth.* small hairy O un 1) jl.au Y "Mexico 1836. S co
 HJ37 procumbens *Kth.* procumbent -* O^ un 1) jl.au X Mexico 1827. S co
 20638 nodiflora L. knot-flowered O un 1) jl.au Y E. Indies 1732. S co Di. el. 44. Si
- II. TRIPARTITE. — *Leaves triparted and ternate.*
 20639 tripartite L. triparted O un 2) jls Y Britain wat.pl. S co Enc. bot. 1113
 rtpens D Don creeping J t A or 2) jn.au Y Nepal 1819. D co *

20341 bullata L.	<i>Uistered-leaved</i>	O un 9 jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	S	co	Ard.sp.2.18
20642 connMa TV.	connate	O un 9 jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1817.	S	co	
20643 hetitophj Ha Or.	various-leaved	£ iAJ or 9 au.s	Y	Mexico	1803.	S	s.l	Or. d. 8.13
20654 lumnWra IV.	small-flowered	O un 1 jn.jl	Y	Baical	1893.	S	co	
2066 R', angustissima Kth.	narrowest	* iAJ un 1 jl	Y	N. Spain	1820.	S	co	
20660 btntita ScAoff	striated-flowered	O un 1 jl.au	W	Mexico	1824.	S	co	Sw. fl. gar. 937

III. PINNA^TJE. — *Leaves pinnate, bipinnatifid, or bipinnate.*

90617 frondbsa i.	frondose	O un 1j jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1710.	S	co	M.h.6.5.91
90648 leucantha Z.	white-flowered	O or 1j jl.au	W	S. Amer.		S	co	
20649 chinensis W.	Chinese	O un 9 jn.jl	W	China	1801.	S	co	Ru.am. 6.15.2
20650 chrysantha Or.	yellow-flowered	O un 1j jl.au	Y	.....	1824.	S	co	
20651 pilusa L.	yellow-flowered	O un 1 jl	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	S	co	Di. el. 43.51
90652 fainbuc	hairy	A or 3 jl.au	S	S. Amer.	1801.	D	co	Cav. ic. 3.229
90653 reflex.i	Elder-leaved	iAJ un 2 jn.jl	Y	Mexico	1824.	D	co	
90654 proct-ra	reflexed	6 n	Y	Mexico	1824.	S	co	Hot. reg. 684
90655 crithmifbi	tall	9 jn	Y	Mexico	1824.	S	co	
90656 Bcrtteridmi	tall	3 jl.au	Y	Porto Rico	...	S	co	
Coreopsis curon^a	beetle-flowered	O or 9 jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1800.	S	co	
20657 grandiflor.i Bitt>	great-flowered	O or 9 jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1800.	S	co	
odor^Ma Horf^	sweet-scented	8 fra jn.jl	« W	Mexico	1825.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1.13
20658 ortofita Cav.% 4	bipinnate-^atvd	8 cu jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1687.	S	co	Her. par. 123
20659 bipimitu L. *	Cynapium-leaved	iAJ cu jl.au	Y	Cuba	1827.	S	co	
20660 cynapifuha Kth.								

2283. PLATY^PTJSRIS *Kth.* PLATVITEMS. (*Platys*, broad, *pteron*, wing; margin of seeds.) *Comp.Hel. t*
 20661 crocata *Kth.* saffVon-co/orcd £ ESI or 2 ja.mr O & Amer. 1812. D co Hot mag. 1687
Spilanthus crocatusi B. M.

2936. LAGA^SCI* Cav.	LAGASCA.	(Don Mariana Lagasca, prof. bot., Madrid.)	<i>Comp. Catd. Vern. 1.</i>
20662 m61lii Cav.	soft	£ O or 2 jns. W	S. Amer. 1815. S co liot mag. 1804
2287. VO^CCA Cav.	NOCCA.	(Dominic Nocca, a professor at Ticin.)	" <i>Comp. Card. Vern. 4.</i>
S0663 rubra Swt.	red	» D o r 2 jl	R Mexico 1823. C co H.&U.n.3H
20664 rigula Cav.	rigid	* • or 4 au.s	Pk Mexico 1825. C 61
Ltagasca Aelianthufblia <i>Kth.</i>			
2065J suav^olvns Sivt.	sweet-scented	M • or 4 au.s	W Mexico 1825. C s.l
Lak^Ma suav^olcns <i>Kth.</i>			
90666latifolia <i>Cer.</i>	broad-leaved	1 J o r 3 au	W Mexico 1826. C fi.l Sw.fl.gar.215

8288. LAV^NIA L. LAVBNIA. (Supposed to be of Cingalese origin.) *Comp+Helidnthe. 2.*
 20667 erecta Sivz. ED un 2 jls. Y E. Indies 1739. S co Bur. zey.42
 20668 decambena Swx. J c O u p , jls Y Jamaica 1818. S co Sl.jam. 1.155. J

9289. CACA^LIA L. CACALIA. (*Kakos*, pernicious, *lian*, exceedingly; supp. to the soil.) *Com.Jac. 33—72.*

I. VRUTicbuM. — *Shrubby; leaves fleshy.*

90669 carntaa // . K.	<i>Qeshy, U-aved</i>	2	Y	C. G. a	1757.	S	p	
90670 papillKiris L.		2	Y	C. G. H.	1727.	S	p	Di.cl. 55.63
20671 cylindrica Lain.	cylindrical	CL i CU 1 jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	S	p	Dec. pi. ic.
20672/leoides L.		6 jn.n	Y	C. G. H.	1710.	S	p	Dec. pi. 90
90673 Kleinta L.	Klein's	3 s.o	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	S	p	Dec. pi. 12
20674 //CuphoFb^um L.	Antcuphorbium	L i j cu 3 f.mr	Y	C. G. H.	1596.	S	p	Di. el. 55.9.3
20675 repens IV.	creeping	tt. i j cu 1 jn.o	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	S	p	Dec. pi. 42
20676 Hawcirthii Swt.	Haworth's	« i eu	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	S	co	
Kleinia tomentosa Haw. not of Thun.				C. G. H.				
80677 longifolia Haw.	long-leaved	CL i J cu 1	..	..	1820.	C	s.l	
pugioniformis LA.								
80678 articulata Thun.	jointed	CL U J CU 1|s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.p	Dec. pi. 18

i. SUDCORIA^CEA. — *Leaves subcoriaceous.*

90679 reticulata Lk.	netted	tt. i j cu 2	...	Y	Bourbon	1823.	C	s.p
----------------------	--------	--------------	-----	---	---------	-------	---	-----

ii. MsMBBAifA^CBE. — *Leaves membranaceous.*

90680 tomentosa Thun.	tomentose	a. J c u 2	...	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	«p
90681 appendiculata L.	appendagil	tt. i j cu 2	...	m Y	Teneriffe	1815.	C	co

H.^HERDA^CEA. — *Herbaceous / leaves fleshy.*

90688 radicans Thun. rooting ^ i j cu r jl Y C. G. H. 1893. C * s.p

1. INDIVIDUAL — *Leaves membranaceous, undivided.*

20683 bicolor Ros.	two. colored	•LCD or 5 my.s	P	E. Indies	1804.	C	co	Bot reg. 110
90684 ovMis B. R.	ova\leaved	jt O or 3 my.s	Y	E. Indies	...	C	s.p	Bot reg. 101
20685 «onchifolia L.	SowthUtle-lvd	O or 1* jl	P	E. Indies	1768.	S	co	R. mal. 10.68
20686 cocclpea // . K.	BoatXct-flowered	O or	O	.....	1799.	S	co	Bot. mag. 564
90687 sagittata W.	sagittate	or 3 jl.au	O.P	Java	1823.	S	co	
90688 hastata L.	halbert-tazivr	k A r 1 au.o	• W	Siberia	1780.	D	co	Gm.sL.2.66
90689 suaveolcns L.	sweet-scented	k A or 6 au.o	W	N. Amer.	1752.	D	co	
90690 atuplicifolia L.	Orache-leaved	k A or 4 au	L.P	N. Amer.	1669.	D	co	Pluk.aL101.2
20691 rcmf6rmis W.	kidney-formed	k A or 1j Lau	W	N Amer.	1801.	D	co	
S0692 alpina L.	alpine	k A 2 jl.au	P	Austria	1739.	D	co	Jac.au. 3.234
20693 cordilblia <i>Kth.</i>	heart-leaved	J ACU 1 au	W?	Mexico	1823.	R	co	
20694 tuberosa Nut.	tuberous	A A cu 1 au	-	N. Amer.	1812.	R	p.l	
20695 dlbifrona L.	white-leaved	^ A or 2 jl.au		Austria	1739.	D	co	Jac au. 3.235
20696 rlioinbifoha IV.	rhombl-leaved	^ A or 3 au.o	Y	Siberia	1816.	D	co	
macroph^lla Bieb.								
20697 leucoph^lla W.	white-leaved	^ A or 3 au.o	P.Y	S. Europe	1819.	D	co	
tomentosa Vil.								
20698 sc&ndcns Thun.	climbing	fc, iAJ or 6 ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	D	co	

ii. DIVJB. — *Leaves membranaceous, divided.*

20699 runcinkta <i>Kth.</i>	runcinate	£ ^ un S	...	Y	Mexico	1825.	D	co
20700 radulefuha <i>Kth.</i>	rasp-leaved	ff AJ un 2	...	...	Mexico	1827.	D	co
20701 peltaU <i>Kth.</i>	peltate	£ ^ un 3	...	...	Mexico	1895.	D	co

2290. CULCITUM Bonn. CILCITUM (*Culcita*, a stuffed bed; heads of palea-) *Comp. Jac. 1—S*
 20702 talfcinum Spr. WMow-leaved s» LJ or 6 jn.jl Y N. Holl. 1820. C co Bot. rep. 923
Cacilia ralicina Lab.

ttjl. KLEI'N/^ Jac.	KLRINIA.	(James Henry Klein, a German botanist.)	Comp. Jacob. 6.—13.
8 KP ^{rud} eralis Jac.	rubble	1 jl.au W Jamaica	S co Jac. am. 127
8 S ^o !to & Mjos Kth.	Tagetes-like colored	1 jlau W Mexico 1823.	S co
gWdi coloritta Kth.	O un 1 jlau W.R Mexico 1823.		S co
5(706 Porophflum L.	dotted-leaved	O un 14 Jn.o W N. Amer. 1699.	S co Cav. ic. 3.222
20/07 virulifbra Kth.	green-flowered	tt-Dcu i Jn.o G Mexico 1823.	S sl
2U/08 sutfructicaa W.	Bufruticose	tL f 'lun Sjn.o P Brazil 1820.	C co Cav. ic. a 257
ETHIPLIA L.	ETHULIA.	(Meaning unknown.)	Comp. Eup. 4.-7.
divaricate	Conyza.like	O un f jlau Pa.P India 1776.	S co Bot. reg. 695
		O un i jlau P India 1815.	S co Lam.il. 699
	Brazil	EJ un 2 jlau P Brazil 1823.	S co
-o Tifulia D. Don	entire-leaved	iQJ un 1 jlau P Nepal 1819.	S co
ftnapifblia ROT.			
QUEMIUCav.	PIQUERIA.	(Andreas Piquerio, a Spanish botanist.)	Comp. Eup. 4.
mi*ioides Kth.	Wormwood-likeg	LAI un 2 my.s W Mexico 1827.	C 81
lirec-ncrved	LAI I*	2 jlau W Mexico 1798.	C 80
20716 2R ovate three-ncrved	xi AI un 2 Jny.s W Mexico 1800.		C 81 CaV. IC. 3.235
15 pilose	jt AI un 2 my.s W Mexico 1824.		C 81
GOLDYLOCKS. (Chryso, gold, home, hair; tufts ofyel. fl.)			Comp. Card. Vern. 13.—32.
a(ireaL.	Golden-hair	i J or 6 jn.au Y C. G. HE 1731.	C p.1 Bot. mag. 1972
spreading	m J or 3 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1810.		C p.1
	>I J or 3 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1816.		C p.1 Jac. sc. 2.11.147
drooping	i J or 4 my.s W C. G. H. 1712.		C p.1 Com. h. 2.45
	>i J or 4 j.l.o W C. G. H. 1759.		C p.1 Com. h. 2.48
rugged	M J or 4 au.s W C. G. H. 1732.		C p.1 Di. el. 88. 103
toothed-leaved	* i J or 4 au.8 Y.		C co Jac. sc. 3.368
Flax-leaved	i A or 2 8.o Y Europe 1596.		D co Eng. bot. 2505
twiggy	5 A or 1 au.o Y N. Amer. 1821.		D p.1
Lam. Taragon-like	3t A or 2 8.o Y Siberia		D co
naked	* A or 118.0 Y Carolina 1818.		D p.1
two-flowered	* A <' 3 au.s B Siberia 1741.		D co Gm. si. 2 82.1
villous-feaved	ft A or 1) au.8 Y Hungary 1799.		D co W. & K. 53
OZOTHA'MNUS R. Br. OZOTHAM.VUS. (Oxo5, branch, thamnno, shrub.)			Comp. Card. Fern. 3.
cinereus It. Br	grey	s% or 1 ap.8 Y V.D. L. 1820.	C p.1 Lab. n. h.2.182
Chrysocoma cinerea Lab.			
rosmarinifilius/f.fr.	Rosemary-lvd	* L-J or 1 ap.8 Y V.D.L. 1822.	C s.p Lab. n. h. 2.181
Alipaturitrm	rosmarinifolium Lab.		
ferruginous R. Br.	rusty	aH i J or 1 ao.8 Y V.DLL. 1822.	C p.1 Lab. n. h. 2.180
cupaturitrm	ferrugineum Lab.		
EUTHA'MIA Nut. EUTHAMIA. (IE «, well, thames, crowded; flowers.)			Comp. Card. Vern. 2.
raminifblia Nut.	Grass-leaved	A or 3 s.o Y N. Amer. 1758.	D co Bot. mag. 2546
raminifblia L.	SoliiQgo lanceolkta JV.		
tonuifblia Nut.	finc-leaved	A or 2 o.n Y N. Amer. 1758.	D co
Sohdago tenuifclia Ph.			
TARCHONA'NTHUS L. AFIHCAN FLEABANE. (Tarchon^ taragon, Arab, anthos, fl.)			Com. Anth. 2. - 1
camphoratus L.	camphor.scntcd	i J or 10 jn.o P C. G. H. 1690.	C p.1 Lam. il. 671
chliticus Thun.	elliptic	L J or 8 C. G. H. 1816.	C 18
CALEA R. Br. CALEA. (Kalos, beautiful; flowers.)			Comp. Helidnthear. 3.-6.
iamacbaa Jt.Br.	Jamaica	a »r 3 jn jl P W. Indies 1739.	C co SL jam. 1.151.3
cordifMia Sun.	heart-leaved	D or 2 . . . Jamaica 1822.	C p.1
solidaginea Kth.	Solidago-like	D or 4 . . . Caraccas 1817.	C p.1
ISOCA'RPHA R.yBr. ISOCARPUA. (Isos, equal, karphe, chaff; of receptacle.)			Comp. Helidnthcct. 1.—3.
oppositiflia R. Br.	s^pposite-leaved	£ Q3 un 3 jlau ... W. Indies 1739.	S co
NEUROL'NA R.Br. HALBERD WEED. (Neuron, nerve, Uenn, cloak; calyxJ			Comp. Helidnthete. 1.
lobata R. Br.	lobed	<[Z3 un 2 jn jl Y W. Indies 1733.	C s.p Bot. mag. 1734
2301. HIPME/f Sm. HUME A. (Lady of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., Wormleybury.)			Comp. Card. Vern. 1.
20742 elegans Sm.	elegant	jt iQl el 6 jn.o K N. S.W. 1800.	S s.p Ex. bot. 1.1
2302. CJESXPLW Box. CJBHVLXK. (Catus, beaten ; trampled upon.)			Comp. Helidnthete. 1. —3.
20743 axilKiris HOT.	aWary-Jiwd	jt. ES un i jla W E. Indies 1804.	S p.1 Bot. rep. 431
Me>era orientklis D. Don			
IXO'DIA R.Br. IxonA. (Ixodes, viscid; plants.)			Comp. Card. Vern. 1.
achiVcodes R. Br.	Milfoil-like	* I J pr 2 mr.8 W N. Holl. 1803.	C s.p Bot. mag. 153*
LAVENDER COTTOX. (Sanctus, holy, linum, flax; med. qual.)			Cosix, Anthem. 6.—13.
		or 2 jl Y S. Europe 1573.	C co Lam. IL 671.3
		or 2 jlau Y Spain 1822.	C co
		or 2 jlau Pa.Y Italy 1816.	C co
squarros		or 1 jlau Y S. Europe 1570.	C co M. h. 6. a 17
dark-green		or 1 jl Y S. Europe 1727.	C co
rosmarinifblia L.	Rosemary-lvd	or 2 jls Y S. Europe 1683.	C co Ex. bot. 2.62
IMSIOSPE'RMUM Lag. LABIOBPERMUM. (TAMOS, woolly, sperma, seed.)			Comp. Anthem. 5.
lo« if-pet unclcd I		f jn.s Y Italy 1798.	D co Bar. ic. 1105
nunfoDnanplna /-.	ervcta Rchb.	1 jls Y Italy 1816.	D co
um G Don	woolly-seeded i*.	AJ or	
eriosperma Prss.		i jls Y Italy 1727.	D co
w.des G.Don	Anthemis-like	JU A or	
Santollna anthemoides W.		1 jls Y Maccdon 1817.	D co
Tithmifulum G.Don	Saraphire-lvdt^	aj or	
Antohna crithmifolia IV.		Y Greece 1816.	D co Fl gr.ic.ln.
gidumCr.Jozz	rigid		
rigida 5//.			

2306. OTA'NTIUS Lk. OTANTHI/8. (OUS, ear, anthqs, flower; app. at base of florets.) L>?;/>. Anthem. 1.
 20756 maritimus Lk. sea f A P^r f J^s England aea ah. C BI Eng tut. MI
 Santoluia maritima 5m. Dibtis candidinsuna Deaf.

2307. CALEA'CTE R.Br. CALBACTK. {KaJos. beauty, nlcte, sea-shore; ornament there.) Comp.Helidnthe*. 1.
 20757 urticifolia 7t. 2r. Nettle-leaved * • or 2 jl.au Y VeraCruz 1740. C co
 Solidago urticifolia MU.

2308. JTHANA'SIA L. ATUANASIA. (//, priv., thanatos, death; lasting flowers) Comp.Anthem. 17—28.

		I. i ⁸ FE — Leaves undivided.			
20758	capitata L.	capitate	U ja mr	Y	C. G. H. 1774. C l.p M.h.6.3.48
2075<	longifolia /am.	long-leaved	2 jl.au	Y	C. G. H. 1800. C l.p
207M	pubest-cni f.	pubescent	(i jn.au	Y	C. G. H. 1768. C co Com. h. 2.47
20701	punctata Berg.	dotted	3 myjl	Y	C. G. H. 1822. C l.p Pet.g.81.<5
20762	dentata /,.	toothed	Ujl.au	Y	C. G. H. 1759. C l.p Com. r. 41
20763	tomentosa 7%MI	viooLy-leaved	2 my.jn	Y	C. G. H. 1774. C l.p
20764	cancscens Thun.	cancscent	3 jn.jl	Y	C. G. H. 1820. C l.p Cav. ic. 1. 3
	lanuginbsa Cav.				
20765	crenata L.	crenate	fi . J or	2 jnjl	Y C. G. H. 1816. C l.p
2076<	cuncifolia Lam.	wedge-leaved	• J or	2 jl.au	Y C. G. H. 1816. C Lp Lam. il. 670.I
20767	filifrrais Thun.	liliform	a i J pr	2 au Y C.	G. H. 1787. C Jp
		II. DIY ^r dJR. — Leaves divided			
20768	virgata L.	twiggy	il J pr	Y	C. G. H. 1815. C co Jac. sc. 2. 148
20769	crithimfbliia /,.	Samphirc-lyd	* L J I*	il jl.au	Y C. G. H. 1723. C l.p Coin. h. 2.50
20770	parviflora L.	small-flowered	il L J P ^r	2 ap Y	C. G. H. 1731. C l.p Jac. sc. 2.149
20771	trifurcata L.	trifurA-leaved	tt L J P ^r	3 jl.au	Y C. G. H. 1710. C l.p Com. h. 2.49
20772	tricuspis Pert.	three-pointed	• i J or	3 my Y	C. G. H. 1816. C l.p
20773	pectinata Thun.	pectinated	il i J pr	U myjn	Y C. G. H. 1774. C co
20774	pinnata 7%tm.	pinnate	il i J pr	U myjl	Y C. G. H. 1818. C Lp Lam. il. 670.4

2309. LO'NAS Adan. LONAS. (A name of Adanson's, probably without meaning.) Comp. Anthem. 1.
 20775 inodbn Qae. scentless O or 1 Jl-au Y Barbary 1G86. S co Bot. mag. 2276
 ifthanasia &nua L.

2310. 27ALSAMPTA Def. COSTMARV. (Balsatnon, balm ; strong balsamic smell.) Comp. Anthem. 5.-41.
 ; 20776 virgMa Desf. twiggy A 3 jnjl Y.o Italy 1791. D co Jacob. 4.81
 ; 20777 Agratfolia Def. Agcratum-lyd i un 2 jn.o Y.a Candia 1605. C co Alp. ex. 326
 20778 grandiflora Def. large-flowering O or 2 jl.au Y Algiers 1821. S pl Dcsf. 1.1
 20779 vulghrid W. common A 3 au.s Y.o Italy 1568. D co Schk. han.3.240
 20780 annua Lk. annual O un 2 Jl au Y.a Spain 1629. S co Mil. ic. 2.227.1
 Tanacetum annum L.

2811. PF/NTZIA//Thun. PENTZIA. {Charles John Pentx, pupil of Thunberg.) Comp. Anthem. 1.
 20781 flabelliformis W. fan.form./c/iw// il uJ or 3 my.au Y C. G. H. 1774. C pl Bot. mag. 212
 crenata Thun. Tanacetum flabellifurrae Herit.

CLASS XIX. ORDER 2.

SYNGENE'SIA SUPERFLUA.

8312. TANACETUM L. TANSY.					from athanatia.)	Comp. Anthemidem, 14,—21.
20782 borealc // C.	northern		4 my.U	Y	N.Amcr.M818.	D co
20783 sibericum L.	Siberian		3 jn.jf	Y	Siberia 1820.	D co Gm. si. 2.63.2
20784 purpitrcum D Don	myric-flowered		1J jn.jl	Pa.R	Nepal	IHB D co
20785 myrionhy'llum W.	myriad-leaved		1 myjl	Y	Levant 18K.	D co
	Achxllba bipinnata L.					
20786 granditibrum Thun.	/reat-flowered		1J myjl	Y	C. G. H. 1820.	C pl
20787 /inifolium Thun.	Flax-leaved		1J au	Y	C. G. H. 1774.	C pl
20788 vestUum Thun.	clothed		2 au.s	Y	C. G. H. 1816.	C pl
207N9 HiffVutic>sum L.	suffruticose		2 mys	Y	C. G. H. 1751.	C pl Com. h. 2.100
20790 canarilnsc Dec.	Canary		2 myjl	Y	Canary Is. 1816.	C pl
20791 argencum W.	silvery		1 my.s	Y	Levant 1812.	D co
20792 orientate TV.	Oriental		H jn jl	Y	Armenia 1827.	D co
20793 vulgarc L.	common		2 jl.au	Y	Britain ro. sid.	D co Eng. bot 1229
20794 crafapum Hart.	curled		2 jl.au	Y	.....	D co
20795 angul&tum IV.	angled		2 jl.au	Y	Levant 1820.	D co W. ach. 2.3
	flipendiilina Lam.					

• 2313. jfRTEMI'S/i L. WoaiwiwoD. {Artemis, one of the names of Diana.) Comp. Anthem

I. FWJTICU8*. — Shrubby ; leaves undivided.

20796 chin6nsis Lou.	ChineseMoxa	^ L J TM	4 jnjl	Y.a	China 1818.	C co
20797 cana Ph.	hoary	• J u n	1|au	Y	N. Amcr. 1800.	C sl
20798 casruksens L.	csrulcscent	sH or	1J au.o	Y	England 6ea sh.	C co Eng.bot.24S6
20799 montevideensis Spr.	Montevidean	• 1 J un	2 . . .	. . .	M. Video 1827.	C sl
20800 ambigua L.	ambiguous	i I u J un	2 . . .	Y.o	C. G. H. 1800.	C sl

II. INDIVI^BA. — Leaves undivided ; stems herbaceous.

20801 inodbra W. en.	inodorous	^	2 21 jl.au	YY.o	Siberia 1548.	D co Gm.si.2.'>',r,01
	Red6w6kf Led.					
20802 Draetfncul us L.	Tarragon	A cul	2 jl.au	W.G	& Europe 1548.	D co
20803 japoica Thun.	Japanese	A un	3 o.n	IV	Japan 1804	D co
20804 Tfracunculoldcs Ph.	Dracunculus-lk	A un	4 jl.au	W.G	Louisiana 1820.	D co
	nbtanB> Fna. cernua Nut.					
J0805 serrata Nut.	serrated	A un	6 jl.s	W.o	N. Amer. 1821.	D co
20806 inte.riffMia /,.	entire-leaved	A un	2 jl.au	Y.a	Siberia 1759.	D co Gm.sl.2.5S.1.2
S0807 longifMia Nut.	long.leaved	A U>	3 jl.au	Y.a	N. Amcr. 1827.	D co
S0B08<naphaloldcs Wiif.	Gnaphallum-lk	A un	3 jl.au	Y.o	N. Amer. 1824.	D co
S0B09 parAfltra Ham.	smalUflowered	A un	1 jn.au	Y.a	Nepal 1818.	D sl

MI. PAJUTIFOLIM. — Leaves fur the moat pint palmate.

i. St'srrLicrj. — Stems simple.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., SOfill, W815, 80915), botanical details, and references (e.g., Jac au. 5. np. 31, VI .M. a35).

ii. EUubuc — Stenu branched i thrubbu.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., 20890, 308SI, 20882, 20823) and references (e.g., Pluk. al, Lir.lc.48.J, AHD ar. K 1).

iv. PunuTi'nu. — Italics pinnati/lil.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., 3<Q4, S08S5) and references (e.g., Siberia 181C, Siberia 181C).

J. S'IMPictLH. — W<n^ simple.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., 8098B, Wg7, S08SS, *06S9, 90830, JpftSI, SOSaj, SOBib) and references (e.g., hairy E.India, Mexican, Indian, vul-leaved, procumbat, Caun).

V. GLAUru'r.K. — Isaot't fittante. i>si with, Or SHHIQdhh.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., 9DB3i, SRS&v, ^JH^i, ^0837, ^^, 80838, 808*0, ***) and references (e.g., hairy E.India, Mexican, Indian, vul-leaved, procumbat, Caun).

VI. INCA*. — /iVJifj hoary or tomtfUou, jimnate.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., g*js, *J^H7, *WS1, -uff^2, <<M, ***) and references (e.g., hairy E.India, Mexican, Indian, vul-leaved, procumbat, Caun).

VII. BIPINNATI'FII)*. — Lranei bipinimffid und bipinnaU:

i. Sr'Mi'Lirp.s. — Sums simple j leaves smoothlth.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., -^i>S, gMSPnili, ?TMH, SMiiiJ) and references (e.g., Denmark 1748, Siberia 1880, rope 18, China).

ii. IUMIT&H. — Slegs broached ; letwet tmaoitieh

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., 'ArA., tirrlinredit, Aijctliuill, t' nunoioUc-lrd, annual, tiiciimul) and references (e.g., Y.u, Y.o, W.G, Y.u).

EH. — /

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., S0870, 20871, foQa nr., StJKS) and references (e.g., Denmark 1748, Siberia 1880, rope 18, China).

IT. AtMi'miit'ii — LraiHrs pubescent; sfi-ntx lirtiaehd.

Table with columns for plant names (e.g., gW6, 2J[77, S878, <S, UfaoifaKn, 2,) and references (e.g., Mi'l or, Afric.ii!, iiiifiltU-ated, otburcicent).

- 80881 *mtxa* Hort. moxa
 20882 *Absinthium* L. Absinthium, com.
 20883 *Sicversina* Ehrh. Sievers's
 20884 *laciniata* W. *tmn-leaved*
 20885 *pontica* L. Pontic
 20886 *alsamita* W. Balsamita
 20887 *tafrica* W. Taurian
 80888 *valcisiaca* Lam. Vallais
 20889 *lbida* W. whitish
 20890 *fragrans* W. fragrant
 20891 *fasciculata* Bieb. fascicled
 80892 *nil tans* W. nodding
 20893 *monogyna* Kit. one-styled
 20894 *Marachn Wiana* Spr. Marshall's
 inodtra Eieb. Caucasus
- China — C co
 Britain rubble. D co Eng. bot. 1230
 Siberia 1800. S co
 Siberia — D co Gin. si. 2.57
 Austria 1570. D co Jac. au. 1.99
 1816. D co
 Tauria 1818. D co
 Italy 1739. D co
 — — D co
 Armenia 1739. D co
 Iberia 1823. D co
 Tartary — D co
 Hungary 1816. D co W. & K. 1.70
 Caucasus 1816. D co
- 2314. GNAPHALIUM L. EVERLASTING. (*Gnap/talon*, soft down j woolly herbage.) *Comp.Card. Vern. 24.*
 I. GNAPHALIUM. — *Leaves broad.*
 20895 *Ijiteo-flbum* L. yellowish white Ow 2jl.au Y.w England san. pi. S &1 Eng. bot 1002
 20896 *albescens* Sun. albescent *Jamaica* tt. • or 2 W.Y Jamaica 1793. C co
 20897 *sanguineum* L. bloody ^ A or H m y JI C Egypt 1768. S co Rauw.it285.37
 20898 *undulatum* L. waved O cu 1 jn.au Y.w Africa 1732. S co Di. el. 108.130
 20899 *obtusifolium* L. obtuse-leaved O pr 1 Jn.au Y.w N. Amer. 1699. S co Di. el. 108.131
 20900 *purpurcum* L. purple-^/ouivrf^ Ol or 1 jn.s P N. Amcr. 1732. S co Di. cl. 109.133
 20901 *involutatum* Forst. involucrate £ IAI cu 1 J.au Br.Y N. Zeal. 1823 8 co Bot mag. 2582
- II. FILAYSO. — *Leaves narrow; flowers at base naked or involucreted.*
 20902 *americXnum* L. American £ E2 un 1 jl.au Y.Br Jamaica 1815. S co
 20903 *pennsylvanicum* W. Pennsylvanian £ un 1 jl.au Y.B Penn'tylv. 1815. S co
 spatulitum Lam.
 20904 *monUnum* IV. mountain O un i jn.au Br.Y S. Europe 1820. S co
 Filago mnntana Pers.
 20905 *sylvaticum* L. wood ^ A un 1 au Y.Br Britain al. pas. S s.l Eng. bot. 913
 Filago sylvatica W.
 20906 *rectum* Sm. upright wood A un 1 au Y.Br Britain sa.pas. D co Eng. bot 124
 Filago recta W.
 actatum W. compressed O un 1 au Br M. Video 1819. S co
 nitum Lam.
 inum Vil. supine A un i jn.jl Y.Br Scotland sc.alp. D co Eng. bot 1193
 20909 *piissillum* I lav. small A uii lin jn.jl Y.Br Austria 1820. D co Kr.sil.41
 lago pusilla Jt.
 20910 *sphericum* Lk. spherical A un 1* jn.jl W N. Holl. 1819. D co
 Filigo sphse'rica Lk.
 20911 *cephaloideum* IV. head-like O un | jn.jl Y.w N. Holl. ? 1823. S co
 Filago cephaloidca Ik.
 20912 *uliginosum* L. marsh O un 1 au Y.Br Britain watpl. S co Eng. bot 1194
 multicaule W.
 20913 *germinicum* Sm. German O un f jn.au Y.Br Britain san. fi. S co Eng. bot 948
 Filago gcrmanica L.
 20914 *gallicum* Sm. French O un | jn.au Y.Br Britain san. fi. S co Eng. bot. 2369
 Filigo gallica L.
 20915 *pyramidatum* IV. pyramidal O un i Jn.au Br.Y S. Europe 1779. S co
 Filigo pyramidata L.
 20916 *mijlimum* Sm. least O un | jl.au Y.Br Britain sa.pas. S co Eng. bot. 1157
 Filago alpestris Presl
 • 20917 *arvensc* Pers. corn-field O un | jl.au Y.Br Europe 1804. S co
 Filago arvensis L.
 20918 *Lagopus* W. Hare's-foot O un | jl.au Y.Br Siberia 1820. S co
 Filago Zagbpus Pers.
2315. SPIRAL'LEPIS D. Dan SPIRALEPIS. (*Speira*, a spire, *lepis*, a scale; twisted.) *Comp.Card.Vern. 4.*
 20919 *squarrrta* D. Don squarrose tLi_Jor 1 jl.o P C. G. H. 1816. C sp.l Jac.fr.3.4
 Cnaphalium squarrrdsum L.
 20920 *glomerata* D. Don glomerated ^ iAI or ft mr.s P.a C. G. H. 1774. S sp.l
 Gnaphalium glomeratum W.
 20921 *declinkta* D. Don declinate A pr | jl.o Br C. G. H. 1787. S sp.l
 Gfnaphalium declinatatum L.
 80922 *modesta* G. Don modest £ tAJor 1 JLo R C. G. H. 1856. S sp.l Bot mag. 2710
 Gnaphalium modestum Hook.
2316. ZEONTOPO'DIUM R. Br. LION'S FOOT. (*Leon*, Won, *pout*, foot; heads of fl.) *Comp.Card.Vern. 1-9.*
 20923 *helveticum* J. Don Swiss ^ A cu } jn.jl Y Austria 1776. S pl Bot. mag. 1958
 Gnaphkium Leontopodium L. *Zcontopodium vulgare* R. Br.
8317. FILA*GO L. COTTON ROSE. (*Filum*, a thread; covered with.) *Comp.Card. Vern. 1.*
 80924 *pygmaAi* L. pygmy O un i jl.au Br S. Europe 1629. S co Cav. ic. 1.36
 £ vax pygmava Gae.
- 2318. ANTENNAHIA R. Br. ANT. (Awns of pappus like *antenna* of insects.) *Comp. Card. Vern. 7.—11.2*
 90925 *contorta* D. Don twisted-leaved £ ^1 pr 2 jl W Nepal 1821. 1) co Bot reg. 605
 90M36 *triplinervis* D. Don three-nerved j£ AJ pr | au W Nepal 1823. D co Bot. mag. 2468
 20927 *dioica* R. Br. dio?cinus ^ A pr \ my.jl Pk Britain ... 1) p.l Eng. bot 267
 90928 *alpina* R. Br. alpine | ^ pr \ jn.jl Pk Alp. Eur. 1775. D p.l
 80929 *carpatica* R. Br. Carpathian 5 A P' i jn.jl Pk Carpa.mo.1775. D p.l Fl. dan. 332
 Gnaphalium alpinum Jf. not L.
 80930 *plantaginca* R. Br. Plantain-/w* ^ A P' 1 jn.jl W Virginia 1759. D p.l Pluk.al.34&9
 80931 *margarifacea* R. Br. pearly £ A P* H jl-s W England mca. D p.l Eng. bot 2018
2319. METALASIA R. Br. METAL A si A. (*Meta*, change, *lastos*, hairy; lvtstumed) *Comp.Card.Vern. J5.*
 20932 *eriphoides* R. Br. Seriphium-like tt. |_J pr 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1825. C p.l
 20933 *muricata* R. Br. muricated tt. i_J br 2 jn.au W C. G. H. 1816. C sp
 20934 *divergens* D. Don diverging tL L_J or 2 jn.au C. G. H. 1816. C sp Bur. af. 73.2
 Gnaphalium divergens Than.
 20935 *festigiXta* R. Br. peaked tt. |_J or 3 my.au W C. G. H. 1812. C sp Pet.g. 12.7.3
 Gnaphalium fastigiatum Thun.
 80936 *mucronata* R. Br. pointed tt. |_J or 2 my.au W C. G. H. 1824. C sp Bur. af. 66.3

2320. ASTELMA R. Br. ASTELMA. (*A_f* privative, *stelma*, crown; construe, of *tt.*) *Comp. Card. Vern.* 10.—

I. CONNIVENTIA. — *Involucres connivent.*

20937	exfimum B.Br.	fine	a. i. J spl	3 j1. au	C	C. G. H.	179a	S	up	Bot. mag. S32
20938	milleflorum D. Don	1000-flowered	a-L-jel	1 jus	Pa. P	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p	
20939	spirkle D. Don	<i>suira</i> <i>Ueaved</i>	tt-uJor	2 jl.o	W	C. G. H.	1801.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 262
20940	Stehelina D. Don	Stahelina <i>Jtte</i>	tt. i. Jor	1^ year	W	C. G. H.	1801.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 428

II. ~~■ ■ ■ ■ ■~~ — *Involucres radiate.* . , , , , , ,

20941	variegatum D. Don	variegated	tt. t. Jor	2	my. jn	Br. W. C. G. H.	1801.	C	s.p	
20942	spcciosissimum D. Don	showiest	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	8	jU	W	C. G. H.	1691.	C	s.p Bot. rep. 51
20943	imbeatum D. Don	imbricated	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	2	jLo	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p Pet. g. 5.10
20944	canccens D. Don	canescent	«t L—Jor	1\$	apau	P	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p Bot. mag. 420
20945	retCirtum D. Don	twisted back	n-i Jor	1	jl. au	W	CG. H.	1732.	C	s.p Di. e. L322. 415
20946	fragrant) Swt.	fragrant	tt-uJor	1ftj1	Pk	CG. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 561

2321. A T H R F X I A Avr ATHHIIIA. (*A_pnv.*, *thrix*, a hair; absence upon receipt.) *Comp. Helidnthea.* 1.

20947	capensis Ker	Cape	tt-Ljor	3	ap	R	C. G. H.	1821.	C	p.l Bot. reg. 681
-------	--------------	------	---------	---	----	---	----------	-------	---	-------------------

2322. XERA'NTHEMUM L. XBBANTHEMUM. (*Xeros*, dry, *antheion*, a flower.) *Comp. Card. Vern.* &

20948	finnum L.	annual	O or	a j1. au	P	S. Euronc	1570.	S	a1	Jac. au. 4.388
20949	inapertum IV.	unopened	O or	2 j1. au	P	S. Europe	1680.	S	co	M. h. 6.12.9
20950	orientale IV.	oriental	O or	2 j1. au	W	Levant	1713.	S	co	

2323. FELICHRYSUM Pen HEUCIIB. (*Helios*, sun, *chryson*, gold; blossoms.) *Comp. Card Tern.* 43.—

20951	grandiflorum) Don	flowered	«. i. J el	3	jn. au	W	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.p Bur. ul 76.1
20952	finMicana D. Don	shrubby	* L j or	3	jn. au	Y	C. G. H.	1779.	C	co Bot reg. 780*~
20953	crispum D. Don	curled	£. I. A. el	6	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1809.	C	s.p
20954	arborescens D. Don	tree	tt Ljel	6	fau	W	C. G. H.	1770.	C	s.p
20955	divaricatum D. Don	spreading	a. L- J el	3	jn. au	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p Brey. pr 18.3
20956	congestum D. Don	close-headed	tt-L- Jpr	3	my. jn	p	C. G. H.	1791	C	s.p Bot. reg. 253
20967	patulum D. Don	spreading	tt. i. Jor	3	Ja. au	W	C. G. H.	1771.	C	s.p
20958	discolorum D. Don	discolored	tLi Jor	3	my. au	Br	CG. R	1815.	C	co Bur. af. 97.4
20959	cephal. Mes 2). Don	large-headed	tt-Ljor	4	Ja. n	Pk	CG. H.	1789.	C	co Pluk. ph. 410.2
20960	diosmifolium Sw.	Diosma-leaved	tt. LJ or	1ftmr.	au	W	CG. H.	1812.	C	co Ven. mal. 74
20961	cruciforme D. Don	Heath-like	tt. LJ or	1ft	mr. au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p B*ot mag. 435
20962	teretifolium D. Don	round-loaved	tt. LJ or	1	mr. au	Br	CG. H.	1812.	C	co Bur. af. 77.3
20963	tephrodes Swt.	cinereous	tt LJ el	3	jn. au	Y. w	C. G. H.	182a	C	s.p
20964	acuminatum Swt.	acuminate	tt. I el	3	jn. au	W	C. G. H.	182a	C	s.p
20965	lasiocaulon Swt.	woolly-staid	tt. J. J	3	jn. au	W	C. G. H.	182a	C	s.p
20966	Stoechads D. Don	Stechas, <i>comjhr.</i>	tt. or	2	jn. o	Y	Europe	1629.	C	co Bar. ic. 410
20967	conicum Swt.	conic	tt. or	2	jn. o	Y	S. Europe	1824	C	co
20968	angustifolium Swt.	narrow-leaved	tt. J or	2	jl. s	Y	Naples	...	C	co Bar. ic. 1125
20969	ignescens D. Don	foxglove	tt. LJ or	2	jn. o	R	CG. H.	1731.	C	s.p
20970	microphyllum D. Don	small leaved	tL^J el	1ft	jn. o	Y	Crete	1823.	C	s.p
20971	dasyanthum Swt.	thick-flowered	tt. ^J or	4	jn. au	Y	CG. H.	1812.	C	co
20972	crassifolium D. Don	thick-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	1	jl. s	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p
20973	maritimum D. Don	sea	tt. i. Jor	4	jn. au	W. T	C. G. H.	1772.	C	co Bur. af. 77.2
20974	apiculatum D. Don	apiculate	£i A J or	1ft	year	Y	V. Di. III.	1804.	C	co Bot. reg. 240
20975	flaccidum G. Don	flaccid		1	jl. au	Y	Brazil	1826.	C	p.l
20976	foetidum D. Don	fetid	tt if Jor	2	jn. s	L. Y	C. G. H.	1692.	S	s. l Bot mag. 1987
20977	cylindricum D. Don	cylindrical	j£i A Jpr	1	jn. jl	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C	s.p Pluk. ph. 298.4
20978	orientale D. Don	oriental	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	1ft	ap. au	Y	Africa	1629.	C	s.p Com. h. 2.55
20979	arenarium D. Don	sand	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	1	jl. s	Y	Europe	1739.	D	co Bot. mag. 2159
20980	graveolens Swt.	heavy-smelling	^ A el	1	jn. jl	Y	Tauria	1819.	D	co
20981	odoratissimum Swt.	sweetest-acted	£ ^ fra	2	ap. au	Y	CG. H.	1691.	C	s.p Mil. ic. 1.1S1.8
20982	candidissimum D. Don	whitest	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	2	my. jl	Pa. Y	Caspian	182a	D	co

- 20983 rbtilians *D. Don* Bhinng-jftiKi tf AJor 1 jn.jl R.v C G. H. 1731. C s.p D!. el. 107.127
(*Gnaphalium rbtilians L.*)
- 20984 cymosum *D. Don* cynose jp AJor 1| ap.au Y Africa 1731. C co Di. eL 107.128
Gnaphalium cymosum L.
- £0985 hehanthemifillum *D. Don* Heli.-lyd «LL_|or 1 JLo W C. G. H. 1774. C co Vol. nor. 194
Gnaphalium helianthemifillum L.
- 20986 dealbatum *Swt.* whitened tf iAJor 1| year W V. Di. Isl. 1812. C co Lab.n.h.2.190
20987 ffilgidum *D. Don* shining * fAJor 2 f.o Y C. G. H. 1774. S s.p Bot. mag. 414
- 20988 argenteum *Swt.* silvery n. | br 2 apjl W C. G. H. 1800. C co Bot. reg. 552
- 20989 rigidum *D. Don* rigtd-leaved tt. t | or 1| m.y.jn W C. G. H. 1801. C co Bot. rep. 387
- 20990 herbaceum *Swt.* herbaceous f .Aid 11 jLs Y C. G. H. 1802. S co Bot. rep. 487
spilndens B. M.
- 20991 paniculatum *Swt.* panicleil tt.i Jor 2 jn.s W C. G. H. 1800. S co Bur. af. 67.1
- 20992 bractejitum *D. Don* bracted O or 4 jl.o Y N. Holl. 1799. S co Bot rep. 375
- 20993 italicum *G. Dog* Italian tt. | | or 2 jl.o Y Italy 1826. C co
Gnaphalium italicum Wnl.
2324. LEUCOSTE/MMA *D. Don* LEUCOSTEUMA. (*Leukos*, white, *stemma*, a crown; *fit.*) *Comp. Card. Fern.* 1.
- 20994 vestitum *D. Don* clothed tAJor 2 jk «» W w Cr>Gn Hxi 1774. S -s.pY W at 66.1
Jlichrysum vestitum L.
2325. PHCENO/COMA *D. Don* PHCOCOMA. (*Phoinos*, bloody, *home*, hair; *invol.*) *Comp. Card. Vern.* L
20995 prolifera *J. Dwi* proliferous • u j el 4 au n C C. G. H. 1789. C s.p Bot. rcg. 21
Jlichrysum proliferum W. Xeranthemum proliferum L.
2326. APHELEQCIS *D. Don* APHELEXLJ. (*Apeles*, simple, *ens*, habit: plants.) *Comp. Card. Vern.* 4.
- 20996 humilis *D. Don* humble «- i_J or 2 my.jn Pk C. G. H. 1810. S s.p Bot. cab. 59
Jlichrysum spectabile hod. pinifoliura Pers.
- 20997 *csamolides *D. Don* Sesamum-liko tL_| or S ap.jn P. w C. G. H. 1739. S s.p Bot. mag. 425
Jlichrysum xesamoides W. Xeranthemum xesamoides L.
- £0998 fasciculata *D. Don* fascicled a. L_J or 2 mr.s P.v C G. H. 1799. S s.p Bot. rep. 242
Jlichrysum fasciculatum W.
- 2 filba *vihite-flowered* tt. uJ or 2 mr.s W C. G. H. 1799. S s.p Bot. rep. 279
- 3 r&bra *red-flowered* tt. LJ or 2 mr.s R C. G. H. 1799. S s.p Bot. rep. 650
- 4 versicolor *party-colored* a. i_J or 2 mr.s Va C. G. H. 1799. S s.p Bot. rep. 650
- 20999 cricoides *Swt.* Heath-like tt. L_J or i ap.jn IV C. G. H. 1796. C s.p Brey. ic. 16.2
Jlichrysum ericoides Pers.
2327. (7ARPE/SIUM *L.* CARPESIUM. (*Karpesion*, a bit of straw; *resembl.* in lvs of *invol.*) *Comp. Card. Vern.* 2.
- 21000 cernuum *L.* drooping ^ u n i jl.au Y Austria 1739. D co Jac. au. 3.204
- £1001 abrotanoides *L.* Southernw.-like^ A u n 2 jl.au Y China 1763. D co Osb. 10
2328. BRACHYL^NA *R.Br.* BOACHYUSNA. [*Brachys*, short, *Itena*, cloak; *calyx.*] *Comp. Card. Vern.* 1.
21002 nereifolia *Swt.* Oleander-leaved* i_J or 4 aitn W C. G. H. 1752. C s.p
^achcharis nereifolia *L. Tarchonanthus dentatus Thun.*
2329. £A'CCCHARIS *L.* PLOUGHMAN'S SPIKENARD. (*Bacchus*, wine; *odour.*) *Comp. Card. Vern.* 11.—101.
- I. INTEGRIFOMA. — *Leaves entire, flat s flowers corymbose, or paniculate.*
- £1003 angustifolia *Ph.* narrow-leaved * i_J pr 2 jLs W N. Amcr. 1812. C co
- II. SBRRATTFOLI*. — *Leaves serrated or toothed; flowers corymbose*
- 21004 ivafolia *L.* Iva-leaved * i_J pr 3 ji.au W America 1696. C Lp Schk. han. 3.244
- 21005 Aalimifolia *L.* Halimus-lyd St or 4 o.n W N. Amer. 1683. C co Schm. ar. 82
- 21006 Dioscofidm *W.* Dioscorides's * | or 4 au.n W Levant ... C co Rauw. it 54
- 21007 Indica *L.* Indian sH(H) or 3 - ... E. Indies 1819. C s.l Brey. c. 70
- £1008 glutinosa *Pers.* clammy iDor 3 - ... Peru 1824. C 8.1
- 21009 parviflora *Pers.* small-flowered flkCDor 3 - ... Peru 1820. C s.l
Molina parviflora Fl. per.
- 21010 adnata *Hum.* adnate H • un 6 au n P & Amer. 1823. C co
- III. SESSIMFL6R£. — *Leaves serrated or toothed; flowers sessile, glomerate, or spicate.*
- 21011 conferta *Kth.* crowded IQ or 3 . . . Mexico 1826. C s.l
- £1012 glomcruliflora *Mx.* cluster-flwd A or 3 au.o W N. Amer. 1817. C co
- IV. SOLITARI/EFLOHA. — *Leaves entire, flat; flowers solitary.*
- £1013 jcoparia *Swx.* Broom i D or 3 jLau Crea Jamaica 1820. C JI Br. jam. 34.4
Calea scoparia L.
- *2330. COWZAL. FLEABANB. (*Konis*, dust; *powder sprinkled to kill fleas.*) *Comp. Card. Vern.* 42.-62.
- I. Fnxjricss.—*Shrubby; leaves petioled or sessile, oblong-lanceolate.*
- i. CORYMBOSE. — *Flowers corymbose or paniculate.*
- £1014 odorata *L.* sweet-scented H O fra 2 jn.au P India 1759. C pi PI. ic. 97
- £1015 balsamifera *L.* balsam-bearing * O un 2 jLs Br E. Indies 1822. D co Ru. am. 6.24.1
- £1016 carolinensis *Jac.* Carolina * 1 | un 5 jl.o P Carolina 1821. C co Jac. ic. 585
- £1017 inclsa *H. K.* cut-leaved * L_J un 3 jn.au P C. G. H. 1774. C p.l
- ii. PEDUNCULAR. — *Peduncles solitary.*
- 21018 Candida *L.* white * Jun 1 jn.jl Y Candia 1714. C co Bar. ic. 217
- £1019 verbascifolia *W.* Mullein-leaved * U n 1 ... Y Sicily 1808. C co Boc. sic. 31.2
- 21020 spatulata *Lfc.* spatulate £ E3 un 3 jn.au B 1825. D p.l
- £1021 fmonifolia *Sm.* Limonium-lyd * | un 1 jn.jl Pa.Y Greece 1740. C s.l
Candida W. not L.
- iii. SUBSESBILIFLORA. — *Flowers subsessile, glomerate^ or spicate.*
- £1022 arbore'sceni *W.* arborescent «i un 6 n.d B Jamaica 1731. C p.l
- 21023 rigida *Swx.* rigid IQun 2 . . . Jamaica 1820. C p.l
- iv. ANOUSTIF&LIJE. — *Flowers subsessile, glomerate, or spiked; leaves narrow, subUnear.*
- 21024 ruuloides *H. K.* Inula-like si LJ un 1 jl.au P Tcneriffe 1780. C co Jac. ic. 1.171
- £1025 rupestris *L.* rock si LJ un 1 . . . Arabia 171k. C co Schm. ic. Sri
- £1026 Tentoi Lk. Tenore's si LJ un 1 . . . S. Europe 1824. C co
- 21027 sax^tiUs *L.* stone si LJ un 1 . . . S. Europe 1640 C co Schk. han. 3.241
- 21028 geminiflora *Ten.* twin-flowered si LJ un 1 au.s Br. . . . 1823. C co
- 21029 sordida *L.* sordid si LJ un 1 jl.s Br & Europe 1570. C co Bar. ic. 368
- 21030 sericea *H. K.* silky si LJ un 1 . . . Y Canaries 1779. C p.l
- v. DBCURRE'NTIA. — *Leaves decurrent.*
- £1031 rugtisa *Vahl* rugose • LJ «n 6 n Y Brazil 1772. C p.l

II. HBRBA\;E2B. - *Herbaceous ; leaves petioled or sessile, undivided, broad, ovate, oblong, or lanceolate.*

i. CORYMBOSUS. — *Flowers corymbose and panicled*

21032 squarrosa L.	squarrose	3t O w	2 jl.au	Y	Britain	ch. pa.	S co	Eng. bot. 1195
21033 paniculata TV.	panicled	£ [29 un	1 jl.au	P	E. Indies	1818?	S co	
21034 axillaris Z. <w>.	axillary	£ un	1 au.o	Y.		182a	S co	
21035 amce'na Lk.	pleasing	£ [23 un	3 jl.au	P	Congo	1824.	S co	
21036 panilatif. K.	spreading	O un	4	Y.P	China	1758.	S co	Mil. ic. 2.247
21037 bifrons L.	two-fronted	O un	4	Y	N. Amer.	1739.	D p.l	Pluk. al. 87.4
21038 camphorhta Ph.	camphor-sctd	2k A un	1 au.o	P	N. Amer.	1704.	D co	Di. el. 87.4
21019 marylandica Mx.	Maryland	tf Al un	1 au.o	P	N. Amer.	...	S co	Di. el. 89. J05
21040 purpurascens Swz.	purpurascens	0 un	3 jl.au	P	Jamaica	1800.	S co	SL jam 1.159.1
21041 cinerea L.	py	0 un	1 jl.au	P	E. Indies	1816.	S co	Ru.am. 6.14 1
21042 prolifera Lam.	py	rm un	1 jl.au	P	E. Indies	1819.	S co	Ru. am. 5.104.1
21043 hirsuta L.	stropherous	ED un	1 au.s	Y.p	China	1767.	S co	
21041 sarypta H. K.	Sairy	£ [20 un	1 jl.au	Y	Egypt	1778.	S co	Jac. vin. 3.19
21045 Gouani W.	Gouan's	£ O un	1 jl.au	Y	Canaries	1772.	S co	Jac. vin. 3.79

ii. PAUCIFLORUS. — *Stem one or two-flowered.*

21046 amplexicaulis Lam.	stem-clasping	O un	1 jl.au	...	E. Indies	1820.	S co	
	peaked	O un	2 Jn.jl	P	Senegal	1820.	S co	

iii. SESSIFLORA. — *Flowers sessile.*

21047 fastigiata IV.	Chinese	£ O un	2 jl.au	Y.p	China	1796.	S co	Itu. am. 6. Ik 2
----------------------	---------	--------	---------	-----	-------	-------	------	------------------

iv. LINEARIFOLIA. — *Leaves narrow, linear.*

21048 chinensis L.	Sicilian	O un	1 au.s	Y	Sicily	1779.	S co	Boc. sic. 31.4
--------------------	----------	------	--------	---	--------	-------	------	----------------

v. PINNATIFIDA. — *Leaves at base, or all pinnatifid.*

21049 scula FT.	leaved ?	O un	1 au.o	W	E. Indies	1818.	S co	
21050 aurita L.	fetid	j£ iAl un	2 au.s	Y	Africa	1724.	D co	Mil. ic. 2.233
21051 foytida W.	pinnatifid	£ E3 un	2 jl.au	...	E. Indies	1816.	S co	
21052 pinnatifida Box.	pinnatifid	£ E3 un	2 jl.au	...	E. Indies	1816.	S co	

vi. DECURVANTES. — *Leaves decurrent.*

21053 Jhapsoides Juss.	Thapsus-like	^ A un	2 jls	P	Casp. Sea	1806.	C co	
21054 virgata £.	twiggy	j£ IAI un	2 au.s	?	America	1783.	D co	SL jan.: 1.152.1

III. GLOMERATA. — *Flowers glomerate.*

21055 glomerata Z*.	glomerate	O un	1 jn.au	P	...	1825.	S co	
---------------------	-----------	------	---------	---	-----	-------	------	--

*2331. MJTDIA Mol.	MADIA.	(Madi, its name in Chile.)	Comp. Helianthece. 2. - 3.
21056 viscosa Coy.	clammy	O un	lijLau Y Chile 1794. S co Bot mag. 2574
21057 mellosa L.	honeyed	O un	4jl.au Y Chile 1825. S co

*2332. ERIGERON L. ERIGERON. {Er, spring, geron, old man; hoary in spring.} Comp. Card. Vern. 35.—56

I. MULTIFLORUS. — *Stem many-flowered; flowers corymbose, paniculate.*

i. LATIFOLIUS. — *Leaves broad, oblong, or lanceolate.*

21058 heterophyllus W.	various-leaved	i Q pr	1 jl.	W	N. Amer.	1640.	S co	Fl. dan. 486
21059 chinensis Jac.	Chinese	O or	1 jls	W	China	1818.	S co	Jac. sc. 3.303
21060 australis Horn.	southern	O or	1	W	S. Europe	1827.	S co	
21061 asteroides Lk.	Aster-like	& A Pr	li jl.au	W	Huds. Bay	1776.	D co	
21062 purpureus H. K.	purple	j£ A pr	1 jl.au	P	N. Amer.	1816.	S co	
21063 strigosus FT.	strigose	i CD pr	1 jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1816.	S co	
21064 kens L.	sharp	^ C pr	lijl.au	B	Britain	gra.pa.	S co	Eng. bot H58
21065 rupestris Schl.	rock	5 A pr	f jn.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	S co	
21066 grandiflorus Hoppe	great-flowered	^ A Pr	f jn.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	S co	
21067 chilensis D. Don	Chile	Q cu	~2j au.o	Y	Chile	1816.	S co	
21068 atticus Vil.	Attic	i A or	Ujl.au	P	Attica	1816.	S co	
21069 podolicus Be*.	Podolian	il Q or	1 jn.au	P	Podolia	1818.	S co	
21070 canadensis L.	Canadian	O pr	1 au.s	W	England	rubble.	S co	Eng. bot. 2019
21071 pulchellus Nut.	little	O pr	1 au.s	W	N. Amer.	1823.	S co	
21072 rufiphyllus W. en.	Larkspur-ld	i OJ P'	Ii jls	P	S. Amer.	181 a	S co	
21073 graveolens L.	strong-smelling	O pr	Ii jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1633.	S co	Ger. em. 481. 2
21074 bonariensis L.	Buenos Ay res	i A pr	1 jn.au	P	S. Amer.	1732.	S co	Di. el. 257. 334
21075 philadelphicus IV.	Philadelphian	^ A Pr	Ii jn.au	P	N. Amer.	1778.	D co	

ii. LANCEOLATUS. — *Leaves narrow, linear.*

21076 contortus Desf.	twisted	£ Q or	2 jl.au	PPP		1826.	co	
21077 laevigatus Etch.	smooth-leaved	S Q un	1 jl.au	W	Cayenne	1822.	co	
21078 Anifolius W.	Flax-leaved	O pr	1 jl.au	P	S. Amer.		co	
21079 longifolius Desf.	long-leaved	i A pr	2 jl.au	P	N. Amer.	1820.	D co	
21080 divaricatus Mx.	divaricate	i CD pr	1 jl.au	W	Mississippi	1818.	S co	

II. SUBMULTIFLORUS. — *Stem many-flowered i branches one-flowered.*

21081 Villarsii M. Bel.	Villars's	^ A pr	1 jl.au	P	Piedmont	1804.	S co	Bot reg. 583
21082 carolinianus L.	Carolina	5 A pr	1 jl.au	P	N. Amer.	1727.	D s.p	Di. el 306.394

III. PAUCIFLORUS. — *Stem few-flowered.*

21083 tellifolius Mius W.	Daisy-leaved	i A pr	1 jl.au	P*	N. Amer.	179tt	D co	
21084 caucasicus Stev.	Caucasian	i A pr	f jl.au	P	Caucasus	1821.	D co	
21085 nudicaulis Mx.	naked-stalked	i A pr	1 jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D co	
21086 glabellus Nut.	smoothish	i A or	1 jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1825.	D s.p	
21087 jamaicensis L.	Jamaica	O pr	1 jls	P	Jamaica	1818.	S co	SL jam. 152.3
21088 monte videensi* Spr.	Monte Videan	O un	1 jl.au	W?	Monte Vid.	1827.	S co	

IV. UNIFLORUS. — *Stem generally one-flowered.*

21089 alptaus L.	alpine	i A pr	1 jl	P	Scotland	al.rills.	D s.l	Eng. bot. 464
21090 unilobus L.	one-flowered	i A pr	1 au.s	P	Scotland	highl.	D co	Eng. bot 2416
21091 compasitus Ph.	composite	i A pr	1 jl.au	W.R	N. Amer.	1811.	D co	
21092 gramineus L.	Grass-like	i A pr	1 jn.au	P	Siberia	1824.	D co	Gm. si. 2. 76.2

V. FRUTICOSUS. — *Stem shrubby.*

21093 glaucus B. R.	glaucous	il LJ pr	1 year	P	S. Aincr.	1812.	C co	Bot. reg. 10
<4'ster bonariensis Sm.								

•2333. rUSSILA'GO £. COLTWOOT. (<i>Tussis</i> , a cough; med.qual.)		Camp. <i>Jacobite</i> . 13.—15.	
I. UNIFLBA — <i>Scape one-flowered.</i>			
21094 alpina L.	alpine	£ mr.my L.P	Austria 1710. D co Bot. mag. 84
21095 discolor Jac.	discolored	i ap.my L.P	Austria 1633. D co Jac. au. 3.247
21096 sylvestris Sco.	wood	1 ap.my L.P	Austria 1816. D co Jac. au. 5 ap. 12
21097 Färfera L.	Farfara, common	i mr.ap Y	Britain mol.pl D co Eng. hot 429
21098 foliis variegatis	variegated-lyd	Y mr.ap Y	Britain gard. D co
II. THYBSIFL6R — <i>Scapes thysiferous.</i>			
21098 frigida L.	frigid	A or J my Pd	Lapland 1710. D co Fl. dan. 61
21099 sagittate Ph.	sagittate	1 ap.my ...	N. Amer. ... D co
21100 laevigata IV.	smooth	J my Y	Bohemia 1816. D co Gm.sL2.146.49
21101 bohémica Hoppe	sweet-scented		Italy 1806. D co Bot. mag. 1388
21102 fragrans Vil.	white Butter Bur		Europe 1651. I co Fl. dan. 524
21103 alba L.	snowy-leaved		Switzerl. 1713. D co lletz. 2. 3
21104 nivea VU.	paradoxa Retx.		
21105 Petasites L.	Petasites, com. But. B.		Britain m.me. D co Eng but 431
21106 2 hybrida E. B.	hybrid		Britain m me D co Kng.bot.430
21107 sptiria Retx.	spurious		Germany 1790. D co Rets. 1. 2
21108 tomentosa Ehrh.			
21109 palmata H. K.	palmate-fanwd		Labrador 1778. D co H. kw. 3.11
2334. WERNEPRM Kth. WBBNBIA. (<i>A. G. Werner</i> , the celebrated mineralogist) Comp. <i>Jacobhe</i> . 1.			
21107 rigida Kth.	rigid	£ IAJ pr *	Quito 1828. D p.e
<i>Doricum peruvicum Lam.</i>			
* 2335. SENETCIO L. GROUNDSEL. (<i>Senex</i> , old man; naked receptacle like a bald head.) Comp. <i>Jizc</i> .104.—			
I. FBUTICOSI — <i>Shrubby ; rays spreading £ leaves undivided j flowers corymbose.</i>			
ILATIFOLH. — <i>Leaves broad, ovate, oblong, or lanceolate.</i>			
21108 hlicifolius L.	Ilex-leaved	L>J or 3 j j, Y	C. G. H. 1731. C l p Com. r. 42
21109 Aalimifolius L.	Halimus-leaved	ll or 3 j j, Y	C. G. H. 1723. C l p Duel. 104. ICt
21110 sohdagineus Berg.	Solidago-hke	ll or 2 j j, Y	C. G. H. 1824. C l p
21111 fanceus//.C	aytenr-leaved	ll or 3 j j, Y	C. G. H. 1774. C l p
21112 rigidus L.	haxA-leaved	ll or 3 j n.s Y	C. G. H. 1704. C l p Com. h. 2.75
21113 illiculus L.k.	Alac-Jiowcred	ll 6 myjl Li	C. G. H. ? 182H. C l p
21114 rigescens Jac.	rigescenUleaved	ll 3 j l.au Y	C. G. H. 1815. C l p Jac. c. 5.6.1
21115 argutus IctA.		ll 3 j l.au Y	Mexico 1827. C l p
ii. LINBARIFOLII. — <i>Leaves narrow, sublinear.</i>			
21116 rosmarinifolius L.	Rosemary-lyd	L j p 3 j l.au Y	C. G. H. 1774. C l p Jac. ic 3.587
21117 Isper H. K.	rough	l-J pr 3 j l.au Y	C. G. H. 1774. C l p
21118 longifolius L.	long-leaved	l or 3 au.n Y	C. G. H. 1775. C l p Com. h. 2.71
21119 calcarius J&A.	chalky	l J un 3 j l.au Y	Mexico 1824. C l p
21120 cinerarioides Kth.	Cineraria-like	L<Jor 2 j l.au Y	Mexico 1826. C l p
II. LiDivifei. — <i>Herbaceous ; leaves undivided ; flowers corymbose ; rays spreading.</i>			
i. LATIFtui. — <i>Leaves broad, ovate, oblong, or lanceolate.</i>			
21121 nemore'nsis Z.	grove	3 j l.au Y	Austria 1785. I co Jac. au. 2.184
21122 ovatus IV.	ovate	3 j l.o Y	Germany 1823. D co
21123 microp^allus Bleb,	small-leaved	4 j l.au Y	Caucasus 1818. I co
21124 croaticus Kit.	Croatian	4 j l.au Y	Hungary 1805. I co W. & K. 2.143
21125 sarracenicus L.	Sarracenic	6 j lo Y	Britain mol.pl. I co Eng. bot. 2211
21126 Tournefortii Lap.	Tournefort**	3 j l.au Y	Pyrenees 1818. I co Bul. ph. 43.146,
21127 nemore'nsis Gou.	Tersicifolius Ram.		
21128 palustris L.	marsh		England fens. D c.p Eng. bot 650
21129 umbrinus Kit.	shady		Hungary 1815. D l.p
21130 coriaccus // . K*	leathery-leaved		Levant 172a B l.p Di. el. 105.125
21131 Duria L.	Doria		Austria 1570. D co Jac. au. 2.185
21132 cacaliaster Dec.	Cacalia-like		France 1772. D s.l
21133 Cacklia sarracénica L.			
21132 sinuatus Kth.	sinuate		Mexico D 81
21133 opbrinus W.	autumnal		C. G. H. 1817. D 81 Jac.sc. 3.204
21134 lanucus Jac.			
21134 vdrnus Bio.	spring	O un 1 j n.au Y	Italy 1816. S co
21135 leucantiemifolius Sib.			
21135 trilobus L.	three-lobcd	O un 3 j n.au Y	Spain 1728. S co
21136 rutundifolius Lap.	round-leaved	A un j l.au Y	Pyrenees 1823. D co Boa mu. 61. ic.
21137 Barreletto Gou.	Barrelet's	A un j l.au Y	Pyrenees 1819. D co Bar. ic. 146
21138 baldensis Pair.	Baldo	A un j l.au Y	Mt. Baldol820. D co CL h. 4.23. ic.
ii. ANGUSTIFOLII. — <i>Leaves narrow ; flowers corymbose.</i>			
21139/inifolius L.	Flax-leaved	^ A un 2 j l.au Y	Spain 1820. D co Boc. mu. 49
iii. PAUCIFLORI. — <i>Stem fevo-flowercd ; leaves broad, ovate, obovate, or lanceolate.</i>			
21140 DorSnicum L.	Leopard's Bane	A or I j i.s Y	S. Europe 1705. D e o Jac. au. 2. ap. 45
21141 unifolius All.	one-flowered	5 A or j j l.au Y	Alp. Eur. 1799. D i p Al.ped.17.8
21142 specibus W.	showy	lAJ or ^ j l.au S	China 1789. D s.l Bot reg. 41
III. DiviBiflLi. — <i>Herbaceous ; leaves divided ; flowers corymbose ; rays spreading.</i>			
21143 alrtnus Sco.	alpine	3 or 2 j n.au Y	S. Europe 1683. D co Jac. au. 2.17
21144 Cherkria alp^na L.			
21144 cordifolius G. Don	heart-leaved	A or 2 j n.au Y	Austria 1749. D co Jac. au. 2.17-
21145 Cineraria cordifolia L.			
21145 lyratifolius Ichb.	lyre-leaved	A or 2 j n.au Y	Austria 1749. D co
21146 Cherkria alptnaj3 L.			
21147 aqu&ticus Hud.	water	A un j my.jn Y	Britain mar. D bog Eng bot. 11.
21148 err&ticus Bert.	strayed	A un j ray.jn Y	& Europe 1800. D m.s
21149 aqu&ticus LoL			
21143 rupestris Kit.	rock	A un i j j Y	Hungary 1805. D s.l W. A K. 2. 1.
21149 rnonitanus JV.	mountain	O un 1 j n.au Y	Switzerl. 1819. S co
21150 parad6xus Hoppe			
21150 vcrnalis Xif.	spring	O un 1 ap.jn Y	Hungary 1803. S co
21151 JfelsamUasIF.	Balsamita	A un 2 j l.au Y	Pensylva. 1820. D co
21158 obovatus W.	obovate	A un 2 j l.au Y	N. Amer. 1818. D co

*2337. il'STER L. STABWORT. {Aster, a star; resemblance in flowers.) Comp.Card.Vern. 156. —

I. CYMBALAVUI. — Shrubby; leaves broad, ovate, oblong, or lanceolate.

Table with columns for species number, description, and botanical references. Includes entries like 21216 reflexed-leaved, 21217 woolly, 21218 ferruginea, etc.

II. ANGUSTIFOLII. — Shrubby; leaves narrow or small.

Table with columns for species number, description, and botanical references. Includes entries like 21225 narrow-leaved, 21227 villous, 21228 obtuse-leaved, etc.

III. PAUCIFLORI. — Herbaceous; stem one or few-flowered.

Table with columns for species number, description, and botanical references. Includes entries like 21234 alpinus, 21235 pulchellus, 21236 caucasicus, etc.

IV. LINEARIPULII. — Leaves entire narrow, sublinear; stem many-flowered.

Table with columns for species number, description, and botanical references. Includes entries like 21241 Ayssoifolius, 21242 montanus, 21243 solidaginoides, etc.

V. LATIFOLII. — Leaves entire, broad, ovate, oblong, or lanceolate; stem many-flowered.

Table with columns for species number, description, and botanical references. Includes entries like 21265 squarrosus, 21266 oblongifolius, 21267 argenticus, etc.

21292	canus J.Bf.	hoary-leaved						Hungary 1816.	D co	W. & K. 1. 3D
21293	pannonicus Jac.	Fannonian						Hungary 1815.	D co	Jac. vin. 1. 8
21294	limellus L.	Amellus						Italy 1896.	I) co	Bot. reg. 340
21295	2 angustifolius	narrow-leaved						S. Europe 1596.	D co	
21295	ibericus Bieb.	Iberian						Iberia ...	D co	
21296	salignus JV.	S&Nvr-leaved						Germany 1815.	D co	
21297	hungaricus Poir.							N. Amer. ? ...	D co	
21297	Schreberii Nees	Schreber's						N. Amer. 1798.	D co	M. h. 7.22.26
21296	longifolius Lam.	long-leaved								
VI. SEHRATIFOLH. — Leaves lanceolate and ovate, lower ones serrated.										
21299	araplexicaulis JV.	stem-clasping	A	or	3	s.n	B	N. Amer. ...	D co	
	pennsylvanicus Poir.									
21300	prcncanthoides JV.	Prenanthes-like						N. Amer. 1821.	D co	
21301	adulterlinus JV. en.	false						N. Amer. ...	D co	
21302	lavigatus JV.	smooth-rimrd						N. Amer. 1794.	D co	
	glaficus Nees									
21303	versicolor JV.	various-colored						N. Amer. 1790.	D co	Her. lug. 67
21304	mutabilis L.	changeable						N. Amer. 1710.	D co	
21305	kevis L.	smooth						N. Amer. 1758.	D co	
	luculuff H. K.									
21306	concinrus JV. en.	neat						N. Amcr. 1600.	D co	
21307	abbreviatus Nees	shortened						N. Amer. ...	D co	
21308	wyrtifolius JV.	Myrtle-leaved						... 1812.	D co	
21309	puniceus L.	red-stalked						N. Amer. 1710.	D co	Her. lug. 651
	amoenius Lam.									
21310	firmus Nees	firm						N. Amer. 1816.	D co	
21311	rivularis Cos.	river						N. Amer. 182a	D co	
21312	hispidus Lam.	rough-stalked						China 1804.	D co	Kaem. ic. 29
21313	floribundus JV.	bundle-flwd						N. Amer. ...	D co	
21314	Nbvi Belgii L.	New York						N. Amcr. 1710.	D co	Her. lug. 69
21315	Aellidiflorus JV. en.	Daisy-flowered						N. Amcr. ...	D co	
21316	spectabilis H. K.	showy						N. Amer. 1177.	D co	
21317	serotinus W.	late-flowering						N. Amer. ...	D co	
21318	tardiflorus L.	late-flowered						N. Amcr. 1775.	D co	
21319	marginatus Kth.	marginate						N. Gran. 1827.	S s.l	
21320	amellidies A*.	Amellus-like						Podolia 1824.	D s.l	
21321	pyrenensis Detf.	Pyrenean						Pyrenees ...	D co	
	lfc2 blandus PA.	charming						N. Amcr. 1800.	D co	Bot cab. 959
**323	acuminatus JWj.	acuminate						N. Amer. 1806.	D co	Bot mag. 2707
S2324	conyza Mes FT.	Conyza-like						N. Amer. 1778.	D co	
	marilandicus Afx.									
21325	inuloides D. Don	Inula-like	^t	A	or	1	au	R	Nepal	D co
21326	nudiflorus tfrf.	naked-flowered	^	A	or	1	au	P	N. Amer. ...	D co
21327	tataricus L.	Tartarian	£	A	or	1	au	B	Tartary 1818.	D co
21328	plantaginifolius Nut.	Plantain-lyd	£	A	or	1	au.s	W	N. Amer. ...	D co
21329	ridula H. K.	rad&p-leaved	£	A	or	1	s.n	W	N. Amcr. 1785.	D co
21330	Tradescanti L.	Tradescant's	£	A	or	1	jls	W	N. Amcr. 1633.	D co
21331	recurvatus JV.	recurved	£	A	or	3	au.s	Pa.B	N. Amer. 1800.	D co
21332	eminens JV.	eminent	£	A	or	2	s.n	L	N. Amer. ...	D co
	pubescens Nees									
21333	kxus JV.		£	A	or	2	s.n	W	N. Amer. ...	D co
	leucanthemus Detf.									
21334	simplex JV. en.	simple-stalked	£	A	or	3	au.o	W.P	N. Amer. ...	D co
	virginicus Nees									
21335	bicolor Nees	two-colored	£	A	or	3	au.s	W.Y	N. Amcr. 1759.	D co
	Solidago bicolor L.									
21336	artemisiiflorus Foir.	Wormwood-flwd	^i	A	or	3	au.o	W	N. Amer. ...	D co
	fracunculoides W. not Lam.									
21337	polyphillus JV. en.	many-leaved	£	A	or	3	au.o	V	N. Amer. ...	D co
	limiflorus Nees									
21338	laxiflorus Lie.	loose-flowered	^	A	or	4	s.o	F	N. Amer. ...	D co
21339	juceus H. K.	K. Rush	^	A	or	4	s.o	F	N. Amer. 1758.	D co
21340	lanceolatus Lam.	lanceolate	^t	A	or	4	au.n	W.p	N. Amcr. 1811.	D co
21341	fracunculoides Lam.	Tarragon-like	^	A	or	3	s.n	W	Tuuria 1811.	D co
21342	fragilis JV.	britUe	£	A	or	2	s	F	N. Amer. 1800.	D co
	camcus Nees									
21343	miser L.	mesigre-flwd	j	u	un	3	i.o	V	N. Amer. 1759.	D co
	parviflorus Nees									
21344	divergens H. K.	spreading downy	£	A	or	3	s.o	W	N. Amer. 1758.	D co
21345	diffusus H.K.		£	A	or	2	s.o	W	N. Amer. 1777.	D co
	«coparius Nees									
21346	pendulus H. K.	pendulous	3	A	or	2	s.o	W	N. Amer. 1758.	D co
21347	altaicus JV. en.	Altaiian	£	A	or	3	my.au	B	Siberia 1804.	D co
	pbxnilus Fis.									
21348	surculbus Mx.	slender	£	A	or	1	aiLS	P	N. Amer. 1800.	D co
21349	gracilis Nut.	slender	£	A	or	1	JLau	O	N. Amer. ? ...	D co
21350	tenellus Thm.	delicate	£	A	or	1	fap.o	B	C. 6. H. 1769.	C p.l
21351	7Yip6lium L.	Tripoly	£	A	or	1	S au.s	B	Britain scash.	D co
21353	sibiricus L.	Siberian	£	A	or	2	jl.o	B	Siberia 1768.	D co
21353	inclus F*	cut-leaved	£	A	or	1	lfjn.au	B	Siberia 1818.	D co
	Grindelia siberica Spr.									
81354	deserttrum Fis.	desert	£	A	or	1	au	B	Siberia 1830.	D co
81355	Regans JV.	elegant	£	A	or	1	au	B	..... 1790.	D co
81356	pkllens JV. en.	rigid	£	A	or	1	au	V	N. Amer. ...	D co
21357	rigidulus Nees	rigidish	£	A	or	1	au	B	N. Amer. 1816.	D co
21358	luxurians Spr.	luxuriant	£	A	or	1	au	B	N. Amer. 1816.	D co
	expansus Nees									
21359	viminea W.	twiggy	£	A	or	1	au	B	N. Amer. 1800.	D GO
	p&tulus Lam. flrictus Poir.									
21360	pnecox JV. en.	early-flowering	£	A	or	1	au	V	N. Amer. 1800.	D co
VII. CORDIFOLIIL. — Leaves serrated or toothed, cordate.										
21361	undulatus L.	wave-leaved	^	A	or	3	au.o	P.B	N. Amcr. 1699.	D co
	paniculatus H. K.	panicked	£	A	or	5	el	B	N. Amer. 1640.	D co
	anguineus JV.	bloody	£	A	or	3	s.o	B	N. Amcr. ...	D co
										Her. iiar. 96 Cbr.ca.6j

21361	<i>eordiffifus L.</i>	heart-leaved					P.B	N. Arner.	1759.	D	co
81365	<i>aagittaefilius IV.</i>	sagittate-leaved					B	N. Amer.	1700.	D	co
21366	<i>corymbosus L.</i>	corymbed					W	N. Amer.	1765.	D	co
21367	<i>macrophyllus L.</i>	long-leaved					W	N. Amer.	1739.	D	co
21368	<i>heterophyllus P.en.</i>	various-leaved					Pa.r	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
21369	<i>alwartensis hod.</i>	Alwart					R	Caucasus	1807.	D	co

Bot mag. 8321

VIII. DUNJIUS. — *Doubtful to which of the sections it belongs.*

21370	<i>graveolens Nut.</i>	heavy-smelling					k A or 2	Arkansa	182ii	D	co
-------	------------------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	----------	---------	-------	---	----

2338. CALLISTETMA Cos. CHINA ASTER. (*Kallistos, prettiest sterna, stamen: fl*) *Comp. Card. Vern. SL*

21371	<i>hortense Cos.</i>	garden					O el	B	China	1731.	S	co	
	<i>A'ster chinensis L.</i>												
	2 <i>rubrum</i>	red					O el	R	China	1731.	S	co	
	3 <i>album</i>	white					O el	1 ^s jls	W	China	1731.	S	co
	4 <i>variegatum</i>	variegated					O el	1 ^s jls	Va	China	1731.	S	co
	5 <i>multiplex</i>	double					O el	14 jls	Va	China	1731.	S	co
	6 <i>brachyflithum</i>	short-flowered					O el	1 jls	Va	China	1731.	S	co
21372	<i>indicum O. Dun</i>	Indian					O el	1 jls	B	E. Indies	182ii	S	co
	<i>A'ster indicus L.</i>												

2339. SOLID AN30 L. GOLDEN ROD. (*Solido, to unite; vulnerary quality of planto*) *Comp. Card. Vern. 68. —*

I. UNILATERAYES. — *Racemes onesided.*

i. TRINE'RVBS. — *Leaves three-nerved.*

21373	<i>sp. ca Worst.</i>	spurious					or 6 n	Y?	St.Helena	1772.	C	p1
	<i>Canadensis L. K.</i>	Canadian						Y	N. Amer.	1648.	D	co
21374	<i>fragrans W. en.</i>	fragrant						Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co
21376	<i>procera H. K.</i>	Call						Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
21377	<i>serotina // K.</i>	late-Flowering						Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
21378	<i>amita Lo. C.</i>	gigantic						Y	N. Amer.	1815.	D	co
21379	<i>grandis H. K.</i>	ciliated						Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
21380	<i>charris IV.</i>	reflex-l'aved						Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
21381	<i>renexa H. K.</i>	lateral-flowered					£ ^ or 3 aus	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
21382	<i>laterifibra L.</i>							Y	N. Amer.	175S.	D	co

ii. VENbas — *Leaves veiny,*

21383	<i>aspera H. K.</i>	tough-leaved							N. Amer.	1732.	D	co
21384	<i>asperata Ph.</i>	roughed							N. Amer.	1808.	D	co
21385	<i>altissima L.</i>	tall							N. Amer.	1686.	D	co
	2 <i>recurvata Ph.</i>	recurvate							N. Amer.	1686.	D	co
	3 <i>virginiana PA.</i>	Virginian							K. Amer.	1686.	D	co
21386	<i>pyramidata Ph.</i>	pyramidal							N. Amer.	1790.	D	co
21387	<i>rugosa W.</i>	v(rink)e-leavcd							N. Amer.	1732.	D	co
21388	<i>villbosa Ph.</i>	villous							N. Amer.	1732.	D	co
21389	<i>scabra W.</i>	scabrous							N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
21390	<i>nemorialis H. JL</i>	grove							N. Amer.	1769.	D	co
21391	<i>patula W.</i>	spreading							N. Amur.	1805.	D	co
21392	<i>ulmifolia W.</i>	elm-leaved							N. Amer.	1805.	D	co
21393	<i>arguta H. K.</i>	sharp-notched							N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
21394	<i>uncea H. K.</i>	Rush-stalked							N. Amer.	1769.	D	co
21395	<i>virgaU Mx.</i>	twiggy							N. Amer.	1800.	D	GO
21396	<i>pulverulenta Nut.</i>	powdered							K. Amer.	...	D	co
21397	<i>argentea Lo. C.</i>	Folium-leaved							N. Amer.	1826.	D	co
21398	<i>elliptica H. X.</i>	cUyitic-leaved							N. Amer.	1759.	D	co
21399	<i>recurvata W. en.</i>	recurved							N. Amer.	...	D	co
	<i>rectorha Mx.</i>											
21400	<i>scmpervirens L.</i>	evergreen							N. Amer.	1699.	D	co
21401	<i>odora H. K.</i>	sweet^melling							N. Amer.	1699.	D	co

II. ERE'CTJB. — *Racemes erect.*

i. SBRBA>T£. — *Lower leaves serrated or toothed.*

21402	<i>petiolaris H. K.</i>	petioled							N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
21403	<i>stricta H. K.</i>	strict							N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
21404	<i>virgata Mx.</i>	twiggy							N. Amer.	...	D	co
21405	<i>squarrdsa Mhl.</i>	rough							N. Amer.	...	D	co
21406	<i>caia H. K.</i>	U							N. Amer.	1732.	T)	co
21407	<i>livida IV. en.</i>								N. Amer.	...	D	co
21408	<i>hispida W.</i>								N. Amer.	1800.	D	co
21409	<i>hirta W. en.</i>	hairy							X. Amer.	...	D	co
21410	<i>lithospermiflva TV.</i>	Gromwell-lvd							N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
21411	<i>lavigica // K.</i>	smooth-leaved							N. Amer.	1699.	D	co
21412	<i>mexicana L.</i>	Mexican							N. Amer.	1883.	I)	co
21413	<i>viminea // K.</i>	twiggy							N. Amer.	1759.	D	co
21414	<i>speciosa Nut.</i>	showy							N. Amer.	1817.	D	co
21415	<i>macrophylla Ph.</i>	long-leaved							N. Amer.	...	D	co
21416	<i>noveboracensis Ph.</i>	New York							N. Amer.	...	D	co
21417	<i>glomerata Mx.</i>	glomerated							N. Amer.	1820.	D	co
21418	<i>flexicaulis L.</i>	crook-stalked							N. Amur.	1725.	D	co
21419	<i>elata PA.</i>	tall hairy							N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
21420	<i>latifolia L.</i>	broad-leaved							N. Amer.	1725.	D	co
21421	<i>ambigua H. K.</i>	ambiguous							..... 1759.	D	co	
21122	<i>rigida L.</i>	rigid-leaved							N. Amer.	1710.	D	co
21423	<i>axillaris Ph.</i>	axillary							N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
21421	<i>Virgaurea L.</i>	Golden Rod, com.							Britain woods.	I)	co	Eng.bot.301
	2 <i>americana</i>	American							N. Amer.	1800.	D	co
	3 <i>alpina Seal.</i>	alpine							Switzcrl.	1819.	D	co
21425	<i>arenaria Pair.</i>	sand							& Europe	1816.	D	co
	<i>montana Pair.</i>											
21426	<i>alpestris Kit.</i>	rock							Hungary	1816.	D	co
21427	<i>nudiflora Viv.</i>	naked-flowered							S. Europe	1820.	D	co
21488	<i>puberula Nut.</i>	puberulous							N. Amer.	...	I>	co
21429	<i>cambrica Hud.</i>	Welsh							Wales	>>	5	co
21430	<i>nepalensis D. Don</i>	Nepal							Nepal	...	D	co
21431	<i>multiradiata A. K.</i>	many-rayed							Labrador	1776.	D	co

Di.eL306.

ORDER II.

SYNGENESIA SUPER FLUA.



21432 simplex <i>Kth.</i>	alpe	1	-	Y	Mexico	1896.	D	co	
21433 minutal.	minute	ijl	au	Y	Pyrenees	1772.	D	co	Bet cab. 189
21434 decurrens <i>f011.</i>	decurrent	1	jl.o	Y	ChiM	1823.	D	co	
£1435 littoralis <i>Savi</i>	shore	£	jl.au	Y	Etruria	1827.	D	co	
21436 humilis <i>Ph.</i>	humble	1	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
ii. <i>Leaves all entire.</i>									
21437 pauciflorulbsa <i>Mx.</i>	few-florcted	2	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
21438 angustifolia <i>Nut.</i>	narrow-leaved	3	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
21439 erlcta <i>PA.</i>	upright	3	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co	

*2340. CINERARIA L. CINERARIA. (*Oneres*, ashes; down covering surfaces of leaves.) *Comp. Jacobke*. 51.

I. GEIFOLIA. — *Flowers radiate.*

ii. <i>Leaves undivided s peduncles many-flowered ; shrubby.</i>									
21440 lactea <i>W. en.</i>	milk-co/orw/	tt	i	Jor	W	1816.	L	p	
21441 Petasues <i>B. M.</i>	Butterbur- <i>fM2</i>	*i	A	or	Y	Mexico	1812.	C	co Bot. mag. 1536
21442 #cifolia <i>£.</i>	Geum-leaved	tt.	i	Jor	ap.au	C. G. H.	1710.	C	p.l Com. h. 2.73
21443 canescens <i>IV. en.</i>	canescent	<i	Jor	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 1990
21444 aur'ita <i>Herit.</i>	eared	tt.	i	Jor.	P	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 1786
21445 cruenta <i>Herit.</i>	bloody-leaved	tt.	i	or	2	f.my	P	Canaries	1777. H p.l Bot mag. 406
21446 uopulir'ilia <i>Lam.</i>	Poplar-leaved	tt.	i	or	2	jn.s	R	Canaries	1780. C p.l Yen. mal. 100
21447 W t a <i>W.</i>	lobed	tt.	i	or	3	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774. C p.l
21448 pulchella <i>Suit.</i>	hybrid	tt.	Jor	Y	m y	P	Canaries	1818.	C p.l
21449 hybrida <i>W.en.</i>	early	tt.	i	pr	2	f.my	Y	Mexico	1824. C p.l Cav.ic.3.244
21450 praeNwx <i>Cav.</i>	white	a.	i	pr	1	f.ap	w?	c. <. H.	1885. C p.l
31451 Mba I* <i>C.</i>	American	•	CD	or	24	jnaii	Y	Grenada	1825. C p.l
21452 incana <i>Swx.</i>	hoary	tt.	i	pr	4	jlau	W	Jamaica	1823. C p.l
21454 discolor <i>Swx.</i>	two-colored-tori*	O	or	4	jlau	W	Jamaica	1804. C p.l	
21455 glabrku <i>Sun.</i>	smooth	tt.	O	or	1	jn.au	Y	Jamaica	1822. C p.l
21456 lfcida <i>Swx</i>	shining	tt.	CD	or	2	jn.au	Y	W. Indies	... C p.l Pl. ic. 2.154
21457 calaloides <i>Thun.</i>	Cacalia-likc	n.	1	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1816. C p.l
21458 rdcirra <i>AIM</i>	Willow-leaved	tt.	i	or	2	jn.au	Y	Mexico	1827. C p.l
21459 angustifolia <i>Kth.</i>	narrow-leaved	tt.	y	or	1	jn.au	Y	Mexico	1825. C p.l
ii. Dms.EiA.LU3 — <i>Leaves divided or pinnatifid ; peduncles many-flowered</i>									
21460 bicolor <i>L.</i>	two-colored	tt-u	Jor	2	jl.au	Y	Austria	...	C co
ambigua <i>Biv. nebrod'ensis Cav.</i>									
21461 AitonMna <i>Spr.</i>	Alton's	tt.	•	or	1	jn.au	Y	...	C
21462 maritima <i>L.</i>	Ben Ragwort	<. _	Jor	2	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1633.	C l.p Lob. ic. 227.2
iii. UNIFEORA. — <i>Peduncles one-flowered ; leaves undivided.</i>									
21463 lanha <i>Herit.</i>	wooly	tt.	L	Jor	33	mys	P	Canaries	1780. C p.l Bot. mag. S3

II. TUSSILAGIN&K. — *Flowers radiate ; peduncles many-flowered i stems herbaceous.*

i. CORDIFOLI*. — <i>leaves broad cordate.</i>									
21464 malvsftlia <i>Herit.</i>	Mallow-leaved	2	au	Y	Azores	1777.	R	p.l	
21405 elatior <i>Bouchi</i>	taller	5	jl.au	W			D	p	
21466 gigant^a <i>5m.</i>	gigantic	1	jl.au	W	Cape Horn	1861.	1	p	Ex. bot. 2. 65
21467 sibirica <i>L.</i>	Siberian	4	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1784.	D	co	Bot. mag 1869
21468 specidsa <i>ScAr.</i>	showy	6	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1815.	1	co	Bot.reg.812
21469 lavigata <i>iforf.</i>	smooth-team*	1	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1819.	D	p	Sw. fl. gar. ic.
ii. INTBGRIFOLIX. — <i>Leaves undivided, entire.</i>									
21470 suddtica <i>Koch</i>	Sudetic	1	jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1819.	D	rro	Bot mag. 2263
21471 rivulXris <i>Kit.</i>	rivulet	1	jl.su		Hungary	18 in.	D	lp	
21472 crasnfolia <i>Kit.</i>	thick-leaved	1	jl.au		Carinthia	1827.	D	rm	
ovirensis <i>Koch</i>									
21473 crispa <i>L.</i>	curled	2	jl.au		Switzerl.	1818.	D	rm	Jac.au. 2.178
21474 alpestris <i>Hoppe</i>	alpine	r	my.jn		Switzerl.	1819.	D	p.l	
21475 alpina <i>Hoppe</i>	alpine	i	jn.au		Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	Jac. au. 2.177
21476 aurant^aca <i>Hoppe</i>	orange	A	my.jl		Switzerl.	1819.	D		Sw. fl. gar. ic.
21477 spatulaefolia <i>Gm.</i>	spatulate-lyd	A	or	\	Germany	1820.	D		
integrifolia <i>Roth, longifolia Stvrm</i>									
21478 longifolia <i>Jac.</i>	long-lcuved	2	jnau	Y	Austria	1792.	D	co	Jac. au. 2.181
21479 papposa <i>Rchb.</i>	pappose	1	jn.au	Y	Galicia	1821.	D	p.l	
21480 campfstris <i>Jietx.</i>	wild	£	my.jn	Y	Europe	...	D	co	Jac. au. 180
21481 integrifolia <i>E. B.</i>	entire-leaved	1	my.jn	Y	England	ch.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 152
21482 palustris <i>L.</i>	marsh	3	jn.jl	Y	England	mar.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 151
21483 aurea <i>L.</i>	golden	2	jl.au	Y	Siliena	1827.	D	r.m	
21484 parviflora <i>Bieb.</i>	small-flowered	2	jl.au	Y	Caucasus	1820.	D	p	
21485 racembsa <i>Bieb.</i>	racemose	1	jl.atr	Y	Caucasus	1820.	D	p.l	
iii. DIVI^A. — <i>Leaves divided.</i>									
21486 canad'ensis <i>L.</i>	Canadian	^	A	or	2	jn.au	Y	Canada	1739. D co

III. PAUCIFLORX. — *Flowers rayed; peduncles one-flowered.*

i. INDIVISVE — <i>Leaves undivided.</i>									
21487 cauc'asia <i>Bieb.</i>	Caucasian	£	A	or	U	jn.au	Y	Caucasus	181G. D l.p
21488 huraitiBa <i>Herit.</i>	trailing	£	tAl	or	\	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1704. R p.l
ii. LYRATJEFOLIA. — <i>Leaves lyrate-pinnatifid.</i>									
21489 viscbua <i>Jlerit.</i>	clammy	jg	OJ	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774. C p.l Jac.fr. 12.7.2
2341. AGATHATA <i>Cas.</i> AGATHAA. (<i>Agathos</i> , excellent; beautiful flowers.) <i>Cotnp. Jacob'ec.</i> 2.									
21490 cce'stis <i>Cas.</i>	heavenly blue	tt.	i	J	pr	U	fs	B	C. G. H. 1759. C p.l BoLmag. 249
Cineraria amelloldes <i>L.</i>									
21491 /nifolia <i>G.Don</i>	Flax-kaved	&	J	p	r	S	f.i	B	C. G. H. 1800. C p.l
Cineraria /nifolia <i>L.</i>									
2342. SENECPPLIS <i>Gae.</i> SENBICILLIS. (Perhaps a diminutive of <i>SenecioJ</i> <i>Camp. Jacobite.</i> 2									
21492 glauca <i>Gae.</i>	glaucous	A	or	6	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1790.	De o Gm. sL2.74*
Cineraria glauca <i>L.</i>									
21493 purpurata <i>Gae.</i>	purple	2	my.jl	P	C. G. H.	1816.	D	p.l	
Cineraria purpurata <i>L.</i>									

ot?!*3. CALOTIS *R. Br.* CALOTIS. (*Kalos*, beauty, *ous*, an ear; *palaos*, of pappus.) *Comp.Can.J.Vern.* 1 —
 H94 cun^IMiaifcfr. wedge-leaved £iAlp, 1 my.jn B N. HolT 1819. De o Botreg'504

2344. KAULFUSS/!* Nees. KAULFUSSIA. (G. Fred. Kaunas, M.D., prof. bot. Halle.) *Comp. Jacobhe.* 1. 81495 amcloldes Nees Amellus-like O pr 1 i u B C. G. H. 1819. S co Bot.reg.4H0

2345. PNULA £. INULA. (Corrupted from *Helenium.*) *Comp. Card. Fern.* 41. —

I. SUFFRUTICOSUB. — *Stems subshrubby.*

21496 tuberbsa Lam. tuberous-rooted & A or lftjLau Y S. Europe 1640. D e o M.L.7.19,20
 21437 crithmōbles L. Cnthmum-like * A or 4 ... Y Greece 1800. C co
 21498 crithmifolia A/f. Crithmum-lyd £ A or 2 au.s Y England sal.ni. D co Eng. bot 68
 21499 raturejoldes MIL Savory-like •• or 1 ... Y VeraCruz 1733. C lp R.Hou.8.19

II. SUBUNIFLORS. — *Seems generally one-flowered; leaves broad, oblong, or lanceolate; herbaceous.*

21501 glamlulbsa W. great-flowered A or 2 jl.au Y Caucasus 1810. D r.m
 21502 hirta Z. glandulosc A or 2 jl.au Y Georgia 1804. D co Bot mag. 1907
 2150J montana L. hairy A or 1 jn.s Y Austria 1759. D co Jac. au. 4.358
 21504 calycina Spr. mountain A or 1jl.au Y S. Europe 1759. D co Gar. aix 10
 21505 provincialis X. Provence A or 1 jl.au Y Sicily 1827. D r.m
 21505 provincialis X. France 1778. D

III. SUBMULTIKLOILE. — *Stems generally many-flowered; branches and peduncle* one-flowered; leaves broad*

21506 odtra L. fragrant oblong, or lanceolate herbaceous. & Europe 1821. D co M.h.&7.21:6
 21507 mariana L. Maryland N. Amer. 1742. D co Mil. Ic 1.57.1
 21508 quadridentata Lag. four-tooth-jfturf Spain 1820. D co
 21509 salicina /. Willow-fc-cii* N. Europe 1648. D co Fl. dan. 786
 21510 Zicbonium Jac. Bubonium Austria 1801. D co Jac. au. 5. ap. 19
 21511 Vaillantw' Vil. Vaillant'a France 1739. D co
 21512 Pulicaria L. Flea-wort England moi. h. S co Eng. bot 1196
 Pulicaria vulgaris Gae.
 21513 arabica Lk. Arabian O un lftau.s Y Arabia 1823. S co Pluk. al. 149.4
 Pulicaria arabica Lk.
 21514 undulata L. wave-leaved O un 1 jl.o Y Egypt 1739. co
 21515 indica L. Indian um un U. jLo Y E. Indies 1739. co Bur. %eq. 53. 2
 21516 paludosa Lk. marsh O un * jLau Y Spain 1816. co

IV. CORYMBOUB. — *Flowers corymbose s leaves broad, oblong, or lanceolate; herbaceous.*

21517 britannica L. Britannie Germany 1759. D co Fl. dan. 413
 21518 dysenUrica L. dysenChry England wat.pl. D co Eng. bot. 1115
 Pulicaria dysenterica Lk.
 21519 mCUisATjia. soft --- D co
 21520 conyzoides Desf. Conyza-like --- D co
 21521 suavtolens Jac. sweet-scented S. Europe 1758. D co Jac. vin. 3. 51
 21522 O'culus Christ* L. Christ's eye Austria 1759. D co Jac. au. a 1223
 21523 campestris Bes. field Podolia 182j. O co
 O'culus Christ* Bich. he'veno'dcs Dec.
 21524 verbascifolia Bich. Mullcm-leaved Caucasus ?1819. D co
 /hapsoldes Spr.
 21525 rossypina Mx. cottony N. Amer. 1823. D p1
 21526 villosa L. vUlous N. Amer. 1811. S p1
 Pulicaria villosa Lk.
 21527 squarrusa L. squarrose Italy 1763. D co Pluk.ai.16.1
 21528 viscosa H. K. clammy S. Europe 1596. C p1 Jac. vin. 2.165
 f rlgeron viscosus Jac.
 21529 germanica L. German Germany 1759. D co Jac. au. 2,134
 21530 hybrida Baum. hybrid Podolia 1818. D co
 21531 blfrons L. two-fronted S. Europe 1713. D co Her. par. 157

V.* ANGUSTIFOLI£. — *Leaves narrow.*

21532 ensifolia Z. sword-leaved Austria 1793. D co Jac. au. 2.162
 21533 graminifolia Mx. Grass-leaved N. Amer. ... D p1
 21534 fcb'tida L. fetid Malta 1688. S co Boc. sic. 26.13
 21535 saxatilis Lam. rock & Europe 1816. D co
 frlgeron glutinosus L.

2346. COKVISARTIA Merat CORVISARTIA. (M. Corvisart, a man's name.) *Comp. Card. Fern.* 2.

21536 HcMnium Merat Elecampane ^ A or 4 jl.au Y Britain m. me. D co Eng. bot 1546
 Tnula HeXhntum L.
 21537 caucasica G. Don Caucasian i A or 4 jl.au Y Caucasus 1818. D co
 Jtnula caucasica Pers.

*2347. GRINDEL^NL/J1 W. en. GRINDELIA. (*Grindel*, a German botanist) *Comp. Card. Fern.* 8. — 9.

21538 glutinosa Dunal glutinous *1 Jor 2 year Y Mexico 1803. C Lp Botreg. 187
 Dön/a glutinbsa R. Br.
 21539 inuloides W. en. Inula-like il LJor 1j Y Mexico 1815. C Lp Botreg.248
 21540 spatulita Lk. spatulate il L Jor lftj Y Mexico 1819. C Lp
 21541 squarrosa Dunal squarrose j£ lAlor 2 Y Missouri 1811. C Lp
 Dön^i squarrbsa Ph.
 21542 Laraberti G. Don Lambert's 2 jls Y Mexico 1816. C Lp
 21543 angustifoha Kth. narrow-leaved 1 jls Y Mexico 1822. C lp Botreg.781
 21544 Duv.Mii Spr. Duval's L Jor lftjLs Y Mexico 1820. C Lp
 angustifoha Duval
 21545 ciUjita W. en. ciliated Q or lft jls Y N. Amet. 1821. S Lp Hook. ex. fl. 45
 Dönia ciliata Nut.

*2348. PODCYLEPIS Lab. PODOLEPIS. (POUS, foot, lepis, scale; stalks of fl. covered with.) *Comp. Card. Tern.* 2.

21546 rugata Lab. wrixUc-scaled £ iAJ or 1 jl.au W N. HolL 1803. C sp Lab. n. h. 2.208
 21547 acuminata H. K. ih&rp-scaled £ j\ or | my.au W N. S. W. 1803. C sp Bot mag. 956
 Sealia jaceoides B. M.

2349. CH[^]TANTHBPRA Fl. per. CHATAMTBBRA. (*Chaite*, bristle, *anthera*, *anther*.) *Comp. Labiat.* 2. - 4,

21548 ciliata FLper. ciliat<T £ iAJor 2jl.au ... Chile 1822. D co
 21549 chitenai* i£ w. Chile tfsjor 1jl.au ... Chil9 1827. D p1
 Perdium chil^nse W.

«fS°- A'RNICA L. ARNICA. [Arnahis, lamb'sskin; leaves.) .pomp. Card.Vern. 9.—SB.
 21550 montana L. mountain 1 A or 1 j lau Y Europe 1731. D p.l Bot. mag. 1740
 31551 helvetica G. Don Swiss 1 A or 1 j njl Y Switzerl. 1819. D r.m
 montana Schl.
 21552 scorpioides L. scorpion-like 1 A or 1 j lau Y Austria 1710. D p.l Bot cab. 913
 21553 con&ta WW. cordate 1 A or 1 j l.au Y Switeerl. 1819. D p.l
 21554 lanigera Ten. wool-bearing 1 A or 1 j n.au Y Italy 1837. D p.l
 21555 DoUgicum Jac. Leopard's bane 1 A or 1 j j lau Y Austria 1816. D hp Jac. au. 1.98
 21556 Cl&si All. Clusius's 1 A or 1 j l.au Y Switzerl. 1819. D p.l Al.ped. 17.51.2
 21557 c&rsica ioi. Corsican 1 A or 1 j l.au Y Corsica 1844. D c.p
 21558 glacialis Jac. ley 1 A or 1 j n.au Y Switzerl. 1823. D p.l Jac. ic 586
 2351. BELLI DIA'STRUM Cos. BELLID. (Bellis, daisy, astrum. an affix signif. like.) Comp.Card. Vern.h
 21559 Mich&lii Cas. Micheli's £ A or 1 j nji W Austria 1570. D p.l Bot. mag. 1196
 Arnica Bellidiastrum Vil.

2352. GERBERIA Brm. GERBERIA. (T Gerber, German nat. and trav. in Russia.) Comp.Card. Vern.l.&
 21560 crenata L. crenated. £ O i pr 1 j t.au P C & G.H. 1822. D p.l Botreg.85f

2353. DORO'NICUM L. LEOPARD'S BANE. (Doronigi, Arabic name.) Comp.Card.Vern. 7.-8.
 21561 Pardah&nches L. Panther-strangler 1 A or 2 my Y Britain m. pas. D co Eng. bot 630
 21562 scorpioides W. scorpion-like 1 A or 1 ap,jn Y Germany ... D co
 21563 Colonn* Ten. Columna's 2 ap,j Q Y Italy 1824. D co
 21564 austriacum Jac. Austrian 1 A or 1 ap,jn Y Austria 1816. D co Jac. au. 130
 21565 alticum Pall. Altaic 1 A or 1 j n.au W Siberia 1783. D 8.1 Ac.pet.1779.16
 21566 caucasicum Bieb. Caucasian 1 A or 1 j n.au Y Caucasus 1815. D l.p
 orientale Adams
 21567 plantagineum L. Plantain Wtrf 1 A or 2 my Y S. Europe 157a D co,

*2354. DIPLCCOMA D.Don DIPL. (Diploos, double, koma, hair; pappus two forms.) Comp.Card. Vern. 1.
 21568 villosa L. villous ; ^ A o r 1 my,jl Y Mexico 1826. D e o Sw.fl.gar.246

Doronicum villosum Sessi

2355. PERDI'CIUM Dec. PERDICIUM. (Perdix, a partridge; fond of original plant) Comp.Lobiat. I.—2.
 21569 An&ndria Dec. Anandria £ A un f mr ... Siberia 1759. D eo Gm. sL & 68.1
 Tusbilago An&ndria L.

*2356. MUTI'Sil Cav. MUTISIA, (Celestine Mutis, the discoverer, a S. Amer. tot) Comp.bOiat. 1.—2.
 21570 arachnoidea Mart. cobweb-like LCD or 6 j l.au R Brazil 1823. C p.l Bot mag. 270a
 speciata B. M.

2357. TETRAGONOTHEPCA Herit. TBTBAO. (Tetragonos, fluadnmgular, thete, case.) Comp.BeH&n. 1.
 21571 hcUntholde&ienASunflower-Ufce ^ A or 4 au.o Y Virginia 1726. D p.l Schk. fan. 3.263

2358. XIMEME'SI4Cav. XIMENESIA. (Joseph Ximenes, a Spanish apothecary.) Comp. He lidn. 5.
 21572 ence/odes Cav. Encelia-like 1 A or 3 j n,h Y Mexico 1795. S l,p Cav. ic. 2.178
 21573 cordata Kth. cordate 1 A or 3 j l,n Y Mexico 1826. ■ IP
 21574 Cavamillei Spr. Cavanilles's 2 j Li Y Mexico 1820. ■ co Cav. ic. 3.268
 Coreopsis heterophylla Cav.
 fetid O or 2i j l.s ■ Mexico 1824. S co Cav. ic. 1.77
 Slnsiaficifb WaPers.
 21576 heterophylla Kth. variable-leaved O or 2 j Lau Y Mexico 1827. S co

2359. HELPXIUM L. HELENIUM. (Named after the celebrated Helen.) Comp. Helianthee. 7.-8.
 21577 autumnale L. autumnal 1 A or 3 au.o Y N. Amer. 1729. D p.l Schk. fan. 4250
 21578 pub&scens H. K. pubescent 1 A or 3 a.us Y N. Amer. 1776. D p.l
 21579 p&milium IV. dwarf 1 A or 1 a.us Y N. Araer.?1818. D p.l
 21580 canahcul&tum Lam. channelled 1 A or 3 a.us Y N. Amer. 1800. D p.l
 21581 quadridentatum Lab. four-toothed 2 my.o Y Louisiana 1790. S Ep Bot reg. 508
 21582 quadriparfitum Lie. fSur-parted 3 my.o Y .182a S l.p
 21583 mexichnum Hum. Mexican 3 a.us Y Mexico 1825. D p.l

*2360. TRICHOPHY'LLUM Ttrf. TuchoraYLLUM. (r/m>, a hair.pAy/Zem.aleafO Comp. Helidh. 1.
 21584 oppositifolium Nut. opposite-leaved ^ or Y Missouri ... D co

2361. HE'LLIS L. DAISY. (Bellis,pretty; flower.) Comp. Card. Vern. 4.—6.
 21585 perennis L. common perennial £ A pr £ mr.au W Britain past D co Eng. bot. 424
 2 hort^nis garden, large-double £ A P' imr.au R. D co Bot mag. 228
 3 flstulosa piped, double-quilled £ & pr \ mr.au R. D co
 4 prolUera proliferous, Hen SfChicksi £ pr imr.au St. D co
 21596 hf&rida Ten. hybrid H A or i mr,jn W.R Italy 1824. D co
 21587 sylv&stris Cyr. wood £ A pr fmy.U W Portugal 1797. D co Bot.mag.25U
 21588 annual L. annual O pr 1 mr.il W S. Europe 1759. S co Bot mag. 2174

2362. BE'LLIUM L. BELLIUM. (Bellis, daisy; similarity.) Comp.Card.Vern. 2.
 21589 tellioides L. Daisy-like O pr ^ j n.8 W Italy 179& S s.p Lam.il. 634
 21600 minutum L. Minute 1 A cu linjn.o W Levant 1772. D co Ac. up. 1.5.2

9*ISP DAILI' - Undrew Daht, a Swedish botanist, pupil of Linn.) Comp.Bdidn. 2.-3.
 nr| upe rflu01w A A or 6 Jln P Mexico 1789. R h.l Cav. ic. 1.80

Double Garden Varieties.

Agathe impcriale	Eclipse	Marquis	Sans rival
Agathe royale	Excellent	Morison	Sovereign
Atropurphrea	Fawn-colored	Mut&bilis	Spr&idsa
Beauty of England	Fimbri&ta	Orange flag	Spring grove lilac
Beauts supr&me	Florib&nda	Princess Alexandria	Straw-colored
Belvidcre	Flonbunda n&na	Victoria	Sulph fcrea grandiflbra
Bright puri>lc	F&lgida -	Princess Elizabeth	Sul>hbrea specibsa
CuneUurjibra	Grand Alexander	Ptilchra	Sunflower
Chancellor	Grin de Lin	Purp&rea ritgra	Superb crimson
Changeable purple	Henriette	Royal olive	Tendre Agathe
Comet	Insignia	Royal purple	Victory
Crimson (Wells's)	Komng Aza	Royal sovereign	Waratah
Crimson (Young's)	L'Honneur d'Anvers	Ruby	White Dutch
Dodonse&us	Lilac-striped	Sablina	Yellow Clifton
Duchess of Gloucester	Luttalu	Sanguinea	Yellow dwarf.
B'legans	Ma Favorite		

21592	frustranea ft K.	barren rayed	A A or	6 s.n	S	Mexico	1802.	R h.l	Cav.icl.SS6
	\$ 2 folgens	scarlet	ji ^ or	6 sn	S	Mexico	1802.	R h.l	Bot. mag.762
	3 aurantia	orange-colored	A A or	6 s.n	O	Mexico	1802.	R h.l	
	4lutea	yellow	A A or	6 8.n	Y	Mexico	1802.	R h.l	
	5cr6cea	saffron	A A or	6 s.n	Su	Mexico	1802.	R h.l	
2364.	BCE'BERI W.	BCEDERA.	(Barber, a learned Russian botanist)			Comp.Jacob&af.	2.-7.		
81593	chrysanthemoides TV.	Chrysanth.-lk	O p r	l j o	Y	Carolina	1821.	S l p	
	Dyssbdia glutinbsa Cav.								
21594	porophylla Kth.	PorophyUum	O u n	l i	Y	Mexico	1817.	S co	
	DysbOdia porophylla Cav.								
• 2365. TAGE'STES L. TAGETES. (Tages, a Tuscan divinity; beauty of flowers.) Cotnp. Jacobi*. 14.									
I. INTEGRIFOLIA. — Leaves entire.									
21595	lucida Cav.	ahlningJeaved j& iAJ or	1 j.l.n	Y	S. Amer.	1798.	D p.l	Bot. mag. 740	
II. PINNAVC. — Leaves pinnated or bipinnated.									
21596	recta L. spreading f. % f. Marigold	erect-fruican Marigold	O or	2 j.l.o	Y.o	Mexico	1573.	co	Bot mag. 150
21598	corymbosa Swt.	corymbosa	O or	1) aus	P	Mexico	1825.	co	Lam. il. 684
	2 latea	yellow	O or	1) aus	Y	Mexico	1825.	co	Sw. flgar. 151
21599	subvillbsa Ag.	subvillous	O or	1) 8	Y	Mexico	1823.	co	
21600	miniata L.	minute-flowered	O or	2 au.o	Pa.Y	Chile	1788.	co	Di. el. 280.362
21601	caracasana Hum.	Caraccas	O or	3 au.s	Y	Caraccas	1819.	co	
21602	tenuifolia Cau.	fine-leaved	O or	3 jLo	Y	Peru	1797.	co	Bot. mag. 2045
21603	angustifolia Kth.	narrow-leaved	O or	3 au.s	Y	Mexico	1826.	co	
21604	clandestina Lag.	concealed	O or	3 jLo	Y	Mexico	1823.	co	
	coronopifolia W. en.								
21605	filifolia Lag.	thread-leaved	O or	3 au.s	Y	Mexico	1826.	co	
21606	micranth.i Cav.	small-flowered	O or	3 jLo	Y	Mexico	1822.	co	
21607	glandulosa Sehrank	glandular	O or	3 jLo	Y	& Amer.	1819.	co	
21608	glandulifora Sehrank	glanduliferous	O or	6 o.n	Y	Mexico	1826.	co	
2366.	HETEROSPE'RMUM Cav.	HETEROS.	(Heteros, variable, spertna, seed; shape.)			Comp.Hclii'in.	1.—3.		
2KM9	pinnatum Cav.	wing-leaved	O or	2 au.s	Y	NewSpain	1799.	S co	Cav.icS.2tI
2367.	SCHKU*HR/i* Roth	SCHKUIRIA.	(Christian Schkuhr, acute German botanist.)			Comp.Hclidn. f			
21610	abrotanoides Both	Wormwood-like	O u n	2 j.l.s	Y	Mexico	1798.	S co	Schk.han.3.250.b
2368.	PE'CTIS L.	PECTIS.	(Pecten, a comb j teeth of pappus.)			Comp.Hclitnthea.	5.—10.		
21611	humifusa Sum	trailing	*-iQJ un	j j l.au	Y	Jamaica	1824.	S co	Pl.ic.95.a
21612	prostrata Cav.	prostrate	Jc iQJ un	i jUau	Y	W. Indies	1818.	S co	Cav. ic.4.324
21613	ciliaris L.	ciliated	O u n	1 j l	Y	Hispanio.	1793.	S co	Pl. ic. 151. 2
21614	/im folia £.	Flax-leaved	O u n	1 j l.au	Y	Jamaica	1732.	S co	SL. jam. 1.149.3
21615	canescens Kth.	cane>cent	*- O u n	| j.l.au	Y	Mexico	1826.	S co	
2369.	LONGCHA' MFSIA W.	LONOC.	(J.L.A Loiseleur Deslongchamps, M.D., French bot.)			Comp.Hclidn.	1.		
21616	capillifoha W.	hair-leaved	O p r	J jnjl	Y	Barbary	1822.	S co	
	Pectis discoidea Horn.	Leysera discoidea Spr.	Gnaphalium leysera)des Des&						
2370.	LEY'SEIM L.	LYRBERA.	(Frederick William Leyser, a German botanist.)			Comp.Eup.	4.—10.		
21617	pohtolia Thun.	Folium-leaved	a. i j pr	'm j l. 8	O	C. G. H.	1820.	P j	
21618	gnaphalides L.	woolly	<L L j P*	2 j l. s	O	C. G. H.	1774.	P j	
21619	nquarrbsa W.	squarrose	<. i j pr	2 j l. s	O	C. G. H.	1615.	P j	Jac ic. 3.588
	Stachellna gnaphalides L.								Fluk.aL302.3
21620	ciliata Thun.	ciliated	n. \ j pr	l j l	O	C. G. H.	1816.	S p.l	
2371.	SEI.LO^ Spr.	SBLLOA.	(Fred. Sello, a German botanist in Brazil.)			Comp.Eupatbre<e.	1.—2.		
21621	glutinosa Spr.	clammy	• • un	3 f	Y	Brazil	1819.	C co	Bot. reg. 462
2372.	RELHAWil Herit.	RELHANIA.	(Rev. Richard Relhan, author FJ. Cantab.)			Comp.Hclidn.	5.—		
21622	squarr»a Herit.	squarrose	tl i j pr			C. G. H.	1774.		
21623	pftgens Herit.	pungent tt.	L j P'			C. G. H.	1820.	p j	Bot reg. 587
21624	lateriflora Herit.	side-flowering	<. i j pr			C. G. H.	1823.	p j	
21625	/eniHtitulia Herit.	Genista-leaved	*L i j pr	1 my. jn	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	p l	
	Athanasia fenistifolia L.								
21626	paleXcea Herit.	chaffy	tt. | j pr	1 my.jn	Y	C, G. H.	1818.	C p.l	Gac. fr. 173.9
	Le'faera mto'ides Berg.								
2373.	ZI'NNi/f L.	ZINNIA.	(John Godfrey Zinn, prof. bot. Gottingen.)			Comp.Hclidnthee.	8.—		
I. SESSIFLORA. — Flowers sessile.									
21627	pauciflbra L.	few-flo'vcrcd	O or	2 j l.au	Y	Peru	1753.	S r.xn	Mil.ic. 1. 64
II. PEDUNCULIFLU&K — Flower* pedunculate.									
21628	multiflbra L.	many-flowered	O or	4 jn.o	R	N. Amer.	1770.	S r.m	Bot mag. 149)
21629	verticillkta Andr.	whorl-leaved	O or	4 j l.au	R	Mexico	1789.	S r.m	Bot. rep. 189
21630	^legans Jac.	elegant	O or	4 ins	S	Mexico	1796.	S rra	Botmag.fi27
	iriolacca H. K.								
21631	tenuiflbra Jac.	slender-flowered	O or	2 j l.au	S	Mexico	1799.		Bot mag. 555
21632	revoluta Cav.	revolutc	O or	2 j l.au	S	Mexico	1817.		
21633	angustifolia HUTU.	narrow-leaved	O or	2 j l.au	R	Mexico	1824.		
21634	h^brida B. M.	hybrid	O or	2 j njl	S	S. Amer.	1818.		Bot mag. 2123
*2374.	CHRYSANTHEMUM L.	CHRYSANTHEMUM.	(Chrysos, gold, anthemon, fl.)			Comp. Anthem.	30.—dS.		
I. FRUTICOSA. — Shrubby i rays white.									
21635	pinnatifidum L.	plnnatifid	tk \ j or	3 my.au	W	Madeira	1777.	C p.l	
21636	an<jmalum Lag.	anomalous	n. j or	1 jn.jl	W	Spain	1816.	D co	
21637	radicans Cav.	xooWng-brancied ft i j or	1 my.au	W	Spain	1818.	C s.l		
II. ALBIFLORA. — Herbaceous; rays white.									
21638	paludbsum Desf.	marsh	^ A	11 j l	W	Barbary	1810.	S co	Desf. at. 2.239
21639	rotundifblium W.^r-K	round-leaved				Hungary	1817.	D co	
21640	mexicanum Bonp.	Mexican				Mexico	1825.	D co	
21641	atratum TV.	blackened-tai				Austria	1731.	D co	
	2 lobatum Schl.	lobed				Switzerl.	ISltt.	D co	
21642	heterophjrllum W.	various-leaved				Switzerl.	1806.	D co	
21643	leucanthemum L.	whitc-flowered				Britain	pas.	D co	Eng.bot.601

21644 raontanum L.	mountain					France	1759.	D co	Jacob.4.91
21645 lanceolatum Pert.	lanceolate					Hungary	1817.	D co	
51646 sylvestre L.	wood						1804.	D co	
91647 graminifolium L.	Grass-leaved		1	myjl		Montpel.		im O co	Jacob.4.92
21648 perpusillum Lot.	very email			jnjl		France	1825.	D co	
21649 flsinthifolium Fis.	Wormwood-lvd					Siberia	1824.	D co	
21650 monspeliense I.	Montpelier					Montpel	1739.	D co	Jacob. 4.93
21651 Aemha W.	MMoiUeaved					Italy	1775.	D co	Mic.gen.S4.29
21652 argenteum W.	sWvei-leaved					Levant	1731.	D co	
21653 arcticum L.	arctic					W.P Karatsch.	1801.	D co	W.h.b.33
21654 tanacetifolium W.	Tansy-leaved	£ A or				W A. Minor	1818.	D co	
21655 daucifolium Pers.	Carrot-leaved	£ A or				W.	182a	D co	
21656 cartnatum ScAoui.	keeled	O or						co	Bot.mag. 508
21657 pumilum W. en.	dwarf	O or						co	

III. FLAVIFLORA. — Herbaceous; rays yellow.

21658 setgetum L.	corn	O or	1	jn.au	Y	Britain	com fl. s	co	Eng.bot.540
21859 Myconfc V.	Mycon'a	Q or	1	jl.au	Y	Italy	1775.	co	Jacob.4.9*
21660 italicum L.	Italian	* A or	2	jnjl	Pa.Y	Italy	1796.	co	
21661 coronarium L.	garland	O or	4	jl.s	Y	Sicily	1629.	co	Lam. il 678.6
21662 indicum L	Indian	£ A or	2	Bn	Y	China		co	r.m

IV. VAJILLFLORA. — Herbaceous; stewartvariable.

21663 tripartitum Swt.	triparted	£ A or	3	an	T	E. Indies	1800.	C r.m	Sw. fl. gar. 193
indicum Pen.									
21664 sinense Sab.	Chinese	£ A or	3	on	Va	China	1764.	C r.	

Garden Varieties.

1 Purple Sot. mag. 327	16 large quilled Orange Hort.	to.	28 Pale Buff
2 Changeable White Sot. mag. 2042	17 Expanded light Purple		29 Early Blush
3 Quilled White Sot. reg. 4	18 Quilled light Purple		30 Blush Ranunculus-flowered
4 Superb White Sot. reg. 455	19 Curled Lilac Sw.fl. gar. 7		31 Changeable pale Buff
5 Tabled White	20 Superb clustered Yellow Sw. fl. givr. 14		32 Two-colored Red
6 Quilled Yellow	21 Semidouble quilled Pink Hort. tr. 5.17*		33 Starry Purple
7 Sulphur Yellow	22 Semidouble quilled White		34 Brown Purple
8 Golden Yellow Sot. teg. 4*	23 Semidouble quilled Orange Hort. tr. 5.17*		35 Late quilled Yellow
9 Large Lilac	24 Late pale Purple		36 Double Indian Yellow
10 Rose or Pink	25 Quilled Salmon-colored Hort. tr. 5.17*		37 Parks's small Yellow
11 But' or Orange	26 Small Yellow Hort. tr. 5.17**		38 Tasseled Yellow
12 Spanish Brown	27 Paper White		39 Tasseled Lilac
13 Quilled flamed Yellow Hort. tr. 4.14			40 Semidouble quilled pale Orange
14 Quilled Pink Sat. reg. 616			41 Golden Lotus-flowered
15 Early' Crimson Hort. tr. 5.3			42 Two-colored incurved
			43 Yellow Waratah
			44 Double Indian White

2375. PYRIFTHRUM Sm. FEVERFEW. (Pyr, firej hottasted root.) Comps&s Anthemida. 49,

I. FnimcbSA. — Shrubby j rays white.

2W65 crithmifolium JK.en. Samphire-lvd	1 | J or	3 year	W	Teneriffe	1815.	C co	
21666 anethifolium JK. <i>. Dill-leaved	<i> | or	8 year	W	Teneriffe	1815.	C co	
&6R7 oDniculaceum W. en. FenneUtaiwd	* L J or	3 year	W	Teneriffe	1815.	C co	Bot reg. 272
1668 frut&cens L. ftutescent	< U or	3 year	W	Canaries	1699.	C p.1	
*1669 <ronoi> ifblium JKfn. Buckhorn. lvd <u> Jor	< U or	2 year	W	Canaries	...	C Lp	
*J2? ? d' fl <rumH' <i>. gffcat-flowered	* U or	8 year	W	Canaries	1815.	C Lp	
8ifl' Broussoneti Cham. Broussonet's	* i | or	2 jl.au	W	Canaries	1817.	C &1	
<672 speciosum W. en. showy	si L J or	3 year	W	Canaries	1815.	C Lp	

II. ALBIFLORA. — Herbaceous * rays white.

1673 simplicifolium W.	simple-leaved					W. Indies	1817.	D co	
1674 latifolium W. en.	broad-leaved					Pyrenees	1820.	D co	
W5 grandiflorum Lap.	laTgest					S. Europe	1818.	D co	
J676 ser6ttun WK.	vaXx-flowering					N. Amcr.	1731.	D co	Jacob. 4.90
21677 uligintoum Kit.	marsh					Hungary	1816.	D co	Bot mag. 2704
*J678 Ailsamita IK.	Balsamita					Levant	1779.	D co	Jacob. 4.89
21679 Halleri W.	Haller's					Switzerl.	J819.	D co	Bar. ic. 458.2
21680 alplnum IV.	alpine					Switzerl.	1759.	D co	
2 pubescens	pubescent					Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
21681 diversifolium Grah.	variable-leaved					N. Holl.	1823.	D co	Bot.mag. 1035
21682 Barrclfen Lk.	Barrelier's					S. Europe	1820.	D co	
21683 tomentbsum Lot.	woolly					Corsica	1818.	D co	
*J684 pulverulenturo W.	powdery					Caucasus	1806.	D co	
Am ceratophylloides W.	Hornwort-like	£ A or				Piedmont	1819.	D co	Al.ped. 1.37.1
*J686 pal Astro W.	marsh	£ A or	1	jl		Armenia	1820.	D co	
iY\$ Pinnatifidum W.	pinngtiffid	£ A or	2	my.jn	W		1823.	D co	
*H88 macroph^llum W.	long-leaved	£ A pr	3	jl.au	W	Hungary	1803.	D co	W.&K.1.94
o ilchillea jAinbucifdha Detf.									
*J689 corymbsum IV.	corymbose	£ A pr	1	jn.au	W	Germany	1596.	D e o	Jac.au.4.379
*J690 cinerajft>hum 7>cv.Cmcrraria-lvd		£ A or	2	jl.au	W	Dalmatia	1820.	1) s.l	
xJ691 Parchemum Sm. cotnmon l'ellitory		£ A w	2	ns	W	Britain	rubb.	I) co*	Eng. bot. 1231
2 flbrepli: no	double-flowered	£ £ or	£	h.s	W.			C r.m	
21692 Manduna Hort.	Mandiana	£ A or	lijnuu	W		France	1816.	S co	
*1693 parthenifolium W.	Partheiiium-lvd	£ A pr	2	jtil	W	Caucasus	1804.	D co	Ven.cel<43
21694 caucasicum W.	Caucasian	£ A P'	ijl.au	W		Caucasus	1804.	D co	
2b>95 sericum Bieb.	silky	£ A F	1	jn au	W	Iberia	W2;l	D co	
%W% tcnuifbliuro Ten.	slender.leaved	£ A pr	1	jl.au	W	Caucasus	1806.	D co	
21697 >arvifl>rum W.	small-flowered	O un	2	ijn.au	W.		180.	S co	
21698 pneVn Bieb.	early	O or	1	jnjl	W	Caucasus	1818.	S co	
21699 pntannictfolium W.	Sncezowort-lvd	£ A Br	lijLau	W		Caucasus	1803.	D co	
*J700 flodbrum * <.	scntless	O pr	1	aus	W	Britain	dryfl.	S co	Eng. bot. 676
2 floribus plenis	large-double	Jk A <	i	jn.au	W		1825.	C &1	
grandiflCicum Hort.									
Aegant	Jc O or	1	jl.au	W		Mt.Baldol	1816.	S co	
niaritimim. Szg.	sea	£ A pr	1	jn.o	W	Britain	seash.	D co	
shaded	O or	ijl.au	W			S. Europe	1821.	S gl	
fine-leaved	£ A or	1	au.3	W		Caucasus	1821.	S s,l	

- III. RUDRIFLORA. — *Herbaceous; rays red.*
- 21705 carneum *Bleb.* *flesh-colored* £ A cl lftau.s Pk Caucasus 1804. D co Bot. mag. 1080
Chrysanthemum coccineum R M.
 21706 rbseum *Bieb.* rosy £ A or 2 jLs Pa. It Caucasus 1826. D co BoL reg. 1026
- IV. FLAVIFLORA. — *Herbaceous; rays yellow.*
- 21707 Indicum *Rox.* Indian O un E Indies 1810. S pl Bot. mag. 1021
 21708 brevifloratum *Led.* short-rayed O or 1/2 au 1818. S co
 21709 Bocconii *W.* Bocconi's A or 1 jl.au Spain 182a S co Bar. ic. 1153
 21710 trifurcatum *W.* three-forked O or 1 jl.au Barbary 1820. D co Desf. at 2.235.2
 21711 bipinnatum *W.* bipinnate/-v* 2 pr 1/2 au Siberia 1796. S co Gm. si. 2.85.1
 21712 millefolium *IV.* thousand-ld 2 my.8 Siberia 1731. D co Mil. ic 1.9
 Milfoil-leaved -* A pf 2 au.s Caucasus 1823. D co Gm. sl 86.2
2376. MATRICA'RIA L. MATRICARIA. (*Matrix* the womb; sup. mcd. qual.*) *Comp. Anthem.* 4.—5.
 21714 suaveolens *L.* sweet-Binellng O un 1 jjn.au W Europe 1781. 8 co
 21715 Chamomilla *L.* W/ftChamonilc O w 1 my.jl W Britain ro. sid. S co Eng. bot. 1232
 21716 capit'nsia *L.* Cai'e JU OI un 1 jl.s' W C. G. H. 1699. S co Scba 1.16.2
 21717 pusillu *W. en.* small O un 1 W S co
- *2377. BOLTCN/i* Herit. BOLTONIA. (*J. B. Button, an English botanist*) *Comp. Card. Vem.* 2.
 21718 asteroides *Herit.* Starwort-like ^ A pr 3 au.o F N. Amer. 1758. D sl Bot mag. 2554
 21719 jplastifolia *Herit.* Woad-leaved 3 A pr lh Pk N. Amer. 1758. D sl Bot mag. 2381
2378. LIDBE'CK/4 Berg. LIDOECKIA. (*W. G. Lidbeck, a Swedish botanist.*) *Comp. Anthem.* 2.—4.
 21720 pectinata *Berg.* pectinated 1/2 J pr 2 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1774. C Lp Berg. c. 306.5.9
 21721 lobata *Thun.* fobed 1/2 i pr 2 my.jn Y ~ C. G. H. 1800. C lp Lain. il. 701.3
 Cótula quinque'loba *L.*
2379. CE'NIA Com. CENIA. (*Kenos, empty; inflated calyx.*) *CompSsittc Anthemidece.* 1.
 21722 turbinkta *Pert.* turbinated O un 1 jl.au W C. G. H. 1713. S co Lam.il. 701.1
 Lidbécckia turbin&ta *Thun.*
2380. COTCLA L. COTULA. (Dim. of *cola*, old name for a species of *j4'nthemis*.) *Comp. Anth.* 7.—29.
 21723 anthemides *L.* Anthemis-like O un 1 jl.au Y St-Helena 1696. S co
 21724 aurea *L.* golden O or 1 jl.au Y Spain 1818. S co
 21725 coronopifolia *L.* Buckhorn-ld KB un 1 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1683. S co Lam. il. 700.1
 21726 viscosa *L.* clammy 2/3 un 1 au W VeraCruz 1739. D lp
 21727 tanacetifolia *W.* Tansy-leaved O un f jn.au Y C. G. H. 1783. S co Pluk.m.430.7
 2HV& sphsrantha *Lk.* round-flowered jg ES un 2 my.jn Y Congo 1821. D co
 21729 nudicaulis *Thun.* naked.stemcd jg iA or 1 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1816. C lp H. sys. 69.4
2381. GRA'NGE/4 J. GRANGEA. (*Grange, probably a man's name.*) *Compdsitat Anthemide** 7.—
 21730 chin'nsis *Lam.* Chinese O un } jCs Y China 181& S, co Lam.il. 699.2
 Cótula cuneifolia *W.*
 21731 minima *W.* least O un Y: China 1768. S co Bur. in. 58.3
 21732 decumbens *Deaf.* decumbent O or 4 jl.au Y N. Holl. 1816. S co
 21733 maderaspatana *Lam.* Madras O un 1 jl.au Y E. Indies 1780. S co Lam.il. 699.3
 21734 cinerea *Del.* cinereous O or i jl.au Y 1818. S co
 21735 bifcolor *W.* two-colored un 1 jl.au W.Y ETindies 1804! S co Lam. il. 1599.1
 Cótula latifolia *Desf.*
 21736 wncifolia *Bieb.* Sonchus-leaved O or A jl.au Caucasus 1821. S co
2382. ANA'CYCLUS L. ANACYCLUB. (*A priv. anihos, flower, loklos, circle; ovaries.*) *Comp. Anth.* 8.—
 21737 anthemoides *Ztg.* Anthemis-like ^ A un 1 jlan Pa.Y S. Europe 1727. D co
 Santolna onthemoides *L.*
 21738 creticus *L.* Cretan O un 1 jn.au Y Candia 1759. S co An. mu. 11.22
 21739 orientalis *L.* Oriental O un li jn.au Y Levant 1731. S co Boer. 1.110
 21740 aureus *L.* golden-flowered O pr 1 jn.au Y Levant 1570. S co Lam.il. 700. 2
 21741 valentinus *L.* Valentia O un 1 jn.jl Y Spain 1656. S co Schk.han.3.254.tb
 21742 radiatus *Lk.* rayed O pr 1 li.jl.au Y S. Europe 1596. S sl Brcy. c. 75
 if'nthemis valentna *Jr.*
 21743 davatus *Lk.* clubbed O cu 1 jl.au W Barbary 1801. S co Biv. cen. 1.7
 21744 divaricatus *Cav.* divaricate O un 1 jl.au W Spain 1818. S co
- * 2383. CLADA'NTHUS Cos. CLADANTHUS. (*Klados, branch, anthos, Bower; on branches.*) *Camp. Anth.* 1.
 21745 arabicus *Cas.* Arabian O pr 1 jl.au V Barbary 1759. S co Sin. spic. 9.10
 il'nthemis arabica *L.*
2384. if'NTHEMIS L. CIAMOMILE. (*Anthemion, a flower; plants covered with.*) *Comp. Anth.* 45.—49*
- I. FLAVIFLORUM. — *Rays yellow; leaves bipinnatifid or bipinnate.*
- 21746 tinctoria *L.* <by T* ^ A pr 1 jnn Y Britain stolp. D co Eng. bot. 1472
 21747 Rudolphidna *Bieb.* Rudolph's A or 1 jn.jl Y Caucasus 1824. D
 Pyrethrum orientale *W.*
 21748 Marshallidna *W.* Marshall's A or 14 jn.jl Y Caucasus 1816. D
 21749 discoidea *W.* discoid A pr 1 jl.au Y Italy 1800. S
- II. BIPINNATIFIDUM. — *Rays white; leaves bipinnatifid or bipinnate.*
- 21750 fallax *TV.* uncertain O pr 1 jl.au W 1825. S co
 21751 Pyrethrum *L.* Pellitory of Spain A or 1 jn.jl W S. Europe 1570. D s.p Jac. sc. sl. 371
 21752 globosa *W.* globose LAJL au.s W S. Europe 1570. D co Bot. reg. Sia
 21753 apifolia *B. Br.* Marsley-leaved 1 Alpr au.s W China 1819. D co Eiig. bot. 980
 21754 nubilis *L.* common noble A ni W Britain gra.pa. D co
 2 fibre pleno double % A ni W Britain gard. D co
 21755 grandiflora *Dec.* great-flowering A or 1 jn.au W S. Europe 1835. D co Eng. bot 602
 21756 arvensis *L.* corn-field £ A or 1 jn.au W Britain dryfl. S co Eng. bot. 177<
 21757 Cótula *L.* Cotula O w 1 jn.s W Britain corn fl.S co W.h.b. 1.62
 rigescent £ A pr 1 jls W Caucasus 1805. D co Jac. au. 5.44*
 Austrian O un 1 myau W Austria 1759. S co
 Triumfetti's j£ O or 1 jl.au Pa.Y Switzerl. 1819. S co
 porecfima *Al.* Nico O un 1 jl.au W Italy 1819. S co

21762 chla L.	Chian	O H	lijno	W	Chio	1731.	S co	
21763 altissima L.	tallest	O F	4 au	W	& Europe	1731.	S co	
21764 Cite L.	Cota	O F	1 jLau	W	Italy	1714.	S co	Pluk.al. 17.5
21765 punctata Vahl	dotted	U I	1 aus	W	Barbary	1818.	S co	Desf.at.239
21766 pubescens TV.	pubescent	A pr	1 jLau	W	S. Europe	1803.	D co	
21767 Chamomilla TV. en.	Chamomile	£ Apr	1 jLau	W	S. Europe	1817.	D co	
21768 fuscata Brot.	brown-scaled	O pr	1 jLau	W	Portugal	1805.	S co	
21769 ruthenica Bieb.	Russian	O pr	li myjn	W	Tauria	1823.	S co	
21770 fruticulosa Bieb.	shrubby	£ A pr	H v	W	Caucasus	1820.	D co	
21771 retisa Lk.	rctuse	O um	1 jLau	W	.....	1824.	S co	
21772 secundiramea Biv.	side-branched	O um	1 jLau	W	Sicily	1833.	S co	
21773 ramosa Lk.	branchy	O um	1 jLau	W	.....	1824.	S co	
21774 coronopifolia TV.	Buckhorn-lvd	£ A pr	1 jn.jl	W	Spain	1818.	D co	
21775 saxatilis Kit.	rock	£ A pr	1 jLau	W	Hungary	1807.	D co	
21776 anglica Spr.	English	X O um	i jLau	W	England	sea co. 9	co	Eng. bot. 237a
maritima E. B. not L.								

III. PIN.VAYE. — Leaves pinnate and pinnatifid; flower white.

21777 incrassata L.	thick-p<tuncled	A or	1 jLau	W	France	1818.	D co	
21778 pedunculata Desf.	peduncled	O um	1 jLau	W	Spain	1806.	SS CO	
incrassata Lk.								
21779 tomentosa L.	downy	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Levant	1795.	D co	
21780 carpatica TV.	Carpathian	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Carpathia	1820.	D co	
21781 montana L.	mountain	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Italy	1759.	D co	Ger. gal. 8
21782 peregrina Bieb.*	foreign	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Caucasus	1823.	S co	
21783 ibidrica Bieb.	Iberian	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Iberia	1820.	D co	
21784 petraea Ten.	rock	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Italy	1825.	S co	
21785 Barrelieri Ten.	Barrelier's	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Italy	1825.	S co	
21786 mixta L.	mixed	£ A or	1 jLau	W	France	1731.	S co	Mic.gen.30 1
21787 mclampodia Del.	black-footed	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Egypt	1819.	D co	
21788 maritima L.	sea	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Mcditer.	1800.	S s.l	
21789 alpina L.	alpine	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Austria	1824.	D co	Jac. au. 30
21790 KUaibellii Spr.	Kiteibcl's	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Hungary	1823.	D co	
saxatilis Kit.								

2385. CENTROSPE'RMUM Spr. CBNTROBPEBMUM. (Keniron, spu, <p«wa, seed.) Gmp.Anthem. 1.
 21791 chrysanthum Spr. yellow-flowered O pr I JUu Y Spain 182J. S co

2386. SANVITA^LW Cav. SANVITALIA. (Most probably a man's name.) Ctmp. Helidnth*. 1.-2.
 21792 proctumbens Cav. trailing * O or 1 jLau Y Mexico 1798. S co Bot. rcg. 707

•2387. iICHILLEM L. MILFOIL. (Achilles, pupil of Chiron, first used the plant in med.) Com.Anthem.lt.

I. INDIVI*afi. — Leaves undivided

21793 lingulata JPf.	tongue-leaved	A or	1 jLau	W	Hungary	1815.	D co	W. & K. 1.2
21794 Herba-fote All.	Herba-rota	A or	1 jn.jl	W	France	1640.	D co	Al.ped. 1.9.3
21795 grandiflora Bieb.	great-flowered	A or	1 jLau	W	Caucasus	1815.	D co	
21796 Ptarmica L.	Sneezewort	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Britain	moi. pi.	D co	Eng. bot. 757
«.-. 2 ⁿ bre pl&no	double-flowered	A or	2 jLau	W	.....	.....	D co	
21797 fingica G. Dan	English	A or	2 au.s	W	Britain	fields.	D co	Eng. bot. 2531
serrata E. B. not L.								
21798 decolbrans Schr.	staining	A or	1 jn.au	W.Y	.....	1798.	D co	
81799 mongolica Fis.	Mongolian	A or	1 jLau	W?	Siberia	1818.	D co	
SJ990 speciosa Hq.	showy	A or	H JU	W	.....	1804.	D co	
21801 biserrata 2?*	biserrate	A or	1* jn.jl	W	Albania	1820.	D co	
21802 cristata Arte.	Sweet Maudlin	£ A or	* jLau	W	Italy	1734.	D pl	
21803 alpina Z.	alpine	£ A or	2 au.o	W	S. Europe	1570.	D s.p	
II. PINNATI^FIDJE. — Leaves phmatMd, or doubly or deeply toothed.								
21804 alpina Z.	alpine	£ A or	J jLau	W	Siberia	173K	D 8.p	Boc.mu. 144. 101
21805 serrata Retr.	wleaved	A or	2 au.s	W	SwitzerL	1686.	D co	
21806 coronopifolia W.	Buckhorn-lrd	£ A or	1 jLau	Pa.Y	Levant	1823.	D co	W. ach. 1. 2
21807 Clardrup L.	Clavenna's	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Austria	1636.	D pl	Bot. mag. 1287
21808 impatiens L.	impatiant	£ A or	2 jns	W	Siberia	1759.	D co	Gin. si. 2. 8a 1
21809 Gerberi W.	Oerber's	£ A or	1 jLau	Pa.Y	Siberia	1821.	D co	Om. si. 83. 3
21810 recurvifolia Lap.	recurved-lvd	£ A or	U jLau	W	Pyrenees	1820.	D co	
21811 pectinhte W.	comb-leaved	£ A or	li au.s	Pa.Y	Hungary	1801.	D co	W. & K. 1. 34
ochroleuca Wald.								
21812 ehamaemclifflha Poff.	Chaniomile>lvd	£ A or	1 jLau	W	France	1825	D co	
21813 asplonifolia Ven.	Asplenium-lvd	£ A or	lijjn.au	Pk N.	Amer.	1803.	D s.p	Ven. eels 93
21814 squarrbsa H. K.	ToughJicdd	£ A or	1 jLau	W	.....	1775.	D pl	

III. PINNAVJE. — Leaves pinnate.

i. TRANSVE^RSJS. — Leaflets transverse

21815 falcata L.	sickle-fcavof	£ A or	1 jns	Pa.Y	Levant	1739.	D co	Lam.il. 683.3
21816 imbricata Ven.	imbricated	£ A or	li jn.au	Y	Persia	1818.	D s.l	Ven. eels 54
21817 tenuifolia Lam.	slender-leaved	n. | or	1 jn.au	Y	Levant	1733.	C co	
21818 Santolina L.	Santolina	£ A or	1 jn.au	Pa.Y	Levant	1759.	D pl	
21819 santolinoides Lag.	Santolina-like	jit A or	1 jn.au	W	Spain	.....	D co	
21890 albida JV.en.	whitish	£ A or	1 jl	Pa.Y	.....	1819.	D co	



ii. HORIZONTALS. — leaflets horizontal.

21821 onthemo^idca TV.	Anthemis-lk	£ A or	1 jn.au	Pa.Y	.....	.....	D co	
21822 decumbens I<am.	decumbent	J* A or	1 jn.au	Y	Kamtsch.	1816.	D s.l	
21823 moschate Jac.	musk	£ A or	2 jn.J	W	Italy	1775.	D co	Jac. au. 5. ap. 33
21824 atratel.	black-cupped	£ A or	2 jn.J	W	Austria	1596.	I) co	Jac. au. 1.77
21825 nana L.	dwarf	£ A or	2 jL8	W	Italy	1759.	I) co	Al. pcd. 1.9.3
21826 erotica L.	Cretan	£ A or	1 jLau	W	Candia	1739.	D pl	Boc. mu. 34
21827 aegyptUca L.	Egyptian	<-i J or	1 jLau	Pn.Y	Levant	1610.	C pl	To.it. 1.87
21828 holosericea Sm.	velvety	5t A or	1 jLau	W	Parnassus	1817.	D co	
21809 auriculata TV.	eared	k A or	1 jn.au	Y	A. Minor	1827.	D co	
21830 vallesfaca Suter	Vallesian	£ A or	1 jn.au	W	Switzerl.	1819.	D co	
helvetica Schl.								
21831 macroph^lla L.	long-leaved	£ A or	3 jLau	W	Italy	1710.	D co	Tri.ob:23

IV. BIPINNAVAS. — Leaves bipinnate and bipinnatifid.

21832 compacta TV.	compact	£ A or	1 jLau	P.i.Y.	.....	1803.	D co	
21833 glomerita ^wft.	glomerateil	£ A or	1 jLau	Y	Caucasus	1818.	D ro	

- 21834 punctata Ten. dotted £ A or 1 J.Lau Str Naples 1820. D co
 21835 leptophylla Bieb. slender-leaved £ A or 1 J.Lau Pa.Y Tauria 1816. D co
 81836 taurica Bieb. Taurian 5 A or 1 J.Lau Pa.Y Tauria 1818. D co
 81837 pauciflora Lam. few-flowered £ A or 1 J.Lau Y Spain 1820. D co
 S1838 Eupatb Tiu?n W. Eupatorium £ A or 4 J.Lau Y Casp. sho, 1803. D co
 /ilicifolia Bieb.
- 81839 coarctata Poir. compressed £ A or 4 J.Ls Y S. Europe 1816. D co
 81840 atrca Lam. golden-flowered £ A or 1 J.Ls Y Levant 1739. D co
 81841 pubtaens L. pubescent £ A or 1 J.Ls L.Y Levant 1739. D p1
 81842 crithmifolia Kit. Saxnphire-lvd £ A or 1 J.Lau W Hungary 1804. D p1 W. & K. 1.66
 81843 micrantha W. small-flowered £ A or 1 J.Ls Y Levant 1805. D p1
 81844 tanacetifolia M. ^tf. Tansy-leaved £ A or 1 J.Lau Pk Switzerl. 16j. D co M.h.6.11.14
 81845 rbsea W.SfK. roseate £ A or 1 J.Lau R Hungary 1816. D co
 81846 distans Kit. distent £ A or 3 J.Lau W Italy 1804. D co ALped.53.1
- 81847 ambigua Pott. Milfoil £ A or 2 J.Ls W Britain past D co Eng.bot.758
 Afillefolium L. red-flowered £ A or 2 J.Ls W
 2 rubra £ A or 2 J.Ls W
 81848 dubia Us. doubtful £ A or 1 J.Lau W Siberia 1820. D co
 21849 montana & «. mountain £ A or 1 J.Lau W Switzerl. 1819. D co
 21850 heterophylla Spr. variable-leaved £ A or 1 J.Lau W 1826. D co
 81851 denticifera Dec. tooth-bearing £ A or 1 J.Lau W S. France 1818. D co
 81842 intermedia Schi. intermediate £ A or 1 J.Lau W Switzerl. 1819. D co
 81853 polyphylla Schl. many-leaved £ A or 1 J.Lau W Switzerl. 1819. D co
 81854 stricta ScA. strict £ A or 1 J.Lau W Switzerl. 1820. IX. co
 21855 banatica W. % K. Bannatic £ A or 1 J.Lau W Hungary 1816. O co
 81856 magna L. great £ A or 3 J.Ls W S. Europe 1683. D co
 21857 lanata Sjw. woolly £ A or 1 J.Lau W 1804. D co
 21858 tomentosa L. tomentose £ A or 2 J.Ls W Britain 1804. D co Eng. tot 2532
 21859 microphylla W. small-leaved £ A or 1 J.Ls W Spain 1800. D co Bar. ic. 1114
 21860 ochroleuca EA. yellowish-white £ A or 2 J.Ls Pa.Y 1804. D co
 21861 odorata L. sweet-scented £ A or 1 J.Lau W Spain 1729. D co Jac.c.1.21
 21862 setacea JO*. bristly £ A or 1 J.Lau W Hungary 1805. D p1 W. & K. 1.80
 21863 rotundifolia L. noble £ A or 2 J.Lau W Germany 1640. D co Schk. han. 3.255
 21864 fistulosa All. Lovage £ A or 4 J.Lau W Italy 1791. D co Al. ped. 1. 53.2
 21865 myriophylla W. en. myriad-leaved £ A or 1 J.Lau W 1798. D co
 21866 abrotanifolia L. Southern w.-lvd £ A or 2 J.Lau Y Levant 1739. D p1
2388. TRPDAX L. TBIDAX. (Tridaxnos, thrice-bitten; 3 deep divis. of rays of fl.) Comp. Helian. 1. — 2.
 81867 procumbens L. procumbent O un i J.Lau Y Mexico 1804. S co
 Balbisia elongata W.
2389. IMPELLUS L. AUELLUS. (Name of a plant mentioned by Virgil.) Camp. Card. Vent. 3. - 4.
 21868 Zychn Uis L. Lychnitis Jui Jpr. f Jn.jl . V. C. G. H. 1768. C p1 Jac. c. 10.1
 21869 villous Ph. villous £ A or 1 au.s Y Missouri 1811. D co
 Sideranthus villosus Suit.
 21870 spinulosus Ph. spinulose £ A or 2 au.i Y Missouri 1811. D co
 Sideranthus spinulosus Suit.
2390. STARKE W. STARKEA. (Rev. M. Starke, of Gros Tschirna, Silesia, cryptog.) Comp. Card. Vern. 1.
 21871 umbellata IK. umbel-flowered £ ES un i Jn.jl Y Jamaica 1768. D lp Lam. il. 682.2
 Amillvu umbellatus L.
2391. ANDROMACHIA Kth. ANDROMACHIA. (Andromachus, phys. to Nero.) Comp. Card. Vern. 1. — 9.
 21872 igniaria Kth. touchwood £ ES un 1 Jn.au Y S. Amer. 1824. C s1 H. & B. 2.112
2392. COLUMELLA M Jac. COMIMBLLIA. (L. J. M. Columella, flourished 42 year A. C.) Comp. Helian. I.
 21873 biennis Jac. biennial £ IQJ un 1 Jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1821. S co Jac.sc. 3.301
 Nestlera biennis Spr.
2393. ECLIPSA L. ECLIPTA. (Ekleipto, to be deficient; want of seed-crown or wing.) Camp. Bel. 6.—
 21874 erecta L. upright O un 2 J.Ls W America 1690. Di. el. 114.137
 21875 prostrata L. prostrate £ un f J.Ls W E. Indies 1732. Di. el. 113.138
 21876 punctata L. dotted OI un * J.Lau W W. Indies 1818. Jac am. pic. 197
 21877 procumbens Mr. procumbent Jc O un J.Lau W Carolina 1818.
 21878 latifolia L. broad-leaved O un J.Lau W E. Indies 182a.
 21879 undulata IV. waved Jk OI un J.Lau W E. Indies 1826.
8394. TETRANTHUS Swx. TETRANTHUS. (Tetras, four, anthos, flower.) Camp. Eupatbrea. 1. — 2.
 21880 littoralis Sun. shore Ar ES cu ft J.Ls W W. Indies 1820. D s1
2595. MEYERIA Schreb. MEYERIA. (Gottlieb Anrevo Meyer, a German botanist.) Comp. Helian. I.—B.
 21881 sessilis Sun. sessile £ OS un 1 J.Lau Y W, Indies ... D co
2396. CHRYSANTHEMUM L. CHRYSANTHEMUM. (Dim. of chrysanthemum) Comp. Helian. I.
 21882 procumbens Rchb. procumbent O un 1 Jn.jl Y W. Indies 1768. S co Sw, ob. 314.8.1
 Verbesna mitica IV. Cothea procumbens Spr.
2397. Ptilostemum L. Ptilostemum. (Ptilon, feather, stephos, crown; pappus.) Comp. Helian. 2.
 21883 coronatitum Kth. Buckhorn-lvd O cu 1 Jn.jl Y Mexico 1823. S co H. & B. 4.387
 21884 trifidum Kth. triad O cu 1 Jn.jl Y Mexico 1823. S co H. & B. 4.388
2398. SIEGESBECKIA L. SIEGESBECKIA. (J. George Siegesbeck, M.D., a German bot) Comp. Helian. 6.
 81885 orientalis L. Oriental £ A or 2 au.o Y India 1730. S co Schk. han. 3.256
 21886 triangularis Cav. triangular £ A or 2 au.s Y Mexico 1825. S co Cav. ic. a 213
 £1887 droseroides Swt. Sundew-like £ A or 2 au.s Y Mexico 1825. S co Bot. reg. 1061
 jorulfensis M.?
 81888 cordifolia Kth. heart-leaved £ A or 2 au.s Y Mexico 1826. S co
 81889 flosculosa Hierit. flosculose £ A or 2 Jn.jl Y Peru 1784. S co Her. st. 16
 81890 ibetica W. Iberian £ A or 1 au.s W Iberia 1818. S co Bux. c. 3.62
- i 2399. VERBENA L. VERBESICA. (Altered from Verbena.) Comp. Heliantheae. 15.—
 I. ALTEBNIFOLUE. — Leaves alternate.
 i. HERBACEAE. — Herbaceous. ^{minim}
 21891 alka /., wing-stalked £ IAI pr 2 my.o W S. Amer. 1699. C lp Bot. mag. 1716
 21892 virginica £ A pr 2 J.Ls W N. Amer. 1812. D co

- 21893 salicifolia *Kth.* Willow-leaved ■ iAlor 2 Jn.au Y Mexico 1825. D co
 21891 Boswallfe L. Boswall's O o r 2 Jl.au Y E. Indies 1818. S co
- ii. FRUTICOSA. — *Shrubby.*
 21895 gigantea *Jae.* giant t Qun 8 ... x W. Indies 1758. C lp Jacic. 1.175
- II. OPPOSITIFOLIAE. — *Leaves opposite,*
 i. HEBBA'CEA — *Herbaceous.*
 21896 Siegesbeckia *Mx.* Siegesbeck's ^ A un 3 o-n Y Virginia 1731. D lp
Siegesbeckia occidentalis L.
 21897 helianthoides *Mx.* Helianthus-like^ A or 3 au Y N. Amer. 1827. S CO
 21898 serrata *Cav.* saw-leaved £ LAI un 3 jl.o Y Mexico 1803. S Lp Cav. ic. 3.214*
 21899 sativa // *K.* cultivated Off-wo* O un 6 au.s Y E. Indies 1806. S CO Bot. mag. 1017
 21900 pinnatifida *Cav.* pinnatifid £ IAI or 3 au Y Mexico 1825. C CO Cav. ic. 1.100
 21901 dichotoma *Mur.* forked O un 2 au. Y E. Indies 1789. S CO Mur. 1779.4
 21902 laciniata *Nut.* jagged £ LAI or 2 au. Y Carolina 1821. S CO
Siegesbeckia laciniata Poir.
 21903 calendulacea *W.* Marigold-like O u n 2 jl.s Y Ceylon 1739. S CO Bur. zey. 22.1
- ii. FALCATAE. — *Shrubby.*
 21904 frutescens *W.* shrubby a. D un 3 Jn.au Y W. Indies 1759. C CO Pl. ic. 52
 21905 atriplicifolia *Per*.* • Atriplex-leavedn. LJ or 3 jl.au Y 1823. C CO Col. h. rip. 31
Galinsbgea discolor Spr.
2400. SYNEDRELLA *Gae.* SYNBDRELLA. (*Synedre Ua*, a little bench: recept. naked) *Comp. Helidn.* 1.—S.
 21906 nodiflora *Gae.* knot-flowered O un 1 Jn.jl Y W. Indies 1726. S 8.1 Hook. ex. fl. 60
Verbena nodiflora L.
2401. GALINSOGBA. (Af. M. Go. trwo^a, superint. Madrid^{gar}) *Comp. Helidn.* 3.—9.
 21907 parviflora *IV.* small-flowered O un Umy. 8 D.Y S. Amer. 1796. i> co Cav. ic. 3.281
 21908 trilobata *Cav.* three-lobed O un U^a aun O Peru 1797. S co Bot. mag. :895
 21909 balsiflora *Kth.* BalbUia-like O or 2 au Y Mexico 1825. S co H.&B.4.386
2402. ACMBLLA *Rich.* ACMBLLA. (*Akte*, a point;  *Comp. Helidnthece.* 3.
 21910 mauritiana *Pen.* Mauritian > m un 1 |jl.au Y Mauritius 1711. S 6.1 Ku.am.6.65
Spilanthes acradia L.
 21911 repens *Walt.* creeping Jc O or | jl.au Y Carolina 1818. S co
Spilanthes repens Mx.
 21912 occidentalis *Pers.* western Ji O or | | Y S. Amer. 1825. S co
2403. ZALUZ&NIA. (Altered from *Zaluzianskia*, obsc. Polish bot) *Comp. HeUdn.* 1.—2.
 21913 trilobata *Pers*.* three-lobed £ j^1 un 1*jl.s Y Mexico 1798. D lp
Acmella trilobata Spr.
2404. VASCALIA *Or.* PASCALIA. (*Dedan Pascal.* M.D., and a professor at Parma.) *Comp. Helidn.* 1.
 21914 glauca *Or.* glaucous-*kai*wd ^ A p r lijn.au Y Chile 1799. D co Bot rep. 549
2405. HELIOPSIS *Pers.* HELIOPBIS. (*Helios*, sun, *opsis*, a ; flowers.) *Comp. Helidn.* 5.—<
 21915 la-Vis *Pers.* smooth k A or 6 jl.o Y N. Amer. 1714. D co Her. st 45
Euphthalmum helianthoides L.
 21916 canescens *Kth.* canescent 3t A or 2 jl.s Y Mexico 1818. D co Bot. reg. 592
 21917 scabra *Duval* scabrous ^ A or 5 jl.s Y N. Amer. 1824. D co
 21918 euphthalmoides *Duval* Buphth.-lk O un 1 jl.s Y S. Amer. 1798. S co Jac. sc. 2.151
Acraella euphthalmoides L. Aiphthalmum scabrum Cav.
 21919 dubia *Duval* doubtful O un 1 jl.s Y W. Indies 1826. S co
2406. JUPHATHIMUM *L.* OX-EYE. (*Sous*, ox, *ophthalmos*, eye; disk of fl.) *Comp. Helidnthe.* 9.—27.
 21920 sericeum *L.* silky — Ji i J or 4 my.jl Y Canaries 1779. C pl Bot mag. 1836
 *1921 stenophyllum *Lk.* narrow-leaved ■ t J or 3 Jn.jl Y Canaries 1818. C pl
 21922 levigatum *Brou.* smooth-leaved ■ t J or 4 Jn.au Y Tenerifie 1800. C pl
coriaceum Hort.
 21923 spinosum *L.* spinose O or 3 Jn.s Y Spain 1570. S co Bar. ic. 551
 21924 aquaticum *L.* aquatic O or ij.jl.au Y S. Europe 1731. S co Brey.c.77
 21925 maritimum *L.* sea A J or 1 jl.s Y Sicily 1610. D s.l Bocmu. 129
 21926 jalicifolium *L.* Willow-leaved A or 1 } Jn.o Y Austria 1759. D co Jac.au. 4.370
 21927 grandiflorum *L.* great-flowered E Ujn.0 Y Austria 1722. D pl M.h.6.7.52
 21928 speciosissimum *L.* showiest E J or 2 Jl.au Y & Europe 1826. D pl
2407. DIOMETD/^ Cas. DIOMEDIA. (*Diomedo*, daughter of Phorbas.) *Camp. Helidnthect.* 3.
 21929 glabrata *Kth.* smooth ■ L J or 3 my.jl Y S. Amer. 1699. C pl Di. el. 38.43
Euphthalmum arborescens L.
 21930 bidentata *Cas.* • bidentate ■ t J or 2 Jn.au Y W. Indies 1696. C pl Di. el. 28.44
Euphthalmum frutescens L.
 21931 argentea *Kth.* silvery ■ L J or 2 Jn.jl Y S. Amer. 1884. C pl
2408. TEL&KIA *Baum.* TELBKIA. (Not explained.) *Comp. Helidntheaj.* 1.
 21932 speciosa *Baum.* showy ■ A or 4 Jn.au Y Hungary 1739. D co W.&K.2.U3
Euphthalmum cordifolium Kit.

CLASS XIX. ORDER 3.

SYNGENE'SIA FRUSTRANEA.

*2409.	HELIA'NTHUS L.	SuNFtoWER.	sun, anthos, fl:	resemblance.)	Comp.Heliun. 28.-35.
21933	annuus L.	annual	6 jn.o	Y	a Amer. 1516. S co Ken. spec. 63
21934	Indicus L.	dwarf Indian	3 jn.o	Pa.Y	Sgypt 1785. S co Tab. ic. 764
21935	tuberosus Jac.	tube-formed	5 jlau	Y	Mexico 1799. S co Jac. sc. 3.375
21936	multiflorus L.	many-flowered	6 au.o	Y	N. Amer. 1597. D co Bot. mag. 227
		double-flowered	6 au.o	Y	N. Amer. 1797. D co
21937	tuberbus L.	tuberosus Jerus. Art.	8 s.o	Y	Brazil 1617. R co Jac. vin. 2.161
21938	angustifolius L.	narrow-leaved	3 8.0	Y	N. Amer. 1789. D co Bot. mag. 2051
21939	macrophyllus W.	long-leaved	6 au.o	Y	N. Amer. 1800. D co W. h. b. 70
21940	m6lths, IV.	soft	4 jl.o	Y	N. Amer. 1805. D co
21941	decapetalus L.	ten-petaled	6 au.n	Y	N. Amer. 1759. D p.l Rob. ic. 235
21942	prostratus W.	prostrated	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1800. D co
21943	strumbus k.	strumous	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1710. D p.l Boc. sic. 27.4
21944	altissimus L.	tallest	2 jls	Y	M. Amer. 1731. D co Jac. vin. 2.160
21945	giganteus L.	gigantic	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1714. D co M.h.6.7.66
21946	pauciflorus Nut.	few-flowered	2 jls	Y	Louisiana 1824. D p.l
21947	longifolius Ph.	long-leaved	2 jls	Y	Georgia 1812. D co
21948	diffusus A. M.	diffuse	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1821. D co Bot mag. 2020
21949	linearis Cay.	linear	2 jls	Y	Mexico 1823. D co Bot. reg. 523
21950	trachelifidus W.	Trachclium-lvd	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1825. D co
21951	exce'Uus FT.	lofty	2 jls	Y	Mexico 1820. D co Cav. ic. 219
21952	missikricus Lk.	Missouri	2 jls	Y	Missouri 1821. D co
21953	parviflorus Kth.	small-flowered	2 jls	Y	Mexico 1826. D p.l H.&B.4.578
21954	coroifidius it/A.	Cornus-leaved	2 jls	Y	Mexico 1825. D p.l
21955	lactiflorus Pers.	lively-flowered	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1810. D p.l
21956	trilobatus £*	three-lobed	2 jls	Y	Mexico 1824. D co
21957	divaricatus Ph.	divaricate	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1759. D p.l M.h.6.7.66
21958	pubescens Vahl	pubescent	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1795. D co Bot. reg. 524
21959	Hooker' G. Don	Hooker's	2 jls	Y	— -- D co Bot. mag. 2778
	pubescens Hook.				
21960	villbus JVjff.	villous	2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1820. D p.l
21961	atrotubens L.		2 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1732. D p.l Bot. reg. 508
2410.	GYMNOLOXIA Kth. GTMN.	(Gymnos, naked, l&ma, border; margin of grains.)			Comp.Hclidn. 3.-5.
21912	maculata B. R.	spotted	< . pr 3jn.il.	Y	W. Indies 1821. D p.l Botreg.66J
21913	connate Spr.	connate	H Q or 4 o.n.	Y	Hra/il 1827. C p.l
21961	triplinervia Kth.	triple-nerved	H Q or 3 o.n.	Y	NewSpaln 1325. C p.l
*2411.	RUDBE'CK/il L.	RDDDECRIA.	{Olaf Rudbeck, prof. bot. - Upsal, died 1702.)		Comp.Hclidn. 15.—
21965	pinnata Ven.	pinnated	3 au.s	Y	N. Amer. 1803. D co Bot. mag. 2310
21966	digitata H. K.	digitateveaved	6 au.s	Y	N. Amer. 1759. D p.i M. h. 6. a 54
21967	laciniata L.	fagged-leaved	6 jls	Y	N. Amer. 1640. D p.l M. h. 6.6.53
219K8	columnaris Ph.	columnar <*	3 au.a	Y	N. Amer. 1811. D co Bot. mag. 1G01
21969	subtomentosa Ph.	rather downy	3 au.8	Y	N. Amer. 1802. D co
21970	triloba L.	three-lobed	4 au.s	Y	N. Amer. 1699. D co Bot reg. 525
21971	hrlra L.	great-hairy	2 jn.n	Y	N. Amer. 1714. D p.l Sw. fl. ear. 82
21972	radula Ph.	rasp	2 jn.n	Y	Georgia 1825. S p.l
% 21973	sertitipa Swl.	latcflowered	2 au	P	N. Amer. 1823. D co Sw. fl. gar. 4
21974	Newmant Hort.	Newman's	1\$ jl.au	Y	S. Amer. 1821. I) co
21975	napifolia Kth.	turnip-leaved	2 jl.au	Y	NewSpain 1824. D p.l
21976	fuigida H. K.	bright	3 jl.au	Y	N. Amer. 1760. I) p.l Bot mag. 1996
21977	laivigata Ph.	smooth	3 jl.au	Y	Carolina 1812. D co
21978	ampTexifolia Jac.	stem-clasping	5 jl.au	Y	Louisiana 1793. S co Jac. ic.3.592
4 21979	purpurea L.	purple	5 jl.o	D.P	N. Amer. 1699. D p.l Hot mag. 2
* 2112.G	AILLA'RD/ii Lam.	GAHLLAHDIA.(A. Gaillard de Marentonneau, an amateur bot)			Comp. Hclidn. 2.
21980	bicolor Lam.	two-colored	^ A or 2 jl.o	O	Carolina 1787. D co Bdt. mag. 1602
	VirgiUa helbdes HerU.				
21981	aristata Ph.	awned	k A or 1 jl.o	Y	N. Amer. 1812. D co
2413.	TITHO*N/J* Deaf.	TITHONIA. (Tithonus, favorite of Aurora; flower couleur d'aurore.)			Conip.Hcl. 1.
21982	coqetyibra Desf.	Marigold-flwd	* . pr 10 jl.o	O	VeraCrue 1818. C co Bot reg. 591
2414.	COS'MEA Cav.	COSMEA. (Kosmos, an ornament; flowers.)			Comp. Helidnthcte. 7. —
21983	liitea B. M.	yc\o/r-Jiowercd	iQl pr 2 o.n	Y	Mexico 1811. # co Bot mag. 1689
21981	sulphurea W.	sulphur-^wit	O pr 2 jl.au	Y	Mexico 179y. S co Jac.ic.3.5U5
	Coret'>psis artemisia-filHa Jac.				
21985	bipinnata W.	bipinnate-fiml	iQJpr 2 jl.au	P	Mexico 1799. # Lp Bot mag. 1535
21986	parviflbra W.	small-flowered	O pr 2 jl.au	W	Mexico 1800. # go Jac. sc. 3.374
	Coreopsis parviflbra Jac.				
21987	crithmifolia Kth.	Samphire-leaved	iQlor UJLn	Y	Mexico 1825. # co
21988	chrysanthemifoliaJ&A	Chrysanth.-lvd	2 o.n	Y	S. Amer. 1826. # co
21989	tenclla Kth.	delicate	iQJor UJL	Y	Mexico 1824. # co
	Coreopsis odoratissima Cav.				
*2415.	COREO'PSIS Jac.	COREOPSIS. {Koris, a bug, opsis, resemblance j seeds.)			Comp. Uelidn. 20. —
		I. COMPOSITE. — Leaves compound.			
21990/eruhcfblia Jac.	Ferula-leaved	Jt_AJor	3 o.n	Y	Mexico 1799. D lp Bot. mag. 2059
21991 grandiflora Hogg	large-flowcrlng	& A or	3 au.s	Y	N. Amer. 1826. S r.m Sw. fl. gar. 175
21992 verticillata L.	whorlfmsnf	5 A or	3 jl.o	Y	N. Amer. 1759. D p.l Bot. mag. 156
21933 tenuifolia Ehrh.	slender-leaved	£ A or	2 jl.au	Y	N. Amer. 1780. D co Pluk.m.544.4
21194 chrysanthaZ.	golden-flwd	£ OI or	2 jls	Y	W. Indies 1752. S co Pl.ic.5ai
21W5 tdpteris fc.	Mirec-winged	^ A or	6 au.o	Y	N. Amer. 1737. D P.l M.h.7.3.44
21i>96 Irvihosju-rooa Mi.	hairy-seeded	5 Q or	3 av s	Y	NewJerscyl1818. S r.m

21907 ecnifolia Mx.	six-leaved	^ A or	4 au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D co	
21998 filba L.	white climbing	J_ E3 or	6 Jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1699.	D Lp	Her. par. 124
21999 incisaa	cuUeaved	t_ CD or	6 s.d	Y	W. Indies	...	D co	Dot reg. 7
22000 reptansi.	creeping	f_ O or	6 jl.s	Y	W.Indies	1792.	S co	Sin. spic. 22
II. Leaves divided.								
22001 auriculata L.	ear-feaved	3_	6 au o	Y	N. Araer.	1699.	D pl	Pluk.al.83.5
22002 aurea/f.JL	golden	3_	3 Juis	Y	N. Amer.	1785.	D pl	
III. Leaves undivided.								
22003 latifolia/..	broad-leaved				N. Amer.	1786.	D co	
22004 argtita Ph.	aharp-notched				Carolina	...	D co	
22005 lanceolate L.	lanceolate				Carolina	1724.	S co	Bot cab. 821
22006 crassifbha H. K.	thick-leaved				Carolina	1786.	D pl	
22007 angustifbha H. K.	narrow-leaved				N. Araer.	1778.	D P.I	
22008 integrifbha Poir.	entire-leaved				Carolina		D co	
22009 dich6toma Mx.	dichotomous				Caroline	1827.	D pl	
241a VIGUIEMM Kth.	VIGUIERA.	(L. G. A. Vtgukr, of Montpellier, botanist)			Comp. Helidn.	2.—3.		
22010 helianthoWes Kth.	Sunflower-like	£ ES or	3 jl.au	Y	Cuba	1825.	C pl	H. & B. 4.379
22011 dentate Spr.	toothed	£ (£) or	3 jl.au	Y	Mexico	1826.	C pl	Cav. ic. 3.820
Helianthus dentatus Cav.								
,, 2417. ACTINO'MERIS. Nut. ACTINOMBRIS. (Aktin, ray, meris, part.) Camp. Helidntheat. 4								
220K squarrosa Nut.	squarrose	k A or	3 jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	164a	D pl	Jac. vin. 2.110
Coreopsis alturnifbha Jac. Verbesina Core6psis Mx.								
22013 Coreopsis alata Cav.		£ A or	8 s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1766.	D pl	
2^Whe7untho'de8^C|Sf.	Sunflower-like	* A or	3 jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1825.	D pl	
22015 alata Suit.	wing-stalked	5 A or	3jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1803.	D pl	Cav. Ic. 3.260
Coreopsis alata Cav.								
* 2418. C ALLIOTSIS Rchb. CALLIOPSIS. (Kallistos, most beautiful, opsis, eye; of fl.) Comp. Helidn. 3.—4								
22016 bicolor Rchb.	two-colored	Od	S5imy.au	Y	Arkansa	1822.	S co	Bot. reg. 846
Coreopsis tinctbria Nut.								
22017 palmata Spr.	palmate	£ A or	3 my.au	Y	Louisiana	1523.	D co	
Coreopsis palmate Nut.								
22018 rbsea Spr.	roseate	i A or	2 jl.au	R	N.Casana	1778.	D co	
Coreopsis rbsea Nut.								
, 2419. SrMSJ/f Pers. SIM si A. (John Sims, M.D. F.R.S. F.L.S.. editor of Bot Mag.) Comp.HeUdn. 1.								
ft2£oi9amplexicaftlis/Vrr<<	stem-clasping	£ A un	4 jl.au	Y	. . . .	.180&	D pl	
Core6psis amplexicaalis Cav.								
2420 OSMITESZ. OSMITES. (Osme, per ftmej strong smell of camphor.) Comp. Helidn. a—5.								
22020camphorlnai.	camphor-,c<<ifcrf<UP'	1* apjl	W		C. G. if.	1794.	C fp	Sebal.90.2
22021 dentata Thun.	toothed	J l J p r	J4 ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C lp	
22022 BeUidiastrum L.	Bellidiastrum	ft ilor	1 ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1816.	C pl	
, 2421. ENCEU.IA Cav. ENCELIA. (Egchelon, a little eel; seeds.) Comp. BeUanthe*. 2.—S.								
22023 canjscens Cav.	canescent	■LJpr	ljjl	O	Peru	1786.	C lp	Bot. reg. 909
Pallasia Aalamifolia H. K.								
22024 Aalamifbha Cav.	Halimus-lyd	*L_Jor	lijl.au	Y	Mexico	1826.	C pl	Cav. ic. 3.216
Pallasia grandifbra TV.								
2422. SCLEROCA'RPUS W. SCLKB. (Skleros, hard, karpos, fruit; covering of grains.) Comp. Helidn. 1.								
22025 africknus W.	African	O un	2 jl.au	Y	Guinea	1812.	S co	Jac. ic. 1176
2423. CULLITM/JI IUBr. CULLUMIA. (Sir Thomas Cyllum, Bart F.R.& F.L.,a) Comp. Hettdnthe*. &								
22026 ciliaris R. Br.	ciliated	• L_ | or	2 my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C pl	Bur. af. 54.1
22027 setfisa It. Br.	bristled	* i_ | or	2 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	178a	C Lp	
22028 squarrosa R. Br.	squarrose	• L<J or	2 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1786.	C Lp	Ac. haf. a5
2124. BERCKHE^Yi< Ehrh. IIETCKHEYA. (John Lefranc de Berekhey, Dutch bot) Comp.HeUdn. 10.—2XX								
22029 cynaroides W.	Artichoke-like	£ iAJ or	1 jn	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	D Lp	
i.2)50oboy^ta W.	smooth obovate	• LJ or	2 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	C lp	H.n.h.6.34.2
HxiXil incana IV.	hoary	41 |_ | or	2 jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1739.	C Lp	Jac. ic. a 591
22032 cuneata W.	vredg-leaved	* |_ | or	2 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C lp	Ac. haf. a 10
22033 palmate W.	palmated	ft j^ | or	3 jnau	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C Lp	Ac. haf.3.13
22034 pectinata IV.	pectinate	H i_ | or	2 jn.s	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C pl	
22035 grandifbra W.	largc.flowered	• j_ | or	2 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C lp	Bot. mag. 1844
22036 uniflura W.	one-flowered	M j_ | or	3 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	C co	Ac. haf. a 7
22037 cdnua R. Br.	drooping.^twd	^ O | or	1 my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S co	Meerb. ic. 1.40
22038 spinosissima W	spiniest	^ lator	li jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1821.	D pl	Ac. haf. 12
H. DIDE' LTA Herit. DIDELTA. (Dis, double, delta. Greek letter A; receptacle.) Comp. Helidn. 2.								
22040 spinoam JI. X.	spiny	• U un	3 jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C lp	Her. st. 28
		• U un	3 jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C Lp	Wen. ob. 4.32
2426. GORTETR/J L. GORTBRIA. (DavidGorter% Dutch prof, bot Harderwyeh.) Comp.HeUdn. 1.—a								
22041 personate L.	mask	O or ft	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S co	Jac. c. 4.21.1
2427. GAZVNIA Gae. GAZANIA. (Gazq% riches; splendor of flowers.) Comp. Helidn. 5.—.								
22042 rtgens R. Br.	itiff*	h. L_ | or	4 mys	O. C. G. H.	1755.	C pl	Bot mag. 90	
GortetI* rtgens L.								
22043 hctcroph jrla W.	variable-leaved	ig iA/or		O	C. G. H.	1812.		W. h. b. 97
22044 uniflora A 3/.	one-flowered	n. i_ | or		Y	C. G. H.	1816.		Bot. mag. 2870
22045 pavunia J2. /M	peacock	jf iAJ or		Y	C. G. H.	1804.		Bot. reg. 35
22046 subuffte R. Br.	awUeaved	£ iAJ or		Y	C. G. H.	1792.		
2428. CRYPTOSTE'MMA R.Br. CRYPT. (Kryptos% hidden, stemma, crown; seeds.) Ciwnn.H								
22047 calentilicoma J^.	Marigold.Junf	O or	1 jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1752.	S	
22048 hylchondriacum A. J2r. melanchoty		O or	1jl.au	Y	C. G. a	1731.	S co	
22049 mncinatum R.Br.	sw-leaved	O or	1 jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	co	

6429.	ARCTOTHEC A	WtU.	ARCTOTUECA.	{Arktos. bear, theke, capsule; hairy seed.}	Comp, Helidn. 9.			
22050	repens Jvnl.	creeping	IAI or 1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	D co Jac. sc. 3.306
	Arctbtis scapigera Thun.							
22051	hirta Lk.	hairy	j&iA|or	1	Jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1820. Dpi
2430.	SPHENO'GYNE R. Br.	SpnESOc.	{Sphen, wedge, gyne, female stigma.}					Comp. Helian. 9. —11.
22052	anthemoides R. Br.	Anthemis-likc	O el	J jls		C. G. H.	1774.	S co Bot mag 544
22053	aniculacea Swt.	Fenncl-leaved	iQlor	1	jl.a	Y	C. G. W.	1825. S p.l Jac. BC. 2.156
	Uremia/crnkul?teca5/>r.	Arctotis/cenicuKicca	Jac.			C. G. H.		
22054	crithmifolia R. Br.	Samphirc-ldv	n. i J cl	1	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1768. Lp Bur. af. 65.1
22055	scariosa R. Br.	scarios	<L i J el	1	apau	Y	C. G. H.	1774. Lp
22056	rtbrotanifolia R. Br.	Southern w.-l vd tt.	cl	1	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1789. P
22057	den tat a 11. Br.	tooth-leaved XL	J el	1	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1787. P Bur.af.64
22058	odorata R. Br.	sweet-scented	<L i J el	1	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774. Lp
22059	pilifera Ker	hairy	<. i J el			Y	C. G. H.	1821. Bot. reg. 604
22060	leucanthemcAdes RBr.	Leucanth.-lk	O i j l.8	Y		CG* H.	1825.	Jac. sc. 2.164
	Arctotis /eucanthemoldes Jac							
3431.	ZCE^GEA L.	Z<EOEA.	{J.Zoega, M.D., published a	Flora Isfindica.)				Comp. Card. 1.
22061	Leptaurca L.	Leptaurca	O um \ j l.au	O	Levant	1779.	S co	Jac. ic. 1.177
2432.	LEITZEI* Dec.	LEUZEIA.	{De Leuze, a friend of Decandolle'a.)					Comp. Carduiceaf. 5. - 6.
22062	conifera Dec.	cone-bearing	^ A or %	jn.s	F	S. Europe	1683.	D Lp An.mu. 16.14
	Cntaurea conifera L.							
22063	altaica Lk.	Altaian	^ A or	SJn.s	P	Siberia	1822.	D co
22064	sallna Spr. *	salt	k A or	1	jl.au	P?	Siberia	1817. D co
	Cirsium salinum Fis.	Centaurea altaica Bieb.						
22065	australis Swt.	southern	ik A or	1	jl.au	P	N. HolL	1821. D e o Sw.fl.gar. ic
22066	carthamoides Dec.	Carthamus-likc^.	A or 2	jl.au	P	Siberia	1616.	D co
	Cnicus cartliamoidc^ W.							
2433.	RHAPONTICA Dec.	RHAPONTICA.	{Bha, rhubarb, Ponticus, of PontusJ					Comp.Card. 3.
82067	scariosa Dec.	scarios	St A or	2Jl.au	P	Switzerl.	164a	D co Bot mag. 1752
	Centaurea Rhapuntica L.							
22068	lyrata Dec.	lyrate	^ A or	2	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1819. D co
	uniflora Dec.	one-flowered	^ A or	lijl.au	P	Siberia	1796.	D co Gm.sl.2.38
	Cnicus uniflora L.							
22069	Pallas/i G. Don Pal I as'a		^ A or	2J	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1818. D co
	Centaurea lhapuntica fl.							
+2434.	CENTAURETA L. CENTA.	(The Centaur Chiron, who first used medicinally.)						Comp. Card. 158.—182.
	L CENTAUR^A. — Scales of calyx ciliated, sometimes at top spinosely mucronate.							
	i. PECTINXVE. — Scales of calyx pectinately ciliated, plumose.							
22070	phrfgia L.	dry	^ A or	H jn.o	P	Switzerl.	1633.	D co Fl. dan. 520
	2 ambigua Thomas	ambiguous				Switzerl.	1819.	D co
22071	salicifolia Bieb.	Willow-leaved				Caucasus	1823.	D co
22072	pectinata L.	pettinatcd				France	1727.	I co
22073	austraca W.	Austrian				Austria	1815.	D co
22074	uniflora L.	one-flowered				S. Europe	1819.	D co
22075	flosculosa Balb.	flosculous				Italy	1818.	D co
22076	nervosa IV. en.	nerved				S. Europe	1815.	D co
22077	trichocphala Bieb.	hairy.headcd				Siberia	1805.	D co
22078	capitata L.	hairy				Siberia	1810.	D co
22079	rivularis Brot.	rivulet				Portugal	1812.	D co
22080	Ayesopifolia Vahi	Hyssop-leaved	ft. J or	1	jl.au	P	Spain	1812. C co Bar. ic. 808*
22081	fimifolia L.	Flax-leaved	ilt A	1	jl.au	P	Spain	1827. D co Bar. ic. 139
	linarifolia Lam.							
23032	proctimbens Balb.	procumbent	* A or	\jn.au	P	S. Europe	1820.	D co
22083	nlgra L.	blackKnapweed^i	Aw	1	my.au	P	Britain pas.	D co Eng.bot.278
	nlgricans Lk.							
	ii. FIMBRIA VJE. — Scales of calyx fringed, ciliated; flowers mostly red; disks for the most part green.							
22084	paniculata L.	panided				Ujl.au	P	Europe 1640. S co Jac. au. 4. 320
22065	Cineraria L.	Cineraria				3 jl.au	P	Italy 1710. D co M.h.7.2b.20
S2086	dclinata Bieb.	decimate				lijl.au	P	Caucasus 1821. D co
22087	leucoph^lla Bieb.	white-leaved				2 jl.au	P	Caucasus 1823. D co
22088	cincra Lam.	grey				1 j j n j l	P	Italy 1710. D co Jac. vin. 1.92
22089	dealbata L.	whitened				If jl.au	P	Caucasus 1804. D co
22090	Triumpfetti All.	Triumfctti's				1 jn.au	P	M. Cenis 1820. D co
22091	nigrescens W.	nigrescent				lljn.au	P	Hungary 1805. D co
22092	transalp^ma Schl.	transalpine				S j n . o	P	Switzerl. 1619. D co
S2093	vochin^nsis Bernh.	Vochin				2 jn.au	P	Austria 1817. D co
22094	bractccta Balb.	bractcate				2 jn.au	P	S. Europe 1817. D co
22095	pratlnsis T/uttf.	meadow				2 jn.au	P	France 1817. D co
22096	astracanic Spr.	Astracan				£ jn.au	P	Astracan 1818. D co
22097	Marschalliana Spr.	Marschall'i				If jl.au	P	Caucasus 1820. D co
	siberica Bieb. not L.							
22098	Scabi^sa L.	GreaterKnapw.				t j n . au	P	Britain corn.fi D co Eng. bot 56
22099	coriacea Kit.					H j n . j l	P	Hungary 1804. D co W.&K.2.195
22100	trinervia W.	three-nerved				2 jn.o	P	Podolia 1816. D co
22101	arenaria Bieb.	sand				jl	P	Caucasus 1818. D co
22102	tntybheca Lam.	Sucrory-Zoiwi				14 j l . s	P	S. Europe 1778. D co
22103	leucantha Pou.	white-flowered				2 j l . s	W	S. France 1816. D co
22104	maculdsa Lam.	f^otica-culyxed				1 J l . au	P	Siberia 1816. D co Gm. si. 2.44.1,2
22105	dissecta Ten.	dissected				li J l . au	P	Naples 1823. D co
22106	Stai^bc L.	Stcbbc				1 j m j l	R.Y	Austria? 1759. D co
22107	Hmbata Lk.	fringed				2 J j n . au	P	Portugal 1818. D co
22108	sempervUens L.	evergreen				li J l . au	R.Y	Spain 1683. C p.l Boc.si.39.3
	iii. ScARI&UE. — Scales of calyx scarios, fringed.							
22109	macrocephala W.	long-headed						Caucasus 1805. D co Bot mag. 121S
21110	pulcherrima^.	very fair						Armenia 1816. S co
22111	conctnna W.	neat						Caucasus 1818. S co
22112	atropurphrea Kit.	dark-purple						Hungary 1802. D co W.&K.S.11R
22113	calophfla IV.	bcautiful-ldv						S. Europe 1816. S co
22114	neglecta A.*ig.	neglected						Fodolia 1820. D co
	sulphurea L.*ig.							

22115	caloc ^{phala} W.en.	bcautful-head.	3	Jn.au	Y	Levant	1816.	D	co	
22116	cicutaj(C)lia7ior».	Cicuta.leaved	4	jn.a	Y	Podolia	1820.	D	co	
22117	Ailsanrtta Z.	lialsamita	2	jl.au	Y	Syria	1820.	D	co	
22118	sibirical.,	Siberian	1	jl.au	R	Siberia	1780.	D	co	Gm. si. 2.42,2
22119	tařaricai.	Tartarian	2	jl.au	Y	Tartary	1801.	D	co	

iv. FLAVIFLORJE. — Scrttes of calyx ciliated, mucronated, or terminated by a spinel flowers yellow,

>	coronopifblia Lam.	Buckhorn-lvd	O	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1739.	S	co		
exaltata	Adan.												
6018	exa Lam.	Teflcve*-spined	4	A	or	jl.au	Y	Iberia	1801.	D	co		
**132	y&co/uc<efolia Lam.	Jacobaea-lvd	4	A	or	jl.au	Y		1818.	D	co		
5010.	a^gyrophylla IV.												
22123	eriphy^la Spr.	woolly-leaved	£t	A	or	3	jl.au	Y	.....	1827.	D	co
22124	omfia V.	ornamented	5	A	or	2	jl.au	Y	Spain	1818.	D	co	
**125	centauroides £..	Centauria-like	^	A	or	my.jl	Y	S, Europe	1739.	D	co	Col. cc. 1.35	
22126	collina /.	hill	^	A	or	3	jn.jl	Y	S Europe	1596.	D	co	
22127	rupestris L.	rock	£	A	or	3	jl.au	Y	Italy	1804.	D	co	Col.ec. 1.& 2
22128	arachnoidca Fiv.	cobweb-like	& Q	or	3	jl.au	Y	Italy	1820.	S	co	Viv.fr. 8	
	pens Jr.	pubescent	£	A	or	1	jl.au	Y		1804.	D	co	
	nicae^nsis All.	Nice	5	A	or	2	jl.au	Y	Nice	1819.	D	co	Al.pcd.74
>>>wi	radiMa /.	rayed	^	A	or	1	jl.au	W	Siberia	1804.	D	co	Gm. si. 2.47.1
22132	sabulbsa Led.	sand	^	A	or	1	jn.au	W	Siberia	1820.	D	co	

Scales of calyx ciliated, mucronated or terminated by a spine : flowers redjor purp'e.

2233	6rdi<la W.	sordid	£	A	or	1	jl.au	P		1818.	D	co*	
<134	polymorpha Lag.	multiform	& Q	or	2	jl.au	P	Spain		1819.	S	co	
	cav.												
	a // K.	sheep's	£	A	or	1	Jln	R.Y	Caucasus	1802.	D	co	
		elongated	£	A	or	au.8	V	Barbary		1823.	D	co	
		washed	£	A	or	1	jl.au	Pa.P	S. Europe	1781.	D	co	
		hybrid	£	A	or	1	jl.au	V	Turin	1822.	D	co	
	IV.	rigid	£	A	or	1	jl.au	P	.....	1823.	D	co
	Horn.	Barretter's	£	A	or	1	jl.au	P	Hungary	1820.	D	co"	Bar. ic. 310
	r.	rigid-leaved	£	A	or	1	jl.au	P	Podolia	1820.	D	co	
	Roeh.	spinulose	i*	A	or	1*	jl.au	P	Hungary	1826..	D	co	
	JlsanguineaSpr.	bloody	£	A	or	U	jl.au	P		1827.' 1)	co		
	*4 acanthides Spr.	Acanthw-lilce	£	A	or	1	jl.au	P		1827.	D	co	
	spinoSa Z.	l>ricky-branch.	£	A	or	2	jl.s	P	Candia	1640.	C	p.l	Bot mag. 2493
	p. a	smallflowercd	£	A	or	H	jl	V	Barbary	1823.	D	co	
	mcana Ten.	hoary	*	A	or	1*	jl	P	Naples	1822.	D	co	

vi. SUBLACERAVJE — Scales of calyx scarious, subtacerated.

	splendid	i Q>	or	3	jl.au	P	Spain		1597.	S	co		
	burned	5 O>	or	5	jl.s	D.R	Naples		1818.	S	co		
	fr umbens Dub.	decumbent	^	A	or	M	J	**	France	1815.	D	co	
		Brown Knapw.	|	A	or	ty	jl.s	P	England	pas.	D	co	Eng. bot 1678
		deceiving	£	A	or	2	jl.s	P	France	1816.	D	co	
		Tngus	^	A	or	1	jl.au	P	Portugal	1640.	D	co	Brotph.3
		Babylonian	5	A	or	7	jn.s	Y	Levant	1710.	D	co	Alp. ex. 282
		viiite-flowered	^	A	or	2	jn.s	W	Spain	1597.	D	co	
	amira L.	bitter	^	A	or	1	jl.au	P	Italy	...	D	co	Boc. mu. 31.17
	£ grandiflbra Sca/.	large-flowered	^	A	or	2	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
	ibrida & A	ninnatifid	3t	A	or	2	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
		hybrid	5	A	or	2	jl.au	P	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
		soft	£	A	or	£	jl.o	B	Switzerl.	1819.	D	co	
		Wood-leaved	5	A	or	4	jn.s	Y	Siberia	1731.	D	co	Bot. mae.62
		tall	*	A	or	4	jl.o	Y	Mauritania	1820.	D	co	
		creeping	5	A	or	1	jn.au	Y	Levant	1739.	D	co	
		marshy	S	A	or	3	jl.o	Y	Portugal	1816.	D	co	

11. CRUPIVA. — Scales of calyx entire.

SIS 5,osch	ta JL	musk, Sweet Sultan	Q	or	2	jl.o	P	Pcfsia	1629.	S	co	Kno.th.2.C4		
**13	mshtaffirium	great Centauria	^	A	or	4	jl.s	Y	It.	1<igR	D	co	Gm. si. 2.41	
		Russian	£	A	or	4	jl.s	Y	Pa.Y	Russia	1806.	D	co	Sw. fl. gar. 51
		sweet-scented	O	or	3	jl.au	Y	Levant		1683.	S	co	Col cc. 1.34	
		Crupina	O	or	1	jl.o	Y			1596.	S	co		
		Crupina-like	O	or	3	jn.jl	F	Italy		1818.	S	co		
		glaucous	O	or	1	jn.au	Cop	N. Africa		1818.	S	co		
		alpine	£	A	or	f	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Caucasus	1805.	S	co	Cor.ca. 69.70	
			3	jl.au	Y	Italy			1640.	D	co			

III. CYANUB—Scales of caax at top ciliated.

i. CJUHYEJB. — Scales of calyx fringed, flowers for the most part blue ; leaves entire.

9017	f. montana L.	mountain	^	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Austria	159a	D	co	Bot mag. 77
**77<2	axillaru W.	axillary	£	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Austria	1823.	D	co	
22173	scaAna V*.	Sesano	S	A	or	1	jn.au	B	S. Europe	1816.	D	co	
	variegata Lam.												
22174	stricta Kit.	strict	£	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Hungary	1816.	D	co	
22175	mollis Kit.	soft	£	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Hungary	1818.	D	co	
22176	deprissca Bid.	depressed	£	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Caucasus	1818.	D	co	
22177	hngulsita Lag.	Ungulate	£	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Spain	1824.	D	co	
22178	siaatulata Ten.	spatulate	£	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Naples	1825.	D	co	
(2217?)	Fischerti Herit	Fischcr's	£	A	or	1	jn.au	B	Russia	1820.	D	co	
22180	americana Nut.	American	O	or	11	jl.au	It	N. Amcr.	1824.	S	co	Sw. fl. gar. ic.	
22181	Pyanua L.	Blue-bottle	O	or	3	jn.au	B	Britain	corn fl.	S	co	Eng. bot 277	

22182	ochroleuca JV.	flowers yellow.						Caucasus	1801.	D	co	Bot mag. 1175	
2e	leuc&ntha Adams												
**W3	cheiranthifolia W.	Cheiranthus-lvd	^	A	or	1	jn.au	Pa.Y	Caucasus	1820	D	co	W.ph.7.2
	cauc<«> Hort.												
	rgentea L.	Hagusan	*	L	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Candia	1710.	C	co	Bot 494
	orientals L.	silver-leaved	£	J	or	1	jl.au	Pa.Y	Candia	1739.	C	co	Bar.ic. 118
		oriental	£	A	or	1	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1759.	D	co	

- CALCITRAPA.—*Scales of calyx spinosely pinnate.*
- 93187 eriophora L. wool-bearing O or f jn.o Y Portugal 1714. S co
 22188 dpula Lam. Apulian O or 1 jl.au Y N. Africa 1817. S co
 23189 Calcitrapa L. Star-thistle O or 1 jl.au Pk England gra.so. S co Eng. bot. 125
 22190 calcitrapides L. Calcitrapa-like O or 1 jnjl P Levant 1683. S co
 22191 aegyptiaca L. Egyptian £ .AJ or 1 jn.s W Egypt 1790. C p.l
 22192 cancellata Sieb. latticed O or 1 jl au Y N7 Africa 1824. S co
 22193 pullita L. shabby ^t CD or 2 jn.au P S. Europe 1759. S co Lob. ic. 542.2
 23194 benedicta X. Blessed Thistle O or 2 jn.o Y Spain 1548. S co Zo. ic. 122
- V. SERPENTARIA.—*Scales of calyx at top palmately spinose.*
- L RUBRIFLORJE.—*Scales of calyx palmately spiny; flowers red or purple.*
- 22195 sonchifolia L. Sowthistle-lyd ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1 au.o F Mcditerr. 1780. D co Pluk. ph 39.1
 22196 Seridis L. "Endwe-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1 jn.au F Spain 1686. D co Pluk.aL38.1
 22197 cniēnta W. en. blood-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1 jn.au F 1816. D co
 22198 romana L. Roman ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 3 jl.s ■ 'Some 1739. S co Bar. ic. 504
- Zannbñh Seb. fierce ^t .AJor 2 jls ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Barbary 1790. S p.l Oesf. at. 2. 242
 22199 ferox De*f. globe-headed 5 A or 2 jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ & Europe 1683. D co Bot. mag. 2551
 22200 Isnandts 3l A or 1 jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Britain Jersey. D co Eng. bot. 2256
 22201 Isnardi lf. Mouse-thorn £t A or 1 jn.o ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ France 182U S co
 22202 myacantha Dec. Pouzin's ^ O or 2 jn.o ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ S. France 1824. D co
 22203 l'ouz'ini Dec. Turnip-leaved O or 3 jls ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Candia 1691. S co Her. par. 189
 22204 napifolia L. rough O or 2 jn.o ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ S. Europe 1772. S co Boc. mu. 35.26
 22205 aspera L.p many-spined O or i jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Portugal 1804. S co
 22206 polyacantha IV. Iberian 3t Q) or 2 jl.au ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Iberia 1818. S co
- ii. CARYOPHTALMJE.—*Scales of calyx palmately yellow.*
- 22203 solstitialis W. solstitial, Barnaby's T. O or 2 jl.au ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Mid fields. S co Eng. bot. 243
 22209 melitensis L. Malta O or i ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Malta 1710. S co Boc. sic. 35
 22210 sulphurea W. en. sulphur-colored O or I ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1815. S co
 22211 sclula L. gl. Han ^ or 1* jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Sicily 1710. S co Boc. sic. a 1
 22212 Stevenii Bieb. Steven's ^ CD or 2 jl.au ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Caucasus 1820. S co
 22213 xanthina Spr. yellow 3 A or 2 jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ S co
 22214 pallescens Del. pallescent O or 2 jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Egypt 1816. S co
 22215 Adam* W. Adam's O or 2 jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia 1804. S co
 22216 straminea W. straw-colored O or i jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Egypt 1801. S co W.h.b.26
 23217 coarctata Viv. compressed O or i jlau ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ N. Africa 1827. S co
- VI. CROCODYLIUM.—*Scales of calyx at top one-spined.*
- i. SPINULOBIJE.—*Scales of calyx entire, at top mucronately spinidose.*
- 22218 salmfintica L. Salamanca ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 3 jl.au P S. Europe 1596. S co Jac.vin. 1.64
 22219 tenuiflora Fis. fine-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 jl.au Y Siberia 1820. S co
 22220 cichortoea L. Succory-like ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ U jl.au P Caucasus 1816. D co Til. pis. 27
 22221 afata Lam. vringed-stalked ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1) au.s Y Tartary 1781. D co Ven. eels 80
 22222 pergrina L. foreign ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 2 jl.au Y S. Europe 1749. S co
 22223 muricata L. muricated ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1 jl.au P Spain 1621. S co
 22224 Lippii L. Lippi's ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1 jnjl Pa.P Egypt 1739. S co Is. acpa. 1719.10
- ii. SPINOSJB.—*Scales of calyx entire, at top one-spined.*
- 22225 Crocodylium L. Crocodylium O or lfjl.au P Levant 1777. S co Bar. ic. 503
 22226 vertium L. dart O or 2 au.s Y Levant 1780. S co Jac. ic. 1.178
 22227 aorea H. K. great golden ■ A or 2 jls Y a Europe 1758. D co Bot. mag. 421
2435. GALACTITES Moen. GALACTITES. (Gala, milk: veins of leaves white.) Comp.Card. 2.
 22228 tomentosa Moen. woolly O or 1 jl.au P & Europe 1738. S co An. mu. 16.16
 Centaurea Galactites L.
 22229 australis Swt. southern O or 1 jl.au P N. Holl. 1824. S co Sw. fl. gar. ic. in.

CLASS XIX. OEDEE 4.

SYNGENESIA NECESSARIA.

- *2436. VJED&LZA Jac. WDBLIA. (George Wolfgang Wedel, a Ger. bot d. 1721.) Coinp. Helidn. 6. -22.
 22230 hispida Kth. hispid j£_A)or 1 jn Y N. Spain 1819. D co Bbt. reg. 948
 22231 radibsa Ker many-rayed n. or 3 ap.n Y Brazil 1820. C co Bot. reg. 610
 22333 acapulcnbis Kth. Acapulca £ [S] or 3 jl Y Acapulca 1826. C co
 22233. I helianthoides Kth. Sunflower-lik O 'tr 4 nd Y Guleto 1827. S co
 22234 bengalensis Liclib. Bengal 4 O un ijnjl Y R Indies ... S co
 22235 carnsa Rchb. teshy-leaved 3(E]cu } jnjl Y W. Indies 1820. D co
2437. AhCVSA Car. ALCINA. (Fr. Ign. Alcina, a Spanish Jesuit and naturalist.) Cotnp. Helidn. 1.
 22236 perfoliata Cav. perfoliate iQJun 3 jl.au Y Mexico 1796. S co Cav. ic. 1.15
2438. MILLE*RI/f L. MILLERIA. (Philip Miller, F.R.S., auth. Gardener's Dictionary.) Comp. Helidn. 9.
 22237 quinqueflora L. five-flowered O un 2 jlo Y VeraCruz1731. S co Cav. ic. 1.82
 22238 biflora L. two-flowered O un 1 jlo Y Campeachy1730. S co Mart. cen. 47.1
2439. BALTIMO'RJ*L. BALTIMORA. (Isord Baltimore, proprietor of Maryland.) Comp. Helidn. 2.
 22239 recta L. upright O un 2 jnjl Pa.Y Vera Cruz 1699. S co Schk.han.3.26L.C
 22240 alba Pers. white O un 2 jnjl W S. Amer. 1800. S co
2440. SILPHIUM L. SILPHUJM. [Zalaph, Arab., given to Asafoetida plant.) Comp. Helidn. 13.—15.
 22241 lachnium L. fagged-leaved & A w 12 jls Y N. Amer. 1781. D co L.f.a. 1.8
 22242 compound Mx. compound & A w 6 jls Y N. Amer. 1789. D co
 22243 crebenthindceum X. Turpentine ^ A w 6 au.s Y N. Amer. 17a5. D co Jac. vin. 1.43
 22244 Rlaucum Wein. glaucous £ A or 4 jlo Y N. Amer. 1786. D co
 Coreopsis latifolia Mx.
 22245 hiimiltuin Mx. humble £ A or 2J jlo Y N. Amer. 1786. D co
 tomentoum Ph.
 22246 perfoliatum L. perfoliate ^ A w 7 jlo Y N. Amer. 17G6. D co

22247	conjunctum W. en.	conjoined	£ A w	7	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	CO
22248	connatum L.	connated	£ A w	6	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1765.	D	CO
22249	Asteriscus L.	Asteriscua	£ A w	5	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	CO
22250	trifolrttum L.	three-leaved	£ A w	6	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1755.	D	CO
22251	ternatum Retz.	terwaie-leaved	£ A w	4	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	D	CO
22252	atropurpureum Jfe/z.	dk-purp-jr/Arff	£ A w	4	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	CO
22253	crythrocatlon Bernh.	red-stemmed	£ A w	4	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	CO
*241. GASTROCA'RPHA D. Don GASTBOC. (<i>Gaster</i> , belly, <i>karphe</i> , chaff; on receptacle.) <i>Comp.T^b.</i> 1.										
22254	runcinata D. Don	runcinate-w/J	£ .Al or	3	aus	W	Chile	1827.	S»	co
Sw.fl.gar.229										
*8442. TTU'XIS Br. TRIXIS. (<i>Trixos</i> , triple; three-ceUed triangular capsule.) <i>CompjMb.</i> 2.-8.										
22255	senecioides Hook.	Groundsel-like	O P*	1J	aus	W	Chile	1821.	S	co
Hook. ex. fl. 101										
22256	Leuceria senecioides D. Don									
22257	auriculata Hook.	tt.	• pr	1	aus	W	Brazil	1827.	C	lp
Bot mag. 2766										
22258	Perdicium brasiliense Dec.									
*2443. POLY'MNIF L. POLYMNIA. (<i>Polymnia</i> , the name of one of the Muses.) <i>Comp. Widnthea?</i> 4.										
22259	canadensis L.	Canadian	£ A or	6	jl.au	LY	N. Amer.	1768.	De o	Am. ac. 3. 1. ft
22260	Uvedalia L.	Uvedale's	£ A or	8	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	De o	M.h.6.7.55
22261	abyssinica L.	Abyssinian	£ Ol or	4	ap.my	Y	Africa	1775.	S	co
22262	maculata Cau.	spotted	£ A or	6	aus	Y	Mexico	1824.	D	co
Cav.ic.3.227										
*2444. MONTANOM Lai. MONTANOA." (<i>Montana</i> , a Mexican patriot.) <i>Comp. Hclidntheat.</i> 2. —										
22263	grandiflora Lai.	great-flowered	* iJ un	4	n.d	Y	Mexico	1826.	C	co
22264	tomentosa Lai.	woolly	j ij n	4	n.d	Y	Mexico	1826.	C	co
*2445. CHRYSO'GONUM L. CHRYSOGONUM. (<i>Chrysos</i> , gold, <i>gonu</i> , knee; fl. at joints.) <i>Cowp. Helion.</i> 1.										
22265	virginianum L.	Virginian	£ A pr	*	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	pI
Pluk.al.83.4										
*2446. A/ELAMPCTIDIUM L. MELAMPODIUM. (<i>Melas</i> , black, <i>pous</i> , foot; seed.) <i>Comp. HeMn.</i> 5. — Ik										
22266	americanum L.	American	O un	1	ja.u.o	W	VeraCruz	1733.	S	co
R.Hou.9.21										
22267	hispidum Kth.	hispid	O un	1	jl.au	W	N. Spain	1820.	S	co
tt&B. 4.399										
22268	longifolium Brou.	long-leaved	O un	1	jl.au	W	N. Spain	1820.	S	co
22269	paludosum Kth.	marsh	O un	1	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1817.	S	co
22270	ovatifolium Rchb.	Wedfwi minor Horn.	O un	1	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1817.	S	co
22271	humboldtii Rchb.	humble	O un	1	ij.n.o	W	Jamaica	1782.	S	co
*2447. CHAPTA^LJ^ Ven. CHAFTALIA. (<i>M. Chaptal</i> , a famous French chemist.) <i>Comp. Labiatifi.</i> 1.										
22272	tomentosa Ven.	woolly	£ A pr	i	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1806.	De o	Bot mag. 2257
22273	Tussilago integrifolia Mx.									
*2448. CALE'NDULA L. MARIGOLD. (<i>Calcutta</i> ; first day of the month; flws monthly.) <i>Comp. Hel.</i> 20.—34.										
22274	arvensis L.	corn field	O or	9	my.s	D.Y	Europe	1597.	S	co
22275	scutellaria IV. en.	Sicilian	O or	1	my.s	D.Y	Sicily	1816.	S	co
22276	aegyptiaca Pert.									
22277	stellata Ciev.	starred	O or	2	jn.s	O	Barbary	1795.	S	co
22278	officinalis L.	official common	O or	3	jn.s	O	S. Europe	1573.	S	co
22279	fl.	double-flowered	O or	3	jn.s	O	...	...	S	co
22280	plena L.	holy pale-flwd	O or	2	my.s	O	Levant	1731.	S	lp
22281	confertifolia L.	hoary	O or	1	jn.au	Y	Barbary	1796.	S	lp
22282	hoary	rainy, Small Cape	O or	1	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1699.	S	sI
22283	hybrid, Gr. Cape	hybrid, Gr. Cape	O or	1	jn.au	W.P	C. G. H.	1752.	S	sI
22284	nudicaulis L.	naked-stalked	O or	1	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1731.	S	sI
22285	rainifolia L.	Grass-leaved	iAl or	1	my.s	W.P	C. G. H.	1731.	C	pI
22286	Goat-rush, bendin-stkd tt	Goat-rush, bendin-stkd tt	iAl or	2	my.jn	W.P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	pI
22287	flaccida L.	flaccid tt.	iAl or	2	my.jn	W.P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	lp
22288	viscosa ft Jt.	viscous tt.	iAl or	2	jn.s	O	C. G. H.	1790.	C	pI
22289	dentata B. R.	toothed tt.	iAl or	2	my.jl	O	C. G. H.	1790.	C	pI
22290	oppositifolia HI K.	opposite-leaved tt.	iAl or	2	au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	pI
22291	fruticosa X.	shrubby tt.	iAl or	2	au	Y	C. G. H.	1752.	C	pI
22292	chrysanthemifolia Ven.	Chrysan.lvd tt.	iAl or	2	au	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	pI
22293	arborescens Jac.	arborescent tt.	iAl or	3	mr.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	pI
22294	suffruticosa Vahl	feufruticose tt.	iAl or	1	d	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C	pI
22295	denticulata Schous.	denticulated n. i	iAl or	2	d	Y	Barbary	1821.	C	pI
22296	muricata Thun.	muricated tt.	iAl or	2	d	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	pI
*2449. ARCTORRIS L. ABCTOTIS. (<i>Arctos</i> , a bear, <i>ous</i> , an ear; fruit shaggy.) <i>Comp. Helidn.</i> 31. — 40.										
I. INDIVISIFOLIJE. — <i>Leaves undivided s shrubby.</i>										
22297	paniculata Jac.	panicled	tt.iJ or	1	jn.jl	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	lp
22298	rosea Jac.	roseate	tt | or	1	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	lp
II. Fixxn FiWE. — <i>Leaves lyrate or pinnatifid: shrubby.</i>										
22299	dark-circled tt.	dark-circled tt.	iJ or	1	jn.jl	W.P	C. G. H.	1812.		
22300	narrow-leaved tt.	narrow-leaved tt.	iJ or	1	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1739.		
22301	ear-leaved tt.	ear-leaved tt.	iJ or	1	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1795.		
22302	golden tt.	golden tt.	iJ or	1	jl.s	O	C. G. H.	1710.		
22303	broad rough-ZixfO.	broad rough-ZixfO.	iJ or	3	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1710.		
22304	arborescent tt.	arborescent tt.	iJ or	1	jn.au	W.pk	C. G. H.	1818.		
22305	two-colored tt.	two-colored tt.	iJ or	1	jl.s	W.R	C. G. H.	1812.		
22306	showy tt.	showy tt.	iJ or	1	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.		
22307	taller tt.	taller tt.	iJ or	1	jn.au	Y.p	C. G. H.	1820.		
22308	spotted tt.	spotted tt.	iJ or	1	my.au	W.o	C. G. H.	1812.		
22309	copK:r-colouretn.	copK:r-colouretn.	iJ or	14	jn.au	Y.p	C. G. H.	1823.		
22310	squarrose tt.	squarrose tt.	iJ or	1	jn.au	O.p	C. G. H.	1825.		
22311	smooth ish tt.	smooth ish tt.	iJ or	1	jn.au	Y.P	C. G. H.	1820.		
III. INDIVAUJE. — <i>Leaves undivided; stem caulescent; herbaceous.</i>										
22312	argentea H.X.	Bilvcr.leaved	£ OJ or	1	au	O	C. G. H.	1774.		
22313	flaccida Jac.	Aaggmg-stalkcd	iQJ or	1	my.il	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.		
22314	twiggv	twiggv	O or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1816.		
22315	plantaginca L.	Plantain-lvd	f Al or	1	jnau	O	C. G. H.	1768.		
22316	decumbens Jac.	decumbent	£ Al or	1	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1790.		
22317	disdainful	disdainful	£ OJ spl	1	rn.jl	O.R	C. G. H.	1795.		
22318	spinulosa Jac.	small thorn)-lvd	iQJ or	1	my.au	O	C. G. H.	1795.		

- IV. LYRATIFOLIA. — *pmnatifid*; herbaceous.
- 82313 r&ptans Jac. creeping £ iAJ or 1 j.l.i W.o C. G. H. 1795. R p.l Jac. sc. 3.382
- 22314 grandiflora Jac. great-flowered £ OJ or 1 mr.my Pa.X C. G. H. 1774. S l.p
- 22315 glaucophylla Jac. sca.green.lvd £ iAI or 1 my.au Y.p C. G. H. 1794. D l.p Jac. sc. 2.170
- 22316 revoluta Joe. revolute Jg iAJ or 1 my.au Y C. G. H. 1820. C l.p Jac. sc. 2.173
- 82317 Cineraria Jac. Cineraria j£ iAJ or 1 jn.an Y.o C. G. H. 1824. C p.l Jac. BC. 2.174
- V. ACAULIJE. — *Stemclst.*
- 22318 acafilis Z. stemless g iAlor * ap.jl Y.R C. G. H. 1759. R p.l Bot reg. 122
- 22319 tricolor L. three-colored g iA) or 1) my.jl W.a C. G. H. 1794. D Lp Bot reg. 131
- 22320 undulata Jac. v/SLVcleaved £ 1 ap.jn O C. G. H. 1795. C p.l Jac.sc. 2.160
2450. OSTEOSPERMUM L. OSTEOSPERMUM. (*Osteon*, bone, *sperma*, seed; hardness of.) *Comp. Hel.* 13.—27.
- 22321 corymbosum L. corymbose £ iAJ or 3 au Y C. G. H. 1822. C l.p
- 22322 incanum Thun. hoary • i or 3 a Y C. G. H. 1815. S p.l
- 22323 spinosum L. spiny • i or 3 f.o Y C. G. H. 1700. S l.p Com. h. 2.43
- 22324 spinescens Thun. spinoscont M \ or 3 mr.jn Y C. G. H. 1793. c l.p Jac. sc. 3. 377
- 22325 pisiferum L. pca-bearing" M \ or 4 mr.my Y C. G. H. 1757. S l.p Bot cab. 470
- 22326 monilijsum L. necklace-bearing M \ or 3 jLau Y C. G. H. 1714. S l.p Di. el. 68.79
- J2J27 hifolium L. Holly-leaved i lu J or 1 j.l.au Y C. G. H. 1816. l.p Bur. af. 172. 62
- 22358 calendulaceum L. Marigold-like • iAJ or 2 j.l.au Y C. G. H. -- C p.l
- Bldrns calcidulacca Thun. per foliate • iAJ or 3 j.l.au Y C. G. H. 1820. S l.p
- 82329 perfoliatum L. per foliate • iAJ or 3 j.l.au Y C. G. H. 1816. S l.p
- 22330 nivcuin L. snow-white • iAJ or 3 ap.jl Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p
- 22331 rigidum H. K. rigid • iAJ or 3 jn.s B C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Jac. lc. 1.179
- 22332 caeruleum H. K. huc-flowered • iAJ or 3 jn.8 Y C. G. H. 1759. C l.p Fluk. m. 382
- 82333 polygaloides L. Milkwort-likc • iAJ or 3 jn.8 Y C. G. H. 1759. C l.p
- 2451. OTHO'NNA L. RAGWORT. (*Qthone*, linen; downy clothing of original plant.) *Camp. Jacobic* 25.—39*
- I. DIVIDE. — *Leaves divided*; shrubby.
- 22334 digitata Thun. digitate tt-i Jor If jn.s Y C. G. H. 1824. C l.p
- 22335 pectinata L. pectinate-/? • iAJ or 3" ap.jn Y C. G. H. 1731. C p.l Bot mag. 306
- 22336 jthanasic Thun. Athanasia-tfA? • iAJ or 3 n.d Y C. G. H. 1795. C p.l Jacsc. 27 242
- 22331 abrotanifolia L. Southernw.-vrf • iAJ or 3 ja.mr Y C. G. ft 1692. C p.l Bot reg. 108
- II. — *Leaves undivided*; shrubby.
- J2338 retrofracta Jac. retrofracted • iAJ or 2 mr.au Y C. G. H. 1812. C l.p
- 22339 crassifolia L. thick-leaved • iAJ or 2 s.o Y C. G. H. 1710. C p.l Mil. ic. 2.245.2
- 22J40 denticulate Thun. tooth-leaved • iAJ or 2 ap.jl Y C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot mag. 1979
- 22341 heterophylla Thun. various-leaved • iAJ or 2 ap.jl Y C. G. H. 1812. C l.p
- 22342 arborescens L. arborescent • L-Jor 2 jLau Y C. G. H. 1723. C p.l DLel.103.123
- 22343 frutescens L. frutescent • iAJ or 2 jns Y C. G. H. 1816. C l.p
- 22344 cacalioides Thun. Cacalia-like AiAJ or 1 jn.s Y C. G. H. 1774. D l.p
- 22345 coronopifolia L. Buckhorn-lvd • iAJ or 1 jn.s Y C. G. H. 1731. C l.p Com. h. 2.70
- 22346 cheirtoWz L. Wallflower-leaved Jfc Jor 1 jn.s Y C. G. H. 1752. C p.l Bot reg. 266
- III. Drvi&fifbMA. — *Leaves divided*; herbaceous.
- 22347 pinnata Thun. pinnate jc iAJ or 3 ap.jn Y C. G. H. 1759. C l.p Bot. mag. 768
- 22348 pinnatifida Thun. pinnatifid £ iAJ or 1 j.l.au Y C. G. H. 1823. C l.p
- 22349 T&gktes L. Marigold-feamZ O or 1 ap.in Y C. G. H. 1823. S co
- 22350 flabellifolia B. C. fan-leaved tt. uJ or 1 ap.jn Y C. G. H. 1821. C co Bot cab. 728
- IV. INDIVISJEFOLIJE. — *Leaves undivided*; herbaceous.
- 22351 lfngua Thun. tongue-leaved tf iAJ or 8) my.s Y C. G. H. 1787. D),p Jac. sc. 2.238
- 22352 fihcaulis Jac. thrcad-stmd AiAJ or 14 ap.my Y C. G. R 3791. D l.p Jac. sc. 2.241
- 22353 bulbosa L. bulbous A iAJ or 2 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1774. D l.p Brey. c. 66
- 22354 perfohata Jac. perforate £ iAJ or 11 myjl Y C. G. H. 1789. D l.p Bot. mag. 1312
- 22355 parviflura L. small-flowered n. t-J or 2 j.l.au Y C. G. H. 1704. C p.l Vol. nor. 226
- V. A NcusTiFuLiJi. — *Leaves narrow.*
- 22356 mcoldes L. Heath-like it. L-J or 2 j.l.au Y C. G. H. 1815. C l.p
- 22357 fine&i-leaved L. fine&i-leaved tt. L-J or 1) ap.jl Y C. G. H. 1759. C l.p Joc.sc 2.239
- 22358 imifolia Thun. Flax-leaved £ iAJ or 8 jn.s Y C. G. H. 1824. C l.p
2452. HIPPIA L. HIPPIA. (*Hippos*, horse; horses fond of original plant, chickweed.) *Comp. Anth.* 2.—5.
- 22359 frutescens L. frutescent M \J un 2 fau Y C. G. H. 1710. C p.l Bot mag. 1855
- 22360 integrifolia L. entire-lvd d un J j.l.au Y E. Indies 1777. S l.p H. n.h.67.2
2453. SOLIV^ FL. per. SOLIVA. (*Salvator Soliva*, a Spanish phys. and bot.) *Camp. Anth.* 2. - 9.
- 22361 anthemifolia R. Br. Chamomilclvd O cu ft jn.jl Ap N. Holl. 1818. S co An.mu.61.1
- Gymnostyles anthemifolia J.
- 82362 stolonifera B. Br. stoloniferous O cu ft jn.jl Ap Portugal 1816. S co
- Gymnostyles stolonifera Brot.
2454. PSIADIA Jac. PBIADIA. (*Psias*, a dew-drop; glutinous exudation on leaves.) *Comp. Card. Fern.* 1.
- 82363 glutinosa Jac. glutinous «L CD un 2 jn.au Y Mauritius 1796. C l.p Jac. sc. 2.152
- Conyza glutinosa Lam.
- 2455. ERIOCEPHALUS L. ERIOCBPHALVB. (*Erion*, wool, *kephale*, head; plant in seed.) *Comp. Anth.* 3.
- 82364 africanus L. African • iAJ or 6 j&mr Y C. G. H. 1732. C p.l Bot mag. 833
- 82365 decussatus Burc. crossed • iAJ or 4" rnrjn Y C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
- 82366 purpircus Bui c. purple • iAJ or 4 mr.jn P C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
- 22367 spinescens Burc. spinescnt • iAJ or 4 mr.au Y C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
- 82368 racemosus L. racemose • iAJ or 3 mr.ap Y C. G. H. 1739. C p.l
2456. MICROPUS L. MICROPUB. (*Mikros*, small, *pous*, foot; like *Leontopodium*.) *Comp. Card. Fern.* 2.-4.
- 22369 supnus L. supine O un J jn.s Y S. Europe 1710. S l.p Schk. han. 3.267
- 22370 erfuctus L. upright O un f jn.s Y & Europe 1683. S l.p Loef. it. 1.3
2457. PARTHEWIUM Z. PARTHBNIUM. (*Parthenos*, virgin j sup. med. qual.) *Comp. Ambros.* 3.
- 22371 Hysterophorus L. Hysterophorus O un 1 j.l.o W Jamaica 1728. S l.p Bot. mag. 2275
- 22372 incanum Kth. hoary O un 1 jl W Mexico 1824. S co
- 22373 integrifolium L. entire-leaved ^ A un 3 jn.o W Virginia 1661. D p.l W.h.b.4
- (Perhaps from *Yua*, a name used by the older botanist O.) *Comp. Ambros.* 2.-6.
- 82374 finna L. annual O un 2 j.l.au W S. Amer. 1768. S l.p Schm. ic. 15
- 22375 cuiaU W. ciliated O un 2 jl W N. Amer. 1820. S p.l
- 82376 frutescens L. frutescent A or 4 au W N. Amcr. 1711. C co Pink. al. 27.1

ooS5⁹¹ ACICA' RPH A J. ACICARPIA. (Akis, point, karphe, palea; appendage spiny.) Catycirce. 1. —3. 22377 spatulita R. Br. spatulate £ QS cu ft. . . . Brazil 1824. D p.l

CLASS XIX. ORDER 5.

SYNGENESIA SEGREGATA.

- ELEPHA'NTOPUS L. ELEPHANT'S FOOT.** (*Elephas, elephant, pous, foot.*) *Comp. Card. EcMn. 8.*
- 379 caroliniknus W. rough-leaved £ E | un 1 jn.s W E. Indies 1695. S s.p R. mal. la 7
 *w80 nudicaflilia Poir. Carolina £ IAUUI lftjls R America 1732. S l.p Di. cl. 105.126
 naked-stemmed £ E Jun 1 j jls R Jamaica 1816. S co SL jam.3.4.1.150
 woolly £ E | un 1 Lau R W. Indies 1733. S l.p
 g382 m61lis Kth. soft £ E | un 2 ls W Caraccas 1820. S co *
 *384 angustif Mius Swx. narrow-leaved £ E | un 2 jls W Jamaica 1822. S co SL Jam. 1.148.4
 *384 nudiflbrus W. naked-flowered £ E | un 2 jls W W. Indies 1818. S co
 *385 spicatus J. spicate £ B | un 1 jls W Jamaica 1816. S co SL Jam. it. 1803.4
2461. G'ADER/L. CEDERA. (*George (Eder, a Dane, prof. bot at Copenhagen.) Comp. Card. Echinop. 1.—3.*
 >86 prolifera Thun. prolificus m | J pr 3 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1789. C s.l Bot mag. 1637
- FLAVEHil A J. FLAVERIA.** (*Flaws, yellow; used in Chile for dyeing yellow.*) *Comp. Helidnth. 2.*
- *7 Contrayerba Pers. Contrayerba £ 0 1 TM 1* jL.« Y Peru 179*. S l.p Bot. mag. 2400
 90 Milleria Contrayerba Cav. narrow-leaved O un 1 jls Y Mexico 1820. S co Cav. ic. 3.223
 <388 angustifolia Pers. narrow-leaved O un 1 jls Y Mexico 1820. S co Cav. ic. 3.223
 oon Millieria angustifolia Cav.
 **>89 maritima Kth. maritime B3 un 1 jfl Y Cuba 1823. S Lp
 linearis Lag.
2463. STCFBE L. STOJBE. (*Stibas, a bed of leaves; original plant BO used.*) *Comp. Card Echinop. 4. — 21*
- <390 ethmpica L. Ethiopian tL LJ pr 2 au ... C. G. H. 1759. C p.l
 g391 erio.des L. Heathie <tipr <B C. G. H. 1816. p.1 M. h. 7.18.12
 *392 cinerea Thun. reflexed <tipr 3ls C. G. H. 1784. p.1 Pluk. m. 297.1
 *393 reflexa Thun. reflexed <tipr jU C. G. H. 1816. p.1
 Serpiphium alopecuro\des Lam.
2464. NAUENBU'RG/4 W. NAUBNBURGIA. (*John Samuel Nauenburg, bot author.*) *Comp. Card. Echm. 1.*
- *239* trinervata W. thrcc-ncrved O un 3 jl.au Y S. Amer. 1799. S l.p Sc. b. j. 1800.2.5
 Brüteria Contrayerba Spr.
8465. C ASSI'Nih R Br. CASSINXA. (*M. Henl Cassin, a celebrated French bot*) *Comp. Card. Fern. 5. —11.*
- golden £ IAI or 1 jl.au N. Holl. 1803. D l.p Wen. c. 48
 long-leaved n. i_J or 2 apjl N. Holl. 1822. C l.p
 bilis R. Br. showy O or 6 jl.au N. Holl. 1818. S co Bot reg. 678
 638d affinis « R. Br. allied «L v_J or 2 ap.jl N. Holl. 1820. C l.p
 >as99 leptoph'lla i?. J3'. slender-leaved tt-i_Jpr 2 jl.o W N. Zeal. 1821. C co
- ANGIA'NTHUS Wnl. ANGIANTHUS.** (*Aggot, vessel, anthos, flower.*) *Comp. Card. Echin. I.*
- afireusFti/ golden £ iAJ or 1 jl.au Y N. Holl. 1803. D l.p Bot.reg.764
 Cassinia afirea H. K.
- SPHJERA'NTHUS Z. SPHJEBANTHHS.** (*Sphaira, globe, anthos, flower.*) *Comp. Card. Echin. 3. -8.*
- Indian £ El un 2 au.d B E. Indies 1697. C p.l Bur. zey. 94.3
 SJ°2 africanua L. African iQJun 1 jl.au B C. G. H. 1759. S co Pluk. m. 108.7
 **03 hirtus W. hairy £ El un 2 jLau B 1823. C co Lam. il. 718.1
- CHR'NOPSJ.,** GLOBB THISTLE. hedijehog, aspect; heads.) *Comp. Card. Echin. 16.—*
- Bphroccephalus L. round-headed 5 jl.au Austria 15<X>. D CO Fl.gr. 923
 g exaltM ScAr. exalted 6 jl.au Austria 1817. S CO
 gJ16 spinisus Z. snxny-headed 4 jl.au Egypt 1597. D l.p M. h. 7.35.4
 gJ07 vucosul Bieb. clammy 3 l8 W Caucasus 1818. S CO
 gJ18 iftro L. Ritro 3 jfl B Europe 1570. CO Bot mag. 932
 g)09 tenuifolius P)*. fine-leaved 2 jls B Russia 1820. O CO
 g*10 ruthenicus Bieb. Russian 3 jLB B Russia 1816. S CO
 gJ11 humilis Lit& humble 1 jfl B Caucasus 1816. S CO
 SJJ? virgatus iflw. twiggy 2 jl B S. Europe 1820. S CO
 ool polycephalus Gou. many-headed 2 j1 B S. Europe 1816. S CO
 «414 tafiricus W. Taunan 4 l8 B Tauria 1816. S CO
 lanuginifus Lam. meagre 2 lS W Spain 1729. S Bot. mag. 2109
 82417 pamculMus Jac. woolly 2 ln.jl B Levant 1736. D lip*
 22418 strictua B. M. panlcled 2 jl.au B Spain 1815. D l.p Bot. reg. 356
 22419 h6rridus Desf. horrid 3 <.au Pa.B Europe 1822. I) l.p Bot mag. 2457
 persicus Fis. jl.au B Persia 1818. S CO
2469. ROLA'NDRilrtb. ROLAN. (*Daniel Rolander, pupil of Lin., visited Surinam.*) *Comp. Catd. Ech. 1.—2.*
- 22480 argentea Rib. Bdvcr-leaved n-Ljor 1,j1 W W. Indies 1714. C l.p SL jam. 1.7.3
- L⁸⁴⁷⁰ BRCTERi* W. BROTERA. (*Felix Avclar Brofero, prof. bot. Coimbra^ Comp. Card. Echinop. 1.*
 28421 corymbosa »K corymbose ^ A or 2 jn.jl B & Europe 1640. D l.p M. h. 7.3117
 Onobrbma corymbosa Spr.
- 2471. GUNDE^L7«4 L. GONDELIA. (*Andrew Gundelscheimer, Ger. bot, its discoverer.*) *Comp. Card Frhi* i*
 22422 TournefdrtilL. Tourneforfs £ A cu Hjn.au L.G Levant 1739. D t-p MIL fear
- SKSS²- EUXETNIA Cham, EUXENIA. (*Eus, beautiful, xerws, stranger.*)
 ^423 grata Cham. pleasant «.L.Jpr "2 Y Chile R- ° ? *Echinop. 1.
 C p.l Hor. ph:b.6

CLASS XX. ORDER 1.

GYNA'NDRIA MONA'NDRIA.

Orchidaceae Berg.	DISA.	(Meaning unknown.)	<i>Orchideec.</i>	12.—57.
		I. ELOVGAVE. — <i>Spur elongated.</i>		
22424 <i>grandiflora</i> L.	large-flowered	A iAI spl 1 jl.au	S C. G. H.	1825. R Bp Bot.reg.926
22423 <i>comikta</i> Swz.	horned	_____	Pa.B C. G. H.	1805. R s.p
22426 <i>dracónis</i> Swz.	dragon	A iAJ cu	W.p C. G. H.	1823. R s.p
22427 <i>ferruginca</i> Swz.	fcrruginous	A iAJ cu	Br C. G. H.	1820. R s.p
22428 <i>prasinata</i> Ji. R.	look-green	iZvdA iAJ cu	G.R C. G. H.	1815. R s.p Bot. reg. 210
22409 <i>chrysosfachya</i> -Sw*.	yellow-spiked	A iAJ cu	Y C. G. H.	... R s.p
22410 <i>lácera</i> Swz.	_____	A iAI or	_____	G. H. 1826. R Bp
22431 <i>flexuosa</i> Swz.	flexuous	A iAJ or t jn.jl	_____	G. H. 1823. R s.p
		II. BRB ^N VES. — <i>Spur short.</i>		
22432 <i>bractehta</i> Swz.	bracted small-flwd&	spotted A iAJ cu	1 jn.jl	G C. G. H. 1818. R s.p Bot reg. 324
22433 <i>maculata</i> L.	spotted	A iAJ or	1 jn.jl	B C. G. H. 1816. R e.p
22434 <i>graminifolia</i> Banks	Grass-leaved	AiAJspl	U . . .	B C. G. H. 1825. R s.p Jo. sc. 6.1.2
22435 <i>spatul&ta</i> Sum.	spatula-#/»pe4	AiA1cu	1 jn.jl	Fa.B C. G. H. 1805. R a p Jo.sc.4.5.3
2474. PTERYGCTIDIUM	Suit. PTERYGODIUM.	(<i>Pterogodes</i> , wing-like: sepals.)		<i>Or chidece.</i> 2. - 6.
22436 <i>aláum</i> Swz.	winged	A LAJ or	1 jn.au ...	C. G. H. 182L R Lp
22437 <i>volucrc</i> Swz.	winged	A iAI or	1 jn.s ...	C. G. H. 1797. R Lp
2475. DISPEMUS Swz.	DISPERIS. (<i>Dis</i> , two, <i>pera</i> , pouch: outer lateral segments of perianth.)			<i>Orchi.</i> 3.-5.
22438 <i>cuculKitta</i> Swz.	hooded	AiAJor	f jn.jl	P C. G. H. 1822. R Lp
22439 <i>capensis</i> Swz.	Cape	A iAJ or	f my.au	S C. G. H. 181(i). R Lp
22440 <i>sec6nda</i> Sjuz.	side-flowering	A iAJ or	f jn.jl	P C. G. H. 1797. R Lp
2476. CORY'CIUM Swz.	Co VTCIUM. (<i>Kort/s</i> , a helmet; form of flower.)			<i>OrcTildece.</i> 2. - 4.
22441 <i>orobancho'ides</i> Swz.	Orobanche-like	A iAJ or	f jn.jl	Y C. G. H. 18*5. R Lp
22442 <i>criapum</i> Sum.	curled	A iAJ or	1 jn.au	Y C. G. H. 1825. 11 Lp Bux.c.3.11
2477. SATY'RIMUM L.	SATYMUM. (<i>Satyrus</i> , a 6atyr: from aphrodisiacal properties.)			<i>Orchldete.</i> 5.—19.
22443 <i>cucullátum</i> Swz.	hooded	A tAJ cu i jn.s	Pa. Y C. G. H.	1787. R s.p Bot reg. 416
22444 <i>carneum</i> A. Jfr.	fiery-colored	A iAJ el	1 jn.s	Pk C. G. H. 1787. R Bp Bot mag. 1142
22445 <i>coriifolium</i> Stuz.	leathery-leaved	A LAI or	1 p	Y.B C. G. H. 1820. R s.p Bot reg. 703
22446 <i>membranaceum</i> Sua.	membranaceous	A iAJ or	1 jn.s	_____ C. G. H. 1826. R p.l
22447 <i>parviflorum</i> W.	small-dawed	A LAJ or	1 jn.jl	_____ C. G. H. 1789. R p.l Jac. sc. 2.179
2478. PLATANTHE^R A Rich.	PLATANTHIERA. (<i>Plotys</i> , broad, <i>anthera</i> , an anther.)			<i>Orchide*</i> 3. —11.
22448 <i>biftlia</i> Rich.	two.lvd, Butterfly	A A P' 1 m' Jh ^w		Britain woods. R p.l Eng. bot. 22
	<i>O'rchis bifblia</i> L.			
22449 <i>dilatata</i> Hook.	dilated	A A pr	H au W	Canada 1823. R s.p Hook. ex. fl. 95
22450 <i>orbiculata</i> Hook.	round-leaved	A A cu	1 ap.my G	Canada 1823. R 8p Hook, cx.fl.11ti
2479. BONAMEJ W.	BONATEA. (<i>Bonato</i> , professor of botany at Padua.)			<i>Orchideec.</i> 1.
22451 <i>apecibsa</i> W.	showy	£ G S e l	2 au W	C. G. H. 1820. D s.p Bot cab. 284
2480. GYMNADE*NIA Rich.	GVMN. (<i>Gymnos</i> , naked, <i>aden</i> , gland : of stalk of pollen masses.)			<i>Orch.</i> G.—7.
22452 <i>con6psca</i> Rich.	gnat-like-1u/rf	A A pr	1 jn.jl	P Britain me pas. R h.l Eng. bot 10
	<i>O'rchis con6psca</i> L.			
22453 <i>odoratissima</i> Rich.	vrhite-flowercd	A A pr	1 jn.jl	W Scotland moun. R p.l
	2 flba			
22454 <i>angustifolia</i> Spr.	narrow-leaved	A A pr	f jn.jl	W Switzcrl. 1824. R p.l Jac.au. 264
	<i>O'rchis odoratissima</i> L. <i>suavcolens</i> Vil.			
22455 <i>vfridis</i> Rich.	green, Frog Orchis	A A pr	1 jn.jl	G Caucasus 1819. R p.l
	<i>fat^rium viride</i> L.			
22456 <i>álbida</i> Rich.	small whitish	A A pr	4 jn.jl	W Britain me.pas. R Lp Eng. bot. 94
22457 <i>cucullata</i> Rich.	hooded	A A pr	f jn.jl	W Britain sun.hi. R Lp Eng. bot 505
				Podolia ... R p.l
*248L O'RCHIS L.	ORCMS. (<i>Orchis</i> , testis; frequent shape in roots.)			<i>Orchidete.</i> SI. — 54
	I. TUBERbsiC — <i>Roots tuberous, undivided.</i>			
	ii. Divvps* — <i>Labcllum undivided.</i>			
22458 <i>papilionacea</i> L.	papilionaceous	A A or	1 jn.jl	Pa.P S. Europe 1788. R Lp
22459 <i>laxiflora</i> Lam.	loose-flowered	A A or	% jn.jl	P France 1820. R p.l
	<i>ensifolia</i> Vil.			
	ii. Divvps* — <i>Labellum divided.</i>			
22460 <i>máscula</i> X.	male early	A A or	1 ap.my	P Britain woods. R Lp Eng. bot 631
22461 <i>simia</i> Lam.	anc	A A or	1 my.jl	P England ch.pa. R p.l
22462 <i>Nicodemus</i> Cyr.	Nicodemus's	A A or	_____	P Italy 1825. 11 p.l
22463 <i>parviflura</i> Ten.	small-flowered	A A or	f jn.jl	P Italy 1825. R p.l
22464 <i>palfistris</i> Jac.	marsh	A A or	f ap.my	P Switzcrl. 1825. R p.l Jac. ic. 181
22465 <i>mório</i> L.	buffbon	A A or	f my.jn	P Britain mc.pas. R p.l Eng. bot 2059
22466 <i>pauciflura</i> Ten.	few-flowered	A A or	1 my.jl	P Italy 1825. R p.l
22467 <i>longicornu</i> Poir.	long-horned	A A or	1 ap.my	P Barbary 1815. R p.l Bot reg. 202
22468 <i>pállens</i> L.	pale	A A or	1 my.jl	Pa.Y Switzerl. 1825. R Lp Jac. au. 45
82469 <i>provincialis</i> Balb.	Provence	A A or	1 ap.jn	Pa.Y Switzcrl. 1825. R Lp
£2470 <i>Cyrrilli</i> Ten.	Cyrrillo's	A A or	_____	Pa.Y Naples 1825. R p.l Cyr. ne. ic. in.
22471 <i>longibracte&ta</i> Bio.	long-bracted	A A or	_____	P Sicily 1818. R p.l Bot. reg 357
	<i>lhertidha</i> Loi.			
82472 <i>varieg^ta</i> Jac.	variegated	A A or	1 ap.my	Pa.P S. Europe! 1818. R Lp Bot. rog. 367
22473 <i>mihtdris</i> L.	military	A A or	1 my.jn	P Switzcrl. 1825. K h.l Sw. fl. gar. 163
S2474 <i>Smithi</i> Swt	Smith's	A A or	1 my.jn	P England ch.pa. R p.l Eng. bot 1673
<i>uncr</i> *	* B. not L.			
32475 <i>Rivini</i> Swt.	Rivinus*s	A A or	1 my.jn	P Switzcrl. 1825. U p.l Sw. fl gir. 162

22476 *foca Jac.* brown A A or 1 my.jn Br.P England ch.hil. R Ip Eng.bot 16
 *2477 *tophosanthos D* ash-colored-flwd^ A A or 1 my.jn Br.P Sicily ph. W Jp
 82478 *undulata Biv.* wavy-leaved A A or 1 my.jn Br.P Sicily 1818. It Jp Bot. reg. 375
 22479 *acuminata Desf.* pointed-jftwi A A or 1 ap.my Pa.P Bnrbar 1815. R Jp Bot reg. 1932
 22480 *ustulata L.* scorched A A or 1 my.jn P England dr. pa. R Jp Eng. bot 18
 22481 *globbsa L.* round-spiked A A or 1 jnjl Pa.P Austria 1792. R Jp Jac. au. 3.265
 g482 *conophora L.* bug-bearing A A cu 1 jnjl Br Switzerl. 1825. R Jp Sw. fl. gar. 219
 22483 *hirclna & o.* float. A, or 1ft jnjl Br England ch.wo. R Jp Eng. bot. 34
fatyrium hircnum L.

11. *Roots tuberous, palmate.*

S²*^ *latifolia L.* broad-leaved A A or 1 my.jn Pk Britain m. me. R Jp Eng. bot 2308
 00.0. 2 nire *libo & white-flowered A A or 1 my.jn W Switzerl. 1820. 11 Sw. fl. gar. ic.
 g185 *iambocina Z.* Elder-tte/Arf A A cu 5 ap.my Y Switzerl. 1825. R Jp Jac. au. 2. 106
 22486 *Schlicheri Swf* Schlicher's A A jr t ap.my R Switzerl. 1825. R Jp Sw. fl. gar. 199
 00 *O'rchis rambucina (2 rfohra ScA.* sotted A A or 1ft Jnjl F Britain woods. R Jp Eng. bot 632
 *487 *maculata f.* sulphur-cotorgf A A or 1 my.jn Y Portugal 1820. R Jp Bot mag. 229
 *2488 *Bulphbrea ZJt.* narrow-leaved A A cu 1ft jnjl Br.P Austria 1795. R Jp FL dan. 998
 00S⁸²* *NIGRITELLA Rich.* NIGRITELLA. (*Niger*, black; color of flowers dark.) *Orchidee.* 1.
 **89 *angustifolia Rich.* narrow-leaved A A cu 1ft jnjl Br.P Austria 1795. R Jp FL dan. 998
fatyrium ritgrum L.

*2483. *HABENA'RIA R.Br.* HABENARIA. (*Habena*, leather strap; long spur of flower.) *Orchidee.* 22 ___5a

ooAjnn. * iNDwfax. — *Labellum undivided.*
 1E12> *hyperborea R. Br.* northern A A cu ft jnjl G Iceland 1805. R Ip
 S5*?i *nebulosa R.Br.* little herb, ^/wmcn A A cu 1 jnjl G N. Amer. 1789. R p1
alata Hook. winged OS ft jnjl Y W. Indies 1823. Jp Hook. ex. fl. 1C9
virscens Spr. dilated A A or 1 jnjl G.Y W. Indies 1822. R p1 Hook. ex. fl. 95
virscens W. virscens A A or 1 jnjl G.Y Pennsylv. 182& R p1
O'rchis virscens W. remarkable A A or ft jnjl Pk N. Amer. 1801. R p1 Bot. cab. 78
spectabilis Spr.
O'rchis spertfibilis L. orbiculatc A A or 1 G N. Amer. 1822. Jp Hook. ex. fl. 145
orbiculata Hook. tong-bractcd A A cu 1 my.jn G N. Amer. 1805. Jp Sw. fl. gar. 62
tractata R. Br. three-toothed A A pr 12 my.jn W Canada 1820. Jp Hook. ex. fl. 81
ridentata Pop. pellow-fringed A A cl 1 jnjl Y N. Amer. 17Uo. Jp Bot mag. 1668
 00 *cristata R. Br.* eyelash-tongue A A P* 1 my.jn W N. Amet. 18Xi. Jp
lephariglitis/foo&.

11. TRI'FID^ — *Labellum trifid or triparted.*

i. *IsDivi^BJE.* — *Segments of labellum undivided.*

giO3marginata Hook. yellow A El or ft jnjl N. Holl. 1823. R p1
 *2704ochrole&ca R. Br. marginate A O or f jl Y E. Indies 1822. R p1 Hook. ex. fl. 136
 S505gracilis CoA. yellowish-white A IS] cu ft jnjl Pa.Y N. Holl. 1824. R p1
 003E roacriceras TV. slender A 123 or 1 jnjl Y.R R Indies 1823. R p1 Hook. ex. fl. 135
 *a07 leptoceras Hook. long-horned A Efcu 2 jnjl W W. Indies 1825. R p1 Swz. ob. 9
 slender-horned A [Al cu 1ft o G.Y. . . . 1824. It p1 Bot mag. 27JG

ii. *MILTI'FIDJE.* — *Segments of labellum cut multifid.*

82508 *indsa Spr.* cut A -AJ cu 3 jn.jl Pa.Y N. Amer. 1826. R p
O'rchis inclsa Mx. torn A A pr 1 jnjl Pa.Y N. Amer. 1812. R p1 Bot cab. 229
chbdesZ. A A or 1 jnjl Y N. Amer. 1826. R p1
purple-fvnged A A d 1ft jnjl P Canada 1789. R p1 Bot. cab. 553

BARTHOLPNil R. Br. BARTBOLINA. (*Thomas Bartholini*, Danish physician.) *Orchidea?* 1.
Pectinata R. Br. pectinated A E3 cu f o W C. G. H. 1787. R ip Jo.sc. 4.8.2
Arethiisa pectinhata L.

Mitt⁵ - *GLcySSULA Lindl.* GLOSSULA. (*Glossa*, a tongue; tongue-like segments of labellum.) *Orchide'w.* 1.
 * « « *tentaculata Lindl.* *fccler-Jlovoered* A E3 cu f d G China 1824. It Lp Hot reg. 862

AN ACA'MPTIS Rich. ANACAMPTIS. (*Anakampto*, to bend back; pollen masses.) *Orchidea.* 1.
Pyramidalis Rich. pyramidal A A or 1 jnjl R Britain dr.pa.lt h.l Eng. bot 110
O'rchis pyramidalis L.

J. A' CERAS R. Br. ACERAS. (*A*, privative, *keras*, horn; absence of spur.) *Orchidea?* 1.—&
anthropophora R. Br. man-bearing A A cu 1 jn G England ch.pa. R Lp Eng. hot Si)

£2488. *CTPHRYSJ..* (*Ophrys*, an eyebrow; fringe of inner sepals.) *Orchidea.* 11.—1&
bee-bearing A A el |jn.jl P England ch.pa R h.l Eng. bot. 383
drone-bearing A A cl 3 myjn P.u England ch pi. R h.l
pax Cav. woodcock A A cl ft myjn P Italy 1825. R p1 Cav. ic. 2.161
 ^ *speculum Btu.*
 <<519 *tenthredinifera W.* saw-fly-bearing A Al el f ap.my Y.n Barbary 1815. R si Bot reg. 205
 2 m'nor B. It. smaller A -AJ cl ft ap.my Y.br.pkn. Africa 1824. R s.l Hot reg. 1093
 22520 *aranifera Hud.* spider-bearing A A el \$ ap.my G England ch. so. R s.l fhg. bot. ft⁵
 2 2 *ca B. A.* dark A ^J cl { ap.my G.br Gibraltar 1835. R s.l Bot reg. 1087
 ^ *sca B. R.* brown A Alel | ap.my Rr. . . . 1825. R s.l Bot reg. 1071
looking-glass A A cl \$ myjn Br.o S. Europe 1818. R P.l Hot reg. 370
fly-bearing A A cl { myjn P England ch.pa. II h.l Eng. bot 64
arachnites All. cobweb A A cl fmyjn Br England ch.pl. R h.l Hof. mag. 2516
arachnites Cav. yellow A A cl { ap.my Y Spain 1818. R h.l Hook. ex. fl. 10

o&Jlg *CHAMO'RCHIS Rich.* CiAMORcnis. (*Chamai*, on the ground, *orchis*, orchis.) *Orchidee.* 1.
 >7 *alpina Rich.* alpine A .Al P* ft ap.my W Swiucrl. 1824. R s.p Bot cab. 1188
 0>hrys *alpina L.*

HERMTNIUM R.Br. HERMINIUM. (*Herminium*, ermine?) *Orchidea?* 1.
monArchis R. Br. one-bulbed A A cu . jn.jl G . England ch.ba. R ip Eng. bot. 71
OP. s montrchis L.

- 2491. *SERA³FIAS* L. SERAPIAS. (*Scrapis*, an Egyptian divinity.) *Orchidee*. 2.-4.
82529 *lingua* L. *tonguc-lipped* A iAI cu 1 my.jn Br S. Europe 1786. R Lp Bot. cab. 655
92530 *cordigera* L. *heart-bearing* A iAI cu 1 jl.au Br S. Europe 1806. R l.p Bot rep. 475
2492. *GOODYE[^]Ri^{*} R. Br.*- *GOODYKRA*. (*John Goodyer*, an obscure British botanist.) *Orchidear*. 5.-9.
22531 *repens R. Br.* *creeping* k. A pr S jl.au W Scotland al.wo. D l.p Eng. bot 289
Neottia repens Swz.
S2532 *pubescens R. Br.* *pubescent* tf E Jpr i f 2.d W N. Amer. 1802. D l.p Lind. col. 25
22533 *discolor B. R.* *two-colored* A iAJ cu 1 mr.my Y N. Holl. 1815. D l.p Bot. reg. 271
22534 *procera Hook.* *tall* £ E) pr 2 jnjl W Nepal 1821. D l.p Hook. ex. ft. 39
82535 *tessellata Lod.* *tessellated* ■ 1 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1821. D Lp Bot cab. 952
Neottia repens PA.
2493. *DICTRIS* Sm. DiURis. (*Dis*, double, *oura*, tail; lateral lobes of column.) *Orchidee*. 7.—
I. FLAVIFLORJL — *Flowers yellow*.
22536 *afirea Sm.* *golden-flowered* ^ iAJ el 1* ... Y N. S. W. 1810. R Lp Ex. bot 1.9
22337 *maculata R. Br.* *spotted* A iAJ cu 1 mr.my Y N. Holl. 1823. R p.i Ex. bot. 1.30
22538 *sulphurea il.Zi/A* *sulphur-ea/ora/A* iA) cu 1 jn Pa.Y N.Holl. 1823. R p.i
22539 *pedunculate R. Br.* *pedunculate* A iAI cu 1 f.au Y N. Holl. 1826. R p.i
- II. PURFUR[®]REO-A'LHJS. — *Flowers purple or white*.
22540 *elongata Swt.* *elongated* A iAJ cu 1 ap.my Pk N. Holl. 1822. R p.i
22541 *longifolia R. Br.* *long-leaved* A LAI cu 1 jl Pk N. Holl. 1824. R p.i
aa5mklbAR.Br. *white* ■ ■ ■ 1 jnjl W N.Holl. — R p.i
2494. *PONTHIETVif R. Br. Powni.* (*De Ponthieu*, Fr. W.I. merch. who sent plants to Sir J. Banks) *Orch*. 2.
22543 *glandulosa R. Br.* *glandulous* j£ EJ cu 1 ja.mr G W. Indies 1800. D l.p Bot. mag. 842
22514 *petiuita Undl.* *stalked* £ 23 cu 1 au Br St.Vincent 1822. D l.p Bot. reg. 760
2495. *PELEXIA* Pott[®]. PELEXIA. ^ (Pelex, a helmet; large.) *OrchMdet*. 1.—3.
23545 *spiranthoides B. R.* *Spiranthes-like* ■ ■ J ap W W. Indies 1823. D Lp Bot. reg. 985
Neottia adnata Swz.
- **2496. *NEOTTIA* Swz. NEOTTIA. (*Neottia*, a bird's nest \$ interwoven fibres of roots.) *Orchldex*. 14.
I. NKO'TTIA. — *Spike straight*.
22546 *nidus avis Swz.* *bird* nest* £ A cu 1 my Br Britain ch.wo. R Lp Eng. bot 48
22547 *picta Sims* *painted* ■ ■ pr ap.jn W Trinidad 1805. D s.p Bot. mag. 1562
Spiranthes picta Lindl.
22548 *grandiflora Hook.* *great-flowered* * O or i apjl G Rio Jan. 1823. ■ s.p Bot mag. 2730
22549 *elata Swz.* *tall* ■ GS pr ap.jn W W. Indies 1790. ■ s.p Bot mag. 2026
Spiranthes elata Undl.
S25.Wplantaginca/00ft. *Plantain/vtf* ■ iAJ pr | jnjl R Nepal 1824. ■ pi Hook.ex. fl. 226
22551 *aptilia Hook.* *leafless* ■ Ed pr | jn.jl Br.R.a Trinidad 1826. ■ f.p Bot mag. 27*37
- II. SPIRANTHIE9. — *Spike spiral*.
22552 *pudica Suit.* *modest* ■ & E) pr i n.d Pk China 1819. D s.p Lind col. 30
Spiranthes pudica Lindl.
£3553 *australis Lindl.* *southern* j£ (\$) pr ■ R N. Holl. 182a ■ p.i
22554 *bicolor Ker* *two-colored* j£ E) P' ■ W Trinidad 1823. ■ s.p Bot. reg. 794
Spiranthes bicolor Lindl.
22555 *cernua IV.* *drooping/Jtwf* ■ ■ ■ 1 jl W N. Amer. 1796. D Lp Bot mag. 1568 .
Spiranthes cernua Rich.
22556 *tortilis Swz.* *twisted* ■ ED pr *Jn.jl W W. Indies 1822. D p.i
22557 *spiralis H. K.* *spiral, Ladies' traces* ■ Apr ■ W Britain mc.pa.D Lp
Spiranthes oostivalis Rich. CTphrys spiralis E. B. p Eng. bot 541
22558 *autumnalis Swz.* *autumnal* ^ Apr I ■ W Europe 1800. D p.i
O[^]phrys spiralis a L
22559 *estivialis Dec* *summer* jfc A P* i ■ W N. Amer. 1822. D p.i
tdrtilis Ph. OYⁿ¹⁷⁸ *spiralis y L.*
2497. *STENORHY^NCHUS* Rich. STENORHY^NCHUS. (*Stenos*, narrow, *rhynchos*, beak; pointed stig.) ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
22560 *speciosus Rich.* *showy* £ El cl 1 ap.jn S W. Indies 1790. D s.p Bot. mag. 1374
Neottia speciosa Jac.
- 22561 *orchiolepis Rich.* *Orchis-like* jg El el li my F Jamaica 1806. D s.p Bot. mag 1036
2498. *CRYPTOSTYLIS* R. Br. CRYPTOSTYLIS. (*Kryptos*, hidden, *stylis*, stem) *Orchide**. 2.-3.
22562 *cræta R. Br.* *erect* £ El cu 1 jn.jl D.Br N. Holl. 1824. D l.p
22563 *longifolia R. Br.* *long-leaved* £ El cu 1 jn.jt D.Br N. Holl. 1822. D Lp Lab. n. h. 2. 212
2499. *ORTHO^CCERAS* R. Br. OBTHOCERAS. (*Orthos*, straight, *keras*, horn j outer sepals.) *Orchidea*. 1.
22564 *striatum JZ. ?r.* *striated* A iAJ cu ft. . . . N.Holl. 1826. D Lp
2700. *THELY^MMITRA* Forst. THELYMITRA. (*Wielys*, woman, *mitra*, cap; hooded fructif.) *Orch*. 8.-10.
22565 *ixioides Sun.* *Ixia-like* A iAI cu | ap.jn B N. Holl. 1810. R l.p Sm. ex. bot 1.29
22566 *media R. Br.* *mediate* A LAJ cu | ap.jn B N. Holl. 1820. R l.p
22567 *pauciflora R. Br.* *few-flowered* A iA) cu | ap.jn B N. Holl. 1820. R l.p
22078 *angustifolia R. Br.* *narrow-leaved* A iAJ cu | ap.jn B N. Holl. 1825. R l.p
22569 *carnea R. Br.* *ilceh-colored* A iAJ cu | ap.jn F N. Holl. 1820. R l.p
22170 *venosa R. Br.* *veiny* A iAJ cu | ap.jn B N. Holl. 1826. R l.p
22571 *Forsterii Swz.* *Forster's* A iAJ cu | ap.jn ■ N. Zeal. 1824. R l.p
22572 *longifolia Forst.* *long-leaved* A iAJ cu | ap.jn ■ V. D. L. 1824. R l.p
- £501. *L¹STERjif R. Br.* TWAT BLADE. (*Martin Lister*, M D., a celeb. English phys. and nat.) *Orchld**. 9.
22573 *ovata li. Br.* *oxate-leaved* ^ A cu 1 my.jn G Britain woods. R l.p Eng. Jjot. 154S
Neottia laticornis Rich.
22574 *cordata R. Br.* *heart-leaved* ^ A cu I jn.jl Br Britain xnoi. h. R l.p Eng. bot 358
2502. *CALOCHILUS* R. Br. CALOCHILUS. (*Kalos*, beautiful, *cheUos*, lip.) *Orchidear*. 2.
29575 *campestris R. Br.* *field* A tAl or f ... Br N. Holl. 1824. D l.p
S2576 *paludusis JI. Br.* *marsh* A iAJ or \ ... Br N. Holl. 1823. D l.p
2503. *ARETHU^{^^}L. ARETHISA*. (*Arethusa*, nymph of Diana's, changed into fountain; habitat.) *Orch*. «*»
22517 *bulbosa H. K.* *bulbous* A -Al el i my.jn Pk.v N. Amer. ... R l.p Bot. mag. 2204
22578 *plicata Andr.* *plaited* A El or 1 jl.au ... E. Indies 1805. R p.i Bot. rep. 321

2304. CALOPOX3ON R. Br. CALOPOGOV. (M, beautiful, pqgwi, beard; fringe of lip.) *Orchidee*. 1.
 22579 pulchellus H. K. pretty A -Al el IjJl.au P N. Amer. 1771. R l.p Bot mag. X16
 Linodbrum tubersum B. M. pulchellum 5a/.
2505. POGCTNIA R. Br. POOONIA. (*Pogon*, bean!; fringed nectary lip.) *Orchidete*. & — 5.
 £2580 Ophioglossum R. Br. Ophiogl.-like AiAJel 1 jn,jl PK N. Amer. 1816. R l.p Bot reg. 148
 Arethusa ophioglossoides L.
- 22381 divancita R. Br. divaricated A A pr f jn,jl Pk N. Amer. 1787. Dip Lam.il. 729.3
 22382 pendula Spr. pendulous A A pr I au Pk N. Amer. 1824. D l.p Bol reg. 908
 Arethusa pendula IV.
- 2506 L YPERA'NTHUS R. Br. LYPERANTHUS. (*Lype*, sadness, *anthos*, flower; **hue**.) *Orchide**. 3.
 22583 suaveolens R. Br. sweet-scented A iAI cu ... jn,jl D.Br N. Holl. 1822. R p.l
 22584 ellipticus R. Br. elliptic A IAJ cu ... D.Br N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
 22585 ngricans R. Br. blackish A IAI cu ... D.Br N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
- 2507. SPIPA'CTIS Rich. EPIPACTIS. (*Epipegno*, to ~~...~~ **late**; effect on milk.) *Orchide**. & —
 22586 latifolia Swz. broad-leaved ^ A or 1* jl.au Britain m. wo. D l.p Lng. bot 269
Setkñas latifolia L.
 22587 palustris Swz. marsh + A or | jl.au P Britain mar. D l.p Eng.bot.270
2508. CEPHALANTHE'RA Rich. CEPHALANTHERA. (*Kephale*, a head, *anthera*, an anther.) *Orchideg*. 3.
 22588 pollens Rich. pale ^^ AA or 1 jn W Britain ... D l.p Eng.bot.S71
Epipactis pallens Sm. *Sterhpius grandiflora* L.
 22589 ensifolia Rich. sword-leaved ^ A or ljjn W Britain m.wo. D1.p Eng. bot. 491
Epipactis ensifolia Swz.
 22590 rufibra Rchb. red k A or l|Jn,jl P Britain m. wo. D1.p Eng. bot. 437
~~...~~ Swz. SerXpia«rIkbra Z
2309. CALEFY;* R. Br. CALEVA. (*George Caley*, sometime superint of bot. gard. at St. Vincent.) *Orchidece*. 2.
 22591 major A Sr. larger AiAJpr liJn,jl G.Br N. S.W. 1810. D l.p
 *%m minor R. Br. smaller AiAJpr § jn,jl G.Br N. Holl. 1822. R p.l
2510. PRASOPHY'LLUM if. 2fc. P«ASOPINLLUM. (*Prason*, leek, *phyllon*, leaf; similarity.) *Or-h*. 7.—12.
 ^ I. N'TEGHA. — Lateral segments of column entire: germen obtong ymdrical from No. 22596. obovate.
 22583 elktumfl. 2*. tail £i A) or 2 ... [J-go 5 lfe4. R Lp
 22591 rufibra R. Br. yellow S IAI or 1 Y. g. Hoi 1. 1825 R p.l
 22595 striatum R. Br. striated A IAJ or 1 ... g. Holl. 1824. R p.l
 22598 fuscum R. Br. brown A IAI or 1 ... Br N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
 22597 pitens R. Br. spreading A -Al or 1 ... N. Holl. 182a R p.l
- II. BI'FIDA — Lateral segments of column bifid.
 22598 rMum R. Br. rufous AiAJor 1 ... Ru N. Holl. 1824. R l.p
 22599 fimbriatum R. Br. fringed A LAI or 1 ... N. Holl. 1824. R l.p
2511. MICROPTISJZ. Br. MICROTIS. (*Mikros*, small, *ous*, ear; app. to anther.) *Orchidece*. 2.-6.
 22600 parviflora R. Br. smaU-flowered A IAJ cu 1 my,jn G.w N. Holl. 1824. R l.p
 22601 liba R. Br. white A IAJ cu 1 my,jn W N. Holl. 1826. R l.p
2512. ACIA'NTHUS R. Br. ACIANTHUS. (*Akis*, point, *anthos*, flower; bristly tins.) *Orchidece*. 3.
 22602 fomicatus R. Br. arched A IAI or 1 my,jn Br N. Holl. 1822. R l.p
 22603 exsertus R. Br. exerted A IAI or 1 my,jn Br N. Holl. 1822. R l.p
 22604 caudatus R. Br. tailed AiAlor 1 my,jn Br N. Holl. 1324. II Lp
2513. CYRTO'STYLIS R. Br. CYHTOSTYLIS. (*Kyrtos*, convex, *stylos*, style.) *Orchidee*. 1.—SL
 22605 reniformis R. Br. reniform Wwt A IAJ cu \ my,jh ... N. Hull. 1824 D p.l
2514. CHILOGLOTTIS R. Br. CHILOGLOTTIS. (*Cheilos*, lip, *gloita*, tongue; app. to lip.) *OrchMde**. 1.
 «606diphylla ii. ^r. two-leaved. A IAJ or 1 ... R N. Holl. ... R p.l Bauer n. h.8
- oo??i⁵ - ERIOCH'LUS R. Br. ERIOCHILUS. (*Erion*, wool, *cheilos*, lip; disk of labellum pubescent.) *Orch*. 1.
 22607 autumnalis R. Br. autumnal AiAlor 1 n.d R N. Holl. 1823. R p.l Lab.n. h.2.211.2
 -Epipactis cuculata Lab.
2516. CALADE'NIA R. Br. CALADENIA. (*Kalos*, beautiful, *aden*, gland; disk of labellum.) *Orch*. 5.-15.
 22608 alba R. Br. white A IAJ or = jlau W N. HoA. 1810 R p.l
 22609 cSmea R. Br. A IAJ or = = N. Holl. 1826. R p.l
 22610 caerulea R. Br. tosh-colored A IAJ or = = F N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
 blue A IAJ or = = B N. Holl. 1823. R p.l
 22611 alata R. Br. winged A IAJ or ... jn,jl = N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
 22612 testacea R. Br. testaceous AiAJor ... jn,jl = N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
- O-2517. GLOSSO'DIA iz. J7r. GLOSSODIA. (*Glossa*, tongue, *eid*, like; append, within flower.) *Orch*. 2.
 *2613 major R. Br. larger A IAI pr ... jn.au B N. Holl. 1810. R p.l
 22614 minor R. Br. smaller A IAI pr .. jn.au B N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
2518. PTERO'SA'YLIS R. Br. PTEEOBTVLIB. (*Pteron*, wing, *stylos*, style; col. at top winged.) *Orch*. 11.—17.
~~...~~ — Stems leafy; appendix of labellum at top pencilled.
 22616 cSmea R. Br. large-flowered AiAlor ... Pa.Y N. H6U. 1824. R p.l
 22617 outtisa R. Br. wsdexed obtuse A IAJ or ... jl.au Pa.Y N. Holl. 1826. R p.l
 A IAJ or ... jl.au Pa.Y N. Holl. 1810. R p.l
 oo*io um y. j'210 TM*TM* — Scape naked. radical leaves stellate; appendices of labellum at top pencilled.
 22618 cuculata R. Br. hooded nodding A IAJ or ... jnjl PaiYV. D. L. 182J. R p.l
 & bl9hntans R. Br. acuminate A IAJ or ... Pa.Y N. Holl. 1883. R p.l
 22620 acuminata R. Br. acuminate A IAJ or ... Pa.Y N. Holl. 1883. R p.l
 22621 cSmea R. Br. shori'tipped A IAI or ... my,jn Pa. Y N. Holl. 1826. R p.l
 22622 ophioglossum R. Br. Adder's tongue A IAI or ... my,jn Pa.Y N. Holl. 1822. R p.l
 22623 concinna J. Fr. neat AiAJor ... Pa.Y N. Holl. 1826. R p.l
 III. SQITAMA'TO. — Stems scaly; appendix of labellum at top naked.
 22624 longifolia R. Br. long-leaved A IAI or ... jUu ... N. Holl. 1823. R p.l
 22625 gibbosa R. Br. gibbous A IAI or ... N. Holl. 1824. R p.l
2519. CORYSA'NTHES R. Br. CORYSANTHES. (*Korys*, helmet, *anthos*, fl.; helmet of fl. large} *Orrh* ^
 22626 bicalcarata R. Br. two-spurred A LAJ or ... jl.au D.Br N. Holl. 1823. R p.l
 22627 unguiculata R. Br. unguiculate A LAJ or ... jl.au D.Br N. Holl. 1822. R p.l
 ^QBB fimbriata H. Br. fringed AiAlor ... jl.au D.Br N. Holl. 1821. R p.l Par. Ion. 83?

- *2520. CORALLORRHIZA R. Br. CORAIXOIIIIZA. (*Korallion*, coral, *rhiza*, root; branched.) *Orch.* 3.-4.
 22689 imifita R. Br. inborn A A cu * JH¹ G Scotland sc.wo. D Lp Eng. bot. 1554
 25260 multiflora Nut. many-flowered * A < m 3 jnjl G N. Amer. 182*. D pl Hook. ex. fl. 174
 22631 odontorrhiza Spr. tooth-rooted A A TM 4 J¹ J¹ G N. Amer. 1824. D pl
 0ⁿphrys Corallorrhiza R. Br.
2521. RODRIGUETZII Fl. por. RODBIUEEZIA. (*Emanuel Rodriguez*, a Spanish phys. and bot.) *Orch.* 1.—2.
 SSG33 secunda Kth. Bide-flowermg ^ (ZSel | o R S. Amer. 1818. D p.r.w Hook, ex. fl. 129
 Pleurothallis coccinea Hook.
2522. GOMVZA R. Br. GOMEZA. (*Senor Gomez*, a Spanish apothecary.) *Orchidear.* 1.
 22633 rectirva R. Br. recurved ■ E1el \$ myjn Y Brazil 1824. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 1748
2523. CYMBIDIUM Swz. CYNBIDIUM. (*Kymbe*, a boat i form of labellum.) *Orchidee.* 8.-58.
 22634 tripteris Swz. three-winged /FWI/ ttje El cu * jnjl W Jamaica 1790. Dp.r.w Sm.ic. pic 14
 22635 albifolium Swz. Aloe-leaved jg ES or 1 myjn Rr E. Indies 1789. D l.p Bot. mag. SB7
 22636 ensifolium Swz. sword-leaved jg E1 fra 2ijn.o Br China 1780. D l.p Bot. mag. 1751
 22637 sinense W. Chinese £ E1 fra 2ijn.o Hr China 1793. I) l.p Hot. mag. 888
 22638 lancifolium Hook. lance-leaved £ E1 d 2 my Y.R E. Indies 1822. D 1p Hook. ex. fl. 51
 22639 filipiiolium Lindl. Xiphium-lvd l < E1 pr | my.au G China 1814. D l.p Bot. reg. 529
 22640 suave R. Br. sweet jg E1 or | - ... N. Holl. 1824. D l.p
 22641 reflexum It. Br. reflexed jg E1 or | - ... N. Holl. 1824. D l.p
2524. CIRRH^A W B. R. CIRRIUB*. (*Kirrhos*, yellow; flowers.) *Orchidee.* 1.
 22642 dependens B. R. depending j jL Y.G China 1822. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 936
 Cymbidium dependens B. C.
2525. SARCOCHVLUS KBr. SARCOCHILUS. (*Sarx*, flesh, *cheilos*, a lip.) *Orchidee.* 1.
 22643 falcatus R. Br. falcate £ iAI or - jn.au ... N. Holl. 1821. D p.r.w
2526. BRASS74 R. Br. BBASBIA. (*William Brass*, who collected plants on W. coast of Africa.) *Orch.* 2.
 22644 maculata R. Br. Stotted-Jliud ^ LS] fl 1 jn.jl Y.R Jamaica 180*. J) p.r.w Bot. mag. 1691
 22645 caudata Lindl. long-tailed ^ (22 el 1 jnjl G. v.a W. Indies 1823. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 832
 Epidendrum caudatum L.
2527. LISSOCHRUS it. Br. LIASOCUIUS. (*Lissos*, smooth, *cheilos*, lip; Up of flower.) *Orchidea.* 2.
 22646 speciosus Zl. Br. showy tf G3 spl 2 myjn Y C. G. H. 1818. D l.p Lind. col. 31
 22647 luteus Swt. yellow j E1 or 1| npjn Y C. G. H. 1822. D l.p
- * 2528. DIPODIUM R. Br. DIPODIUM. (*Dis*, two, *potts*, foot; threads of pollen masses.) *Orchidee.* 1.—2
 22648 punctatum R. Br. spotted ± El or lijn.au R N. Holl. 1822. D pl Sm. ex. bot. 1.12
 Dendrobium punctatum Sm.
0539. GEODORUM Jac. GEODOHUM. (*Ge*, earth, *dot on*, gift; blossoms lying on earth.) *Orchidee.* 3.-4.
 22649 purpureum R. Br. purple ■ E1 el 1jn.au P E. Indies 1800. D l.p Rox.c.1.40
 Linodbrum nutans Rox.
 22650 citrinum H. K. Citron-colored f Q3 d 1 ad Y E. Indies 1800. D l.p Bot. mag. 2193
 22651 dilatatum R. Br. dilated-tt/poi ^ E S 1 my.au Pk E. Indies 1800. D l.p Bot. reg. 675
- * 2530. CATASETUM Rich. CATASETUM. [*Kata*, downward, *seta*, bristle; two horns of col.] *Orchidea?* 6.—7.
 22652 tridentatum Hook. three-toothed jg E1 or 2jl.au Y.Hr Trinidad 1822. Dp.r.w Hoik.ex.fl.90
 22653 Clavring Lindl. Capl. Claveng's jf El or 2 jl.au Y.Br Brazil 1822. Dpr.wlot.rcg. 840
 22654 flonbfindum Hook. bundle-flwd £ El or 2 n Y.Hr Trinidad 1824. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 151
 22655 Hofikeri Lindl. Hooker's jS El or J J n Y.Br Brazil 1818. l.p p.r.w
 22656 cristatum Lindl. crested ^ El cu 2 on G Brazil 1821. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 966
 22657 semipertum Hook. half-open jg El or 1 n Y.o Brazil 1824. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 213
2531. ANGULOⁿil R. & P. ANGULO. (*Fran, de Angulo*, a Spanish naturalist.) *Orchidee.* 1.—3.
 22658 grandiflora Kth. large-flowered _£EJor 1 jlau ... S. Amer. 1823. D p.r.w H. & B. 1.27
- * 2532. ZYGOPETALUM Hook. ZYGOPETALUM. (*Zygos*, yoke, *petalon*, petal; joined at base.) *Orchidee.* 2.
 22659 Mackay Hook. Mackay's £ El or 1 jn.jl . B.o.v Brazil 1825. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 27+8
 22660 rostratum Hook. beaked £ E | or f o W.p.br Demcraral827. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2819
2533. SOPHRONITIS B. R. SOPHRONITIS. (*Sophron*, modest; appearance.) *Orchidee.* 1.
 22661 cernua B. R. drooping i? El pr \ jn.jl R Rio Jan. 1827. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 1129
2534. HETEROTAXIS B. R. HETEBOTAXIS. (*Heteros*, various, *taxis*, series.) *Orchidee.* 1.
 22662 crasifolia Lindl. thick-leaved /?E] or | myjn Y Jamaica 1825. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 1028
2535. TRIZEIAXIS Lindl. TRIZBUXIS. (*Treis*, three, *xeuxis*, union; 3 segments joined.) *Orchidee.* 1.
 82663 falcata Lindl. falcate ■ f.fmr G W. Indies 1820. Dp.r.w Lind.col.2
2536. XYLOBIUM Lindl. XVLOBIUM. (*A*/on, wood, *Wo*, to live; growing upon.) *Orchidets.* 2.
 22664 squalens Lindl. dirty flowered £ E3 cu \ myjn Y.Br Brazil 1822. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 732
 Dendrobium squalens B. R.
 22665 longifolium Lindl. long-leaved / [E1 cu 1 my.jl _ N. Gran. 1822. D p.r.w
 Dendrobium longifolium Kth.
- * 2537. MAXILLARI A Ft. per. MAXILLABIA. (Labellum resembles the *maxilla** of some insects.) *Orch.* 7.—
 22666 Barringtoni Lindl. Barrington's £ El cu 1 jn.au Y.G W. Indies 1790. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 119
 22667 Harrisoni Lindl. Mrs. Harrison's? El snl 1js Y.B S. Amer. ... D p.r.w Bot. reg. 897
 22668 parvula Hook. small 'gfA1 < i mr.irgr Br.pk Rio Jan. 1824. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 217
 22669 pallidiflora Hook. pale-flowered ■ Is Pa.Y St.Vmcent1826. Dp.r.w Bot. mag. 2806
 22670 aromatica Grah. aromatic £ El cu 1 my Y.G Mexico 1824. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 219
 22671 Parkeri Hook. Parker's ft 171 or ss Y Demerara1826. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2729
 22672 racemosa Hook. racemose ^ E1 or f myjn Y S. Amer. 1826. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2789
2538. NOTYLIA Lindl. NOTYLIA. (*Notos*, back, *tplos*, hump; singular callosity on stigma.) *Orchidee.* 1.—8
 SS673 punctata Lindl. dotted ■ au.s G Trinidad 1822. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 759
 Pleurothallis punctata B. R. Gomezia tenuiflora B. &

- 22639- PLEUROTHA'LLIS R. Br. PLEUROTHALLH. (*Pleura*, side, *thalleo*, to flower.) *Orchidea?* 3.-5.
 22674 racemiflora Lindl. raceme-flwd £ E | c u 1 a u G W. Indies 1823. D p.r.w Hook.ex. fl. 123
 22675 ruscifolia R. Br. Ruscus-leaved < E) c u £ my.jn G.v W. Indies 1791. D p.r.w Hook.ex. fl. 197
 22676 foliosa Hook. leafy j | E l c u f f Y Brazil 1825. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2746
22540. ONCIDIUM Swz. ONCIDIUM. (*Ogkidion*. a tubercle; two prominences on lip.) *Orchideae*. 17.—25.
 22677 altissimum Swz. tallest £ | o r 4 a u s Y W. Indies 1793. D p.r.w Jac. am. 141
 22678 carthaginense Swz. Carthaginian £ | o r 4 m y.jn O l W. Indies 1791. I) p.r.w Bot. mag. 777
 22679 divaricatum B. R. divaricated £ | j l a u G R Brazil 1825. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 1050
 22680 pulchellum Hook. neat £ | j l a u W.Y Dcmcrara 1826. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2773
 22681 pilosum B. R. downy £ | o r 1 j l a u Y.R Rio Jan. 1825. I) p.r.w Bot. reg. 1007
 22682 bifidum H. K. two-leaved £ | o r 1 j l a u Y S Amer. 1811. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 1491
 22683 ornithorhynchon Kth. bird's-beak £ | o r 1 j l a u Y Mexico 18 & D p.r.w
 22684 Gebolmi Swz. Cebollet's £ | o r 1 j l a u Y W.Indies 1825. D p.r.w Jac.am. 131.2
 22685 tetrapetalum W. four-petaled £ | o r 1 j n.jl Y Jamaica 1824. D p.r.w Jac. am. 142
 22686 uncinatum Spr. Rush-leaved £ | o r 1 j l Y W.Indies 1833. D p.r.w
 Epidendrum/uncinatum L.
 22687 triquetrum R. Br. triangular-frd £ | o r 1 j l Y Jamaica 1793. D p.r.w
 22688 luridum Lindl. lurid £ | o r 1 f.mr O l S. Amer. 1822. D p.r.w Bot.reg. 727
 22689 variegatum Swz. variegated £ | f E | o r j n.jl Y W. Indies 1824. D p.r.w Sl. jam. 1.148.2
 22690 barbale Lindl. bearded £ | E | o r 1 a p.m y Y S. Amer. 1818. D p.r.w Lind. col. 27
 22691 flexuosum 22. J.W. flexuous £ | E | o r 1 j n.jl Y Brazil 1818. I) p.r.w Bot. mag. 2203
 22692 pumilum L/nrl. dwarf £ | f D S | p r 1 j n.jl O l Brazil 1824. D p.r.w lint. reg. 920
 22693 papilio Zfatt. Butterfly Plants £ | f D S | p r 1 j n.jl O l O.Y.H Trinidad 1823. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 910
22541. CYRTOPCTIDIUM fl. Br. CYRTOPODIUM. (*Kyrtos*, convex, *portion*, little font.) *Orchidete*. &
 22694 Andersf.nfi R. Br. Anderson's £ E | e l 2 m y.a u Y W. Indies 1804. I) p.l Bot. mag. 1800
 22695 Woodfordii B. M. Woodford't £ g E | e l S o P k S. Amer. 1814. D p.l Bot. mag. 1814
 22696 glutinosum Mey. clammy £ E | e l 2 S. Amer. 1825. D p.l
22542. CGELCYGNE Lindl. C<ELOGYNE. £ | f hollow, *gyne*, female; form of stigma.) *Orchideae*. 3. - 7.
 22697 punctulata L. sirlf. dotted->low<< £ | E | e l 4 . . . V E. Indies 1822. D p.r.w
 22698 nltida L/W. slinhigh Vclvcrf £ ? E | e l 1 . . . Y E. Indies 1822. D p.r.w
 22699 firabrtda L/mtt £ | E | p r i j l o Y.br China 1824. D p.r. w Bot reg. 868
22543. MACRADETANIA R.Br. MACRADETANIA. (*Makros*, long, *aden*, gland.) *Orchidea*. 1. - 2.
 22700 lutescens R. Br. lutescent £ S E | c u i d O l Trinidad 1821. D p.r.w Bot reg. 612
22544. ANISOPE'TALUM Hook. ANHOPETALUM. (*Anisos*, unequal, *petalon*, petal; sepals.) *Orchidete*. 1.
 22701 Carey's Hook. Dr. Carey's £ | S | c u | o Br.P Nepal 1823. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 149
22545. MEGACLINIUM B. R. MBOACLINIUM. (*Megas*, large, *klino*, to bend ; spike.) *Orchidcar*. 1.
 22702 falcatum B. R. falcate £ E | o r 1 j l s Y.a.R S.Leone 1824. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 989
- 22546 GONGOMI J R. & P. GONCORA. (*Anton*. *Caballeroy Oongora*, a Spaniard, and friend of Mutis.) *Orca*. 2.
 22703 aatwpu^a//S? dark-purple £ E | o r 1 j n.jl T.P Trinidad 1824. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 178
 22704 J. Jowy £ | S | o r l i j n.jl Y Brazil 1826. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2755
22547. DENDROBIUM Swz. DBNDROBIUM. (*Dendron*, tree, *Wo*, to live; growing upon.) *Orchidea*. 14.-24.
 I. TERMINAYIA. — *terminal*.
 22705 speciosum Swz. showy £ E | j s p l 1 j n.a u P N. & W. 1801. D p.r.w Ex. bot 1.10
 22706 Pierardi Rox. Pierard's £ E | e l 2 m r P k E. Indies 1815. D p.l Hook.ex. fl.9
 22707 Calceolaria Hook. slipper £ | E | o r 2 y e a r P k E. Indies 1820. D p.r.w Hook.ex. fl. 184
 22708 fimbriatum Hook. fringed £ | E | o r 2 a p Y E. Indies 1823. D p.l Hook. ex. fl. 71
 22709 crumcnatum Swz. pursed £ | E | o r 2 a p.m y W Sumatra 1823. D p.l Ru. am. 6.47.8
 22710 femulum R. rival £ | E | o r i . . . W N. S. W. 1824. D p.r.w
 22711 canaliculatum R Br. channelled £ E | o r N. Holl. 1824. D p.r.w
- II. — *Scapigerous*.
 22712 MyosHrus Swz. Mouse-tail £ E | o r 1 j n.a u . . . Society Is.1825. D p.r.w
- III. SOLITANIA. — *Peduncles solitary*.
 22713 cucullatum R. Br. hooded £ E | e l 2 m r P k E. Indies 1815. D p.l Bot mag. 2242
 22714 moniliforme Swz. bracelet-formed £ E | p r £ . . . P China 1824. D p.r.w Kern. 865 .
- IV. LATKRA'IA. — *Racemes lateral*.
 22715 lingustrme Swz. tongue-leaved £ g E | c u . . . P N.S.W. 1810. D p.r.w Ex.bot.1.11
 22716 undulatum R. Br. waved £ E | o r £ y e a r . . . N. Holl. 1823. D p.r.w
 22717 terebinthium R. Br. round-leaved £ | j n.a u P N. Holl. 1823. D p.r.w
 22718 rigidum R. Br. rigid £ | f t N. Holl. 1824. D p.r.w
- c.2548. CAMARPD IUM Lindl. CAMARIDIUM. (*Kamara*, arched roof; tip of stigma vaulted.) *Orch*. 1.—2.
 22719 ochroleucum Lindl. yellowish-white A E | p r 1 j l W Trinidad 1823. C p.r.w Bot. reg. 844
 Dendrobium filbum Hook.
22549. ORNITHIDIUM Sal ORNIT. (*Ornis*, bird, *eidōs*, like; upper lip of stigma beak-like.) *Orchf*.
 22720 coccineum Sal. K*vet-Flowered £ E | o v 2 y e a r R W. Indies 1790. D p.r.w Bot mag. 1437
22550. ISOCHPLUS R. Br. ISOCHILUS. (*I*OS*, equal, *cheUos*, lip; sepals and lip) *Orch*. 3.-5. ?
 22721 hneariBA5r. linear * E | p r f m y.jl R W.Indies1791 D p.r.w Bot reg.745
 22722 prdlifei R. Br. nroliferous " S m p r * . . . W W. Indies 1793. D p.r.w Dot. reg. 82a
 22723 Sraminidiv Kth. SrasstfSSed 1 ^ o r \ m y.jn G.v Jamaica 1823. D p r.w Hook. ex. fl. 196
 Cymbidium /fram'tnio'ides Swz.
22551. PHOLIDOTA L. PIOLIDOTA. (*Pholis*, * scale; flowers covered with a scate-like bractea) *Orchideae* h
 22724 imbricate Lindl. imbricated \ £ E | o r 1 * . . . Br.w Nepal 1824. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 138
- * 22552. BROUGHTOW* R. Br. BROUGHTONIA. (*Arthur Broughton*, of Bristol, bot. author.) *Orchidete*. 1.
 22725 sanguines R. Br. blood-colored £ U S | s p l i j n.jl S Jamaica 1793. D p.r.w Bot mag. 793
- * 22553. CATTLE ^ Lindl. CATTLE Y A. (*W. Cattley*, member of the London Hort. Soc.) *Orchidea*. 3. - 4.
 22726 labiate Lindl. </ar*-lipped A E | s p l 1 j l a u V S. Amer. 1818. D p.r.w Lind. col. 33
 22727 Loddiges's Lindl. Loddiges's £ 2 3 e l 1 j l a u V S. Amer. 1815. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 357
 22728 Forbes's Lindl. Forbes's £ E | o r f j l a u P k S. Amer. 182a D P.r.w

- 2554. EPIDE'NDRUM L. EPIDENDRUM. (*Epi*, upon, *dendron*, a tree; growing upon.) *Orchidete*. 19. — 67.
- I. BULBOSA. — *Bulbous s trapes few or manyflowered.*
- 82729 cochleatum £. spiral £ El cu 1 *fd Br.p W. Indies 178a D s.p Bot. mag. 572
 22730 fragrans Swz. sweet-scented £ IS|fra f o Y.G Jamaica 1778. D s.p Bot. mag. 1669
 22731 angustifolium Swz. narrow-leaved £ CS|or f au.o Y Jamaica ISJO. D p.r.w
 22732 punctatum L. dotted £ E or 1 o -- W. Indies litt. D p.r.w
 22733 anceps/oft £ El or 1 au.o -- £ Indies 1820. I) p.r.w Bot. cab. 887
 22734 ellipticum Hook. elliptic £ ES or 1 mr.au Pk Rio Jan. 18<4. Dp.r.wHook. ex. fl. 207
 22735 ciliare L. fringed £ El or 1 mr.au W W. Indies 1790. Dixr.wBot.reg.784
 22736 cuspidatum Lod. pointed £ El or 1 jn w.Y W. Indies 1808. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 783
 22737 monophyllum ffooAr. one-leaved £ El cu f d G Jamaica 1823. I) p.r.w Hook. ex. fl.100
 22738 polybilbon Sua. many-bulbed £ II | d W Jamaica 1822. D p. r.w Hook. ex. fl. 112
- II. ABULBOSA. — *Destitute of bulbs; flowers solitary, racemose, aggregate, or panicled.*
- 22739 siccifidum L. side-flowering £ E l o r 2 jn.jl R W. Indies 1793. C p.r.w Jac. am. 137
 82740 fuscatum Swz. brown £ VZ|a f jn.jl Br W. Indies 1793. Dp.r.w Bot. reg. 67
 9Sflto elongatum Jac. long-stnked £ El cu f d W. Indies 1798. C p.r.w Bot. mag. 611
 82742 umbellatum Swz. umbelled £ El cu f d Jamaica 1793. Dp.r.w Bot. reg. SO
 82743 n titans Swz. nodding £ El cu f d Jamaica 1793. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 17
 82744 com>D>seum Bartr. gnat £ El cu f d Florida 1793. D p.r.w
 82745 diffusum Swz. diffuse £ El cu f d Jamaica 1815. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 846
 22746 verrucosum Swz. warty £ El cu f d Jamaica 1854. Dp.r.wBot.cab. 1084
 22747 nocturnum L. night £ El cu f d Jamaica 1816. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 713
2555. POLYSTA^cCHYA Hook. POLYSTACHYA. (*Polys*, many, *stachys*, a spike.) *Orchidete*. 2. — 5.
 82748 luteola Hook. yellowish £ gl|A|cu f j.lau Y.G W. Indies 1818. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 103
 Dendrobium polystachyum Swz
 82749 puberula Lindl. rather downy £ ff|TH|cu \ o Y.G S. Leone 1822. D p.r.w Bot reg. 851
2556. CRYPTARRHETNA R. Br. CRYPTARRIENA. (*Kryptos*, hidden, *arren*, a male.) *Oichidece*. 1.
 22750 lunkta R. Br. crescent-lipped £ ES de } my.au Y W. Indies 1815. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 153
2557. ORNITHOCE'PH ALUS Hook. Onv. (*Ornis*, bird, *kephale*, head; upper end of column.) *Orch.* 1.
 82751 gladiatus Hook sword-leaved £ fQS cu i ... G Trinidad 1823. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 157
- *2558. BLR'IA. (*Louis Blet*, a Spanish apothecary and botanist.) *Orchidete*. 9. — 14.
 82752 Tankerville & R. It. Br. Tankerville's £ ED spl 2 mr.ap W.Br China 1778. R p.l Bot. mag. 1124
 82753 vercednda R. Br. modest £ El el 3 jamy P W. Indies 1733. R p.l Bot. mag. 930
 Limodorum altum
 82754 flurida It. Br. florid * £ El el 2 j.lau P W. Indies 1786. R p.l Red. III. 83
 22755 speciosa Kth. showy £ El or 1 -- Mexico 1827. R p.r.w
 9SH55 guineensis Cr. Don Guinea £ El or 2 f "" P S. Leone 1822. R p.r.w
 9SH51 Ayacintli/w R Br. Hyacinth-like £ E3 el 1 rnr.jn P China 1802. R p.l Bot. mag. 1492
 82758 capifuta R. Br. headed £ E l d -- W. Indies 1795. R p.l
 82759 pSlida Lod. pallid £ El or 1 jn-jl -- W. Indies 1820. R p.l Bot cab. 629
 88760 Woodfordii Hook. Woodford's £ f Pk Trinidad 1823. R p.r.w Bot. mag. 2719
2559. ETRIA Lindl. ERIA. (*Erion*, wool; wooliness of flower.) *Orchidete*. 3. - 4.
 82761 stellata Lindl. shirred £ CS el 2 f Br.Y E. Indies? ... D p.r.w Bot. reg. 90+
 82762 pubescens Lindl. pubescent £ ES el 1J mr Y E. Indies 1820. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 124
 Dendrobium pubescens Hook.
 22763 rosea B. R. Rose-like £ Id R.w China 1824. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 978
8560. OCTOMEMIA R. Br. OCTOMERIA. (*Okto*, eight, *meris*, part: pollen in eight manses.) *Orchidete*. 2.
 82764 jraminifha R. Br. Grass-leaved £ ES cu f jn.jl Pa.Y W. Indies 1793. Dp.r.w Bot. mag. 2764
 82765 spicata D. Don spicac £ CS or -- Nepal 1823. f) p.r.w
 82766 serratifolia Hook, serrated-leaved £ El or f Pa.Y Rio Jan. 1826. D p.r.w Bot mag. 2823
8561. TRIBRA^CHIA B. R. TRIBRACHIA. (*Treis*, three, *brachion*, arm; spikes) *Orchidete*. 1.
 82767 p&idula B. R. pendulous £ E J C U } jn.n G & Leone 1823. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 963
- 2562. BRASAVCTLi R Br. BRASAVOLV (*Ant. Musa Brasavoto*, an Italian botanist.) *Orefidee*. I.—2.
 82768 cucullata R. Br. hooded £ ES el i jn.s W W. Indies 1793. D p r.w Bot. mag. 543
- * 2563. SARCA'NTHUS Lindl. SARCANTHUS. (*Sara*, a *Geuh*, 'anthos, flower; texture of sepals.) *Orchidete*. 5.
 82769 paniculatus Lindl. panicked £ El el 2) my.au Y China ... C p.r.w Bot. reg. 220
 22770 premorsus Lindl. bitten £ 23 el 1 ... G E. Indies 1824. DD p.r.w
 82771 teretifolius Lindl. cylindric-lvd £ El cu |j n Y.P China 1819. C p.r.w Lind. col. 6
 82772 rostratus Lindl. rostrate £ El P' In YRG China 1819. C p r.w Bot reg. 981
 Vanda recdrva Hook.
 99T13 succisus B. R. lopped off £ El pr In Y.br China 1824. C p.r.w Bot. reg. 1014
8564. VA'NDA R. Br. VANDA. (*Hindoo* name of original species.) *Orchidete*. 5. - 6.
 22774 multi flora Lindl. many-flowered £ El el 2 jn Y China 1800. C p.r.w Lind. col. 38
 82775 tessellata Lod. tessellated £ II v 1 j.lau W. P China 1816. D p.r.w Rox. cor. 1.42
 Cymbidium tessellatum Rox.
 22776 Roxburghii R. Br. Roxburgh's £ El d \ n W.p China 1810. C p.r.w Bot. reg. 506
 22777 trichortiza Hook, hairy-rooted £ El pr | au P.G E Indies 1822. C p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 72
 Trichorh'za teretifolia Lindl.
 22778 cruenta Lindl. bloody-flowered £ El or 2 au R China 1819. D p.r.w
2565. AE'RIDES Sw. AIR PLANT. (*Aer*, the air; live for many months when suspended.) *OrcMdear*. 2.—11.
 82779 odorktum Lou. fragrant £ El fra 1| ... Pk China 1800. C p r.w
 82780 arachnites Swz. spider-like £ El or 1 ... Br.p Japan 1793. C p.r.w Kcm. 869.1
8566. RENANTHE'RA Lou. RENANTHERA. (*Ren*, kidney, *antkera*, anther.) *Orchidete*. 1.
 82781 coccinea Lou. scarlet £ ES spl 8 mr.myS China 1816. C p.r.w Bot. reg. 1131
2567. IONO'PSIS Kth. IONOPSIS. (*Ton*, a violet, *opsis*, appearance.) *Orchidete*. 1.—3
 22782 utricularoides L. Utricularia-lk £ EJ pr i o.n W.p W. Indies 1822. 1> p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 113
 ? Jantha pallidifibra Hook.
- *2568. EULO'PHIAi? .flr. EILOPHIA. (*Eulophos*, well crested; surface of middle lobe of lip.) *Orchidete*. 8.-10.
 82783 gricilig liirf/. slender £ El pr 2 my.n G.Y S. Leone IKS. R p.l Bot. reg. 742
 92784 guineensis R. Br. Guinea £ E l d 1 my.n Pk S. Leone 1822. R p.l Bot reg. 686

- 22785 strebita B. R. bearded AiA Jor 1 jn.au ... C G. H. 1825. D p.l
 22780 narrow-petaled A iAJ or 1 jln Y C O. H. 1820. D pJ Bot. reg. 1002
 22787 virens R. R. green-flowered A LAI or A jn.au G.v C. G. H. 1825. D p.l Rox. cor. 1.38
 22788 trilatis B. R. sad A LAI or H. myjn Dk C. G. H. 1825. D p.l
 22789 longiumis B. R. long-tomed * A J or H. r. au ... C. G. H. 1825. D p.l
 22790 A li. sword/* S A J or I ap.au Pa.Y C. G. H. 1826. D p.l s Bot reg. 1147
- *2569. ANGRJPCUM Thou. ANG&BCUM. (Latinised from the Malay appellation *aneree*.) *Orchidea*. a—
 22791 maculatum Lindl. spotted jgiZSpr I a n Pk Africa 1819. D p.r.w Lind. col. 15
 22792 falcatum Lindl. falcate tfESpr * n.d W China 181E Dp.r.w Bot mag 2097
 22793 lferidum Lindl. lurid i&GSpr ljs.n Br S. Leone 1822. Dp.r.w
2570. A ERA'NTHE IAndl. AERANTHES. (Aer. air, anthos, flower.) *OrchMe**. 2.—3.
 22794 grandiflora Lindl. large-flowered f jnjl G.Y Madagasc.1823. D p.r.w Bot reg. 1847
 22795 sesquipedalis Lindl. 18-inch-flaid 1 jnjl W Madagasc.1823. D p.r.w Thou. or. 66
2571. CALA'NTHE R. Br. CALANTHE. (Kalos, beautiful, anthos, flower) *Orchide**. 2.-7.
 22796 veratrilfra R. Br. Veratrum-lvd £ El or 2 Jnjl W E. Indies 1819. D p.l Bot reg. 720
 22797 sylvestris Lindl. wood £ 123 or 1jl.au W? Madagasc.1823. D p.l
- * 2572. STELIS Sun. STELI& (Greek name of some parasitical plant) *Orchidea*. 2.—10.
 22798 ophioglossoides & tiz. STELI& * E J cu } myjn G W. Indies 4791. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 442
 22799 micrintha Sun. suiall-flowered jg B S cu { n.d G Jamaica 1805. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 158
2573. MALA'XIS Sun. MALAXIS. (*Malaxis*, softness; delicate texture of genuine species.) *Orchid*. 1.—13.
 22800 paludosa Swz. marsh ^ A de i jl Ya England tur.bo. R pg Eng.bot.72
- *2574. PRESCO'TI Lindl. PREBCOTIA. (*John Prescott*, an Englishman residing at Petersburg.¹) *Orch*. 1—2.
 22801 plantaginea LintU. Plantain-feau<rt£ Q3 cu 1| ap.au G.w Brazil 1822. R p.l Hook. ex. fl. 115
 *2575. MICROSTYLIS Nut. MICHOBTYUS. (*Mikros*, small, *stylos*, a column.) *Orch*. £ f l m. f. z
- 22802 ophioglossoides Nut. Ophiogloss.-lk & A <e * j» Yo N. Amer. 1824. R p.s Pluk. am. 434.4
- *|57R LI'PARIS Rich. LIPARIS. (*Uparos*, unctuous; surfacelof leaves of original species.) *OrchUc** 6^13.
 22803 liliiflora Rich. Lily-leaved & A pr i iwj l G.p N. Amer. 1758. R p.s Bot. mag. 2004
 22804 liliiflora Rich. Lily-leaved ^ s e l s A cu z s Y England sa ma. R p.s Eng.bot.47
 22805 Correa Nut. Correa's 5 A or * jn.jl G N. Amer. 1823. R p.s
 22806 bituberculata Lindl. two-tuberled £ E 3 cu f jl G Nepal 182^ Dp.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 116
 22807 foefsa Lindl. leafy £ El cu ft au G I. France 1823. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 884
 22808 reflixa Lindl. reflexed ^ E l cu 1 au G N. Holl. 1824. Dp.r.w
- 2577 FERNANDETS/jtf R. & P. FERXANDGSIA. [*George Garcias Fernandez*, a Spanish bot) *Orchidca*. 1.
 22809 elegans B. R. elegant ^ E J cu ft jnjl Y Trinidad 1817. D jx.r.w Bot mag. 2715.
 Lockh&rtia elegans Hook.
2578. CALYTSO Sal. CALYPSO. (*Kalypto*, to conceal; habitat.) *Orchidea*. 2.
 22810 borealis Sal. northern A DT 4 myjn Yi N. Amer. 1805. R s.p Par.Ion.89
 22811 americana B. R. American A or * myjn Pk N. Amer. 1820. R s.p Hook. ex. fl. 12
 borealis Hook.
2579. VANILLA Sw*. VANILLA.
 aromatica Sun. aromatic J - M ^ in W W.Indii 180t C p.. Bot<b.7>
 smooth-leaved L Q ° r 10

CLASS XX. ORDER 2.

GYNANDRIA DIA'NDRIA.

- *2580. CYPRIPEMUM L. LADIES' SLIPPER. (Ajanth*, Venus, *podion*, a slipper.) *Orchidea*. 10.—10.
 I. FOLIOSA — *Stems leafy*.
 22814 Calceolus L. common. Slipper A or myjl T England woods. R s.p Eng. bot. 1
 2 helveticum Swiss A or myjl T Switzerl. 1825. R s.p
 Calceolus Schl.
 22815 parviflorum Sum. small-flowered jfc A or j myjn Y N. Amer. 1750. R sp Bot.mag.9H
 22816 pubescens W. pubescent, yellow & A or j myjn Y N. Amer. 1790. R s.p Bot. cab. 895
 22817 spectabile Sun. remarkable ^ L A or j R N. Amer. 1731. R 8.p Bot. mag. 216
 22818 album // . K. white ^ A or 1 j . . . W N. Amer. 1800. R s.p Pluk. m. 418.3
 228 H candidum IF. white 5 A or 1 myjn W N. Amer. 1826. R s.p Bot mag. 15G9
 22820 arifictum R. Br. nm't.head k A or j my W.R N. Amer. 1808. R !.p Bot mag. 15G9
- II SCAPTUERA. — *Scapigerous*.
 22821 hhmile Sun. humble i A or * myjnHkw N. Amer. 1786. R <p Bot mag. 198
 22822 venustum Wai. handsome tfGsel ij lau. G.P * pri Jffi. R s.p Hot reg. 888
 22823 insignis Wai. admirable IS el 1 j U u G.P Nepal 1819. R gp Lind. col. 32
- *2581. STYLI'DIUM Sun. STVLIDIUM. (*Stylos*, column; stamens and stlje jogjed.) *Syllidea*. H.—45.
 2M24<paminiroriumSta<.Gra&S.leaved * IA Jor 1 ap.au Pk N. & w. laoa. ap Bot reg. H
 11 my.o Pk N. Holl. 1803. s.p Par. Ion. 77
- 22825 frutiebbum R. Br. shrubby S j lau Pk N. Holl. 1803. S s.p
 glanduldsura Sal. £ iAJ 1 j lau Pk N. Holl. 1818. S s.p Bot. mag. 2249
 22827 tenuifolium R. Br. climbing fine-leaved £ iAJ 1 j lau Pk N. Holl. 1818. S s.p Bot. mag. 2249
 /aricifolium Rich. ljl.au Pk N. Holl. 1824. S s.p Bot. reg 914
 22828 adnatum R. Br. adnate j jnjl R N. Holl. 1812. D p.l Ex. bot. 2. H
 22829 lineare Swt. linear j jnjl R N. Holl. 1812. D p.l Ex. bot. 2. H
 Ventenatea minor Sm.

CLASS XX. ORDER S.

GYNA'NDRIA HEXA'NDRIA.

*2582. JRISTOLO'CHIA L. BIRTHWORT. (*Aristos*, best, *lochias*, parturition; sup. med. qual.) *Asarina*. *SUIO*.

I. TM'FIDJE—*Limb <lf perianth flat, trifidj shrubby.*
 22830 slpho *Hcrit.* tube A or 30 jn.jl Y.br N. Amer. 1763. L Hp Bot. mag. 534
 22831 tomentosa *B. M.* tomentose J or 20 jn.jl P N. Amcr. 1799. L s.p Bot. mag. 1369
 22832 *Arkinsa La. C.* Arkansa J. or 20 jn.jl P Arkansa 1824. L G1

II. UNILABIA*TM. — *LimA qf perianth unUabiate.*

i. OBLO'NGJS. — *Lip ovate, oblong, or lanceolate.*
 22833 boe'tica *L.* Bcetic | ^ o r 6 myjn | Spain 1596. R l.p M. h. 12.17.6
 22834 glafica *Desf.* glaucous-fcam/JL i J or 6 jl | Barbary 1785. C p.l Rot. mag. 1115
 22835 maxima */..* greatest LCD or 20 jl | N. Spain 1759. C l.p Jac. am. 146
 22836 hasftta *Kth.* hastate & O or 16 jlau | Cuba 1822. C p.l H. & B. 2.116
 22837 indica *L.* Indian A. O or 10 jnjl P E. Indies 1780. C s.l R.maL8.25
 22838 acuminata *Lam.* /on&'ixrinted fr . I lor 10 ... P Mauritius 1822. R l.p
 22839 bilobdta *L.* two-lobed J I lor 10 ... P ... 1824. G p.l Pl. am. 106

ii. SPATULAV* — *Lip spatulate, obtuse.*
 22840 baTbhta *Jac.* bearded fl ES or 10 ... P Caraccas 1796. R 81 Jac. ic. 3.608
 22841 foe'tida *Kth.* fetid fi CZlor 20 jl.au ... Mexico 1822. C p.l H. & B. 2.119

iii. CORDAV/E. — *Lip cordate, unguiculate.*
 22842 odoratissima *L.* sweetcst-sctd i. D or 10 jl P Jamaica 1737. C p.l SI. jam. 1.104.1
 22813 surinamlnsis *W.* Surinam fl_Qor 20 ... Y.br Surinam 1823. C p.l Jacob. 1.3
 22844 trilobata *Z.* three-lobeJ ft. O or 6 jn.jl P S. Amer. 1775. C p.l
 22845 grandiflbra *Swx.* large-flowered fl . or 20 . . . Jamaica 1824. C p.l

iv. ODCORDA'NB. — *Lip at top cordate.*
 22846 ringens *Vahl* ringent | or 20 jnjl P.u.v Brazil 1820. C p.l Vahl sy. 2.47
 22847 brasiliensis *Mart.* Brazilian | or 20 ... Y.br Brazil 1820. C p.l
 22848 panduriformis *W.* fiddle-shaped | D or 10 ... Caraccas 1823. C p.l
 22849 labibsa *A. A.* | or 20 ji.au P.G.Y Brazil 1821. R p Bot.xeg.689
 22850 arborescens *W.* arborescent | l_Jor 20 jnjl Y.p America 1737. R p

III. I' — *Limb of perianth bilabiate.*

IV. HKROAVE v. — *Herbaceous.*
 i. UMLAoiA'r.ii — *Limb of calyx unUabiate.*
 92851 scmpervirens *L.* evergreen | Candia 1727. D p.l Bot. mag. 1116
 22852 ionga *L.* | S. Europe 1548. R co Mil. ic. 51.2
 52853 Scrpentaria *L.* long-rooted | N. Amer. 1632. R s.p Jac. sc. 3.385
 22854 bracteata *Jtete.* Snake-root | E. Indies 1793. R si
 22855 rot&nda *L.* bracted | S. Europe 1596. R co
 22856 sagitttha *MM.* round-roofa? | nj | N. Amer. 1819. R s.l Pluk. m 78. 1
 22857 pa'lida *JK* sagittate | nj | Italy 1640. R s.l M. h. 12.18. 2
 22858 ClematUis *L.* p&e-Jioivcred | my.au W.p England woods R co Eng.bot.3U8
 Clematitiss; ii. DILATAVA. — *Limb dilated, ovate.*
 22859 hirta *L.* hairy | lal or 2 myjn P Chio 1759. R s.l To. it. 1.147
 iii. SUBHENTAVA. — *Limb of calyx subdentate.*
 22860 Pistolochia *L.* Pistoluchia * & or 2 jnjl P S. Europe 1597. R

CLASS XXI. ORDER I.

MONCE'CIA MONA'NDRIA.

* 2583. ARTOCA'RPUS L. BREAD FRUIT. (*Artos*, bread, *karpos*, fruit.) *Urtlcea*. 2.—a
 22861 incisa 7* true, cut-lvd f Q clt 50 ... W.u S. Sea I si. 1793. Sk r.m Ru. am. 1.33
 2nuclfcra nut-bearing J Q or SO ... W.u E. Indies 1793. Skr.m
 22862 integrifolia *L.* cntirc-lvd, *Jaca Trce±* • clt 60 jn W.o E. Indies 1778. C r.m R. mal 3.26.28
 2 heteroph^llaXaw. variable-leaved j • or 60 ... W.u E. Indies 1778. C r.m

' 2584. FOILSKPLEAL. FORSKOLRA. (*Peter Forskol*, a traveller in Egypt.) *Vrticeie*. 3.-5.
 22863 tenacissima *L.* clammiest O cu 1j jlau W.G Egypt 1767. S Itl Jac.vin.L48
 22864 Candida *L.* white T lA) cu W jnjl W.G C. G. H. 1774. C Itl
 22865 angustiflbia *Retz.* narrow-leaved O cu 2 jlau W.u Teneriffc 1779. S Itl Mur.24.4

S585. CASUARrNA L. CASUARINA. (Branches sup. like feathers of *Cassowary*.) *Amentuae*. 9.—10.

i. T... — *Flowers dioecious.*
 22866 stricta *H. K.* strict | L J or 15 f.n Ap N. & W. 1775. S s.p Bot rep. 346
 22867 distyla *Fen.* two-styled | i l J or 15 .. Ap N. Holl. 1812. S s.p Yen. eels 62
 22868 torulbsa *H. K.* twisted | i J or 15 .. Ap N. S. W. 1772. S s.p
 22869 quadrivalvis *Lfl** four-valved | l J or 18 .. Ap N.S.W. 1812. S s.p
 22870 tenudjsima *Sib.* slenderest lvd | l J or 10 .. A p N. Holl 1825. S Bp Lab II. h. 2.218
 22871 muricata *Jtox.* muricated | l J or 15 ... Ap E. Indies 1822. S s.p

II. MONCEYI-E. — Flowers monoecious.

- 22872 nodiflora Font. knot-flowered t i J or 15 ... Ap N. Caled. 1823. S e.p
 22873 ttuiscifolia Font. Equisetum-lvd f u or 15 o.n Ap S. Sea Isl. 177R S s.p Bot. cab. 607
 »874 glauca Sieb. glaucous J L or 15 ... Ap N. Holl. 1824. S s.p

2586. CERATOCA'RPUS L. CERATOCARPUS. (Keras, horn, karpos, fruit; calyx 2-bomed.) *Chenopd&e*. 1.
 22875 arenarius L. sand O un i jn.jl G Tartary 1757. S a Ac. pet. 1.9

2587. ZANNICHE'LLM L. PONDWEED. {John Jerome ZannichelH, a Venetian apothec.) *Ftuvidks*. 1.-8.
 22876 palustrUL. manh * O w 2 jl Ap Britain dit S aq Eng. bot 1844

CLASS XXI. ORDER 2.

MONCE' CIA DIA 'NDRIA.

2588. LE'MNA L. DUCKWEED. {*Lepis*. a scale; form of plants.) *Fluvihles*. 4.—11.
 <<77 trisfilca L. 3-furrowed, Ivy-lvd | O w ... my.in Ap Britain sta.wa. S l.p Eng. bot. 926
 22878 minor L. less ^ O w ... Jnjl Ap Britain sta.wa. S l.p Eng. bot. 1095
 22879 gibba L. gibbous A O w ... jn.jl Ap Britain sta.wa. S l.p Eng. bot 1233
 ^SWw polyrhiza L. greater^ many-rooted ^ O w ... my.s Ap Britain dit. S l.p Eng. bot. 2458
2589. -4NGITRIA Tou. ANGURIA. (One of the Greek names for the cucumber.) *CucurbitUce**. 4
 22881 trilobitaX. three-lobed < E | or 20 jnjl Pk Carthag. 1793. R l.p Jac.am. 156
 22882 pedata Z. pedate t [23or 20 jn.jl Y S. Amcr. 1820. H l.p Jac.am. 156
 22883 trifolika L. trifoliolate JL E2 or 10 jn.jl Y St. Domin. ... 11 l.p PL am. 99
 22884 umbrosatf.^J?. shady fl_C51or 10 jn.jl Y S. Ainer. 1827. R l.p
2590. CERA1TOLA L. CBRATIOLA. (Iteration, a little horn; stigma.) *Empetre**. 1.
 22885 cricoides L. Heath-like *L_lpr lijn.jl Br N. Araer. 1826'. C s.p Bot mag. 2758
2591. AFELOTHRIA L. MELOTHRIA. (*Mclothron*, supposed to be briony j similarity.) *Cucurbit*. 2.—5.
 22886 p&idula L. pendulous -* O un 4 jn.s Y America 1752. S co Pl.ic.66.2
 22887 fardida Drsr. fetid -* O un 4 jn.s Y Guiana 1820. S co
 Trichosanthes fectidissima L.

CLASS XXL ORDER 3.

MONCE' CIA TRIA 'NDRIA.

2592. COMPTO^NIA Banks COMPTONIA. (Henry Compton, Bishop of London, cult, exot) *Ament&cea*. L
 22886 aspleniblia H. K. Fern-leaved ill or 4 mr.my Br N. Araer 1714. Sk s.p Den. br. 166
2593. HERNAN'D/il L. JACK IN A BOX. (Francisco Hernandez, M.D., Spanish bot) *Laurinete*. a
 22887 sonoraZ.. Bounding t O r 50 ... W.u E. Indies 1693. C p.l Ru. am. 2.85
 22888 gyigera L. egg-bearing Y * or 50 ... W.G E. Indies ... C p.l Ru. am. 3.123
 Guiana I D o r SO ... W.a Guiana 1820. C r.m Aub.gui. 2.309
2594. A'XYRIS L. AXYRIS. (*Axyros*, rough; leaves.) *Chenopdete*. 3.—5.
 22889 fmaranthoides L. Amaranthus-lk O un li jn.jl G Siberia 1758. S co Gm.ui. 2.2
 22890 probrata L. hybrid O un 1 | jn.au G Siberia 1780. S co Gm.si. 4.1
 prostrate <* O un 4jl.au G Siberia 1798. S co Gm.si.4.2
2595. TRA^GIA L. TBAOIA. (Jerome Bock, generally called *Tragvs*, Gcr. bot.) *Euphorbiuce*. 9.—19.
 I. SCANDE'NTES. — *StOTis SCandClt*.
 22891 volubilisX. twining i. [Z] un 6 jnjl G W. Indies 1739. C co Tr.pl. 2.15
 22892 involucrka L. involucred ^ ED un 3 jnjl G E. Indies 1759. S co Jac. ic. 1.190
 22893 dunculata Beauv. pedunculcd JL • un 6 jnjl G Guinea 1823. C co Beau. ow. 1.54
- II. ERB'CTJL — *Stems erect*.
 22894 stinging O un 3 au G Virginia 1699. Pluk. al. 107.5
 22895 Nettle-leaved Q un 2 jl.au G N. Amer. ... R.mal.10.82
 22896 Mercury-like [CD un Ujl.au G E. Indies ...
 22897 small-homed i un 1 jl an G Caraccas ...
 22898 troublesome CD un 2 jl.au G Brazil ...
 22903 cannibina L. Hemp-leaved il*E2 un 2 Jnjl G E. Indies 1699. C l.p Bur. in. 63.4
2596. ^uP^NEMID^0'S T. Mart. CNBM. (*Knetnis*, spoke of wheel, *stachys*, spike.) *Euphorbi&ccaf*. 1.—19.
 22904 Chamelajii Spr. Charaelasa O un 2 jnjl G E. Indies 1703. S s.p R.mal.2.34
2597. rRPHA L. CAT'S-TAIL. (*Tiphos*, a marsh; habitation.) *Typhntce*. 4.^7.
 22905 latifolia L. broad-leaved J A ec 6 jl Br Britain dit. R l.p Eng. bot. 1455
 22906 minor 5m. smaller J d ^ ec 2 jl Br England mar. * R l.p Eng. bot. 1457
 22907 angustif&lia L. narrow-leaved J A ec 4 jnjl Br Britain pools. R l.p En*, bot 1456
 22908 minima W. least J A ec 1 jl Br Switzerl. 1822. R co

2598. SPARGA^NIUMi. BUR REED. (*Sparganon*, fillet \ riband-like 1-aves.) *Tfohl* 4.
 22909 ramj.suin.yto». branchy ^ A un 2 jl.au Ap Britain dit. S l.p | J c 170L78
 22910 simplex Swx. simple * A un 1jjl.au Ap Britain sta.wa. S l., & * £ * 745
 22911 nRtans/.. floating ^ A un lit jl Ap England fens. S l.p En* bot 278
 aSaiZi D. Don alpine * A un fit jl Ap Britain sc.mo. S l.p

*2599. CA'REX L. CAREX. (*Carex*, to want; upper spikes without seeds.) *Cyper&cea*. 121.—280.

I. DKEVIJE. — *Diocious, spikes solitary.*

- 22913 dioica L. dkeciou Jb A cu ft my.jn Ap Britain sp. bo. Sk bog Eng. bot 543
 22914 Davalljana Sm. Davall's Jb A cu *my.jn Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot 2123

II. PI/LICA*HIE. — *Androgynous, upper part of spike male.*

- 22915 puicaris L. Jb A cu Ujn.jl Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot 1051
 82916leucoglbchin L.fu. white-spiked M A un Ujn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1819. Sk bog
 22917 pyrenaica Wald. Pyrenean M A un Ijn.jl Ap Pyrenees 1820. Sk bog Schk. ca. 5. D.15
 22918 rupestris All. rock * A " n } jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1819. Sk bog Al. ped. 9*. 1
 22919 pauciflora Light. few-flowered M A cu 1 jn Ap Britain bgs. m. Sk bog Eng. bot. 2011

III. CYPERQ'DEIE. — *Androgynous, capitata, stigmas two, #0 229261 stigmas three.*

- 22920 cyperoides L. Cyperoid-like Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Bohemia 1801. Sk bog Schk. ca. A. 5
 22921 Juncifolia L. J. Rush-leaved M A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1819. Sk bog
 22922 stenophylla Ua J. narrow-leaved Jb A un 2 jn.jl Ap Austria 1822. Sk bog Schk.ca. G.Ii.32
 22923 chordata L. J. cord-rooted Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Sweden 1823. Sk bog Schk. ca. G.I i.31
 22924 incurva ZicA. curved Jb A un ft jl.au Ap Scotland san.sh. Sk bog Eng. bot. 927
 22925 fce'tida Jfaf. fetid Jb A un ft jl.au Ap Switzerl. 1791. Sk bog Schk. ca. Hh. 96
 22926 lobata Vil. lobed Jb A un ft my.jl Ap Switzerl. 1819. Sk bog Al.ped.92. 5
 22927 cirvula il/. small-curved Jb A un ft jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1824. Sk bog Schk. ca. D. 17

IV. BRIZO'DEA. — *Androgynous, sjHkelets spiked, many-flowered.*

- 22928 arcnaria L. sand Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Britain saiksh. Sk bog Eng. bot 928
 22929 ripens Bel. creeping Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 182a Sk bog Schk. ca. J. 11
 22930 intermedia Good. intermediae Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng.bot.2042
 22931 schamoides Dec. Rush-like Jb A un 1 my.jl Ap Germany 1823. Sk bog
 22932 Schreber's W. Schreber's Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Germany 1800. Sk bog Host gr. 1. 46
 22933 frizoides L. Briza-like Jb A un 1 my.jl Ap Germany 1815. Sk bog Host. gr. 36.47
 22934 ovMis Good. ov&spiked M A un 2 jn.jl Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot. 306
 22935 leporina L. Swiss, hare Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1819. Sk bog Schk.ca.FFT.129
 22936 fagopodioides W. Harefoot-like m A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1805. Sk bog Schk ca. Yyy.177
 22937 jcopfria W. Broom Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1812. Sk bog Schk.ca.Xxx.175
 22938 nemorosa Lam. grove Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Germany 1824. Sk bog
 22939 vulpina L. fox Jb A un 1 my.au Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot. 307
 22940 stipitata MM. crowded Jb A un 1 my.au Ap N. Amer. 1825. Sk bog Schk.ca.Hhh.132
 22941 divisa Hud. divided Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Britain sal. m. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1096
 22942 muricata L. greater prickly Jb A un 2 my.jh Ap Britain moi. p. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1097
 22943 norvegica Wahl. Norwegian Jb A un 1 ft my.jn Ap Norway 1822. Sk bog Schk. ca. 8. 66
 22944 divilisa Good. parted Jb A un 2 my Ap Britain m.s.pl. Sk bog Eng. bot 029
 22945 stellulata Good. stellulate Jb A un ft my.jn Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot. 806
 22946 rusea Schr. Hose Jb A un 2 my.jn Ap N. Amer. 1812. Sk bog Schk.ca.Zzz. 179
 22947 axillaris Good. axillary Jb A un 2 ft my.jn Ap England bogs. Sk bog Eng. bot. 993
 22948 rcmbata L. remote Jb A un 2 my.jn Ap Britain groves. Sk bog Eng. bot. 832
 22949 elongate L. elongated Jb A un 1 my.jn Ap England mar. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1920
 22950 cGrta Good. short Jb A un 1 jn Ap Britain pools. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1386
 22951 fafje* W. fodder Jb A un 2 jn Ap N. Amer. 1318. Sk bog
 22952 tenella Schk. slender Jb A un 1 jn Ap Scotland xnoun. Sk bog Schk.ca.23.6.104
 22953 ldingipes D. Don long-peduncled Jb IA I un 1 jn.jl Ap Nepal 1823. Sk bog
 22954 /ohacea L. Hay-grass-i*e Ji A un 2 jn Ap Sweden 1810. Sk bog Schk.ca.P.p. 104
 22955 straminea W. straw Jb A un 2 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1803. Sk bog Schk.ca.Xxx.174

V. PANICULAVJK. — *Androgynous j spikelets panicked.*

- 22956 multiflora MM. many-flowered Jb A un 1 my.jn Ap N. Amer. 1812. Sk bog Schk.ca. L11.144
 22957 teretifuscula Good. rather rounder M A un 2 my.jn Ap Britain bogs. Sk bog Eng. bot 1065
 22958 paradoxica W. paradoxical Jb A un 1 ft my.jn Ap Austria 1823. Sk bog Host gr. 1.57
 8BS59 paniculata L. panicked Jb A un 3 jn.jl Ap England bogs. Sk bog Eng. bot 1064
 22960 appressa R, Br. close-spiked M A un 2 my.au Ap N. S. V. 1802. Sk bog

VI. RACEM&RE. — *Androgynous j spikelets racemose.*

- 22961 bicolor AU. two-colored M A un 1 ft my.jn Ap M. Cenis 1810. Sk bog Schk c.Aaaa. 181
 22962 atrata L. blackened M A un 1 ft jn.jl Ap Britain al.me. Sk bog Eng. bot. 2044

VII. THIRINGI'ACA. — *Terminal spikes male, the others androgynous.*

- 22963 thuringiaca W. Thuringian Jb A un 1 ft my.jn Ap Germany 1810. Sk bog Schkxa.P.pp.155

VIII. GLAREO'BE. — *Terminal spikes androgynous, the others female.*

- 22964 Buxbaum's W. Buxbaum's Jb A un 1 my.jn Ap Sweden l>2l. Sk bog Schk.ca.X.Gg.76
 22965 glarctsa Wahl. gritty Jb A un 1 my.jn Ap Norway 1816. Sk bog
 22966 microstachya Ehrh. small-spiked Jb A un 1 my.jn Ap Switzerl. 1822. Sk bog Schk. ca. 6.11

IX. CLANDESTINE. — *Spikes of distinct sexes; male ones solitary, female ones sessile or subsessile: scapes sheathed with membranous bractes.*

- 22967 filbat. white Jb A un 1 my.jn Ap Austria 1818. Sk bog Schk. ca.0.55
 22968 clandestina Good. clandestine Jb A cu ft ap.my Ap England sun.ro. Sk bog Eng. bot. 2124
 22969 inversa R. Br. inverted Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap N. J. Joll. 1818. Sk bog
 22970 digitata L. fingered Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap England woods. Sk bog Eng. bot. 615
 22971 wlantagina Lam. Plantain-like Jb A un ft my.jn Ap N. Amer. 18 5. Sk bog Schk. ca. U. 170
 22972 Frascnvml H. K. Eraser's Jb A or ft ap.jn Ap N. Amer. 1809. Sk bog Bot. mag. 1391

X. PILI/LI'FERJE. — *Spikes of distinct sexes; male ones solitary, female ones sessile or subsessile: culm lei*

- 22973 piluliferou Jb A un 1 ap.jn Ap Britain hea. Sk bog Eng. bot. 8
 22974 fimbriata Schr. fringed Jb A un 1 ap.jl Ap Switzerl. 1819. Sk bog
 22975 mucroniata All. mucronate Jb A un 1 jn.jl Ap Switzerl. 1819. Sk bog
 22976 lucorum W.cn. ^grove Jb A un U. ap.jn Ap N. Amer. 1825. Sk bog
 22977 coinna IV. \ 4im Jb A un 1 ap.jn Ap Germany 1824. Sk bog Schk. ca F. 29
 22978 cilifaa W. ciliated Jb A un 1* ap.jn Ap Germany 1812. Sk bog Schk. ca. I. 42
 22979 prae'cox Jac. early Jb A un 1 ap Ap Britain dr.pa. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1099
 22980 tomentosa L. downy-fruited Jb A un 1 jn Ap England mea. Sk bog Eng. bot. 46
 22981 extensa Good. extended Jb A un 1 jn Ap Britain sea co. Sk bog Eng. bot 833
 22982 flava L. yellow Jb A un 1 my.jn Ap Britain bogs. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1294
 22983 CE'deri EhlW GSder's M A un 1 jn Ap England m.me. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1773
 22984 fulva Good. tawny Jb A un 1 jn Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot 1295

XI. PANI'CEA. — *Spikes of distinct sexes; male ones solitary; upper female ones sessile or subsessile, lower ones stalked: culm leafy.*

- 22985 distans L. distant Jb A un 1 jn Ap Britain mar. Sk bog Eng. bot 1234
 22986 binervis Sm. twf-nerved Jb A un 2 jn Ap dr.he. Sk bog Eng. bot. 1205
 22987 saxatilis X. Jb A un 1 jn Ap Greenland 1812. Sk bog Schk.ca. I&Tt.40
 22988 ptilla Good. ftwet Jb A un 1 jn Ap Scotland sc.mo. Sk bog Eng. bot. 2046

J29SP	ferruginea Schk	rusty	Jk A un	1 jl	Ap	Austria 1822.	Sk bog	Schk.ca. M. 48
22090	Mielichhoferi U					Scotland al. roc.	Sk bog	Eng. boL 2293
	scotica Spr.	Mielichhofer's	1 ^ un	1 jl.au	Ap			
22991	speirosfacha Swz	banded-spiked	A A un	1 jl.au	Ap	Scotl. raar.ra,	Sk bog	Fl. dan. 1049
<v,<->	stans Fl. dan.					Scotland roam.	Sk bog	
22092	phaeosfacha Sm.	brown-spiked	Jk A un	4 jn	Ap			
	sallna G. Don							
22993	umbritaa Jforf	shady	■ A un	1J my.jn	Ap	Austria 1810.	Sk bog	Schk ca.Uuu.165
229W	ptbsa Sco.	pilose	■ A un	1 myjn	Ap	Europe 1820.	Sk bog	Schk. ca. M. 49
*2995	granularis Mhl.	grain-seeded	■ A un	Ujnjl	Ap	N. Amor. 1807.	Sk bog	Schk.ca. Vvv.169
»%	panfeca L.	P&nic-leauk	■ A un	1	Ap	Britain inoi.p.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 1505
22997	Micheli Host	Micheli's	■ A un	1 my.jn	Ap	Europe 1800.	Sk bog	
22**J8	conglobata Kit.	conglobated	■ A un	1 my.jl	■	Hungary 1812.	Sk bog	
22<>99	rostrkta AM.	beaked	■ A un	1 my.jl	Ap	N. Amer. 1816.	Sk bog	Schk.caHhh.ISI
2*KX)	nitida Jforf	glossy	■ A un	1 my.jn	Ap	Austria 1805.	Sk bog	Hostgr. 1.71
SqOO	iniceps Mhl.	two-edged	■ A un	1 jl.au	Ap	N. Amer. 1805.	Sk bog	Schk.ca.FfIT 198
23002	alpestris ^ <.	alpine	■ A un	f myjn	Ap	Europe 1804.	Sk bog	Schk. ca. G. 35
23003	csspitosa L.	tufted, bog	■ A un	1| my.jn	Ap	Britain bogs,	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 1507
?UXtt	stricta Good.	strict-lt'aved	■ A un	1 ap.my	Ap	Britain mar.	Sk bog	Eng. bot 914
2-3005	pendula Goof.	great pendulous	Jk A un	4 myjn	Ap	Britain wood*.	Sk bog	Eng.bot2315
2300G	rfida Good.	rigid	M A un	* jn.jl	Ap	Britain moun.	Sk bog	Eng.bot2047

XII. USTULAYK. — Spikes of distinct sexes ; male ones solitary, female ones stalked ; culm leafy.

23007	capillaris L.	capillary	Jk A un	)\).au	Ap	Britain sc.mo.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 2069
23008	pallescent L.	pallescent	Jk A un	1 apjn	Ap	Britain moi.p.	Sk bog	Eng. bot 2185
21009	ustulata IVahl.	scorched Alpine	M A un	J Jn.jl	Ap	Scotland al.riv.	Sk bog	Eng. bot 2404
21010	rariflbra E. S.	rare-flowered	Jk A un	} v	Ap	Scotland seal.	Sk bog	Eng.bot.2516
23011	Hmosal.	mud	Jk A un	lj	Ap	Britain sp.bo.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 2043
230KP	Pseudocyu8L.	BaardCyperusii*	■ A un	3 ln"jl	Ap	Britain mar.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 249
23013	flcxu Jisa MM	bending	Jk A un	2 jnjl	Ap	N. Amcr. 1807.	Sk bog	Schk.ca.Ddd. 124
2KJH	sylvatica Hud.	wood	Jk A un	3 myjn	Ap	Britain woods.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 99J
23pi5	juncea W.en.	Rush-like	Jk A un	2 my.jn.	Ap	N. Amer. 18.U	Sk bog	
23016	strigbaa Good	strigosc	Jk A un	2 ap.my	Ap	England woods.	Sk bog	Eng. bot 944

XIII. PALUDOS* — Spikes of distinct sexes ; male ones not solUarp, two or more ; culm leafy.

23017	recurva Good.	recurved	ilk A un	1 my.jn	Ap	England hca.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 1506
23018	nfitans Host	nodding	Jk A un	2	Ap	Austria 1815.	Sk bog	Host gr. 1.83
23019	acuminata IV.	acuminated	Jk A un	■ jnjl	Ap	Mna 1818.	Sk bog	Host gr. 1. 97
23020	filiformis Good.	filiform Jk	A un	2 jk	Ap	Britain bogs.	Sk bog	ling.bot.904
^3021	aquifilis WahlL	water	Jk A un	yjnjl.	Ap	Lapland 1813.	Sk bog	
23022	aedta L.	acute	Jk A un	2	Ap	Britain wat.pl.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 580
23023	paludSsa Good.	marsh	Jk A un	2 my.jn	Ap	Britain watpL	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 807
23024	riparia Good.	rivcr.bank	Jk A un	2 my.jn	Ap	Britain riv.ba.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 579
%*>J5	vesickrialL.	bladdery	Jk A un	2 apjn	Ap	Britain mar.	Sk bog	Eng. bot 779
?3026	ampull^cca Good.	cruet-shaped	Jk A un	2 myjn	Ap	Britain bogs.	Sk bog	Eng. bot 780
23027	«ceilina IK	Ryc-like	Jk A un	2 myjn	Ap	Scotland bogs.	Sk bog	Schk. ca. 5. &
21028	Aordeifirmis Host	Barley-formed	Jk A un	2 jnjl	Ap	France 1805.	Sk bog	Schk.ca.Ddd.121
23029	stictocarpa Sm.	dotted-fruited	^ A un	1 jnjl	Ap	Scotland moun.	Sk bog	
23030	angustiflbra Sm.	narrow-leaved	3t A un	1 jnjl	Ap	Scotland mar.	Sk bog	
23031	hirta L.	hairy	Jk A un	2 my.jn	Ap	Britain wat.pl.	Sk bog	Eng. bot. 685
		smooth-stalked	Jk A un	3 my.jn	Ap	Britain bogs.	Sk bog	Eng. bot 1387
*83	cnmUa Lam.	hairy	Jk A un	1 jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1807.	Sk bog	Schk.ca.Eee.125
23034	aallnaJFpA.	salt-marsA	Jk A un	1 jn	Ap	Norway ...	Sk bog	
*9135	ambleocurpa W.	obtuse-fruited	Jk A un	1jn,	Ap	Britain ...	Sk bog	Mic gen 62.32.12
23036	bullata W.	blistered	Jk A un	1} jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1811.	Sk bog	Schk.ca.Uuul66

XIV. DIBBLE. — Doubffut

■	machystachya Schk.	short-spiked	1 A un	1 jnjl	Ap	SwitzerT. 1819.	Sk bog	
■	sphrostachya ScfU.	round-spiked	W A un	1 jnjl	Ap	Switzerl. moun.	Sk bog	

■ KOBRE*S/il W. KOBREBIA. (De Kobres, a German, and great promoter of botany.) Cyperhcete. 1.
 ■ foina W. Sedge-like M E2 un } jl Ap Britain ... Sk bog Eng. bot 1410
 ■ SchceNius monolca E. S.

■ 2601. TJNCINIA Pers. UNCISIA. (Offkinos, a hook; awn hooked.) Cyperhcete. 2. - 9.
 ■ EUO/>hlco'ides/sra. Cat's-tail-like Jk El un 1 jl Ap S. Amer. 1821. Sk bog Cav. ic. 46*. 1
 ■**»1 jamaicensis Pers. Jamaica Jk ES un 1 jl Ap Jamaica 1816. D bog Schkca.I3.G.30
 ■ Caxex uncinata Swz.

INDIAN CORN.

■	Curagita Mol.	Mays	Jk O ag	2 jnjl	Ap	America 1552.	S rm	Lam. il. 749
■		Curagua	Jh O »g	1 jnjl	Ap	Chile 1824.	S rm	

TEARS. (Applied by Theophrastus to a reed-leaved plant.)

■	rhyma L.	common, tear	Jb ES cu	2 jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies 15P6.	S lp	Rot. mag 2479
■	agrentis W.		■ jnjl	Ap	E. Indies 1812.	S lp	Ru. am. 6. 9. 1	
■	e x i m u J		■ jnjl	Ap	China 1816.	S lp	Jac. ic. gram.	
■	■		■ jnjl	Ap	R Indies 1818.	S lp		
■	inacea Lam.	lteed-like	jiikEScu	■ jnjl	Ap	Mexico 1818.	S lp	

■ TRIPASCUM L. TRIPASCUM. (Tyipsis, a grinding; flour made from grains.) Gtamlnete. 2.
 ■ ^actylodes /. Dactylus-like Jb A un 4 au Ap Virginia 1640. D pi Lam.il. 750
 ■ monostachyon IV. single-spiked Jk A un 2 au Ap N. Amer. 1825. D pl W. h. b. 1

■ 2605. HETEROPOV3ON Jichb. HBTEROPOOON. (Heleros, varioua, pogon, a beard.) Gramineee. 2.
 ■ Allidnii Beauv. Allioni'a Jk A un 2 au Ap Switzerfl. 1800. D co Al. ped. 91.4
 ■ gIaberto**
 ■ 23052 contortus Beauv. twisted JU QS cu 2 jl.au Ap E. Indies 1817. D lp Schk han 3+2.A-
 ■ Androphgon contortus L.

■ 2606. OLY'RA W. OLYBA. (A sort of grain mentioned by Greek authors.) Gramiw> 9 *
 ■ 23053 latifollaL. broad-leaved m ES un 3 jl Ap W. Indies 1783. Sk s.p Sitorn T(5**2
 ■ paniculaU Stvx.
 ■ *»j54 pauciflbra Swx. few-flowered JUB|2Sun }jl Ap W. Indies 1817. Sks.p

CLASS XXI. ORDER 4.

MONGE' CIA TETRA'NDRIA.

2607. jil'NUS Tou.	ALDER.	(Al, near, /an, edge of a river, Celt.; habitat.)	Atnentacea. 15 —18.
23055 glutinbsa L.	clammy	ec 25 mr.ap Ap Britain wat.pl.	L m.s Eng. bot 1508
2 laciniata	fringed-taiwrf	or 25 mr.ap Ap Britain	L m.s W. ar. 44
3 fflis variegātis	variegated-lvd	or 25 mr Ap Britain	L m.s
4 miercifolia	Oak-leaved	or 25 mr Ap Britain	L m.f
5 ndsa	cut-leaved	or 25 mr Ap Britain	L m.s
6 emarginivta	emarginate	or 25 mr Ap Britain	L m.s
23056 oblongSta JV.	oh'ong-leaved	or 20 jl Ap S. Europe 1730.	L m.s
2 clliptica	elliptic-taivfti	or 20 jl Ap	L m.s
23057 incima JV.	hoary-leaved	or 20 jn Ap Europe 1780.	L lp
2 angulata	angular-fcat/t'd	or 20 jn Ap	L lp
3 pinnate	pinnate	or 26 jn jl Ap Europe	L co
23058 glafica Mr.	glaucous	or 20 my.jl Ap N. Amcr. 1820.	L co
23059 unduffta JV.	vnye-leaved	or 20 iny.jn Ap N. Amcr. 1782.	L lp
23060 serrulate IV.	Baxv.leaved	or 20 mr Ap N. Amcr. 1769.	L lp Ab. ins. 2.92
23061 cordifolija Ten.	heart-leaved	or 20 my.jn Ap Naples 1818.	L co Bot. cab. 1231
230(2) macrocarpa Lo. C.	long fruited	or 20 my.jl Ap	L co
23063 subrotunda Desf.	roundish/leawd	or 23 my.jl Ap	L co
23064 rubra Def.	red	or 20 my.jl Ap	L co
23065 macroph^lla 2>ej^l	long-leaved	or 20 my.jl Ap Naples	L co
23066 canadensis Lo. C.	Canadian	or 20 my.jl Ap Canada	L co
23067 oxyacanthif6liaXo.C.	Oxycanth.-lvd	or 20 my.jl Ap	L co
23068 pumila Nois.	dwarf	or 10 my.jl Ap	L co
2608. 5 ETULA L.	BiRcn.	(Betu, its Celtic name.)	Amentieece. la -19.
23069 filba L.	common white	tm 40 ap.jn Ap Britain moi.w. S co	Eng. bot. 2198
2 verrucosa Ehrh.	warty	tm 40 ap.jh Ap Britain	S co
3 dalccurlica L.	Dalecarlian	tm 40 ap.jn Ap Europe	S co
4 macrocarpa Lod.	long fruited	tm 40 ap.jn Ap Europe	S co
23070 j^endula Roh	pendulous	or 40 ap.jn Ap Britain woods.	S co
23071 populifolia H. K.	Poplar.leaved	or 30 jl Ap N. Amer. 1750.	L co Mic. ar. 2.2
23ffto excelsa //, K.	tall	tm 60 my Ap N. Amer. 1767.	S co Den. br. 95
23073 daurica PaU.	Daurian	tm 30 jl Ap Siberia 1786.	L co Pal. ros. 1.39
23074 rtgra L.	black	tm 60 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1736.	L co Den. br. 153
23075 lanul6sa Mx.	woolly	tm 70 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1817.	L co Mic. ar. 2.3
23076 rftbra 3/J.	red	tm 60 jl.au Ap Canada	L co Bot. cab. 1248
23077 papyracea H. K.	paper	tm 50 jn Ap N. Amer. 1750.	L co W. ar. 2.1
23078 fcnta L.	pliant	tm 50 jl Ap N. Amcr. 1759.	L co Den. br. 144
23079 carpinifblia fArA.	Hornbeam-lvd	tm 50 jl Ap N. Amer. 1759.	L co
23080 nana L.	smooth dwarf	cu 4 my Ap Scotland moi.h.	L co Eng. bot. 2326
2 macroph^Ua Schl,	long.leaved	or 6 my Ap Switzerl.	L co
23081 plumila L.	hairy dwarf	or 6 ap.my Ap N. Amer. 1762.	L sp Jac. vin. 2.128
23082 p6ntica //or^.	Pontic	or 12 ap.my Ap Turkey	L sp Den. br. 94
23083 ovata Schrank	ovate	or 6 ap.my Ap Hungary 1820.	L co Den. br. 96
23084 fruticosa i>n//.	shrubby	or 6 ap.my Ap Siberia 1818.	L co Den.br. 97
23085 pubescens Ehrh.	pubescent	or 30 ap.my Ap Germany 1812.	L co
23086 tristis Lk.	sad	or 10 ap.my Ap Kamtsch.	L co
23087 latea Mx.	yellow	or 20 my Ap N. Amer.	L co
2609. BWXV8 L.	Box TREE.	(Pyknos, dense; wood.)	Euphorbiacecc. 4.-5.
23088 baleitrica Zam.	Balearic	or 8 jl Y.G. Minorca 1780.	C co
23069 scmpcerv'ircns L.	com. evergreen	or 8 ap Y.o England ch.hil.	C co Eng. bot. 1341
2 angustifblia	narrow-leaved	or 8 ap Y.G.	C co
5 suffruticbsa	subshrubby	or 1 - Y.G.	Skco
23090 chinēnsis Lk.	Chinese	or 3 n Y.G. China 1802.	C co
23091 australis Cun.	southern	or 6 - ... N. HolL 1820.	C lp
2610. SARCOCO'CCA B. R. SARCOCOCCA.	(Sarx, flesh, kokkox, a berry : substance of.)	Euphorbiacece. 1	
230D2 prumf6rmis B. R.	Plum-formed >i_J or 4 jn.jl Pa.Y Nepal 1820.	C pl Bot.rcg.f	
9611. C'CCil L.	Cicc/i.	{Peter Cicca, who wrote in 1553.)	Euphorbiuceat 1.—2.
23093 distichaL.	two-rowed-/w* ± n fr 20 ... G K Indies 1796.	C pl Jac.sc. 2.194	
•2612. A/O'RUSZ.	MULBERRY.	(Alar, black, Celt.; color of fruit.)	Urtkear. 12.—17.
23094 alba //.	white	rtt 30 jn Ap China 1596.	L co Schk. han. 3.290
2 macrophy^lla	long-leaved	clt 50 jn Ap China	L r.m
3 nana	dwarf	clt 10 jn Ap China	L r.m
4 ovalifolia	oval-leaved	clt 50 jn.jl Ap China	L r.m
5 rosca	Rose-like	clt 20 jn.jl Ap China	L r.m
23095 constantinopolitiinaDe^.	Constanti.	clt 15 jn Ap Turkey 1818.	L r.m
(23096 sinensis Hort.	Chinese	clt 20 ... Ap China 1825.	L r.m
23097 scabra L.	scabrous	or 20 jn Ap N. Amer. 1817.	L r.m
23098 Pennsylvanica Not.	Pennsylvanian	or 50 jn.jl Ap Pcnsylva.1820.	L r.m
23099 italica Lam.	Italian	clt 20 jn.jl Ap Italy 1817.	L r.m
23100 pumila Will.	dwarf	clt 10 ... Ap	L r.m
23101 tartarica Pall.	Tartarian	or 20 jn Ap Tartary 1784.	L co Pal. ros. 9.52
23102 nigra Pair.	common black	ft 50 jn Ap Italy 1548.	L co Dcn.br. 159
23103 nigraZ.	red	or 10 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1817.	L r.ra
23104 mauritiana Jac.	Mauritian	or 50 ... Ap Mauritius 1820.	C lp Jac.ic.&617
23105 indica L.	Indian	or 20 ... Ap E. Indies 1824.	C lp Ru. am. 7.5

*2613. BCEHME'R/^ Jac. BOBUMBEBIA. (George Rudolph Bahmer, a German botanist.¹) VrHcea?. 14. — III

		I. OpposmpbLi^.		— Leaves opposite.	
23106	cylindrica W.	cylindrical	A un 4 jn.au	G	Virginia 1759. Sk s.p
	rotundi folia D. Don	round-leaved	5u Mun 3 jl.au	G	Nepal 1818. D s.l
	elongata Fis.	elongated	O un 1 au.a	G	Brazil 1817. S co
			* CD un 2 ...	G	Jamaica 1820. C s.p
	... .. D. Don	broad-leaved	* U un 4 ...	G	Nepal 1820. C e.p
	swill macrophyllo D. Don	long-leaved	1 U un 6 ...	G	Nepal 1819. C fl.p

		II. AvtERjiiFbum.		— Leaves alternate.	
23112	rutescem Jac.	rubescent	* i_J or 10 fray	G	Canaries 1779. C s.p
	irrtca arbdrea L.				Jac.fr. 5.1
23113	ramiflora Jac.	branch-flwd	i Q un 8 f.my	G	Jamaica 1823. C co
	frondosa l). Don	leafy	* i | un 4 ...	G	Nepal 1819. C s.p
	w x.	hairy	tL O un 2 ...	G	Jamaica 1817. C s.p
	frutscens 77/si.	frutscnt	* i | un 3 ...	G	Nepal 1819. C s.p
	U7wlicifoliai). i^/	Willow-leaved	^ A un 6 s.n	G	Nepal 1819. D co
	lateriflora A/A.	Bide-flowering	^ A un 1} f my	G	N. Amcr. 1820. Sk co
	interrupta W.	interrupted	£ 23 un 1 aus	G	E. Indies 1816. D co

PI, LEA *LintU.* PILEA. (*Pilos.* a cap; nature of one of the divisions of perianth.) *Urticete.* 1.—3.
musebsa Lindl. mossy fc» 23 pr | ap.my G W. Indies 1793. S co Lind. col. 4

*2615. NETTLE. (J7ro, to burn; stinging qualities.) *Urticee.* 46.—114.

		I. OPPOSITIFOLJE.		— Leaves opposite.	
23121	pilulifera L.	Roman, pill-bearing	O w lijn.au	G	England rub. S co
23123	balearica J.	Balearic	O un li jn.jl	G	Balearic 1.1733. S co
	convexa Horn.	convex	O un U j l	G	..... 1824. S co
	Brlpta/*wi.	black.hncd	cu 2' j.l.a	Y	Nepal 1818. D co
	epressa Swx.	depressed	cu * ga u	G	Jamaica 1820. D co
	Dilirtii L.	Dodart's	m ^ . . .	G	S. Europe 16H3. S co
	crophilla Svz.	small-leaved	O un 1} j.lau	G	W. Indies 1793. D co
	pumil L.	dwarf	£ 23 cu £ pvis	G	N. Amcr. ... C co
	rnvolucfata A	involucrd	O un 1 j.lau	G	W. Indies 1821. C co
	grandifolia L.	great-leaved	ig 23 un 1 j.lau	G	Jamaica 1793. L co
		fierce	u . un 3	G	N. Zeal. 1823. I s.p.l
	gigui Cun.	fant	t i J cu 20	G	N. Holl. 1823. I . . .
	moriddes Cun.	lorus-like	f i J cu 30	G	N. Holl. 1823. I P1
	reticulata Swx.	leled	5 i J cu 10	G	Jamaica 1793. E co
	rdfa Swx.	reddish	* un 2 jn.au	G	Jamaica 1793. C co
	arena L.	small stinging	O w 1 jns	G	Britain cHgr. S co
	dioical.	common, diascious^	A W 1 jns	G	Britain wa.gr. D co
	angustifolia Fis.	narrow-leaved	u . un 2 jns	G	Siberia 1817. D co
	membranacca Poir.	membranous	A un 2} on	G	Spain 1820. D co
	diffusa Swx.	diffuse	ij 23 un 1 jls	G	Jamaica 1820. D co
	crassifolia W.	thick-leaved	ij 23 un 1 jns	Ap	S. Amcr. 1822. D co
	ardens Lk.	burning	O un 1 jns	Ap	Nepal 1821. S co
	chamaedryoides Ph.	German-like	C un ij.l.au	Ap	Georgia 1813. S co
	nummularifolia Svz.	Moneywort-lvd	O un 1 jn.jl	Ap	Jamaica 1820. S co
	cannabinall.	Hemp-like	A cu 3 jls	Ap	Siberia 1749. D co
	wrinkled.5/M	wrinkled.5/M	DQun 2 my.jl	Ap	Jamaica 1793. S co
	nudicaulis Su.	naked-stalked	n. IJ un my.jl	Ap	Jamaica 1793. C co
			A un 3 jn.au	Ap	Huds. a 1782. D co
			un 1 jls	Ap	Jamaica 1793. C co
		ciliated	tL un 1 jls	Ap	Jamaica 1815. C co
		pretty	fL un	Ap	E. Indies 1820. C co
	scabrella Rox.	roughish	a un 1	Ap	E. Indies 1815. C co

		II. ALTERNIFOLJE.		— Leaves alternate.	
23153	iestuans L.	raging	O un 1 jn.jl	Ap	Surinam 1803. S co
	Canada	Canada	^t A un 3 au.o	Y	Canada 1656. D co
	divaricate	divaricate	5 A cu 2 o.n	Y	Canada 1816. D co
	tnovr-white-lvd	tnovr-white-lvd	5 A un 6 au.s	Ap	China 1735. D p.l
	icifern L.	berry-bearing	tu Qun 4 jl.au	Ap	S. Amcr. Sks.p
	capitellata Poir.	small-headed	tu CD un	Ap	Java 1810. C co
	caracasana Jac.	Caracas	tu . un . . .	Ap	Caraccas 1824. C
	caravelkina Schrank.	Caravellan	O un . . .	Ap	S. Amcr. 1825. S
	donsata Z.A.	lengthened	O un 3 jl.au	Ap	Philipp.Is. 1823. S
	various-leaved	various-leaved	un 3 aus	Ap	E. Indies 1823. S
	hylla Wai.	variable-leaved	tL . cu 2 jl.au	Ap	E. Indies 1819. C
	horrida Z.	horrid	O un 3 au.a	Ap	Nepal 1821. S
	borescens Lt.	arborescent	* 1 un 8 au.s	Ap	Manilla 1822. C
	HinWndra Rox.	pentandrous	£ 23 un 2 au.s	Ap	E. Indies 1800. D co

23167 punctita Ham. PROCRIS. (The wife of Cephalus.) *Urticea?* 2. —19.
 23171 cactii . . . IA1 un 1 j.l.au G Nepal 1820. D co
 . . . IAJ un 1 j.l.au G Nepal 1820. D co

SSiite^{PA}C⁹YSA'NDRA iv*. PACHYANOBA. {Pachys, thick, aner, man; stamens.) *Euphorbidcea.* 2.
 23n^{Pr}0²¹fimb⁸¹v*. trailing A A P' i mr.ap W N. Araer. 1800. D s.p Bot. reg. 33
 23170 conicea 7ooA. coriaceous iI ZI pr 4 jn.jl W Nepal 1822. C co Hook. ex. fl. 148

ASiis. DTCVTIS L. Duma. (Dis, double, ous, ear; two appendages at b.isc of florets.) *Chenqphdcec.* 3.-4.
 23171 ceratoides W. hom-like » or 2 mr Ap Siberia 1780. L ep Jac. ic. 1. 189
 23171 atriplicia Spr. Acriplex-like O w 1 jn.jl Ap Britain fields. S co Eng. bot. 232
 ^triplex pcuunculata L.
 23173 candidissima Desf. whitest O un 1 jn.jl Ap . — 1826. S co

o-2619. EMPLEURUM H. K. EMPLEURUM. {En, in, Pleuron, membrane; seeds at Uched to) *Didsmete* I
 ^^ serrulatum H. K. serrulated * i_J or 3 jn.jl Pk C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Ex. bot. 2. ' 63'

75 japonica L. AUCUBA. (Its name in Japan.) *Rhamneae?* 1.
 Japan < blotch-lvd > or 6 my.jn Ap Japan 1780. C co Bot mag. 1107

2621. LITTORE'LLA L. SHORE-WEED. {*IMtus*, the shore j place of growth.) *Plantagine*t. I.
 23176 lacustris L. lake, *Plantain-lud* *A P' i J^u*au^w Britain w.sa.p. D p.l Eng. bot. 468
2622. SERPI'CVLA L. SERPICVLA. (Dim. from *serpo*, to creep; habit and size.) *Halorbge**. 1.—3.
 23177 repens L. creeping *r lAJ P* i jUu W C. G. H. 1789. D p.l Lam. il. 758
2623. MACLITRif Nut OSAGE ORANGE. {*William Maclure*, a North American geologist) *Urtlice*. 3.
 23178 aurantlaca Nut. common, Orange ¥ fr 20 ... Ap N. Amer. 1818. L p.l Lainb. pi. sup.
 23179 tinctoria D. Don dyers', *Fustick f* • or 20 ... Ap W. Indies 1739. C r.m
MOTUB tinctoria L. Broussonetia tinctoria Art.
 23180 Plumifera G. Don Plunder's f • or 20 ... Ap W. Indies 1824. C r.m PI. ic. 204
A/brus Plumifera Brm. Broussonetia Plumifera Spr.

CLASS XXI. ORDER 5.

MONCFCIA PENTA'NDRIA.

2634. EXOCA'RPOS Lab. EXOCARPOS. {*EXO*, outside, *karpos*, fruit j seed on fleshy recept) *Osyrideas*. 3—6.
 23181 cupressif6rmis IM. Cypress-shaped t i_J tm 40 ... Ap V. D. L. 1824. C p.l Lab. vo. 14
 23182 humifusus R. Br. trailing & i_J or 2 ... Ap V. D. L. 1824. C p.l
 23183 strictus R. Br. strict * i_J or 5 ... Ap N. Holl. 1822. C p.l
2625. SCHIZ A'NDR A Mx. SCHIZANDRA. (*Schizo*, to cleave, *aner*, man; stamens split) *Menisp6rmece*. 1.
 23184 coccinea Mx. aenclt-flowered JU i_J or jn.jl S N. Amer. 1806. L s.p Bot mag. 1413
2626. FRANZEMLM Cav. FRANZERIA. {*Antony Franxer*, M.D., a botanist.) *Comp. Ambrosidcear*. 2. - 4.
 23185 artem(sio)des W. Artemisia-like * i_J un 6 jLs G Peru 1759. C p.l W. h. b. 2
 2J186 ambrosiaDes Cav. Ambrosia-like • U u n 4 jLs G Mexico 1796. € p.l Cav. ic. 2. 200
2627. XA'NTHIUM L. XANTHIUM. (*Xanthos*, yellow; used by Greeks to dye the hair.) *Comp Ambr*. 7.
 23187 Strumturium L. Small Burdock O un 3 jLs G England dungh. S co Eng. bot. 2544
 23188 orientate L. Oriental O un 4 jLs G China 1685. S co Schk.han.3.291
 23189 spinjsum L. spiny O un 3 jLs G S. Europe 1713. S co Her. par. 246
 23190 cchinatum Mur. hedgehog O un 3 jLs G S co Mur. 1784. cic.
 23191 canadense Mil. Canadian O cu 1 jL G N. Amer. 1700. S co
 23192 macrocarpuin Dec. long-fruited O cu 1 jL G France 1817. S co
 23193 catharticum Kth. cathartic O cu 1 jL G SxAmer. 1824. S co

2628. ifMARA'NTUS L. AMARANTH. {*A,priv.,maraino*, to wither; durable flowers.) *Amarant/iauce*. 60.

- I. TRIA'NDRIA. — *Flowers triandrous*.
- 23194 tonuifolius W. fine-leaved O un 1 jLs G E. Indies 1801. S co
 23195 angustifolius Bieb. narrow-leaved O un 1 jLs G Levant 1723. S co
 23196 albus L. white O un 1 jLs G N. Amer. 1778. S co Wang 9.1.2
 23197 graedzans L. Greek O un 1ftjU G N. Amer. 1759. 8 co Wang. 8.4.7
 23198 melanch6licus L. melancholy O or U jn.s P E. Indies 1731. S co Wang. 15.9.18
 23199 tricolor L. three-colored O or 2 jn.s RT E. Indies 1548. S r.m Kn.th.2. A.3.6
 23200 bicolor Noc. two-colored O or jn.s RY E. Indies 1802. S r.m
 23201 poljfeamus L. polygamous O or 1ftj.8 G E. Indies 1780. S co Ru. am. 5.82
 23202 gangeticus L. Gangetic O un 2 jLs G E. Indies 1778. S co Wang. 16.6.11
 23203 mangoMdnus L. Mangostan G E. Indies 1801. S co Wang. 13.12
 23204 polyst^chys W. many-spiked G E. Indies 1816. S co
 2*205 tristis /., sad, round-headed G China 1759. S co Wang. 21.5.10
 23206 inamac^nus IV. unpleasant G Japan 1820. S co H.pfl.72.1
 23207 inc6mtus W. en. shabby O un 2 jn.au G . 1823. S co
 23208 lividus L. livid O un 2 jn.au R N. Amer. 1759. S co Wang. 20.1.1
 23209 oleraceus L. potherb O un 2 jn.au Pa.R E. Indies 1764. S co Wang. 17.5.9
 23210 lancea'folius Rox. lance-leaved O un 5 jLs R E. Indies 1816. S co
 23211 atropurpifircus Rox. dark-purple O dt 6 jLau P E. Indies 1820. S co
 23212 fasciktus Rox. banded O or 3 jLau G E. Indies 1816. S co
 23213 bullfotus Bes. blistered O or 3 au.n G . 1822. S co
 23214 2?lUum L. wild Blite O or 2 jLau G England dungh. S co Eng. bot 2212
 23215 prostratus Balb. trailing O un 4 jLau G France 1739. S co
 23216 spicatus Pert. spikkd JK O un 3 jn.au G Europe ... S co
 23217 viridis L. > green Jc O un 3 au.s G Brazil 1768. S co Wang. 18.8.16
 23218 /xilygonoldes L. Polygonum-lk Jc O un 11 jLau G Jamaica 1778. S co Wang. 11.16.12
 23219 scandens L. climbing I O un 2' jLau G America 1796. S co
 £3820 deflexus /., bending 3 O un 1 jLau G . 1805. S co Wang. 10.10.20
 23221 nallidus Bieb. pale O un 1 jLau Pa.R Caucasus 1817. S co
 23222 lineatus R. Br. lined O un 1 jLau G N. Holl. 1823. S co
 23223 persicarioides Poir. Persicaria-like O un 1 jLau G Nepal 1820. S co
 23224 camp^stris W. field O un 1 jLau G E. indies 1818. S co
 23225 interruptus R. Br. interrupted O un 2 jLau R N. Holl. 1818. S co
 23226 f^acilis Poir. slender O un 1 jLau R Guinea 1806. S co Jac. ic. 2. ZU
 £3227 Berchtoldii Jac. Berchtold's O un 2 jLau R Europe 1825. S co
- II. PENTA'NDRIA. — *Flowers pentandrous*.
- 23228 caulifldrus Lk. stem-flowering O un 4 jn.s G Nepal 1821. S co
 93229 h^bridus L. hybrid O un 4 jn.s G N. Amer. 1656. S co Wang. 26.9.17
 23230 strictus IV. strict O un 2 jLs G . 1793. S co Wang. 27.3.5
 23231 celostodes Kth. Celosia-like O or 2 jLau R S. Amer. 1818. S co
 23232 caracastaus Kth. Caraccas O or 2JjLau R Caraccas 1818. S co
 23233 paniculatus L. paniced O or 6 jLs G N. Amer. 1798. S co Wang. 32.2.4
 23234 sangufneus L. bloody O or 3 jLs R Bahamal. 1775. S co Wang. 31.2.3
 23245 retroflexus L. bent-back-Aatred O un 2 jLs G Pcnnsylv. 1759. S co Wang. 33.11.21
 23236 lseHus W. joyful O un 2 jLs R 1799. S co Wang. 28.8.15
 23237 flavus L. yellow O or 3 jLs G India 1759. S co Wang. 35.3.6
 23238 chlorostachys W. green-spiked O un 3 jLs G . 1796. S co Wang. 34 10.19
 23239 hypochondriacus L. melancholy O or 5 jLs D.R Virginia 1684. S co
 23240 cruentus L. bloody J . J D.R China 1729. S r.m

23241	hecticus TV.	hectic	O or 3 au	Pk	.....	1796.	S co	Wang. 25.7.13
23242	pumilus Nut.	dwarf	O un J	jl.au	■	N. Amer.	1821.	S co
23243	curvifolius Spr.	curve-leaved	O un 1lj	au	R	.....	1821.	S co
23244	parisiensis Schk.	Parisian	O un 1	jl.au	G	France	1817.	S co
23245	caudatus L. tailed.	Love lies bleeding	O or 4	au.s	R	E. Indies	1596.	S co
23246	maximus	tree	O or 6	au.s	R	.....	1820.	S co
23247	rumentaceus Box.	frumentaceous	O or 2\$	au.s	R	E. Indies	1822.	S co
23248	spinibus L.	spiny	O un 2	l.s	G	India	1653.	S co
23249	spinibus B. M.	snowy	O or 6	l.au	R	Nepal	1819.	S co
23250	antibua Die.	giant	O un 4	jl.au	R	.....	1817.	S co
23251	rigidus Schulz	rigid	O un 1	jl.au	G	.....	1817.	S co
23252	zanensis Horn.	Zano	O un 2	jl.au	R	.....	1822.	S co
23253	sylvestris Desf.	wood	O un 1	jl.au	G	Pyrenees	1819.	S co
23254	specitatus Bkb.	showy, Caucasian	O un 1	jl.au	R	Caucasus	1818.	S co

ACROGLCPCHIN Schr. ACROGLOCIIN. (Akros, summit, glochis, spear point.) *Amaranth Acea.* 1.
 cf. acnopoiodics Schr. Chenopodium-lk O un 1} jl.au G Nepal 1821. S co
 ifamaranthus Acroglbchin Spr.

2330.	LU'FFA Cvr.	LUFFA.	(Lovff, its Arabic name.)					<i>Cucurbitheca.</i> 3. —7.
2331	foetida Cav.	fetid	J*.Q	Jor 12	jn.o	P	India	1812. S co Bot. mag. 1638
2332	acu Ungula Ser.	acute-angled	Jk O	cu 10	jn.o	P	India	1692. S co Jacvin. 3.73,74
2333	Cicumis acutangulus L.							
2334	agryptlaca Mil.	Egyptian	Jc	£ft	cu 10	jn.o	P	E. Indies 1739. S co Ru. am. 5.147
2335	Momordica Luffa L.							

2631.	JUCCOFLIA L.	AMBROSIA. (Ambrosia, food of the gods; bruised lvs fragrant)						<i>Comp.Amb.</i> 8. —10.
2632	integrifolia MM.	entire-leaved	O un 7	l.s	G	N. Amer.	1816.	S co
2633	trim-teaved		O un 1	l.s	G	N. Amer.	1699.	S co M. h. 6.1. 4
2634	rior/	taller	O un 7	l.au	G	N. Amer.	1696.	S co Her. lug. 35
2635	ior/	Mugwort-leaved	O un 7	l.au	G	N. Amer.	1759.	S co
2636	paniculate Mx.	panicled	O un 7	l.s	G	N. Amer.	1811.	S co Pluk.al. 10.5
2637	sea		O un 7	l.au	G	Italy	1570.	S co Schk. ban. 3.292
2638	cumandnsc Kih.	Cumana	O un 7	l.au	G	Cumana	1825.	S co
2639	heterophylla MM.	variable-leaved	O un 7	l.au	G	N. Amer.	1817.	S co
2640	absinthifolia Detf.							

2632. SECURKNEGA J. OrAnEITE MYRTLE. (*Securis, axenego, to refuse; extremely hard*) *Eup.* 1. —2.
 83266 nitida W. shining-Zeaivd f • tm 40 jrfj W Mauritius 1793. C co Lind.col.9

2633.	NAVAS W.	NAJAB.	(Nahas, a water nymph ; habitat.)					<i>Fluviales.</i> 1.
2634	ntajor All.	greater	■	O	cu	jl.au	...	Europe 1816. S co Mic. gen. 11.8. S
2635	monospfma IV.							

CLASS XXI. ORDER 6.

MONE'CIA HEXA'NDRIA.

2636.	ZIZANIA A. L. ZIZANIA A.	(Greek name of darnel, applied to this plant.)						<i>Graminea.</i> 3.-5.
2637	quatica Mtn.	water, Canada Rice	O cc 6	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1790.	S co Lin. tr. 7.13
2638	nitica Afx. Mill	tillet-like	* O ec 4	jl.au	G	Carolina	1816.	S 1
2639	itans Mx.	floating	* O ec 4	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1824.	S 1

2635. PHARUS. (*Pharos, a covering; used for covering.*) *Graminete.* 1.— a
 71 latifolius L. broad-leaved M 23 or 6 JLaU G Jamaica 1793. S r.m Br. jam. 38.3

2636.	SRDA L. GUETTAITOA.	(Etienne Guettard, a French botanist)						<i>Rubiacecc.</i> 7.—17.
2637	rsiuu Pers.	hairy	■	■	■	■	Peru	1820. C p.l Fl. per. 2.145. a.
2638	rsiuu Pers.	woolly	■	■	■	■	Jamaica	1820. C p.l
2639	lucida Ai	shining	■	■	■	■	Jamaica	1818. C p.l Vahlus.3.57
2640	lorata Pers.	sweet-scented	£	• or	20	■	Jamaica	1818. C p.l Jac.am.pic.259.16
2641	laugerta odorata Jac.		J	• or	20	■	W. Indies	1818. C p.l Ven.ch. 1.1
2642	scabra Ven.	scabrous	J	• or	20	■	W. Indies	1818. C p.l Ven.ch. 1.1
2643	Mattholascabra L.							
2644	specifsa L.	showy-flowered f n SP!	30	■	■	■	E Indies	1771. S p.l R. mal. 4.47,48
2645	rugbsa Swz.	wriMyJaeaed J Q or	20	■	■	■	W Indies	1793. S r.m

2646.	SAGO PALM.	(Sagu, Malay name of various palms.)						<i>Palme.</i> 4.
2647	Rumphius's		£	• clt	50	...	G	£ Indies 1800. Sk r.m Ru. am. 1.17,18
2648	Ruffia		£	• or	60	...	G	Madagasc.1830. S r.m
2649	pedunculate		£	O or	50	...	G	Madagasc.1820. S r.m
2650	A							
2651	ififera Per*.	wine-bearing	* Q	o!	50	...	G	Guinea 1820. S r.m Beau. ow. 45

2652.	ralma-Plnus Goe.	Raphia vinifera Beauv.						
2653.	C&COSL COCOA NUT TREE.	(COCO, Port.; end of nut like a monkey's head.)						<i>Pdlmue.</i> 3. — 11.
2654	L. common, nut-bearing		O clt	50	...	Pa.G	E. Indies	1690. S r.m Rox. cor. 1.73
2655	flexubsa Mart.	flexuous	i	• or	50	...	G	Brazil 1825. S r.m Mart palm, ic.
2656	plumbsa Lo. C.	plumose	I D	o r	50	...	G	Brazil 1825. S r.m Mart.palm.ic.
2657	combsa Mart, f							

2639. ELATE L. ELATE. (A name adopted from the Greeks.) *Palmar* i
 2640 sylvestris L. wood Id or 14 apjn G E. Indies 1763. S r.m R. maL3.2725

2640.	BA'CTRIS Jac.	BACTRIB.	(Baktron, a cane j stems made into walking-sticks.)					<i>Palm*</i> 7 10
2641	minor Jac.	less	I O	o f	12	...	G	& Amer. 1691. S r.m JaTAm 171
2642	major Jac.	greater	I D	o r	25	...	G	Carthag. 1800. S xm J w. 2 1712

83289	pcctin'ta Mart.	pectinate	£ O or 15	—	■	Brazil	1825.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic.
23290	cuspidata Mart.	cuspidate	£ CD or 20	—	—	Brazil	1826.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic
23291	macraçantha Mart.	long-spined	£ CD or 20	■	—	Brazil	1823.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm	ic
23292	guianensis Lo. C.	Guiana	£ O or 16	...	■	Guiana	1820.	S	r.m			
23293	caryouefolia Mart.	Caryota-leaved	£ CD or 10	..	—	Brazil	1825.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm	ic.
2641.	LEOPOLDPNI Mart	LEOPOLDINA.				(The late Empress of Brazil.)				<i>Palmce.</i>	1.—2.	
23294	pulchra Mart.	beautiful	£ CD or 60.	.	.	Brazil	1825.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm	ic
2642.	CENOCA'RPUS Mart.	CSNOCARPUS.				(OHIO*, wine, karpos, fruit.)				<i>P&lvue.</i>	1.— 8	
23295	Batata Mart.	Bataua	£ O or 40.	.	.	S. Amer.	1820.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm	ic
2643.	EUTE/RPE Gae.	EUTERPE.				(Euterpes, pleasing j habit of trees.)				<i>Palmce.</i>	4.—4.	
23296	globosa Gae.	raand-fruited	£ Cij or 35	■	■	Mauritius	1819.	S	r.m	Gae.fr.	9.3	
	<i>Areca spicifita Lam.</i>											
23297	pisiformis Gae.	Pea-formed	£ a or 30	■	■	Madagasc.	1819.	S	r.m	Gae.fr.	193. 4	
23298	oleracea Mart.	potherb	£ CD or 30	..	..	Brazil	1800.	S	r.m			
23299	canbaAi Spr.	Canbaan	£ a or 30	..	..	W. Indies	1656.	S	r.m	Jac. am.	170	
	<i>Ai ica oleracea Jac.</i>											
*2644.	WALLI' CH/JJ Rox.	WALLICHIA.				(Nathaniel IVallich, M.D., superint of bot gard. Calcutta.)				<i>Pälme.</i>	1.	
23300	caryotoides Rox.	Caryota-like	i CD or 25.	.	.	E. Indies	1825.	S	r.m			
2645.	ACROCO'MIA Mart	ACROCOMIA.				{Akros, top, kome, tuft; leaves.}				<i>Palmce.</i>	8.	
21301	sclerocirpa Mart.	hard-fruited	£ * or 40.	.	.	W. Indies	1731.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic.
23302	fusiformis Suit.	spindle-shaped	£ CD or 40.	.	.	Trinidad	1751.	S	r.m			
	<i>Cocas fusiformis Syn</i>											
23303	minor Lo. C.	smaller	£ C] or 20.	.	.	Trinidad	1820.	S	r.m	Gae. fr.	9.1	
	<i>Bactris globosa minor Gae.</i>											
23304	globosa Lo. C.	globose	£ or 20	■	■	St. Vine.	1824.	S	r.m			
23305	aculeMa Lo. C.	prickly	£ or 40	■	■	W. Indies	1796.	S	r.m	Jac. am.	169	
	<i>Cbcos aculekta L.</i>											
23306	guianensis Lo.C.	Guiana	£ or 30	■	■	Demerara	1824.	S	r.m			
23307	horrida Lo. C.	horrid	£ or 30	■	■	Trinidad	1825.	S	r.m			
23308	tenuifolia Lo.C.	fine-leaved	£ or 30	■	■	Brazil	1824.	S	r.m			
2646.	DESMO'NCUS Mart.	DESMONCUS.				(Desmos, band, ogkos, hook; tendrils at apex of Ivs.)				<i>Pälme.</i>	4.	
23309	polyacanthus Mart.	many-spined	£ CD or 6.	.	.	Brazil	1822.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic.
23310	ortnacanthus Mart.	straight-spined	£ Q or 6.	.	.	Brazil	1822.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic.
23311	ainricanus Lo. C.	American	£ CD or 6	...	...	St. Vine.	1824.	S	r.m			
23312	dubius Lo. C.	doubtful	£ CD or 6.	.	.	Trinidad	1824.	S	r.m			
2647.	ASTROCA'RYUM Mey	ASTROCARUM.				(Astron, star, karyon% nut.)				<i>Pälme.</i>	5.—10.	
23313	acule Mart.	stainless	£ or 10	■	■	Brazil	1820.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic
23314	acuciatum Mey.	prickly	£ or 40	■	■	Guiana	1824.	S	r.m			
23315	Murumuru Mart.	Murumuru	£ CD or 40	■	■	Brazil	1825.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic.
23316	vulgure Mart.	common	£ or 30	■	■	Brazil	1825.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic
23317	campestrc Mart.	field	£ CD or 10	■	■	Brazil	1826.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic.
2648.	SY'AGRUS Mart	SYAGRUS.				(The first who wrote the Trojan war in verse?)				<i>Pälme.</i>	1.	
83318	coedides Mart.	Cocoa-like	£ O or 20.	.	.	Brazil	1824.	S	r.m	Mart.	palm.	ic

CLASS XXI. ORDER 7.

MONCFICIA OCTA'NDRIA.

2649.	DUVAUM Kth.	DUVAUA.				(M. Buvau, a French botanist.)				<i>TereUnthcca.</i>	JL	
23319	deplndens Dec.	dependent	% i_J or 20	...	...	W.a Chile	1790.	C	sp	Cav.ic.&239		
	ifmyris nolygamia Cao.	Schnlus dependens Or.										
83320	dentata Dec.	tootlied	J»_J or 20	myjl	W	Owhyhce	1795.	C	61	Bot. rep.	620	
	<i>Schnlus dent&ta Andr.</i>											

CLASS XXI. ORDER 8.

MONCEXIA ICOSA'NDRIA.

S650	ATHEROSPE'RMA Lab.	ATHEROSPERMA.				(Ather, awn, sr.erma, seed)				<i>Calyc&niheaf</i>	1.	
£3321	moschata Lab.	musk	f LJor 23	myjn	W	N. Holl.	1824.	C	sp.1			

CLASS XXI. ORDER 9.

MONGSCIA POLYA'NDRIA.

8651.	CERATOPHY'LLUM L.	HORNWORT.				(Keras, horn, phyllon, leaf;						
23322	demlrsumL.	demersed	% A «" * Jjs	g	2"?"	Aut	n	iE	KIS	E+	tah	
23323	submlrsum L.	submersed	*A un 1 jl.s	G		Britain	dit.	D	Lp	Eng. bot	679	
2652.	WYRIOPHY'LLUM /..	WATER MILFOIL.				[Myrios, myriad, pfiyllan, leafj divisions.]				% &) % » • & .		
23324	spicatumL.	spiked	i A p r	1 jn.au	R	§" " «"	**:	g	K	S5"E2^E?8		
23325	verticillatum £.	whorled	£ A [> r	1 jl	G	England	ponds.	D	Lp	Eng. bot.	218	

2653. SAGITTA*RIA L. AIIROW-HKAD. (Sagitta, arrow; form of lvs of some species.) Alistriace*. 15.-2L

I. SAGITTATIFOLIE. — Leaves sagittate or hastate.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., latifolia W., Doni's Swt, obtusifolia L.), leaf characteristics (e.g., broad-leaved, obtuse), and geographical data (e.g., England rivers, N. Amer. 1819, Nepal 1820).

II. ANGUSTIFOLIE. — Leaves subcordate, lanceolate, or linear.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., natans Mx., falcata Ph., acutifolia L., angustifolia B. R.), leaf characteristics (e.g., lance-leaved, rigid-leaved, floating), and geographical data (e.g., W. Indies 1787, N. Amer. 1806, Carolina 1812).

III. TRIBIDA. — Leaves trifid or triparted.

Table with columns for species names (Chinese), leaf characteristics (Chinese), and geographical data (China 1812).

2654. BEGO^NX L. BEGONIA. (Michael Begon, a French promoter of botany.) Begoniaceae. 27.-47.

I. INEQUALICORDATAE. — Leaves unequally cordate.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., njtidatf.*, ch6toma Jac., discolor H.K., kidney-shaped, long-leaved, tuberos, shining, doubtful, two-winged, simulatc, painted, few-flowered, spreading, waved, sweet-scented, small hairy, two-rowed), leaf characteristics, and geographical data (e.g., Jamaica 1777, Caraccas 1800, China 1804, Brazil 1818, W. Indies 1793, Amboyna 1810).

II. SEMICORDATAE. — Leaves semicordate.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., acuminata Dry., acutifolia Jac., humile, neat, shaggy-leaved, sweet-scented, Elm-leaved, silver-spotted), leaf characteristics, and geographical data (e.g., Jamaica 1790, W. Indies 1818, W. Indies 1788, Brazil 182a, W. Indies 1789, W. Indies 1816, S. Amer. 1822, Brazil 1819).

III. OXITMIFBUS. — Leaves roundish^ ovate, or palmate.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., scandens Swz., Kibra dwf., palmate D. Don), leaf characteristics (e.g., climbing, palmate), and geographical data (e.g., Guiana 1822, Nepal 1819).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., POTERION L., agrimony-lyd, sanguisorba L., polygamous, sweet hybrid, tailed shrubby, prickly shrubby), leaf characteristics, and geographical data (e.g., Poterion, a cup; infused in cooling drinks., England ch.hil., Hungary 1803, France 1683, Canaries 1779, Levant 1595).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., AMIRO^LA Pers., nitida Pers., Lagunca nitida R.Sfp.), leaf characteristics, and geographical data (Peru 1824).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., ACIDO^TON Swz., stinging), leaf characteristics, and geographical data (Jamaica 179a).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., TOELY^GONOM L., Cynocrambe L.), leaf characteristics, and geographical data (S. Europe 1710).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., CASTA^NEA TOU, vesca Gae.), leaf characteristics, and geographical data (England woods).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., asplenifolia, hulis aurcis, cnsis Spr., pumila Mx.), leaf characteristics (e.g., intermediate, Asplenium-lyd, golden-leaved, American, dwarf), and geographical data (Europe, America, China, N. Amer. 1699).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., (^STRYA Mx., vulgaris IV., Cfrpinus O^stryaL., virginica W.), leaf characteristics (e.g., HOP-HORNBEAM, common, Virginian), and geographical data (Italy 1724, N. Amer. 1622).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., (^RPINUS L., 2 inclsa, 3 variegata, 4 ^uercifolia Desf., americana Mx., * orientall* Law.), leaf characteristics (e.g., HORNBEAM, Birch, common, cut-leaved, variegated, Oak-leaved, American, Eastern), and geographical data (Britain woods, Britain gard., Europe, N. Amer. 1812, Levant 1739).

*2662. FA ^X GUS L.	BEIZCIL	{Phago, to eat; nuts used as food in early age.)	Amentdcat. 2.
83386 sylvatica L.	common wood	¥ tm 70 ap.my Ap	Britain woods. S co Eng. bot. 1846
2 atro-rubens Duroi	dark-red-Zw*	¥ or SO ap.my Ap	. . . . . L co
3 incisa JK	cut-torvol	\$ or 10 ap.my Ap	. . . . . G s.l
83387 ferruginea L.	American, ruddy	£ or 30 my.jn Ap	N. Araer. 1766. L 81 Mic. ar.2.9
*2663. CWRYLVS L.	NIJTHBB.	(Korys ^a helmet; calyx enwrapping fruit.)	AmentdC/Sie. fi.—7.
23388 ilvell&na L.	Filbert	fr 10 fap Ap	Britain woods. S co Eng. bot. 723
2 alba	white FUbert	« fr 10 fap Ap	— — — — — L co
3 rubra	red Filbert	fr 10 (ap Ap	— — — — — L co
4 grlndis	great Cob	fr 8 fap Ap	— — — — — L co
5 glomerata	clustered	fr 8 fap Ap	— — — — — L co
6crispa	frizzled	fr 8 fap Ap	. . . . . L co
7 barcelonnsis	Barcelona	fr 8 fap Ap	Spain ... L co
8 variegata	variegated	fr 8 fap Ap	— — — — — L co
9 ovata	ovAic-fruited	fr 8 fap Ap	— — — — — L co
10p&mila	dwarf	fr 6 f.ap Ap	— — — — — L co
23389 tubulosa TV.	Lambert's, tubulose	fr 10 mr.ap Ap	S, Europe 1759. L co Lam. il. 780
23390 americana Mx.	true American	fr 10 mr.ap Ap	N. Amcr. ... L co Walt. ca. 2l. GJ
23391 hbmilis W.	humble Cuckold^	fr 6 mr.ap Ap	N. Amer. 1798 L co
23392 rostrata // K. com.	beaked CuckoldSk	fr 5 mr.ap Ap	N. Amcr. 1745. L co W.ar.1.2
23393 Colurna L.	Hazel, Constantinople	fr 10 mr.ap Ap	Constant 1665. L co Den. br. 99
8664. JXTGLANS L.	WALNUT.	(Jovis elans, the nut of Jove.)	Jugldndee. 5.-6.
23394 regia L.	common, royal	tm 50 ap.my Ap	Persia 3562. S co Lam. il. 781
22395 n^gm L.	black	tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. 1629. S co Den. br. 158
23396 cinerea L.	grey,ButterNut*^	tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. 1656. S co Jac. ic. 1.192
23397/Faxinifoha Lam.	Ash-leaved	tm 40 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. ... S co
23396 pterocarpa Mx.	winged,fruited	\$ tm 40 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. ... S co
2665. CA ^X RYA Nut.	CARYA.	(Karyon, a nut.)	Jugldndee. 10.—14.
23399 tomentosa A^d.	woolly	\$ tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. ... S co Mic. ar. 1.6
23100 microcarpa Nut.	small-fruited	if tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. ... S co
23401 olivaeformis Nut.	olive-shaped	3f tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. ... S co Mic. ar. 1.3
Juglans angustifolia // AL. olivifurmis Mx.	furrowed	% tm 30 ap.my Ap	X. Amer. 1804. S co Mic. ar. J. 8
23402 Bulcata Nut.	Juglans bulcata TV.	tm 30 ap.my Ap*	N. Amer. 1629. S co Den. br. 148
83403 filba Nut.	white shell-bark Hickory^	tm 30 ap.my Ap*	N. Amer. 1629. S co Den. br. 148
Juglans squambsa Poir.	alba Afr.	tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. 1730. S co Mic. ar. 1.7
83404 compressa Cr. Don	compressed-//^	£ tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. 1730. S co Mic. ar. 1.7
Juglans compressa A/x.			
23405 amhra Nut.	bitter Alt«	£ tm SO my Ap	N. Amer. 1800. S co
Juglans amara ifar.			
23406 obcordata Swt.	obcordate	\$ tm 30 my Ap	N. Amer. 1812. S co Mic. ar. 1.9.3,4
Juglans obcordata Poir.	glabra YI.	2 tm 30 my Ap	N. Amer. 1799. S co Mic. ar. 1.9.1,*
23407 porclna ^Tu/.	hog nu/		
Juglans porclna Mx.			
23408 laciniata Mx.	jagged	¥ tm 30 ap.my Ap	N. Amer. ... S co
*266& QUERCUS L.	OAK.	(Quer, fine, cuex, a tree, Celt.)	Amentdete. 62. — 110.
I. INTEGRIFOLIJS. — Leaves entire or a little toothed.			
83409 Phellos L.	Cork tree, Willow%	tm 60 my n Ap	N. Amcr. 1723. S 81 Mic. ar. 1.12
2 h n PJ	humble	* tm 20 my n Ap	N. Amer. ... S s.l
3 latifolius	broad-leaved	tm 60 my.n Ap	N. Amcr. ... S co
23410 maritima W.	sea	or 6 my. n Ap	N. Amcr. 1811. S co Mic. quer. 13.1
23411 imbrickria Mx.	tiled	tm 40 my.jn Ap	N. Amcr. 1781. S co Mic. ar. 2.13
23412 aurifolia Mx.	Laurel-leaved	tm 50 my Ap	N. Amer. 1781. S co Mic. quer. 17
23412 obtusa Mx.	b^xnt-leaved	tm 50 my Ap	N. Amcr. 1786. S co Mic. quer. 17
23413 lutea Nees	yellow	tm 20 my Ap	Mexico 1825. S co
2 mirrocarpa	small-fruited	or 20 my Ap	— — — — — S s.l
3 macrocarpa	long-fruited	or 20 my Ap	— — — — — S al
23414 cinerea Mx.	ash-colored	or 10 my.jn Ap	N. Amer. 1789. S co Mir. nr. 2.14
83415 ambigua Hum.	ambiguous	¥ - tm 60 ... Ap	Mexico 1820. S l.p H.&B.2.93
83416 mexicana Hum.	Mexican	* - tm 60 ... Ap	Mexico 1823. S l.p H.&B.2.82
23417 sericea W.	silky running	¥ or 2 my.jn Ap	N. Amer. 1724. S co Mic. ar. 2.15
23418 virens H. K.	green	t tm 40 my Ap	N. Amer. 1739. S s.l Mic. ar. 2.11
2 latifolia	broad-leaved	J tm 40 my Ap	N. Amer. 1739. S co
II. L-L-L-TL. — Leaves toothed, spiny.			
23419 lanuginosa D. Don	lanuginous	tm 20 ... Ap	Nepal 1824. S !*
23420 Phullata Ham.	Phullata	tm 20 ... Ap	Nepal 1822. S !*
23421 -Hex /.	Holly, evergreen	tm 60 my.jn Ap	S. France 1581. S v Den. br. 90
1 integrifolia	entire-leaved	tm 60 my.jn Ap	S. France 1:181. S v
2 serrata	saw-leaved	or 60 my.jn Ap	S. France 1581. G 81 Duh. ar. 1.123
3 oblonga	oblong-leaved	or 60 my.jn Ap	S. France 1581. G 81 Duh.ai. 1.124
4/agifolia	Beech-leaved	or 60 my.jn Ap	S. Europe 1581. G co
5scripa	curvet-leaved	or 60 my.jn Ap	S. Europe 1581. G co
23422 SCicr L.	Cork tree	dt 20 jn Ap	S. France 1699. S 81 Den. br. 89
23423 Pseudo atiler Santi	Bast Cork tree	tm 40 my Ap	S. Europe 1824. G co San. vi. 15R. 4
23424 coccifera /.	kermes-nearing	dt 10 my Ap	S. France 1883. G 81 Den. br. 91
23425 lusitânica TV.	Portugal	tm 40 jn Ap	Portugal 1824. G 81 Cav. ic. 2.129
23426 2?albta Desf.	Ballota, Barbary	tm 60 my.jn Ap	Barbary S 81
23427 rotundifolia TV.	round-leaved	tm 40 my.jn Ap	Spain 1581. S 81
23428 grammitia L.	Grammeont	or 30 jn Ap	France 1730. G 81
23429 infecteria Oliv. canariensis JV.	staining	tm 40 my.jn Ap	Levant 1822. G co
23430 Turners' W.	Turner's	¥ tm 40 my.jn Ap	..... * G co
39431 finUB & J.	mountain-inhabiting?	tm 60 my.jn Ap	N. Amer. 1730. S 81 Mic.ar.2.7
23432 Michauxi Nut.	Michaux's	tm 60 my Ap	N. Amer. ... S 81
^ Prtnus fi discolor Mx.			
83433 Cartknea TV.	Yellow Chestnut*	tm 60 my Ap	N. Amer. 1822. S a.l
89434 spicata Hum.	spiked	J O tm 60 — Ap	Mexico 1822. S l.p H.&B. 2.89

53487	maculatum <i>Lod.</i>	spotted	«. • or 6	mr	G	& Amer.	1820.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 608
	segulnum /3 maculatum <i>B. M.</i>									
23488	xanthoritzum <i>W.</i>	yellow-rooted	■ ■ ■	■	■ ■ ■		1822.	R	ap	Jacsc. 2.188
	<i>Aum</i> xanthorhizum <i>Jac.</i>									
23489	grandifolium <i>IV.</i>	great-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Caraccas	1803.	R	s.p	Jac. sc. 2.189
23490	arhoroscens <i>Ven.</i>	arborescent	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	W. Indies	1759.	R	s.p	Pluk. am. 44.60
20491	arbbreum <i>Kth.</i>	tree	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Cumana	1820.	C	s.p	
23492	lacerum <i>W.</i>	torn	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Caraccas	1822.	R	s.p	

II. *Ackv'hik.* — *Stemless.*

i. INDIVISA. — *Leaves simple, undivided.*

23493	esculentum <i>Ven.</i>	esulent	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	America	1739.	R	fl.p	SI jam. 1.106. 1
23494	pumilum <i>D. Don</i>	dwarf	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Nepal	1820.	R	s.p	Sk l.p
23495	eddle <i>Mey.</i>	eatable	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Guiana	1800.	S	k.p	
23496	sagittifolium <i>Ven.</i>	arrow-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	W. Indies	1710.	It	fl.p	Jac. vin. 2.157
23497	virginicum <i>Hook.</i>	Virginian	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Virginia	1759.	R	co	Hook. ex. fl. 182
	virginicum <i>i.</i>									
23498	nymphelolium <i>Ven.</i>	Water-hily-lyd	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1800.	R	s.p	R.mal. 11.22
23499	bicolor <i>Ven.</i>	two-colored	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Madeira	1773.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 820
23500	viviparum <i>Box.</i>	viviparous	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	K. Indies	1817.	II	lp	Bot. cab. 281
23501	ovatura <i>Ven.</i>	ovate	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1818.	S	k.s.p	

ii. DICITATA. — *Leaves digitate.*

23502	pinnatifidum <i>TV.</i>	pinnatifid	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Caraccas	1817.	R	B.ji	Jac. sc. 2.187
23503	tripartitum <i>W.</i>	three-parted	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Caraccas	1816.	R	s.p	Jac. sc. 2.190
23504	pedatum <i>Hook.</i>	pedate	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Brazil	1824.	S	k.s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 206
23505	auritum <i>Ven.</i>	ear-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	America	1739.	R	s.p	Jac. sc. 2.191
23506	acclchorifolium <i>KTi.</i>	Hellchorc-lyd	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Caraccas	1796.	R	s.p	Jac. ic 3.613

iii. COMPOSITA. — *Leaves compound.*

2673. ARUM L. ARUM.

(Supposed to be an ancient Egyptian word.)

Arotete. 37. —

I. COMPOSITA. — *Leaves composite.*

23507	crinitum <i>H. K.</i>	hairy-sheathed	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Minorca	1777.	R	61	Bot. reg. 831
23508	dracimculus <i>L.</i>	Common Dragon	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	S. Europe	1548.	R	s.l	M.h. 13.5.46
23509	palmatum <i>Lo. C.</i>	palmate	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■		1825.	R	s.l	
23510	dracontium <i>L.</i>	Green Dragon	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	N. Amer.	1759.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 668
23511	venosum <i>!! K.</i>	veiny purple-lyd	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	P.	1774.	R	&i	Bot. reg. 1017
23512	pentaphyllum <i>L.</i>	five-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1818.	R	&l	Ru. am. 23
23513	pedatum <i>Fts.</i>	pedrite	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	S. Amer.	1820.	R	s.l	
23514	polyphyllum <i>Lk.</i>	many-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	S. Amer.	1818.	R	s.l	
23515	campanulatum <i>Rox.</i>	campanulate	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1817.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 2812
	<i>Tricca phalifera Hum.</i>									
23516	ringens <i>Thun.</i>	ringent	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Japan	1800.	R	■	
23517	flagelliforme <i>Lod.</i>	whip-formed	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Bengal	1819.	R	lp	Bot. cab. 396
23518	triphyllum <i>L.</i>	three-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	N. Amer.	1664.	R	s.w	Bot. cab. 820
	2 zcbrinum	zebra	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	N. Amer.	1664.	R	co	Bot. mag. 950
23519	atropifibens <i>!! K.</i>	dark-purple-s/Atf	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	N. Amer.	1758.	R	s.l	Pluk. al. 148.6
23520	ternatum <i>Thun.</i>	ternate-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Japan	1774.	R	s.l	
23521	bulbiferum <i>Rox.</i>	bulb-bearing	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Bengal	1813.	R	lp	Bot. mag. 2072

II. INDIVINA. — *Leaves simple, undivided.*

23522	proboscium <i>L.</i>	proboscis-like	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Apennines	1818.	R	s.l	Boc. mu. 2. 53
23523	colochsia <i>L.</i>	Egyptian, Colocasia	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	levant	1551.	R	s.p	
23524	sylacium <i>Spr.</i>	Syrian	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Egypt	1820.	R	s.f	
	gramneum <i>Rus.</i>									
23525	gramneum <i>Lam.</i>	GraM-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■		182a	R	&l	
23526	spirale <i>Retz.</i>	6piral	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	China	1816.	R	lp	Bot. mag. 2220
23527	pictum <i>L. fil.</i>	painted	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Corsica	1800.	R	&l	
23528	marginatum <i>Lod.</i>	marginated	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1820.	R	s.l	
23529	macrochizon <i>L.</i>	long-rooted	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	K Indies	1803.	R	s.p	Her. par. 73
23530	divaricatum <i>L.</i>	divaricated	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1759.	R	s.p	R.mal. 11.20
23531	maculatum <i>L.</i>	common spotted	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Britain	1759.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1298
	2, 152/1 orientale <i>Bieb.</i>	oriental	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Tauria	1820.	R	s.l	
23533	it&licum <i>Lam.</i>	Italian	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Italy	1833.	R	co	Bot. mag. 28-
23534	miniMum <i>W.</i>	small	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1812.	R	co	R.mal. 11.17
23535	tenuifolium <i>L.</i>	fine-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	S. Europe	1570.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 512
23536	indicum <i>Lou.</i>	Indian	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	China	1824.	R	s.p	
23537	obtusilobum <i>Lk.</i>	blunt-lobed	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■		1824.	R	lp	
23538	sagittifolium <i>Lk.</i>	arrow-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■		1824.	R	lp	
23539	intppfirifolium <i>Lk.</i>	entire-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■		1825.	R	lp	
23540	rambsum <i>Lk.</i>	branchy	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■		1810.	R	lp	
23541	Atflieraceum <i>L.</i>	Ivy-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	W. Indies	1793.	R	lp	Jac. am. 153
23542	lingulatum <i>L.</i>	tongue-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	W. Indies	179a	R	lp	PL ic. 26.37

III. SAGITTAVA. — *Leaves sagittate or hastate, three Zohed.*

23543	trilobatum <i>L.</i>	three-lobed	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Ceylon	1714.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 339
	2 auriculatum	eared	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Ceylon	1714.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 2324
23344	onxe'nse <i>Ilox.</i>	Orixian	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1802.	R	Pp	Bot. reg. 450

2674.	i*RISACRUM <i>Tou.</i>	FRIAE'B COWL.	(Adopted from the Greeks.)	<i>Aroldec.</i>	1.					
23545	vulgare <i>Kth.</i>	common	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	S. Europe	1596.	R	&l	Jacsc. 2.192
	Trum jfrisarum <i>L.</i>									

2675.	CARYOVTAI.	CARYOTA. (The Greek name of the cultivated date.)	<i>Pulma.S.</i>							
23546	itrens <i>L.</i>	stinging, torn-leaved	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	E. Indies	1788.	S	r.m	R. mal. 1.11
23547	mUis <i>Lou.</i>	mild	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	China	1820.	S	r.m	
23548	horrída <i>Jac.</i>	horrid	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	& Amer.	1820.	S	r.m	

2676.	DIPLOTHE'MIUM <i>Mart.</i>	DIPLOTBEMIUM. (<i>Diploos</i> , double, <i>thema</i> , snathe)	<i>Palm*. 2.-4.</i>							
23549	maritima <i>Mart.</i>	maritime	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Brazil	1823.	S	r.m	Mart. palm. ic.
23550	campestre <i>Mart.</i>	field	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Brazil	1823.	S	r.in	Mart. palm. ic

2677.	GOMIPTUS <i>Rum.</i>	GoMurua.	(Its name in Malabar?)	<i>Palnue.</i>	1.					
23551	weeharifer <i>Spr.</i>	sugar-bearing	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	Moluccas	1820.	S	r.m	

2678.	MANICA*RIA <i>Gae.</i>	MANICAHIA.	(<i>Mantra</i> , a glove j spathe.)	<i>Pdlnuc.</i>	1					
23552	sacctfera <i>Gae.</i>	sack-bg, Winc-palm	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	■ ■ ■ ■	& Indies	1823.	b	r.m	Gac. fir. C. 1 <

2079. ATTA'LIA Hum.	ATTALIA.	(Attains, magnificent;	trees.)	<i>Pdlmec.</i>	7.-9.
23553 htimilis Mart.	humble	i • or 10	■	Brazil	1820. S r.m* Mart. palm. ic.
23554 compta Mart.	decked	* no r 22	■	Brazil	1820. S r.m Mart. palm. ic
23555 funifera Mart.	rope-bearing	JL CDor 40	■	Brazil	1824. S r.m Mart. palm. ic.
23556 Rossi; Lo. C.	Ross's	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	■	Brazil	1825. S r.m
23557 speciosa Mart.	showy	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	■	Brazil	1826. S r.m Mart. palm. ic.
23558 spectabilis Lg. C.	remarkable	2. • or 70	■	Brazil	1824. S r.m
23559 exctaa Mart.	tall	id or 70	■	Brazil	1826. S r.m Mart palm. ic.
2680. PARIANA Aub.	PARIANA.	(Its name in Guiana.)		<i>Gramine*</i>	1.
23560 campestris Aub.	field	n.£Z]cu 2 ... Ap	■	Cayenne	1803. D co Aub.gui.2.337

CLASS XXI. ORDER X.

MON(E^VCIA MONADE'LPHIA.

„ S681. NPPA Rum.	NIPA.	(Its name in the Moluccas.)		<i>Palnue.</i>	1.
23561 Mticans Thun.	shrubby	i d o r 10 ... W	■	E. Indies	1822. S r.m Ilu.am. 1.16
2682. A RFC A L,	CABBAG TREE.	(Called <i>areec</i> , in Malabar, when an old tree.)		<i>PdtnuB.</i>	10 — 14.
23562 Catechu L.	medicinal, Catechu	£ Q cit 30	■	W E. Indies	1690. ■ r.m Rox. cor. 1.75
23563 hhmilis W.	humble	£ • cit 6	■	W E. Indies	1814. ■ r.m Ru. am. 1.7
23364 olerkcca W.	poor	£ • dt 40	■	W W. Indies	1656. ■ r.m Jac. am. 170
23565 crinita Sory	hairy-coated	£ O or 20	■	W I. France	1824. ■ r.m
23566 lutescens Bary	lutescent	£ O or 20	■	W I. France	1834. ■ r.m
23567 rufra	red	HI or 30	■	■ Mauritius	1833. ■ r.m
23568 Mdnicot Lo.C	Manicot	■ or 30	■	■ S. Amer.	1822. ■ r.m
23569 exUis Lo. C.	slender	■ or 30	■	■ W. Indies	1823. ■ r.m
23570 montana Lo. C.	mountain	■ or 30	■	■ S. Amer.	1820. ■ r.m
23571 triandra Rox.	triandrous	£ C] or 20	■	■ E. Indies	1825. ■ r.m
2683. CUNNINGHA*MIA R. Br.	CUNNIKGHAMIA.	(J. and A. Cunningham, trav. in N. S. W.)		<i>Conifer*</i>	1.
23572 lanceolata It. Br.	lance-leaved	> i_J or 20 ... Ap	■	China	1804. C p.l Bot. mag. 2743
	<i>Pinus lanceolata Lamb. Bëlis jaculifolia Sal.</i>				
2684. DA'MMARA Rum.	DAMMAR PINE.	(Its name in Amboyna.)		<i>Conifer*</i>	2.-3.
23573 oricntalis Lamb.	oriental	\$ CD or 50 ... Ap	■	Amboyna	1804. C p.l Lamb. pi. 38
	<i>Pfnus Dthmnara Lamb. A'gathis lorandifolia Sal.</i>				
23574 australis Lawzo.	southern, Cowdie	Pine ± d] t m 100 ... Ap	■	N. Zeal.	182L C p.l Lamb.pi.2.14.62
2685. PRNUSX.	PINE.	(Pin, a mountain, Celt.; habitat.)		<i>Confera.</i>	39. —
I. GEMINAVA. — Leaves in pairs.					
23575 sylvestris L.	wood, Scotch	tm 80 my Ap	■	Scotland sc. alp.	S s.l Lamb. pi. 1.1.1
2 r&bra Mil.	Ted-barked	or 20 ap.my Ap	■	Pyrenees ...	S s. l
23576 genevensis Lo. C.	Geneva	tm 80 my Ap	■	Geneva	1820. S 6.1 Lamb, pi. 5.2
23577 pumilio Hae.	dwarf	or 20 ap.my Ap	■	Carniola	1779. S 8.1 Lamb.pi.2.28.9
23578	Corsican, Larch	tm 80 ... Ap	■	Corsica	1814 S s.l Micar. 1.61.5
23579	pungent	tm 40 ... Ap	■	N. Amer.	1804. S 8.1 Lamb. pi. 7.3
23580	stump	or 12 myjn Ap	■	Huds. Bay	1785. S s.l Jac. ic. 1.193
23581	Miighus Jac.	or 10 myjn Ap	■	Austria	... S co Lamb. pi. 9.4,5
23582	Pinister // K.	tm 60 ap.my Ap	■	S. Europe	1596. S s.l Lamb. pi. 20.14
*83	uncinata Dec.	tm 50 my Ap	■	Pyrenees	1820. S 8.1
QQ-O.	pyrenaica Lap.	tm 50 ... Ap	■	Pyrenees ...	■ S.l
ooiSf	pyrenaica Lap.	tm 40 my Ap	■	Siberia	1820. ■ S.l Lamb.pi.2.1.1
23585	Pallawawa Lamb.	tm 40 my Ap	■	China	1824. ■ S.l
23586	MassonMna Lamb.	tm 40 my Ap	■	S. Europe	1548. S s.l Lamb pi.llfi.7.R
23587	Pinea L.	(m 40 myjn Ap	■	S. Europe	1159. S s.l Lamb.pi.13.9,10
J ^ o	maritima Lamb.	tm 40 my Ap	■	Levant	1683. ■ 8.1 Lamb.pi.2.30.10
23589	halepensis H. K.	tm 50 my Ap	■	N. Amer.	1739. ■ s.l Lamb. pi. 18.13
23590	nojw // K.	tm 50 my Ap	■	N. Amer.	1756. ■ 8.1 Lamb. pi. 20.14
23591	resifcna H. K.	pitchy			
riibra Mx.					
II. TERNA>T£. — Leaves in threes.					
23592	varia Wis	variable, 2 and 3-lvd	■	N. Amer.	1739. ■ s.l Lamb. pi. 22.15
23593	TsMa L.	Frankincense	■	N. Amer.	1713. ■ 8.1 Lamb.pi.23.16,17
23594	eehlna U11K	cchinated	■	N. Amer.	1739. ■ co
		late	■	N. Amer.	1713. ■ 8.1 Micar. 1.86.7
		rigid	■	N. Amer.	1759. ■ 8.1 Lamb.pi.25.18,19
23595	pal68tris // JC.	swamp	■	N. Anier.	1730. ■ s.l I4mh. pi. 27.20
23596	ponderosa Dou.	weighty-wooded	■	N. Amer.	1828. ■ co Lfinb. pi. ic. in.
	Anarigns Schmidt	Canary	■	Canaries	1815. ■ ■ Dec. gen c. ic.
	ifctea Walt	voinw	■	N. Amer.	1821. ■ s.l
		tm 50 my Ap	■	.....	1820. ■ s.l
		tm 40 my Ap	■	China	1825. ■ s.l
23603	longifolia Lamb.	long-leaved	■	E. Indies	1801. ■ p.l Lamb. pi. 29. 21
III. — Leaves in fives.					
23604	Strbbus L	Strobis, Weymauthf	■	N. Amer.	1705. ■ 8.1 Lamb. pi. 31.22
*3605	Latnbertidna Dou.	Lambert's	■	N. Amer.	1527. ■ p.l Lamb. pi. ic. in.
23606	pygmarti Hort.	pygmy	■		1827. ■ co
23607	excelsa Lamb.	tall	■	Nepal	1823. ■ co Lamb. pi. 2.5.3
23608	occidentalis Sun.	western	■	W. Indies	1826. ■ co PI. am. 17.161
23609	Ctmhra L.	Cembra, Siberian	■	Siberia	1746. ■ 8.1 Iam.iu.Sl.23,24
	2 helvetica	Swiss	■	Switzerl.	1819. ■ 8.1
	3 sibirica	Siberian	■	Siberia	1825. ■ 8.1
IV. — Species not sufficiently known.					
23610	rigensis TJ). C.	Riga	■	S. Europe	1824. ■ 8.1
	Lo. C.	Taurian	■	Tauria	1820. ■ Si
	blue	or 40 my Ap	■	.....	1820. ■ s.l
	novaza? Endica Lo.C.	New Zealand	■	N. Zeal.	1825. ■ 8.1

2086. **FIR.** [*Apios*, a pear tree; cones like its fruit.] *Conifene*. 18.—
I. SOLITARLEFO^ALJJS. — *Leaves solitary, flat, subdistich.*
Fraseri Ph. Frascr's, Double Balsam t or SO my Ap l'ennsyv. 1811. S &1
23615 Picea W. Silver, pitch f tm 30 my Ap Germany 1U03. S &1 Lamb. pi. 46.30
pectinate Lam.
23616 Douglas's Hort. Douglas's f tm 50 my Ap N. Amer. 1827. S &1 Lamb. pi. ic. in.
23617 balsamifera Mx. bilm-bearing J or 50 my Ap N. Amer. 1696. S &1 Lamb. pi. 48.31
23618 canadensis Z/A. Can. hemlock-spruce. \ or 30 my Ap N. Amer. 1736. S &1 Lamb. pi. 50.3.2
23619 dumosa Lamb. bushy or 20 my Ap Nepal 1820. S &1 Lamb. pi. ic.
23620 sibirica Dirfl Siberian tm 40 my Ap Siberia 1820. S &1
23621 /axifolia Lamft. Yew-leaved <| tm 90 my Ap N. Amer. 1823. S &1 Lamb. pi. 51.33
23622 spectabilis Zam& remarkable \ | tm 90 my Ap Nepal 1823. S &1 Lamb. pi. 2.3.2
II. SFARBIF&LIJE — *Leaves scattered, angulate or subulate.*
orientalis W. oriental t or 30 my Ap Levant 1825. S co Lamb. pi. 45.29
23624 Clanbrasil<In/iH.K. Ld. Clanbrasil'sis or 6 my Ap L co
23625 excOsa Pair, tall, Norway spruce ± tm 100 ap Ap N.Europe 1518 S s.l Lamb. pi. 37.25
Pinus A^Abies, L.
23626 alba H. K. white spruce J | or 41 ap Ap N. Europe ... S si
23627 rubra Lamb. red spruce J | tm 50 my, jn Ap N. Amer. 1700. S £1 Lamb. pi. 39.26
23628 itgra II. K. black spruce J | tin 50 my Ap N. Amer. 1755 S &1 Lamb. pi. 43.28
23629 carpatia Hort. Carpathian £ | tm 50 my 'Ap Carp. mo. ... S s.l Lamb. pi. 41.27
III. DIAHJS. — *Not sufficiently known,*
23630 romana H. Cel. Roman t tm 40 my Ap S. Europe 1820. S s.l
23631 Pichta Fis. Pitch \$ tm 50 uiy Ap Siberia 1820. S s.l
2687. LA*RIX Sal. LARCH. (*Lar, fat, Celt. ; producing abundance of resin.*) *Conifera*. 4. — 5.
S3632 europa^A Dec. European, com. white*£ tm 50 mr.ap Ap Germany 1629. S s.l Lamb. pL 53.35
Finns ZArix L.
23633 daurica Fis. Siberian £ | tm 40 mr Ap Siberia 1834. S s.l
23634 pindula Lamb. Black, pendulous \$ | tm 30 my Ap Davuria 1827. S co
23635 microcarpa Lamb. lied, small-ftd \$ | tin 80 my Ap N. Amer. 1736. S s.l Lamb. pi. 5fi.5fi
N. Aincr. 1760. S s.l Lamb. pi. 58. SI
2688. CE^ADRUS Barrl. CEDAR. (*Cedron, a brook in Judea; plentiful on its banks.*) *Coniferte*. 2.
23636 Libani Barrl. Cedar of Lebanon ± or 60 my Ap Levant 1683. S &1 Lamb. pi. 59.37
Pinus Cedrus L.
23637 Deodara Rox. Deodara \$ tm 90 my Ap Nepal 1823 S &1 Lamb. pi. 2.8.4
2689. SCHUBE'RT/J* Mir. SCHUBERTIA. (*M. Schubert, a Polish botanist.*) *Conifene*. 2.
23638 distichail/ir. 2-rovred, deciduotts Cyp. ^ or SO my Ap N. Amer. 1640. S s.p Mic. ar. 3.4.1
Taxodium distich urn Rich. Cupressus dfsticha L.
2 pe^Andula H. K. drooping \$ or 20 my Ap S. Amer. 164a S s.p
23639 capensis Spr. Cape *t_j or 6 ap.my Ap C. G. H. 1756. S p.l
CupnSisus junipcroldes L.
* 2690. **PODOC A'RPUS Herit PODOCARPUS.** (*POUS, a foot, karpos, a fruit; stalked.*) *Conifer**. 9. —
23640 raacropifyllus Swt. long-leaved f | or 10. jl.au Ap China 1804. S t p Uanka K.il.
23641 verticillatus Hort. vrhor\leaved t | or 10 | Ap Japan
23642 elongatus Herit. elongated J | or 10 | Ap C. G. H. 1774. S Lp
TVixus elongatus Thun.
23643 n CicifcrP<J< nut-bearing J LJ or 20 — Ap Japan 1822. S lp Ram. 815
7Yixus n heifer Kami.
23644 Yacca G. Don Yacca t O tm 50 — Ap W. Indies 1818. S r.m
23645 ncriifbliua Lam. Nerium-leaved f • tm 40 — Ap E. Indies 1820. S r.m Ru. am. 3.20
23646 nspncifblius Lab. Fern.leaved J i | or 20 — Ap N. Holl. 1825. S r.m Lab. n-fa. 2,221
ThaUmia rr^Apcnifbliia Spr.
23647 fexifblius Kth. Yew.leaved t • or 40 — Ap S. Amer. 1820. S r.m
23648 chjnensis Swt. Chinese f LJ or 30 | Ap China 1800. S r.m
Taxus chinensis Rox.
23649 spinulbus Spr. spinulose £ |_J or 20 — Ap N. Holl. 1820. S r.m
* 2691. **DACRY'DIUM Sol. DACRYDIUM.** (*Dakry, a tear: gummy exudation.*) *Cmfycraj*. 1.
23650 cupr&Binum Sol. Cypress-like £ |_J of 20. . . . N. Zeal. 1825. C &1 Lamb. pi. 1.41
Thalamia cupressina Spr.
2692. CUPRE'SSUS L. CYPRBS9. [*Kuo, to produce, parisos, equals, regular branches.*] *Conifene*. 8. — 12.
23651 scmpervirens L. com, evergreen J | or 20 my Ap Candia 1548. S co Den.br. 155
1 stricta strict J | or 20 my Ap Mediterr. ... S co
2 horizontMis horizontal or 20 my Ap Mediterr. ... S co
23652 lusitanica Ton. Portug., Cedar of Goa |_J or 12 ap.my Ap Goa 1683. C p.l Lamb. pi. 95.42
gladca Lam.
23653 hyoules L. Thya-like, While Cedar ± or 20 ap.my Ap N. Amer. 1736. L co Den. br. 156
2^Ahfija sphsroidca Rich.
23654 australis Pers. south, slender-bran. ± _J or 10 apmy Ap N. Holl. — L p.l
23655 pendula Thun. pendulous J LJ | 20 my Ap Japan 1808. L p.l
23656 bacciformis JV. berry-khaped J | or 20 my Ap — 1818. Lp.1
23(157) triquetra Lo. C. triangular J LJ or 12 my Ap C. G. H. 1815. L p.l
23658 torulbusa Z. Don twisted J_J or 20 ... Ap Nepal 1824. L p.l
* 2693. **IHUYA L. ARBOR VITA** (77j#on, sacrifice; used in for fumigation.) *Conifer**. 10. — 5.
23659 occidentalis western, American J | or 25 ray Ap N. Amer. 1596. L co Mic. ar. 3.29.3
23660 orientalis L. or'enU\Chinse| J | or 25 my Ap China 1752. S co Den. br. 149
23661 tatarica Lo. C. Tartarian J | or 20 my Ap Tartary 1820. L co
83662 articulata Vahl jointed J | or 15 f.my Ap Barbary 1815. S co Bot.cab.844
23663 \)hcta Lamb. plaited J | or 20 my Ap Nootka S. 1796. L co
23664 ptdula Lamb. drooping J | or 20 my- Ap Tartary 1828. L co
93665 pyramidMis Ten. pyramidal J | or 20 my Ap Italy 1824. L co
23666 nepalensis Lod. Nepal J | or 20 my Ap Nepal 1824. L co
23667 australis Bosc. southern J | or 40 my Ap & Europe 1820. L co
23668 cupressoldes L. Cypress-lk, Aftic. 5 LJ or 10 ... Ap C. G. H. 1799. L p.l
2694. TRICHOSA'NTHESS L. SNAKE GOIJB. (*Thrix, hair, anthos, fl.; inner divis. ciliated.*) *Cucurb.* ft-15.
23669 angulna L. common, snake -* O | or 4 my .in W China 1755. S co Botmfig.722
Cilcumis anguincus L.

23670 cucurina L.	Cucumber-like	Jk .QJ un 4	jn.jl W	E. Indies 1804.	S co	R. rail 8.15
23671 colubrina Jac.	Beriwnt-like	*.QJ un 4	jn.jl W	. . . . .1817.	S co	Jac. cc 123
23672 lobata Rox.	lobate	*.QJ un 6	JLau W	E. Indies 1812.	S co	
23673 cordata Rox.	cordate	*.QJ un 4	JLau W	E. Indies 1818.	S co	
2695. LAGEN A*RI A	Ser. BOTTLE GOURD. (<i>Lagena</i> , a bottle; form of fruit.)					<i>Cucurbitidea</i> . I. — 4.
2374 vulgaris Ser.	common	*.Q clt 10	JLs Y	India 1597.	S co	Ru. am. 5.147
Cucurbita Legendria L.						
2 Gotrda Ser.	Gourd	Jfc o clt 10	jl.s Y	India 1597.	S co	M.h. 1.5.1
3 depressa Ser.	depressed	*.O clt 10	jl.s Y	India 1597.	S co	
4 turbinata Ser.	turbinatcd	*.O clt 10	jLe Y	India 1597.	S co	M.h. 1.5.2
5 clavata Ser.	clubbed	J± O clt 10	jl.s Y	India 1597.	S co	M. h. 1.5.3
6 Courgo&rda Ser.	Courgourde	*.O clt 10	jl.s Y	India 1597.	S co	Ru. am. 5.144
269R CERATOSA*NTHE5 Brtn.	CERATOBANTHIES. (<i>Keras</i> , horn, <i>anthos</i> , fl. j inner segments.)					<i>Cucurb. I.</i>
23675 tuberbsa J.	tuberous	S C3 un 6	j1.au W	W. Indie* 1810.	R co	Bot mag 2703
Trichosanthes tubcro5a IV.	cornicuuaa Lam.					
2697. MOMCRDIC A	Z. MOMORDICA. (<i>Mordco</i> , to bite; seeds seem bitten.)					<i>CucurbUce*</i> . 10.—19.
23676 ifalsanuna L.	Balsam Apple	*.QJ un 4	jn.jl Y	India 1568.	S co	
23677 Chardntia L.	hairy, Charantiajg	.QJ un 4	jn.jl Y	E. Indies 1710.	S co	Bot. mag. 2455
23678 operculata L.	lid-covered, rough-fid	*.QJ un 4	jn.s Y	W. Indies 1731.	S co	Coin. r. 22
83679 dioica Rox.	dioecious	*.FHun 4	jl.au Y	E. Indies 1818.	S co	R.mal.8.18
23680 muricata W.	muricated	*.Oj un 4	il.au Y	E. Indies 1817.	S co	K.mal.8.10
23681 tubiflora Rox.	tube-flowered	*.fAJ un 4	JLau Y	E. Indies 1825.	S co	
23682 umbellata Rox.	umbelled	*.j>A7 un 4	jl.au Y	K Indies 1818.	S co	
23683 mlxta Rox.	mixed	*.El un 4	ji.au Y	E. Indies 1820.	S co	
23684 senegalensis Lam.	Senegal	*.OJ un 4	jl.au Y	Senegal 1822.	S co	
23685 laterium Zr.	Squirting Cucumberjc	A un 4	jn.jl Y	S. Europe 1548.	S r.m	Bot. mag. 1914
2698. CUCURBITA L.	GOURD. (<i>Curvitas</i> , crookedness; shape.)					<i>CucurbWacca*</i> . ?0. — 17.
23686 ovifera L.	egg-bearing	*.O clt 3	jl.s Astracan	...	S co	
1 pyriformis Ser.	pear-form-^/	Jk O clt 3	jl.au	...	S co	
2 Hubglobbsa Ser.	subglobbsc//d	-i o clt 3	jl.au	...	S co	
3 grisea Ser.	greyfruted	*.O clt 3	jl.au	...	S co	
23687 siccaria Mol.	intoxicating	Jk O clt 4	jn.au	Chile 1824.	S co	
23688 aurantia W.	Or*nt5e-fruted	Jk .QJ clt 3	jn.au	...	S co	
1 ordngmo Ser.	false Orange	Jk .QJ clt 3	jn.au	...	S co	
2 colocynthoides Ser.	Coloquinelle	*.QJ clt 3	jn.au	...	S co	
23689 maxima Duch.	largest	Jfc O clt 4	jn.au	...	S co	
maxima Pepo Dec.						
23690 Pepo L.	Pumpkin	Jk O clt 16	jn.au Y	Levant 1570.	S co	
1 subrotunda W.	subrotund-//rf	Jk O clt 6*	jn.au Y	Levant 1570.	S co	
2 oblonga IV.	oblong-//d	jk o clt 6	jn.au	...	S co	
23691 P<rfira Duch.	Potiron, largc-fid	Jk O clt 10	jl.au	...	S co	
I viridis Ser.	green Potiron	Jk O clt 10	jl.au	...	S co	
	Gourd-bearing	Jk O clt 10	jl.au	...	S co	
23692 verruebsa L.	warty	J* O clt 12	jn.jl	...	S co	1658.
23693 subverrucosa W.	subwarty	Jfc O clt 12	jn.jl	...	S co	
23694 Jtfepepo L.	Melon-pumpkin, squash	O clt 3	my.s	...	S co	M.h.1.81
23695 moschata Duch.	musky	Jk O clt 4	jn.au	...	S co	Dalcch. 60(1.:4
2699. CITCUMISZR.	CUCUMBER. (<i>Curyus</i> , crooked; shape)					<i>CucurUhae</i> . 22.-25.
23696 Coloc nthis L.	bitter, Colocynth	Jk ^J in 6	my.au Y	C.G. H. 1551.	S r.m	
B B L	prophets', globe	Jk m cu 2	jn.s Y	Levant 1777.	S co	Jac. vin. 1. 4
J. Anguria	round prickly	*.EJ cu 2	jlau Y	Jamaica 1692.	S co	Mil. ic. 1. & J
African		*.XJ cu 2	jlau Y	C. G. H. ...	S co	Bot. reg. 980
23700 muricatus	muricate	JCJQJCU 4	jn.au Y	E. Indies 1817.	S co	
23701 A/elo L.	Melon	JcX)Jcul 4	my.s Y	... .1570.	S r.m	Sab.rom.65
1 reticulatus Ser.	netted	Jk .QJ cul 4	my.s Y	... .1570.	S r.m	Black. 529
2 Cantalupo Ser.	Cantalupc	*.jQJ cul 4	my.s Y	... .1570.	S r.m	
3 maltensis Srr.	Maltese	*.IQJ cul 4	my.s Y	... .1570.	S r.m	
23702 delcibsus Roth	delicious	*.S) cul 4	jn.au Y	E. Indies 1818.	S co	
23703 utilissimus /for.	most useAil	*.QJ cul 4	jn.au Y	E. Indies 1820.	S co	
23704 Dud&im L.	Dudaim, applc-sliapc	*.k) cu 6	juu Y	Levant 1705.	S r.m	Bot. rep. 148
23705 Chkte L.	Chatc, /ha/>	Jk XI cu 4	Y	Levant 1759.	S co	Alp. aeg. 117
£706 pubescens ff.	pubescent	*.Xii cu 4	Y	... .1815.	S co	
23707 saftvus i.	common, cultivated	*.O cul 4	Y	E. Indies 1573.	S r.m	Sab. rum. G3
1 viriflis &r.	green	Jk O cul 4	Y	E. Indies 1597.	S r.m	
2 flkvus Ser.	yellow	Jk Q cul 4	Y	...	S r.m	
3 albus Ser.	white	*.O cul 4	Y	...	S r.m	
4 variegatus Ser.	variegated	*.Q cul 4	Y	...	S r.m	
5 fastigiatus Ser.	peaked	Jk Q cul 4	Y	...	S r.m	
23708 flexuosus L.	flexuous, snake	*.EJ cu 6	Y	E. Indies 1597.	S r.m	Ger. li. 7K5. 3
23709 jamaicensis A.;7.	Jamaica	*.jQJ cul 4	Y	Jamaica 1824.	S co	
4*710 hnc^tuB	lined	Jk .QJ cu 4	Y	Guiana 1825.	S co	
21J712 maculatus fK.	Muilrat	Jk .QJ cu 4	Y	E. Indies 1805.	S co	Pluk. al. 170.2
HK 1^B^j^1^us Xox.	spotted	*.jQJ ru 4	Y	Guinea 1820.	S co	Scr.dis.3
2.7714 Homnrdira Rox.	citriculaxwell	Jk DJ cu 4	Y	E. Indies 1820.	S co	
23715 Cucurbita Citrouus L.	Klitterium-//Ac	Jk n) cu 4	Y	E. Indies 1820.	S co	
1 Pf f	Citru	3 ff. dt	Y	S. Europe 1597.	S co	Ru. am. 5.146
2 Jdrc Ser.	Water Melon	Jk .QJ clt 6	my.s Y	...	S co	Black. 157
25718 laciniatus L.		*.O cul 4	jlis	W. Indies 1824.	S co	Bur am. <
23719 parviflorus IV.	BIUL-HUWETU	J O cul 4	jl.s	Quito 1823.	S co	ur<ain.
21J720 microph^llus Kth.	small-leaved	*.O cul 4	jl.s	...	S co	
2701. EL ATEMIUM L.	ELATERIUM. (<i>Elater</i> , an impeller;					
21721 carthagin^ns L.	Carthngna	^ O cul 5	jn.jl Y	...	S co	
^722 <amioUle5 W.	Tamniw-like	£ o cul 5	jn.jl Y	Mexico	S co	Jac. am. pic. ^ i

2702. SETCHIUM Br. CHOKO. (*Sckizo, to fatten; given to hogs.*) *Cucurbitucex.* 1. —&
 23723 e-sule Br. eatable Jc.QJcul 6 Jn,jl Y W. Indies 1816. S r.m •

Sicyos cdulis Jac.

2703. NEUROSPERMA Bafi. NEUHOSPERMA. (*Neuron, a nerve, sperma. seed.*) *Cucurbiticete.* 1.
 23724 cuspidata Rnfi. **cuspidate** *- O clt 5 jn.s Y Kentucky 1827. S co

ZIOkBRYO³UIAL. BRYONY. (*Bryo, to sprout up; rapid growth of annual stems.*) *Cucurbitacee.* 23. —61.

I. ANGULAVJE. — *Leaves subangular.*

23725 scabra L. scabrous, *globe-fruited*^ LAJ un 6 s.o W.o C. G. H. 1774. S p.l
 23726 verruebsa H. K. warty ft.iAJun 4 ... W.o Canaries 1779. S co
 23727 conftta Thun. cordate ft. LAI un 6 JLau Y.G C. G. H. 1816. S r.m
 23728 grandis L. *greatflowered* ft_ ES un 8 my.au W.G E. Indies 1783. S p.l Ru. am. 5. Ifin. 1

23729 epigas^a W. ground, *umbel-flwd*%_ IS un 6 s.o W.o E. Indies 1815. S co
 23730 trilobate Thun. three-lobed ft. IAJ un 4 s.o W.o C. G. H. 1825. S p.l
 23731 scabrella L. **ruughiah** Jt Vj un 4 my.jl W.o E. Indies 1781. S co
 23732 latebrfcsa Il. IT. shady ft. LAI un 4 Jn W.& Canaries 1779. S co
 23733 dioica Jac. dioecious, *red-brdj*^ A m 4 Jn W.o Britain hcd. S co Eng. hot. 4iJ
 23734 alba L. **white, black-brd**A A m 4 iny.s W.o Europe 1807. S co Lam. Il. 796
 23735 nitula Lk. shining %_ IAJ un 4 jn,jl W.o ... 1834. S co
 23736 cftetica i. Cretan %_ IAJ un 4 jn,jl W.o Candia 1759. S co An. mu. 12 17
 23737 quinqueloba TAtm. flye-lobed %_ IAJ un 3 jh.o Br C. G. H. S co Bet. rcg. 82
 23738 icifclia Lam. Fig-leaved %_ IAJ un 4 ... W.o Buen.Ay. 1724. S co Di. el. 50.58

III. PALMAYB. — *Leaves palmate.*

23739 paimata L. palmate %_ ES un 4 jl.au W.o Ceylon 1778. S co
 23740 divlsa W. en. divided-feared fe_ iAJ un 6 ji aii Y.G. ... 1819. S r.m
 23741 Garcin* W. Garcin's ft. QS un 6 jlau Y.G Ceylon 1812. S r.in Bur. in. 57.3
 23742 pinnatifida Burc. pinnatifid (LAI un 6 jl.au Y.G C. G. H. 1815. S co
 23743 lacinifosa L. laciniated \$ (Z3 un 4 jl.au W.o E. Indies 1710. S co Her. lug. P7
 23744 africana Thun. African J iAJ un 4 jl.au W.c C. G. H. 1759. S co Her. i>ar. 70S
 23745 dissecta L. **& is6ctcd-leaved** iAJ un 3 JLau W.a C. G. H. 1710. S p.l

IV. DU*BIA — *Doubifal to which sections they belong.*

23746 tenella Box. slender ft. (22 un 6 jl.au Y.o E. indies 1820. S co
 23747 filiformis Box. filiform ft_ ES un 6 jLau Y.o E. Indies 1817. S co

2705. /INDRA'CHNE L. BASTARD OUPINE. (*The Greek name for purslain.*) *Euphorbvkeca.* 1. — 2.
 23748 telephwdes L. Telephium-like Ow |jl.au W Italy 1732. S co Lam. il.797

2706. STILLVSGIA L. STILLINIUA. (*Dr. Benjamin StUUnestet, an English bot.*) *Euphorbidcea?* 4. - P.
 23749 sylvatica L. wood tf iAJ un 2 jLau Y Carolina 1787. C s.p
 23750 ligfistrina W. *TrixcUcaved* ik un 5 ... Y N. Amer. 1812. C s.p
 23751 sebifcra W. tallow-bearing • • ec 10 8 Y China 1703. C s.p Pluk.al.SPO. 2
 23752jDopulnea VaU Poplar-like { Q o r 14. . . . Ceylon 182a C si

2707. OMALA'NTHEs Grab. OMALANTHES. (*Homalos. smooth, antftos, flower.*) *Euphorb.* 1.
 23753 populifolia Grab. Poplar-leaved * • or 6 jls VV N. Holl. 1825. C p.l Botifmag.2780

2708. PHYLLA'NTHUS L. PHYLLANTHUS. (*Phyllon, leaf, anthos fl.; on the al«es of the lvs.*) *Euph.* 28.—71

I. HERBA^CBI. — *Flowers solitary; leaves subpinnate; annual.*

23754 obovatus W. obovato-featMrf O pr I Jau M. Amer. 1803. i.p
 23755 obcordatus Box. obcordate f ITEInr I Jau G.Y K. Indies 1817. s.p
 23756 gracilis Rox. slender I Jau G.Y K. Indies 1818. s.p
 23757 JVirfiri L. Niruri a ajpr ijn.s G E. Indies 1692. s.p a mat. 10.1/i
 23758 cantomensis Horn. Canton EDpr L au.s G.Y Canton 1820. s.p
 23759 cuneMus W. *vr&gc-leaved* B3pr L au.s G.Y China 1818. s.p
 23760 Urifana L. *urinary* Opr } au.s G.Y E. Indies 1819. s.p Ru. am. 6.17.2
 23761 simplex Betz. *staple* Of>r | au.s G.Y E. Indies 1817. s.p

II. AGGRBGAVI. — *Flowers aggregate; leaves subpinnate.*

23762 scandens Box. climbing f • pr 10 jls G.Y E. Indies 1822. s.p
 23763 grandifolius Lam. great-leaved HQ i i n 5 G.Y America 1771. s.p
 23764 juglandifolius W. Walnut-feawd * • or 2 jls G.Y ... 1818. s.p
 23765 ficens Poir. shining * i | pr " jls G.Y China 1820. s.p Jacsc.2.1"i
 23766 virtus Rox. venomous A • pr jls G.Y E. Indies 1802. s.p
 23767 lanceolatu? Poir. lance-leaved A • pr jls G.Y I. Bourbon 1822. s.p
 23768 reticulatus Hort. netted A • pr jls R E. Indies ... s.p Bot. cab. 116
 23769/raxinifolius Hort. Ash.leavcd A • pr jls G E. Indies 1819. s.p Bot. cab. 839
 23770 Conumi Swz. Conami BS 6 jl G W.Indies 1791. lp Aub.gui.2.354
 23771 obsckrus Rox. obscure BS 3 jls G.Y E. Indies 1824. s.p
 23772 ndtans Swz. nodding BS 1| au.s G.Y Jamaica 1820. s.p B.p

III. SUBBOLTA*Ra. — *Flowers subsolitary; leaves subpinnate.*

23773 maderaspatensis L. Madras m. • un 3 jl Ap E. Indies 1783. C s.p
 23774 microphyllus Kth. small-leaved m • pr 1) au.s G.Y Caraccas 1817. C s.p
 23775 longifolius Lam. long-leaved • O pr 3 jls G.Y I.Bourbon1822. C s.p Lam. il. 156.1
 23776 turbinatus B.M.tUTbinatc,shinin/T-ldv* • pr 2 jl G China C s.p Bot. mag. 186*
 23777 rhamnoides Betz. Rhamnus-like * • pr 3 jl au G.Y E. Indies 1820. C s.p
 23778 strictus Box. strict • • pr 3 jls G.Y E.Indies 1824. C s.p

IV. PimA^n. — *Leaves truly trinrate, and bearing flowers between the pinnae.*

23779 mimosoides Swz. Mimoso-like m Q p r 10 au.s G Caribbees 1817. C s.p Bot. cab. 721
 23780 polyph^Uus JT. many-leaved i Q p r 3 jls G E. Indies 1805. C s.p

2709. XYLOPHY'LLA L. XYLOPIIYLLA. (*Xylon, wood, phyllon, leaf; rigidity of foliage.*) *EuphorUdceie.* H

nrMn I. PIHYLLA'NTHUS.— *Bearing flowers on the margins of the leaves.*
 23781 longifolia W. long-leaved I Q o r 3 f.n Y.R £ Indies 1816. C i.p Ru.am.7. W
 OVIQO f^y»4nthus ceramicus Pers. inOr
 23782 hifolia L. broad-leaved • • < » 3 au.g Y.R Jamaica 1783. C s.p Bot.jnag.lQK¹
 23783 bifolius Suns. bifolius A • pr 3 au.o Y.R Jamaica 1818. C s.p Jacic.3.610
 23784 angustrifolia V. narrow-leaved * • or 3 jl.au Y.R Jamaica 1789. C s.p Bot. cab. 577
 •Phyllanthus angustifolius Swz. cpui>hyUanthus L.

ORDER X.

MONCECIA MONADELPHIA.

III

23785	linearis Pers.	linear	•• or 3	jl.s	Y.B	Jamaica	1819.	C	s.p
	Phyllanthus linearis Swx.								
23786	elongata Lod.	elongated-/tui	•• or	J1.8	Y.B	Jamaica	1820.	f	s.p Bot. cab. 1091
23787	media J.O. C.	intermediate	•• or	J	Y.B	Jamaica	1825.	f	• n
23788	montana IV.	mountain	•• or	U	Y.B	Jamaica	1819.	f	s.p Bot. mag. 2652
23789	falcata H. K.	falcate-leaved	•• or	J	Y.B	Bahama	1.1699.	f	ft.p Bot. reg. 373
	Phyllanthus falcatus Swx.			jl.s					

11. RAMIFLORIF. — Bearing flowers on the branches.

23790	ramiflorus Raf. f.	branch-flwd	• J or	3 U.au	Y.B	Siberia	1785.	☒	s.p Pal. it 3. E. 2
23791	obovatus W.	obovate-leaved	• J or	3 jl.au	Y.a		1806.	☒	s.p

2710. EMBLICA Gae. EMBLICA. — % . T & n S T i ~ » n S W & A r i i .

23792	officinalis Gae.	official							
	Phyllanthus Emblica L.								
23793	racemosa Spr.	racemose	ft • or	2 jl.au	G.v	Indies	1793.	C	sp
	Phyllanthus racemulosus L.								

2711.	ALEURATES Forst.	ALEUBITEB.	• Mto < rife # r mealy; appearance.)						
23791	triloba Forst.	three-Tobcd	f • fra	10	Ap	Society Is.	1793.	C	r.m

2712.	OMPHALEA L.	OUPHALEA.	(Omphalos, navel | umbilicated anthers.)						
23795	triandra L.	triandrous, long-lud	Q or	15 jnjl	G	Jamaica	176*	C	p.l Bot. cab. 519
23796	diandra W.	diandrous, Mulberry-lvd		12	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	☒	p.l' Ac. pet 2338
	2 diversifolia	• various-leaved		12	Ap	Cuba	1823.	☒	p.l

2713.	JIPPOMANE L.	MAVENNEEL	(The MW, horse, mania, madness; effects of original)						
23797	Mancinilla L.	Manchineel, common	Dp	80	G	W. Indies	1600.	L	r.m

«714	SAPIUM L.	SAPHIM.	(Sap, fat, Celt.; unctuous exudation from wounded trunk.)						
23798	acuparium Jinc.		p or	30	G	W. Indies	1602.	C	p.l Jac. am. 158
23799	Indicum W.	Indian		CO		E. Indies	181a	C	p.l
23800	tippomane Mey.	Manchineel		24		Guiana	1823.	C	p.l
*3801	filicolum W.	Holly-leaved		20		a Amer.	1820.	C	p.l
	Aippomane spinosa L.								

*2715.	CROTON-L	CBOTON.	(Kroton, a tick j seeds resemble.)						Euphorb & cee. 33.—158.
--------	----------	---------	------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------

I. INTEGRIFOLI*. - Uavcs entire or serrated, Uncar. ^nceplate, oblong, or ovate.

23802	variegata IV.	variegated		10	W.G	E Indies	1804.		R. mal. 6. 61
2	crispa Rox.	curled	(TJ	6	W.G	E. Indies	1804.		Ru. am. 4. 26. 2
3	media Rox.	intermediate		6	W.G	E Indies	1804.		Ru. am. 4. 25
23803	linear* Jac.	linear		6	W.o	W. Indies	1733.		Bot. cab. 481
23804	Cascarilla L.	Camarilla		4	W.G	S. Amer.	1778.		Cat car. 2. 46
23805	maritima IV.	maritime	* p	4	W.o	Carolina	1786.		co
23806	palustris L.	marsh		3	W.G	Vera Cruz	1731.		p.l Mart. cen. 4. 38
23807	glabra U.	smoothish, Laurcl-lvd	a.	6	W.G	Jamaica	1778.		p.l SL jam. 2. 174. 2
23808	tinctoria W.	dyer's		3	W.G	S. Europe	1570.		p.l Ac. pet 1712. 17
23809	flatum U	Tiglium, purging	•• ni	10	W.G	E. Indies	179&		co R. mal 2. 33
23810	Eleuteria L. Eleut.,	Sea-sute Balsam	• m	6	W.G	Jamaica	1748.		Lp
23811	castaneaefolia L.	Chestnut-leaved	US un	2	W	Trinidad	1826.		co Bot mag. 2794
23812	picta Box.	painted	•• or	4	W.G	E. Indies	1810.		pl Bot cab. 870

II. COBDATAJG. — Leaves cordate, entire or serrated.

23813	xalapensis Kth.	Xalapa		2	W.o	Mexico	1824.		p.l
23814	argentea L.	silver-leaved		2	W.G	S. Amer.	1733.		co
23815	nitens Swx.	shining		3	W.G	Jamaica	1818.		
23816	licra Desf.	jagged		2	W.G		1822.		n.l
23817	micans Swx.	glittering		3	W.G	Jamaica	1815.		Lp Pluk. al. 220. 5
23818	macrophylla Sum.	long-leaved		3	W.G	Jamaica	1823.		
23819	perfoliata Jac.	pungent		4	W.G	Caraccas	1791.		Jac. ic. 3. 622
*23820	pencilata Ven.	pencilled		4	W.G	Cuba	1799.		pl Bot cab. 440
23821	glandulosa L.	glandulous	El un	2	W.G	W. Indies	1817.		pl
23822	fidvens L.	yellowish	H1 un	3	W.O	Jamaica	1818.		pl
23823	aromatica L.	aromatic		6	W.G	Ceylon	1793.		pl Ru. am. 3. 126
23824	humilis L.	humble		2	W.o	Jamaica	1799.		pl
23825	moluccana W.	Molucca		10	W.o	Ceylon	1803.		pl
23826	astrolites H. K.	star-like, woolly*	• un	6	W.o	W. Indies	1782.		C p.l
23827	meva Jac.	snow-white	•• un	3	W.G	Jamaica	1823.		C p.l
23828	lucida Swx.	shining	•• un	3	W.o	Jamaica	1820.		C p.l
23829	tomentosa Lk.	tomentose	•• un	2	W.o		1824.		pl

III. LOBATIFOLIJE. — Leaves lobate.

23830	jossypifolia Vahl	Cotton-leaved	* O un	3	W.G	Trinidad	1818.		C p.l
23831	Tobfcta L.	lobate-leaved	O un	2	W.o	Vera Cruz	1730.		S co Mart. cen. 5. 46
23832	Aibiscifolia Kth.	HibiBCUs-lvd	•• un	4	W.o	Mexico	1810.		C p.l
23833	digitata Hart.	digitate		3	W.G	N. Holl.	1810.		C p.l
23834	flabelifolia Lod.	fan-leaved		3	W.o		1825.		C co
23835	sinica Gae.	Chinese	•• cu ...	...	...	China	1816.		C s.l Gae. fr. 2. 109. 1
23836	nitida Rox.	shining	• CZcu	...	...	E. Indies	1820.		C s.l

2717.	JA'TROPHA L.	PHYSIC NUT.	ilatros, physician, trophe, food ; qualities.)						Euphorb. 13.—21.
-------	--------------	-------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------

I. LoBATIFOLIJE. — Leaves lobed or multifid.

23837	napcifolia Desv.	Napsoa-l	un	3	W.G	Antilles	1825.		C p.l
23838	multifida L.	multifid	•• or	3	W.G	S. Amer.	1696.		C r.m Par. Ion. 91
23839	frutrans Kth.	sweet-scented		10		Cuba	1822.		C p.l
23840	rossypifolia L.	Cotton-leaved	•• or	3	W.G	W. Indies	1690.		C l.p Bot. cab. 117
23841	glandulosa Vahl	glandulous	•• or	3		Arabia	1854.		C p.l
23842	Circas L.	Curcas, angular-lvd	•• or	4	G	S. Amer.	1731.		C r.m Jac. vin. a63
23843	peltata Kth.	peltate	ft O	4		S. Amer.	1825.		C p.l
23844	irens L.	stinging	•• or	4	W.G	Brazil	1690.		C p.l
23845	herbacea J*	herbaceous		3	W.G	Vera Cruz	1759.		S r.m Bot cab. 478
23846	austrolis Lo. C.	southern	HQu	1}		N. HoU.	...		S r.m R. hou. 6. 15

II. ANGITSTIFOLIA. — Leaves narrow.

- 23847 integerrima Jfe & most *cntrve, spictl-lobd* Dor 3 xny.au S Cuba 1809. S r.m Bot. mag. 1464
 23848 coccinea Lk. scarlet H J or 4 Cuba 1824. C pl
 23849 pandurifolia And. fiddle-leaved H or 4 my.au 9 Cuba 1800. S r.m Bot.mag.G04

- * 2718. JANPPHA Kth. JAMPIU. (Janipaba, its name in Brazil.) Euphorbulcete. 4.
 23850 Lpeffingii Kth. Lading's CJ clt 3 jl.au Br Carthag. 1820. C r.m Jac. am. pic. 244
 Jatropha Jahipha L.
 83851 Afr/Ao Kth. Cassava clt 3 jl.au Br S. Amer. 1739. C r.m SL jam. 1.85
 Jatropha Manihot L.
 23852 osculifolia JIA. Horsechestnut-lvd clt 3 . . Br NewSpain 1826. C r.m H. & B. 2.109
 23853 foe'tida Kth. fetid * D or 3 . . Br Mexico 1824. C r.m

2719. IZUCINUS L. FALMA CnRisri. (Ricinus, a tick j seeds resemble.) Euphorbiicete. 8.—10.
 23854 commiknis L. com., Castor-oil Plant D Jm 6 jl.au G E. Indies 1548. S co Hot. mag. 2219
 23855 vridis W. green Q Jor 6 au G E. Indies 1802. S s.p W.h.b.4 J
 23856 africanus TV. African * i J or 15 jl.au G Africa . . . S p
 23857 lividus Jac. Vivid-leaved H J or 8 jl P C. G. H. 1795. S ep Jac. ic. 1.1%
 23858 inlrms Jac. unarmed-HMttgrf Dior 6 jlau P India 1758. S s.p Jac. ic. 1.195
 23859 armatus B. B. armed-capsuled £21 or 6 jls G Malta 1807. S s.p Bot.rcp.4J0
 23860 tanarius W. Tanarian, scallop-lvd Q Jor 4 jls G E. Indies 1810. S s.p Ru. am. 3 I12
 23861 globosus Ft. globose I Q or 4 . . Jamaica 1826. S pl

2720. SIPHCTNIA Rich. SIPHONIA. (Siphon, a pipe; use of exudation, Indian rubber.) Euphorb&ccce. 1.
 93862 Calfuchu Rich. Cahuchu or 6 . . Guiana 1823. C sl Lam. il. 790
 clastica Pers. Jatropha clastica L. Hevia guianensis Aub.

2721. AGYNEM A L. AGYNEJA. {A priv. gync, woman} neither style nor stigma.) Euphorbice < e. 2. — 1.
 23863 impbbes L. smooth O un 1 jLau G China 1820. S sl
 23864 pbber L. hairy H Q un 3 . . G China 1823. C sl

2722. KIRGANELIA J. KIBGANEDIA. (KirganeU, its Malabar name.) Euphorbiicete. 1.—5.
 23865 elcgans J. elegant HO or 6 jl.au . . Mauritius 1820. C 81
 2>hyllanthus Kirganilia W.;

2723. HIPRA L. SANDBOX TREE. (Its South American name.) Euphorbiicete. 2.—3.
 23866 strepens W.en. soundng, ynequ.-toothf . . or 12 . . W.v S. Amer. . . C lp
 23867 crepitans L. rattling, equal-toothed± O or 12 . . W.Y S. Amer. 1733. S pl Lam. il. 793

*2724. STEITCITLIAZ., STBRUCULIA. (Stercus, ordure; some species fetid.) Byttneriaceae. 17. —2&J.

- I. BALA'NGIIS. — Leaves ovate or oblong, entire, rarely three-lobed.
 23868 Balanghas L. Balanghas Q or 20 jna G.v E. Indies 1787. C p. | R. mal. 1.49
 23869 pubescens G. Don pubescent T J or 20 . . W Guinea 1793. | p.
 23870 grandiflora Fen. great-flowered H dor 6 . . E. Indies 1820. | p.
 23871 coccinea Rox. 6scarlet-ruffai J a or 20 . . £. Indies 1817. | p.
 23872 ndbilis Sm. noble J . or 20 . . £. Indies 1787. | p.
 Balanghas H. K. Southwells nobilis Sal. G.v
 23873 angustifolia Rox. narrow-leaved f J or 20 . . Nepal 182a | P!
 23874 guttata Rox. spotted f O or 20 . . E. Indies 1810. | p.
 23875 acuminata Beauv. Cola, pointed f J or SO . . W Guinea 1825. | p.
 23876 Ivra Swz. Ivira f J or 20 . . G W. Indies 1793. | pi
 crinlta Cav.
 23877 diversifolia G. Don various-leaved £ LJ or 14 . . N.Holl. 1824. C pl
 heterophylla Cun.

- II. QUINQITE'LOIUE. — Leaves cordate, five-lobed.
 23878 iirens Rox. stinging f CD or 10 . . E. Indies 1793. | p.l Rox. cor. 1.24
 23879 villdsa Rox. villous 5 or 15 . . E. Indies 1801. | p.l
 23880 Helicteres Pers. Helicteres-jfc £ Q or 8 . . Ap Carthag. 1820. | p.l Jac. am. Ml. 97
 Helicteres an'tala Jac.
 23881 platanifolia L. Plane-tree-lvd t i J or 30 jl | China 1757. | Cav. dis. 5.145
 23882 accrifolia Cn. Maple-leaved f i J or 20 . . N.Holl. 1824. | p.
 23883 colorata Rox. colored \$ or 30 . . E. Indies 1818. | p.l Rox. cor. 1.25

- III. PALMA'TA. — Leaves palmate.
 23884 foytida L. fetid * Q or 8 . . E. Indies 1690. | p.l R. mal. 4.36

2725. HERITIE'Rif H. K. LOOKING-GLASS PLANT. (£. L. VHerUicr de Brut die. Fr. bot) Byttneriie. 2. — S
 23885 littoralis H. K. shore t or 20 . . E. Indies 1780. C pl R. mai. 6.21
 23886 minor Lam. smaller I Q or 12 . . E. Indies 1824. C pl Gae.fr. 2.98.2

2726. ^CA'LYPHA L. ACALVPHA. {A, priv., kalos, pleasant, aphe, touch; in handling.) Euph. S0.-60.

- I. ANDR6GTNA. — Monoecious; spikes androgynous.
 23887 virgfnica L. Virginian Q un . . jlau G N. Amer. 1759. | Sch.han. 3.311
 23888 caroliniana Walt. Carolina jlau G N. Amer. 1811. | In.il. 780.2
 03889 ciliata Forsk. ciliated rm un . . jlau G E. Indies 1799. | Vahl sy. 1.20
 23890 pauciflora W. en. few-flowered O un . . jlau G China 1816. |
 23891 brachyst; chya W. < . short-spiked O un . . jlau G China 1816. |
 23892 prunifolia JIA. Plum-lcavcd im un . . jlau G Mexico 1825. |
 23893 indica L. Indian O un . . f 1 G E. Indies 1759. | R. mal. 10.81
 23894 r'ptans Sum. creeping Lf + un . . j f 1 G Jamaica 1820. | Sl. jam. L82. 3
 23895 rubra W. red JE O un . . j R 1820. |
 23896 hispida TV. hispid JE O un 3 jlau G E. Indies . . . |
 23897 cuspidata Jac. cuspidate Q un 4 jDjl G Caraccas 1819. |

- II. ALOPECUROI'DEJE L. Spines of distinct sexes, female ones terminal.
 23898 alopecuroidea Jac. Foxtail-like O un 2 jls G Vcnezuelal804. S co Jac. ic 3.620
 23899 polysthchya Jac. many-spiked E un 1 jlau G W. Indies 1817. S co Jac. sc. 2.246
 23900 mollis Kth. soft ED un 1 jlau G Mexico 1825. S co
 23901 isvigata Swz. smooth-leaved I Q un 3 jn.jl G Jamaica 1819. C co

- co Jac.sc. 2.245
 co

- IV. DKEVIJE. — Dioecious.
 23904 integrifMia W. entire-leaved < l un 5 jn.s G Mauritius 1823. C co
 23905 scabrosa Sum. rough il Q un 6 jn.jl G Jamaica 1820. C co

V. AXILLANIS.—*Spikes of both sexes axillary.*
 23906 vhrgrJltaL. twiggy i i Q u n 6 j n j l G Jamaica 1823. C co Dr.Jam.36.2
 2727. DALECHA'MP/i' L. DALECHAMPIA. (*James Dalechamp*, French bot. d.1588.) *Euphorbidcap.* 3.—18.
 23907 scandens L. climbing ai u m 12 J n j l G. Y. W. Indies 1739. C L p Jac. am. 252.160
 23908 brasiliensis Lam. Brazilian 8 u cu 6 j n j l G. Y. W. Brazil 1824. C L p
 23909/icifilia Lam. Fig-leaved I L O c u 6 j n j l G. v Brazil 1830. C l p
 2728. PLUKENETJJ L. PLUKENETIA. (*Leonard Plukenet*, an English botanist) & q * m * Acew. J. 5. 5.
 23910 rol&bilis L. twining t O u n 6 j l. au G W. Indies 739. C p PL ic. 220.2*6
 23911 verruebsa Sm, warty * _ d u n 6 J l a u G Surinam 1820. C p l
 2729. GNETTUM L. G.VETUM. (Altered from *gnemon*, its name in the island of Ternate.) *Urffccar.* I.—
 23912 Gnhnon L. Gnemon t Q o r E. Indies 1815. C p l R.am. L71

CLASS XXII. ORDER 1.

DHFICIA MONA 'NDRIA.

2730. PANDICNUS L. ml. SCREW PINE. (Panda Mg. to behold, Malay; conspicuous.) *Pamtiinric.* 20. — L'5.
 23916 hitimilis Hum. dwarf Cl 20 .. W E. Indies 1771. S r.m Rox. cor. 1.94.fi
 23917 amarylli/d/iw Rox. Amaryllis-ld Cl 20 .. W Bourbon ... S r.m Jac. fr. 13,11.1
 23918 candelabrum Beauv. candlestick l, lor 60 .. W N. S.W. 1805. S r.m
 23919 fascicularis Lam. fascicled Cl 20 .. W Mauritius ... S r.m Jac. fr. 11.2
 23920 inermis Rox. unarmed lor ... W E. Indies 1820. S r.in
 23921 integrifolius Lou. entire-leaved lor ... W Guinea 1826. S r.m Beau. mv. 2]
 23922 refrata Hort. reflexed Cl ... W E. Indies 1822. S r.m R. mal. 2. 6
 23923 alhus Hart. white lor ... W E. Indies 1818. S r.m
 23924 sessile lor ... W E. Indies 1820. S r.m
 23925 latifolius Hort. broad-leaved lor * * W E. Indies 1820. S r.m
 23926 marginatus Rox. margined lor ... W E. Indies 1823. S r.m
 23927 longifolius IA> C. long-leaved lor ... W E. Indies 1820. S r.m
 23928 turbinitus Lo. C. I lor ... W E. Indies 1823. S r.m
 23929 furcatus Rox. forked lor ... W E. Indies 1824. S r.m R.mal.£. 8
 23930 pedunculatus R. Br. pedunculate lor ... W N. Holl. 1825. S r.m
 23931 foetidus Rox. fetid lor ... W E. Indies 1818. S r.m
 23932 edulis Thou. eatable n or ... W Madagasc.182A. S r.m
 5731. TRICHOCCLADUS P«r». TRICHOCLADV9. (*Trichion*, hairy, *klados*, branch.) I.
 23933 crinUuaPer«. haired ft Jor C G. H. 1823. C p.18

CLASS XXII. ORDER 2.

DIOTCIA DIA 'NDRIA.

* 2732. SA'LIX L. WILLOW. (*Sal*, near, *Its*, water, *Celt*, *j* place of growth.) *Ament&ctu.* u l.
 I. SERRAS'JL — *Leaves smooth, serrated.*
 23934 triandra L. triandrous tm 30 my.au Ap Britain riv.ba C m.s Eng.liot.1435
 Hoffmann's Sm. Hoffman's tm 30 my Ap England riv.ba C m.s Cur. Ion. 72
 triandra Hqfm. tm CO ap.my Ap England mca. C m.s Eng. bot. UX>
 lanceolata Sm. Hoppe's tm 30 ap.my Ap Austria 1820. C m.8
 Hoppeana W. wavy-leaved tm 30 ap.my Ap Gennany ... C m.s
 23935 la«l«»fl W. Villars's or 6 ap.my Ap S. France 1818. C m.s
 23936 amygdalina W. Avmond-leaved ik or 6 ap.my Ap Britain mar. C m.s Eng. bot VXA
 23937 deccipiens E. B. deceptive or 8 my Ap England woods. C m.s Eng. bot. VW
 23938 Rumliana W. Humbolts' tm 40 ap.my Ap England mar. C m.s Eng. bot. 1S<
 23939 Kumboldt/VJwrt W. Humbolts' fno or 10 Ap Peru 1823. C m.s
 23940 tetraspilma lioth four-acced fno or 20 Ap E. Indies 17U. C m.s Rox. cor. 1.*7
 23941 nigra Marsfr''** black or 20 my Ap N. Amer. 1811. C m.s An. hot 2. J. :5
 23942 pentandra L. pentandrous or 15 mr.jn Ap Britain riv.ba C m.s Eng. bot. IW5
 23943 nericans Sm. blackish broadUvdm or 10 ap Ap England os.hol. C m.s Eng.bot.12U
 23944 viol'cea Ander. violaceous A or 10 Ap ... C m.8
 Weigel's fil or io ; ; Silesia* C m.s
 23945 shylicifolia L. Physica-leaved' fil or Umy Ap Scotland sc. alp. C m.s Eng. bot. 195S
 23946 Borer tina Sm. Borer's fil or 8 my Ap Scotland moun. C m.s Fi. dan. 1052?
 23947 nUens Ander. shining fil or 10 ap Ap Scotland moun. C m.s
 23948 Davall's A or 6 my Ap Scotland moun. C m.s
 Wulfen's or 6 my Carinthia 1818. m.s
 23949 silesiaca Fk Silcsian or 6 my Ap Silesia 1816. m.a
 23950 Pontederana W. Pontedera*s or 3 my Ap Switzerl. 1821. m.a
 23951 laurina Sm. Laurel-like A or 8 apmy Ap England m.s
 23952 tenuifolia IV. thin-leavcii or 2 myjn Ap Britain sto.hi. C m.8
 m.8 Eng. bot. 182ii
 m.s Eng. UtfilW

23959 Ammannitna W.	Ammann's	or	■	myjn	Ap	Austria	1821.	C	m.s.	Hof sal.17,18,11)	
23960 hastata L.	haXherUeaved	or	■	my	Ap	Lapland	1780.	C	m.s.	Fl. lap 8. f. g.	
23961 serrulata W.	serrulate	or	■	my	Ap	Lapland	1810.	C	m.s.	Fl. dan. 1>8J	
23962 rino'ides Ph.	Prinos-like	or	■	mr.ap	■	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.		
23963 discolor Mhl.	discolored	or	■	ap	■	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	An.bot. 2.5.1	
23964 angustita Ph.	narrow-leaved	or	■	mr.ap	■	Pennsylv.	1811.	C	m.s.		
23965 petiolaris Sm.	dark, pctioled	or	10	ap	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s.	Eng.bot. 1147	
23166 myncoldes Mhl.	Gale-like	or	8	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	An. bot. 2.5.2	
23967 cordata Mhl.	heart-leaved	or	6	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	An. bot. 2. n. 8	
23968 rigida Mhl.	rigid	or	15	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	An.bot.2.5.4	
23969 lucida Mhl.	shining	or	8	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	An. bot. 2.5.7	
23970 ambigua Ph.	ambiguous	or	20	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1821.	C	m.s.		
23971 acutifolia JV.	sharp-leaved	or	8	ap	Ap	Casp. Sea	182J.	C	m.s.		
23972 vitellina L.	ye\Norr.branched	clt	15	mr.my	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1389	
23973 ffragilis L.	brttUe	or	15	ap.iny	Ap	Britain	mar.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1807	
23974 prse^cox Hoppe	■	or	20	ap.my	Ap	Austria	1820.	C	m.s.		
23975 MeyerjuTiff W.	Meyer's	or	20	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1822.	C	m.s.		
23976 babylonica L.	Babylonian, weeping	el	30	my	Ap	Levant	1692.	C	m.s.	Rauw. it 183.25	
23977 annuFaris Hort.	nng-icavi'd	or	20	■	Ap	.....	1823.	C	co	
23978 Napoleona Hort	Naj>oloon's, weep.	uJor	30	■	Ap	St. Helena	1823.	C	m.s.		
23979 purplirea W.	bitter purple	or	8	■	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1S88	
23980 pomeiferica W. en.	Pomeranian	or	10	my	Ap	Pomeran.	1822.	C	m.s.		
23981 //Mix L.	Helix	or	10	mr.ap	Ap	Britain	mar.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1343	
23982 Lambertiana Sm.	Lambert's	clt	10	mr.ap	Ap	England	riv. ba.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 185U	
23983 tetrapla Lk.	four-fold	A	or	4	mr.ap	Ap	.....	C	m.s.	
23984 rubra Hud.	red Osier	A	clt	8	ap.my	Ap	England	os.hol.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1113
23985 Forbyana Sm.	Forby's	A	clt	8	ap	Ap	England	os.hol.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 13 i4
23986 Crowenna Sm.	Crowe's	A	clt	8	ap.my	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 114i
23987 malifolia W.	Apple-leaved	A	or	3	ap	Ap	England	moun.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 13i7
23988 Houstonidna Ph.	Houston's	A	or	4	ap.iny	Ap	Virginia	...	C	m.s.	
2J9S9 falcata Ph.	sickle-leaved	A	or	4	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	
2399H Starkeuna W.	Starkc's	A	or	4	ap.my	Ap	Silesia	1820.	C	m.s.	
23991 prumfulia Sm.	Plum-leaved	A	or	3	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	scalp.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1361
23992 A/yrsinUesL.	Myrsinc-likc	A	or	3	ap.jn	Ap	Scotland	scalp.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1360
23993 Waldsteinfita W.	Waldstein's	A	or	4	ap.jn	Ap	Croatia	1822.	C	m.s.	
23994 venuldsa E. B.	veiny-leaved	A	or	2	apmy	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1302
23995 planifolia Ph.	flat-leaved	A	or	2	...	Ap	Labrador	1811.	C	m.s.	
23996 fuscata Ph.	brown-s/rmmrrfA	or	2	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.		
23997 wiciniifolia Sm.	Bilberry-leaved	A	or	2	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	s.of sc.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 2341
23998 carinata Sm.	keol-leavcd	A	or	3	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1363
23999 corfiscans W.	glittering	A	or	3	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1818.	C	m.s.	Jac. au. 408
24000 criantha Schl.	woolly-flowered	A	or	2	ap	Ap	Switzcrl.	1823.	C	m.s.	
24001 arbfiscula Sm.	little tree	A	or	2	ap	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot 1366
24002 livida Wahl.	livid	A	or	1	my	Ap	England	hea.	C	m.s.	Wa. lap. 16.6
24003 pofaris Wahl.	polar	A	or	1	■	Ap	Spitzberg.	1820.	C	m.s.	
24004 hfumilis L>fc.	humble	A	or	1	jap	Ap	.....	C	m.s.	
24005 hrcbtcea JL	herbaceous	J*	or	1,	J"	Ap	Britain	sc. alp.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1907
24006 ulmf&lia Thuil.	Elm-leaved	J*	or	1,	J"	Ap	Switzcrl.	1821.	C	m.s.	
24007 arbutifolia W.	Arbutus-leaved	JK	or	1	apmy	Ap	Switzerl.	1818.	C	m.s.	

II. INTEGRJS. — Leaves smooth, entire.

24008 Kitaibelfiw W.	Kitaibel's	J1	oi	1	ap.my	Ap	Carpathi.	2823.	C	m.s.	
24009 ret&sa L.	blunt-leaved	■	or	1	my	Ap	Italy	1763.	C	m.s.	
24010 scrypilluUa W.	Thyme-leaved	■	or	1	my	Ap	Switzerl.	1818.	C	m.s.	
24011 reticulata L.	netted	■	or	1	Jjnjl	Ap	Britain	sc. alp.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1903
24012 wyrtilloides L.	Myrtle-like	■	or	2	my	Ap	Sweden	1772.	C	rn.s	Vil.dclL3.50.11
24013 rrecuryata Ph.	recurved-ftu/	■	or	3	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	
24014 iTvaorsi PA.	Bearberry like	■	or	3	ap.my	Ap	Labrador	...	C	m.s.	
24015 cordifolia Ph.	cordate-leaved	■	or	3	...	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	
24016 pediceUaris Ph.	pedicellatcd	■	or	3	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s.	

III. VILLoSf. ←Leaves vilous.

24017 glaAca L.	glaucous	■	or	2	my	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1810
24018 bcricea Vil.	silky	■	or	2	my	Ap	S. Europe	1820.	C	m.s.	VilTdel.3.51.27
24019 Janata L.	woolly	■	or	2	my	Ap	Scotland	moun.	C	m.s.	
240J0 Lapponum L.	Laplanders*	ft	or	2	my.	Ap	Lapland	1812.	C	m.s.	
24021 arenaria L.	sand	Sk	or	3	my.jn	Ap	Scotland	sc. a. p.	C	m.s.	Fl.lap.8.T
24022 cinerea L.	grey	■	or	15	my	Ap	Britain	woods.	C	rn.s	Eng.bot.lgg
L'4023 obtusa Lk.	blunt	■	or	4	my	Ap	Switzcrl.	1820.	C	m.s.	Eng. bot. 1397
24024 bicolor Ehrh.	two-colored	■	or	5	my	■	Hercynia	1820.	C	m.s.	
24025 Muhlenbcrgirlna W.	Muhlenborg'B	■	or	3	ap	■	N. Amer.	1811.	■	m.s.	
24026 Jacquininna W.	Jacquin's	■	or	2	ap	■	Austria	1818.	■	m.s.	
24037 trlsfis Mhl.	dark/cavc<Z	■	or	4	ap	■	N. Amer.	1765.	■	m.s.	An. bot. 2. ^
24028 foliosa W.	leafy	■	or	6	ap	■	I*pland	1818.	■	m.s.	Jac. au. 1.4tt*
24029 longifolia Mhl.	long-leaved	■	or	10	■	■	Pennsylv.	...	■	m.s.	
24030 argentea Sm.	silvery, sand	■	or	3	my"	■	Britain	san.sh.	■	m.s.	
24031 lucoph^lla W.	white-leaved	■	or	4	my	■	Europe	1824.	■	m.s.	
24032 tlxagnoides Schl.	Elaeagnus-Zw/	■	or	4	my	■	Europe	1824.	■	m.s.	Eng. bot 13**
24033 ripens W.	creeping	■	or	2	my	■	Britain	sa.hca.	■	m.s.	Eng.bot. 185*
24034 fusca L.	brown	■	or	2	my	■	Britain	m.heca.	■	m.s.	Eng. bot. W. j
24035 cassia Vil.	grey	■	or	3	■	■	S. Europe	1824.	■	m.s.	V.d.eL3..*xt
24036 prostrata Sm.	prostrate	■	or	1	my.jn	■	Britain	m.alp.	■	m.s.	Eng.bot. 1>5'
24037 Schradeiiana W.	Schrader's	■	or	2	my	■	Germany	182a	■	m.s.	
24038 nyrcaica Gou.	Pyrenean	■	or	1	my	■	Pyrenees	1823.	■	m.s.	
240J9 hirta Sm.	hairy-branched	¥	or	15	ap.my	■	England	woods.	■	m.s.	Eng.bot. 1j*
24040 Dicksonwufi Sm.	Dickson's	■	or	1	ap	■	Scotland	sc. alp.	■	m.s.	Eng. hot W
244&1 parvifolia Sm.	small-leaved	■	or	2	ap.my	■	England	moi.h.	■	m.s.	Eng.bot.ivg
24042 adscendens Sm.	ascending	J*	or	J	ap.my	■	England	moi.h.	■	m.s.	Eng.bot 19^
24043 incubacea W.	trailing	■	or	J	my	■	Europe	1775.	■	m.s.	
24044 Donfana Sm.	Don's	■	or	6	my	■	Scotland	moun.	■	m.s.	
24045 roBinarinifolia TV.	Iloscmary.lvd	■	or	2	ap.my	■	Britain	san.pl.	■	m.s.	
24046 riparia W.	bank	■	or	6	ap.my	■	Germany	1821.	■	m.s.	
24047 angustifbUa W.	narrow.icaved	■	or	3	ap.my	■	Caspian	1825.	■	m.s.	
24048 grisca W.	grizzly	■	or	6	ap.my	■	Pennsylv.	1820.	■	m.s.	

2739. HYPOTJEW A *It. Br.* HYPOLJENA. (*Ifypo*, under, *ch/aina*, cloak; base of fruit.) *Resttcea?* 2.
 24115 fastigiata/f./fc. peaked JUI LAICU 2 Jn,jl Ap N. Holl. 1820. R ap
 24116 exsulea/*./?/* furrowed M iAI cu 2 jn,jl Ap N. Holl. 1821. It s.p
3740. LEPYRO^XDIA *It. Br.* LEP. (*Lepyrodea*, scaly; bractes within scales of spike.) *Restiæce** 1. — 4
 24117 gracilis R. Br. slender Jm iAI cu 2 my,jl Ap N. Holl. 1824. It s.p
2741. THAMNOCHO^RTUS *Berg.* THAMNOC. (*Thamnos*, shrub, *chorotos*, grass; habit) *Restiæcce* 1.—3.
 24118 dichotomus A. i?r. two-forked M i_J CU 2 jn,jl Ap N. Holl. 1817. A s.p Rtb. gr. 4. 2. 1
 Rêstio dichotomus *Thun.*
2742. RE'STIO L. ROPE GRASS. (*Restis*, cord; use at Cape of Good Hope.) *Restiæce* 9. - 52.
 I. SIMPLICES. — *Culm simple*.
 24119 tectorura 7%fb. thatch J iAJ un 3 my,jn Ap C. G. H. 1793. R s.p Rtb.gr. 10.3.2
 24120 virgiful Jjff. i twiggy Jit tAJ un 3 my,jn Ap C. G. H. 1824. R s.l Rtb.gr. 5.1. 2
 24121 vaginatus *Thun.* sheathed Jb LAJ un 3 my,jn Ap C. G. H. 1820. R s.p
 24122 australis /s. 5r. southern Jb iAJ cu 3 my,jn Ap N. Holl. 1824. R s.p
 24123 gracilis R. Br. slender Jk tAJ cu 3 my,jn Ap N. HoU. 1824. R 8l
- II. IU.Mosi. — *Culm branched*.
 24124 tetraphyllus R. Br. four, leaved Jib tAJ cu 3 my,jn Ap V. Di. Is. 1825. R m Lab. n. h. 2.226
 24125 paniculatus Rtb. / panicld Jb iAJ un 2 my,jn Ap C. G. H. 1824. R s.p Rtb.gr. 4. 2.3
 24126 lateriflorus *It. Br.* side-flowering Jt iAI cu 3 my,jn Ap N. Holl. 1824. R 8l Lab.n.h.2.228
s Calorophus clongatus Lab.
 24127 festigiatus ft Br. peaked JllriAIcu 3 my,jn Ap N. Holl. 1824. R 6l
2743. LEPTOCA^RPUS R. Br. LEPTOCARPUS. (*Leptos*, slender, *karoos*, fruit; pointed.) *Restiæce* 1.—7.
 24128 tenax R. Br. tough M iél un 2 ... Ap N. Holl. 1813. D co Lab.n.h.229
Schoenbium tenax Lab.
2744. J2LEPGA *Thun.* ELRGIA. (*Elegos*, lamentation; sad color of plants.) *Restiæce* 2. - 3.
 24129/Giücea *Thun.* Rush-like JttiAlun 1 jl.au Ap C. G. H. 1789. D l.p Rtb.gr. 8.3.4
 24130 racemosa *Lam.* clustered JtfcAlun 1 my,jn Ap C. G. H. 1804. D i p Lam. il. 884.4
2745. PHOENIX L. DATE PALM. (The Greek name of the date.) *Palme** 8.
 24131 dactylifera L. com., date-bearing £ i_J fr 40 -- W.W Levant 1897. R m Kami. 686.1.2
 24132 reclina Ma Jac. reclined £ i_I or 10 -- W.O C. G. H. 1792. l.p Jac.fr. 27.24
 24133 farinifera Box. small, meal-bg £ CH or 28 -- W.O E. Indies 1800. R m Rox. cor. 1.74
 24134 aca fills Box. stemless IQor 6 -- W.G E. Indies 1816. R m
 24135 paludosa Rax. marsh £ O or 20 -- E. Indies 1820. R m
 24135 pygma Ai Lo. C. pygmy £ • or 6 -- Mauritius 1823. R m
 24137 sylvestris Rox. wood £ • or 20 -- E. Indies 1823. R m
 24138 leonensis Lo. C. Sierra Leone * I_Tor 30 -- S. Leone 1823. R m
2746. STILAN3O L. SriLano. (*Stylos*, a style; probably so called from its length.) *AntUsmccc* 2.
 24139 JKiniua L. Bunius, *Laurel-Ivd* CD or 20 au Ap E. Indies 1757. C p.l R. inal.4. 56
 24140 diandra Rox. diaudrous f O or 20 ... Ap E. Indies 1800. C p.l Rox. cor. 2.166
2747. OSVMSLam. POFTU CASSIA. (*Ozos*, a branch; numerous supple branches.) *Osyrdete* 1.—2.
 24141 alba *Lam.* white J J o r 3 ... W S. Europe 1739. C l.p Lam. il 802

CLASS XXII. ORDER 4.

DICECIA TETRA'NDRIA.

- 2748. AU'LAX *Berg.* AULAX. (*Aulax*, a furrow; furrowed leaves of first species) *Proleucte* 2.
 24142 pinifolia *Berg.* Pine-leaved ft L_J or 2 jls Y C. G. H. 1780. S l.p Hot. rep. 76
 24143 umbellati *It. Br.* umbelled « i_J or 2jn.au Y C. G. H. 1774. S l.p Hot. rep. 248
2749. LEUCADE^NDRON L. LEUCADENDRON. (*Leukos*, white, *dendron*, tree; appearance.) *Prot.* S9.—4
 I. A ne vHODE^Nnnos. — *Xut ventricosa style and calyx persistent; leaves mostly silvery.*
 24144 argenteum R. Br. silver free il_Jor 15 au Y C. G. H. 1774. R l.p Hot. reg. 979
 24145 plumosum R. Br. *fcRthcr-Jiivd* 4 jn.au Y C. G. H. 1774. R l.p
 24146 sericeum R. Br. silky 3 ap.my Y C. G. H. 1817. R l.p
 24147 spatulatum *Il. Br.* spatulate 3 ap.my Y C. G. H. 1818. R l.p
 24148 rectiaum R. Br. rectuse 3 ap.my Y C. G. H. 1810. R l.p
- II. LEVISA^XNUR. — *Kitt ventricosa or lenticular, wingless, on both sides or margins pilose style totally deciduous or with the base alone remainine; calyx a long time persistent, ^-parted.*
 24149 imbricatum R. Br. imbricated *» i_J or 4 Y C. G. H. 1790. R l.p
 24150 Auxifmum *Ji. Br.* Box-loavcd il_J or 4 Y C. G. H. 1812. R l.p
 24151 Levhdnus R. Br. Lewis's ft i_J or 4 aprjn Y C. G. H. 1774. R l.p Bur. af. 100.2
 24152 angustatum R. Br. narrowed il_J or 3 Jn,Jl Y C. G. H. 1820. R l.p
 24153 /imfblium R. Br. Flax-leaved il_J or 4 ap,jn Y C. G. H. R l.p Jac. sc. 1.26
 24154 fusciflorum R. Br. dusky-flowered il LJ or 4 myjn Y C. G. H. R l.p Bot. mag. 881
Prntea stellhris B. M.
 24155 tortum R. Rr. thatcd-leavcd** i_J or 3 mr.my Y C. G. H. 1790. R l.p Bot.rog.82G
 24156 cinereum *Il. Br.* grey tt i_J or 3 Jlau Y C. G. H. 1774. R l.p
 24157 corymbosum R. Br. corymbcd A i_J or 3 ap,jl Y C. G. H. 1790. R l.p
- III. SAMARIFERA. — *Samara smooth, winged or wingless style and calyx deciduous; scales of strobile distil*
 24158 decbrum R. Br. decorous il LJ or 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1790. C l.p
 24159 squarrosu 7? *Br.* squarros il_J or 3 my,jl Y C. G. H. 1824. R l.p
 24160 concolor *Il. Br.* self-colored il_J or 3 mr,jn Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Bot. rep. 307
 2-1161 grandiflorum R. Br. great-flowered it i_J or 3 ap,jn Y C. G. H. 1789. C l.p Par. Ion. 105
 24162 decurrens R. Br. decurrut il_J or 3 Y C. G. H. 1812. R l.p
 24163 ovalc R. Br. oval il_J or 3 ap,jl Y C. G. H. 1818. R l.p
 24164 vobsum R. Br. veiny * i_J or 3 ap,jn Y C. G. H. 1816. R l.p
 24165 K... «n A *Br.* smooth il LJ or 3 np,jn Y C. G. H. 1810. R l.p
 24166 Ktrictum R. Br. strict il_J or 3 ap,jn Y C. G. H. 1795. R p Par. Ion. .
 L'il67 virgatum *if. Br.* twiggy My \ or 3 ap,jn Y C. G. H. R l.p

21168 adscendens R. Br. ascending <L J or ... C.G.U. 1774. C Lp Pluk. m. 229. G
 24169 coccinum R. Br. neat m L J or ... C. G. H. 1800. C Lp
 170 fatuum Q. ... Willow-leaved * i J or ... C. G. H. 1774. C Lp Boer. 2.204
 R. Br. swamp < u J or ... C. G. H. 1795. C Lp Brey. c. 21. 9
 M. A. - - - florid # L J or ... C. G. H. 1795. C Lp Bot rep. 572
 smooth.
 IV. PLATYSPE/RMA. — Scales of strobile connate;; samara
 M. Br. flat-sceded * i | or 3 apj Y C. (x. H. 18 ... C Lp
 SLte* 2 Hoi ijls⁸ Y C.G.H. 1781. C Lp Bot rep. 429
 C Lp Bot rep. 461
 rough > L J or 3 ... Y C. G. H. 1812. C Lp
 V. DUHHA Doubtful to which of the sections they belong. C Lp Lam. il 1.53
 Globularia < U o r 3 apjn Y C. G. H. 1810. C Lp
 inflexed > u J 6 r 3 apjn Y C. G. H. 1800. C Lp
 tailed < L | or 3 apjn Y C. G. H. 1800. C Lp
 marginate > L J or 3 apjn Y C. G. H. 1800. C Lp
 pubescent * L J or 3 ap. h Y C. G. H. 1819. C Lp
 MISTLETOE. (Viscus, clammy j nature of berries.) Lordnthece. 1. — 25.
 comtnon, white J5 cu 2 my G England trees. S ma Eng. bot 1470
 CANDLEBERRY MYBTLB. {Myro, to flow; found on banks of rivers.) AmeHdce*. 13.-SL
 Sweet Gale > or 4 my Ap Britain sp. bo. L Sp Eng. bot. 562
 N. Amer. 1799. S s.p. Cat. car. UK
 cerifera L. com. wax-bg N. Amer. 173ft S flp Cat car. 1.13
 OH* carolinensis wan. Carolina N. Amer. ... C ap Duh.no. 2.55
 H. ... calam. PennsylvanL L s.l Duh.no. 2.56
 L. ... L. s.l Pluk. al. 48.8
 saw-leaved ft C. G. H. 1793. L s.l Pluk. am. 424.3
 jagged Oah-lyd tt C. G. H. 1752. L s.l Jac. fr. 2. L 4
 Affi Oak-lyd C. G. H. 1752. L r.m
 heart-leaved C. G. H. 1759. L p.l Pluk. aL 319.7
 Mexican Mexico 1823. L p.l
 separated S. Amer. 1824. L p.l Jac.ic.G25
 esculent Nepal 1817. L s.l
 2752. NAG&IA Gac. NACEIA. (NagiAts Japanese name.) Amaphtheca. 1.—a
 Putranjiva < D < n IS ... Ap E. Indies 1892. C r.m
 2753. DltY'PETES Vahl DUYPETBB. (... to lacerate ... Rh&mnee. 1.-4.
 2U98cr^ceaPo.7. copper-cofom* * C D or ... 1820. C Lp
 Schaiftn'a laterillora Stuz.
 754. SHEPHE'UD/J Nut SnEPHEtDIA. (fk. Shepherd, curator of bot gard. IJverpool) Elaagnx. 2.
 Canadian £ or 10 ap.my Ap N. Amer. 1759. L co
 J or 10 ap.my Ap Missouri 1818. L p.l
 argentcaPA.
 2755. HIPPO'PHAE L. SEA BucRTnonN. {Hippos, horse, pAoo, to destroy.) Elaagne*. 2.
 S S i Hiamddes X. <><< Khamnus-ik ^ or 12 ap.my Ap England sea co. Sk co tng.bot425
 2*202 *alicif6lia D. Don Willow-leaved > or 8 ... Ap Nepal 1822. L Lp
 2756. BROUSSONETT/il Ven. BUOUBSOXETIA. (P. N. V. Broussonet, a French naturalist) Urticae. 2.
 Papyrflera Ven. paper-bearing ^ > 12 fa AP J1p an WSL Skco Ktem.472
 spatulate/w* ^ or 12 fs Ap 1824. C co.
 2757. SCHJEFFE'R7^ Jac. SCHJFFBIIIA. {James Christian Schaffer, * German naturalist) JUtblmna. 1.SL
 OS complete Swz. complete, white-ftwm O or (i au G W. Indies 1793. C p.l Lam.il. 809
 BBUCBA. IJ««« ^ acc celeb, traveller in Abyssinia.) r«rwAfe/Aa«r«. a
 S/S'5 ferruginea Herit. rusty, Ash-lyd mCD or 6 apmy G Abyssinia 1775. C p.l Bot cab. 129
 4207 sumafana Box Sumatra or 10 ap.my G K Indies 1820. C p.l
 21208gracilisLref Snder or 6 .. / Y.G E. Indies 1820. C p.l
 759. TETRADUUM IML TETRADIUM. fr (Tetradion, a quaternion; ffuuctification) TTerethndhdcete. 1
 14U9rtch6omumI^ three-lobed ± £ J or 20 ... China 1820. C p.l
 Bracca trich6toma Spr.
 *AV¹⁰. ANTHOSPE'RMUM L. AMBERTBEE. (Anthos, flower, sperma, seed.) Rubidcece. 1.—G.
 24210 ffitiupicumX., Ethiopian * u J or 2 jn.jl G.w C. G. H. 1692. C p.l Pluk. al. 183.1
 5761 Rwioov TREE. . {Trophe, fodder; cattle oat in scarcity.) Thilmelca. 2. — fil
 24211 americana L. American 4. a or 20'' ap.my G W. Indies 1789. C Lp Br.jam.37.1
 24212 asperaArfe. rough-leaved I D o r 25 ... G E. Indies 1802. C Lp
 87G2. MONTI'N/^ L. MoMniwA. {Laurence Montin, a Swedish botanist) ... rite. 1.
 24213 cynophylltcca l.. ... W. C.G.H. 1774. C p.l spic. 14.15

CLASS XXII. ORDER 5.

DIOE'CIA PENTA'NDRIA.

2763. PISTATIA l.. PIBTACHIA TREE. {Fbustag, its Arabic name.) Terebinthee. 5.-8.
 L. Te.nnm'TiThva.<—Leaves impari-pinnate; deciduous.
 24214 officinarum H. K. officinal wUeaved j S 15' S?''y IS K2K. BB. S. Lp Rauw.it.72.9
 24215 reticuUta W. ... 1782. C Lp
 narbonens'w L.
 2*2)6 rerebinthus L. tree* ... **<<
 H atlantica Dcsf.

- II. LENTISCL'S. — *leaves abruptly pinnate; remaining.*
- 24818 7-entisus L. Mastich tree • uJ cc 15 my Ap S. Europe 1664. L r.m Bot. mag. 1967
 2 massiliensis Mil. Marselles £ uJ < 15 my Ap . S. Europe 1661. L r.m
2764. Z ANTHO'XYLUM L. TOOTHACHE TREE, (Xanthos, yellow, xylon, wood.) *Rutdcea.* 14.—43.
 S4S19 emarginMum Sun. notch-leaved • O o r 10 -- G.w Jamaica 1739. C l.p SI. jam. 2.168.4
 24220 clava Herculi W. Hercules's club « uJ or 10 ap.my G.w W. Indies 1739. C l.p Cat. car. 1.26
 24221/raxineum Wf com, Ash-like ■ or 6 mr.ap G.w N. Amer. 1759. L s.l Duh. ar. 1.97
 24222 tricArpum Mx. three-capsuled ft or 6 ... G.w N. Amer. 1806. L 18
 24223nifidumDec. shining M Q or 6 ap.my G.w China 1823. L r.m Bot mag. 2558
 24224 Avicfna Dec. Avicma's ■ or 10 -- -- China 1823. C l.p Lob. ic. 2.133.2
 24225 acuminatum Swz. acuminate or 10 -- -- Jamaica 1818. L p
 24226 nrte W. mild lfe or 10 -- -- N. Amer. 1818. L p
 24227 aromatic W. aromatic • I or 10 -- -- W. Indies 1824. L p
 24228 armatum Rox. armed iflor 10 -- -- E. Indies 1816. L p Jac. ec. 1. 70
 24229 sapindoides Dec. Sapindus-hke f Jlor 20 -- -- Jamaica 1823. L p Br. jam. 20.3
 24230 australe G.Don southern I Jor 20 -- -- N. Holl 1824. L p
 F.igara australis Cun.
 242J1 argyiteum Lo. C. silvery • Dor 10 -- -- 1825. C l.p
 242J2 Budruna Dec. Budruna !Dor 20 -- -- E. Indies 1825. C l.p
 F. l. Budruna Rox.
- \$765. PICRA'MNI A Swz. PICRAMNIA. (Pikros, bitter, thamnós, shrub; whole plant.) *Cassuviv.* 2.
 24233 Antidesma Sun. Antidisma il • un 4 ... G Jamaica 1793. C p.l SI. jam. 2.208. S
 24234pentandrusSuns. pentandrous H Q o r 5 ... G W. Indies 1822. C p.l
2766. ANTIDE'SMA L. ANTIDESMA. (Anti, like, desmos, bond; bark used for ropes.) *Antidesmets.* 5.—11.
 24235alexiteria L. Alexiteria i Q u n 10 my.jn Ap E. Indies 1793. C p.l K.mal.5.11
 24236 paniculata Box. panicked ■ Q ■ 10 -- Ap E. Indies 1800. L p
 24237 zeylanica Lam. Ceylon ■ CD or 6 -- Ap Ceylon 1821. L p Bur. zcy. 10
 24238 pubescens Rox. pubescent ■ ■ 6 -- Ap E. Indies 1818. L p Rox. cor. 2.167
 24239 guineensis G. Don Guinea ■ ■ ■ 6 -- Ap Guinea 1825. L p
2767. IRESINE L. IRESINE. (Ebrós, wool; woolly appearance of branches.) *Amaranthiflcc* <g. 5.—8.
 24240 cclioidea L. Celosia-like if A l pr ij l . au W S. Amer. 1733. S l.p Lam. il. 813
 24241 elongata Hum. \mg-leaved ■ ■ ■ 2 j l . au W S. Amer. 1822. L p Pluk.al.26L1
 24242 difKisa W. straggling ■ A J pr n j l . au W S. Amer. 1818. L p
 24243 elatior Rich. taller iQ Jor 3 j l . au W Antilles 1820. L p SLjam. L90
 24241 flavescens W. flavescent ■ ■ ■ 1 j l . au W S. Amer. 1824. L p
2768. SPINA CIA Z. SPINACH/ (Spina, a prickle; prickly integument of fruit) *Chenophdea.* 1. — S.
 24245 olerkeca L. common, potherb O cul li mr.o G. 1568. S co Schk. han. 3.32*
 1 spinosa prickly O cul H mr.o G. S co
 Z glabra Mil. smooth O cul H mr.o G. S co
2769. FLU'GGEI < W. FLITGGEA. (John Fluggc, a German cryptogamic botanist.) *Euphorbiucca.* 1.
 24246 lcuoparus W. white wheat H • un 6 ... Ap E. Indies 1825. C r.m
2770. CANPDA L. VIRGINIAN HEMP. (A, priv., knide, nettle; nettle-like, without stings.) *Chcnop.* 1.-&
 24247 cannabina L. common, Hemp-Ik. O un 2 jn.jl G.v N. Amer 164a S co
2771. CA'NNABIS /., HEMP. (Can, reed, ab, small, Celt.; or qanab, its Arabic name.) *Urticee.* 2. . . .
 24248 sativa L. common, cultivated O ag fi jn.jl G.Y India ... S h.l Schk. han. 3.32B
 24249 indica L. Indian Tobacco O clt U a.u.s G E. Indies 1800. S co
- 2772 HITMULUS L. HOP. (Humus, the ground; if not supported creeps along it) *Urtlccar.* 1-
 24250 lbpulus L. common, Mop £ A *8 15 J n a u y Britain hed. D r.m Eng.bot.427
2773. MODE'CCA Jac. MODECCA. (Its Indian name.) *Pasiifibrea.* 4.
 24251 lobata Jac.)obeA-kaved B CD or 12 au G S. Leone 1812. C r.m Bot reg. 433
 24252 tuberosa Rox. ■ ■ ■ or 10 j l . s -- E. Indies 1822. C 8.1 Ru.am.8.20
 24253 dubii Rox. doubtful L Dor 10 E. Indies 1826. C l.p
 24254 trilobata Rox. three-lobed L ■ ■ 10 j l . s -- E. Indies 1818. C Lp
2774. NEGU'NDO Moe. Box ELDER. (Meaning unknown.) *Acerinee.* 1.— 3-
 24255 Jraximifblium Nut. Ash-leaved ¥ or 35 ap G N. Amer. 1688. L s.l Schm. ar. 1.1*
 Afccr Negundo L. Negndium americanum Dec.
 2 crispum curled *£ or 30 ap G N. Amer. 1688. L s.l
2775. NEMOPA'NTHEs Raft. NEMOPANTHEB. (Nemos, grove, ops, eye, anthe, flower.) *Celastrine**. 1
 24256 canadensis Dec. Canadian * or 6 N. Amer. 1812. L p.l Dec. gen. *
 fascicularis Raft. / *lex canadensis Mx.

CLASS XXII. ORDER 6.

DIQECIA HEXA'NDRIA.

2776. XE'ROTES R. Br. XEROTES. (Xerotcs, dryness; aridity of herbage.) ■ ■ ■ 12--2*1
 I. CAPITA^TJE. — *Female flowers capitata i leaves at top entire.*
- 24257 flexifolia R. Br. curled-leaved £ iAl or 1 ... W.G. N. Holl. 1824. D r.m , _ 17 \$
 24258 mucronata R. Br. mucronate £ IAJ or 2 ... W.o N. Holl. 1824. D r.m Thun.4***
- <-rte< ^ . « " . RACEMOSE Flowers racemose, or female ones spicate, male ones PTM*cjrd.
 24259 filices Br. R. Bifoniform f i All or 11 ... WGG N. Holl. 1825. Dr:m Thun.iu ■ t ^
 24260 grandiflora R. Br. SchAn tf tftSoS Ur 2 ... W.G. N. Holl. 1824. D r.m
 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ deJticulate | S or 1 ... WGG N. Holl. 1825. D r.m
 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ loose £ uhj or 1 ... W.< N. Holl. 1823. D r.m

HI. DENTICULAR*.- Flowers spiked or panicle; branches opposite or whorled; male flowers sessile imbricated, with bracts; capsules smooth; leaves at too guticulates' temless.

M montana R. Br.	mountain				N. H.	1824.	D r.m
long-leaved	£ iAl or	3	..	G.w	N. Holl.	179b.	D r.m
porcupine	£ iAl or	2	..	W.G	N. Holl.	1824.	D r.m
arenifina A. ?	£ iAl or	2	..	W.G	N. Holl.	1820.	D r.m
ecbinata Ma. C.	£ iAl or	2	..	W.G	N. Holl.	1824.	D r.m

ELJEMS Jac. OLY PALM (Elia, olive; natives of Guinea express an oil from the fruit) *Palmte.* 4.
 melanocephala Ghr. black-seeded £ Q or 30 ... G.w fenad. 1821. 4 co
 occidentalis W. western £ CD or 30 ... G.w Jamaica 1820. 4 r.m
 Guianensis Jac. Guinea £ • or 30 ... G.w Guinea 1730. 4 r.m Jac. am. 172
 pernambucana Lo. C. Pernambuco £ Q or 30 ... G.w Brazil 1825. 4 r.m

*. CHAMIEDC*REA W. CIAMASDOROA. (Chamai, ground, dorea, gift; flowers low.) *TM "JJ" S^io*
 gracilis IV. slender £ a o r 10 ... W.o Caraccas 1803. Sk r.m Jac. sc.2. *7, *8
 fragrans Mart. sweet-scented £ • or 8 ... W Trinidad 1820. Sk r.m Mart. palm. ic.
 Nundzia frkgrans W.

SdSP' HYPJH^NE Gae. HYPHJENE. (Huphaino, to entwine; fibres of fruit.) *Palmte.* 1.
 coriacea Gae. le&thet-leaved £ or 20 ... Egypt 1824. S r.m Gae.fr. 84.
 CucSferatheaicaDei.

A.2⁸⁰ - BORA'SSUS Z. BORASBVS. (One of the names applied to the spatha of the date.) *Palmte.* 1.—&
 flabclliformis L. fan-leaved £ a or 30 ... W.G E. Indies 1771. S r.m Rox. cor.1.71,72

2781. MAURI'THIL L. fil. MAUBITIA. (Prince Maurice, of Nassau, the patron of Pisso.) *Palmte.* 3.-4.
 flexubsa L.M. flexuous-*m*⁴ £ CD or 40 ... W.o Surinam 1815. S F.H Mart palm. ic.
 armata Mart. armed £ H or 40 ... W.o Brazil 1824. S F.H Mart palm. ic.
 vittata Mart. white-bearing £ H or 40 ... W.o Brazil 1824. S F.H Mart palm. ic.

2782. GE(YNOMA W. GEONOMA. (Geonomos, skilled in agriculture; propagation.) *Palmte.* 6.—13
 Spixiana Mart. 1 • or 15 ... Pk Brazil 1824. S r.m Mart. palm, ic.
 Schotttim Lo. C. Sl-hotfs 1 • or. ... Ap Brazil 1820. S r.m
 pntifrons W. pinnate-leaved £ O or 10 ... Ap Caraccas 1821. S r.m
 simplicifrons W. simple-leaved £ O or 10 ... Ap Trinidad 1818. S r.m
 acadllis Mart. stemless £ Q or 10 ... Ap Brazil 182a S r.m Mart. palm. ic.
 macrdstachysAfari. long-spiked £ • or 10 ... Ap Brazil 1823. S r.m Mart. palm. ic.

278a SMrLAX L. SMILAZ. (Smile, a scraper; stems rough from prickles.) *SmilcLcete.* 40.—70.
 I. ACULEA*T.E. — Stem prickly.
 i. ANGULA'YE. — Stem angular.
 24286 Jispera L. rough, Bindweed un 8 s W.G S. Europe 1648. Sks.p Schk.han.a328
 2auricuftta eax-leaved un 8 s W.G S. Europe 1648. Sks.p Pluk.al. 110.3
 24237 mgra W. b*ck.berried un 8 s Y.G Spain 1817. Sks.p
 288 catalbnica Pair. Catalanian un 8 s Y.G Catalonia 1817. Sks.p
 289 mauritanica Pair. Mauritanian un 8 au.o Y.G Mauritania 1820. Sks.p
 2290 cxcS Uai. tall £ L-Jun 12 au.s W.G Syria 1739. Sk s.p Bux. c. 1.27
 4291 hbrida Desf. horrid un 8 au.s Y.G N. Amer. 1820. Sks.p
 24292 zeylanica L. Ceylon un 10 W.G E. Indies 1778. Sk p.l Ru. am. 5.161
 qudrangulkrisMM. squaw-stalked ± un 6 jn.jl W.G N. Amer. 1812. Sks.p Den.br. 109
 longifolia Rie. long-leaved un 10 my.jl G.w Cayenne 1820. C p.l
 Sarsaparilla U Sarsaparilla m 4 jl.au W.G N. Amer. 1664. Sks.p Den. br.III
 Wat*Sni Swt Watson's m 4 jl.au W.G N. Amer. 1811. Sks.l Den.br. 110
 longifolia Wat. un 6 jl.s Y.G Brazil 1820. Sks.p
 hastata JF. hastate un ... jl.au Y.o Carolina 1820. Sks.p Pluk. al. 111. 8
 lanceolata Walt. s'eax-leaved un 5 my.jn G.w N. Amer. 1785. Sks.p Cat. car.2.84

ii. TERETICAULES. — Stems terete.
 24500 CMna L. China un 6 m W.G China 1759. Sks.p Ksm.782
 acuminata &. un 10 jn.au Y.G W. Indies 1824. Sk s.p Pl. ic 83
 glaucous-leaved± un 2 my.jl G.w N. Amer. 1811. Skp.1 Bot mag. 1846
 southern un 6 W.G N. S. W. 1815. Sks.p
 undifolia L. round-leaved un 6 jl.au W.G N. Amer. 1760. Sks.p
 aurifolia J. Laurel-leaved un 5 jl W.G N. Amer. 1739. Sks.p Cat. car. 1.1
 4306 syphilitica A. syphilitic in 10 ... Y.G Trinidad 1818. Sks.p
 24307 tannoides L. Tamnus-like un 4 jn.jl W.G N. Amer. 1739. Sks.p Cat.car. 1.52
 24308 cad&caL. deciduous un 6 jn.jl W.G N. Amer. 1759. Sks.p
 24309 havan'nsis J«c. Havannah un 10 jl.au Y.G Havannah 1823. Sks.p Jac.am. 179.102
 24310 ovalifolia Rox. oval-leaved un 10 ... Y.G E. Indies 182.3. Sks.p
 24311 maculate itox. spotted £ L-Jun 6 ... Y.G Nepal 1823. Sks.p

II. TNERMES. — Stems unarmed.
 i. — Stems angular.
 24312 bona n6x L. good night JL un 6 jn.jl W.o N. Amer. 1739. Sks.p Pluk. al. 111. 1
 24313 proflera Rox. proliferous t un 10 ... Y.G E. Indies 1819. Sks.p
 24314 glabra-Aw. smooth A un 6 jn.au Y.o E. Indies 1820. Sks.p
 24315 Alpini W. Alpini's JL I un 8 ... G.w N. Holl. 1791. Sks.p
 24316 latifolia R. Br. broad-leaved L CD un 10 ... Y.G Cumana 1818. Sks.p
 24317 cumanensis W. Cumana un 4 jl G N. Amer. 1699. Sks.p Bot.mag. 1920
 24318 herbacea L. herbaceous

ii. TEKISTICAULES. — Stems terete.
 24319 peduncularis Mhl. un 6 my.jl G.w N. Amer. 1812. Skp.1
 24320 Psebd-cMna L. Bastard Chinese un 6 my.jn G.w S. Amer. 1739. Sjepl SI. jam. 1.143. 1
 24321 canariensis W. un 5 jn.au Y.a Tenceriff 1816. Sk s.p
 24322 glycyphilla&wz. sweet-lvd, Bot.B.T.i un 4 jn.au G.w N. S.W. 1815. Sk s.p
 24323 pubcr Mx. downy B un 4 jn.au G.w N. Amer. 1806. Sks.p
 24324 rtibens Wat. red j un 4 jn.au G.w N. Amer. 1812. Sks.p
 24325 virglnica Mil. Virginian ± un 4 jn.au Y.G Virginia |kp.l Den.br. 108

2784. TA'MUS L. BLACK un 5 JLJu G flfa ?739. R
 26 commfnis L. common
 -i327 crticaL. Cretan

- 275& TESTUDINA*RI A *Burc.* ELEPHANT'S FOOT. (*Testudo*, tortoise; outside of roots resembling.) *Diosc.* 2, 24J28 elephantiWM *Burc.* *cam.*, cleph. foot. | A I cu 8 j l. au Y C. G. H. 1774. R p I Bot. mag. 1347
Tumys elphuntipes Herit.
- 24329 montona *Burc.* mountain 1 tAJ cu 8 j l. au ... C. G. H. 1816. R p I
2786. RAJSNIA L. RAJANIA. (*John Bay*, a distinguished English naturalist) *Dioscbreas.* 3.—14.
 24330 cordata L. *cordate-leaved* & E l un 6 j l G W. Indies 1783. R p I Pl. ic. 84.98
 24331 hastata L. *hastate* A E l un 20 j l. au Y. o W. Indies 1822. R p I Pl. ic. 155.1
 24332 quinquefolia L. *five-leaved* J L E l un 20 j l. au Y. o W. Indies 1818. K p I Pl. ic. 155.2
2787. DIOSCOMU^ L. YAM. (*Pcdacius Dioscorides*, a Greek physician.) *Diosbrece.* 32.-53.
 I. DIVISIFOLIA.—*leaves divided.*
 24333 pentaphylla L. *five-leaved* A (23 cul 10 ... G £. Indies 1768. R r r a R. mal. 7.35
 24334 triph^lla L. *three-leaved* A (23 un 8- ... G Malabar 1820. R r m Ru. am. 5.128
 24335 trifoliata *Kth.* *trifoliolate* A E J un 4 Trinidad 1819. R r m
- II. LOHATJISFOLUE.—*Leaves lobed.*
 24336 quirqueloiba *Thun.* *five-lobed* A IAJ un 4 ... G. w Jaiian 1822. R r m Ksm. ic. 15
 24337 brasifitnis W. *Brazilian* A G2 esc 8 ... G Brazil 1823t R r m
 24338 trifida L. *trifid* A E J un 4 Trinidad 1818. R r m
 24339 heterophylla *Box.* *variable-leaved* A LSI un 4 ... G. w E. Indies 1818. R r m
- III. Cognybun.—*Leaves cordate.*
 84340 aculeata L. *prickly-stem* A I2 cul 10 ... G R Indies 1803. R r m R. mal. 7.37
 24341 alata L. *wing-stalked* A (23 cul 15 ... G India 1739. R r m R. mal. 7.38
 24342 bulbifera L. *bulb-bearing* A (23 esc 12 j l. au ... G E. Indies 1692. R r m Par. Ion. 17
 24343 leonensis G. Don *Sierra Leone* A E l un 10 j l W S. Leone 1822. R r m
 24344 Nummularia *Lam.* *Moneywort* A (23 un 10 — — — — — E. Indies 1820. R r m Ru. am. 5 168
 84345 crispata *Box.* *curled* A E l un 5 ... W. o E. Indies 1818. R r m
 24346 angulna *Box.* *snake* A E J un 10 ... — — — — — E. Indies 1803. R r m
 24347 pulchilla *Box.* *neat* A >3 un 10 ... — — — — — E Indies 1818. R r m
 24348 atropurpurea *Box.* *dark-purple* A E J un 10 ... D. P E. Indies 1820. R r m
 24349 globosa *Box.* *globose* A (23 un 10 ... G. w E. Indies 1818. R r m
 24350 fasciculata *Box.* *fascicled* A E l un 10 ... G. w E. Indies 1817. R r m
 24351 glabra *Box.* *smooth* A E l un 10 ... G. w E. Indies 1803. R r m
 24352 safiva L. *com., cultivated* A (23 clt 20 au G W. Indies 1733. R r m R. mal. 8.51
 24353 rubella *Box.* *reddish* A E l un 6 ... R E. Indies 1803. R r m
 24354 purpurca *Box.* *purple* A E l un 8 ... P E. Indies 1803. R r m
 84355 nepalensis *Swt.* *Nepal* A (23 un 6 ... G. w Nepal 1816. R r m
 24356 pipgriffia *Hum.* *Pepper-leaved* A E l un 6 ... G. w S. Amer. 1817. R r m
 24357 coriucea *Hum.* *leathery* A E l un 8 ... G S. Amer. 1818. R r m
 24358 schbra *Hum.* *scabrous* A (23 un 10 ... G. w Orinoco 1817. R r m
 24359 altissima *Lam.* *tallest* A E l un SO ... G Martiniq. 1821. R r m Pl. ic. 117.1
 34360 angustifolia *Lam.* *narrow-leaved* A E l un 10 ... G Peru 1821. R r m
 24361 villbsa L. *villous* A A un 3 au R N. Amer. 1752. R s p Jacic. 3.626
 24362 quaternata *Walt.* *four-leaved* A A un 3 au R N. Amer. 1811. R s p
- IV. OnLovfiiFOLIA.—*Leaves oblong.*
 24363 oppositifolia L. *opposite-leaved* A (23 un 6 ... G E. Indies 1803. R s p Pet. g. 31.6
 24364 cinnamomifoliaifolft. *Cinnamon-ld** A Ior 6 n G. v Rio Jan. 1827. R s p Bot mag. 9X59
2788. CCCCULUS *Bank.* COCCULUS. (*COCCUS*, syst. name of cochineal; scarlet berries.) *Menisp.* 12.—50.
 I. OBLONGIKOLIL.—*Leaves oblong, ovate, or oval.*
 24365 aurifolius 2tar. *Laurel-leaved* fl. • or 10 ... w. o E. Indies 1816. R l p Deless. 1.97
 24366 villosus *Dec.* *villous* a • or 6 ... G. Y E. Indies 1800. R l p Plu. am. 384 9
 2 hirstitus *Dec.* *hairy* l O or 6 ... GY E. Indies 1800. R l p Plu. am. 384.7
- II. CoRDiPhi.ii.—*Leaves at base cordate.*
 84367 orbiculatus *Dec.* *round-leaved* I L 6 — — — — — GY E. Indies 1790. R l p Pluk. al. 384.6
 24368 palmatus *Dec.* *palmate* I LCDr 10 — — — — — W. o E. Indies 1800. R l p As. res. 10 5.38
 84369 crispus *Dec.* *curled* I LCDr 20 — — — — — W. o E. Indies 1822. R l p Ru. am. 5.44.1
 94370 tomentifolus *Col* *woolly* I D or 10 — — — — — W. o E. Indies 1819. R l p
 24371 incanus *Col.* *hoary* fl. O or 10 — — — — — W. o E. Indies 1820. R l p Lin. tr. 13.6.1
 84372 Plukeneti**Dec.* *Plukenet's, officinal.* am 10 — — — — — GY E. Indies 1790. R l p Plk. m. 345.2
 Menispermum Cocculus W.
 24373 subersus *Dec.* *Covk. barked* J L H or 20 — — — — — W. o E. Indies 1800. R l p Gae. fr. 1.70.1
 24374 cordifolius *Dec.* *cordate-leaved* fl. l or 20 — — — — — W. a E. Indies 18*0. R l p R. mal. 7.21
 84375 rotundifolius *Dec.* *round-leaved* L L or 20 — — — — — W. c 1820. R l p
2789. COSCINIUM *Col.* COSCINIUM. (*Koskinion*, a little sieve; cotyledons perforated.) *Menhpirmacea.* J
 84376 fenestratum *Col.* *windowed* L CD or 10 ... YG Ceylon 1800. R l p Gae. fr. 1.4& *
 Menispermum fenestratum *Gae.*
2790. TILIACO^BA *Col.* TILIACORA. (*Tiliakora*, its name in Bengal.) *Menispe^rmacea.* J
 24377 racemosa *Col.* *racemose* L • or 20 ... Y E. Indies 1800. R r m
 Menispermum polycarpon *Box.*
2791. MA^BA *Forst* MABA. (Its name in Tonga-Tabu.) *Ebenace**. 2.-9.
 24378 Auxifolia *Pers.* *Box-leaved* * O p r U ... Y E. Indicv 1810. C s p Rox. cor. 1 L L
 Ferricola guxifolia *Box.*
 84379 aurina B. Br. *laureUccved* il L J or 3 j l. au ... N. Holl. 1824. C s p *
2792. CHAMIEL^RIUM W. CHAMJELIMI/M. (*Chamai*, ground, *leirion*, HlyO *Melanthhec**. I. J
 84380 carolinianum W. *Carolina* tf A or 1 j l. au Y N. Amer. 1759. D p I BoLmag. J
 Feratrum ldtcum L. *Helbniastdtea B.M. dioica Ph. Afelanthium densum Lam.*

CLASS XXIJ. ORDER 7.

DICEA OCTA'NDRIA.

						24.—
I alba L.	white, <i>Abele Tree</i>	tm 40	mr.ap	Ap	moi.w.	Eng. bot 1618
hybridal.	SJSSi*1*	or 40	mr.ap	Ap	S. Europe 1800.	C co
SI ^{can} <>cens An.	caneicent	or 40	mr.ap	Ap	Caucasus 1816.	C co
3* <5	trembling, <i>Americ.</i>	tm 40	mr.ap	Ap	England watpl.	Sk co
	trembling, <i>Aspen</i>	tm 30	...	Ap	N. Amer. 18 W.	C co
	smooth	tm 50	mr.ap	Ap	Britain moi.w.	Skco
	twiggy	tm 80	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer. 1769.	G co
	Maryland	or 40	mr.ap	Ap	Canada 1820.	C co
	Greek J ^{AMU}	or 70	mr.ap	Ap	Maryland 1824.	C co
gnlral.	black	tm 40	mr.ap	Ap	Archiepl 1779.	C co
92 AetuHfolia PA.	Birch-lvd, <i>Bk Amer.</i>	tm SO	mr.ap	Ap	Britain wotpl.	C co
	dilated, <i>Lombardy</i>	tm 40	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer. ...	C co
	necklace-bearing	tm 70	mr.ap	Ap	Italy 175a	C co
grandidentata Mx.	large-toothed	tm 70	my	Ap	Canada 1772.	C co
2 pendula Mx.	pendulous	tm 70	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer. 177&	C co
Lindl.	twigless 1?*/te<<<n	or 40	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer. 182a	C co
Z ^W angulata //.	angular, <i>Carolina</i>	tm 70	my	Ap	N. Amer. ...	C co
8 baUmifera Z.	bolsam-bearing	tm 80	mr	Ap	Carolina 1738.	C co
g. ^ rocawaAfica Mil.	sweet-scented	tm 70	ap	Ap	N. Amer. 1692.	C co
T ^{vS} suavibolens Pi*	long-leaved	or 70	mr.ap	Ap	Russia 1825.	C c
4400 longifolia Jfc.	long-lvd, <i>Of/frio</i>	or 40	mr.ap	Ap	Siberia 1826.	C c
J01 macrophlla ZIKH.	whitish, <i>heart-lud</i>	tm 70	*	Ap	N. Amer. 1820.	C c
24402 candicans/f.JC	various-leaved	tm 50	mr	Ap	N. Amer. 1772.	C co
canad ^{nsis} Afocn.	supine	tm 70	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer. 1765.	C co
24403 hetroph?Ua L.		or ...	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer.?1824.	C co
cordifolia Burg.						
2M04suplna£o.(7.						

CLASS XXII. ORDER 8.

DIGETCIA ENNEA'NDRIA.

lfERCUMjfxis L. MERCURY.	(Mercury discovered the virtues of this plant) <i>Euphorbttece.</i>	5.-7.
perennial	k Aw 1 ap.my G	Britain woods. D s.l
doubtful	O un 1 jl.au G	Spain 1806. S co
annual	O w 1 jl.s G	Britain rub. S co
c\\A\c-lcaved	tt_jun 1 my.jl G	Portugal 1802. C co
woolly	tt_Jun 1 jU G	Spain 1640. C co
HYDRO'CHARIS L. FROG-BIT.	(Hydor, water, charts, grace j pretty.) <i>Hydrocharidea.</i>	I.
frsus rime L.	corn., frog's bite	£ A cu i jn.jl W
TRI'PLARIS L. TRIPLARIS.	(Triplex, triple; parts of fructification In threes.) <i>Polygnye</i>	<e. 1. — 2.
American	J Ef) tm 40 ...	PaY S. Amer. 1824. C r.m

CLASS XXII. ORDER 9.

DIOTCIA DECANDRIA.

2797.	CORIARIA.	(Corium, a hide; used in tanning.)	Coriarit*.	2. — 7.
	Myrtle-leaved	* or 6 my.au G	S Europe 1629>	L co Den.br. 103
	twiggy	LJ cu 3 roy.au G	N. Zeal 1823.	C co Bot mag. 2470
	L. KIOOELARIA.	(Francis Kiggelar. a Dutch bot author.)		2.
24415 integnfoliaJflc.	African	t LJ or 10 my.jn W.a	C. G. H. 1683.	C s. Lam.11.851
	entire-leaved	I LJ or 10 my.jn W.a	C. G. H. 1683.	C s.l Jacic.3.628
2799.SCHrNUSZi.	SCHINUS	(The Greek name for Pistacia ienttsca.)	TereMnthdecar.	2. - 6.
24416 mile U	Perwrtid/ijUor	12 il.au G	Peru W L.r.m	Mil. ic. 2.246
24417 virgata Sui.	twiggy	*i_jor 8 my.jl G	Lima 1822.	C p.l
2800. GYMNO'CLADUS Lam.	GYMNOCLADUS.	((
24U8 canadensis Lam.	Canadian	*	or	
2801. CA'RICA L. PAPA W TREE.				
2*419 PflpiyaL.	comsiOjipapays			
3)*20 citnformisJta.	Orange-formed			
**21 pyriformis W.	Pear-formed	or 20	...	Guinea 1S2J. s r.m

94422 cauiiflbra Jac. ,	stem-flowering	f • or 20	--	O	Caraccas	1806.	S	r.m	Jac. sc. 3.311
24423 spinbsa W.	prickly	\$ • or 20	--	W.a	Guiana	1821.	S	r.m	Aub.gui.347i
digitata Aub.									
24424 microcarpa Jac.	small-fruited	† n o r 20	--	W.G	Caraccas	1806.	S	r.m	Jac. be. a 309,10
2 monoica iteff.	monoecious	† CD 20	--	W.a	. . . . .	1818.	S	r.m	

CLASS XXII. ORDER 10.

DICE^NCIA DODECA'NDRIA.

5802. STRATIOTES L.	WATER SOLDIER.	(Strata, army; sword-like leaves.)	Hydrocharlde<e. 1.—2.
24^5aloldca i.	Aloclike	* A el 2 jn,jl	W England dit. Skip Eng.bot.379
Ofai HYJENA'NCHE U.K.	HYJENA POISON.	(Hyana,hyaena, af>cho,to strangle: poisons.)	Euphorbiacea. 1.
24426Blob6sa H. K.	globose	* l_| or 8 ap.s	W.u C. G. H. 1783. C lp Lamb.ci.52.10
Toxicodendron capense	Tiun.		
2804. EUCLE ⁶ A L.	EUCLEA.	(Eukleia, glory; neat evergreen foliage.)	Euphorbulcear. 2.
24427 racembsa L.	racemose, round-lyd*	J o r 5 nd	W C. G. H. 1772. C pl Jac. fr. S. 15
34428 undullita Thun.	vive-leaved	* LJ or 5 ...	W C. G. H. 1794. C pl
2805. DATI ⁶ SCA W.	DATISCA.	(Meaning unknown.)	Batiscea. 2.-3.
24429 cannabina X.	Hemp-like	■ A or 4 jl.s	Y Candia 1640. D co Alp. ex. 298
24430 hirta L.	hairy	■ A or 4 jn,jl	G.v Pemuylv. 1826. D co
•2806. MENISPEOIMUM L.	MOON SEED.	(Mene, moon, sperna, seed; crescent-shaped.)	Menisper. 5.-7.
24431 canadense L.	Canadian	■ or 10 ■	G.v N. Amer. 1794. 11 s.p Hot. nag. JP10
24432 dauricum Dec.	Daurian	■ or 10 jn,jl	W.Y Dahuria 1810. K s.p DCSCB. 1583
24433 virginicum W.	Virginian	■ or 20 jn,jl	G.Y N. Amer. 1732. R s.p Di. el. 178.219
24434 «milacinum Dec.	Smilax-like	■ _| or 10 ...	G.v Carolina 1776. 11 lp Jac. ic. 3.629
Cissampelos railácina W.			
94435 Lyfrai Ph.	Lyon's	JL or 10 jn,jl	W.a N. Amer. 1823. R s.p
2807. ABXTTA Aub.	ABUTA.	(Abutua, its name in Guiana)	Menispermhcecc. 1. — 2.
24436 rufescens Aub.	rufescent	fl. O or 10 ...	G.Y Guiana 182a RLp Aub. gui. 2.250

CLASS XXII. ORDER 11. -

DKKCIA ICOSA'NDRIA.

2808. PETTMUS Pers.	PEUMUS.	(Peumo, its Chilian name.)	Urtieat. 1.
2M37 fragrans Per*.	fragrant	■ O&a3°	Chile 1824. C pl Feu.ch.3.6
2809. GELO ⁶ NIUM Rox.	GELONIUM.	(Meaning unknown^)	Euphorbiaceat. ■
24438 bifarium Rox.	S-ranked^ aiwds	HQun 6 jn.au	Ap E. Indies 1793. C pl
24431 fasciculatum Rox.	fascicled	a Q u n 6 ...	Ap £. Indies 1818. C pl
24440 lanceolatum Rox.	lance-leaved	> D u n 6	jn.au Ap £. Indies 1818. C pl
2810. ROTTLETU Rox.	ROTTLEHA.	(Rev. Dr. Rottler, a Danish missionary.)	Euphorbiacee. 3.—10.
24441 tinctoria Rox.	dyer's	H • un 15 ...	Ap E. Indies 1810. C pl Rox. cor. 2.168
24443 brasiliensis Spr.	Brazilian	I Q u n 5 ...	Ap Brazil 1827. C pl
24443 paniculata Jac.	pancled	I Q u n 4 ...	Ap Ceylon 1823. C pl
Crlton paniculata Lam.			

CLASS XXII. ORDER 12.

DIGETCIA POLYA'NDRIA.

2811 FLACOU'RT/i! Herit	FLACOURTIA.	(Etienne de Ftocmtrt, a French botanist)	Ftacourtianie. 8.
24444 RatnOntchi Herit	Ramontchi	ft • fr 12 jn,jl	W Madagasc.1775. C pl Her. st. 59.30
24445 flavdscttis W.	Avescent-flwd	ft CD fr 15	-- W Guinea 1780. C pl
24446 cataphrcta Box.	all-armed	ftOfr 4	-- W E. Indies 1804. C pl
24447 sapida Box.	well-tasted, esculent	* • fr 10	-- W E. Indies 1800. C pl Rox. cor. 1.69
24448 inermis Box.	unarmed	• f n o r ■	-- W E. Indies 1819. C pl
24449 seporia Rox.	hedge	• • or 6	-- W E. Indies 1816. C lp
24450 rotundifolia Rox.	round-leaved	■ • or 12	-- W E. Indies 1820. C lp
24451 rhamnoides Burc.	Rhamnus-like	■ l or 4	-- W C. G. H. 1816. C lp
2812. CLIFFO'RT/i* L.	CLIFFORTIA.	(G. Cliffbit, of Holland, first patron of Linnaeus.)	Rosuce*, ■. ■. ■
I. MULTINE'BVLE.	—Leaflets solitary, at base, many nerved; stipules simple, but rather with a leaflet at bath sides, stipulate, Joined into one.		
244T2 ilicifolia L.	Ilex-leaved	* L I or 3 my.s	G C. G. H. 1714. C pl Di.cL31.35
24453 cordifolia Lam.	heart-leaved	* il or 3 jn,jl	G w C. G. H. 1820. C pl
24454 tridentata W.	three-toothed	* LJ or 3 my.s	G.w C. G. H. ... C pl
24465 ruscifolia L.	Ruscus-leaved	• uJ or 3 jn,jl	G.w C. G. H. 1752. C pl H. cL 31
H. D ⁶ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■	—Leaves at first sight solitary, one nerved; stipules bifid, or rather leaflets bistipulate trifoliate; lateral leaflets small, dentiform.		
34456 cuneata HK	wedge-fcowed	.ft LJ or 3 ap	G.w C. G. H. 1787. C pl

III. TENUIFOLIJS.— Leaflets three, subdate, linear, or oblong; stem ones often all abortive, new ones in bundles in the axil of the stipules.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., strobilifera L., Heath-leaved), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1818, C. p.1, Pluk. al.275.2).

IV. LATIFOLIA.— Leaflets three, oval or orbiculate, dissimilar; stipules small; lateral leaflets stipuliform.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., ternate, three-leaved), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1818, C. p.1, Pluk.al. 319.4).

V. J3IFOMAYE.— Stipules small/ leaflets opposite, hmate, from the middle one being abortive, lateral ones larger; petioles none.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., crenata L., beautiful), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1791, C. p.1, 1800, C. p.1).

CYCAB. (Greek name of a palm said to grow in Ethiopia.)

Table with columns for species names (e.g., round-leaved, revolute-faiimi), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1700, Sk. r.m. R. mal. 3.13. SI).

VI. ZA^MIA L. ZAMIA. (Zamia, loss; sterile appearance of male fructification.)

UNILOCUIRES.— Leaflets confluent with the rachis; anthers on celled.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., latifolia Lo. G., plum-bearing), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1775, Sk. l.p. Til. pis. 129.45).

II. BILOCULA^RES.— L... Us jointed at the base, anthers two-celled.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., angustifolia Jac., slender), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., Bahama I. ... Skp.1, Jac. ic. 3.630).

LODOITEJ Com. LODOICEA. (Laodice, the daughter of Priamus and Hecuba.)

Table with columns for species names (e.g., sechellarum Lab., Sechelles), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1822, S p.1).

TUE^WJH L. TRKWIA. (C J Trew% of Nuremberg, bot author.)

CLASS XXII. ORDER IS.

DICFCIA MONADE'LPHIA.

Table with columns for species names (e.g., BOURBON PALM, red), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1788, S co, Jac. fr. 13.8).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., leaf under leaf), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1740, Skco, Bot. mag. 2049).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., ABAUCABIA, Brazilian), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1819, S p.1, Lamb. pi. 2.12,5).

Table with columns for species names (e.g., ALTINGIA, tall), botanical descriptions, and references (e.g., 1796, S p.1, 1824, S nl).

8823 JUNIPERUS L.	JUNIPER.	{Jurwprus, rough or rude, Celt.; stiff shrubs)	Conifer*	24.-26.
94511 thurifera L.	frankincense-bearing fl	or 10 my.jn Ap	S. Europe 1752.	L s.l
24512 bermudiana L.	Bermudas. Cedar	tm 20 my.jn Ap	Bermudas 1683.	S s.l Her. lug. 347
24513 chinensis L.	Chinese	a or 10 my.jn Ap	China 1804.	L s.l
24514 excelsa Bieb.	tall	tm SO ... Ap	Siberia 1806.	L s.l
9*515 Sab'ina L.	common Savin *	or 4 my.jn Ap	S. Europe 1548.	L s.l
2 variegata	variegated	or my.jn Ap	Europe	L s.l
34516 temansciffolia Hort.	Tamansk-lyd	or 4 my.jn Ap	S. Europe 1562.	L s.l
24517 cracovia Lo. C.	Cracow	or my.jn Ap	... 1820.	L s.l
24518 squamita D. Don	scaled	or my.jn Ap	Nepal 1824.	L s.l
24519 prostrate Mx.	prostrate	or niy.jn Ap	N. Amer.	S s.l
rhpens Nut. .				
24520 daurica Pall	Daurian	or 8 jn.au Ap	Dauria 1791.	L s.l Bot rep. 534
24521 virginiana L.	Virginian, lied Cedar±	tm 30 my.jn Ap	N. Amer. 1664.	S s.p Mic.ar.a5
carolin&na Duroi	..	or 12 my.jn Ap	N. Amer. 1800.	L s.l
2 humilis	humble	or 80 my.jn Ap	Canada 1820.	L s.l
S4522 canadensis Fis.	Canadian	tm 15 my.jn Ap	Britain heaths.	S s.l Eng. bot. 1110
24523 cominunis L.	common	or 15 my.jn Ap	N. Europe ...	
24524 su&ica Mil.	Swedish	or 2 my. Jn Ap	Siberia	S l.p Pal.ros.2.54.A.B
24525 n&na W.	dwarf	or 3 my.jn Ap	Siberia 1800.	L s.l
24526 bibirica Burg.	Siberian	or 4 my.jn Ap	Nepal 1817.	L s.l
24527 recurva Ham.	recurved	or 4 my.jn Ap	Syria	L 8.1
24588 drupacca Lab.	drupaceous	or 1 niy.jn Ap	Britain scmo.	L 8.1
24501 alpina Hort.	alpine	or 4 my.jn Ap	China 1816.	h s.l
94530 glauca W.	glaucous	or 15 my.jn Ap	Spain 1739.	C 8.1 Duh.ar.2.128
94&11 Oxf cedrus L.	Sharp Cedar	or 15 my.jn Ap	S. Europe 1683.	C s.l Pal. ros. 2.57
24532 phcenicca L.	Phoenician	or 10 my.jn Ap	S. Europe 1693.	L s.l Pal. ros. 2.56
94533 tycia L.	Lycian	or 20 ... Ap	Florida 1811.	L s.l Pluk. al. 197.4.
24534 barbadensis L.	Barbadoes Cedar £	or ... Ap		
2898. TA'XUS L.	YEW TREE.	XToxon, a bow j much used in making.)	Confre. 3.	
24535 baccate L.	common, berried f	or 20 f.ap Ap	Britain m.w.o.	S co Eng. bot 746
2 hibdrnica Hook.	Irish \$	or 12 ... Ap	Ireland ...	S p.l
3 proc&mbens	procumbent fl	or 8 f.ap Ap	Europe ...	S co
4 variegata	variegated t	or 20 f.ap Ap	Europe ...	S co
94536 canadtnais W.	Canadian \$	or 20 f.ap Ap	Canada 1800.	S co
94537 nucifera Kttm.	nut-bearing £ LJ	or 20 ... Ap	China 182a	S co
2824: f'PHEDRA L.	EFHEDRA. (Greek name of the herb horsetail; resembling.)		Confene. 3. —5.	
24538 distachya £.	two-spiked fl	cu 2 jn.jl Ap	France 1570.	L co Schk. han.3.339
24539 monostachya L.	one-spiked fl	cu 2 s.n Ap	Siberia 1772.	L co Den. br. 142
24540 altissima Desf.	loftiest ft	cu 24 ... Ap	Barbary 1825.	L co Desf.aU.253
2825. CISSA'MPELOS/..	PABEIRA BHAVA ROOT. (Kissos, ivy, ampelos, vine.)		Menispermacea? 6.—28.	
24541 Pareira Lam.	Pareira	6 jl.au G	S/Amer. 1733.	C s.p Lam. il. 800
94542 mauritiana Thou.	Mauritian *	6 .. Y.o	Mauritius 1824.	C s.p Thorej.2,3,4
94543 mieroe'irpa Dec.	small-fruited	6 ... Y.o	W. Indies 1823.	C s.p
24544 hirsute Ham.	hairy	.. .. Y.o	Nepal 1819.	C s.pj
24545 Caapeba L.	Caapeba	4 jl.au G	S. Amcr. 173a	C s.p PL ic. C7. 2
94546 capensis Thun.	Cape	.. .. G	C. G. R 1775.	C p.l
2826. EXCIEC AERIAL. EXCACARIA. (Exaeco, to blind; juice causing loss of sight.)			Euphoibi&cear. 3.-10.	
94547 serrate // K.	svr-teaved flQor	6 fn W	Chile 1796.	C p.l
24548 agallocha L.	Ceylon fl	or 5 fn W	E. Indies 18J0.	C p.l Ru. am. 2.79.80
94549 glandulosa Swx.	glandulous fl D or	5 fn W	Jamaica lb21.	C p.l bl jam. 2.11>8. S
2827. ADBTLIA L. A DELIA {A. prir., delos, visible; part of fructification minute.)			EupJtorbidcear. 3.-6.	
94550 Bernardia K	Bernard of Jus\$icu's fl • or	6 jl.au G	Jamaica 1768.	C p.l
24551 Ricin'illa L.	Iticinus-like fl • or	6 jn.au G.w	Jamaica 1768.	C p.l
94552 Acid'oton L.	minted, spiny fl CD or	3 jn.jl G.w	Jamaica 1768.	C p.l
282a LOUREPRI* Cav. LOUREIRA. {Father John de Loureiro, a Portug. bot. auth.)			Euphorbihcete. 2.	
24553 glandulosa Co*	glandulous fl O or	6 Mexico 17>9.	C pi Cav. ic. 5.430	
24554 cuneifolia Cav.	wedge-leaved fl • or	6 JLaU W	Mexico 1824.	C p.l Cav. ic.5.419
2829. MYRI'STICA L. NITMEO. (Muristikos, sweet smelling; odor of fruit)			Myristice<c. 3. —16.	
24555 mosch'ata Th.	tiucmutV. i • clt 30	... Pa.Y	K Indies 1795.	C p.l Bot. mag. 2756-7
officin'alis L. arom'atica Lam.				
94556 fatua Swz.	tasteless J • or 30	- G.w	Surinam 1812.	Pluk. al. 250.6
24557 schifera Swz.	wax-bearing <<Dor 10	F Y.o	Guiana	Aub. gui. 2.345
Virbla seb' fera Aub.				
i 9830. NEPE'NTHES L. PITCHER PLANT. (AV, j'riy., penthos, grief; qual of original plant) Cytth'cee. 2.-3.				
94558 distillatbria L.	distilling, Chinese fl. • cu	6 ap.my G.Y	China 1789.	C p.l Bot mag. 2798
94559 Phyllamphora W.	Pitcher-leaf %_ Q cu	6 jn.au Y.a	China 1820.	C p.l Bot. cab. 1017
distillatbria Lod.				
9831. CLVY'TIA U	CLVY'TIA. (Outgets Chuyt, a Dutchman, prof. bot. Leyden.)		Etiphorbilcete. 12.—fil	
94560 alaternoides L.	Alaternus-like fl | | pr	2 mr.d W	C. G. H. 1C92.	C p.l Bot. mag. 1&21
24561 polygonoides L.	Polygonum-likcfl | | pr	2 mr.d W	C. G. H. 1790.	C p.l W. h. b. 51
24562 rfaphnoides W.	Daphne-like fl LJ pr	3 my.jn W	C. G. H. 1731.	C p.l W. li. b. 52,
24563 r'ricoidca Th.	Heath-hke fl LJ pr	2 ap.jn W	C.G. H. 1790.	C p.l
24564 tenuifolia W.	slndcr-leaved fl | | or	3 my.jl W	C. G. H. 1617.	C p.l
24565 solifolia Jac.	Poly-leaved fl | | pr	2 ap.in W	C. G. H. 179a	C p.l Jac sc 2.50
24566 tomentosa L.	tomentose fl LJ pr	3 ap.jn W	C. G. H. 1812.	C p.l
24567 imbecens Th.	pubescent fl | | or	3 ap.jn W	C. G. H. 1800.	C p.l
245W heteroqit'illa Th.	variable-leaved fl | | or	3 ap.jn W	C. G. H. 1818.	C p.l
24569 pulch'ella L.	neat * i | | pr	2 ja.jn W	C. G. H. 1739.	C p.l Bot mag. 1945
24570 coinna Box.	hllL flfcOpr	3 ... W	£L fndies 1807.	C p.l ubx.cor.2J
24571 pfitula Box.	spreading fl • or	3 ... W	E. Indies 1812.	C p.l
2832. JOLLIFY BoJ. JOLLIFU. (Joly, a friend of Bojer's.)			Cucurbit&cear. 1.	
24572 afric'na Del.	African * E' cu 20 jl	P	Zanzibar 1825.	C p.l Bot mag. 2181 .
Tel'airia ped'ato Hook. Feu'Uea pedata Sm.				[2751,27>

CLASS XXIII. ORDER 1.

POLYGAMIA MONGACIA.

2833- rNGA Plu. INGA. (A South American name adopted by Marcgraff.) LegMimbea. 25.—113.

I. VE^R& — Leaves simply pinnate ; leaflets large, 2 to 9 pairs, upper ones larger ; unarmed.

i. PTER6PODJ5. — Common petioles evidently winged.

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for species names (e.g., Quassia-leaved, white, Feuille's), leaflet counts (e.g., 20, 8, 16), and geographical locations (e.g., Brazil, Guiana, Cayenne, Lima, Caraccas, Para, Brazil, Cumana, W. Indies, Brazil).

ii. AprER6PGDiB. — Common petioles scarcely winged or perfectly naked,

** HYMEN JSODEJL — Leaves conjugately pinnate, scarcely bipinnate ; pinna one-paired, bearing two, three, or many leaflets ; spiny or unarmed.

i. BIGE'MINA. — Leaves bigeminate ; leaflets ntenly one pair in each pinna.

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for species names (e.g., microphylla W., clAlcis W., cat's claw, honey-bearing, fetid), leaflet counts (e.g., 16, 20, 20, 20, 20), and geographical locations (e.g., Cumana, E. Indies, W. Indies, Arabia, AV. Indies).

—Leaves conjugately pinnate; plnnje bearing two or many pairs of leaflets,

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for species names (e.g., round-podded ff, purple, wood-fruited, two-paired), leaflet counts (e.g., 10, 60, 20), and geographical locations (e.g., W. Indies, E. Indies, Malabar).

III. SAMVNUJE. — Leaves dupkalely pinnate.

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for species names (e.g., Zygia, tufted), leaflet counts (e.g., 20, 30), and geographical locations (e.g., Jamaica, Mexico).

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for species names (e.g., fairest, Houston's, Houstoni, anomalous, Acacia grandiflbra W.), leaflet counts (e.g., 20, 10), and geographical locations (e.g., Mexico).

*2834. I-E V^MIMOSA. [Mimos, "a mimic; mimics animal sensibility.) Leg.Mmosea. 21.— 7S.

U^MIMOSA. — Legumes compressed, moniltform, with the ribs at the articulations contracted ; flowers red.

—Leaves conjugately pinnate; leaflets two pairs, interior pair smaller than the inferior ; stamens four, rarely five.

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for species names (e.g., Sensitive Plant, blunt-leaved, strigoss, bundle-flwd, uni ci, lively, chaste, hispldish, blush, many-fingered, viscid, microcipphala), leaflet counts (e.g., 3, 1, 1, 1, 2, 1), and geographical locations (e.g., Brazil, Trinidad, Cumana, Jamaica, Brazil, P.I.R, Pa.R, Brazil, Orinoco).

HABKA*8IA. — Legumes compressed, hispid ; margins straight, not contracted at the articulations

Table listing botanical specimens with columns for species names (e.g., sleeping, AuW-spined, roughened), leaflet counts (e.g., 1, 1, 1), and geographical locations (e.g., S. Amer., VeraCruz, W. Indies).

HI. BATAUCAULON. — *Legumes compressed, flat, smooth, or scarcely pubescent; ribs parallel, not contracted at the articulations, unarmed or prickly; leaves bininate; flowers whitish or pale yellow.*
 24623 cæsta L. chaste * - □ pr 2 jl Pa.Y f. Indies 1741. S p.l Com. h. 1.28
 24624 rubicaulis W. bramble-stalked* • cl 3 jn,jl Pa. Y E. Indies 1799. S Fp Kox. cor. 2.200

IV. DIBBLE.—
 54625 abstergens Rox. cleansing «- • P^r E. Indies 1826. S p.l
 24626 lorruginea Rotl. rusty * • P^r E. Indies 1818. S p.l
 54627 Barclayæ Host Barclay's « t D p r 1824. S s.p
 24628 latispinosa Lam. broad-spined ft • el 3 j l Madagasc 1823. S s.p

2835. SCHRA'NK/ii W. SCHRANKIA. (*Francis von Paulo Schrank, a German bot*) *Legum. Mim. 2.* —5.
 24629 aculeata W. prickly ACScu 2 jLau Pk Vera Cruz 1733. S p.l Mil. ic. 2.182.1
 24630 uncinata W. hooked AiAlcu 2 jLau Pk N. Amcr. 1789. S p.l Ven.cñ. 28

2836. DESMA'NTHUS W. DBBMANTHIUS. (*Desme, bundle, anthos, fl.; fascicles of fls.*) *Leg.Mhn. 12.* —19.

I. NEPTU'NIA. — *Legumes oblong, 4 to 6 seeded; sterile filaments always petaloid; herbs aquatic, prostrate, often rooting; leaves sensible to the touch; pinnae two or three pairs; leaflets 10 to 12 pairs; peduncles axillary, solitary.*

24631 nitens W. floating £ [D] un 2 jLs W c.b.j.a.a. m. g. ^ Bot. rep. 629
 24632 lac&utris W. lake ^ E l pr 3 jl W S. Amer. 1818. D s.p H. & B. 1.16
 24639 plenus W. double yellow ^ BH un 2 jLs Y Vera Cruz 1733. C p.l Mil. ic 2.182.2
 24634 triquetrus W. triangular * tA l pr 1 jl W E. Indies 1820. D p.l

II. DESMA'NTHEA. — *Legumes linear 10-15 seeded; sterile stamens subfiliform; neutral flowers often apetalous; shrubs or subshrubs; leaves not sensible to the touch; pinnae 2-5 pairs; leaflets 12-15 pairs.*

24535 diffusus W. diffuse t D u n 3 jLau W W.Indies 1731. C p.l Pluk.al.307.3
 24636 virgatus W. Zong-twiggd ft • un 3 jLau Y W. Indies 1774. S p.l Bot. mag 2454
 24637 stnetus Bert. strict * O p r 3 jLau W W. Indies 1800. S p.l
 24638 punctatus W. spotted-stalked ft • un 3 jLau W Jamaica 1636. C p.l Com. h. 1.31

III. DICHRO'ST&CHYS. — *Legumes linear, twisted or subfalcate; sterile filaments linear, elongated, those with the fertile anthers at top bearing a pedicellate gland; petals five, distinct or joined; shrubs with branches, often spinescent; leaves bipinnate, pubescent; pinna 5 to 10; leaflets many-pairs, linear, with glands between the pinnae, especially the lower ones; spikes of flowers oblong-cylindrical, two-colored; fertile stamens yellow; sterile white, or variously colored.*

24639 cinereus W. grey ft • un 3 jn jl W E. Indies 1739. C p.l Rox. cor. 2.174
 24640 divergens W. en. diverging ft CD un ti jn jl W Abyssinia 1816. C p.l Bruce tr. 6
 24641 callitachys Dec. beautiful-spiked ft • pr 3 jl R.Y Teneriffb 1824. S p.l
 24642 leptostachys Dec. slender-spiked ftCDpr 2 jl W Guinea 1825. S p.l

*2837. jfCA*CIA Neck. ACACIA. (*Akaxo, to sharpen; many species thorny.*) *Leg. Mim. 245.* —C98.

I. PHVLLOD'NEIB.—*Leaves of twofolms; leaflets, especially in the adult plants, abortive; petioles dilated or filiform, changed into phyllodia; flowers yellow. Species all from New Holland.*

i. CAPITAVJS.— *Flowers collected into globose heads, with a solitary head on each peduncle.*

24643 alata R. Br. vring-stalked « i j or 6 apjl N. Holl. 1803. C fl.l Bot. rcg.396
 24644 dolabriformis Wnl. hatchet-slipd-lvd* i j or 3 mrjn N. Holl. 1818. C SLD
 24645 decipiens R. Br. deceiving * i j or 4 mrjn N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p Bot mag. 1745
 24646 trapezoides Dec. trapezium-like * i j or 4 mrjn N. Holl. 1810. C s.l.p
 24647 biflora R. Br. two-flowered H i or 3 mrjn N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p
 24648 hastulata Sm. hastulate * i j or 4 apjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24649 nervosa Dec. nerved M i or 4 apjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24650 ornithophora Swt. bird-bearing • i or 6 apjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p Sw.au. 24
 24651 armata R. Br. itrtle-lvd-axmed ft i j or 10 apjn N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 1653
 24652 htfirida Swt. hybrid My i or 5 apjn hybrid 1823. C s.l.p
 24653 pendula Cun. >endulous ft i or 3 apjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24654 jenistifolia Lk. Genista-lvd ft i or 3 mr.au Y N. a w. 1825. C a.l.p
 24655 uniprigna TV. Jumper-leaved ft i or 6 mrjn Y N.S.W. 1790. C s.l.p Bot cab. 308
 24656 osparagoides Cun. Asparagus-like ft i j or 5 mrjn Y N. Holl. 1818. C s.l.p
 24657 Brdwni Steu. Brown's ft u j or 6 mr.au Y N. S. W. 1796. C s.l.p
 24658 acicularis R. Br. acicularis R. Br. prickly • i j or 4 mrjn Y N. HoH. 1824. C s.l.p
 24659 pugioniformis Wnl. dag. T-shaped ft i j or 4 mrjn Y N. HoH. 1818. C s.l.p
 24660 diffusa B. R. e ftu j or 4 myjn Y N.S.W. 1818. C s.l.p Bot. rcg. 634
 24661 prostrata B. C. furrowed-lyd 2 my.au Y N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p
 24662 sulcata R. Br. Willow-leaved ft i j or 10 mrjn N. Holl. 1818. C s.l.p
 24663 *aligna Wnl. emarginate ft i j or 8 mrjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24664 emarginata Wnl. mucronulata ft i j or 4 apjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24665 mucronulata Ma.C. mucronulate ft i j or 4 apjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24665 stricta W. strict, double-headed ft i j or 2 fmy N. S.W. 1790. C s.l.p Bot rep. 53
 24665 leprosa Sieb. leprous ft i j or 6 mrjn N. Holl. 1817. S s.l.p
 24667 doAonariifolia W. Dodoiuca-lvd ft i j or 5 mrjn N. Holl. 1817. 8 s.l.p
 24668 vibrosa Wnl. many-nerved • L j or 5 mrjn Y N. Holl. 1824. C 8LD
 24669 lanfgra Cun. woolly ft i j or 6 mr.my Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24670 glandulifosa Dec. glandless ftL j or 6 mrjn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24671 rigens Cun. stiff • i j or 5 apjn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24672 hispida W. rather hairy ftL j or 2 ap.my Y N. S. W. 1794. C s.l.p Bot.cab.823
 24673 lincata Cun. lined • i j or 6 mr.my Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24674 cochlear W. spoon-leaved • i j or 4 myjn Y N. Holl. 1818. C s.l.p Lab. n.h. 2.2^H
 24675 coriacea Dec. coriaceous • i j or 5 myjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24676 ancyps Dec. two-edged ftL j or 4 myjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24677 Mangium W. Mangium • O r E Indies 1820. C s.l.p Ru. am. 3.81
 24678 aurifolia W. laurel-leaved » dor 4 myjn Tanna 1775. C s.l.p
 24679 elongata U Sib. elongated » t j or 6 apjn N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24680 trinervata Sib. three-nerved ftL j or 6 apjn N. Holl. 1820. C s.l.p
 24681 heben-phald Cun. heavy-headed • i j or 6 mr.my Y N. Holl. 1817. C a.l.p
 24682 verniciflua Cun. varnish-flowing ft L j or d mr.my Y N. Holl. 1818. C s.l.p
 24683 daviesiafolia Cun. Daviesia-lvd ft L j or 6 myjl Y N. Holl. 1817. C s.l.p
 24684 calamifolia Swt. Rced-leaved • i j or 3 myjn Y N. Holl. 1823. C s.l.p
 24685 quadrilateralis Dec. four-sided ft i j or 4 ir.yjn Y N. Holl. 1820. C s.l.p
 24686 ranalculku Swt. channelled ft i j or 4 apjn Y N. Holl. 1824. C s.l.p
 24687 uncinata Lod. hooked-leaved ft i j or 4 apjn Y N. S. W. 1819. C s.l.p Bot. reg. 859

JJ588	texifolia Cun.	Yew-lea vetl	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1823.	C	8LD	Bot	cab.	122J
	ndulaefolia Cun.	wave-leaved	ftLjor	4	anjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	S	sli			
	onferca Cun.	crowded	ftLjor	4	fjh	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sAp			
ii. HETEROUENEOPHYLLODI'NEJE — <i>Kot known to which subdivision they belong.</i>														
fjjgj	Cyclopia Ma. C.	Cyclopis-<te	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
U^2	Aspera Ma. C.	rough	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
U^2	grunf.ni Ma C.	Brown's	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
*W4	Esterhazy's Ma. C.	Prin. Esterhazy's	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	8Lp			
3g5	platyphylla S<.	broad-leaved	ft Dor	10	myjl	Y	N.	Holl	1820.	C	eLp			
*15	Richardson/ Swt	Richardson's	< Q or	10	myjl	Y	N.	Holl	1822.	C	sAp			
	wyn/attifita M	Dillwynia-lvd	ftLjor	3	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	Bp			
	cucophylla Suff.	white-leaved	>Ljor	6	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1822.	C	8Lp			
	a r i S	kindred	<Ljor	5	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1822.	C	Bp			
	... Cun.	heavy-smelling	ftLjor	15	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1820.	S	sAp			
WITAVO-RACEMOS* — <i>Flowers collected into globose heads: heads racemose along the axillary peduncles.</i>														
S11j	tingocapa. Ciin.	triangular-podded	ftLjor	3	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	8Lp			
	Cup.	Olif-leaved	ftLjor	6	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
0T4	.../to Cun.	Podalyria-lvd	ftLjor	6	mr.my	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sAp			
0T4	*Polygalia Cun.	Polygala-lvd	ftLjor	6	mr.my	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	8Lp			
g705	felcAta W.	sickle-Zoiwri	ftLjor	6	myjn	Y	N.	S. W.	1790.	C	bLp			
S1jg	falciforais Dec.	sickle-shaped	ftLjor	6	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1818.	C	Bp			
**W	pennjnervis Sieb.	pinnate-nerved	ftLjor	6	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	flLp	Bot mag.	2754	
	Pressa Cun.													
	jnelanoxylon R. Br.	black-wood	ftLjor	8	apjn	Y	V. D. I.	1808.	C	sLp	Bot. mag.	1659		
	heterophylla W.	variable-leaved	ftLjor	5	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
			ftLjor	5	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1820.	C	sLp			
	wyrtifolia W.	lyrtle-leaved	ftLjor	3	f. my	Y	N.	Holl	1789.	C	sLp	Sw. au.	49	
		clothed	ftLjor	6	apjl	Y	N.	Holl	1820.	S	eAp	Bot. reg.	698	
		marginat-/wt	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	S. W.	1803.	C	8Lp			
	puhformis Cun.	blister-shaped	ftLjor	fi	mr.my	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
	divaricata Cun.	divaricated	ftLjor	6	mr.my	W	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
	umbrosa Cun.	shady	ftLjor	fi	mr.my	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
05k	Pimthol Dec.	Pear-leaved	<Ljor	6	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
U^8W	Wnervata D<r.	two-nerved	>Ljor	8	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
		two-veined	ftLjor	10	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	8Lp			
24720	lunJita Sieb.	lunate	ftLjor	2	apmy	Y	V. D. I.	1810.	C	sAp	Bot. cab.	384		
S4/21	brevifolia Lod.	short-leaved	ftLjor	3	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp	Bot. cab.	1235	
<4/22	obtusita Sieb.	blunted	ftLjor	10	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	6Lp			
24723	crassiuscula Wnl.	rather thicker-lvd	ftLjor	10	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
24724	suavtolens W.	sweet-scented	ftLjor	4	fjn	Y	N.	S. W.	179a	C	sAp	Bot. cab.	730	
24725	ambigua Sal.													
24726	... Cun.													
*726	pruinens Cun.	Box-leaved	ftLjor	4	fjn	Y	N.	HoU.	1824.	C	8Lp			
21727	angustifolia Wnl.	prominent	ftLjor	4	fjn	Y	M.	Holl.	182.	C	sLp			
24728	inifolia W.	narrow-leaved	ftLjor	4	apmy	Y	N.	S. W.	1816.	C	sLp	Bot. calx	763	
Jjg<	obietina FT.	Flax-leaved	ftLjor	3	myjn	Y	N.	S. W.	1790.	C	sLp	Bot. mag.	3168	
1^30	rbida Cun.	Fir-like	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1823.	C	sLp			
1731	subu	reddish	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1823.	C	sLp			
24732	virg	subulate	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	si.p			
		twigg	ftLjor	4	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
iv. SPICVHE. — <i>Flowers disposed into cylindrical spikes.</i>														
	Cun.	spur-fruited	ftLjor	6	mr.my	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
		whitened	ftLjor	10	mrjn	Y	N.	Holl	1823.	C	sLp			
		thick-fruited	ftLjor	6	mr.my	Y	N.	HoU.	1824.	C	sLp			
		vrhorUeaved	ftLjor	10	mr.my	Y	V. D. I.	T80	C	sLp				
		narrow	ftLjor	10	inr.iny	Y	N.	Holl	1780.	C	8Lp	Bot. mag.	110	
	Mimosa verticillata Herit.	broad-leaved	ftLjor	10	nr.my	Y	N.	Holl	1780.	C	sLp	Wen. c.	1.30	
	Slatifilija Dec.													
	Mimosa verticillata Wnl.	Yew-leaved	ftLjor	7	myjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
	Sieb.	Sharp Cedar	ftLjor	7	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp	Sw. au.	6	
		Ruscus-leaved	ftLjor	10	mr.my	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
		linear	ftLjor	3	myjn	Y	N.	S. W.	1820.	C	Bp	Bot. mag.	2^R	
		mucronate	ftLjor	4	myjn	Y	N.	Holl	1818.	C	sLp	Bot. mag.	2747	
	onglssima Wnl.	longest-tourcrf	ft O or	4	myjn	Y	N.	S. W.	1819.	C	8Lp	Bot. reg.	G80	
		bundle-flwd	ftLjor	6	myjn	Y	N.	S. W.	1798.	C	sLp	Ven. ch.	13	
24731	... Wnl.	equal-woolled	ftLjor	6	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1822.	C	sLp			
24732	Somalia Swt.	l-side-woolly-/urf	ft • or	10	myjl	Y	N.	Holl	1818.	C	sLp			
	fi longifolia W.	long-leaved	ftLjor	10	mr.my	Y	N.	S. W.	1792.	C	sLp	Bot. mag.	2166	
		spear-wood	ftLjor	10	mrjn	Y	N.	Holl	1823.	C	sLp			
	Sieb.	interwoven	ftLjor	fi	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
		blunt-leaved	ftLjor	6	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1823.	C	sLp			
		cinerascens	ftLjor	10	apjn	Y	N.	Holl	1824.	C	sLp			
	W.	glauccscent	<Ljor	3	fjn	Y	N.	S. W.	1790.	C	sLp			
	Sophora/HM&trif		ftLjor	10	apjn	Y	V. D. I.	1805.	C	sLp	Lab. n. h.	2.237		
H. — <i>Leaves conjugately pinnate, leaflets bipinnate. An artificial series of heterogeneous species.</i>														
O&K1	... th.	camelopard's	i • or	40	...	...	C. G. H.	1816.	C	pL				
g £ *	strombulifera W.	Miiral-podded	ftLjor	8	...	...	Peru	1825.	C	sLp				
S ? ^	T<R>lla Lk.	Rue-leaved	ftDor	4	...	Y	.....	1810.	C	sLp				
6 S ^	gophilla Hofm.	few-leaved	ft CD or	4	...	Y	.....	1817.	C	sLp				
tir	Summifera W.	gum-bearing	ftLjor	30	...	...	Guinea	1823.	C	sLp				
^758	coronilla Desf.	Coronilla-lvd	ft • or	10	...	...	N. Africa	1817.	C	sLp				
	Mimosa giraffic Brou.													
*4759	pilosa Bert.	pilose	f O or	30	...	W	Jamaica	1800.	C	sLp				
24760	reticulata W. en.	netted	ft uJ or	10	...	W	.....	1816.	C	sLp				
24761	milchttla H. K.	pretty	ftLjor	4	apjl	Y	.....	1803.	C	sLp				
24762	hispidissima Dec.	hairiest	ftLjor	3	...	W	.....	1800.	C	sLp				
24763	deniens Burc.	detaining	ftLjor	3	apjn	Y	.....	1824.	C	sLp				
*1764	viridirhmis Burc.	green-branched	ftLjor	4	...	Y	.....	1824.	C	sLp				
*765	casiodides W. en.	Cassia-like	J • or	20	...	W	C. G. H.	1816.	C	sLp				
							.....	1820.	C	sLp				

24766	dtptera W.	two-winged	f • or 20	...	W	S. Amor.	1818.	C	s.l.p
24767	robusta Bure.	robust	ft uJ or 6	...	...	C. G. H.	1816.	C	s.l.p
24168	litakunensis Burc.	Litakun	ft i_J or 6	...	...	Litakun	1816.	C	s.l.p

III. SPICIFLURÆ. — Leaves bipinnate, many-paired flowers spiked.

i. INERMES. — Unarmed.									
24769	lophantha W.	crest-flowered	ft L-J or 6	my.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p Bot. mag. 2108
24770	arenosa W.	sand	• Q ⁰ * I ^o	...	...	Caraccas	1818.	C	s.l.p
24771	lophanthoides Zfcc.	Lophantha-like	ft CD or 20	...	y	Jamaica	1820.	C	s.l.p
24772	guianensis TV	Guiana	J • or 40	...	W	Cayenne	1803.	C	s.l.p Aub. gui. 2.357
24773	licida Box.	shining	i U or 40	...	...	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.l.p
24774	Sertsa Rox.	Shireesh	J • or 20	...	...	E. Indies	182.2	C	s.l.p
24776	strepitans Sw.*	yellow-spiked	ft L-J or 16	...	W	Mauritius	1824.	C	s.l.p
24777	elephantifiza Burc.	elephant root	¥ uJ or 30	...	...	Acapulca	1825	C	s.l.p Kth.mim.24
24778	Rohri« Vahl	Bohr*	1 CD or 30	...	W	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l.p
24779	Mimosa nigricans Vahl	hard-wood	ft L-J or 16	...	...	W. Indies	1822.	C	s.l.p Fl. ant. 21
24780	scleroxyla Tus.	fairest	H~lor	...	...	Brazil	1823.	C	s.l.p
24780	pulcherrima W.	Wallich's	ft Q or 6	...	...	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.l.p
S4781	Wallichtriffa Dec.	Wallich's	ft Q or 6	...	...	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.l.p

ii. ACULEAVA. — Prickly or spiny.

2*782	Sandra Dec.	Sundra	t • or 15	...	Y	E. Indies	1789.	C	s.l.p
24783	ferruginea Dec.	rusty	ft Q or 6	...	...	E. Indies	1818.	C	s.l.p
24784	Catechu W.	Catechu	t • m 40	...	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1790.	C	p.l Rox. cor. 2.175
24785	viridiflura Kth.	green-flowered	J • or 20	...	W.o	S. Amer.	1823.	C	s.l.p Kth. mim. 25
24786	ckfra W.	Caffrarian	J L J or 12	...	Y.w	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l.p
24787	cornigera W.	horn-bearing	J • or 15	...	Pa.Y	S. Amer.	1692.	C	fl.p.l Pluk.aL 3.122.1
24788	monnantha W.	one-spined	J • or 20	...	W	Brazil	1818.	C	s.l.p
24789	Spin* Balb.	Spini's	J • or 15	...	R.Y	E. Indies	1824.	C	s.l.p Col. h. rip. ap. 5
£4790	latrimum W.	plunderers'	t CD or 20	...	W	E. Indies	1824.	C	s.l.p
24791	Senegal W.	Senegal	J • or 30	...	W	Africa	1823.	C	s.l.p Alp. eg. 15

IV. GLOBIFLORA — Leaves bipinnate; flowers collected into globose heads.

i. AcirLEISn'puuE. — Prickles all stipular, straight; legumes unarmed; stamens twenty or more.

24792	eburnea W.	ivory-thorned	ft Dor	...	J	E. Indies	1792.	C	s.p.l Rox. cor. 2.199
24793	tortuosa W.	twisted	ft L J or 6	...	...	Jamaica	1824.	C	s.l.p
24794	Burmanhimi Dec.	Burman's	* O or 6	...	...	Ceylon	1818.	C	s.l.p
Mimosa tortuosa Brm.									
24795	horrida W.	horrid	ft Dor 6	...	W	Africa	1823.	C	s.p.l Pluk.al. 121.4
£4796	vera W.	tmc.Egyptian Thorn	t • or 12	jl	W	Egypt	1596.	C	s.p.l Pluk. al. 123.1
24797	arabica W.	Gum Arabic tree	J • ec 20	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.p.l Pluk. al. 251.1
24798	hebeclada Dec.	young-branched	J J or 40	...	...	C. G. H.	1816.	C	s.l.p
stolonifera Burc.									
24799	lcucophls^a W.	white	f • or 12	...	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1812.	C	s.p.l Rox. cor. 2.15
24300	mauroceana Dec.	Moorish	ft i_J or 6	...	...	Morocco	1821.	C	s.l.p
24801	farnesftna W.	Farnesian	t • fra 15	jn.au	Y	St.Domin.	1656.	C	s.p.l
94802	haematoxylon W. £».	bloody-wooded	J Q or CO	...	Y.w	C. G. H.	181a	C	s.p.l
24803	tomentosa TV.	woolly	ft Q or 20	...	...	E. Indies	1816.	C	s.l.p
34804	india Desv.	Indian	ft CD or 10	...	...	E. Indies	1800.	C	s.l.p
24805	macracanthoides Bert.	long-spined	£ • or 20	...	...	Jamaica	1820.	C	s.l.p
24806	flexuosa H.#5.	flexuose	ft Q or 6	...	...	Cumana	1824.	C	p.l

ii. AcANTIoc'RPJi. — Prickles stipular in pairs, also often petiolar, and along the ribs of the legumes; stamens ten.

84807	acanthocarpa W.	spiny-nodded	ft L J or 10	...	Pa.R	N. Spain	1822.	C	s.l.p
24808	acantholoba Hum.	spiny-lobed	ft L J or 10	...	W	S. Amer.	1823.	C	s.l.p

iii. AcANIHOCLA^DE. — Prickles on branches scattered; stems not climbing.

24809	tamarindifb WvL W.	Tamarind-lyd	ft I J or 4	...	W	W. Indies	1774.	C	s.p.Uac. sc. 3.396
24810	conclnna Dec.	neat	f • or 20	...	W	E. Indies	1823.	C	s.l.p
24811	ntsia W.	Irtsia	f I J or 50	...	Y.w	E. Indies	1778.	C	s.p.l R. mai. 6.4
24812	penmata W.	fc&thcT-leaved	J J or 20	...	...	E. Indies	1773.	C	s.p.l Bur. zey. 2.1
24813	CJE'sa IV.	groy	J • or £0	...	Y	E. Indies	1773.	C	s.p.l Pluk. 330.1
24814	centrophyla Dec.	spur-leaved	J • or £0	...	W	Jamaica	1818.	C	s.l.p
24815	Courrantina Dec.	Courrant's	J J or 50	...	...	Canaries	1818.	C	s.l.p Pluk. ic. 330.3
24816	arrophula D. Don	Arroophul	J L J or 20	...	...	Nepal	1818.	C	s.l.p

iv. SCANDE'NTES. — Prickles scattered; stems climbing.

24817	scfindens W. en.	climbing	fl • or 10	...	P	India	1780.	C	s.l.p R. maL 8.52.34
24818	Guilandina Dea	Guilandina-Mr	£ • or 10	...	Y	Cayenne	1820.	C	s.l.p
24819	sarmenbta Desv.	twiggy	fl • or 10	...	...	...	1821	C	s.l.p

v. TRICHO^DEA. — Unarmed; anthers hairy; stigma penicilliform.

24820	trichudes IK	hairy	ft Q or 10	...	Pa.Y	Peru	1818.	C	s.l.p Jac. sc. 394
-------	--------------	-------	------------	-----	------	------	-------	---	--------------------

vi. JULIBHI'SSITC. — Unarmed; anthers smooth; stigma simple.

24821	nigricans R. Br.	blackish	ft L J or 8	my.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p Bot mag. 2188
24822	formosa Kth.	beautiful	• Dor 10	...	W	Mexico	1825.	C	s.l.p Kth. mim. 32
24823	ciliata R. Br.	ciliate-uingcd	ft I J or 8	mr.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p
strigosa									
24824	Mbeck W.	Loebach	t • or 20	mr.jn	Pk	Egypt	1893.	C	s.l.p Pluk. m. 331.1
24825	v^ga IV.	common	¥ • or 40	...	WV	Brazil	1818.	C	s.l.p Pis. br. 80.2
24826	odoratissima TV.	most fragrant	f • fra 40	...	W	E. Indies	1790.	C	s.p.1 Rox. cor. 2.21
24827	procOra IV.	tall	f • or 60	...	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1816.	C	s.l.p Rox. cor. 2.21
24828	speciosa W.	showy	>> or 10	aus	P	E. Indies	1743.	C	s.l.p Jac. ic. 1.198
24829	glauca IV.	glaucous	ft i_J or 5	jn.au	W	America	1690.	C	s.l.p Cat car. 2.4S
24830	leucocphala Pers.	white-headed	ft • or 5	jn.au	W	S. Amer.	1823.	C	s.l.p
24831	lomatocarpa Dec.	fringed-podded	ft • or 30	...	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1824.	C	s.l.p R. mal. G 5
Mimosa marginata Lam.									
24832	latisliqua W.	broad-podded	ft J or 10	mr.jn	Pk	W. Indies	1777.	C	i.l.p P.L.C.S.6
24833	sortoricnsis W.	Porto Rico	• Dor 6	jn.au	W	S. Amer.	1824.	C	s.l.p Jac. ic. 633
24J34	caraccana W.	Caraccas	•• or 12	...	W	Caraccas	1817.	C	s.l.p Jac. ic. 632
24835	quadranguris Lk.	quadrangular	•• or 4	jls"	W	...	1825.	C	s.l.p
124836	Lambertina D. Don	Lambert's	• • or 6	my.jn	P	Mexico	1818.	C	s.l.p Bot. rcg 721

9*£1 totragona W.	four-angled	H A or	26	jn,jl	W	Caraccas	1820.	C a l p
^38discofor JT.	two-colored	m l or	10	mr,jn	Y	N. S.W.	1788.	C s.l.p Bot. rep. 2:5
\$39 angulca Desv.	angular	m l or	26	jn,jl	Y	N. Holl.	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	dovrny-stemnu	m l or	10	mr,jn	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C s.l.p Bot map. 1213
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Fern-leaved	m l or	20	...	W*	Mexico	1825.	C B.l.p Cav. ic. 1:78
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	villous	m l or	6	...	W*	Jamaica	1800.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	leafy	m l or	30	...	W	E. Indies	1816.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	large-stipuled	m l or	20	...	W	Bengal	1800.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	divaricate	m l or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.p.l Jac. sc. 395
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	tree	m l or	40	...	Pk	Jamaica	1768.	C s.p.l Pluk al. 6. 2:512
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	bitter	m l or	30	...	W	E. Indies	1816.	C s.l.p Rox. cor. 2:122
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Silk tree	m l or	20	au	W	Levant	1745.	C s.l.p Scop. d. 1:8
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	many-leaved	m l or	20	...	W	W. Indies	1824.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	decurrent	m l or	6	my,jl	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C s.l.p Bot. rcg. 371
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	soft	m l or	6	jl,au	Y	N. Holl.	1810.	C s.l.p Sw.au. 12
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	whitened	m l or	4	...	Y	.....	1824.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	prismatic	m l or	6	...	Y	.....	1818	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	twisted	m l or	20	...	W	Brazil	18:5.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	eatable	m l or	20-	...	W	N. Spain	1825.	C s.l.p Fl. mex. ic. in.

Species not sufficiently known leaves bipinnated, prickly, or unarmed.

SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	tall	m l or	60	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	dusky	m l or	15	...	W	.....	1824.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Jacaranda Lo. C.	m l or	20	...	W	S. Amer.?	1825	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Kalkora	m l or	45	...	W	E. Indies	1818.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	shrubby	m l or	4	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Smith's	m l or	45	...	W	E. Indies	1818.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	half-cordate	m l or	40	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Ross's	m l or	40	...	W	.....	1822.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	gum copal	m l or	20	...	W	.....	1825.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	foreign, white-fwd	m l or	8	...	W	S. Amer.	1780.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	narrow-leaved	m l or	20	...	W	W. Indies	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	small-leaved	m l or	10	...	W	Caraccas	1826.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	grateful	m l or	10	...	W	Brazil	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	charming	m l or	6	...	Pk	S. Amer.	1816.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	eatable	m l or	20	...	W	S. Amer.	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Peruvian	m l or	4	...	W	S. Amer.	1824.	C p.l
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Peruvian	m l or	6	...	W	Peru	1820.	C p.l
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	fine-leaved	m l or	...	...	W	S. Amer.	1824.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	virescent	m l or	...	...	W	S. Amer.	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Lentiscus-lvd	m l or	...	...	W	Mexico	1824.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	spreading	m l or	...	...	W	S. Amer.	1818.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Guaiquil	m l or	...	...	W	Guaiquil	1818.	C alp
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	short-spined	m l or	...	...	W	S. Amer.	1820.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	red-spined	m l or	...	...	W	.....	1816.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	variable-spined	m l or	...	...	W	C. G. <	1816.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Bancroft's	m l or	...	...	W	Jamaica	1822.	C s.l.p
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	ciliated	m l or	...	...	W	S. Amer.	1822.	C s.p.l
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	bushy	m l or	...	...	W	E. Indies	1818.	C s.p.l
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Concord's	m l or	...	...	W	E. Indies	1818.	C s.p.l
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Cerantonia	m l or	...	...	W	S. Amer.	1800.	C s.p.l Pl. ic. 8
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	pedunculate	m l or	...	...	W	E. Indies	1822.	C s.p.l
SSJ? P ^{mb} escens R. Br.	Brazilian	m l or	...	...	W	Brazil	1825.	C B.p.l

ENTADA.	(Its name in Malabar.)	Legumin, Mimbeai.	5.—&
21SRn	single-spiked	m l or	20 ... W Malabar 1800. C l p
24890	Pursatha A.	m l or	20 -- W E. Indies 1780. C Lp
24891	Adenantha Dec.	m l or	20 -- W S. Sea Isl. 1817. C l p
24892	Gigalobium	L O or	20 -- W W. Indies 1819* C Lp
24893	many-spiked	|_ a or	26 -- W W. Indies 1816. C Lp

VERATRUM.	(Vere, truly, ater, black; root)	Melanthaceaj.	5.—7.
24895	white	Am	5 jn,au L.Y Europe 1548. Skp.l Fl.dan. 1120
24896	green-flmcred	Am	5 jlau G N. Amer. 1742. Skp.l Bot. mag. 1098
24897	dark-flowered	Am	3 jn,jl D.P Siberia 1896. D p.l Bot. mag. 963
24898	small-flowered	Am	2 jn,jl G Carolina 1809. D p.l
24899	narrow-leaved	Am	2 jn,jl G N. Amer. 1823. D p.l

Walt? polygamum Walt.	(In meadow, an/hos, flower.)	Melanthcete.	
Walt? polygamum Walt.		Br	N. Amer. 1768. D Lp
Walt? polygamum Walt.		Br	Helbnias virgSnica B. M.
Walt? polygamum Walt.		Br	N. Amer. 1817. D Lp
Walt? polygamum Walt.		Br	N. Amer. 1822. D Lp

W. ANDROPOGON	(Aner, man, pogon, beard: tufts of hairs on flowers.)	Gramin.	10-67.
annulatus Mhl.	forked	Am	2 jn,au Ap N. Amer. IS 18. D co
complanatus Forsk.	ringed	Am	2 jn,au Ap Egypt 1810. D co
serratus Thun.	tufted	Am	2 jn,au Ap Egypt 1824. D co
laxus W.	serrated	Am	2 jn,au Ap Japan 1816. D co
angustifolius Sm.	Ischtemum	M A un	1 au Ap S. Europe 1768. D co Schreb. gr. 2:33
angustifolius Sm.	narrow-leaved	M A un	1 au Ap S. Europe 1818. D co Jac. au. 4:384
angustifolius Sm.	hairy	M A un	1 jn,au Ap S. Europe 1802. D co Host gr. 4.1
argenteus Dec.	Lagurus-like	M A un	1 jn,au Ap N. Spain 1820. D co Dec< mon. G9
argenteus Dec.	Sugar^anc-like	M A un	4 jn,au Ap Jamaica 1816. D co
argenteus Dec.	silvery	M A un	2 au Ap Mexico 1825. D co

2842. RIPPDIUM *Trin.* RIPIDIUM. (*Rhipidion*, little fan; application not evident) *Graminea*. 2.—
 24911 Ravenna? *Trin.* Ravenna $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{A}^{\text{or}} \text{2} \text{J}^{\text{Lau}} \text{Ap}$ & Europe 1810. D co Host gr. 3.1
 Andropogon Ravenna? *Hort.* Saccharum Ravenna W. Eriantlius Ravenna? *Beauv.*
 24912 strictum *Trin.* strict $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{A}^{\text{or}} \text{2} \text{J}^{\text{Lau}} \text{Ap}$ Hungary 1802. D co Host gr.2.2
 Andropogon strictus *Host*, Saccharum adpressum *Kit.*
2843. POLLI'NIIF Spr. FOLLINIA. (*Cyrus Polling* professor at Verona.) *Graminea*. 3.—16.
 24913 distachya Spr. two-rowed $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{A} \text{un} \text{lijl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ & Europe 1805. D co flgr.69
 Andropogon distachyos *W.*
 24914 striata Spr. striated $* \text{E} \text{J} \text{un} \text{2} \text{au} \text{Ap}$ E. Indies 1793. D co
 Andropogon striatus *W.*
 24915 undata Spr. waved $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{bCS} \text{un} \text{2} \text{J}^{\text{Lau}} \text{Ap}$ Mauritius 1823. D eo Jac.ic.3.361
 Andropogon undatus *Jac.*
2844. CYMBOPO'GON Spr. CYMBOPCKJOV. (*Kymhe, ho&t, pogon*, beard; valves of calyx.) *Graminea*. 1-6.
 24916 Schoenanthus Spr. Lemon-grass $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{ii} \text{(ZQ)ra} \text{2} \dots \text{Ap}$ E. Indies 1786. D i p Ru. am. 5.72.2
 Andropogon Schlenanthus *L.*
2845. HETEROPOCTGON *Beauv.* HETEROPOOON. (*Heteros*, variable, *pogon*, beard; awns.) *Graminea*. 2.
 24917 Allibnii *Beauv.* Allioni's $* \text{A} \text{un} \text{2} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ S. Europe 1816. D eo ALped.91.4
 Andropogon Allibnii *W.*
 24918 contortus *Beauv.* twisted $\text{M} \text{E} \text{l} \text{un} \text{2} \text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Ap}$ E. Indies 1779. D co Schk.han.3.342.II
 Andropogon contortus *W.*
2846. APLITDA L. APLUDA. (*Apluda*, chaff; involucre.) *Graminea*. L—5.
 24919 aristata L. awned $\text{Jk} \text{E} \text{l} \text{un} \text{1} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ E. Indies 1820. D p.l Schrcb. gr. 2.42
 Andropogon involucratus *Kion*
2847. AN ATHETRUM *Beauv.* ANATH. (*A*, prlv., *other*, awn; valves of calyx awnless.) *Gram*. 3.—10.
 24920 muricatum *Beauv.* muricate $\text{M} \text{E} \text{un} \text{2} \dots \text{Ap}$ E, Indies 1816. D co
 Andropogon muricatus *Retz.* nquarrbosus *W.*
 24921 virginicum R. § S. Virginian $\text{M} \text{A} \text{un} \text{1} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ Virginia 1819. D eo SL.jam. 1.68.2
 24922 miticum R. § S. awnless $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{iAJ} \text{un} \text{J} \text{Jl}^{\text{s}} \text{Ap}$ C. G. H. 1794. D co
 Andropogon miticum *L.*
2848. ANTHISTIRIA TV. ANTHISTIRIA. (*Anthistemi*, to resist; harshness of stubble.) *Graminea*. 2.—13.
 24923 ciliata *Retz.* ciliated $\text{M} \text{E} \text{D} \text{un} \text{1} \text{a} \text{u} \text{s} \text{Ap}$ Jamaica 1826. S co Cav.ic. 5.45!
 Andropogon quadrivalvis *L.*
 24924 austrklis *li. Br.* southern $\text{M} \text{AJ} \text{un} \text{1} \text{a} \text{u} \text{s} \text{Ap}$ N. Holl. 1818. D co
2849. CHLCTRIS Swx. CIILORIS. (*Chloros*, green; color of herbage.) *Graminece*. 15.—27.
 24925 ciliata Swx. ciliated $\text{Jt}^{\text{f}} \text{THpr} \text{Jl}^{\text{s}} \text{Ap}$ Jamaica 1779. D co
 24926 pallida *W.* pale - - $\text{Mi} \text{O} \text{pr} \text{au} \text{s} \text{Ap}$ S. France 1816. S co
 24927 polydactyla Swx. many-fingered $\text{m} \text{O} \text{pr} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ Jamaica 1810. S co Jac. gram. 1.9
 24928 elegans *Hum.* elegant $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{rm} \text{pr} \text{1} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ S. Araer. 1818. S co H.&B. n. 1.49
 24929 compressa *Dec.* compressed $\text{Mi} \text{O} \text{pr} \text{1} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ & France 1820. S co
 24930 barbata Swx. bearded $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ E. Indies 1777. S co Jac. gram. 1. 8
 24931 Roxburghjina R. & S. Roxburgh's $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ E. Indies 1820. S co
 24932 infkta *Lk.* inflated $\text{i} \text{Apt} \text{1}^{\text{a}} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ California 1826. S co
 24933 fasciculate R.SfS. fascicled $\text{M} \text{O} \text{pr} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ Brazil 1827. S co
 24934 radiata *Sum.* radiated $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ W.Indies 1739. S co M.h.8.3.15
 24935 ventricosa R. Br. ventricose $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ N. Holl. 1820. S co
 24936 truncata R. Br. truncate $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ N. Holl. 1818. S co
 24937 dolichostachya *Lag.* long-spiked $\text{M} \text{O} \text{pr} \text{fjl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ PhilIsl. 1822. S co
 24938 rectisa *Lag.* rctusc $\text{m} \text{O} \text{P}^{\text{*}} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ B. Ayrcs 1824. S co
 24939 grteilib Durand slender $\text{Mi} \text{O} \text{P}^{\text{*}} \text{fjl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ 1824. S co
 Durandsdna R. & S.
2850. ATHEROPO'GON Mhl. ATHEROPOGON. (*Ather*, awn, *pogon*, beard; awns bearded.) *Gram*. 1.—17.
 24940 apludoides *W.* Apluda-like $\text{it}^{\text{a}} \text{pr} \text{f} \text{au} \text{Ap}$ & Europe 1768. D eo Schrcb. gr. 2. S3
 Chloris curtispindula *Mx.* Dintbra curtispindula *Mx.*
2851. EU^STACHYS *Desp.* EUSTACHTS. (*EU*, well, *stachys*, a spike; large.) *Graminec*. 1.
 24941 petrae'a *Desv.* rock $\text{J}^{\text{u}} \text{K} \text{Q} \text{Spr} \text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Ap}$ Jamaica 1779. D co VahUy.2.27
 Chloris petrae'a *Thun.* ilgrostis compianate *ll. A.*
2852. S&RGHUM *W. en.* SORGHUM. (*Sorgho*, its Indian name, according to Bauhin.) *Graminea*. 10—12.
 24942 bicolor *W.en.* two-colored $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{O} \text{clt} \text{3} \text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Ap}$ Persia 1731. S co Ac.heL8.4.4
 24943 cernuum *W.* drooping $\text{Mi} \text{O} \text{clt} \text{3} \text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Ap}$. 1810. S co Host gr. 4.3
 S4944 avenaceum *Beauv.* Avena-Uke $\text{O} \text{Ct} \text{3} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ C. G. H. 1816. S co
 Iulcus avenaceus *Thun.*
 24945 vulgare *Pert.* common Indian $\text{MilUm} \text{O} \text{clt} \text{4} \text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Ap}$ India 1596. S co M. ache. 8.4.3
 24946 n'grum R. & S. black $\text{Mi} \text{O} \text{clt} \text{4} \text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Ap}$ India? 1816. S co Aid. sag. 1.5.I
 24947 rubens *W. en.* red-seeded $\text{Mi} \text{O} \text{clt} \text{3} \text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{Ap}$ Affica 1817. S co
 24948 saccharatum *Pen.* sugared $\text{Mi} \text{O} \text{clt} \text{6} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ India 1759. S co Host gr. 4.4
 24949 Caffbrum R. § S. CaffVes* $\text{Jl}^{\text{a}} \text{O} \text{clt} \text{3} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ C. G. H. 1816. S co Ard. sag. 1.1.1
 Ardu'inf *Jac.*
 24950 halepense *Pert.* Aleppo $\text{M} \text{A} \text{un} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ Syria 1691. D co FLgr.1.68
 24951 elongatum R. § S. elongated $\text{Jb} \text{AJ} \text{un} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ N. Holl. 1823. D co
2853. CHRYSOPCTGON *Trin.* CHRYSOPOGON. (*Chrysos*, gold, *pogon*, a beard; yellow.) *Graminea*. 1*
 24952 grfllus *Trin.* cricket $\text{Mi} \text{A} \text{un} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ S. Europe 1791. D eo Fl.gr. 1.67
 Andropogon grfllus *L.* Holcus gryllus *R. Br.* Pollinia gryllus *Spr.*
2854. HCKLCUS L. SOFT GRASS. (*Helko*, to extract; original plant supposed to extract thorns.) *Gram*. 2.—*
 24953 mollis *L.* soft, creeping $\text{JH} \text{A} \text{ag} \text{2} \text{Jl}^{\text{au}} \text{Ap}$ Britain cornfi. Dh.l Eng.botHTO
 24954 lanatus *L.* woolly, meadow $\text{M} \text{A} \text{ag} \text{3} \text{Jn}^{\text{Jl}} \text{Ap}$ Britain me.pa. D h.l Eng.bot.116y
2855. ARRHENATHETRUM *Beauv.* ARR. (*Arrhen*, male, *other*, point; male spikes awned.) *Gram*. 2.
 24955 avenaceum *Beauv.* A vena-like $\text{M} \text{ag} \text{5} \text{Jn}^{\text{Jl}} \text{Ap}$ (Britain me.pa. D co Eng.bot. 813
 Iulcus avenaceus *Sco.* Avtna, cfatiur *L.*
 2m&ticum awnless $\text{M} \text{A} \text{*} \text{8} \text{*} \text{Jn}^{\text{Jl}} \text{Ap}$ Scotland hills. D co
 8*966 mlbtaum *Swt.* bulbous $\text{Mi} \text{A} \text{ag} \text{3} \text{Jn}^{\text{Jl}} \text{Ap}$ Germany ... D co
 Iulcus bulbosus* *Schr.* ilv'ena bulbbsa *W.*

2856. JSCHA?MUM L.	laHISMUM	(Tschö, to stop, haima, blood; sup. ined. qual.)	Gram. 3. — 21.
24957 arisfatum Sal.	awned	■ C23 un 2 jn.jl Ap E. Indies 1803. 1) co	
24958 rugosum L.	wrinkly	■ O un 2 jl.au Ap K. Indies 1791. 1) co	StL st. 1.1
24959 australe R. Br.	southern	■ iAJ un 2 jLau Ap N. Holl 1822. Deo	
2857. ^GILOPS L.	HARD GRASS.	(Aix, goat, ops, eye; sup. med. qual.)	Graminea. 7.
24960 ovata L.	ovate-apitaf	M O un f jnjl Ap S. Europe 1683. S co	Fl.gr. 1.93
24961 triuncialis L.	3-inch Jipiked	M O un jLau Ap S. Europe 1739. S co	Schreb.gr. 1.10.1
24962 triarisfata W.	threc-awned	M Q un 1 jLau Ap S. Europe 17 J9. S co	Host gr. 2. 6
24963 cyHdnca Host	cylindrical	M O un 1 jn.jl Ap Hungary 1805. S co	Host RT. 8. 7
24964 squarfosca L.	tough-spiked	M A un 1 jn.jl Ap Levant 1794. D co	Schrcb.gr.2.27.3
24965 hystnx Nut.	porcupine	■ A un 1 jn.jl Ap Missouri 1819. D co	
24966 caudata W.	tailed, Cretan	M Q un 1 jn.jl Ap Candia 1739. S co	Fl.gr. 1.95
2858. POTAMOTHILA A-Br. POTAMOPHILA.		(Potamos, river, phUeo, to love.)	Gramfaea?. 1.
24967 parviflora B. Br.	smallflowered	M iAI un ... jl.au Ap N. Holl 1820. D aq	
2859. VALA'NXM L.	VALANTIA.	(Sebastian Faillant, a French botanist)	Bybideae*. 11.—12.
24968 murfalis L.	wall	O un 4 my.jl G S. Europe 1739. S co	Col.ec. 297
24969 hispida L.	bristly	O un 1 my.jl G.T S. Europe 1768. S CO	
24970 filitormis H. K.	thread-shaped	O un 1 jl.s G.v Canaries 1780. S co	
24971 Cruciate L.	Crosswort	Jk A or 1 j my.jn Y Britain ... O co	Eng.bot.143
	Galium cruciatum Sm.		
24972 chersonensis W.	Cherson	-* A or 1 jn.jl Y Chenon 1817. D co	
24973 fispera W.	rough	Jk A un fjn.il. G.Y Siberia 1804. D co	
24974 vema G. Don	spring	Jc A °r 1 my.jn Y SwitzerL 1819. D co	
	glabra VU. Galium vernum Hal.		
24975 pedemontkna Bel.	Piedmont	O or 1 jl G.Y Hungary 1799. S co	W. & K. 1. S3
	Galium pedemontanum All.		
24976 articulata L.	jointed	O un 1 jl.au G.Y Egypt 1752. S co	
	Galium articulatum R. A. S.		
24977 humifosa IV.	trailing	- A or i jn.jl Y Asia Min. 1816. D co	
21978 glabra L.	smooth	■ ^ u n 1 jLau G Germany 1371. D co	W. & K. 1.32
	Galium BauMni R. & S.		
2860. BENINXA ^N & 4 Savi BENINCASA.		(Count Benineasa, an	CunrbUhc*. 1.
24979 cerifera Savi	wax-bearing	-* i Q un 6 my.jl Y L. Indies ■. S co	R.mal.8.3
	Cucurbita cerifera Fis.		
2861. PARIETARIA L. PELLITORIA		(Parietaria, wall; commonly found on oMwalls.)	Urtke*. 10.—19.
24980 indica X.	Indian	■ (IS) un 1 jLau G E. Indies 1790. D co	
24981 officinalis L.	officinal	£ A w 1 jn.s G Britain walls. D co	Eng. bot 879
24982 judaica L.	Jewish, Basil-lyd	£ A un 1 jn.s G Germany 1728. D co	Schk.han.3,346
24983 pennsylvanica MM.	Pennsylvanian	O un i jLau G Pcnnsylv. 1821. S co	
24984 floridina Nut.	Florida	O un * jLau G Florida 1827. S co	
24985 urtica ^A lia L.	Nettle-leaved	[H] un 1 jn.s G Bourbon 1700. S co	
	Bochineria tirticefolia Spr.		
24986 lusitanica* Portug.	CMckweed-lyd	Jt O un i jLau G Spain 1710. S co	Boc.sic.24. B
24987 cretica L.	Cretan	O un i jLau G Crete 1818. S co	
24988 prostrate Lk.	prostrate	Jt A un i jLau G 1823. D co	
24989 polygonoides W.	Polygonum-like	O un } jLau G Armenia 1728. S co	
2862. ifTRIPLEX L.	ORACHB.	(Ater, black; dark color.)	Chenopbea?. 35.—51.
	I. FRUTICOSI E. — Shrubby.		
24990 tfaTimus L.	Halimus	■ or 5 jLau G Spain 1640. ■ ■ Par. th. 724.2	
24991 Anifflia Kth.	Flax-leaved	ti L-Jun + jLau G S. Amer. 1819. ■ ■	
^992 canescens Nut.	canescent	<L_Jun 2 jLau G Missouri 1818. ■ ■	
	Calligonum canescens Ph.		
24993 portulacoides L.	Portulaca-like	tt. or } Lau G Britain mud.s. C co	Eng. bot. 261
5 ^ 4 glauca L.	glaucous	tL i j un } Lau G S. Europe 1732. C BI	Di. el. 40.46
	white	■ Jun } jLau G C. G. H. 1774. C si	
	kidney-shaped	■ jLau G N. Holl. 1824. C si	
	rcniformis R. Br.		
**&? rosea L.	Rose-like	O un 1* jn.jl G S. Europe 1739. S co	Schk. han. a 350
	white	O un liJLau G Italy 1820. S co	
	Siberian	O un 2 jLau G Siberia 1783. S co	Schk. han.S ■ ■
	Tartarian	O un 2 jLau G Tartary 1778. S co	Schk.han.3.539.
	small-leaved	O un 1 jLau G Mexico 1827. S co	[349
	Monte Video	O un 1 jLau G MonteVi. 1827. S co	
	diffuse	O un 2 jLau G Naples 1825. S co	
	garden	O cul ti jLau G Tartary 1548. S co	
	red, garden	O cul 6 jLau G Tartary 154a S co	
	acuminate	O un 3 jLau G Hungary 1818. S co	W. & K. 103
25006 virgata Roth	twiggy	O un fjLau G R Indies 1810. S co	
007 oblongifolia Kit.	oblong-leaved	O un 1 jLau G Hungary 181 & S co	W. & K. 221
	prostrate	i O un i jLau G N. France 1820. S co	
	decumbent	■ G un i jLau G N. Holl. 1820. S co	
	prostrata R. Br.		
	fringed	O w 1 jLau G Britain san.sh. S co	Eng. bot 165
	spreading	O w S jn.s G Britain dungb. S co	Eng. but 936
	Venetian	O un i jLau G Venice 1816. S co	
W13 incana R. % S.	hoary	O un 1 jLau G Spain 1818. S co	
SOU hastata FLdan.	hastate	O un fjLau G N. EuropecbOO. S co	Fl. dan. 1286
	patula X.		
	obtuse	O un 1 jLau G Siberia 1825. S co	
	narrow-leaved	O w } jn.au G Britain rub. S co	Eng. bot 1774
25017 campestris Koch	field	O un 1 jLau G Germany 1816. S co	
	tatirica Schk.		

85018 err<i« Sat. uj.rijltit O * au a nwimi flrUl. 1 co KIIB. bol «2*
SMMU tuleau 1 vhorM O Nil JJ jL. au G i>a). s co Cav. h. m. SI
SMKI lrian tulrate O Un J jL. au G i>a). s co Cav. h. m. SI
.m.'l lltlralit !.. iri.niKular O U^ J jL. au O iKIS. s co
IHHI neriu *ban .u itritain niu.I >. s En<. but. 7W
IHHi neriu IMihiNniUt.ti 8: JI a a Kngljind »jl tn. s co Enc.botS3B
MM mtawptnri Dt *malUcMkd fj un . JI-i o Hungary IW.i. > co

<<B nilA(:o!)IA It ft. HitMi 1,11 (/Mitr.s nnciiul (liMiiinlwi.5 Chrnjtoirtt. 4. —7.
B5056 haitau /(< Hr. flL Jtl fLI Jtl N. s v Wi{. C C
warr Biluniii-ri n Hr liiiJjrilirf« <<L CO 1 KB G Li Lob. o. h. 1.06
Chri<Mj>xliiii luti-ciiun /-ii*.
25RB7 paraMitra A. //r. iaratx.>< i Jru 3 N. llnll. BBS C pi
SMB8 noun* 1 \$ t. kT CU 1 HEO 1)

8864. TEUMIN.VUA7. TMvi«. (Tnmkm,end(lvi ln bunch* At vnUof brunch0 OombrrtAct*. !<:-Jl.

narrttw-lsavait IQor .r mflr/M...W.ii"i- ih.i'u- n aUfKUaira. Jac.vin.3.100
S0030 molin-i)ni /-""* I E3ov K> .m W.. UM,
45033 & ('« « l' ft J'ir SO *** Jack. 1.197
SS03J inatritl'ua /JIM. Mam T L J'ir BO w% A,
tft uvaU or . tbcctmprtu-ti, dry or battate; putamtn round anoingt fly itltratf.
Hor w ... Y.i. E lii-lin 181 p.l ltos. cor. 3. SM
P q BO mi Y.o KatafM ISSB, t PJ
Mrrnbilanui itf2*ti Pair. C i.r SO t«« p-1
alia H r 0 «» C 111
IT, Ir,MIK('tir J .. -M C p.l
twrbmwni 32 -ii C r
i.....T.Iravnl Q or -M i i C pi
SSO artnitcuU San. dirub ina K S. Ai. tan (p.l

' MM. i r L COLFOOM. iFultit, <[|||||] r... /r... anil lcarct like.) San'ali'tft'e. J. — 5
S5WS cmnpr^uui /.. cainpCTwrt-rta/afd ft (L un is U.w i.]. «ur|f. C.J8.1. 1

SOU. B It Alit-'' /.. ArRiiih ALKnNO. [Hratieim, a > ; NCTmn or flowen.) «W. 1.
2HHd ilrtl.it uiu 7VJUH. ilirail 1 l Jur u lump W (1P Brey. a i 1

" 2807. JPCER I. j. liunIW. — l'am tmlit'iltit arp t -linrjiiPM tftltij 4a nst m. sa.—so.

SWtt Uliflrum / . " 1 .il.id.in 4 -jor. 90 NIV,tt T% S L CO DM. br. liU

SSMD hi(iT...jiliViliim IK rarlnui-leaired . or 4 luy.jn O.v m s co W.ar.IO.I I

Mas / M. < 111. " U or (my jti FnoM 1. Sriiu. ar. 15
V or i my j ar 1.14
V or rir iny.jn >...1 nit r. 1 #W. Ei (70 r.8.17

111. Qifrwuit'toa*. — Ltitveijifi U apmy N, Amer. IBIS. B ftt

SOOTS mrintitiliu // A'. fl Un B d(i.my K A in tr, l73Q L .J Schm.*r. 1 II

WMIff AvtU'uttJtn hit liUtnt^cim i/ . or H mjr I. CO
28067 opalit'iiii.in ft/. ..c.lv IM nr lt ti (. V i- CO Ir.il..ir 1 :
' Etnlui // A'. OMMM . l, r n Italy I. CO

450W CamIM»ti. v iriattdsd OT n R.ir. I. KIJJJ. boL 304
S varirvjtnw Uwk *f till 40 S 1.1 Iik. ir. a in
L. Sycimnrp till M .111 v Britain CO
L.II^ BBIBjd of BO .11> 11. v Britain E.iiil. . r. 111

m«r ri.tiiimnJlkc . 1 tm d| in) Y N. Amcr. B 1.1 Mir ar. !. 15
rut let tin ti.V Enrapa S CO Si lirn ar 1. '1, 4
vnrii-u.ttnt ur mjr jl i'.m. |. i. I. S lan. at 1

ArA, i 1 tm .ll, in y lt N. Amtr. li.,t., 1. 1.1 Mir. ar.!. 14
tGOGS daifrt'irpni KM hnifv-iniiiiil tm *y my c.s N. Amcr. I. tl Mil- ar. 2.13

SSOQtuarriiflo Hutu /'A. lung-leaved * or as my.in G N. Atnw. MSB. I. co

2WW7 nnlnftmm 7Aun. pi mate IV. Miwn'niu. — U-aeri tmUtt/tif. V or ts ... (. fapao BJO I rn TwLar.l.n.ir
SBttf Inimium /<.. IMIM \$ or a3 Siberia Uft I M

fIWI if ATT / M*TT«jnm. (MayfK, It. iinm- In (tills.) tn 8. -
SfiOGi k' l.k-iiii iguUr . I Jot B Oil W l'ii ii . P

i* lfrtit vi-rd a (Jor e o.n W tan 17«j c Fl. per, ££%>

9B00. MF.RTE'N'S/(Kill MIHTKXIIJ tfor F. .VSi, rj' Up m. 9.
Mp^l larrgat* AM, illi * r~j mi 0 >.l II &H.n.«. 103
2JWB ijuifica Art. IgiM . L I HI' ... Jamaica t v

WO. CR-LTIS /,. NnrTL« Tin. (One of llip nncient tmnin (?iv-n 1,, Ult ti-lu)O 1, 11-1".
S507t 1'otJtNcorii LAID >Jll hrnj i a my i s Kurope s co To. II.? 41

fapcr* /ji>. C.	or 90 = py	N. Anwr. IGSd.
->'',< l.vviiyl.t II	V SO ajuny (J	N. Ainrr. ... L Co
SSOIJ crunfijlia f.iint.	or SO ap,niy G	N. Amor. ... L CO
cr I i M, i	or SO ipi!	N. AIHT, IH'i i
*507B i-	or 6 ray O	N. Amur. IHJS- I
8S07	*< 12	p.l
Bo	ur 10 an.i	G.> 188). C pi II
	or SO	O.v
		v IWUM 1
		i.
I'A*S	Gil''* M1.	Guan, c.r.f mt. MontpaBar.1 Hhammem. tt -
	HI I nj(n	or io ... .180a < I'i
	OT III	W Indlc I, link, .tl. SOI i
(...mri'.i. i	10	Hi...l.iii IS'1 < |>1
mam	10	O.I V L... i: |i.l Oac.fr, 3. Iftl 1
	10	Ii.T ti. V p.l
	• or IU mjl.Jl	O il H>K. cor.
SfTS. GYROCA'RPUS	Jne. CIY*oc*nni<i- (* to luru round, koTpM, rrull t In sir)	IMUT pffuf 4-4.
O saffWirioiJ.	AIK'IMMN 1 Our Y	W 7h, am 178
Jwqu'illi < ><<.		
*m PK	Attallo	f CD or C Lp Hut. tor 1.1
Jactguitii [tux.		
: boa Htam*.		unknown, i rK ff, -a
halrj		li i <> II BOS ii Lp Bur.<C71.1
UBSgtannti TYIMN.	t lArlti I	. II. I7'H. D ip A
	ted it iAJ««	Jl Iffl u 11. Bui LI
uii Biiorui w.	BuDBLU. jPrgrf'morBn	MinhJ
aoBeSSBd.n	uraiKleiiit	SO)U Ap I. mn. C li
(50P7 mooUna if.	iiioiuitain	<0 ... Ap E. Ittdle* C Lp
*JtVA Ttom.	1	!ir«<l; <npllr4tl(in n«(r
BS09S chinfmI. H. Br.	t J (r li ?d W C	Temitrcntl&oeit. i-4. 1883. C p.l fal
^BM. ./;	DPIC AtLitrtrM. [Atiania, tree of h w m ; lodjf trowth.)	Terrblnihitr.r, V. - +,
uitbu Off	RlaiHluloui	or i> an I K l.p I' n bi
	| or S*>	... 0 K. Imile* JMK). C < > li>x. cur
«877. CLU'SIA L.	B*u*ti T «<<. (CArtr/< de rZcittz (Cfw/w.	
&5101 r.4M L.	* f O or tit ... W	
SS09 ilh* /,.		S
*SiW venvt L,	uj.Ua*ed I Q n SO ... W	& Ann I,, i I
W7H OPHIOTCYLON /.	OMBOXTUW. fo>»Aii, rerpent, fjrrow, wowl j lortn..	U- &
SIOS «(iimitntmi /.	icrpylidHO ML O "' ^ Piyju W	B. IsdtM MM I' n>' Hot-1
^m. MANOI'tEUAX,	MuraoTwu. iVOHV, IIHII	W
£IOS Ittdca /.	Indi.in	Il
\ Lam.	fulid	IIH S |>1 : i>
I VIM /.	Itii*«<<. {lt,tphh, « «<<(11c i arutP awin if n.rc:	P,ltna>. 9.
il // . K. I	1 U 1 J IAJ ur li * ti	I t pj
SEAFO'RTM R. Br.		A. In i to ii lea I patron.) /Mfat*. 1.
van* B. Br.	cltg	S Hull r.m
MIUA'N^Mart.		i MuteOKm PrinM Wdd-Kpiiwlnt) I. - f.
	ft) U l	Mitt. B I'I <<

CLASS XXIII. OJIDKK 9.

POLYGA'MIA DKFCIA.

low, Km i'altn t 1_J or '10	the n run mi, r*i	r-Hm* 7 -
mw.;-:ii<l t i_J	f,tm	Sk r.in Dol
f<0 ,y*	... <> vv'	ttk > in
neilm trail	un ? i_jor » ... <.:« Nmwt	
Uulan.i	or YD ... Q w tiuuii	f 'I
	lor in ... 0 w *f. Ihvi I	
OLKDITSCH/* L	unuiikt, I*I[NJ>.J Lrsim. f«>fj;r |l, _	
Mr Mil it	ttt il lino) or 30 jraji	s \.u. i. iVInC B <1 Dvn. In
		... S a) IXIOO
		N. AN S *1
		N. Aiatr, I7£l. a |>1 Cat car

25128	horrída W.	horrid	+	or 10	jn.jl	G	China	1774.	L pi	Dcn.br. 75	
	2 purpúra	purple	+	or 20	jn.jl	G	China	1774.	L co		
85123	lúdica Pers.	Indian	+	or 20	jn.jl	G	Bengal	1812.	L co		
25124	latiflíqua Lo. C.	broad-podded	+	or 20	jn.jl	G			L co		
25125	Hinensis Lam.	Chinese	+	or 20	...	G	China	1812.	L pl	Dec. leg. 1.1	
25126	fírox Desf. orientalis Bosc	fierce	+	or 20	jn.jl	G			L co		
25127	macracantha Desf.	long-spined	+	or 20	in.jl	G			L co		
25128	micracanthos Lo. C.	small-spined	+	or 10	jn.jl	G			L co		
25129	caspica Desf.	Caspian	+	or 20	jn.jl	G	Caspia	1822.	L co		
2885.	CERATCTNIA L	CAROB TBEE.					(Keras, a hom; horn-like pods.)		Legum. Cassia. 1.		
25130	siliqua L.	pod	I	Lj	cc	15 s.o	RY Levant	1570.	S dl	Bot. rep. 567	
2886.	DALRYMPLE J'	ROX. DALRYMPIKA.					(Alex. Dalrymple, auth. Oriental Repertory.)		Celastrinae. 122		
25131	pomifera Rox.	apple-bearing	Si	UJ	or	10 ap.my	...	Nepal	1820.	C s.l Rox. cor. 3.2779	
	Turpinto pomifera	Dec.									
2887.	FRA'XINUSX.	ASH TREE.					(Phraxis, a separation; used in formini)		O&inte. 41.		
25132	americana L.	American, white	+	tm	20	my	G	N. Amcr.	1723.	G co	
25133	quinifolia Lam.	pointed, green	+	tm	40	my	G	N. Amcr.	1723.	(i CO	
25134	juglandifolia Lam.	Walnut-ld	+	or	40	my.jn	G	N. Amcr.	1782.	G co	
25135	carolinifolia Lam.	Carolina	+	or	30	my.jn	G	N. Amcr.	1783.	G co	
95136	pubescens Walt.	pubescent	+	or	20	my	G	N. Amcr.	1811.	G co	
	rufifolia Duroi										
25137	pannosa Fen.	cloth-taiwwf	V	tm	30	my	G	Carolina	1820.	G co	
25138	cplptera IV. discolor Mtc.	twing upon wingx		tm	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1825.	G co	
25139	lancea Bose	lance-Avitr'f	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	1820.	G co	
25140	quadrangulata Mx.	quadrang., blue	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1822.	G co	
25141	platycarpa Mx.	broad-fruited	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1820.	G co	
25142	expansa W.	expanded	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1824.	G co	
25143	mixta Bosc	mixed	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1824.	G co	
25144	pulvcrullanta Bosc	powdery	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1824.	G co	
25145	rubicunda Bosc	ruddy-veined	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1824.	G co	
25146	longifolia Bosc	long-leaved	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1824.	G co	
25147	vfridis Bosc	green	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1824.	G co	
25148	cinerea Bosc	grey	+	or	30	my	G	N. Amcr.	1824.	G co	
25149	jilba Bosc	white	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	1823.	G co	
25150	Richardi Bose	Richard's	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	...	G co	
25151	oviata Bosc	ovate	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	...	G co	
25152	elliptica Bosc	elliptical	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	1825.	G co	
25153	virgata Bosc	black-branched	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	1825.	G co	
25154	fusca Bosc	fuscous	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	1823.	G co	
25155	rufa Bosc	rufous	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	1822.	G co	
25156	pallida Bosc	pale	+	or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amcr.	...	G co	
25157	excelsior W. crispa Bosc	taller		tm	80	ap.my	G	Britain	woods.	S s.l Eng.bot. 1.1	
	1 argentea	lvs. edged	+	or	20	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	2 aurea	golden edged	+	or	20	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	3 fungosa	fungous	+	or	20	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	4 horizontalis	horizontal	+	or	20	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	5 nana	dwarf	+	or	10	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	6 verticillaris	whorled	+	or	50	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	7 cincta	gnawed	+	or	20	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	8 striata	striated	+	or	20	up. my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
	9 pendula Hort.	pendulous	+	or	20	ap.my	G			G co	
	10 jaspidea Wro.	Jasper-lik yel.-barked	+	or	30	ap.my	G			G co	
95158	atrovirens Pers.	dark-green	+	or	4	ap.my	G	Britain	gard.	G co	
25159	verruucosa L.	warty	+	or	60	ap.my	G	England	Norf.	G co	
25160	lietrophylla Vahl simplicifolia W.	various-leaved	+	tm	30	hip.my	G	England	woods.	G s.l Eiiig.bot.247G	
25161	macrophylla W.	long-leaved	+	or	40	ap.my	G			1823. G co	
25162	parvifolia W.	small-leaved	+	or	HO	ap.my	G	Levant	1822.	G co	
25163	lentiscifolia IV.	Lentiscus-ld	+	or	6	my.jn	G	Aleppo	1710.	G co	
25164	argentea Lot.	silvery	+	or	15	my.jn	G	Corsica	1825.	G co	
25165	rambucifolia W.	Sambucus-ld	+	cr	30	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1800.	G s.l	
25166	nana Bosc	dwarf	+	or	6	my.jn	G			G co	
25167	oxycarpa W. 2 oxyphylla Bleb.	sharp-fruited	+	or	20	...	G	Caucasus	1815.	G co	
	2 oxyphylla Bleb.	sharp-leaved	+	or	20	...	G	& Europe	1821.	G co	
25168	lucida Lo. C.	shining	+	or	20	ap.my	G			G co	
25169	amarillissima Lo. C.	bitterest	+	or	20	ap.my	G			G co	
25170	appendica Lo. C.	appendaged	+	or	20	ap.my	G			G co	
25171	appendiculata Lo. C.	appendiculate	+	or	20	ap.my	G			G co	
25172	viridis Lo. C. 2 variegata	green variegated	+	or	20	ap	G			G co	
2888.	BRO'SIMUM Sun.	BREAD NUT.					(Brosinos, good to eat; fruit eatable.)		Vrtlicea: 2.-4.		
25173	ilicestrain Swx.	Alicastrum	M	or	6	...	Ap	Jamaica	1776.	C r.m Swz. fl. 1.1.1	
25174	sphrium Swx.	spurious, AJUKWOOD	Q	or	6	...	Ap	Jamaica	1789.	C r.m	
2889.	DIOSPYROS L.	DATE PLUM.					(Dios, divine, pyros, (err.) pear; resemblance.)		Ebenucte. 22. — S		
		1. GL&BRIFUJI.					— Leaves on both surfaces smooth.				
25175	virginiana L.	Virginian, American	**	dt	20	jn.jl	Y.u	N. Amcr.	1629.	S s.l Dcn.br. 146	
25176	lucida Lo. C.	shining	\$	or	15	jn.jl	Y.u	N. Amcr.	1820.	L B.1	
9BITJ	Mabla Rox.	Mabola	•	D f r	8	...	Y.a	Philip. Is.	182&	C s.1 Bot reg. 11 f	
25178	sylvatica Box.	wood	•	£ • or	£0	...	W	E. Indies	1812.	C 6.1 Rox. cor. 1.47	
25179	lycioides Desf.	Lycium-hke	•	£ o r	10	...	W	E. Indies	18011	C s.1	
25180	Africanum Retz.	Ebony	f	•	tm	30	...	W	E. Indies	1702.	C s.1 Ac.haf.2L5
25181	Ebenaster lictx.	Ebenaster	f	•	or	20	...	W	Bengal	1792.	C B.1 Ru.am. 1.6
		wooded	f	•	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1817.	C s.1
		Eibryopteris	f	•	or	25	jl	W.c	E. Indies	IS 18.	L rin Cot. reg.41'9
		netted	f	•	or	20	...	W	Mauritius	1824.	C s.1
25185	calis Lo. c.	eatable	•	•	clt	fcO	...	E Indira	IS 24.	C «.1	
25186	lobata Lou.		•	•	clt	IS	...	China	1822.	L s.1	

25187 Kiccinioldes Litul.	Vaccinium-likcii il pr	2	ap.my	W	China	1823.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 139
25188 discolor W.	discolored	f 7- \ fr	20	...	Philippin.	1823.	C	r.m	
25189 montana Rox.	mountain	* i _ T o r	6	...	W.a	E. Indies	1822.	C	r.m

II. PUBEBCE'NTBS.—Leaves underneath pubescent.

25190 L&ta L.	Lotus, European*	dt 20	jn.jl	Y.a	Italy	1596.	L	s.1	Mil. ic. 116
25191 pubescens Ph.	pubescent	\$	clt 20	ap	Yc	N. Amcr.	1812.	C	s.1
25192 K&ki L.	Kaki, Japan	i J	fr	IS	W.a	Japan	1789.	L	r.m Kami. 806
25193 hirsuta L.	hairy	or	20	...	...	Ceylon	1820.	L	r.m Kami. 806
25194 chlorAxylon Jto*.	pale-wooded	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1822.	C	s.1
20195 cord) folia Rox.	heart-leaved	or	15	...	W.a	E. Indies	1794.	C	s.1
25196 rugulosa A. Br.	small-wrinkly	or	20	...	W.a	N. Holl.	1823.	C	B.1
25197 obovata J&c.	obovate	or	15	...	W.a	W.Indies	1796.	C	co Rox. cor. 1-50 Jac.sc.5.318

2890. CARGIXL/il JR Br.	CAROILLIA.	(James CargUL M.D., of Aberdeen.)	Ebenacc*.	2.
25198 austr&lis R. Br.	southern	t t J or 15	...	N. Holl. 1816. C 1 p
25199 laxa R. Br.	loose	f l J or 15	...	N. Holl. 1827. C 1 p

2891. AFY'RSINE L.	(A Greek name of the myrrh.)	Myrsine*.	19. — 26.
25200 africana L.			
21201 rettsa L.		L J or 4	mr.my Br W.a C. G. H. 1691. C p.1 Coin.h.l.M Ven.cels 80
25202 scmhcratta JZox.		2 jn	W.a C. G. H. 1778. C p.1
25203 capit&kita Rox.		i or 40	Pk Nepal 1822. C p.1
25204 bitaria Rox.		i or 30	G Nepal 1822. C p.1
20205 subspinda D. Don	Kubspinose	i or 20	V/.pk Nepal 1822. C p.1
25206 coriacea A. Br.	leathery	L J or 20	W.a Nepal 1822a C p.1
25207 Samara coriacea Swx.	Samara	or 8	W.a Jamaica 1823. C p.1
25208 melan&phlos B. Br.	black paper	3 fn	W.a C. G. H. 177a C 1 p
Sider&xylon melan&phleutn L.			
25209 vari&bits R. Br.	variable	L J or 3	Jnjl N. Holl. 1824. C 2 J
25210 ilicifolia Lo. C. >	Holly-leaved	L J or 3	...
25211 venulosa Spr.	small-veiny	L J or SO	jn.au C. G. II. 181d C p.1

2892. NY'SSIL L.	TUPELO. (The name of a water nymph (?); habitat)	Santal&uca*.	7. — 0).
25212 villbsa Mx.	hairy, Sour-gum	or 10	my G N. Amer. 1806. L s.1 Mic.ar.21
25213 biflbra Mx.	two-flwd, mountain^	or 10	ap.my G N. Amcr. 1739. C s.1 Mic.ar.22
25214 capit&kta Walt.	round-headed	*t or 10	...
25215 toment&sa Mx.	downy	\$ or 50	ap.my G N. Amcr. 1818. L s.1
25216 candicans A/r.	whitish, Oacchce tinted	or 20	G N. Amcr. 1812. C s.1 Mic. ar. 20
25217 denticulata H. K.	sraaH-toothed	\$ or 30	G N. Amcr. 1735. L s.1 Cat car. 1. 00
25218 sylvatica Lo. C.	wood	? or 15	ap.my G N. Amcr. 1824. L s.1

2893. HAMILTO*N/if Mhl.	OIL NUT. (Mr. Hamilton, an American botanist)	Santal&dea?.	1.
25219 oleifera Mhl.	olive-bearing	il J or 6	...
Pyrol&ria piibera Mx.			

2894. LAUROPHY'LLUS Thun.	LAUROPHYLLMIS. (Lanrus, laurel, phyllon, leaf: resemblance.)		
25220 captasis Thun.	Cape	i j o r 6	...

2895. BU'RSERif Jac.	BURBBRA. (Joachim Burser, a disciple of Caspar Rauhin.)	Terekinth&cece.	2. - 4.
25221 gummitra Joe.	Jamaica, gum-b&t	or 20	...
25222 serrata Rox.	serrated	J or 30	...

2896. ANACA'RDIIUM Rox.	AVACARON&R. (Ana, without, kardia, heart: seed external.)	Terebinth&ear.	1.
25223 occidentMc L.	western	f Q fr 20	...
2 indicum Dec.	Indian	\$ fr 20	...

2897. SEMEC A'RPUS L.	SEMRARPUS. (Semeio, to mark, karpos, fruit; use of juice.)	Terebinth&ecar.	1.
25224 Anacardium L.	Anacardium ± ± fr J0	...	
25225 Anacardium longifblium I*at.	Cassivium Spr.		
2 cuneifolium Dec.	wedge-leaved	f • flr 20	...

2898. ARCTO^PUS L.	ARCTOPUB. (Ar, a bear, pou, a foot)	UmbeUiferar.	1.
25226 chinatus L.	heilgehog	1 my.jn	G C. G. H. 1774. D p.1 Bot reg.70*
25227 PANAX.	(Pan, all, akos, remedy; medical qualities.)	Aralid&e*.	9. - 11.
25228 Ginseng, 5-lvd	k A pr 1 j n	LY	N. Aincr. 1740. 1) s.p Bot. mag. 133.1
25229 K.	prickly	m 1 n	G N. Amcr. 1759. D s.p Bot mag 1. 1
25230 ai.	shrubby	pr 6 au.s	G China 1773. C sp Jac. ic. 3.634
25231 Ma Sum.	attenuated	or 20	W. Indies 1823. C p.1
25232 Jb	tree	J L J or 20	...
25233 chryuophilla Vahl	golden-leaved	J or 20	...
25234 gran& Box.	fragrant	D or 10	...
25235 conchiftlia Rox.	shell-leaved	f or 20	...

*2900. FrcUS L.	Fro TREE.	(Derivation unknown.)	Urtica?.	74 - 11
-----------------	-----------	-----------------------	----------	---------

I. CORUIFOLIA.—Leaves cordate, entire.

i. GLABRIKOLM!.—Leaves smooth.

25236 Macroph&lla Desf.	long-leaved	or 14	Ap N. Holl. ... C p.1
25237 WymphojiRaia L.	Water-lily-lvd	or 10	Ap E. Indies 1159. C p.1
25238 C'giosa L.	religious, PoJar-lvd	95	Ap E. Indies 1731. C p.1 R. mal. 1 27
25239 peduncled	« O p r	ti	A S. Amcr. 1773. j v Pluk. al. r/i. |
25240 Myrtle-leaved	f l J or 4	...	Ap C. G. H. 1802. p.1 Thun. fir 8. c.
25241 Desf.	thick-nerved	\$ or 10	Ap S. Amor. 1823. p.1
25242 X'vir^U Vahl	rib-leavrtt	or 10	Ap E. Indies 1723. p.1
25243 corUcca H. K.	leathery-f/iwyl	or 10	Ap W. Indies 1823. p.1
25244 Cida H. K.	6hining^t'awr	or 10	Ap E. Indies 1772. p.1 Hook. ex. fl. 423
25245 oblongate Lk.	oblong-leavcd	J Q or	Ap An C. G. H. 1825. p.1

252*7 Iontiginbu *Tahl*
 «. « venfea // K.
 *52W Infct&ria JK
 £5250 Iucatoma *Polr.*
 ventwa W. not // if.
 S5551 rUclfbite 1* a
 SMW itipulita ? W

ipw.Wrf
 ntWT tifiwri
 •ulnina
 wliite-i IL/I
 ICIJCMKCU *Spr.*
 tlainny-leavtil
 •tptntM

J a o r 14
 J Cll or in ... Ap
 f CD or ... Ap
 • LJ < BO ... Ap
 ... 10 ... Ap
 ... Ap
 ... Ap

W. Indies 1830. C
 E. Indie* C p
 j; hiik'H C p
 K. Indies 176U C p
 isai. C p
 1810. C p

S5254 lomcntbia Au,

It. Susnras
 woolly
 t dor
 II. OVUTIVULIC — IMM (vaU, entire).

Liatrt utuh-rneath pttbetrnt.
 ... Ap K huliM 1816. r 1-

...

25555 tinctorla *Font.*
 25256 Be7(fam)im L.
 95937 tx-tijhalciui* £•
 25555 pDmila L.
 SSSSB popflnea ff^
 £SSS1 caijculit* JW-

•UitiUiff
 itrnjatMB tnn
 IkiiKtl
 dwarf
 tupomtiTiiu*
 c<Jyculato

J LFf Of 15 my.jn Ap
 f CD ts 10 Ap
 i i i or < Ap
 £. | or J Ap
 * 2 12 Ap
 ... Ap

Swioty I. C p
 W 1 nniht C p
 K. Ii. C p
 (Mai C p
 S. Amcr. 181V. C p
 N. Spain 1CU0. c

25SGS butoprflfl* U.
 £5483 rasoM O. AM

ii. LASIOPHYI.
 wrinkly**1
 IBS u

4MIVJ pubeicrnt.
 ... Ap
 ... Ap

S. Leone ten C p

III. OB — i oblong, entire.

<fla> long! folia *Lo. C.*
 £5265 allptira *Kth.*
 \$5306 dumiiis *Lo. C.*
 S52n7 return L.
 £52> di.tica *Ro**
 S5281 Af*EM Ci Don
 SM70<UbrfcU AM.
 SSB71 nltidu 7Aum.
 £5279 Hookfcir riwt.

long. li-av til
 (.lliptic
 tnumy
 tiiiii-/(ii(^
 elaitic *Ksm*
 Atii'liuit'i
 MI II II II
 uV**y-tfaw.d
 Houker' i

1 11 'si S — I riivrt smooth
 ... f) n ... Ap
 Ci or £0 MM Ap
 ... if 6 AP
 3 at (t AP
 ... r II AP
 ... U AP
 I] or in AP
 ... A] AP
 O or 6 mr!jn AP

1825. C P
 S. Ainer. 1854. C P
 h 1 Nil III 17Wf C P
 Cam ecu C P
 IndiLf C P

25711 glomorita *Rax.*
 74 numma /to*
 brtu >f.

i-iiiiTHT.it- d
 UIAed
 pii'UHM
 pisTOOUMMf
 Artiutu*-lcavcdA
 ch *
 A iii'ricaii
 cluv'.

i • or 10 Ap
 T 1 J ar IP Ap
 T t 'i ld Ap
 < ; of 8 Ap
 A Q or 3 Ap
 i | or 4 Ap
 ... 8 Ap
 ... 4 Ap
 K 90 ... Ap
 K 10 ... Ap
 K 90 ... Ap

JB18. C P
 Irulii-> in IN. C P
 M.iiiriliut C P
 H. Atucr. C P
 WU). C P
 I IIIHM C P
 Oula IBTJ. C P
 Mi-k 17 C P
 Wii. I p I

S5579 aiirrii.tii.i *Aubl.*

SSAAt niir.K- <I>: I /VrA/
 55VHV III IIIIMH.I AM.
 25283 obluifblia *JCU*

ii. 1 it — Leave* pvtKrn.
 mr.jn Ap

1789. C P I
 "Veil, msi. 114

£5284 auitrklU IT.

•outtitn
 I] AX Cirbum. — Letters iancculaie.

t CD or ... Ap
 I CJ M B Ap
 J CD 'T m Ap
 r L i ^^ 10 a* Ap

W. Inditi IIM. C
 R liuli< 1750. C P
 Arutii C P

S598S Logcni G. Don.
 SSB8B mart in iL-i-wii IK

i UPBRJ // A.
 fiiflBV Initn-i Fit*/
 •invife<<< Hurt, indlea

J CJ 'T SO
 T f*~) or m
 IM'Diiiiam f CD or IS
 *D>r 4 *M Ap

R Indii-i C P
 I IIIIM C P
 BcuU 1823. C P

25285) rtrnaJa *Rtut.*
 25SU0 Iniiicwilltji /Iur.
 S52U1 an.r.w fulfil 7.0. C.
 £ W f p<?iicula *Lk.*
 95SB3 brulll&uil Li.

liraillian
 V. Sean*ripbu.v.-L<nw'i serrated ur teoUuL

L ...
 • i <t 4 im Ap
 B^ | or AD C G. H. 181U.
 C G. If. 1821. C P

PrdBppin. C p
 B LCOM 1 p
 Guinea 1800. t

89SB0 fcnent if *
 SM6< BriM< ft. Itr. '
 35S99 oxsiportU r<A/

rrirjiii if;< >!!/
 Mm Icavod
 lir.imi'i
 nuHpmtad
 • • or 4 Ap

i: iMiii'i 18Q5. C p
 PrdBppin. C p
 B LCOM 1 p
 Guinea 1800. t

B. ItidIM 1802. C p

25300 onpoiltipjla /{or.
 ictbra jnC'
 85301 coronhita pprt
 •ij-ii N.
 £5304 mtatairrti lir.

crowned
 lluiill
 Ifuntill
 K d. HIT VCU
 II | BMH J
 ill. olnVJ

• dor 6 myjn Ap
 • r- | or 4 Ap
 A I J or 4 * Ap
 IDor 10 ... Ap

IS00. C p
 N. Boa Brutl C BO

S0305 i>pora *Font.*

rough -/i' i
 Iv. J O o r
 aquatic
 varutbie-iuTd
 common, fig

i | ir 3
 Ap
 II T Si

N. Holl. 1807. C p

KB0N ...
 Us i.

1. IT
 III
 III
 15 Ju.JI Ap

ii i.
 labaT

1750. C P I
 1548. C

B. mal, 3.64
 W. h. 1x1.36
 isai.
 1810.
 K huliM 1816.
 Swioty I.
 W 1 nniht
 K. Ii.
 (Mai
 S. Amcr. 181V.
 N. Spain 1CU0.
 S. Leone ten
 i oblong, entire.
 I riivrt smooth
 S. Ainer. 1854.
 h 1 Nil III 17Wf
 Cam ecu
 IndiLf
 JB18.
 Irulii-> in IN.
 M.iiiriliut
 H. Atucr.
 WU).
 I IIIHM
 Oula IBTJ.
 Mi-k 17
 Wii.
 "Veil, msi. 114
 Sl. Jain.2.ia3
 R. mal. 3 03
 ROK. COT. 2, IS4
 («,l. h.r)p.B
 n.iiii!. 3. *32
 'Tr, clir. T-i- 4

CLASS XXIV. ORDER I.

CRYPTOGAMIA FILICES

TRIBE I. POLYP(5DIA)CEA

*2901 POLYBOTRYA A H.% B. POLYBOTRYA. (Poi/s, many, botrus, raceme: fertile div. of frond.) 2. - 6.
 S5J09 cervina AT/ML. hart's/oMgu* jgEl or 4 ap.my Br Jamaica 1823. D Lp Petfil. 8.3
 *310 vivipara Hook. viviparous £ El or 1 my.au Br W. Indies 1883. D-I.p Hook. etVfl. 107

*2(X)2 ACRCSTICHUM L. AcROSTicmnr. (Akros, highest, stichos, order; lines on reverse of lvi.) 9. - 65

I. INPIVIN\ — Fronds undivided.

J5311 simplex Swz. simple jg El or 1 ... Br Jamaica 1793. D Lp Bot.cab.709
 J12 longifolium Jac. long.leavcd jf El or 1 my.s Ilr Jamaica 1817. D Lp
 J13 crmltum Swz. hairy jf El or J jl.au Br W. Indies 1793. I) f.p Tl. fil. 12ii
 *314 glandulosum Hook. glandulous jf El or 1 ... Br Jamaica 1825. I) l.p H.-&G.3.

II. DiVINA. — Fronds simple, divided.

alcicurne Swz. elk's horn jf iAJ CU f au.o Br N. & W. 1803. D \$p Bot. rcg. 862-3
 U> Stcmaria Beauo. Stcmaria £ El or 1 my.au Br Guinea 1823. D Lp Beau. ow. 1.2

III. PiNVAVA. — Fronds spinate.

*317 appendiculatum 7/ooJlr.appendiculate ji Ttjor lftjn.au Br W. Indies 1824. D i p H. & G. 100
 *318 fimbriatum II. L. fringed < S or 1 ... Br Brazil 1824. I) l. »
 *5319 aurcum L. golden j£ El or 4 au Br W. Indies 1815. D Lp Pl. fl. 101

2903. J/EMIONITIS L. HRMIONITIB. (Hemionos, a mule; supposed to be sterile.) 1.
 *20 palmata A. palmate £ (29 el) jn.au Br W. Indies 1793. D Lp Hook. ex. II. J3

* 2904. OYMNOGRAMM A Dcsv. GYMNOOR. (Gymnos, naked, gramma, writing; naked sort.) 10.—31.

I. HIRSUVA: — Fronds underneath hairy or scaly.

Q-M 321 pedata Kaulf. pedate £ El br ft jn.jl Br K. Spain 1822. D Lp Swz. fil. 1.3
 //cmiorittia pedata Swz.
 i myriophylla Swz. myriad-leaved j El or 1 ... Br Brasil 1824. D i p H.&G.4.1f
 vhfia Desv. red-haired jf El pr ft jn.au Br Jamaica 1793. D Lp Schk.fll.17.21
 7/emionitis rufa Swz. Acrostichum rufum L.

II. FARIOVIJK. — Fronds underneath mealy.

or cv9 Xj 24 trifoliata Desv. three-leaved jg El or 2 jl.au Br Jamaica 1810. D Lp Pl. fl. 144
 Acrostichum trifoliatum L.
 J155 chrytophylla Kaulf. golden-leaved £ El or 1 Jlau * Br W. Indies 1824. D i p Pl. fl. 44
 Acrostichum chrytophyllum Swz.
 51 r 51 j Bulphurea Desv. sulphury £ El el 1 Jn.jl Br Jamaica 1808. D Lp Schk. cryp. 4
 *517 tartarea Desv. infernal II El el 1 au Br W. Indies 1817. D Lp
 //emionitis dealbata W.
 JDeruvikna Desv. Peruvian jp El or 1 jn.nu Br Peru 1822. I) l.p
 calomelanos Kaulf. beautiful black £ El el 2jl.au Br W. Indies 1790. D i p W. h.b.41
 Acrostichum calomelanos L.

III. Nu^oA. — Fronds without any hairiness or meallness.

leptophylla Desv. slender-leaved ^ A or 1 jh au Br S. Europe 1819. I) l.p H. A ii. '23
 ^oly)buium leptophyllum L. Acrostichum leptophyllum Dec.

MENISCIUM Sehreb. MENISCIUM. (Meniskos, a crescent; shape of fructification.) 3.-7.

proliferum Swz. proliferous £ Q S or 1 ap.jr Br E. Indies 1820. D co
 2SM 2W Wionis prolifera Hefx.
 ^1132 *orbifolium IV. Sorbus-leaved jf El or 1 ... Br Brazil 182 J. D co
 4spli'niuni «orbifolium Joe.
 reticulatum Swz. netted £ El el f np.iny Br Martinico 1793. D Lp Pl. fl. 110
 folypodium reticulatum L.

XIPHOPTERIS Kaulf. SWORD FERN. (Xiphos, sword, pferis, fern; form of fronds.) 2. — 8,

serrulate Kaulf. serrulate £ El pr * Jn.jl Br W. Indies 1823. D Lp Schk. cryp. 7
 Stair JrammMis serrulata W.

^ctvrnph^lla S/tr. variable-leaved ^ iAJ or \ jn.il' Dr N. 11 oil. 1824. D co
 urammitis heterophylla Lab. Polypodium grammitoides R. Br.

CF/TERACH W. CETERACII. (Called chetherak by the Persian physicians.) 1. — 4.

hijArum W. officinal <: A m f my.o Bjr Britain cal. ro. D Lp Eng. hot 1244
 ^oplenium Cterach L. Grammuis Cterach Swz.

J*OLYPODIUM L. POLYPODY. (Polys, many, pow, foot; multitude of roots like.) 52-1' JO

I. iNnm*HA. — Fronds simple, undivided.

\ DISCREPANTIA. — Bearing fertile and sterile fronds.

337 Mousc-car-hkcJuElor i AU Br W. Indies 1793. D Lp Pl. fl. 118
 variable-leaved HW El or i jn.au Br W. Indies 1820. D Lp Pl. fl. 120
 creeping JWElpr ftmyjn Br W. Indies 1816. D Lp Pl. fl. 121

ii. FKRTI'LIA. — Fronds all fertile.

i R. Br. attenuated * mrjl nr N. Holl. 1823. D I p
 itbliinn Swz. narrow-leaved ftmrau Ilr W. Indies 1890. I) l.p
 un Hum. banded 2 inyjn Br S. Amor. 1815. I) l.p
 creeping ii inyjn Br W. Indies 1810. I) l.p Pl. fl. 134
 Club-moss jf El or i Br W. Indies 1792. I) l.p Schk. fl. 8
 lanceolate jf El or i Br W. Indies 1812. I) l.p IM III. 137
 2-11' y'ifulis/L. llart'8-tongue jf El or 1 an Br W. Indies 1791. Sks p I'. III. ISO
 8-1' sIKMOMlin Swz. jn. Br E. Indies 1813. ?? l.p
 4' h'itolum L. thick-leaved jf El or 3 au.s Br W. Indies 1823. D Lp p|. fl. i23
 Plantain-like £ El or 1 jn.au Ur W. Indies 1817. D Lp Jac c. lit

11. PLVNATIFIDA. — Fronds pinnaefid.

- I. IMTEOERRIMA. — Leaves very entire, smooth, from No. 25 Jfil. pubescent underneath.
- 25350 phymatodops L. tubercled £ Q51 or 3 mr.ap Br W. Indies 1742. SkB.p PL fil. 76
 - 25151 pustulatum For*. puitulcd £ El or 1 au Br N. Zeal. 1820. D lp Pluk. ph. 404.5
 - 25352 Billardiere's JW La Billardiere's JW £ El or 1 au Br V. U. I. 1823. D fp Lab.n.h.2.240
 - 85351 aurum L. golden £ El or 3 mr.ap Br W. Indies 1742. SkB.p PL fil. 76
 - 25.r>4 7uercift>hum fe. Oak-leaved £ El or 1 au Br E. Indies 1824. I) lp Ru. am. 6.36
 - 25.1w arcollttuin //MOT. areolate £ 123 or 1 au Br Brazil 1824. I) lp
 - 25.156 Catharine Fin. St. Catharine's £ El or 1 au Br Brazil 1824. I) lp
 - 253.07 curvatum Siuz. curved £ G5) or 1 au Br Jamaica 1823. I) lp
 - 25.158 pectiniuntum L. comb/ u r l l feathered £ ED or 4 au Br W. Indies 1793. Sk Bp Bot.cab.748
 - 25359 plmbula //<>. feathered E El or 1 jn.nu Br S. Amcr. 1824. D lp
 - 25360 icolokMHmcmsJ. Scolopendrum-lkif pg or 1 j l.au Br W. Indies 1820. D lp PL fil.91
 - 253.il Irirhimanolds.Swz. Trichumanes-lk£ LS or 1 my.jl Br W. Indies 1822. I) lp Schk. rryp. 10
 - £ u u p u u l l Splanwort-lvd £ [8] or 1 au Br Martinico 1781. Sks.p PL fil. 102. A
 - 25367 hoary £ 23 or 3 au Br S. Amcr. 1811. D lp Schk. m. 11. u
- ii. SBRRAVA. — Leaves dentate or serrated.
- 25364 decumanum Sw. tall £ El el 5 au Br Brazil 1818. D lp
 - 91315 incium Sws. cut £ El or 1 au Br W. Indies 1810. D lp
 - 25366 trifurcatum L. thrcc-forked £ 22 or 1 au Br W. Indies 1820. I) lp PL fil. 138
 - 25367 vulgtoe W. common S A or 1 my.o Br Britain sha.ua. D lp Eng.bot. 114)
 - 2 2 cambricum Welsh £ 1 my.o Br Britain ... D lp Bolt. fil. 2.5. a
 - 25368 virginianum L. Virginian £ Z or 1 jl Br N. Amcr. ... D lp PL fil. 77

III. PINNAVA. — Fronds pinnate.

- L INTEOE'RRIMA. — Leaves very entire.
- 25369 hastatum Swx. hastate / E J or 2 my.au ... Jamaica 1820. D lp
 - 25370 longifolium Presl long-leaved / f E l or 3 my.au ... Brazil 1819. D lp
 - 25371 aunculatum Presl eared fi £ El or 2 my.au ... Brazil 1824. D lp
 - 25372 diasmileL. dissimilar £ El or 2 my.au ... Brazil 1820. D lp Pluk. al. 228.1
- ii. SERBAVA. — Leaves repand, crenate, serrate.
- 25.173/raxinifolium Jac. A-leaved tiff El el 2 au Br Caraccas 1817. D lp Jac. ic. 639
 - 25374 rep>hidiin Sun. rcpand £ El or 1* au Br Jamaica 1820. D lp
 - 25.175 tenullum Furst. slender & riA or 11 au Br N. Holl. 1821. D lp
 - 25.176 crenatum Swx. crenate 1 } au Br Jamaica 1823. D lp
 - 25377 Juglandifolium // 4 B. Juglans-lvd £ El or 1 my.au Br & Amcr. 1822. D lp

IV. BIPINNATIPIDA. — Fronds bipinnatifid, pubescent.

- 25378 Phegopteris L. Sun-fern k A or f j m j Br Britain moun. D lp Eng.bot.2234
- 25379 hexajonopterum Mx. ft. anglwl-wgd ^ A or 1 j l 5' N. Amcr. 1811. D lp Pluk. al. 284.2
- 25380 coniectile Mi. connected 5 A or 1 jn.il Br Canada 1823. I) lp
- 25381 jamaicense Desv. Jamaica £ E J ° r 1 I J l.au Br Jamaica 1820. D lp

V. BIPINNA*TUM. — Fronds bipinnate.

- 25382 sanctum Swx. holy £ E) or l j l.lau Br W. Indies 1820. D lp
- VI. TRIPINNAVA. — Fronds pinnate or supra-decompound.
- 25383 Dryopteris L. Dryopteris ^ ^ or 1 jn.s Br Britain moi.pl. D lp Eng. bot 1525
 - 25384 calcareum Sm. snur.hranched 5 A or 3 j l Br Britain cal.ro. I) lp SL jam. 1.57.3
 - 25385 effusum Swx. spreading £ El or 3 n Br Jamaica 1760. Sk s.p
 - 25386 pruinatum Swx. froaUcaved £ El or 2 s Br Jamaica 1793. D lp

VII. DU'BIA. — Doubtful to which of the sections they belong.

- 25387 polytrichum H. L. many-flowered £ 1 j l Br Brazil 1827. D lp
- 25388 lancofolata Kaulf. lanccolato Ar El pr 1 au Br W. Indies 1818. D lp a—9.
- 25389 lancofolata Kaulf. // tens lanceolata L. Grass-leaved £ El or i j n.au Br Trinidad 1820. D lp PI. fil. 132
- 25391 angustifolia Hook. narrow.lcaved £ El or i j n.au Br Jamaica 1816. D lp Hook. ex. fl. 77

- 25390 NOTHOCHLIP^NA R.Br. NOTHO CYIL. (Nothos,spurious, chlaina, cloak: seeming invol.) 4—13.
 - 25392 piloselloidca Kaulf. Piloscla-like £ El or i j n.au Br E. Indies. 1822. D lp H.pfl. 96.2
 - 25393 Maranta II. Br. Maranta's £ I A J or J j n.au Br N. Holl. 1820. D lp Spr. cryp. 2.18
 - 25394 distans II. Br. distant £ i A J or f j n.au Br N. Holl. 1823. D lp
 - 25395 lanuRintaa Desf. woolly tf I A J or \ au.s Br Madeira 1778. R i p Desf. at 2.256
- Acrostichum villicum // . A. lanuginium Desf.

291L NIPHCyBOLUS Kaulf. NIP. (Nip/tobolos, covered with snow; indusia like flakes of snow.) 6. —17.

1. DIHCUPA'NTBI. — Bearing fertile and sterile fronds.
- 25396 adnAscens Kaulf. adnascent % El cu \ mr.au Br E. Indies 1824. D lp R, mal. 29
 - 25397 pcutKiiH Spr. Iwred H ^ El cu | mr.au Br China 1821. D p.l Hook. ex. fl. 162
 - 25398 rup^stris Spr. rock ^ El cu | mr.au Br N. Holl. 1824. D p.l

11. CONF6RMES. — Fronds all fertile.

- 25399 c6nfluent Spr. confluent IWEJcu f mr.au Br N. Holl 1820. D p.l
- 25400 lingua Spr. tongue HW El cu } mj u j n Br Japan 1817. D p.l Thun. jap. 38
- 25401 linear O. Don linear HWEJcu | mr.au Br Japan 1822 D p.l Thun. Jap. 1^o

- 2912. ONOCLEVA L. ONOCLBA. (Onos, a vessel, kleio, to enclose; apparent capsules.) 2.
 - 25402 sensibili^i. sensitive ^ A or 1 } au Br Virginia 1799. D lp Schk. fil. 102
 - 25403 obtusilobata Schk. obtuse-lobed S A or 1 j l Br N. Amer. 1812. D lp Schk. <L IO^o
13. STRUTHIO'PTENIS IV. STBUTHIOPTRIB. (Strnthios. ostrich, pteris, fern; fronds like feathers.) &
- 25404 germfimca IV. German A A or 2 j l au Br Europe 1760. D lp Schk. 01. W^o
 - 25405 pennaylvinica IV Pennsylvanian £ A or 2 an Br N. Amcr. 1812. D i p Schk. fil. III

2914. ALLOSO^XRUS Bernh. ALLOSORUS. (*Alias*, various, *torus*, heap; sort changing at different period*) 1.-4.
 2540S *crispus* Bernh. curled i ^ cu i jLau lit Britain sto.hi. 1) l.p Eng. bot. 1160
 /lferis crfspa Stvz. OsmGnda crlspa L.

2915. ELLOBOCA'RPUS Kaulf. POD FEE V. (En, in, *lobos*, apod, *karpos*, fruit; div. of frond.) 1.—2.
 25407 *olerucos* Kaulf. potherb £ fZS or 1J'au Br Tranqueb.1818. D l.p Pluk. al. 215. S
 Cerop6pterw /halictroides Broeg.

2916. PAHKEMI/J Hook. PARKERIA. (C. S. Parker, who first found the plant in Esicquibo.) j.
 25408 *ptcTo'dcB* Hook. Pteris-like ^ E | o r J au Br Esscquibo 1825. D l.p Hook.ex.fl.H7.4H

2917. LOM A'RI A JV. LOMARIA (*Uma*, an edge; marginal position of indusia.) 5.-43.

25409 *falcata* R. *B.falcate'* £ IA JOT 2 my.au ^'v/Sl. 1823. D p.l
 25410 *nuda* R. Br. *fnoclea niida* 7.a6. £ iAI or 2 my.au Br V.D.I. 1822. D p.l Lab. n. h. 2.218
 25411 *Acant* Desv. spike £ ^ or 1 jl Br Britain heaths. D p.l Eng. but. 1159
 J'lechnum bore'ile Sm. Suu.
 U.VwsfTJL—Sterile fronds pinnate; leaflets serrulated.
 25412 *procnii* Spr. tall £ iAI or 3 JI Br N. Zeal. 1822. D p.l Lab. u. h. 2.247
 25413 *lonpifolia* Kaulf. long-leaved JkEJ or 2 jn.jl Br W. Indies 1810. D l.p Pl.fil.117.rfc.rf/.
Acristichum torbifulium Vahl

2918. BLE'CHNUM L. BLBCITVUU. (*Blechnon*, one of the Greek names for a fern.) 10 — ;i.

I. INTEGE'REIMA. — *Fronds pinnated; leaves entire.*
 25414 *australe* L. southern £ IA Jpr 5mr.s Br C. G. H. KJ01. R ip Schk.fl. 110. b.
 25415 *occidental* L. western jj CS3>r 1 mr.s Br S. Amcr. 1777. 11 i.p Jac. ic. 3. 641
 85416 *glandulbhim* Lk. glandilous i? C3 or } mr.my Br Brazil 182 i. II np
 25417 *pectinatium* Presl >ctinated £ 123 or 1 ... Br S. Amcr. 1827. R s.p
 25418 *longiftlium* Hum. long-leaved £ El or 1 mrs Br Caraccas 18'(). R s.p Bot mug. 28IH

II. DBNTICULA'TA. — *Fron< s> pinnate; /rtiv* serrulated, crenulated, or denticulated.*

25419 *hevigatum* Cav. smooth jg IAJ or 1' mr.s Br N. Holl. 181M. R s.p
 25420 *serrulatum* Mx. serrulated £V A or f mr.s Br Florida 1818. R n.p
 25421 *stratum* /{. Br. striated fl! iAI or { mr.s Br N. Holl. 1824. R sp
stramlineum Lab.
 25422 *brasilicitec* Desv. Brazilian jg El or mr.s Br Brazil 1820. R s.p
cavdlhse Had.
 25423 *cartilaginicum* Swx. cartilaginous tf IAJ or 1 jn.au Br N. Holl. 1820. R s.p

2919. WOODWA'RD/if Sm. WOODWARDIA. (*Thomas Jenkinson Woodward*, an English botanist.) 1.
 2.H24 *angustifolia* Sm. narrow-leaved, * A or 1 au Br N. Amcr. 1812. D) p.l Schk.fl. III
onocarides IV. Osmfimia caroliniXna Walt.
 25421 *radcaus* Sivz. rootinp/cnwrJ #. IAJ or 1| s llr Madeira 1779. R sp Schk.fl. 112
 25426 *virginica* Swx. Virginian £ A or 1 au.s Br N. Amcr. 1774. D l.p Pluk. al. 179 2
ifli'chnum virginicum L.

2920. DOO D7if R. Br. DOODIA. (*Samuel Doodt*, a London apothecary, and first Brit cryptogamist.) 3.
 25427 *aspera* R. Rr. *muffr-stalked* f uM Dr } mr< Br N. S. W. 1808. R <p Bot.cab.3!)
 25428 *media* R. Br. intermediate £ uJ or \$ mr.s Br N. Holl. 182J. 1) l.p
 25429 *caudata* R. Br. tailed ^ iAI or 1 mr.s Br N. Holl. 1820. D l.p Hook. ex. fl. 25
Woodwfirdia caudata Cav.

*2D21. iSPLETNIUM L. SPLEENWORT. (//, priv., *splen*, the spleen; mod. qual.) 47. —154.

I. INDI'VIA. — *Fronds undivided.*

25430 *Nidus* L. JWrrf* Nest K Indies 1820. l.p Brey. c. 99
 *^>1 *brasihensc* Sun. Brazilian 18^>. Brazil 18^>. D p.l
 *^>31 *rhizophyllum* L. *taxi-leaved* W. Indies 175U. N. Amcr. 18^>. Shhk. III. t'A
 *^>41 *attenuatum* L. *attenuatcti* N. Holl. 18'k. l'luk. al. 105.3
 p.l

II. LODATIFR6NDKS. — *Fronds angular, lobate, divided.*

25425 *P^am^atum* Lam. *palmate* jE iAI or { au.s Br S. Europe IHfi. D) Bnt. cab. 868
 ^>*36 *septentrion* Uc Sun. northern 3t A or \ jn.o Br Britain Eng. bot 1017

III. PINNATIFROVDES. — *Fronds pinnaW.*

i. SIIRINTEURIFOLIUM. — *Leaves subentire.*

25437, *angustifblium* Mx. narrow-leaved ^ A ^ 1 jn.jl Br N. Amcr. 1812. D l.p Schk.fl. C7. fi9
 4jf *Hhcphfa* UJ apr. *knit-leaved* Br W. India 1800. p.l PI. III. & 1
 ^440 *obufritum* Forst. Shepherd's obtuse Hjnjl Br Jamaica 1800. p.l Lab. n. h. 242.1
Lab.
marlinum L. ^t A or Br Britain rocks. D s.p Eng. bot. W
mpatibennum Sm. one-floweretl £ iAI cu jf Br (\ O. H. 17i*). D i Sm. ic. in. 73
falcata Lam. *f* IAJ or Br N. Holl. 18i5. 1) Bot. cab. &4
 *^>11 *nijefimium* IV. *f* E J cu 1 Jnjl Br Caraccas IHQ. 1) Bot. cab. &4
M<«rtumi IV. *Zamia-leaved* jf E | or 14 jug Br Jmnaim 1820. 1) Schk.fl. 73
S?>cnpum II. K. *bipartcd* ! A or 14| jn.jl Br N. Amcr. 177^). 1) Schk.fl. 73
formkum IK. *ebony-stalked* ! A or 14| jn.jl Br W. Indies 18^2. D
Tvafi L. *beautiful* ic rXior 1 Jns Br Iiritaiii sh.roc. D Eng. bot 57fi
IV. *Maiden hair* h A br Br N. Aincr. 1812. D
black-stalked £ A P' jn.< Br Britain al. roc. D Eng. bot. 2207
*Petrarch** Dec. *Petrarch's* A or & jn.s Br France 1819. D
VfillB-elafisa; Req.
entatum /. toothel i or 4 jnjl Br W. Indies 1820. -
flabellifvium r<^>. fin-leaved i jnjl Br N. Holl. IRL0 -
 ^H *rhiziphorum* //, root-bearing \$ E | pr 1 an Jfr Jamaica 1793. -
 ^Hj *alternatolum* Sm. alternatc-lvd £t A cu >> jn.o Br Scotland ... Eng. bot. 2258

IV. BIPINNATIFIDA. — *Fronde bipinnatifid.*

S5456 pbmilum *Sivz.* dwarf £ El pr * j J l Br W. Indies 1823. D l p PL fl. 66. A.
 25457 diffirm R. *Br.* two-formed £ LAI or J jn jl Br N. Holl. 1823. I) pi
 25458 fontanum R. *Br.* fountain ^ A el f jn.au Br England w. 8c r. D l p Eng. bot. 2024
 Aspidium futifanum *IV.* Polypodium fontanum L.
 25459 birtctuin *Swz.* bincted £ El or 1| au Br Jamaica 1821. D l p
 25460 praunonum *Sun.* *bittcneaved* £ E) e l } au Br Jamaica 1793. K i p Pluk. al. 73.5
 25461 itanum L. striated £ El pr 1 jn.au Br W. Indies 1793. It s p Pl. fil. 18,1!
 25462 fliclypteroides *Mx.* Thelypteris-like S A or 1 J l Br N. Amer. 1823. D p.l Schk.fil.7a6
 acrosticho'ides *Sun.*
 25463 radicans *Sun.* rooting £ EI or | jn.au Br W. Indies 182a D p.l Schk.cryp.76
 rhizophoruin *Schk.*
 V. BIPIVNAVA. — *Fronde binnnate.*
 251C4H4lleriR. *Br.* HallerVi * A or 1 jn.au Br Switzerl. 1819. D p.l Schk. cryp. 53
 Aapidium lont'anum *Sun.* Halleri W. Athyrium Hallcri Roth
 25465 *Fhx.falmina. Hernh.* Female Fern^ A or 2 jn.s Br Britain w.sh pi. D l p Eng. bot. 1453
 Polypodium niix-fin'mina L.
 25466 Athyriuin *Spr.* Athyrium i A or 2 Jns Br N. Amer. 1823. D p.l Schk. cryp. 78
 Ncphrbdiuin fliplcnioidi* *Mx.* Aspfruium nuplcnioides W.
 25467 Michadxii *Spr.* Michaux'u & A or If jn.s Br N. Amer. 1823. D p.l
 Ncplirbdiuin /- 'ilix-ftu'inina *Mx.* Aapidium anguibtum *IV.*
 25468 lanceoUtum *Hud.* lanceolate £(A pr i J l, s Br England rocks. D l p Eng. bot. 240
 2546V *Hhia muraria L.* Wall Hue 5 A cu 4 Jno Br Britain sh.roc. D l p Eng. bot. 150
 25470 bulhferuin *Ford,* bulb-bearing £ tAl or 1 jn.s Br N. Zeal. 1820. D p.l Schk. cryp. 79
 25471 viviparum // *K.* viviparous £ El or 1 Jns Br Mauritius 1M0. D p.l
 25472 fragrant! *Sun.* fragrant £ El cl f j l Br Jamaica 1793. D l p Pluk. al. 282.1
 25473 /di&ntum ii^grum L. Bk Adiantum^ A P' i aP-0 Br Britain sha.pl. D l p Eng. bot 1950
 25474 mont'ium W. mountain ik A pr i j l Br N. Amer. 1812. D l p
 25475 cicutanum *Sivz.* Cicuta-like £EI or 1 Jns Br W. Indies 1820. D p.l Pl. fil. 48.a.
 V. TRIPLICA^TO-PINNAVUM. — *Leaves triplicately pinnate.*
 25476 acutum *Bory* acute £ iAJ or 2 ap.my Br Tcnenfb 1818. D l p

2922. CJENO^PTERIS *Berg.* CAWOPTERIS. (*Kain'os*, new, *pteris*, a fern.) 2.—13.
 25477 Odonttis *Thun.* Odontites £ tAl or f jn.au Br N. Holl. 1822. D p.l Schk. crypt 82
 ifsplenum Odontitv *H. Br.* Darl-a CJdonUes W.
 25478 appendiculatum *Lab.* appendaged £ LAJ or # J l.au Br N. Holl 1822. D p.l Lab. n. h. 2.243
 ifsplenum l&xum R. *Br.* Darca appendiculata W.

2923. ALLANTO^DIA *B. Br.* ALLANTODIA. (*Allantos*, a sausage; resemblance in india.) 4.-5.
 25479 tchera R. *Br.* tender £ IAJ or 1 jn.s Br N. Holl. 1820. I) pl
 S5480 auNfalra R. *Br.* southern £ IAI # 2 Jns Br V. D. L. 1820. D p.l
 25481 axilTritf *Kaulf.* axillary £ IAJor 2 jn.s Br Madeira 1779. D l p
 PolypTidium axillhre // *K.*
 23482 umbrbsa R. *Br.* Hhdty £ or 4 Jns Br Madeira 1779. D l p Schk. fil. til
 umbriuin // *K.*

2P24. SCOLOPE^KDIUM *Sm.* HART^H TONOUE. (*Scolopendra*, a centipede; underside of fronds.) 2—4.
 25483 officin'rum *Swz.* officinal # A cu iJlJl.au Br Britain m.Bpl. D l p Eng. but 1150
 ilapW-muin *Scoloi>eiidriuin L.*
 2 criHium *cuTve&leaved* # A cu J lau Br Britain ms.pl. D l p
 3 undulatum *wave leaved* # A cu M J lau Br Britain m.s.pl. 1) l p Pluk. ph. 248.2
 4 multifidum *inany-clcrt* # A cu 11 J lau Br Britain m.s.pl 1) l p
 5 ramoflUin *brunchy* # A cu 1J l.au Br Britain m.s.pl. 1) l p Pluk. ph. 248.1
 25484 Hemionltis *Cav.* hemionitis # A cu 1 au.s Br Spain 1779. 1) p.l Schk. cryp. 66
 //einionlti* L. palmatum *BTC.*

2995. DIPLA^ZIUM *Swz.* DIFLAZIUM. (*Diplaxo*, to be double; indium double.) 9.—2a
 I. SIMPLICPR^NDEa. — *Fronde simple.*

£5485jriantaglnuem&t0z. *Vlmtavn4eaved* £ El or 2 au Br W. Indies 1819. D i p
 ifsplenium plantaglneum L.
 25486 castanca?>lium *Swz.* ChestnuUlvd £ El or 1 J lau Br Guinea 1824. D l p

11. PINNATIFR6NDES. — *Fronde pinnate.*
 25487 scamporensis *Spr.* Scampore £ E J or 3 ail Br Scamporel820. D l p
 25488 grandif Mium *Sun.* large-leaved £ El or 4 au Br Jamaica 1793. D l p
 //emlon'itum grandiffilia *Sun.*
 2548R) ^uglandif<lium *Swz.* Walnut-leaved \$ El or 3 au Br Jamaica 1820. D l p Schk. cryp. 85
 25490 auriful'atum *Kautf.* auricled ± CJ or 10 au Br Caraccas 1820. D l p

111. BIPINNAVA. — *Fronde btpiwiate.*
 25491 malab&ncum>. *Vor.* Malabar f * or 8 ... Br E. Indies 1818. S l p
 ifsplenium ambtguum *Sun.*
 25442 arboreacens *Vaz.* arborescent £ or 12 # Br Mauritius 1826. S l p
 25493 cfculentum *Sivz.* eatable £ or 3 # Br E. Indies 1822. D l p
 //cmionitis esculenta *Retx.*

• 2926. PTITRIS L. BRAKE. (*Pteryx*, a wing; appearance..) 15.—119.

I. SIMPLEX. — *Fronde simple.*
 25494 sagittafblia *Rod.* sagittate-leaved £ El or | J nau Br Brazil 1825. D p.l

II. DiviNuB. — *Fronde divided.*
 25495 peiUUL. pedate k A or f J l au Br Virginia 1820. D l p PL fl. 152
 25496 palmata W. palmate £ El or f jn.au Br Caraccas 1821. D l p

III. TERNA^A. — *Fronde ternate.*
 25497 arg^ntea *Gm.* livery k A or f jn.au Br Siberia 1816. D p.l N. c. p. IS. I
 pedata var. L.

IV. SIMPLICIPINNA^TJE. — *Fronde simply pinnate.*
 fSJOrrotundflMlaFor*//. round-leaved £ El or 1| J lau Br N. Zeal. 1824. D p.l
 long-leaved £ El or 2 j l s Br W. Indies 1770. Sk <p Jac. sc.3,399,400
 falcate £ iAl or 1 jn,jl Br N. Holl. 1820. D p.l
 25501 grandifbtia L. large-leaved £ E I o r 2 au Br W. Indies 1793. Sk i p Schk.fil89

- V. COMPOSITOPINNAVA. — *Fronde pinnate; lower leaves compound.*
- 25502 denticulate *Hook.* toothed £ [O or S] jl Br Brazil 1824. Sk s.p
 25503 cordata *L.* Cretan £ tA] cu 1 jl.au Br Candia 1820. I) l.p Schk. cryp. 90
 85504 serrulata *L.* serrulated £ E] pr 1] au.s Br India 1770. Sk s.p Schk. fil. 91
 25505 umbrata *R. Br.* shady £ L&] or 3] jn.au Br N. Amer. 1770. D p] Schk. fl. 101
 25506 atropurpurea *L.* purple. 5 A pr i au.s Br N. Amer. 1770. D p] Schk. fl. 101
- VI. BIPIVNA'FIDA. — *Fronde bipinnatifid; lower leaves 7/70.*
- 85507 Plumier's *W.* Plumier's £ (23 or 2] jl Br S. Amer. 1818. D p] Pet. g. 80.3
 85508 nemoralis *W.* grove £ El or 1] my.jl Br Bourbon 1825. D l.p Huk. «l. 2'JO. %
 25309 arguta '/**/ sharp-notched £ iA] el 1 au a Br Madeira 1778. D l.p
- VII. BIPINNAVA. — *Fronde bipinnate.*
- 25510 hastate *Sun.* hastate £ iA] or 2] jl Br C. G. H. 1883. D l.p Pluk. ph. 403. 5
 15511 cordata *Cav.* heart-shaped £ (23 or 3] jn.jl Br Mexico 1880. D p.l
 85512 sagittata *Cav.* arrow-shaped £ E] or 3] jl Br S. Amer. 1826. D p.l
 85513 flegana *Pair.* elegant £ El or 3] au.s Br E. Indies 1824. D l.p
 25514 discolor *MX?<?> discolorated £ 3 au.s Br Brazil 1825. D l.p
 85510 heterophylla *Suiz.* variable-leaved £ [E] or 4] jLau Br Jamaica 1820. D l.p Pl. fil. 37
 £5516 aculeata *W.* prickly-rim'd "]] lor 10 au.l Br W. Indies 1793. D l.p Pl. titL5. etll
- VIII. TRIMCA'ro.nsitA'™. — *Fronde triplicate pinnate.*
- 25517 vesperitilibnis *Lab.* bat-iiMit/pif tf tAJ or 3] my.au Br N. Holt. 1823. D l.p Lab.n.h.2.845
 25518 tremula *R. Br.* trembling £ iE] or 3] my.au Br N. Holl. 1820. I) l.p
 25519 esculenta *Font.* eatable £ L&] or 3] au.s Br N. S. W. 1815. D l.p Lab.n.h.2.844
- IX. DECOMPOSITAC. — *Fronde ilecompound.*
- 25520 caudata *L.* tailed k A Dr 2] s d Br N. Amer. 1777. D l.p Jac. lc. 3.615
 85521 aquilina *L.* aquiline ^ A or 3] jl.au Br Britain hea.w. D l.p Eng. but 1679
 85522 leptophylla *Sua.* slender-leaved f [S or 2] jl.au Br Brazil 1824. I) l.p
 25521 Unuguuusa *Itory* woolly £ E3 or 3] jl.au Br Bourbon 1819. D l.p
- X. DUBIJS. — *Doubtful to which section they belong.*
- 35524 chintasis *Lo. C.* Chinese £ iAJ <r 2] jl.au Br China 1824. D p.l
 85525 crenulata *Lo. C.* crenulac'd f iA] or 2] jl Br . 1827. D p.l
 25526 Cervantes* *H. L.* Cervantes* £ tA] or 1] jl Br Mexico 1824. D p.l
8927. VITAMUA *Sm.* VITTARIA. (*Vitta*, a riband; shape of narrow fronds.) 2.—10.
 25527 lincata *W.* YuicvrUeaved £ El cu 2] au Br America 1791. D l.p Schk. fil. 101. b
 85528 #ramiifulia *Kaulf.* Grats-leaved £ El or 1] jl.au Br Brazil 1820. D l.p
2028. LONCHIPTIS *L.* LONCHIITIS. (*Louche*, a lance; form of fronds.) 8. — 5.
 25529 himlita *L.* hairy £ El pr 1] jn.s Br W. Indies 1793. O l.p Schk. fil. 86
 85530 pedata *L.* pedatc £ E] or 1] jn.jl Br Jamaica 1793. D l.p Br. jam. 89.1
Pilbus podophylla Swz.
8929. ANTROPHYUM. *Ktiutf.* ANTROPIIVUM. (*Antron*, a cavern, *phyo*, to grow; habitation.) I.—8.
 85531 lanceolatum *Kaulf.* spear-tawed £ [E] f jl.s Br W. Indies 1793. D l.p Schk. fil. 6
/lemionitis lanceolata L.
- * 8930. ADIANTUM *L.* MAIDENHAIR. (*Adiantum*, dry; plunged in water, yet remaining dry.) 20.—63.
 I. UKNIPORMK. — *Leaves simple, rrrtfohn.*
 85532 reniforme *L.* kidney-leaved £ iA] I* \$ jn.s Br Madeira 1699. II s.p Bot. cab. 841
- II. SIMPLICIPINNA'VA. — *Fronde simply pinnate.*
- 25533 macrophyllum *Swz.* long-leaved [E]] J] Lau Br Jamaica 1793. D l.p Br.jam.38.1
 25534 lunktum *Cav.* lunated [E]]] Br Mexico 1823. D l.p
- III. COMPOSITOPINNA'VA. — *Fronde at base compound or bipinnate, above simply pinnate.*
- * 535 deitoidicum *Swz.* deltoid £ El or 1] jl au Br Jamaica 1824. I) l.p
 * 536 varium *Hum.* various £ El or 1] jl.au Br S. Amer. 1820. I) l.p
 * 537 serrulatum *L.* serrulate £ El or 1] au Br Jamaica 1822. D l.p Pluk. aL 185.2
- IV. DIGITAVO-PIVNAVA. — *Fronde triparted, digitate* or pedatc; branches pinnate.*
- ^ 38 ternatum *7/im.* ternate £ El or 1] au Br S. Amer. 1815. I) l.p
 ^ 2) radiatum *L.* radiated £ iA] pr J ap.au Dr W. I mlk 1776. D l.p Pl. fil. IOU
 * 539 pedatum *L.* pedatc £ iA] pr 1] au.s Br N. Amer. 1820. H s.p Schk. III 115
 ^ 540 patens *W.* spreading £ El or 1] au.s Br Brazil 1821. I) s.p
 ^ 541 hispidulum *H. Br.* rather hairy £ iA] or 1] iny.au Br N. Holl. 1822. I) l.p
- V. BIPINNA'VA. — *Fronde all bipinnate.*
- ? 542 villsum *L.* haWy-stalked £ El or 1] jn.s Br Jamaica 1775. D t.p Schk. fil. 120
 j 543 pulverulentum *L.* dusty £ E] i] U] H] Br W. Indies 1793. D s.p Schk. fil. 119
 * 544 rhomboidium *Kth.* rhomboid f El or 1] jn. Br S. Amer. 1820. D l.p
 * 545 Capillk Veneri* *L.* Venus's hair £ iAJ cl \$ my.a Br Britain rocks. R s.p Eng. bot 1564
- VI. SUPRADIKOMPOSITA. — *Fronde triplicate pinnate or supradecompound.*
- ^ 546 cuneiforme *Hook.* wedKC-shaped £ iAJ or 1] au Br Brazil 1820. D p.l H. & G. 30
 ^ 547 Thomb-Jeaved £ tZ3 el [j] j] Br W. Indies 1793. H s.p Schk. fil. 112
 ^ 548 tsalmile *Swz.* tender £ E] e] 1] j] Br Jamaica 1793. D i.p Pluk. al. 354.1
 ^ 549 trignum *Lab.* assimilated £ iA] or 1] my.au Br N. Holl. 1823. D l.p Lab. n. h. 2] m] f t
 ^ 550 formosum *R. Br.* handsome £ iAJ or 1] my.au Br N. Holl. 182a D l.p
- 8931 LINDSAY. *JEM Dry.* LINDHAA. (*Lindsay*, an Englishman, who wrote on germination of mosses.) 5.—89.
 I. PINNA'VA. — *Fronde pinnate.*
 ^ 551 linear £ iA] <r \$ ap.jn Br N. Holl. 1820. D p.l
 ^ 552 ickleshaed £ El or } ap.jn Br Trinidad 1819. D p.l Lm.tr. a 7.8
- II. DECOMPOSITE. — *Fronde decomposed.*
- ^ 553 microphyllum *Stvz.* small-leaved £ AJ or { ap.jn Br N. Holl. 1820. D p.i
 5 S 5 dH'zabF. rmi8 *Dry.* Trapi'ium-findt £ El or 1] ap.jn Br S. Amer. 1819. D p.l Lin. tr. 3.9
 ^ 554 media *R. Br.* Intermediate £ uQ] or 1] ap.jn Br N. Holl. 1823. D p.l
- * 2932. CHEILANTHES *Sun.* CHEILANTHES. (*Cheilot*, lip, *anthos*, flower; form of indium.) 10.—38.
 I. BIPINNA'VA. — *Fronde bipinnatifid.*
 ^ 555 Pteris gracilis *Kauf.* slcmclr k & or # jl Br N. Amer. 1823. D p.l
 Pteris gracilis *MJC.*

atomed	A A or	Br	N. Amcr. 1820.	D Lp	
Rhartian	5 A el	Br	Britain rocks.	D Lp	
royal	5 A el	Br	Britain al.roc.	D Lp	Eng.bot1SS
bulbiferous	S A or	Br	N. Amcr. 1638.	D Lp	
SUPRADUCOMPOSITA.					
angular	Kit.				
pubescent					Schk. fl. 46. b.
villous					
rival					
decomposed					
alpme		Br	S. Europe 1825.	D Lp	Jac. ic. 3.612
mountain		Br	SwiUerl. 1819.	D Lp	Vil.deL3.53
PLEOPEL'TIS Ftfm. PLEOPBLTIS. (P/eoi, full./Wte, shield; form of indusium.) S.—8.					
broad-leaved	* E Jor	ft my.jn Tir	S. Amer. 1821.	I) Lp	Hook. ex. fl. 62
latifoha	/A £	tf El or J my.jii Br	S. Amer. 1823.	D Lp	
naked	j£E Jor	| my.jn Br	Nepal		Hoot ex. fl. 63
WOO'DS/^R.Br. WoonsiA. Woods, a British botanist) 3.—4.					
pubescent		Br	Brazil 1820.	I) Lp	
northern		Br	Scotland al. roc.	J) Lp	Eng.bot.2023
Ilva		Br	Britain 1812.	D Lp	Eng. bot & 2b*6i
CYATHEVA Sm. CYATHIBA. (Kyatheion, a little cup; cup-shaped indusium.) 2.—17.					
tree		Br	W. Indies 17U L	D Lp	PL fil. 1.1,8
tall		Br	Mauritius 1825.	S Lp	
TRICHOMANES L. TRICHOMAWM. (Thrit, a hair, manos, soft; stems like fine hnlr.) 8.—46.					
short-bmtled	£ A el	i my.jn Br	Britain moi.ro.	D Lp	Eng. bot. 1417
membranous	£ E3 or	ft my.jn Br	W. Indies 1820.	D Lp	Hook. ex. fl. 76
HYMENOPHYLLUM Sm. FILMY LEAP. (Hymen, membrane, phyUnq; leaf: thin leaves.) 1.—4(1					
Tunbridge	£ A cl	4 my.jn Jlr	Britain moi.ro.	I) Lp	Eng. bot. 162

TBIBEII. OSMUNDATEJE.

I. TCPDEA W. TODEA. (Henry Julius Tode, of Mcklenberg, an experienced mycologist) 1.					
African	£ IAI or	2 my.au Br	C. G. II.	1805.	D Lp Sent fil. 147
OHMUNDA. (Osmunder, one of the names of Thor, a Celtic divinity.) &—8.					
I. CINNAMOMIA. — Bearing both fertile and sterile fronds.					
Cinnamon	^ A or	2 jn Br	N. Amcr. 1772.	D Lp	Schk. fl. 146
II. REGALES. — Fronds all fertile.					
royal		2 jl.au Br	Britain sha.bo.	D Lp	Eng. bot. 20(1)
Clayton's		2 au Br	N. Amer. 1772.	D Lp	
interrupted		2 jn.jl Br	N. Amcr. ...	1) Lp	Schk. (11.144
showy		2 jl Br	N. Amcr. 1811.	D Lp	Pluk.al.184.4
slender	^ A or	1 Jn.jl Br	.....	' 1827.	D p.l

TRIBE III. GLEICHENIEÆ.



LYGODIUM Swx. SNAEB'S TONGUE. (Lygpdex* flexible: twining plants.) 6.—23					
climbing	i E Jel	6 my.s Br	E. Indies 17M	I) Lp	Bot cab. 742
circuate	i E Jel	fi au Br	E. Indies 1823.	D Lp	Ru am. 6.33
palmate		6 ou.s Br	N. Amcr. ...	D Lp	Schk. fl. 140
multiform		6 au Br	S. Amcr. 1820.	D Lp	Cav. 1c. 0.595.1
twining		6 au Br	W. Indies 1810.	D Lp	SIJam. 1.46.1
hastate	JL El or	6 au Br	Maranh. 1820.	D Lp	
ANEMIA, (Aneimon, naked j naked spikes of inflorescence.) 5.—27.					
hair	£ E! or	3 ... Br	Jamaica 1794	I) Lp	PI. fl. 1<2
Phyllitis-like	£ El or	1 au.s Br	W. Indies 1793.	D p.l	PI. fl. 158
lanceolate	£ E1 or	1 Jl.o Br	W. Indies 1820.	I) p.l	
dwarf	5 A or	1 Br	M. Amer. 1823.	D p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 28
Ash-leaved	£ El or	1 Br	Brazil 1825.	D p.l	
(Schiza, to cleave, appearance of aggregate fan-like spikes.) 4—12.					
elegant	£ E! or	1 Br	Trinidad 1819.	I) p.l	Vahlsy.2.50
pencilled	£ E! or	1 Br	S. Amcr. 1816.	f) p.l	
rock	£ LAJ or	1 Br	N. Holl. 1822.	I) p.l	
bifid	£ LAJ or	1 Br	N. Hull. 1822.	I) pi	W.m.far.3.2
small	k ^ Jor	* n.jl Br	N. Amcr. ...	D p.l	H.&G.47
OLEICHETNW Sm. GLEICHENIA. (Baron P. F. von Gleichen, a German botanist.) 5—28.					
pubescent		3 Jn.au Br	S. Amcr. 1822.	I) p.l	
cavern		1 Jn.au Br	N. Holl. 1824.	D p.l	
small-leaved		1 Jn.au Br	N. Holl. 1824.	D p.l	
fan-leaved		1 Jn.au Br	N. Holl. 1823.	I) n.l	
pectinated		3 au Itr	Trinidad 1824.		Ac. hoi. 1804.4






CRYPTOGAMIA LYCOPODJNEJE.

CLASS XXIV.

TRIBE IV. OFHIOGLCSSEJE.




2950. BOTRY'CHIUM Sua. MOONWORT. (*Botrys*, a bunch of grapes; form of fructification.) 6.—10.
 25668 Lunaria *Stux.* common, Moonwort[^] A cu ft my.jn Br Britain hil.pa. D p.l Eng. bot 318
 Osmundrt Lunaria *L.*
 25669 aUitrMe R Br. southern £k 1AJ^{or} i my.jl Br N. Holl. 1823. D p.l
 25n70/umarioides IV. Fumitory-like * A cu ftjl.uu Br Carolina 1806. D p.l Schk. fil. 157
 25071 dissectum 5 cut-leaved 5 A cu i jl Br N. Amur. 1806. D p.l Schk. fil. 158
 gr&cile Ph.
 25672 virKimcuin Swx. Virginian  A cu 1 au Br N. Amcr. 1790. D p.l Schk. fil. 156
 25613 obliquum Mhl. oblique  A cu ft au Br N. Amer. 1821. D p.l
2951. OPHIOGLO'SSUM L. ADDER'S TONGUE. (*Ophis*, a serpent, *fossa*, a tongue; leaves.) 7.—12.
 21D74 vulgatum L. common & A cu | my.jn Br Britain' m.me. l) p.l Eng. bot. 108
 S15U75 ptiolatum Hook. [M'ti>latcd SE)cu Jja.mr Br Jamaica 1820. D p.l Hook. ex. fl.56
 25078 rctirulatum L. netted £ [S1 pr i my.jn Ur W. Indies 1793. D p.l H.&G.26
 VTriff7 bultsum Mr. bulbous A .Al pr j.l.au Br N. Amcr. ... D l.p
 &in7H luHifuiiicim L. FortiiK.il £ A cu , my.jn Br Portugal 1816. D p.l
 QTAYW^ramineim IV. ffc LAJ cu f my.jn Br N. Holl. 1820. D p.l W. erf. 1802.1.1
 25U8U costiktuin It tr ribbed 3t IAJ cu f my.jn ISr N. Holl. 1820. D p.l

TRIBE V. POHOPTEHIDES.

2952. MARA'TTM Sm. MARATTIA. (*J. F. Marati*, of Vallombrosa, in Tuscany, who wrote on ferns.) 1.-5.
 25681 alaU Sm. winged £ (Z3 or lft au Br Jamaica 1793. D lp Sm.ic. in. 46
2953.  A.  Sm.  (*Pierre Martin Dana*, who wrote on plants of Piedmont.) 1.—3.
 2J682 alata Sm. winged £ ES or 1 ... Ur W. Indies 1823. D p.l Pl. fil. 109












CLASS XXIV. ORDER 2.

CRYPTOGAMIA EUISETATE-ffi.

- *2954. A'QUISETTUM L. HOHSETAIL. (*Equis*, a horse, *seta*, hair; fine branches.) 10.—18.
 I. POLYSTAYHVA.-- *Fructiferous fronds many-spiked.*
 85683 pratInsefArA. meadow ^t A cu 1 jn.jl Br (icnn.my 1811) D pi
 marsh ifc A w 1|Jn.jl Br Britain bog.pi. D p.l Eng. bot. 2021
- II. MO.VOSTA-HVA.— *Fructiferous fronds oncspiked-*
 25645 umbrbflum W. sliady  cu 1 Julj Br Germany 1816. D p.l
 S1W6 sylvnticum L. wooti w 1 ap.my Br Britain m.s pi. 1) p.l Eng. bot. 1874
 256K7 hycmalc /.. winter pc 1j.jl.au Br Britain moi.w. D p.l Eng. bot. 915
 Wm Itintoum L. nvirsh w 2 jn.jl Br Britain wat.pl. I) p.l Eng. bot. 929
 urmii fluviatile L. great-river w d ap.my Br Britain wat.pl. I) p.l Eng. bot. 2022
 25UM arvense L. corn w i mr.ap Br Britain moi.fi. 1) p.l Eng. bot. 2020
 2AHi variegatum W. variegated or f jn.jl Br Scotland sc.sh. I) p.l Eng. bot 1987
 25GU2 acirpoidc* Mx. Scirpus-like  cu ft jn.jl Br N. Ajaer. 1820. D p.l

CLASS XXIV. ORDER 3.

CRYPTOGAMIA LYCOPODI'NEIE.

- *2955. LYCOPO'NDIUM L. CLUB Moss. (*Lykos*, wolf, *pous*, foot; resemblance i roots.) 18.—140.
 I. PEDUNCULAR.— *Spiked, pedunculate.*
 2Mm caro?ini?inum L. Carolina t A cu { au Br Carolina 1812. D pi Di.muse.62.
 25694 clavatum L. common-club £% A cu |jl:tu Br Britain hca. I) p.l Eng. bot. 224
 25&J5 complanatum L. smooth/(M) £ A cu \ jl.au Br N. Amer. 1770. D p.l Fl.dan.78
- II. SBHSLIA.— *Spi/ws sessile.*
 i. VANHIA — *Leaves in various directions.*
 95R9R alpnum L. alpine iU. A cu i n u Br Britain al.bngs. D p.l Eng. bot. 234
 250!7 dendrofeum Mx. tree-like £ A cu  Br N. Amer. 1770. I) p.l Hook.cx.fi. 7
 S0h98 denpnum Lab. dense £. LAJCU £ au Br N. Holl. 1810. I) p.l I-tb. n.h.2.251.1
 85EX annbtinum L. year-old JU ^ cu I jn.au Br Brit.iin nl.hca. I) pi Kng. bot 1727
 257(X) inunthum L. overflwed JU A cu * jnjl Br Britain turbo. I) p.l Eng. bot &>
 25701 Alopcurfl^des L. Foxtail-hkc JU A cu J au Br N. Amer. 1811. I) pi I)i. muse. 6& 6
 25702 xelagino^des L. Selago-hkc Is A cu 1 au Br Britain w.al.h. I) p.l Eng. bot. 1148
 25703 rupetttc L. rock JL A cu  Br N. Amcr. ... D p.l Schk. fil. 165
- ii. Di'tn Kia. — *Leaves distich, stipulate*
 2170* ornithopodioides L. Ornithiop.-hkc I* A cu } jn.au Br  1812. D p.l DLmusc.661.B-
 2570:1 denrsium Swx. depressed  iAJ cu 4 au Br C. Cl. H. 1816. I) p.l
 2J7^vi helveticum L. Swiss >. A cu Im . . Br Switzcrl. 1779. D p.l Di. muse. 64.8
 25707 denticiKitum L. toothed JL A <u 1 in JI Br Switzcrl. 1779. D p.l Dimusc.66.1-A*
 S5708 apudum L. stemless JU A cu i au Br N. Aincr. 1819. D p.l Di. muse. 64.3
- III. AXILLA^RIA — *Capsules axillary.*
 25709 &1Jigo7*. Selagn JL A cu | an Br Britain w.al.h. D p i Eng. bot 233
 2^710 luclclulum L. rather glittering JU A cu J au Br N. Amcr. 1823. D p.l Schk. fil. F^M
-     SVZ. PHILOTIUM. (*Psilos*, naked; destitute of leaves.) 1.—3.
 /11 trliqietrum Sivx. triangular  ZQcu 9 jiaii Br W. Indies 1793. D p.l Schk. fil. 

CLASS XXIV. ORDER 4.

CRYPTOGAMIA MARSILEATEJE.

2537. ISOETES L. QUILLWORT. (*Isos*, equal, *etos*, the year; remaining the same throughout.) 1-4
 lacistris W. marsh & A cu l my.o Br Britain al.lak. D p.l Lng. bot. 1084
- PILUL A'RI A L. PILLWORT. (*PU*ula, a pill: little heads containing the reproductive organs.) 1.
 lobulifera L. globule-bearing t A cu ± jn.s Br Britain moi. h. D p.l Eng. Dot 521
- S.JW. SALVINIA Mich. SALVINIA. (*Antonio Maria Salvini*, Greek prof. at Florence.) 1-4.
 ^JU nkuaw All. floating ^ lit ^ my.au ... Italy 1818. D p.l Schk. cryp. 173
- Mars. MARSVLEA L. MARBILBA. (*Count L. F. Marsigli*, founder of Acad. of Sciences, Bologna.) 1.-8.
 **» quadnfolw L. four-leaved ^ cu 4 jn.au ... Europe 1820. D p.l Juss. sci. 1740

CLASS XXIV. ORDER 5

CRYPTOGAMIA MUSCI.

TRIDBI. A'STOMI.

- | English NUM. | Popular Character. | Locality. | Refrain to Figures. |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| PH A'SCUM L. PHASCUM. (<i>Phaskon</i> , an ancient Greek name for a moss.) | | | —39.. |
| I. teOLOSinwM.-Shoots creeping, leafless, articulated, branched. | | | |
| scrratum Schreb. | serrated solitary | & spring Pa. G | shady banks Muse. brit. 5 |
| stolon ifruin E. B. 2006 | | | |
| II. ERE'CTA. — Creeping shoots none. | | | |
| alternifolhim Dick. | alternat-lyd solitary | •& spring Pa.G | moitit banks Muse, brit 5 |
| crispuin Htulw. | erisp solitary | £ spring Pa.G | banks and il. Muse, brit.5 |
| subulatuin L. | subulate small patches | i spring L.G | dry banks Muse, brit R |
| axillare Dick. | axillary lax. sol. | \| sp.iuinmc Y.G | moibt banks Muse, brit 5 |
| strictum E. B. 2093 | | | |
| pateni Hedw. | spreading solitary | -fa sp.summer Pa.G | clay fields Muse.brit.5 |
| nuiticum Schreb. | nuitless solitary * | » summer Bt.G | moist banks Muse. brit. 5 |
| 1 inkjus Hook. | larger solitary ft | Hpsiummer JU.G | moist banks Eng. bot. 2027 |
| 2 minus Hook. | smaller solitary | JJ np.suinmer Bt.G | sea coast Muse. brit. 5 |
| apiculatum Schreb. | cuspidate solitary | & sp.summer G | hcd. moi. ba. Muse. brit. 5 |
| apiculatum Hook. | small-tufted solitary | \| sp.summer Gsh | hcd. moi. ba. Eng. bot. 2025 |
| thrcbrctffittiti li B. 2026. | um E. B. 2959 | | |
| 85:5? i ⁱⁱⁱ .%<* | pilifcrd patches | \| sp.summer Hoa | sandy downs Eng. hot. 1888 |
| ST.?-1 ^ynWes 7>/c* | Bryum-like solitary | } sp.sumtncr G | banks und fi. Muse, brit 5 |
| j^2 rcrum *** | upright solitary | ft sp summer L.G | moist banks Muse, brit.5 |
| '<< curvicollum Hedw. | bcnMieckd solitary | -fa sp.summer L.G | moist banks Muse, brit 5 |

TRIBE II. GYMNO'STOMI.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| SPH A'GNUM L. Boo MOBS. (A name employed by Pliny to designate some kind of moss.) 4.—11. | | | |
| bluntleaved | aquatic | 7 year Y.G | bogs Muse, brit 4 |
| Hook. | common | 7 year Y. G | bogs Eng. bot. 1405 |
| lniifUum E. B. | | | |
| * minus Hook. | smaller | aquatic 3 year Y. G | bogs Schwffig. sup. 3 |
| floating Turn. | aquatic | 24 year Y. O | bogs |
| Web. | squarros | aquatic 7 year Y. G | bogs Muse. brit. 4 |
| Ehrh. | sharp-leaved | aquatic 6 year Y. G | bogs Muse, brit 4 |
| S8S7a>^c*!ll'<f;iliiumi:A | | | |
| <*> cuipidatum Ehrh. | cuspidate | aquatic 6 year Y.G | bogs Muse. brit. 4 |
| SCHISTO'STEGA Mohr SCHIBTOSTK«A. (<i>Schistos</i> , split, <i>stega</i> , covering; lid at margin split.) 1. | | | |
| ppni ita Hook. | feathered solitary | * spring L.G | banks, Dev. Muse. brit. 8 |
| ^ymn6stomum penfatum E.B.9319 | | | |
| GVMNCySTOMUM Hedw. GVMNOBTOMUM. (<i>Gymnos</i> , naked, <i>stoma</i> , mouth j orifice of theca.) 15.-47. | | | |
| I. RAMOSA. — <i>Stcfis long. In anched.</i> | | | |
| Jfirfw. Lapland | dense tufts | 1 spring D) G | alpine rocks Muse. brit. 8 |
| Hedw. | thick tufts | \\ spring BtG | wet rocks Muse. brit. G |
| «ummc | | | |
| viridifimim E. B. | greenest | tufts f summer BtG | trees & rocks Muse, brit 6 |
| S57J7i^imniOf Forster/ E. B. 2225 | | | |
| 2*^1f6>tn'n Hedw. | benUbcakU | tuffs 1} spring Pa.G | moist rocks Muse. brit. 6 |
| 857_M^11>i'nini K.B. 2202 | | | |
| *^11^A> Schwc. | rock | large tufts If sp.summer D.G | moi.tnou.ro. Schweg. sup. 11 |
| II. SIMPM'CIA. — Stems short, simple. | | | |
| Griffithsriftium E. B. Griffiths* | little sjmts | J summer Pa.G | mountains Muse, brit 7 |
| ovatum Hedw. | ovate | broad jwttthes \ year G | ba. & wa.tops Muse. brit. 7 |
| 1 vulgaxe Hook. | common | broad patches i year *G | ba. & wa.tops Eng bot. 1889 |
| 35741 Kt^cile Hook. | slender | broad patches 1 year G | ba. & wa.tops |
| *i trunc^tulum Hofm. | small truncated patches | iyca Bt.G | fields *j ban. Muse. brit. 7 |
| >^trmfedium E. B. 1/76 | | | |

25742*	Hedw. JJ Hedw.	Heim's	small patches	1	summer	Rsh	marit. banks	Muse. brit. 7
	oljtusum E. B. 1407							
25743	römcum Schuue.	conical	little spots	ft	summer	Pa.G	fields, S. Irel.	Muse, brit 7
25744	lasncul.irc Hedw.	bundled	patches	ft	summer	Y.G	clayey banks	Muse. brit. 7
25745	pynlfinne Hedw.	pear-shaped	dense patches	J	summer	Bt.G	moist places	Muse, brit 7
25146	tinuc Hedw.	slender	little patches	lft	spring	BtG	sand^t. rocks	MubC. brit. 7
	paucifolium E. A 2506							
25747	micr6stomum Hedw.	small-mouthed	little patches	ft	spring	Pa.G	banks	Muse, brit 7
25748	Donniunum Sm.	Donn's	thin patches	ft	spring	Pa.G	Scotch rocks	Muse, brit ^
2965.	ANICTANGPUM Hedw.	AWICTAWHUM.	(Anoiktoi, open, aggeton, Taie: open theca.)	2.				
25741	ciliatum /r<^tu	ciliated	depress, tufts	1	summer	Ho	rocks	Muse. brit. 6*
	Gymn6toimim ciliatum .E. A1179							
25750	hübrbc 7/ooJt.	bear^11,2^3 M>M	depreM. tuft*	1	summer	Pa.G	Irish moun.	Muse, brit 6
	Gymnustomum imbfrbc E. B. 2237							

TRIBE III. APLOPERI'STOMI.

9966.	DIPHY'SCIUM Mohr	DIPHYSCIUM.	(Dfr, twice, phytton, a vesicle: shell of theca double.)	1.				
S5751	foh^'sain Mohr	leafy	latt patches	ft	spring	D.G	woods	Muse, brit 8
	ISuxbaAmiff foliusa^.	B. 329						
8967.	TE'TRAPHIS Hedw.	TETHAPIIB.	(Tefra, four; theca four-toothed.)	2-5.				
45752	pellucidu Hedw.	pellucid	wide tufts	1	year	Pa.G	dry banks	Muse, brit 8
25753	mowniiniin Grev.	Brown's	solitary	ft	year	OLG	roofs of caves	Grev. cryp. 169
	ovata Hook. GrSmm/ff Brounidn/i	E. B. 1422						
2968.	D'ISSODON G. \$ A.	DISHOHOV.	(DM, twice, odous, a tooth.)	2. —4.				
25754	plachuoUU's (I. \$ A.	Spl. cliuuiin-lk	wide tufts	2	summer	D.G	alpine bogs	Grev. cryp. 145
	VS'i. sw spl.u'hnoldes Hook.							
25755	IrtHu P>IM/M G.& A.	I'ru'lich's	tufts	1	summer	Pa.G	mountains	Muse. brit 9
	Aiplalimmi i'ra'hchihittmj Hook.	reticulatum E. B. 2507						
2969.	SPLA'CHNUM L.	SPLACHNUM.	(Splagchnm, one of the Greek names for moss.)	6. —19.				
25756	spha'ricum /	spherical	solitary	2	summer	Pa.G	dung of ani.	Muse, brit 9
25757	t6nuc Dick.	slender	subsoliary	lft	summer	Pa.G	Scot. moun.	Muse, brit 9
	Grhmnto cplaeholden Fl. br.							
25758	mnioKies L.	Mnm-like	tufts	2	year	BtG	mountains	Muse. brit. 9
	1 minus Hook.	smaller	tufts	1J	year	D.G	mountains	Hed. cryp.) 2.11
	2 niajuH Hook.	larger	tufts	2	year	Pa.G	mountains	Hed. cryp. 2.^0
	fa^tiji. tuinE...a78G							
25759	angulitium L.	rarrowed	tufts	ft	spring	Pa.G	cow-dung	Muse, brit 9
25760	anipulltcucuni L.	hotticheaded	solitary	3	summer, aut	P&G	bogs	Muse. brit. <J
	TurncriuNum K. B. 1116							
25761	vasculusum Hedw.	vascular	tufts	3	spring	Pa.G	mountains	Grev. cryp. 17H
	2 rug6sum E. B.	wrinkled	tufts	2	spring	Lu.G	mountains	Grev. cryp. 311
2970.	CONO'STOMUM Sivx.	CONOSTOMUM.	(Konos, cone, stoma, mouth; teeth of theca united.)	1. —4.				
257(2	Ivrcalc Sum.	northern	small tuft*	1	summer	Bt.G	moun., Scot	Muse, brit 10
	Grlmraw con6stoma E. B. 1135							
2971.	POLY^TRICHUM L.	POLYTEICIUM.	(Potps, many, thrix, hair; calyptra hairy.)	10. —22.				
		I. mu^DA. — Calflitrunaked. gs^						
52763	undulhtum Hedw.	vrvnc-lcavcd	solitary	4	autumn	M>1.G	moist banks	Muse, brit 10
25764	herc^nicum Hedw.	Hercynian	solitary	3	autumn	OLG	mountains	Muse, brit 10
		II. HHHUHA. — Calyptra hairy,						
25765	pillferum Schrb.	hair-bearing	solitary	2	autumn	OLG	heaths	Muse. brit. 13
25766	junij6rinuni W.	Juniper-like	solitary	2	autumn	OLG	heaths	Muse, brit W
	strictum E. B. 2435							
S3767	septentrionale Swx.	northern	solitary	3	autumn	OLG	Scot moun.	Muse, brit 10
	scxangularc E. B. 1906							
25768	commune L.	rommon	broad masses	4	year	OLG	heaths	Muse, brit 10
	1 yucaefit Wum Ehrh.	Yucca-leaved	broad masses	4	year	OLG	heaths	Eng. bot. Uff
	2 attenuatum Mnrx.	narrowed	broad masses	4	year	OLG	heaths	Eng. bot. 1198
	gracile E. B. Wl							
25769	alplnum L.	al>inc	patches	4	summer	OLG	alp. regions	Muse. brit. 11
iLVHO	urnigeruin Mcnz.	urn-bearing	scattered	4	summer	GI	sides of Btrc.	Muse, brit 11
*Mni	flcmli'N 7iv/w.	Aloe-like	scattered	lft	autumn	Br.G	heaths	MUM.; brit 11
	1 inajiiH Hook.	larger	scattered	lft	autumn	Br.G	heaths	Eng.hot.NJ49
	rulielum E. B. 1939							
	2 Dicksbn^ Turn.	Dickson's	scattered	1	autumn	Br.G	heaths	Eng. bot. 1609
85773	nhnuin Hedw.	dwarf	scattered	1	autumn	lir.G	moist banks	MUM.; brit. 11
	subrotiindum E. J. 1624							
8972.	CINCMDO'TUS Beam.	Ciif.	(Kigklis, lattice, odous, touth; cilia of peristomc in parcels.)	1.				
25773	fontinuloides Beauv.	Fontinatis-lk	floating	5	summer	D.OI	in streams	JEng.bot557
	Fontinulis ntinor E. B.							
8973.	TO'RTULA Ehrh.	TOUTULA.	(Tortus, twisted j teeth of peristomc.)	11. -38.				
25774	enervis H. * G.	nerveless	subsoliary	ft	year	D.G	clay banks	Brew. jour. 1
	rigida E. B. 180							
25775	brevir6stns H.\$G.	short-beaked	subsoliary	ft	year	D.G	old walls	Grev. cryp. 3SI
25776	rtgida Turn.	rigid	small patches	#	year	D.G	rocks & walls	Grev. cryp. 348
S1577	nuirilis lldcw.	wall	tufts	1	year	D.G	everywhere	Muse. brit. 12
S1578	ruralis Elnh.	country	deep patches	2	year	D.G	treeb & ban.	MUM.; brit 12
2SVJ)	subblata Hedw.	subulate	thirk tufts	lft	year	Y.G	banks	Muse. brit. 12
S51H0	eumpifblia Roth	wcilgclcavcd	solitary	ft	spring	Y.G	banks	Muse. brit. 12
U57H1	stellata Sm.	stellate	Military	ft	spring	Y.G	riv. sides, Sc.	Muse, brit 1t
>i782	turtubKa Hedw.	tortuous	broad masses	lft	sp. summer	L.G	limcbt. rocks	Muse, brit 1S
25783	fallax	deceitful	tufts	lft	year	L.G	everywhere	Muse, brit. 12
	un6uiculata E. B. 2316, imbefbis E. B. 2J29							
2V784	gracili II. \$ G.	slender	lax tufts	1	summer	R.Br	clay banks	Muse. brit. bi'l^

2<85revoluta? rff. revolute tufts 1 spring L.G banks Muse. brit. 13
 ncrvf,* E. B. 2383
 unguiculat Hook. unguiculate tufts 4 spring Dp.G ban. & hedg. Muse. brit 12
 inuicronilata E. B. 1291, anstata E. A'J392, barhMa E.A 2J91, humihs E.B. 16UJ, apiculiUa B. B. 2494
 convoluta Swz. loose patches f spring Y.G moist banks Muse. brit. 12

1. ENCALYPTA Hedw. E.VCALYPTA. (En. within, kalypter, covering; large calyptra.) 4.—7.
 »treptocirpa Hedw. twisted-fruited tufts 1 } year Bt G moist rocks Muse, brit 13
 vulgaris Hcdw common wide patches ft year D.L.G wall tops Muse, brit 13
 7fryum cxtinctorium E. B. 558 ciliated tufts ft spring Pa.G mountains Muse. brit. 13
 1 concolor Hook. self-colored tufts ft spring Pa.G mountains Eng. bot. 1418
 2 alpha Hook. alpine tufts | spring Pa G Scotch alps Eng. bot. 1419
 1 rhaptoArpa Schwet. bundle-fruited tufted f year D.G Scot, mount. Grev. cryp. 163

Glt' MM/J HCJW. GBIMMIA. (J. F. C. Grimm, a German botanist.) 11.—29.

I. IMME'K&K. — FruUstalks scarcely any.
 apocirpa Hedw. distant-fruited dense tufts 1ft year D.O1 rocks ft trees Muse. brit. 13
 1 nlKro.vlndis Hook, dark-green tuto 1ft year D.O1 rocks tk trees Kng. bot. 1134
 2 stricta rar/t. strict loose tufts 3 year Ilu mountains Muse. hib. 2.1
 maritima Turn. sea-coast tufted f spring, aut Br?G marine rocks Muse, brit 13

11. EXSE'ITJK. — FruUstalks longer than leaves.
 S^{8nx1} co'a Hook. rock-dwelling subsolitary ft summer Ht.G rocks Muse brit 13
 PulvinMa E. B cushioned round tufts { year Br.G house tops Muse. brit 13
 russet broad tufts J year D.O1 subalp. rocks Wern. tr. 4.6
 ovate tufts f • sp.summer D.G alpine rocks Muuc. brit. 13
 Dicranum ovule E. B. 2165 hair-leaved tufts f summer ' > Hoa stone w., Sc. Grev. cryp. 100
 spiral tufts If-autumn Hoa alpine rocks Grev. cryp. 203
 Worm*. twisted tufts 2 ? Br alpine rocks (irev. cryp. 199
 one-colored tufts 2 autumn B.G alpine rocks Grcv. cryp. 1%
 oniuina Sin. Don's little tufts \ spring D.G loose stones Muse, brit 13

VJEI'SSIA Hcdw. WEMISA. (F. W. IVis, a German cryptogamic botanist.) 19.—54.

I. FUNA^RIA. — Thcca wUh an apophysis.
 TeupletonJ Hook. Templeton's little patches ft spring L.G banks Muse, brit 14
 *unaria Templetuni' E. B. 2524

II. GRIMMIA. — Thcca without an apophysis.
 I. LANCEOLAVJK. — Leaves ovate or lanceolate.
 nndaToaAr. naked little patches ft summer L.G clayey soil Muse. brit. 14
 Grimmi « "uda E. B. 1421 dark-colored tufts f summer Br.G mount bnn. Muse, brit 14
 «Rrta 77«v. dark-colored tufts f summer Pa.G Scot, mount. Grev. cryp. 149
 «Rrta 77«v. E. B. 1487 hair-leaved tufts i autumn D.G banks and A. Muse. brit. 14
 StarkctbM Hcdw. Starkc's little patches ft spring Pa.G fields Muse, brit 14
 (irfmiff Starkeuna K. B. 1490 kindred subgoliitary & spring Pa.G fields Muse, brit 14
 ntt'nis Hook. lanceolate subsolitary | summer L.G moist banks Muse, brit 14
 Grimmia lanceolata E. B. 1408

ii. SUBULAVA. — Isavcs linear or subulate.
 ftriata Hook. striated round tutu | spring BtG alpine banks Muse. brit. 15
 2 minor Hook. smaller round tufts ^ spring BtG alpine banks Hed. muse. 13
 gnv** nakjor Hook. larger round tufts j spring Bt.G alpine banks Schw/f. sup. 19
 trit'hocles Hook. hairy ininutepatch. ft spring Bt G granite roc. Muse, brit 15
 2SIO G rlm' n « trichodes E. B. 8163 tndrillrd tufts ft summer L.G decay, wood Muse, brit 15
 «crrata 77«v. tufts ft summer L.G decay, wood Muse, brit 15
 v>rlmm/a cirrata A. A 2J5? Dicksbni E. B. U20 Blender-beaked lax tufts 1 summer BtG shady rocks Muse, britsup.3
 tcnuiröbnti 77. Xf T. bent-beaked tufts 1 year 11.G roc. and ban. Muse, brit 14
 «curvrostra Hook. recurvirostra E. A 14J8 dense tufts ft summer, aut D.G rocks Muse. brit. 15
 Hcdw. rrispish dense tufts ft summer, aut D.G rocks Muse. brit. 15
 crispuia E. B. 22U3 disputed dense patches ft year BtG banks Muse. brit. 15
 controvlrsa Hcdw. rhnm/ñ controvlrsa E. A 1J67 chalk subsolitary ft spring Ol.G chalk cliffs Muse, brit 15
 calciroa Hcdw. chalk subsolitary ft spring Ol.G chalk cliffs Muse, brit 15
 fryum calcarcuin E. B 191 recurved solitary A spring L.G rocks Muse, brit 15
 Jwuirvata Hook. nm/« recurvata E. R 1489 dwarf dense patches-^r spring BtG calcar. rocks Muse. brit. 15
 Stain* «9 pusilla Hcdw. dwarf dense patches-^r spring BtG calcar. rocks Muse. brit. 15
 «riim/n pusilla E. B. 2551 whorled tufts f summer Bt.G moist rocks Muse. brit. lfi
 verticillata Schwä, whorled tufts f summer Bt.G moist rocks Muse. brit. lfi
 «rimni/Vi verticillata E. B. 1258 acute tufts 1 summer, aut Ol.G moist rocks Muse, brit 15
 «rñl acuta £. A 1144

PTKUOGO^NIUM Sin. PTBROUONIUM. {P/cron, a wing, gonos, a shoot; pinnated Nti'inO :} —7.
 Sinlth/JSwz. Smith's creeping 3 year Bt < trees, S. En* Mimr. brit 14
 «rile Sin. slender creeping 1ft year BtG subalp. rocks Muse. brit. 14
 «rte Hcdw. filiform creeping 1ft year Bt.G inoiitains Muse. brit. 14
 P. A 2520

I>PCR ANUM Hedw. DICRANUM. (Dikranos. two-headed; div. of teeth of capsulo fringe.) 20. — 47.

I. Di'a-nniA. — Leaves distich.
 nroldeSwz. Bryum-like patchM ft npring Pa. G nroist banks Muse, bnt 16
 Pfcranum virfdulum E. B lkW, mmundiohies li II. I|>2
 «diantoldes Swz Maiden/fair-lvd patches 2 summer L.G wet pastur. Muse. brit. 16
 «Jpniini r/diantoidet) E. A'J|>4 » *
 ^xif.huin Swz. Vew-leaved tufts \$ summer L.G moist banks Muse, brit 16
 7ypnum luxifulium E. B. 416

11. AHTRITMAN-KA. — Thcca without a strum.
 Blaticum Hedw. glaucous* broad tufts 4 autumn W.G moors Muse* brit * 16
 lutifoiuiun Hcdw. broad-leaved subsolitary \$ spring Bt.G mouu. banks Muse brit" 16
 I richustoinum piliferum E A 536

23R30	longifolium Hcdw.	long-leaved	dense tufts	3	winter, sp	BtG	wet rock	Muse, brit	16	
258J1	fluxuosum Hcdw.	flexuose	loose tufts	3	winter, sp	D.G	peat bogs	Mime bnt.	16'	
85832	flavescent Sm	flavescent	tufts	3	winter, sp	Y.G	river banks	Muse. lint.	17	
20841	btju.rrb.iiii Schwa.	squarros	large wastes	3	summer	Y	wet san. pl.	Muse. bnt.	17	
258J4	pellucidum Swx.	pellucid	tu(U	1J	sp summer	D.G	wetsan.pl.	Muse, brit	17	
25835	spunum Hedw.	spurious	dense masses	4	summer	BtG	bogs	Mu*c. bnt.	17	
258M	crispum Hedw.	crisp	loose patches	J	year	BtG	moist banks	Muse. brit	17	
25837	Scollitum Turn.	Scott's*	large masses	H	summer, aut	Bt.G	moun. rocks	Muse. brit	18	
	flagi-llArc E. B 1977	many fruited	round tufts	t	year	BtG	rocks	Muse. brit.	18	
SJ&J8	polycar>oi Ehrh.	w&veJeaved	tufts	2j	summer	BtG	woods & roc.	Muse. brit.	18	
25839	ir Fort.	rock	patches	3	winter, sp	Dp.G	woods & ban.	Muse, brit	18	
	2 mUH //oofc.	larger	patches	3	winter, sp	Dp.G	woods & r ban.	Eng. but	354	
	A fusciscens Turn.	fusciscens	tufts	2	spring	Brsh	heathy plac.	Eng. bot.	1597	
25841	varium Hedw.	various	loose patches	i	spring	II. G	moist banks	Muse. brit.	17	
	2 Whitt //swf.	green	loose patches	i	spring	D.G	moist banks	Eng. bot.	1215	
	callUtomum Fl. or.	rufescens	loose patches	i	spring	Rsh	moist banks	Eng. bot	1216	
	4 lhnduin	lurid	loose patches	i	spring	Lu	moist banks			
258(2	ful vllum Swi.	rather tawny	dense tufts	|	sp.summer	BtG	crvc. of roc.	Grcv. cryp.	188	
25841	hetromallum Hedw.	various-woolled	large patches	|	spring	BtG	moist banks	Muse. brit.	18	
25844	iubuldtum Hedw.	subulate	loose patches	|	spring	BtG	moist banks	Muse. brit.	18	
III. STRUM A YEA. — <i>Theca with a struma.</i>										
2581)	cervicuWtum Hedw.	small-necked	small spots	ft	spring	Str	bogs	Muse. brit.	16	
	pusillum E. II 24<JL	uncinataura E. B 22til								
25846	virem HcUw	green	tufts	1}	year	BtG	mount, mar.	Muse, brit	17	
20847	strumiffi Tuin Sm.	wen-bearing	tufts	1	year	BtG	mount, mar.	Muse, brit	17	
25818	falcium Hedw.	falcate	large patches	2	spring, aut	Bt G	alpine rocks	Muse. brit.	17	
95841	SchireH.r/n>ttwHedw.	Schrebr's	tufted	\	spring	BtG	moi.pl., Scot	Grcv. cryp.	110	
25050	Silkrkit VV.&M.	SURke's	tufts	1	spring	BtG	alpine rocks	Muse, brit	17	
807). TRICHO'STOMUM Hedw. TBICHIOM-MH M (<i>T'irir</i> , a hair, <i>storna</i> , the mouth.) 9. —18.										
95851	Utons Schwa.	spreading	deep latches	G	year	Ho	mountains	Muse, brit	18	
	Dicranum pAtens E. B. 170, obtusum /', in:									
2M852	iHingir.Hium Hcdw.	woolly	de>p tufts	4	year	Ho	stony moun.	Muse, brit	18	
258J	cani-Hcdw H'dw	canoscent	tufted creep.	lf	year	Y.G	heaths	Muse. bnt.	18	
	ru-(M)is E. II. Wft									
2'814	lu>UT'ihium Hedw.	various-rowed	broad tufts	1	year	Ho	ston. on mo.	Muse. brit.	18	
li. W5'i	microArMjii IL'dw.	small-fruited	deep patches	2	year	01	rocks	Muse >nt.	18	
25854	auiculhr Efruv.	nctnilc-potnted	loose tufts	1}	summer	OLG	wet rocks	Muse, bnt	18	
	Dicrum aciculhr E. B. Vu%									
STATI	rascicuUre Sc/tr	bundled	broad patches	2	year	Y.G	moun. rocks	Muse, brit	19	
25858	kilyph'lluui Scfiwic.	many-leaved	round tufts	f	summer	BtG	moun. rocks	Muse. bnt.	19	
	Jicriuuin JM>lyph?Uuni E. B 1217, cirratum VI. br.									
25855)	Hli>tHm/rwJk.	elliptical	little tufts	f	sp.	Butnaer	BtG	moun. rocks	Muse, brit	19
	Dicranum ellipticum E. B. 1901									
2980. GLYPHOMITRION Briil. GLYPMOMITHIOV. (<i>Glypho</i> , to emboss, <i>mitrkm</i> , a little diadem.) 1.										
25860	Davich/i Irid.	Davies's	tufts	i	spring	BtG	marit rocks	MTisc. brit	13	
	GrimmVi Davicsii Turn. Encalfpta Davicsii E. B. 1281									
9981. LEITCODON Schwa. LBUCODON. (<i>Isukot</i> , white, <i>odous</i> , a tooth; color of per'ntomc.) 1. —17.										
25861	sciuroKlrs Schular.	Hiluirrel-like	creeping	3	summer	D.G	trun. of trees	Muse brit	90	
	Dicranum Bciuroldes E. B. 11K3									
2982. DIDY'MODON Hedw. DIDYMODON. (<i>Didymos</i> , double, <i>odous</i> , a tooth; teeth or fringe in pairs.) 10.										
25862	purpiiri'im Hedw.	purple	large patches	ft	year	Ksh	moist rocks	Muse bnt.	90	
	JTryum bipartitum If. B. 2357, Dicranum strlctum E'.f..2294, Dicranum Cilsii E. B. 2414, T									
	fltomuni pupil lsum A'. B. 2J33									
S5863	inrlinatum Swz.	inclining	spots	f	spring	L.G	moist heaths	Muse brit.	00	
	(irimmiA inrlinluta E. B. 1824									
25864	nrvvmum Hook.	nerved	loose patches	ft	spring	Dp.G	dry banks	Muse. brit.	90	
	(irimini'a atrovircns E. B. 2015									
25865	flexifolium Hook.	bent-leaved	loose tufts	|	sp.summer	BtG	banks	Muse. brit.	90	
	TricliMstoinium flexifolium E. B. 2490									
258nn	ripidulmn Hedw.	ngidiwh	tufts	f	sp.summer	Br	walls & roc.	Muse. brit.	80	
	Trirliostdiniuin rigidiiluin /'. B. 2178									
25867	tnr.iriuiin Sivx.	three-rowed	tufted	I	sp.summer	BtG	moist banks	Muse, brit	SO	
	TnrhoMoiuinn trifaritnn E. B. 1707, fno'ides E. B. 2215									
25868	cupid'u'tiim Schr.	hairy	dense tufts	4	year	BtG	moun. banks	Muse, bnt	90	
	Trich'htoininn capill^ccium E. B. 1152									
25809	hetcroin'llum Hook	vjirious-woolled	patches	A	spring	Y.G	mountains	Muse, brit	80	
	irilmnia hetcromalla E. B. 189U									
25870	olwimim Knulf.	obscure	broad tufts	1	sp.summer	L.G	alpine rocks	Grcv. cryp.	110	
	Brunftini Muse. brit. sup. 4									
25871	glauccscens Grev.	gUuccscens	closely tufted	1	summer, w	Gl	Scot moun.'	Grev. cryp.	itf	
TBIDE IV. DIPLOPERI'STOMI.										
WAS. FUNAHUA Hedw. FUN&RM. (<i>Funit</i> , a rope; twisted structure of fruitstalks.) 3.										
525872	hyfrromlrica Hrdw.	hy?rometrical	tufts	1}	winter	Pa.G	everywhere	Muse. brit.	W	
25873	Mihli>n>PKK Turn.	Muhlcnberg's	tufts	|	spring	Pa.G	rocks	Muse. brit.	W	
25874	hibfrniua Hook.	Irish	tufts	f	spring	Pa.G	cottage roofs	Muse, brit	90	
2984. OKTHOTRICHUM Hedw. ORTHOTRICUM. (<i>Orthos</i> , straight, <i>thH*</i> , hair j teeth of peristome.) 1&-49.										
I. Kv% nA. — <i>Peristome without ciliary processes.</i>										
25R75	Drummond'i H. & G. Drummond's	anomalous	broad tufts	l}	summer	DG	trun. of trees	Grcv. cryp.	1f<	
21870	anomaluin Hedw.	anomalous	broad tufts	l}	year	D.O1	rocks & walls	Muse. brit.	1f<	
25877	cupuKUum Hofjn.	small-cupped	tufted	1	year	D.O1	wo. & stoncs	Muse, bnt	1f<	
	nhdum E. B. 1325, animal um E. B. 1423									
1'. OCTOCILIA. — <i>Peristome with eight ciliary processes.</i>										
Ae<no	<	crimp	round tufts	1	summer	BtG	trees & ston.	Muse, bnt	1f<	
2J879	Ludwig«« Brid.	Ludwig's	reep., branc.	3	summer, aut	Pa.G	smth. branc.	Grcv. cryj*.	w*	

SgJOSpectiosumMv*	showy	tufts	1	summer	L.G	trun. of trees	Grev. cryp. 137
g<LrupSncoia Funk	rock-dwelling	branched, lax	1	myl	Br	rocks & walls	Grev. cryp. 105
	Miss Hutchins's	tufts	1	spring	Br.G	rocks	Muse. brit. 21
	kindred	tufts	1	spring	Pn.G	trun of trees	Muse. brit. 21
2 m&ij	larger	tufts	1	spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot 1323
3 pumilum E. B.	dwarf	tufts	|	spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot 2KJ8
III. PLIRIC'LIA. — <i>Peristome with sixteen ciliary processes.</i>							
s58 WdiaphanumScAr.	transparent	tufts	f	gn.summer	Iloa	trees ft walls	Muse, brit 21
arlb^tium Muse.							
pulchillum Sm. hib. 9.2							Muse. brit. 21
nvulhre Turn.	pretty	tufts	f	year	L.G	trun. of trees	Muse, brit 21
"triMum Hedw.	rivulet	floating	2	year	01.	G roc. in strea.	Muse, brit 21
Lyellw Hook.	striated	tufts	2	year	BtG	trees	Muse. brit. 22
	Lyell's	branched	3	year	Y.G	trees	
ZY'GODON Hook.	ZVOODO.V.	(Zygot, a yoke, odous, a tooth; teeth yoking together by pain.)	1.				
conoideum Hook.	conoid	small tufts	f	spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Muse. brit. 21
MA um conoideum E. B. 1239							
ANO'MODON Hook.	ANOMODOV.	(Anomos, irregular, odous, a tooth; peristome.)	2.	— 8.			
cinipe'ndulum/cmJlr.	short pendulous	pinnate	8	summer	D.O1	roc. & trees	Muse. brit. 22
Neckera curtifimbria L.; B 1444							
viticulsum Hedw.	creeping		6	spring	Y.G	trees & roc.	Muse, brit 22
tfypnura viticulsum E. B. 265							
J^fCKEKA Hedw.	NBCKERA.	(N. J. Necker, a German botanist.)	3.-24.				
p<ila Hedw.	dwarf	creeping	2	spring	Pa.G	woods	Eng. not. 1443
criupa Hedw.	crisp	creeping	6	summer	Bt G tr. & roc.		Eng.bot61(i.H.^pnL
Pennata Hedw.	feathered	flat-branched	3	sp.summcr	BtG	trun. of trees	Grev. cryp. 109
I2?8 DALTO^N/^ Hook. DALTOVIA. (Rev. James Dalton, an English muscologist.) 2.-5.							
<plachii'des Hook.	Spluchnum-lk	tufts	\	summer	JUG	Irish moun.	Muse, brit 29
Neckera jplathno'idcs E B. 2564							
hctromalla Hook.	various-woolled	tufts	\	summer	L.G	trun. " "	Muse, brit 22
Neckera hctromalla E. B. 1180							
9. FONTINA^LISL. FONTINALW. (Fans, fountain; place of growth.) 3.-9.							
antipyrlica L.	heat-proof	floating	12	summer	D1.d	rivers	Muse. brit. 22
s'luainbsa L.	scaly	floating	6	summer	OLG	rivulets	MUST. brit. 22
capillkca Dick.	capillary	floating	6	summer	Br.G	alp. rivulets	Muse. brit. 22
fc BUXB AU'M I A L. BUZBAUMIA. (John Christian Buxbaum, a German botanist.) 1.							
aphylla L.	leafless	solitary	1	summer	Br	Fir woods	Muse. brit. 22
BARTRA*M/itf Hedw. BARTRAMIA. (John Bariram, an American botanist.) «. — 1.							
I. Lov<iuPEOiiicuLA^RA. — <i>Fruitstalks very long, not curved.</i>							
8f19* pomiformii Hedw.	apple-shaped	tufts	ii	minimcr	Ht.G	heaths	Muse brit. 2J
2 nrtnor Hook.	smaller	tufts	1	i	summer	Ht.G	heaths Eng. bot. 998
? major Hook.	larger	tufts	2	summer	Ht.G	alp. hca.	Eng.bot WiG.B.crU.
<U>vityvii. Brid.	straight-lvd	tufts	1	summer	BtG	dry banks	MUSE. brit 23
KriciijHF/8.	slender	deep patches	3	summer	I)p.G	alpine rocks	MUSE. brit. 23
J>>ana Stvz.	fountain	thin tufts	3	summer	Bt.G	wet places	MUST. brit. 23
* major Hook.	larger	thin tufts	6	summer	BtG	wet places	Di. muse. 44.2
ffryum fontnum E. B. 3FO							
marchica Stox.	La Marche	tufts	1	summer	Bt.G	wet places	Eng. bot. 207*
II. BRUVIDUNCILAVJR — <i>Fruitstalks very short', curved.</i>							
7Mna Hedw.	Haller's	deep patches	6	summer, aut	BtG	moun. rocks	Muse. brit. 93
arcuate Brid.	arched	loose tufts	4	summer, aut	Bt.G	mountains	Muse, brit 23
HOOKE^RLf Sm. HOOKERIA. (William Jackson Hooker, LL.D. rcg. prof, bot, Glasgow.) 2.-27.							
8J2^ JnClw Sm.	shining	procumbent	3	summer	Pa.G	moist banks	Muse, brit 27
late-virens Hook.	bright-green	procumbent	3	summer	BtG	Irish bog	Muse, brit 27
LE'SKEitf Ehrh. LRSKRA. (N. G. Lcskc, prof. nat. hist. Marburg.) 10. — 43.							
cichomano'ideHMVio.	7'richoman-lk	entangled	2	spring	Y.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot 1493
Uulw.	flattimfd	entangled	4	spring	Y.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot 1492
pnlychjMi Ehrh.	many-fruited	entangled	3	spring	Lu	trim, of trees	Eng. bot 1274
25toio ypnium medium E. B. inuiUUm E. B. 1922							
ykaca Mohr	downy	prostrate	3	spring	Y.G	ground	Eng. bot 2525
25ftn l'le'ok'«Miun ? rotundifblum E. R							
asSii pu'ic'«H< Hedw.	pretty	dense tufts	|	gp.Summer	BtG	moist hanks	Eng. bot. 2006
rurek cu.is Schwa.	rufescent	creeping	4	sp.Summer	Rsh	moun. rocks	Eng. bot. 2296
ep'ne «««»a/ferfw.	silky	entangled	3	sp.sumrocr	Y.G	roc. & trees	Eng. bot. 1445
L Jendrfrf.des/lerfw.	tree-like	erect	3	sp summer	Y. G	wo. and bogs	Eng. bot. 15»5
w jnrurvata Hedw.	incurved	procumbent	3	sp.summcr	D.G	trees & rocks	Eng. bot 2422
8Pumatrovitas E. B. attenuatum E. B. 2120							
1^0 jyantha Hedw.	many-flowered	creep, tangled	3	summer	Y.G	trun. of trees	Grev. cryp. 151
s99* H Y'PNUM L. HVPNIW. (Hypnos was a name among the Grooks for a moss.) 07. — 119.							
I. PLANICAO^LIA. — <i>Stems plane ; leaves distichous.</i>							
river bank	loose patches	4	summer, aut	Bt G	ban. of ditc.		Eng. hot. 2060
wavy	lax masses	f	summer, aut	W.(r"	heathy pine.		Eng. bot. 1181
toothletcd	prostrate	1	summer, aut	Ht.G	roots of trues		Eng hat. 1'/(0
narrow-leaved	prostrate	II	summer, aut	Ht.G	roots of trees		Hod sti. cr 4.31
* btusifbhum Hook.	blunMcaved	prostrate	1§	summer, aut	Ht.G	mountains	Eng. bot 144U
11. PATE^NTI A. — <i>Leaves spreading on all sides of the stems.</i>							
delicate	denwe patches	1	spring				Eng. bot IRTA
creeping	»atche's	1	spring		Bt.G	roots of trees	Eng. bot 1037
2496	Poplar	entang.patch.	2	spring	D.G	trees ft ston.	Muse. hib. 16
85925	reflexcd	loose masses	2	spring	D.G	mountains	
1584	alpine	entangled	3	summer	R.G	alp. rivulets	Grev. cryp. 282
	soft	much tufted	3	summer, aut	u	alp.nvulcte	Grev. cryp. 283

SfMKS Sertri-bwki W.
 SE5380 cateuluktun *Schwitr.*
 SS5Kf1 <tr.iii>ii>»-n!i *Dick.*
 SSftil trii.iiiini if A-1/1.
 891)32 nrtmUe //
 con/Viftiim A, J. 1038
 SSBSSattna

IdmblCk
 chalMd
 11 raw. colored
 thrifejovtd
 pure

las tufti
 rlo<c tuftt
 EMM pBtetw
 <iiil>.if(i>tie
 HAlcht-t
 broad roaUM

B *ummer
 £ •p. <u turner
 8 .liiiiiier
 JJ year
 7 •pring

R>h wo. ami ban. Enir. bot. *JfSI*
 wet roof* JJriil. uii* 5.4
 wet places Eng. bot. 2405
 I.O aliuix-hogi Greer. crjpr. 479
 L.O wall* ft. ton. Hi. mu>c. 41.52
 P.G WQ and ban. Eng. boL 1539
 V< pooli & dtre. &)(, bot 1+JS
 Y.G moist rock< *Etig.* bot. £C71

SWfluitam /.,
 25935 tilumbiuit /.,
 ajpinuni A, f. 149G
 .ilclriTifiiini *Ilrju.*
 25938 niU-iw Stnfl.
 95839 Jkbciam ^-ob
 B5IH
 OHMS iplndfiis J/./->
 251H3 prulii' .111111
 ncoanitu A. JI, 1405

floating
 Icatberj
 mwran
 cent
 •hining
 << Intoned
 Paxtall
 t'Urvfd
 jiriliferoia
 very long
 wartiii' £ H

*tputk
 dctuemat
 docutnUmo,
 Mtelm
 HMM EOMMI
 lax tufU
 IJX tuft*
 laoa |.it. In*

4 »p.>umtncr
 4 apwimrncr
 4 •umrner
 lummer
 >u tinner
 g .i. i u.'
 g »[.iiummer
 •ji lumff
 i year
 >..r
 year

ft G roc. & (troun. fircf. orya)9>
 in in. at' trt-M Jinn. lmt.)
 befi Eng
 hci. & bntpi VMV k.f.
 n <i tnoiftwoodt EOR. boL HB3
 tree* & roc. Eng. bot 1
 bea. & bank* JEng. bot 1
 wo. and bau. Etig. boL J4W
 DIG woodj

SKH6 rUgeh&rc *Dick.*
 2594ft abicfnuni L.
 25*47 UlauiUov/i Web.
 S8HH pilferum *St/tnti.*
 SSSW) blindum /.,v>r<
 25U5U ruuibultiin (
 crentil'iniii />. 3. 1361
 26R51 vduflmim £,
 ialrii' .111111 J? .u. Qiz.1

rUgeh&rc
 Kir-*tifu ifUal*
 ti.tir.tienring
 charming
 b)>ktT
 velvoty

broad ratchet
 sraKK">B
 UUiC*
 DtraggHitg
 lax mat*
 dcnic mou

a nmna
 nuinmrr
 tjiiummer
 7 nuiniur
 .1 tumincr
 0 year

•ljinp rocks
 inniini um> Ktig. but. 2U37
 klpna rikht
 1M; wu. & bjiitt FJH4. IML 1 JIB
 braki Mil c. brll Mjp5
 everywhere Enit. >ut. It>O
 ratriOrt
 Y.G hedge hti>k* E>g. ktlL 1568

253M 1 liillrri L.
 a5U53Uini-|r|ihim flr<.
 95064 ilellunn *Scitrti.*
 9 •nii.irriuluslin E. IS.
 25065 lore...
 SStf-ji ruurilititfin Avr*.
 S8S07 ilrintuin *Scitrfh.*
 'JU.'M 1'uufL'Tmm h>.K

lntlcr*
 tno-fnrreil
 •qtuROM
 HiihCU.-.li.iVi-!
 cniijinet

0MM pstoln
 •'lewe
 L'ix j.r'.cumb.
 tiraad tu(U
 ntecbi l
 broad mauea
 looic tuttl
 mull patcht

U
 a nummer
 8 MMMIHK
 i jji.DUtmrr
 H ip.Kimmer
 D *prng
 l .p.U miner
 fl 4pring
 U >.mnt!

Y.Hr *BeUeh* rockt Gr<v, cry>. 174
 tli ml v placu* lirov, cryp. H0
 Y.Ilr n n u
 stone willt Unj- Iwt. 1709
 WO. ntid hta. Kny. boL BtW
 D.Ol ill rivulets Kng. fML 1
 POodl Eng. boL W4S
 Ttt.0 [tun, of treM Kn^ . DOT. £407

4*O59cuuiNii'
 .111111
 859m trlquetnan /.
 BSBBSbrevir^tn l-h,h
 85964 iqarruuium L.

OujpldMO
 In-LI i.leaved
 mulUH
 Lbrae-wiriMi<9
 almrt-benkod
 •qnsMM

bCMC tlftt
 lufMc tun t
 pate he*
 bnocn. tuftt
 i.,\ mu(Ai
 patchn

S •umii
 • niniiier
 • r>|l
 B year
 9 autum
 7 r>|l

bog<' ;4HJ
 Ta.G bogi i :447
 hini-jit. rnt-i
 tn. and ban
 wood) Ore*, cryp. 357
 BLG wo. and lies. Eng. boL Jh)j3

III SEcuxnirt>.t* — ffaw*o>£Mfiw.

9S065/iilclnum /.,
 dQWnn Eli. LI
 SS006 p,al ii-ri- A.
 fluviiAtilo A'./I. 1303,
 SG967 addnrum L.
 9 rug6*um B. ft
 SH*1* rUKUltmiii KVA.
 25n*uf eon. . .itflura *HnFiv*,
 95H78ilfM.in.nii *Hrauv.*
 95B73 CTlprcHlfrtrmi.' /.. i
 39974 cr(<U cutrfnt* L.
 2cWi mollutenin *licdui.*

I'Vrn/i'dwrf
 Mfiill m u m
 ermiins luftt
 nn .E. J5.840
 booked
 rugoM
 in it-iii ate
 wrinkled
 ch<li;>
 IL like
 SilciUID
 mny-flowi'r<d
 linsad LUHJ
 MA

Mfiill m u m
 ip.aummor
 •p. sum me r
 droop, raaitai
 iii-n-i- HMM •
 liru.nl patdhei
 thick mau
 thick tnau
 1a \ III It4
 cutangl. tufU

spring'
 3
 9
 B
 •i
 7
 * year
 > year
 B sunftincr
 tiimrnr

If di bogi £nk. bot. 1570
 LG bun. ofitre. Eng. boL Iuffi
 Va bog* Enk
 Va IHUfM Elijf. lid t
 lifJith, |;ir-
 mnrg. (itstr> I
 uut Engi
 mountadni
 trt'ts & rocks Kn^ . IKJL 18G0
 nt.G woods Kng. bot.
 ELG •modi EIK. bot.
 Y.CJ roclu Hng. bot. 1357

29M. TI'MMW ilwlw.
 Bftifji megapotit&iu

TIM M*.
 Megatojilitan

(J. C. Timvi,
 bnuu mtmm

• dtruaa boturing] authnr.)
 J <u in nn t

Ut,(J mout n o. pi. Grev. cryp. *SBr**

90K. ffliY^TJM Udui. BHVUN,

{Bryot to abound ;

(1 ouri*lict

everywhere.)

27. —4J.

95977 andrdj;TiuTD Jt,-,iu:
 Wnluin andrijuynum
 £6978 pal futrc .Viirt

nnilrni'....>
 ^ . A]
 in .ii-ii

deep tuft*

#uiiiTni'r, nu

Y.I: wo. and ban. Mute. brit. 23
 bogi Mute. brit. OH

85979 trlchido* L
 SSB80 drmiMum Hook.
 SG881 trfijii'trum 7'ur<.
 9G9S9 dcaldbtum *Dick.*

fo'it-paiitliii
 ilW
 three-cornered
 whitened

patchM
 imail tu Its
 tooM pttecbM
 patchM

V Miinii' i
 | July, uigutl
 > July, mi'tiDt
 U • iiiiitier

v G ftm ntst turmyed.
 | G liflifil. numn. Miir-t. brit. 98
 \ G ScoL miun. Grev. rr<:
 L0 bor. oflaktj Mum; lirit. 5#
 Gy mount, boga MuacbrILV

HI. »A. — Peritomet equal; tffca not furrowed.

t. rt.ANIFI>UA

— Leave* ivit/iimt n thickened mar gin.

SSB63 iyrif.'riuo Vmr.
 sfirniiii />. <. 38D
 2SW4 hiUccuii VAr.
 259R. i rtilimi *Hint.*
 tmUekturum I,
 263K7 nrKi-M'i'n t.
 83988 Zitrii *Dick.*
 MMB t tw'inn *Scnrcb.*
 * & X> Cain II ii /'
 * •tcilare />. JJ.B434
 HBUeMnrUthnii' /..
 J mfiu> /7uok.
 9 nAnii* Hook,

pyrrorro
 patchbet
 down
 iVnh
 toby
 (livery
 Zlcr't
 Rote-Dke
 'i.iry
 tufted
 larger
 Him Her

patchbet
 putcliw
 turti
 putchei
 patcha
 palcbu
 tutu
 patchc*
 palettes
 pa tch PI
 patchc*

a (IUUM
 sumim r
 MIMIUUT
 •untmrr
 (|trltg
 i •pting
 % (Ull
 i MJM

v.< r<Hk< MUM. brltff
 mountain! Mine, tirit. SJ
 lit ti rrtk< Mute lirtt S*
 LG banki i <9
 on (tround
 mountain! MI
 IKMUIS MI
 heatht Mu<r. brtt. l>

ij year
 i year

evarywhen
 everywhere

MUK. bi
 [Oii; hot. lf
 linn.bo* .IB

everywhere
 everywhere

11. STIPULAV*. — Furnished with stputet. L IVTEOIIKOU*. — L**nw* < i'n/jrc or rarely *emti*

fgQSJandmala/«*. anomalous IIKHC patthe< 1 o.ruivcmuc jjiiaa :JJ
esUat TnyK.ri lluok. Taylor* largo patche 3 tumuicr Pk IQOUlltaill Hcink, jung. 77
MOSS ieaUrl. /AM*. ladder brood pjtheci j lummoX Pa.<J loamy toil Hook. jt...
many-flowered loo*c pati-he* !} april, may Pa.O wet plaect HDOIL jin
weilge-leaved paraitiiral & tuminer Br oiiJiiifr.'r.nn. Iliuik. jung.
S6USB vlticuibM L. twiggy loote patches |l anting Y. (lr par. dump pi, Hwik. Jung. 60
86UM TYkhomanU Dick. TricKomane* large patches 1} MUM* V.Xt nolit place* Hook, jutig. 7S
it. Bid'tiM. — Leave* *tyu* or three cleft; mgment equal.
90000 bldenUU /.. Cwyded pate, li o.nnvcmbor Pa.G inuuit plane* Hook, jung. 5&
3M&I heterophy Ln, ScSr. <1 MLall tulb tnpnl.n item of tree* Book, Jung. 31
860&2 ftipulacon d cuih.-Ukc tuf. J summer Pn.Ol slimly placci Hook, julik
20063 Franritet Hook. Ji crowded pate. i aprll,july Pk inottt plaew Hoak,jtin
SMA4 barbiiaa 7/ bearded crowdedpnt. It Mniik P.B.0 WIHHH\ IIMM. limit, jllMH. 70
rti'(iill){ J turn me r r., i; ikn Hoak-JuBf.7S.M
2fi)6fi hriH.-lotml : pat tint 1 Jimmii r fm.0 wood*
: 3 Ol.O rock* Hook, jung. 76

iii. HiVin<. — *fsnecii liVid*; *tfgmtlt unequal, fiitied together.*

hylla I~ wide pntcht'i 'i march, au ilr.li uld wa Hnok.jung.40.*5
j g I a Hook. liKne tufti 9) iimitier I : '! woinii H KIK. iia.
dllkri* L. d<>iim.-patrbm 2" *>.iummcr TLBr rocks A hea. Hook jui
40071 Woodwi Hook. Wixk'ii cmwileil tutli 5 ip.jiuniner ILDr llttb moun. Ilimk. jimg. fO
E El,rh. •mall ilowny broad patchet 3 march, oct. Pn.G maitt placet Hook, jung. 36
1 svoixn'nott. — Latuer segments, or smaller onet, invaltr.
96073 Mackiii Hook. HaclTy'4 dents patchei 1 tnovember Blt.U tree* & roc, Unok. jung. 53
2Sj74 ren>yllin.li> Hook. Tliyine.le.ived ImbHctnuKt ^ april, junu Pa. 6 trim, of trees Hook, Jung. 42
90075 hamatir.lia Hook. hook-leaved very tmll.pat. 1 ipring (r rocks Hook, JIIMK,51
8BlJ76 aaiiulMtma Hook. minuteit little patche* | april. may V.C) hnrk of trcM Hcmk. jung. SB
26077 calyptrii'clia calyptra-lyd little lufu t •nminer Pn.G on f'lc< naa.Hook. jung. *)

iii. S*CCAT'nOJi — /,fiu.T KijmenU, or smaller onet, saccate.

HutcliliMbr Hook Jlift Hutehlmii (OOM patohM 1 summer dainp pl., lr. Hocvk. Jung. 1
il.itilu L. MiLitil')tr.P Inn:)nk, Jung. 5
TmmariKI Umk. TamarUK large pfllrdei 3 april, t •n tin'l'irth llnnk. Jung. 5

111. BMOTIMUL — *Framlosr nervrlen,*

fat Mteboi 'J minmer moiit slia pi. Hook. Jung. 48,
uuuiy^ut crowdett tuf> 1 apring PjJLG inuist pl.hca. Hook, jung. 4&

IV. — *Frontiote nervvett.*

48083 Diuia 1 rpring D. . . . I heathi Hook, jung.
leaf upon \- \ larfic pat (prills ml f.i.O rntiltt hng. Hook, Jung. 47
Ibrtad a o. mm :h Pa.O (run nfu. Rook.Jung.BSS
S Schrank. uubcu'tMt 1 -[if in; {i} rock* Hocik. jnnjt 7,
S60S7 t,yi'l>i lIrH.k. I OOM pilouI 1 mny Po.(; Hook, jung. 77
S6D68 htWrniw Hook. I mil 1 ajiril Pa.ti lr. thore*

M:;< HATSTIAVx. M*UCHAVTLI. (NieMobu Marehant, a French botannU 4,*-7.
iwilyjiiirih. /, nuUurfum (liri)ni p.ti-hn inuitt rock* Eng. U>
S(>9> hermitiik rica I- liiiiii-i'li'MM lin molitroclw KUK. Int. IXA
conical andnigynoiu Ijrtmil IKIICILH fi>t. Pa.O »liady biink* Es-K- bci
90Q9Z aiidri'ijrynn A. Pa.O wet rocka Eng. but. 3HS

3000. IU'CCI^ E.B. RICOU. (ncrrM Frattsdra Jtieciu, a Tloronl Inc boUnliL) 4.
idea ft // hM 1 •prii'({ i.l rock< Eng.bot.254*
* n Hum £, /(. tWiiiiiiijJ' fluting 1 tpring <. ii.u-hM Eng. bnt. 552
flilttn. K A float) Df n i MTUIK Pa.fi Jit. : KUK. II
Pu.ti mount, mitr. Uck. IT, 11.

3001. ANTHOCEROS J! B. ANmocimoi. ((rt/Aoj, a flower,kertxis,horned;form of ther.i) 3.-5.
SfiO37nuUittdin Dick. uy-clcft patrhw |m a m c t H crer. in roc. !>
SiOW |uiiriitit / di.iti-d patebei 1| tpi Pa.G damp place* KUR. linl
9009D tnijor /;. K. larger broad patche* i n-i • D,G dutnj>ptarr> Btg,bot.1M|

anfia. TAIIGIO^NI/* KB. TAWHOKI*. (John Anthony Targiimi, a Florentine ixil.-uiUt.) 1. — 3.
SSIO hypophjlla /., Unf under I Laf broad patch la \ winter, »p U.U wtl plucw Eng. bot S87

30Ca. H X n O A E. B. SniJiKoCiirTft. , a globe, karpoi, fruit; jced.vouel.j J. — *
36101 terrJrtrU g. B. curt h ipot* winter Bt.O (Unji |)Ucei Kng. bol, (nW

CtAfisXXIV.

CRYPTOGA^MIA A'LG^E.

Tame t.

ACHNA^NTHES Ag. Aenurnu H. i.Achnr, the froth of tiie orecn, anthns, a frlv
i Ag. lotiK• t;iiikd fine down Jy jl (><h diL.ica coaal Eng.bot.V4w.&
iftJ lireveipi Ag. *hort-italked fine down IJ KU Osh orecn Cirpv.tr>,
EGIOi unipuncUlu Oirm. *ingle-<potl<t Hnc down lj iu Cih ocean Orec. i

aotfi. IXII.A^RIA Grew. EXIUIHI*. (Kxilh, tlwider ; jiluitli.)
circular line man Ar •(ri'tB BtO watery pi.
bundled Ittik- tuft* •fi tit U.Y MM
tliriing littio tiifti ^ tu O lea
hd t< • t npiing li te*

m.vroMA^r. Ag. *rioastctd* [niai,im\ M>paralion; ftuirnenU divided into juinls.) 7.-1(1
 in 4J. *njfe* *rioastctd* *rtirt down* *ij* *ring* *llih* *prnN* *KtiK li... r,\ CunfC-*
 >'ni'iu[h* jiiij Ag. & tin Btildutpli *riMHtdmrn* *M* *ring* *ill water* *Ajr. >viui. hot. 491*
iff. *oblique* *klort down* *A n d* *O* *Kil* *t n i hyil lit*
ibortdawn *A n d* *O* *Kil* *K*
mInuu bnuie.i < IX Br ocean Eng. ba *^r i w*

LT.VIUA Ag. *is, brittle; nature]* - 8L
 i...ml) like limit tiitit- j mi- V 0 on w.lt plfJL *Kliji lutt.ltill.*
 9*nkBi Ag. winter dense n. tufu 3 ap O. Br rivulet* Lyng. liyd. (U

MKE.OSEI'RA As. MKUKHIU. *i U/(in,au ant¹1* << chain ; form (if filament*) 3.-5.
 vn-Uko vt¹ n¹ V>li unit nuirthcs- :
 illu-l low Jv mr V.ii riviili'tn DIW.ron, i
 short duivn ', tit Drill ivs of aquat. l>tw. COD. '->. B t .nuiii.

(DnmuMa boml; parti palMlini whan in a itntc of dltoioiun.) %
 niupips tj MI i. niw.it.Ti Gnr.ervp.eaS
 •Cyllililrn'j *HWO IIMIMI* 1 ipring Y.U tlttchet Gnr.ervp
 ri.iiiMilleUJJE, li. •

i, to divide, n-wM. n fltament.) 2, — 9.
 tUpp. nu Br>h smicoait Ejig,bot,£101 *Curtjh-'t.*
 filuji l >i ltr>] lakes

fWoniw, nuc, *Ktma*, a Rianveut, ib) . 4,
 lax i- li < u V u IH A-cryp.30S
 ttmall-tiincit iTirl tuft* \ >iri.iH V.ii MM I.r.
 IIIIn-riiV - MI OLCS MM
 QU Lilripunct mini *Grev*, four-dottod Lix tuttit !! <u OL< tea

GOMPHONFTMA 4f. (">s.....MvM> >Aif, i dab, rirma.n tllnment.) 1
 P<riul6xiitn Jf. pnrndxiciil due down 1 HI lirfV.IJTj.
 KrmiiuLum Ag, twin round HUM f i) ririit U*h.Y nip. rivulet* lir..
 toinuiisjiinnm *Grev*, miitultct i <|>riiig Uih.V IHM:J cryp. 1M

Trnin- II.

S. CHLOROCO'CCUM A** Cvn- thin magi year O tntn. afroet Orer. cryp, 208
 *ij(tirr (. cum ii ii .it
 <], I*prirla butryotdd £. H. ai*» it ill Diiti h year O Crev. cryp.325
 A- linn liiyi-r (Proio*. *, berry.) J. Grev,crvp,£31

PAl-ME'LLA Ag, ft i l n i h t {Paltruu, Tibration j Jelly-like nature.) 7. —12.
 "ill* 1 >prlng <+ utrenmii Orer.cryi'
 innta | ep.auL G rookl Kng. bot. B 8 a U'ftm
 ... nut 0 damp place* Ore. cryt
 ntinntc } aut Y.Hr mount.rock* Lynf. byd.tl)
 ri.si Brcnridui ...MI Pk on litln
 mountain iciiWiko H MI H.Ci alpine rock* Kni; IM<' BWS. U/i-n
 thIncruit ... year Jt.Br damp waU Grev,cryp.UU5

U. ul^h Ag. !. IIM-II.I *IechimiM.a.* hedffehog; brlmly appcartneo.) 1.—
 ortcluLu Ag. JointLil thin Him ... jn.jl 0 luk> Eiig.lwl. LJ7S.t,rt:Wjiui

Ag. ALPvostnti'M. (ffnflywiftasthtfcwnoftb>wmihiltot) .T.—7,
 trAm|Kirvrit fle<hy maw (i M> V txran Knjj, bot. U.U. tl'/in
 rlavacetit flwhy mam 3 IU \ oana PI djin.ttia.UVM
 broken vermicular 4 >u Y.Pk ocean Eng, bot. ICS& Viva

(Without explanation.) 5.-32.
 common lobnl m.<> 'i m. OLO dampplacw Enu. tot.4fil. *Trom&a*
 ptum-ibaped little bmfH | ra OIG lakn - hyrt.fff
 HUtiericnl littl< | iu (11.0 Kill wateri III mu<c. II). 17
 w;irty (trcpirinuii | ap q n ; rwk* Di. muse. II). K,
 blue minute balls ,, in t; (Srev. eryj

0 rov. (IL-v. Mr. BiTkrty, an K.igllih crypt, bot.) I.
 •Upp, I'lll | itirtnj lit tea Orar.erjp

ite Mvill.IMiH*. (Myritu, injrl.nl, nrmrt, filament.)
 Grrv. ... >u l.)r tea v cryp. 300

IS3' ° RYNE'I'MORA At. ConVNKPRUM». (Koryn?, n club, pAi^mi, tol>e>r j club.ihajNHI tllnmwiU> J,
 mnit ID i< li Htl iore Oref. cryp, 53
 lubwiWrmui 5. S. 1056

Uit'ii/ux, n rh A. —11.
 Jr>rk mtnUM iluts fif o MM ptanoi Btg, bot II98
 •Mte J aut >on
 K iitillu DUM. 1J HI Q ii.ii'hfH Kng. lw.t <W

unkted£>
 I'O'HORA Jf. CHJrronnoM*. tC***** • brirtl^jptfoneo, to btari tllamcnlii.) 4 —12
 fur-ditfl tiin Liy-r ^j aut nMrinerock* Lynn, hyi
 warly balli G
 Ktiavc-loavjil lirinwhitl G •till IV
 b h d f tu •f, liyij
 KiUj.tnit. *K7. U.

*<<m

- 86161 paffirmif Ag. pea-shaped little ball i šu G lakes Grev. cryp. 150
Ciiftophora elegans Grev. cryp.
- 3024. SCYTHYMETNIA Am. SCVTHYMBWIA. (Skyto leather, h membrane; substance.) 1.
- 86102 rupestris Ag. rock broad mass 24 su Br rocks Eng. bot 2194

Tamii III. CONFERVOI'DE/E.

- 3025. BYSSOCLA'DIUM Ag. BYSSOCLADIUM. (Byssot, fine fax,klados, branch.) 1.—
- 86163 fncstrilc Ag. window fine tuft ft year G on windows Dlw. con. 94
- 3026. MYCINEWF A Ag. MVCINEMA. (Myket, a kind of minute fungus. ne?na, a thread.) 5.-6.
- 20114 arachnoiticum Ag. cobweb-like patch ft year P dead trees Ulw.coti. C. Conferva
- 26177 flitum Ag. tawny down-like ft aut Br rotten wood
- 26166 rubigubsum Ag. rusty patch ft year Rust rotten wood Dlw.con.G8.C0//VVM
- 26167 phosphbrcum Ag. phosphoric |>iches ft year V rotten wood Dlw. con. Hl VoiijMm
- 26168 pulvireum Ag. powdery thin crust ft year G rotten wood Dlw. con.78. D. Cotrf.
- 3027. CHI'OO'LEFUS Ag. CHIOOL. (Chroos, skin, lepo, to decorticate; inner memo, changing to powder.) 5-6.
- 26161) Jolithus Ag. Hock Violet patches ft ft year P rocks Fl. d. 899. 899. 1
- 26170 odoratus Ag. sweet-scented patches ft ft winter Br trees Lyng. hyd. 47 £7
- 26171 ichenicola Ag. Lichen-dwelling down ft >u I.O on lichens Eng. liot. 1609
- 26172 rubicidus Ag. ruddy patches ft su ft. Br bark of ap. tr.
- 20173 rbencus Ag. Ebony patches ft year Ilk rocks Eng bot.702. Bpssus nig-
- 3028. TKENTEPO'HLJf Ag. TRENTEPOILIA. (Trentepohl, an obscure German botanist) 3. - 4.
- 26174 purpura Ag. purple patches ft year P scocao., roc. Eng. bot. 192. Bl/ssus
- 86175 affrea Ag. golden patches ft year Y roc. & sub w. Eng. bot 212. liyusus
- 2 ilicicia Ag. holly-dwelling branch, pate, ft spring Y holly bark Kng.bot16;>9. l'<N?r*
- 86176 pulchilla Ag. pretty downy tufts ft spring It Br on Conferva; Kng. bot. 2585. C. natut
- 2 chatfba Ag. iron tufts ft s D.OI fresh water Eng. bot 1996
- 3029. SCYTONfTM A Ag. SCYTONEMA. (Skytos, leather, nema, filament: nature of filamentous fronds.) 6.—17.
- 26177 compactum Ag. compact tufts 1 su Ilksh mountain* Lyng. hyd. 28
- 26178 byssoidcum Ag. Byssus-like tlfits 1 su II rocks Di. muse. 1. 18
- 26179 myochoum Ag. mouse-colored sjimy coat 1 su D.Br rocks
- 2 ocellum Ag. eyed slimy coat 1 su D.Br aquat plants Eng. bot 2530
- A imindutuni Ag. inundated fclimy coat 1 su D.Br inund.places Eng. bot. 1555
- 26180 BääK'f K>y>K- Hang's compact tufts lft su Tlrrug subalp.banks Lyng. hyd. 28
- 26181 Sowrbys Ag. Sowrbys's short down ft su Ol. Br ocean Eng. botiW9. C. mir&O-
- 86182 comoides Ag. hair-like broad patches fto R.Br ocean Eng. bot. 1111. 1111. 1111.
- SOSO.STIGONE- STIGONEMA. (Stigon, dotted, nemb, filament: regular annular dots of filaments.) 1.-3/
- 86183 atrovincns Ag. dark^reen bushy tufts ft su Bk.G rocks Dlw. con. 25. Vonfirv*
- 3031. PROTONE'MA Ag. PHOTONEMA. (Protot, first, nema, a filament; simplicity of structure.) 7.—10-
- 26184 rriens Ag. creeping patches ft su G pots in hoth.
- 261KJ umbrusum Ag. shady patches ft ft su G on the earth Dlw. con. 61. Conferva
- 26180 vultum Ag. velvety patches ft n G on the earth Dlw. con. 77. Cotif<lr**
- 26187 fragrans Ag. fragrant patches ft n G on the earth Eng. bot. 1556. Cfirva
- 26188 crypt&ruin Ag. vault patches ft su (r caverns Kng.bot.2.588. 1. 1. 1. 1.
- 26189 Orthotrichum Ag. Moss-dwelling minute down ft su Br on Orthotr. KghtWiS 1. 1. 1. 1.
- 26190 7/uscicola Ag. Moss-dwelling minute down ft su Br on mosses Eng. bot. 1701.
- 3032. HYGRO'CROCIS Ag. HYUROCROCIS. (Hygros, moist, kroküt, a little tuft.) 7.-9.
- 27181 hjrtica Ag. barytes finctnfts | year Tran solofmur.b.
- 26182 atram. tnti Ag. ink fine tufts A year Whh surf. of ink Lyng hyd. 57
- 26183 typhloderma Ag. obscure-skinned tine tufts ft year Ol in sol garab. Dlw. con. 83. C.
- 26194 pallida Ag. pallid fine tufts ft year Y sol. of ochre Dlw. con. 7. 7. 7. 7.
- 86195 Rbsai Ag. lime-water fine tufts <fa year Tran rose water
- 26196 sanguinea4g. bloodcolored fine tufts ft year C ibinglass size
- 86197 vini Ag. wine fine tufts ft year Y in Mad. wine
- 3033. LEPTO'MITUS Ag. LEPTOMITUS. (Leptos, slender, mitos, a thread.) 4.—15.
- 86198 minutissimus Ag. minutest little tufts •& year Tran on mar. alga;
- 26189) lactus Ag. milky patches ft winter Tran pools Dlw. con. 79. Cmf.
- 26190) nniM Ag. dwarf like down ft aut G rotten algae Dlw. con. 30. Comj*
- SOaai clavatus Ag. clavate minute ft aut Tran dead fishes Lyng. hyd. 22
- 3034. MESSOGDCU' A Ag. MESSMesok, middle, gloos, viscid; spines of branches a solid mass.) 5 — 8..
- 86202 multiflria Ag. many-cleft tufts 3 aut II Gann. ocean Lyng hyd. 1669 ChO^T
- 86213 Hudsoni Ag. Hudson's branched 6 aut II ocean En Kht H 7. U. 1. 1. 1.
- 86204 coccinea Ag. scarlet bushy 4 su R ocean Eng. bot 2466
- UivuKiria verticillata E. li.
- 86205 capillaris Ag. capillary tufts 3 su It ocean Lyng. hyd. 12
- 86206 vermicuhns Ag. vermicular bushy 5 au Brsh ocean L<y'g. hyd. 65
- 2 corfacca Ag. leathery bushy R au Brah ocean Eng. bot 1819
- Rivularia vermiculata E. B.
- 3036. BAT'ACHOSBEPUMM Ag. BAKACHC. (Batrachos, frgg, tperma, seed; grows in marHhes.) 2.—
- 86207 vagum Ag. rambling fine tufts 3 my Bsh ditches Lyng. hyd. 64
- 2 tcniffsimiim Ag. slenderest fine tufts lft my D.OI ditches Eng. bot. 690. Coty*at/g
- 26208 moniliformc Ag. necklace-shaped fine tufts 2 su G fresh waters
- 1 stagnMc Ag. pool fine tufts S IU G pools Di. muse 7.44
- 2 simplicius Ag. simpler fine tufts 2 su B pools' Di. muse. 7.45
- 3 purpurascens Ag. purpurascant fine tufts 2 iu Pk sea shore Di. muse. 7.40
- 4 detersum ^ cleaned fine tufts 8 su D.OI pools Dlw. con. 1111. 1111. 1111.
- 3036. DRAPARN ASLDIA Ag. DRAPARNALDIA. (Jamet Philip Ralf. Draparnaud, a French bot.) 3.-j
- ?S!1*110**4BT. slender fine tufts * year D.LG pools Dlw. con (6T ^ P S
- 86211 glomerata ready broad tufts 6 s u Bt.G rivulets Eng. bot. 1017. J-
- 26211 glomerata ready broad tufts 6 s u Bt.G rivulets Eng. bot. 1017. J-
- 26211 glomerata ready gelatin, tuft* 4 sp. su BLO pools

OSCILLATORIA Ag. OSCILUTORU. (Plants having an oscillatory motion.) 13.—47.					
alata Carm.	winged	patches	4 spring	Hr	wet rocks Grev.cryn.3tt
limbata Grev.	bordered	thin layer	} spring	V.C	wet rocks Grev. cryp. 246
rupestris Grev. cryp.					
tenuissima Ag.	slenderest	patches	su	Pa. G	warm springs Eng. bot 2584. Conf.
autumnalis Ag.	autumnal	slimy mass	If su	01. G	on the earth
vaginata Ag.	sheathed	slimy mass	11 su	01G	in the earth Dlw. con. 99
	black	floating tufts	4 su	D.G	still waters Dlw.con.64.0/o/j/m,Vj,
	leather-like	broad layer	1 spring	Ysh	rocks in wat
	brownish	tufts	1 year	Br.V	stones in riv.
	slendid	thin masses	1 year	Fa B	wat in both.
	tender	slippery layer	1 spring	Pa. G	still waters Dlw. con.'Ju.t./lll>>*<<
	mud	floating mass.	G year	Erug	inud. bot. po. Fl. dan. 1.W) M
	blue	thin film	... year	B	church walls Eng. uot 2578. Conferva
	barking	thin flakes	} mr	B.G	damp wood Dlw. COIL 25
ochricea Lyng.	ochre-colored	gelatmasses	i year	Och	pools Dlw. con. 62. Conferva
CALOTHRIX ^.		CALOTHIBIX. (Kotos, beautiful, thriu, a hair; beauty of filaments.)		8.—12.	
lutefolia W	yellowish	fine down	... aut	Y	marine alga* Grev. cryp. 299
officin	snowy	fine tufts	\ year	Pa.Y	sulph. sprin. Dlw. con. C. Confjryva
infervicola ^.	Conferva-dwelling	minute tufts	is u	Gl	marine alga; Eng. bot.2576. Conferva
bulirum 4f.	rocks	patches	■	Pa.G	marine algae Eng.boU 2171. Conferva
culata 4g.	fascicled	tufts	7 >u	Y.G	roc. on sea c.
imribilis Ag.	wonderful	little patches	\ su	JErug	on H.fluitan* Dlw. con. 9> Conferva
rtata if*	distorted	floating pate. 1}	su	B.G.	lakes Eng.bot.2577. Conferva
lanata ^.	woolly	floating pate. 1}	su	G	springs on st.
* fuscescens Ag.	fuscscnt	floating pate. 1}	su	Taw	pools Eng.bot2577.flg.sinistr.
LYNGBYA ^ Ag.		LYNGBYA. (//. C. Lyngbye, a Danish botanist.)		3.—7.	
murj>><< Ag.	wall	patch	^ year	G	damp earths King. bot 1554
cris Pa^f.	thick mass.	3. . . .	D.G	seashoro	Dlw.con.A.Co/ll<<fwi
prolifiga Grev.	crisped	floating mass.	1 winter	P	lakes Grev. cryp. 303
BANOIA Ag.		BANOIA. (Christian Frederick Bang, a botanical author.)		3.—5.	
lamin. al'lic 4c	Laminaria	little tufts	A su	G	on L. cscul Lyng. hyd. 24
atropurpifca 4c	dark-purple	milky tufts	U su	D.P	marincrocks Dlw. con. \j)3.Conf<rlua
2 ftsco-4c	brown-purple	hiky tufts	2 su	Br.P	sea coast 1)l w. con. 22. Co^
4c	beautiful	thin patches	ft aut	G	stones Grev. cryp. 210
ZYGNEMA ^.		ZYGNEMA. (Zygos, yoke, nema, filament; flam. jointed together in pain.)		9.—21.	
cruciatum Ag.	crossed	entangl.mass.	\ ap	Y.G	ditches Eng.bot S4G3.C.bipuncf.
2 longi-articuPitum	g. long-jointed	entangl.mass.	\ ap	Y.G.	ditches Dlw. con. 2. A.
3 brevi-articulatuin.	g. short-joint.	entangl.mass.	\ ap	Ybh	rivulets Dlw. con. 2. B.
decussatum Ag.	decussate	floating tufts	H su	G	ditches Dlw. con. 39
color Ag.	two-colored	floating tufts	3 su	G	sto. in rivul. Eng.bot.2288. Confdrva
	pectinate	patches	11mr	G	rivulets Eng.bot 24(s.B.(o;^Jr.
	curved	patches	1} mr	G	rivulets Eng.bot.24ti3.A.C.<<cl.
(juinliuin	quinate	large masses	1} sp.su	1)l. G	still waters Van. con. 5.1
Ag.	decimate	large masses	is u	Bt.G	still waters Dlw.con.4.A.B.C.nfj<fti
	shining	float.patches	2 su	BtG	ditches Eng bot. 1656. C.spirdlis
punctatum Ag.	dotted	floating cloud	■ ■	BtG	pools Dlw.con.51. Confilwa
MOUGEOTIA Ag.		MOUGEOTIA. (J. B. Mougeot, a cryptogamic botanist)		2.-6.	
genullexa Ag.	knee-bent	entangl.maes.	A ap	Y.G	ditches Dlw. con. 6. Conferva
arulescens Ag.	cerulscscnt	pale patches	1j1j1	P.B	ditches Eng.bot.2457. Coijf4rua
HYDRODICTYON Ag.		HYDRODICTYON. (Hydro, water, dickfyon, net; reticulated structure.)		1.—2.	
utriculatum Ag.	purse-like	floating web	6 jn.s	G	riv. & lakes Eng.bot.16B7. C.reticul.
CONFERVA Ag.		CONFERVA. (Conferrumino, to consolidate; close coherence.)		52.—13a	
i. SIMPLICES. — Filaments simple.					
ii. COLORATAE. — Floating, cobwebbed, colored.					
SugJ ppetorum itffa	heatW	blue web	1 sp.su	Br.P	dry bogs Grev. cryp. 261
	nlpinc	fine web	1 sp.su	Br	nuiuntains Grev. cryp. 261
	banded	fine web	\ spring	P.Br	pit. on rarr. Dlw. con. B. Conferva
	silky	floating cloud	\$ su	G	pools & dit Dlw. con. GO.C.s&rdida
ii. VIRIDES — Floating, cobwebbed, green.					
	napped	float, masses	1\$ spring	G	ditches Eng.bot.2303. C.sdrdida
	mucous	float, masses	1} spring	G	bogs Dlw. con. B. Conferva
	zoned	long tuft	3 year	G	sto. in rivul. Dlw. con. 47. C. litcens
	bursting	floating tufts	3 su	G	ditches Eng. bot. 2461
	entangled	broad mat	3 su	G	sea-shore Eng.bot.2WJ.C.wipl<fxa
iii. — Capillary or setaceous; articulations filled with globose granules, when dry alternately compressed.					
	tumidish	fine film	1 mr	G	pools Eng. bot. 1670. Cinfldta
	blistered	float, masses	6 mr	C.	ditches KIK bot.ZMH.C.afjcnj).
	fuscscnt	float, masses	6 mr	G	ditches Dlw. con. B.
	rivulet	long tufts	24sp su	G	rivers Eng. bot 1654.
	English	long tufts	24 HJSU	A	ditches Dlw. con. 79
	capillary	long tufts	3 sp.su	G	ditches Di. muse. 5.35. B
	Flax	long tufts	3 sp.su	G	ocean Lyng. hyd. 50
	matted	small tufts	■ spring	G	sea shore
	tortuous	crisp masses	■	G	sea shore Eng. bot. 2220
	thick	crisp masses	1 ap	G	salt marshes Dlw. coa 9
	Melagonium	tufts	1 su	■	ocean Dlw. con. 11
	brazen	long tufts	6 year	■	ocean Dlw. con. 80
	Young's	minute tufts	4 f	■	sea shore Dlw. con. 102
	necklace-Ukc	minute tufts	1 su	■	sea shore Lyng. hyil. 49
	slippery	floating tufts	1 su	■	Germ. ocean Eng. bot. l'fia C. *lea
	flaccid	tufts	1 year	■	Dlw. con. 49
	equal-jointed	float patches	1 spring	G	Eng. bot 2310
	Fucus	tufts	1 su	■	■
	drooping	tufts	1 my	■	■

- iv. ADNAVJK. — *Adnate, pencilled, fastigiate, colored.*
 96977 ferruginea Both rusty tufts 1 year Rus. on Fuel Dlw.con.66. C. fucicola
 86378 cfrta Dil. short minute tufts ft HU Ollir on .Fhel Dlw. con. 76
 26279 cornea Dtf. flesh tuft* 1ft aut Pk on [redacted] Dlw. con. 84
11. RAMUUK. — *Filaments branched.*
 26280 a>ugin6sa Hud. vcrdigrise tufts 1ftsu BtG seashore Dlw. con. E.
 26281 Hriwnii Dil. Brown's patches 1 spring G Irishcaverns Dlw. con. D.
 W2H2zi\|iT: *Fl.dan. starry floating tufts 2 su G ins.ofwa ves. Fl. dan. 600. 1.
 2H283 rip&ria ZW. bank floating tufts 3 su G salt ditches Eng. bot. 2100
 2&2H4 gloincrata L. clustered bushy tufts 1 su BtG riv.on stones Eng.bot.IH54.C.te/tft>)r
 2f2H:)enspiU /fe/A curled p itches 2 sp.su G lakes Eng. bot. 2350
 S&HG ItActa I)!. broken large tufts 6 sp.su G pools Eng. bot. 2338
 25287 p&tens Ag. spreading large tufts ftsu [redacted] ditches
 2 proliferca Ag. proliferous large tufta ft su [redacted] ditches Dlw. con.IO.C.Jlt'xuit&a
111. CUMULAVM. — *Filaments branched and heaped.*
 26288 congregata i*g. heaped tufts 81 G roc. sea coo. Lyng hyd 5G.C.uncidli>
 26289 lanbua y*% woolly tufts 1 SU G on /J'lgic Dlw. con. E.
 26290 flavescens Atf. flavescent tufts 1 SU Y.G salt ditches Eng. bot 2088
 2&J91 serticca Hud. silken shining tufts 1 SU Y.G sea shore
 96*48 rcf&Acta /to/A broken crispent.tufts 1 jnjl Pa.G ocean Eng. bot 2327. C. abida
 SittKJ Hhpcra 4? . rough tufts i year G ocean Dlw.con.EX. nfgncani
 26294 hctcriichloa ^ . various grass tufts i year D.G ocean
 SO2I5 rupi'strih A. rock dense tufts 4 BU Gl ocean Eng. bot. 1699
 26217 arcta K. B. wild goat balls cfoft ball 3 su G lakes Eng. bot. 1377
 86298 vuueberiajformis Ag. Vauchcria-lk close floating tuft 3 su Tran ocean Kng. bot. 2<8
 86299 catenate L. chain-like patches 1 su lir ocean Dlw. con. E. C. brcta
 aj(OJ) Hutch'nsi<e Dil. Miss Hutchins's dense tufts 4 su Gl ocean Di. muse. 5.27
 26301 pellficida Hud. pellucid finely branch. 5 au Pa.G ocean Dlw. con. K/y
 86302 di*tans Ag. distant loose bundles 6 aut Pa.G ocean Eng. bot. 1716
 Dlw. con. 21. [redacted]
3045. BULBOCHJETTE Ag. BULBOCIJETE. {*Bolbos, bulb, chaite, bristle; primary filaments.*) 1.
 86303 setigra Ag. setigerous delicate tufts 6 aut D1.G lakes & riv. Dlvr.con.59.C.vivlpara
3046. NITELLA Ag. NITBLA. (*Nitco, to shine; shining plants.*) 5.—11.
 26304 traintlucns Ag. transparent branched 1 su Y.O1 pools Eng. bot 1855. ChUra
 86305 flxilis Ag. flexible branched 1 su Y.O1 pon. & rivul.
 Ch&ra flexilis L.
 86306 ojwca Ag. opaque branched 12 J1.au Y.O1 pools Eng.bot. 1070. OMrJfe*
 26317 mlqflica Ag. nest-making branched 12 jl.au Y.O1 pools Eng. bot. 1703. ChAra
 26308 gracilis Ag. •lender muchbranch. 6 • Y.O1 pools Eng. bot. 8140. C—*
3047. CHA'RAL. CHARA. (*Chairo, to delight; delights in water.*) 3. —16
 86301 hispida L. hispid branched 9 jl.au Y.G ponds Eng. bot 465
 26310 vulg&ris L. common branched 12 jl Y.G ponds Eng. bot 336
 86J11 aspen W. rough branched 5 su Y.G lakes Grev. cryp. 339
3048. CERA'MIUM Ag. CBRAMIUM. (*Keramion, a pitcher; appearance of capsules.*) 23.-38.
 I. FABTIGIA^A. — *Filaments short, fastigate.*
 26312 lanugin.sum Ag. woolly fine down <e y^car Br on i<lg> Dlw. con. 45. Confir*
 2631. floridulum Ag. flowering little tufts ft year Pa.G roc. sea shor. Dlw. con. F
 26314 r&KMs AR. creeping short down <e J1 Pk on large^lg. Eng.bot 1608. Confer*
 86315 pl&ma Ag. feather fine tufts ft su R on largej'lg. Dlw. con. F
 26316 DavitsM^ Ag. Davicv's small tufts ft jl It sea shore Eng. bot. 2329
 86317 R6thii Ag. Roth's broad tufts ft su V sea shor. roc. Eng. bot 1702
- II. DICHOTOMA. — *Filaments dichotomous; branchlets forked; Joints obscure j theca involucred.*
 86318 dlaphanum Ag. diaphanous diffuse 5 su Va ocean Eng. bot. 1742
 8 pilosum Ag. pilose diffUse 5 su Va ocean Kng.bot.2428
 86319 r&brum Ag. red solitary weak 10 su P ocean Engbot.Ilfifi. [redacted]
- III. RAMBSA. — *Branches furnished with branchlets, which are more or less dense and shortened.*
 26320 tctragonum Ag. square tufts 3 su R ocean Eng. bot 1690
 2<321 pedlccllMum Ag. stalked dense tufts 4 su O sea shore Dlw. con. 108
 9&W2 Houkeri Ag. Hooker's fine tufts 1ft su Pa.br sea shore Dlw. con. 106
 26323 lttens Grev. spreading solitary? 3 spring Fi.R sea Grev. cryp. 318
 26324 urb&scula Ag. little tree bushy tufts 3 year D.R sea shore Eng. bot. 1916
- IV. ALTERNAVA. — *Branches pinnulatej pinnule alternate.*
 86325 corymbbsum Ag. corymbose little tufts 1ft jl R seashore Eng. bot 2352
 86326 pinnulatum Ag. pinnulate tufts 2 ... R sea Dlw. con. 17
 2(>27 roscum Ag. roiiy finely branch, 1ft su R ocean Eng.bot.2465. [redacted]
 86328 /hhJUlksVtE. Arbor-Vitoe-lk finely branch. 6 jl R ocean Eng.bot.966. C. rbsea
 2IKJ2> veraicolor Ag. vannus.colored fine tufts 3 RU P.R on Ffici Eng. bot 1741
 86310 Bomri Ag. Borrer's little patches 1ft o O.R ocean Eng. bot. 145
 26331 tdticum Ag. rough tufts 6 spring D1.P sea shore Eng. bot 1838
 86332 interruptum Ag. interrupted little tufts ft jl D1.P sea shore
- V. OPP6BITA. — *Filaments pinnate s pinna) opposite.*
 26333 Ttirneri Ag. Turner's delicate bran. 2 sp.su Pk seashore Eng. bot 2339.
 26334 plCimula Ag. featherJife delicate bran. 2 sp.su Pk seashore Eng.bot.lii37.C.2Vtft**
3049. GRIFFITHS^ Ag. GRIFFITHS^M. {*Mrs. Griffiths, of Devonshire.*} 5-7.
 26335 mulunda Ag. many-cleft lft fuffe tufts 3 J1 R sea shore Eng. bot 1816.
 26336 cquihCitifolia Ag. Eufsetcum-lvd sponge-lk-tu. 6 su R sea shore Eng. bot 1479
 26337 setdeca Ag. bristly lax tufts 4 year R sea shore Eng. bot 1<09
 2^338 barbata Ag. bearded flocculent 1ftjl C sea shore Eng. bot. 1814
 2tUJ9 cor&llina Ag. coralline branch, tufts 3 J1 O.R sea shore Eng. bot. 1815
3050. CHJETO'SPORA Ag. CIJJETOSPORA. (*ChaUe, bristle, spora, seed; on fine divisions.*)
 26340 Wfggli Ag. Wigg's finely branch. 5 su RBr seashore Eng. bot 1165.*vtrrH
3051. POLYSIPHON^A Grev. POLYBIPHONIA. {*Polys, many, siphon, tube; tubes for color.*}
 I. SIJBPINNAVJS. — *Purple or scarlet, flat, somewhat pinnated.*
 26341 [redacted] Grev. parasitical small patches 1ft su R.Br on Ffici Eng. bot 142.
 2(K343 cocclnea Grev. Dony-stnd small patches 1ft [redacted] R.Br Ma shore
 2 carlet bushy tufts 1 year S ocean Eng. bot [redacted]

MAAAM	* ~ 111 8E	CUNDIRA ^o MBA.	— Creeping j	branches divaricating, often one-sided.			
*M	divaricate	Grrir.	divaricating tufts	3 su	11	ocean	Lyng. hyd. 34
<p>III. PULPU^oREA. — Purple whole collected adhering to paper.</p>							
wu*5	gracih	Grev.	slender long tufts	4 year	P	ocean	Dlw. con. 40. C. stricta
							Lyng. hyd. 31
							Eng. bot. 2340. C. ngra
							Eng. bot. 1231. C. Jibrda
							Dlw. con. 33. Conferva
							Dlw. con. 107. Conferva
							Dlw. con. 70. Conferva
							Eng. bot. 1767. C. polym.
							Grev. cryp. SIO
							Dlw. con. G. Conferva
							Dlw. con. G. C. pdens
<p>VI. LATERAYES. — Branchlets lateral, short, fascicled.</p>							
							Eng. bot. 597. Conferva
							Eng. bot. 1686. Fucus
							Eng. bot. 2312. C. GrFWA
<p>Ag. RVTIPIIL.KA. (Rytis, a wrinkle, phleo, to abound In.) 2.-3.</p>							
							Turn, fuci 224. Fucus
							Turn, fuci 23.h.Fucus.
<p>Ag. EctorAapua. [Ektos, outside, karpas, fruit; theca not enclosed.] 4.-8.</p>							
							Dlw. con. E. Cofferva
							Rus. hot. 211. C. silicul.
							Eng. bot. VMIX.Mtorul.
							Etik. hot. & V. I. Voujyva
							Kng bot. & S1. Conferva
							Grev. cryp. 31G
<p>Ag. SPH. (Sphakelos, gangrene; appearance of truncate extrem. of frond.) 6.-14.</p>							
							Grev. cryp. 96
							Dlw. con. 86. Confirma
							Grev. cryp. 317
							Dlw. con. C. Confirma
							Kng. bot. 2. > H. V. vindta
							Eng. bot. IM. Vonffrva
							Eng. bot. 1552. Conferva
<p>Ag. CLAD. (Kladus, a branch, stephos, a crown; whorled branches.) 2.-7.</p>							
							Eng. bot. 2427.1. Conf.
							Eng. bot. 1718. Cvertic.
<p>TRIBE IV. ULVA^oCE-E.</p>							
<p>Ag. VAUCHERIA. (Rev, M. Voucher, of Geneva, a bot author.) 7.—29.</p>							
							Eng. bot 932. Conferva
							Lyng. hyd. 20
							Dlw. con. 16. C. frieida
							Eng. bot. 324. Trem.gr.
							Eng. bot. 1766
							Lyng. hyd. 23
							Dlw. con. 71. Confllrva
<p>CODIUM. (Kodium, a skin; appearance of second sjiclcii) £.—7.</p>							
							Kng. bot 718. FUeus
							Eng. bot 2183. Fucus
<p>Ag. BBVOPBIB. (Bryon, a moss, opsis, resemblance.) 1.—7.</p>							
							Eng. bot. 2375. U71/ > / < 0i.
<p>Ag. SOLENIA. (Solcn, a tube; tubular nature of fronds.) 4.—18,</p>							
							Di. must 9.7
							Di. muse. 9. d
							Di. muse. 9. 5
							Eng. bot 1739. Viva
							Di. muse. 2. 7
							Dlw. con. F. Cparaddxa
							Eng. bot. 2137. U7if. nim.
<p>ULVA. (Ul, water, Celt.; place of growth.) 5.-12.</p>							
							Eng. bot 1551
							Grev. cryp. 313
							Eng. bot 2320
							Di. muse. 10. 12
							Grev. cryp. 265
<p>Ag. POBPIHYRA. (Porphyra, purple; plants.) 9—3.</p>							
							Fl. scot 33
<p>TRIBE V. FLORI'DEJE.</p>							
<p>Ag. Polyeydes, multifarious; diversity of appearance.) 1.</p>							
							Eng. bot. 1738. Fhc. rot.

- 306.1 PIILOTA. (Ptilos, pinnated; form of frond.) 1. — 4.
 2<J97 plumbsa Ag. feathery fine tufts 4 hii.aut It ocean Eng. bot 1308. *Fucus*
 2 tcnufssima Ag. most delicate fine tufts 4 su.aut 11 seashore
9064. RHODOMELA. (Rhodon, a rose, melos, a limb: color of fronds.) 5. — 21.
 20V8 dentata Ag. toothed flat branched 4 su Ol.Br sea shore Eng. bot. 1241. *Fucus*
 S6&PI lycopodioides Ag. Lycoixlium-lik coralloid 6 su Ol.Br ocean Eng. bot. 1103. *Fucus*
 20K10 sifusca Ag. brownhbk finely branch. 6 su Ol.Br ocean Eng. bot. 1164. *Fucus*
 26401 bcorpidides Ag. scorpion-likc feathery 4 su R.P ocean Eng. bot. 1428. *Fucus*
 26402 fiiuastro'ides Ag. Pinaster.likc acicular 3 su Br ocean Eng. bot 1042. *Fucus*
- 3CK5. CHO'NDRIA. (Chondros, cartilage; substance of fronds.) 9. — 38.
 26403 pinnatifida Ag. pinnatifid bushy 6 su Pañ ocean Eng. bot 1202. *Fucus*
 96404 obtiua Ag. blunt bushy 4 su Y.Pk ocean Eng. bot. 1201. *Fucus*
 96401 ovalis Ag. oval rigid branch. 4 su Br ocean Eng. bot 711. *Fucus*
 26406 tlasphylla Ag. thick-leaved 4felum.likc 4 year P ocean Eng. bot. 847. *Fucus*
 96407 tcnuissima Ag. slenderest asparngoid 6 year Pa.Ol ocean Eng. bot. 1882. *Fucus*
 96408 davclbsa Ag. small-studded gelatinous 5 jLau Pa pk ocean Eng. bot 1203. *Fucus*
 26409 kali'brmis Ag. kali form coralloid 5 jn Dl.P ocean Eng. bot. 640. *Fucus*
 96410 articulata Ag. jointed much branch. 6 su H.Pk ocean Eng. bot. 1574. *Fucus*
9066. SPHA:ROCCUS. (Sphaira, orb, kokkos, fruit; theca round.) 23. — 128.
 20Mil remif'nnis Grev. remform broad leaves 4 aut Fi.R marine roc. Turn, fuci 113. *Fucus*
 20412 rubena Ag. red tufts 4 winter Psh ocean Eng. bot. 1053. *Fucus*
 20411 Hrodia' Ag. Brodic's proliferous 4 su.aut Psh ocean Lyng. hyd. 3
 20414 mcinbrani'flius > 4f. mcinbranous-lvd branched 6 oja R.P ocean Turn, fuci, 74. *Fucus*
 20415 Palmitta Ag. Palmetto flat branched 3 su Dl.P seashore Eng. bot. 1190. *Yucus*
 9A416 norv'gicus Ag. Norwegian little tufts lftaut D.P marine roc. Turn, fuci 41. *Fucus*
 96417 crlnpus Ag. crisp branched 4 s.my R.Br ocean Turn, fuci 216. *Fucus*
 26418 mammillosus Ae. teated branched 4 year R.Br ocean Eng. bot 1054. *Fucus*
 26419 ciliatus Ag. ciliated flatlobed G winter R.Br ocean Eng. bot 1069. *Fucus*
 2 palmatus Ag. palmated flatlobed 6 winter R.Br sea shore
 3 jubutus Ag. manc'd finely cut 6 winter R.Br sea shore
 4 angustus Ag. narrow finely cut R winter Il. Br sea fhore
 5 spinbus Ag. spiny finely cut 6 winter R.Br sea shore
 96420 g'gartinus U. grape-stone coralloid 3 year R.Br seashore Eng. bot. 908. *Fucus*
 20W1 Teedii ife. Teed's flat branched 4 Dp. 11 ocean Turn, fuci 208. *Fucus*
 96422 corneus Ag. horny finely pjnnat. 3 dp.pk ocean Eng. bot 1070. *Fucus*
 2 pinnatus Ag. pinnated finely pinnat. 3 dp.pk sea shore Turn, fuci 257. d.
 3 pulchillus Ag. pretty finely pinnat. 3 dp.pk sea shore Turn fuci 257. p.
 4 Nereid' Ag. Nereid finely pinnat. 3 dp.pk sea shore
 5 clavifer ife. club-bearing finely pinnat. 3 dp.pk sea shore Turn, fuci 257. 9
 6 clavatu' Jc. clavate entangled 1 K marine roc. Grev. cryp. 79
- Chondria pusilla Hook.
 96423 cartilaginous Ag. cartilaginous finely pinnat 8 year dl.br ocean Eng. bot 1477. *Fucus*
 96424 coronopifilius Ag. Buckhorn-lvd rigid bushy 6 su Dp.R ocean Eng. bot 1478. *Fucus*
 96425 laciniatus ite. jagged flat lobed 3 f.my Pk ocean Eng. bot 10ft *Fucus*
 96426 bifidus Ag. bifid bushy lobed 2 f.my p.nk sea shore Eng. bot. 773. *Fucus*
 96427 cristatus Ag. crested small tuft 1} su PK ocean Grev. cryp. 85
 96428 confervoides Ag. Conferva-like much branch. 6 aut.w Ol.G ocean Eng. bot. 1668. *Fucus*
 20V29 plicatus Ag. plaited coarse bush 3 year Ol.Br ocean Eng. bot 1089. *Fucus*
 96430 Griffiths' Ag. A/rf.Griffiths's coarse tuft 1* aut Br.R marine roc. Turn, fuci 37. *Fucus*
 26431 acicularis Ag. pointed branched 3 aut Dl.R ocean Turn, fuci 126. *Fucus*
 26432 purpurascens Ag. purpurascnt thinly branc. 6 year Pa.Y ocean Eng. bot 1243. *Fucus*
 96433 Achno'ides Ag. Lichen-likc thinly branc. 9 s Il ocean Grev. cryp. 341
3067. HALYMETNIA. (Haly, the sea, hymen, a membrane j fronds.) 6. — 21.
 26434 cdmis Ag. eatable broad leaves 8 aut Dl.It ocean Eng. bot. 1307. *Fucus*
 2 media Ag. intermediate broad leaves 8 aut R ' sea shore Turn, fuci, 113. g.
 26435 palmata Ag. palmate broad leaves 8 o.ap psh.R ocean Eng. bot. 1306. F./a/mafc
 2 marginifera Ag. margin-bg broad leaves winter P ocean Stack, fuci 12
 3 sarniensis Ag. Guernsey broad leaves winter P sea shore Turn, fuci 44. *Fucus*
 26436 ligulMa Ag. tmn'-shaped lobed fronds winter P ocean Eng. bot. 421. U7i<0
 SGI. ll furcelPita Ag. small-forked much lobed winter P ocean Eng. bot. 1881. *Viva*
 25438 Optuntia Ag. Indian fig matted 1 sp.aut Pap ocean Eng. bot. 1868. *Jlivul.*
 26439 purpurascens Ag. purpurascnt much branch. 6 su Pbh ocean Kng. bot. 641. *Viva*
 1 crispita Grev. crlsped distorted 9 su dk.p sea shore Grev. cryp. 240
3068. BONNEMAISON' Ag. BONNEMAISONIA. (M. Bonncmaison, a French cryptogamic botanist) I. — 2
 26440 asparagoWcs Ag. Asparag-like finely branc. 4 jLn Dl.pu sea shore Eng. bot 571. *Fucus*
3069. DELESSETR' Ag. DRLKTOERIA. (M. Benjamin Delessert, a French bot. natron.) 11. — 24.
 26441 sangufnea Ag. A'ooA-colorcd blshy 6 ja.my Pk ocean Eng. bot. 1041. *Yucus*
 20442 sinuosa Ag. indented leafy tufts 7 su Fl.R ocean Eng. bot. 808. *Vucus*
 WAW riwWwiii Ag. ltiHCifulnvrri lint IOMNI ton/ft/ff-uidcr-tonguululls 4 Jaf Fi p ocean Knu. lint. 1JW. P'yrwf
 2M>V liy|M>gtr'iuMiii Ag. 4 Jaf Fi p ocean F'ig. bot. 1391. *Fucus*
 26445 afata Ag. winged finely branc. 3 jn.s Fl.pk ocean Eng. bot 1387. *Fucus*
 2 dilatita Ag. dilated finely branc. 6 ja.aut dp.pk ocean
 3 angUAtiHsima Ag. narrowest finely branc. 6 ja.aut dp.pk sea shore
 26446 Plocamium Ag. Plocamium finely branc. 6 ja aut dp.pk sea shore Eng. bot 1242. *Y. cocci**
 26447 glandulbsa Ag. glandular finely branc. 4 su.aut dp.pk ocean Eng. bot 2135. *Fucus*
 2144H laccrata Ag. torn nearly simple 4 aut Pa. 11 ocean Eng. bot 1077. *Fucus*
 2144J punetUto Ag. dotted very tender 4 su Bt.pk sea shore Eng. bot. 1573. *Fucus*
 26150 occlata Ag. spotted very tender 5 su Fl.pk ocean I^nmour. dis 32
 26451 Bonncmaisoni Ag. B'nnemaison's very tender 3 su l'p.k ocean Grev. cryp. 322
- TRIBE VI. FUCOIDEIE.
3070. LEMAHBA. (M. Leman, a French botanist) 2. — 5.
 26452 fluviatilis Ag. river lax tufts 6 su Dl.G stones in riv.
 M.M. « media Ag. intermediate lax tufts 6 su DIG rivers Eng. bot 1763. *Fucus*
 20453 torulbsa Ag. torulosc tufts 4 aut DLG rivers Ac. hoi. 1814.2. 1
- ~?£lA CHORD A' R1 A Ag. CIOBDARIA. (Chorde, a cord j appearance of plants.) 1. — 55.
 86454 flagelhf6rmis Ag. whip-shaped long masses 24 su 01. G ocean Eng. bot 1222. *Fucus*

2072	SCYTO'SIPHON Ag.	SCYTOSIPHON. (<i>Skytos</i> , leather, <i>tiphon</i> , tube; fronds coriaceous and tubular.)	8.
	thread	simple	240 su Br.Ol ocean Turn, fuci 86. <i>Fucus</i>
	hair	simple	24 su Br.Ol ocean Stack, fuci 12. <i>Fucus</i>
	downy	simple	60 su Br.Ol sea shore Lyng. hyd. 19
	/cniculacuss Ag.	<i>Fennel-leaved</i> simple	30 su Br.Ol ocean Turn.fuci XH.F.s&btHs
	R- SPOROCHEMUS. (<i>Sporos</i> , seed, <i>chnous</i> , wool; reproductive organs.)	6. —14.	
	stalked	downy	6 ssa OLG seashore Eng. bot 545. <i>Fucus</i>
	aculeate	much bran.	24 sp.su OLG ocean Turn, fuci 187. <i>Fucus</i>
	green	very finely br.	18 su OLG ocean Eng. bot. 1669. <i>Fucus</i>
	villous	downy	6 su Pa.Y sea shore Eng. bot. 046 <i>Conferva</i>
	rooty	smth branch.	2 su Y.Br ocean Lyng. hyd. 13
	larger	smth.branch.	3 su Y.Br ocean Eng. bot.l(388 <i>C.verrue</i> .
	ligulate	much bran.	48 su O1. G ocean Eng. bot 16J& <i>Fucus</i>
	HALISERIS. (<i>Hals</i> , the sea. <i>seris</i> , lettuce; membranous fronds.)	1. — 5.	
	Polypodium-lk flat branch.	6 year OLG ocean Eng. bot 1758. <i>F. memd.</i>	
	ENCOBLIUM. (<i>En</i> , within, <i>koilos</i> , hollow; fronds tubular and bladderly.)	2. — 4.	
	blistered	simple tubul.	6 su OLG sea coast Eng. bot 2570. <i>U.Turn.</i>
	Januin Grev. Lyngbyc's	simple	12 aut OLG seashore Grev.cryp.290
	Iva Pstulbsa Eng. bot. 6*2.		
	ZONARIA. (<i>Zone</i> , a girdle j transverse lines.)	4. -34.	
	peacock	flatlobed	1 su Br.G ocean Eng. bot 127& U'Iva
	two-forked	branched	4 su OLG ocean Eng. bot 774. <i>U'lua</i>
	entangled	branchud	6 su OLG ocean
	many-cleft	flat cut	3 au Pu.Ol ocean Eng. bot 1913. <i>Viva</i>
	atom	fan-leaved	5 su OLG seashore Eng. bot. 419. <i>Viva</i>
	Striaria Grev. STRIARIA. (<i>Stria</i> , a groove; plants marked with.)	1.	
	tuata Grev.	tapering branched	9 su OLG ocean Grev. cryp. 288. <i>Carm.</i>
	LAMINARIA. (Sori upon the <i>lamina</i> of fronds.)	8.—25.	
	Agarum	large masses	60 su Br ocean Turn, fuci 75. <i>Fuicta</i>
	esculent	large masses	60 su Br ocean King. bot 1759. <i>Ficut</i>
	digitate	large masses	60 year OLG ocean Eng. bot 2274. <i>Ficut</i>
	bulbous	large masses	60 year OLBr ocean Eng. bot 170). <i>Fucus</i>
	saccharine	large masses	48 year OLG ocean Turn, fuci 153. <i>Yucus</i>
	blistered	large mases	48 year OLG ocean Eng. bot. 137li. <i>F. sacch.</i>
	weak	simple	8 su OLG ocean (Jrev. cryp. 277
	broad	simple	16 su OLG ocean Fl. norv. 7.5
	Phyllitis	simple	12 su BtG ocean Eng. bot. 1331. <i>Ffoift</i>
	LICHINA. (<i>Lichen</i> , a lichen; resemblance.)	2.	
	gymrfa^.	small patches	fsu G.B roc.onse.co. Grev.cryp.219
	confinis Ag.	small patches	fsu G.B roc.onse.ca Grev.cryp.221
	FURCELLARIA Ag. FURCELLARIA. (<i>Furcella</i> , a little fork; arrangement of fronds.)	L	
	fastigiata Ag.	peaked	much bran. 8 aut sp O1. ocean Eng.bot824.F./«»iWd
	FUCUS. (<i>Phykos</i> , a Greek name for sea-weed.)	8—18.	
	nodosus L.	knotty	leathorybran. 36 d OLG ocean Eng. bot 570
	Mackay's Turn.	Mackay's	leathery bran. 24 d D.Br ocean Eng. bot 1927
	bladdercd	loose masses	24 spsu OLG ocean Eng. bot 1056
	long-fruited	loose masses	24 sp.nu OLG ocean
	neAris Ag.	linear	loose masses 24 sp.su OLG ocean
	J BubocostMus Ag.	rather ribless	short masses 2 su OLG salt marsh Esper fuel 146
	@ lateriffructus Grev.	lateral-fruited	loose masses 30 su OLG ocean Grev. cryp. 319
	ceranpMes L.	thunderbolt-like	bushy 12 sp.su OLG ocean Eng. bot 2115
	two-rowed	bushy	12 sp.su OLG ocean Turn, fuel 4
	serrated	masses	36 sp.aut U.O1 ocean Eng. bot. 1921
	channelled	small masses	6 sp.aut Y.O1 ocean Eng. bot. 823
	warted	branch, wart	6 jn Y.O1 ocean Eng. bot 736
	strap-Mr*	masses	36 su D.O1 ocean Eng. bot 569
	Ag. Kystis, bladder, <i>aetra</i> , chain; upper part of fronds.)	7.-45.	
	Heath-like	coralloid	6 su.aut O1.Ur ocean Eng. bot 1968. <i>Ficut</i>
	granulated	bushy	12 spring OLG ocean Eng. bot 2169. <i>Fucus</i>
	bearded	much bran.	6 su.aut O1.Br ocean Eng. bot 2179. <i>Fhucg</i>
	variable	bushy	6 su.w O1.Br ocean Eng. bot 9151. <i>Fucus</i>
	southernwood	bushy	14 spring OLG ocean Eng. bot 2130. <i>Fucus</i>
	fibrous	bush, deform.	6 su.w O1.Br ocean Eng. bot. 1969. <i>Fucus</i>
	podded	loose masses	24 autsp D.O1 ocean Turn, fuci 15>. <i>Fucus</i>
	Hinaller	loose masses	8 out.up D.O1 ocean Stack. Aid 11.
	naked	loose masses	24 autsp D.O1 ocean

CLASS XXIV. ORDER 8.

CRYPTOGAMIA LICHENES.

THIUET. IDIOTHA'LAMI.

				(<i>Spiloma</i> , a spot; appearance of fructification.)	12.-S0.
	tumidish	thin Am	J year	O bark of trees	King. tot. 2151
	chaitgeable-cld	spotted crust	3 year	Gy bark of trees	Eng. bot. 2070
	small-branch,	cloudy	J year	Wsh aged oaks	Eng. bot. 2150
	black-faced	eooty spots	2 year	B apple trees	Eng. tot. 2358
		obi. patches	If year	SeaG old boards	Eng. bot. 239(i
		crust	3 year	YBII old mortar	King. bot: 2397

- 26503 dUplrsrum *E. B.* scattered even crust 1 year Gy old rails Eng. bot. 2598
 26504 decolorans *E. B.* staining lobed iwbtca 1| year Gy old wood Eng. bot. 3351*
 26505 punctatum *E. B.* dotted crust 2 year Gy old oaks Eng. bot. 4472
 26506 variegatum *E. B.* speckled cracked crust 2 year Wsh old trees Eng. bot. 2077
 26307 aurulum *E. B.* gulden tumid crowd. If year Wsh old walls Eng. bot. 2078
 26508 tuberculosum *E. B.* warted even patch 3 year Caes sandst. rocks Eng. bot. 2556
3084. SOLORINA *Ach.* SOLORINA. {Solos, solid mass, rhinos, skin; texture of fronds.} 2. —10.
 26509 crocea *Ach.* yellow leafy frond If sp.su Ol.G tops of mou. Eng. bot. 498
 96510 saccata *Ach.* hollowed leafy frond 2 su Gysh on the earth Eng. bot. 288
3085. LECIDEA *Ach.* LBCIDBA. (.dfcia, saucer, riios, like; shields.) 66. —183.
 I. RBNIFORMES. — *Thallus crustaceous, reniform.*
 I NIJBJE. — *Apothecia constantly black, naked, not pruinose.*
- 26511 atro-clinea *E. B.* dark-grey close patches 1| year Bl rocks Eng. bot. 2096
 26512 coracina *Ach.* raven tessellated 2 year Gy.B granite rocks Eng. bot. 2135. *L. corad.*
 26513 atro-alba *Ach.* black & white cracked crust 3 year Bl rocks Eng. bot. 181
 26514 Maco-Mra *Ach.* dark-brown thin crust 2 year Bl rocks Eng. bot. 1734. *Yudengrl*
 26515 fumta *Ach.* wnoxy tessellated 3 su Br.Gy alpine rocks Eng. bot. 1830. *L. arAl.**
- (Lichen athrocarpus *E. B.* 182)
- 26516 lupicida *Ach.* stone-splitting broad patches 3 year G brick walls Eng. bot. 821. *L. a.»J'fe**
 26517 ptil'va *Ach.* rock thin crust 1| year W roc. & stones Eng. bot. 245
 26518 cwilucus *Ach.* confluent tartarcous 2 aut Gy.Br rocks Eng. bot. 1964
 26519 parahema *Ach.* well-marked membranous 3 aut W hh bark of trees Eng. bot. 1450
 26520 sanguinaria *Ach.* hood-fruUed rugose crust 2 year Wbh rocks Eng. bot. 155
 26321 oabulyruin *Ach.* gravel-pit U year Wsh bark of trees
 26522 miscella *Ach.* earth-colored thin cuticle U year Gy bark of trees Eng. bot. 1450. *L. pat an-*
 26523 chharades *E. B.* mixed lobed crust 2 year Pa.Ol whinstocks Eng. bot. 1831
 26524 aromatia *Ach.* scar-like granul. crust 2 year D.lir earth ftrocks Eng. bot. 1247
 26525 dolba *A.** aromatic lobed crust 1 year Ol old walls Eng. bot. 1777
 26526 atro-virens *Ach.* deceiving broad cuticle 1 year Caes rocks Eng. bot. 2581
 26527 siltica *Ach.* thin coat 1 year B rocks
 26528 (E'deri *Ach.* geographical figured crust 1 year Y.Ol rocks Eng. bot. 245
 26529 (E'deri *Ach.* yellow-dolored tessellated 1 year Y.R rocks Eng. bot. 1118
 26530 citrinella *Ach.* USdcr's te»sclat.powd. 2 year Itsh rocks Eng. bot. 1117
 26531 uliginosa *Ach.* white membranous 3 aut W bark of trees Eng. bot. 1341. *lspM**
 26532 scabrosa *Ach.* Icmn-pcel-ertist. cracked coat 3 spring Y.G sand, ground Eng. bot. 1877
 marsh whole colored 3 spring B sandy heaths Eng. bot. 1466
 Tuggvd-shield. lobed patches 2 year Pa.G tiled'roofs Eng. bot. 1878
- ii. MUTA'DILES. — *Apothecia black, naked, when moistened becoming red or brown.*
- 26533 immersa *Ach.* immersed even crust 4 ycai Pa.Y calcar. rocks Eng. bot. 193
 26534 rivulosa *Ach.* rivulet broad incrust 6 year Br.Ol rocks Eng. bot. 1737
- iii. CINB*REJE. — *Apothecia black, with agicy bloom.*
- 26335 allwvbcrulescens *Ach.* bluish white tartarc. crust 3 su Wsh Scotch alps
 26336 abittina *Ach.* turgid sinuated crust 3 su W btone walls Eng. bot. 820. *L. iuit*
 26337 Sticra *Ach.* Pine tree pruinoso 2 year Gl. trunks, j4'hics
 26338 vpipolia *Ach.* spiral sinuated crust 4 spring W.Y flint, pebbles Eng. bot. 1111
 26339 corticola *Ach.* superficial tartarc. crust 2 su W Scotch ah.* Eng. bot. 11>7
 26340 cospurcbia *E. B.* bark-inhabiting small verruc. 1 aut COBS old trees Eng. bot. 1b<8
 defiled rimobc crust If aut Caes old walls Eng. bot. 1964
- iv. RnV«. — *Apothecia blackish, brown, or deadened by some other color.*
- 26541 Lightfoot's *Ach.* oak sinuat. patch. 1 year Pa.G smooth bark Eng. bot. 1451
 26542 oucrca *Ach.* thin crust 3 year Y.G clefts of bark Eng. bot. 485
 26543 virid&ccns *Ach.* viridescens thin crust 1| year Pa.G dead trees
 26544 incana *Ach.* hoary leprous 2 aut Gl trun. of trees Eng. bot. 1683
 26145 Hulnhürea *Ach.* sulphur cracked crust 2 aut Su rocks Eng. bot. UR6
 26546 orostha *Ach.* perennial toment crust 3 year LtG trees & pales Eng. bot. 1549
 26547 decolorans *Ach.* discoloring granular 2 su Gysh on earth
 26548 anómala *Ach.* granular granular 2 su Gysh on earth Eng. bot. 1185. *1^q*
 26549 rupestris *Ach.* anomalous spotted patch. 3 aut Pa.Ol on earth Eng. bot. 2155. *L. r.*
 26550 luteola *Ach.* rock tartarcous 2 su Gysh rocks Eng. bot. 2243
 26551 carnéola *Ach.* yellowish thin crust 3 year Wsh bark of trees Eng. bot. 845. *L. r.*
 26552 arceuthina *Ach.* horny-cupped papillobc crust 3 year Wsh on oaks Eng. bot. 9»5. *L. rorm<»c;*
 26553 ftisco-futca *Ach.* Jumper tree smooth coat 2 year W.Hrbark of trees Eng. bot. 1735. *h. GrV»i*
 26554 cinerco-fasca *Ach.* yellow-brown thin crust 3 su Gysh mountains Eng. bot. 1007
 26555 cinerco-fasca *Ach.* cinereous-brown cracked crust 3 year Gysh trun. of trees
 26554 anthracina *Ach.* coal-like scaly crubt 1 su D.Br rocks & trees Eng. bot. 432. *L. ty.**
- v. Ili'arJE. — *Apothecia dark-red, or whitish flesh-color.*
- 26555 ClifYio-rufa *Ach.* reddish grey tessclat.crust 3 su JXGy rocks & trees Eng. bot. 1650. *L. r.*
 26556 ichmadophila *Ach.* moisture-loving leprous crust 2 year G.w on ear. in he. Eng. bot. 37^ *L. r.*
 26557 marmorea *Ach.* marbled thincrust 3 year Gy.W bark of trees Eng. bot. 739
 26358 alabastina *Ach.* Alabaster thin crust 2 su Gy.W Scotland Eng. bot. 1651. *L. ro.*»»ff*
- vi. hv'i'JL. — *Apothecia pale yellowish, waxen, or orange-colored.*
- 26559 mclizca *Ach.* ycWovi-shild. crackd crust 1| spring Y.Ol moss, fruitks Eng. bot. 1263. *L. r.*
 26560 Ehrhartina *Ach.* Khrh.irt'd cartilng. crust 2 year Gsh rocks Eng. bot. 1136
 26561 pol'tropa *Ach.* variable tessellated 2 year Pale rocks Eng. bot. 1134
 26562 (tucida *Ach.* shining soft crust 2 su G.Y rocks Eng. bot. 1550
 26563 atro-flava *Ach.* dark-yellow ragged crust 2 year Ur expos, flints Eng. bot. 2(4)9
 26564 luteo-dlba *Ach.* yellow-white smooth crust J * year W rocks Eng. bot. 1426
- II. LEPIUMMA. — *Thallus crustaceous, of a regular flpiirc or leaf, not reniform.*
- 26565 Candida *Ach.* hoary sinuous 3 year Wsh old walls Eng. bot. 1138
 26566 vesicularis *Ach.* blistered imbricated BU Br B Highl.rocks Eng. bot. 1139. *L. c.*»»»*
 26567 fibrida *Ach.* iturid imbricated 3 su G.Ur Scotch alps Eng. bot. 13*9
 26568 atro-rufa *Ach.* dark red imbricated 4 su Br red san. gro. Eng. bot. 1102
 26569 scaKiris *Ach.* ladder imbricated 3 aut.w Pa.Ol rocks & earth Eng. bot. 1501
 26570 verruculosa *E. B.* small-warted irrregul.patch. 1 aut.w Il hardrockr Eng. bot. 2317
 26571 rubiformis *Ach.* patches Briar-Bhaped winter Pa.G turfy earth Eng. bot. 2112
 26572 dcciiiims *Ach.* deceitful imbricated 2 spring F earth Eng. bot. 870
 26573 phoUdibta *Ach.* scaly leafy crust 4 spring COM quartz rocks Eng. bot. 1955. *JLg*
 26574 microphlla *Ach.* smallUlcaved broken patch. 2 spring Gy.G trees Eng. bot. 2128

Khf canycens Ach.	canescent	round, patch,	If spring	W	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 582
*C576 dodalea E. B.	intricate	leafy lobed	spring	Y.G	rocks	Eng. bot. 2129
CALICIUM. (<i>Kalykion</i> , a little cup; appearance of reproductive organs.) 17.—29.						
wn tigillare Ach.	rail	soft crust	2 aut	Gl	trees	Eng. bot. 1530
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	small-dotted	pimpled	3 aut	Pa.Ol	on Lichens	Eng. bot. 2500
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	small-headed	cloudy streaks	\$ d	Ol.G	oak rails	Eng. bot 1863
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	club-headed	granul. crust	f aut	Gysh	naked wood	
SKTO u > nroct > halumilcA.	sphere-headed	thin crust	spring	Gysh	old pales	Eng. bot. 414
2 ^ Q nyperdlum Ach.	bench	irregular coat	2 spring	Bt.G	old oak	Eng. bot 1832
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	yellow-headed	atches	1 aut	I .cm	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 2501
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	small beam	dense granul.	1 aut	Br.Ol	boards	Eng. bot. 1540
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	small rafter	obscurc crust	1 aut	Wsh	decay, wood	Eng. bot. 2537
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	small-headed	irrcgul. patch.	1 aut	G.Y	sandy soil	Eng. bot. 1539
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	acicular	irrcg. incrust	3 su	Ol	Scotch lira	Eng. bot 2J85
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	rusty	lobed crust	1 aut	Pa.Ol	pales	Eng. bot. 2473
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	is.	fouUnobbcd	1 winter	W.Br	dead wood	Eng. bot 810
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	dewy	mealy coat	1 year	G	old boards	Eng. bot. 1464
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	weak	cloje-sct pate.	1 aut	Br	old timber	Eng. bot. 2462
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	verdigrise	granular	1 winter	Dl G	old boards	Eng. bot. 2502
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	short-stalked	granul. patch.	1 winter	Dl G	decay, wood	Eng. bot. 2503
PHORAE. (<i>phorep</i> , to bear; in disk of shields.) 8.—19.						
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	smooth	leafy thallus	2 su	D.Ol	rocks	
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	many-leaved	leafy thallus	2 su	D.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot 1283
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	proboscis-like	netted frond	3 spring	Smo	rocks	Eng. bot. 2413
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	arctic	smooth lobed	14 winter	Br	rocks	Eng. bot 2485
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	cylindrical	folded frond	2 spring	Cir.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. 522
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	gnawed	ragged	3 year	Ol.Brrouks		Eng. bot. 2066
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	scorched	rough leafy	3 year	Ol. Mr	rocks	Eng. bot. 2483
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	pimpled	blistered frond	2 spring	Cm (J	rocks	Eng. bot 1283
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	furred	shunted	2 year	Gy.Brtnck*		Eng. bot. 531
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	irregular lob.	irregular lob.	1 year	Br	rocks	Eng. bot 2483
ENDOCA'RPONA. (<i>Endon</i> , within, <i>karpos</i> , fruit; recept. embedded in leaf.) 10.—22.						
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	red	tcscllatmass.	1 su	O	schist	Eng. bot. 1718
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	emerald	little patches	f su	Y.G	rocks	Eng. bot. 1512
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	little patches	little patches	1 su	Gl	earth	Eng. bot. 2013
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	Hedwig's	crowd, patch,	J su	Ol	on the earth	Eng. bot. 437
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	black-vroldled	crowd, patch,	J su	D G	on the earth	Eng. bot 1698
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	pallid	finely lobed	f year	Pa.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot 2541
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	parasitical	round, patch,	1 su	Cop	on Lichens	Eng. bot. 1866
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	vermillioned	thick crust	1 su	Gysh	nicks	Eng. bot. 43
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	fine-leaved	round patches	1 f spring	Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2012
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	entangled	coriaceous	f year	Gysh	rocks	Eng. bot. 593A
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	Weber'a	cartilaginous	f w.sp	G.Br	wet rocks	Eng. bot. 594. <i>L.aquatic.</i>

TUIDE II. CCENOTHA'LAMI.

2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	nigrescent	tartarebus	1 f year	Br.B	rocks	Eng. bot. UM. Ver.umb.
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	tessellated	circular dots	2 year	Ol.G	slate rocks	Eng. bot. 2455. <i>Uviridul.</i>
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	nippUr-ihleldec	even coat	1 £ year	Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2153. <i>L. Mchrfj.</i>
VARIOLARIA. (<i>Variola</i> , measles; eruptive aspect of fructification.) 9.-46.						
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	veiled	sinuous surf.	1 aut	Ci	ash trees	Eng. bot. 1062
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	much-dotted	granular	2 aut	Gl	beech trees	Eng. bot. 301
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	globuliferous	uneven crust	\ year	Gysh	trees & rocks	Eng. bot. 2008
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	common	radiated	11 year	D1.W	trees	
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	sprinkled	radiated	1} year	Y.Ol	rails	Eng. bot. 2401
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	bitter	cracked crust	2 year	Gysh	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 1713. <i>L. (agin.</i>
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	discoïd	pulverulent	2 year	\	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 1714
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	milky	tartar, crack,	U winter	\	rocks	Eng. bot. 2410
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	greivish green	tubercular	14 aut	D.O1	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 2400
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	whitened	cracked crust	3 year	LtBr	hard rocks	Eng. bot. 2519
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	cinereous	tubercular	2 year	Ol.G	whinstone	Eug. bot. 2411
UKCEOLARIA. (<i>Urceolus</i> , a little pitcher; form of shields.) H. —23.						
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	convex-shielded	cracked crust	2 year	Pa 11	rocks	Eng. bot 1087
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	globose	tesscl. crust	2 year	Rsh	rocks	Eng. bot 450. <i>L. punctilt.</i>
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	cinereous	fringed patch.	3 year	Br	flints	Eng. bot. 1732. <i>L. ...</i>
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	gravelly	concent, zones	3 year	G.Br	flinU	Eng. bot. 1711
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	Gage's	solid crust	1 year	Gysh	rocks	Eng. bot. 2580
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	calcareous	obscure crust	1J year	Pa.Y	rocks	Eng. bot 2580
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	Hoffmann's	crowd, warts	U year	W	roc. fk stones	
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.		sinuous pate.	1 f year	Cats	roc. & stones	Eng. bot. 1940
LECANORA. (<i>Lckanc</i> , a basin; form of shields.) 46.-79.						
I. RINODI'NJS. —Thallus adnate, uniform,						
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	dark	granulated	\ year	Gysh	bark of trees	Eng. bot 949
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	white-scaled	warted crust	2 su	Pa	rocks	
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	eyed	oinooth. crust	2 bpring	W	roc. & earth	Eng. bot. 183.]
2m? > SUKOWSKI? Ach.	compressed	brood patches	4 year	Br	brick walls	Eng. bot. .034

SGSW perSele* Ach. V ex igua Ach.	included diminutive	little tpoU little ipoU	i year yew	W4h Br	til u pott* old pale*	Eng. bot 1850 Eng. bot 184U
26V41 tophudea Ach.	wm-	mealy criut	1] iut.	G	<>n Irea	Eng. bot 1791
i i Vi n						'enrd.
ir>jL — Dwi- of apothecia						black, hlpmm, hrvmith or clouded milk other colon, naked.
S6M3 fubft'ira Ach. mMS vent.* Ach.	brown iih cspo*cd to wind	r.^riMrrint^UA warfil	year y.ir	Gyih Y.l.	mm ''t trv.-. rooks	Eiir. bot. SKB K.K. DOT BM
26615 eJTua Je>. 2&*S cMnrolecha .cA. SSn+7 v;irU Ark. SfiSid a-wchroAi /IcA. SK640 ruliriei*a JleA.	bmken *at i.	tartaruous thin coat	3 year aut	S Jyear G	Va bark of fin	E>g.bot.JH73 Eng. bot. 1StS Eng. boL 13T3
IT C**>I*	—Dik iff apothecia	UuirA, att'out, giauout Or	wariototy colored, almayt pmiaow.			
XSSOtattcmiiM Ach. 99S51 p.i^nlii.l Jia.	waned glaucoos.Uifteil	watted mug. temlbitcd	a year winter	UO1 D.OI	rniciu r wks	Eng. bot 1733 Eng. bot. S156
2 crenulltt JcA. 98S53 abtEU f. B.	spotted rri-imlatHl	*mall cpoti	j] winter	D.OI DIG	bark of tree* limett. rock*	H*g. lich. 1.5 J.J.K bat EDO Eng. bot 2154
v. CVKKUL — Disk qf apothecia	whitish	obscure cnut	>i winter	Wsh	fmooth lurk	Eng. bot 2154
S6854p*rt'ILA Ach. 95655 Upaalitau* -fdi. 26S56 TCrner* Ach. 26S57 cimeclutta JrA. 86658 tartirca .**.	equal Turner 'i vi*il. thih-fIA	totnetvhat fitch-cotortd, pale, tetfacrxmt, wuem or artnge fortord.	2 year VV	rock*	Enjt. but 7*7	
86658 tartirca .**.	tartarcout Cudbear	thin enwt	1 wiBtBI	U	trun. of tree*	fillt- 1*/t. <*-"
SHMJ Stint* Act).	Stone* v.lk of egg	oblong patch	1] winter	G	trun. of tree*	Eng. bot 179S
SStiol vitetnna JcA. SfiSIS Jalcina Jc*.	granular granular	granular	1]	y	BBIM	Erg. bot 130S
36063 erythriU Ach.	reddUh	crack, rugate	1 >uar	Gih	*lone wall*	Eng.boL 19S8
SGfiM r&lim Ach.	*L niF^nm. — Di*k of apotheca red,	metnbranoui	1J tu	W	tarm of tree*	Eng. bot 2S18. L.V'Imi
96SS5 hemaioroma .icA. 8 porphyTia Ach.	bloody-eyed purple	powdery thin crutt	1 SO CU	VVth GI	rocki rocki	Knc bat M [Eng.bot]9SS.L.cocditrW
II. 1>L*(O DIML — ThuUi admit.; radiate.						Stetlaie, and lobed in the cirevmfernee.
93SHS epiga jfrl. S8KJ7 lentigera << A.	earth pfataM	round, patch.	1 year p r	V Wan	earth dr' In 'jtlm	Eng. boL177S. uefhuhc Eng. bot 871
86%? is u rrvuii vta. 2GS70 rk-gans Ach. 96671 lul^eu* ,frA. S&r.H cin-mlta Ach. XSU^fCiliM. Ach. SbtTiI galactloa Ach.	rork - Inh ubitinf vail	icaly crurt cracked cnut	H V-ir I	V.Or Taw	rock* rock*	Eng. bot SI Eng. bot. V181
	refulgent circle!	email paulit-i crarvLil crust	1 taut	<u >y>h	nick* Bat ItODct	Eng. bot 1GS7 Eng. bot 1^41
	tern milky	cracked iTutl rugoecriut	1 (MM lj	Wih	rock* roc. & wall*	Eng. bot 698
III. IMBatc* vx — TSallm imbricated throughout.						
28675 cnrlna vtek. 9SS7HCMM Jr*. RSBH rt:Bh JdL aatganXWtakJta	*tai greclniih	lobedtealM Katy crust multiitit pate icily cruit timhlwl lobed	1 Hl >u fBU 1 year I	r-1 A. htonc* (.inh en r<H trt-r- v |^'o>	Eng-bot°01l looum* Eng. bot. MW Eng. Lot IGBM Eng. bot)	
S6S7P AvpttLirunw Ach. 96681 Uofikeri Jdt.	Hypnuai brown Hooker**	>cily nrirt lolidl imbricated	i wtntri i iT.ring : tpring	Dt wuudi on ilic ITOU. t>h	Eng. lk>(.-A Eng. bot 1796 Eng. bot 1^41 Bkf, bt*.MS	
309t PABMrLtA *c*. 88GH flonlifcn JcA. SS<3 apeti u *rA. 99GHtoAnea J,*. SSSS prrlau ^rA. 9BSK nerfbr&ta Jfa.	*c*. Punut , {Parma, a tort of null (hit-Id, hriln, to cncltwe; thattlu.] 3S. —	globuic-lxuriti); wrinkled kafury rcry broad perfetaM htittaceou*	01 (priog year § year	trun.oftrcw trun. uftrows &]'illf- iruu. i	Eng. botaa FniL bat. Kug.but. fitk>3	
JUSBS Jimi*tg^f* Ach. S6SS* oliTia* ^YA. H a j ukricititia .(rA. 9ft?'i rUC na jfdk. jTwa ACM. 9BQp3 dvuitt^ntiituj AL'IL. 9BBM Mii n w 1 SKBS6 Borrert Ach. SAM bnugui^M ,cA. W plbtbnbn .fc+.	wrinkled olive waU orlitMlar OUTC •curfy Oomenti^* ilen	imtii. round patch. round tiatrhi.	I Jjrt Vtif 1 iiar I yur ^	Ol.Hr (rrr) h *alt< t-iii at irr.	Eng. bot MSI E M. but S5*1	
9BQp3 dvuitt^ntiituj AL'IL. 9BBM Mii n w 1 SKBS6 Borrert Ach. SAM bnugui^M ,cA. W plbtbnbn .fc+.	9BQp3 dvuitt^ntiituj AL'IL. 9BBM Mii n w 1 SKBS6 Borrert Ach. SAM bnugui^M ,cA.	found patch. shining dott	3 >r.ir >j	Br.GiF iron, of treei PBr r(^1*	tut 553 'VOL 5K.1 Eng. bot. 604	
SfiwW faxitili* .fcA. S6T01 fahlmctMif Jfa SATttaCMk JBBL SmaqtSia^t.	BIBBiam mealy atDUnow nrinVlcd M<vy	<nth thallui multifld lobe* warlcil	4 Ml m u f aut S r<^*R au	I'iqW Cim Pa.G P*.wy	vwfci r-cl* n.-r-r<nr* Irun.i>f trew	FHK n*t.r.jn fc^ boLffM En<,ke.(n
Sfi7<J5 rrcorra Jr*. VK* tinuou JcA. ££ **v^<te< *c* Mambtgua .lea.	BIBBiam mealy atDUnow nrinVlcd M<vy	ptarry wartrd vmtn. dotted *tjrry gUbr, *tarry pruinoty mut. tuf?^t*d IT^tjll	1 i-iti'd 1 aut.w aut w II 3 i i i	oo trw* trun. of trees tnm.oTtree* »tooc> Eng PaRrIMUtb BMMi	Eng EallMCiffM 5 * bat. U >>	
Ua^S^L? *A J*.. TtttrmtUnta Ach. S52!*!^A* **** my KSgM BmK M	atDUnow nrinVlcd M<vy •Mw BM > rj my KSgM BmK M	tared! bran graular	I I I I I	PaRrIMUtb BMMi	Eng EallMCiffM 5 * bat. U >>	

>718 diatrypa bddety multC <wth. 2 Will rock Bag. botlSS
 pierced through muki I MML. 2 year Gy.G wet rock*

BO'RRERJ B>>BEKA. {William Borrer. Y. L. S., } 7. —23.
 •lender branch, tcfm 1} year hrjti. oftrrv* Etk- bol 1351
 black and white den*e tufts li year i- i- ilin cirtli l-jig. IHL. SSI8
 ,,,,jilialiiM JcA. golden-eyed buihy I yew O apple Irev* Eng. bot 1088
 u yt-llowUh branched II year Y trun. ortrees Ens hot 2113
 *atlantica vctf. Atlantic b) tafii Ij ap 0.01 dull Eug. bat. 1715

(Cefrxt, a buckler; rece] &. —14.

Junijior bujby
 tw*hy 11 year
 hedge-mhabltng btuhjr waved Ol.Br st>n.
 gucoui . shining year Gl nn Che groo, Eng. bot. 1606
 CIUUIUH: year W on the grou. Eog. bot £373
 •UW hjr tuft* yemr Su rocks Eng. bot US*
 Iceland MiHt bu>h, yc*r OUBr rocky place* Eng- bot 1330

SrtCT*. IstiMlo*, dotted : under jurfaw of fronds.) 7. —18.
 ydlow waiti 3 year GL.Brrock* Eng. not
 gillod 6 year Br trun. oftree* bng. bot 9SSB
 lung reticulated year Oliv.i truu.oftn
 tin-furrowed roun Hah pat ye>r tiy*h trun. of tree* Eng. bit'.
 bordered nippoCfl l-6i MEK year GtBrrnckf E>g
 •tnutty round patch, year X<u>gy moitt riMks Eng. bot
 wood pitted i V>ir . hady wood* Eng. bot. Stta

uiki. (Pde, • targrt, f*rfos, Twcroblwire; form <f thirfdi] p. — .L
 vctny 2 (U Qth onthi'tMtlh Fjit-
 ted 11 year Cin bark of In-
 horiuntal •binins, cm. 2 year Br.G thadyrock-
 mrtjimm ilorv wartca 2 aut G ainong n nu Eng. Ixn
 rufnevnt iijcurred S year ILBr on tin-cnri ti Hug. bot. 2300
 u in.i bmad4obed 2 year Gy>h on th> . bot. S299
 inrmbnuicea Ach membnuioitu 11 year Gyih thatfh
 *purtou> lobedfroad 1(jl Ol.Br thatch Eng. bot 1512
 *6 polyductyla' Ach. many Angered siuixh-hood IJjl Gl on the earth Jac c. :

NEPHHO\MA cA. Ksnikoiu. (AVpArtu, a kidney; fonn of apotheci*). £. —B.
 renipinate thorUtobcd 3 year Gy.Bramong mou Fs\g. bot. '05
 *8 nirllii Ach. equal foUaccom S year Br none quarr. Eng. boL ftjfo

Rficcetlla Ach. {Roceka, a rock, Port. ; place of growth.)
 >linct..ria Ach. Iruc dyer'i bu*hy tu(l> 1} year Y.Ilr tuarit-rock> Eng. bot 211
 Ick. Futut'-funned bushy iuft> 4 year Gl granite rocka Eng. bot 7SS

EIEIMI. t, well branched ; buihy plasta.) 1.-6.
 Prun4*tri Ach. PruoMter inuiiii'. tegm. 2 year G.W tree*

Ach CKMOMVCE. (A>>t, empty, wpto*, fungui; hollow receptacle.) SO.— 43,
 Pi i sv,i m;Yi i.— ThatJut mtenuaccouM, uniform; vodetja hollow.

Ach, pimples graDuL emit } winter Gjijh uamp earth Eng. bot 907
 ScvfBo'ryoB* — Thnlitt ftilidctmu ; podetia futular, dilatted upwards andJertii; ur turtle and
 tabulate i apotkeda cbmd aM a membrane.
 iCM. — Apatkccia Aunui or pallid.

til born luuliifid tuft> dry placet Enjj bntKAit
 StagVh<,rn mult.fttl tufti 1J rocky beatbi Eng. be
 lift* tuIU bank* Eng. bot 1399
 fringed coralloid tuft. 1] no on ft hea. Eng. bat M38
 left. coralloit tuft* S on the frou. Eng, bol, 1835
 ^ f t Aeh. IW coralloid tu(U moon ft IIM. Eng. boL IMS
 eushIL-n-fprouing tuft* Lin raounlalot
 iii.in:-laf brittle tuft* 1 hiUi Eat. bot 1867
 imitative fine tuftj | Gy hn.fr raoun.
 iltt line tuftJ < hca.& mouu. Eng toot. ISSt

VOCCTXEIL — Ap tcarttt or dari red.
 rod-ttke brmc 3 y<<< Wth woodi t
 finaered pow.lery 1(year Y.G wood* Eng. boi. ?*>
 !icid branch, tuft* rouuortr<e* Eng. bt-
 berry-bearing l'imp . 3 yea- Gy G moor*ft h*a. feng. bot SWI
 Rolde* ,cA cornucojHj-lk thort tuft* 1] winter Or.G moon4 hea.
 i Ach. Dilty.Rwd »Hf». Ic Mly nrpin. Ear bot. 181*

nt — TkallmifOiaettM* ; pvlHiajut tuqg, dilated upward*, andjitiUi; apokieia prrtiouu
 ML trrn branch, tuft, it year Gl to wooi Eng!bul 2TT

drtk-ate diptott i r G ratten ra i It Eng. bot SOSS
 mealy patch eartilofimtiu, rigid,JULular, aU taprriu* tuluteU
 If bordthrougM

G*h h<ath* Di. mtMC. l'i, £5
 •UbulfttC hlybrS.1 year Ld.br wood* 16. Q
 Inch r>id 1] winter Pa.G moor* Eng. bot 174
 l i-d tu/l S ysar Hoa wood* Eng. bot S77
 Gy commc E>ff. bot 9<M

ttd, tubulate, tomeiahjit branched

3103. BJEOMYCES Ach. BJSOMYCES. (*Baios*, small, *mykes*, fungus; appearance of fructification.) 4. —10.
 26772 roseus Ach. rosy granulated \ su Gsh heaths Eng. bot 374
 26773 ruAu Ach. powdery \ su Gsh sandstone Eng. bot. 373. L. 6y wol <fc*
 26774 microphyllus f. 22. small-leaved imbr. patch. 3 winter D.G wet heaths Eng. bot. 1782
 26775 ca>pititius f. A leafy tuft 3 aut Pa. G oaks Eng. bot 1796
3104. ISIDIUM Ach. ISIDIUM. (*ISOS*, equal; small differences which exist between the podetia.) 5.—11.
 26776 microsticticum floo*. small dotted tartareous £ aut Brsh rocks Eng. bot 2243
 26777 corallinum Ach. coralline crowded pate. £ aut Gysh rocks Eng. bot. 1541
 26778 Westringia Ach. Westringia cracked crust \ aut Gysh rocks Eng. bot 2204
 26779 phymatodes Ach. bladderly powdery crust 3 winter Pa.Su stems, old tr.
 2 phragmoseum Ach. bushy powdery crust 3 winter Y.OI stems, old tr. Eng. bot. 1529. L. *lutis**
 26780 cocebedes^cA. berried powdery crust 2 aut Pa.OI park pales Eng. bot 1511
3105. STEREOCAUXON Ach. STEREOCAULON. (*Stereos*, rigid, *kaulon*, a stem.) 1. — 6.
 26781 paschale Ach. Easier branch, tufts 2 year Gysh mountains Eng. bot 282
3106. SPHEROPHORON Ach. SPILE a. (*Sphaira*, globe, *phoreo*, to bear; form of fructification.) 3. —14-
 26782 coralloides Ach. coralline bushy 1* year Pa. Br rocks Eng. bot. 115
 26783 fragile Ach. brittle bushy 1 year Gysh rocks Eng. bot. 2474
 26784 compressum Ach. compressed bushy 1 year Wsh rocks Eng. bot. 114. L. *fr&gw**

TRIBE III. HOMOTHALAMI.

3107. ALECTORIA Ach. ALISCTORIA. (*Alektor*, unmarried; uncertainty respecting male flowers.) 2.—7«
 26785 jubata Ach. maned long tufts 3 winter Br on fir trees Eng. bot 1880
 2 chalybutiformis Ach. steel-formed long tufts 3 winter Gy.B on fir trees
 26786 sarmentosa Ach. twiggy much branch. 2J winter Pa. Y mountains Eng. bot 2040
3108. RAMALPNA Ach. RAMALINA. (*Ramale*, a withered branch; habitat.) 5.—19.
 26787 raxinea Ach. Ash-like loose tufts 2 year Gysh bran, of trees Eng. bot 1781
 26788 fastigiata Ach. peaked loose tufts 2 year Gl rocks & trees Eng. bot. 890
 2 calutris Ach. calyx-like loose tufts 1J year Gl rocks & trees
 26789 scopultrum Ach. rocks loose tufts 11 year Y.Gy marine roc. Eng. bot. 688
 26790 farinacea Ach. mealy bushy tufts 2 year Gysh trun. of trees Eng. bot. 889
 26791 pollinaria Ach. powdery bushy patch 3 year Bt.G old oaks Eng. bot. 1607
3109. CORNICULARIA Ach. CORNICULARIA. (*Corniculus*, a little horn; divisions of thallus.) 7.—16*
 26793 tristis Ach. dingy shrubby 1} year Dp.Br alpine rocks Eng. bot. 720
 26793 aculeata Ach. prickly shrubby 1 year Ch Highl. mou.
 2 spadicea Ach. scarlet shrubby 1 year Ch Highl. mou. Eng. bot 452. "*L.hisp*W*
 26794 bicolor Ach. two-colored shrubby 1 year B Highl. mou. Eng. bot. 1853
 26795 orhroleuca Ach. pale-yellow shrubby 1} year Pa.Y Highl. mou. Eng. bot 2374
 26796 lanata Ach. woolly shrubby f year Gy.B rocks Eng. bot. 846
 26797 pubescens Ach. pubescent entangl. tufts 3 aut B rocks Eng. bot. 2318
 26798 heteromalla E. B. wrious-woolled rough patch 3 aut B bark of trees Eng. bot 2246
3110. USNEA Ach. USNEA. (*Achneh*, lichens, *Arab*.) 3.—10.
 26799 fMrida Ach. flowering erect 2} winter Gsh old trees Eng. bot. 872
 26800 phcata Ach. plaited pendulous 4 winter Gsh old trees Eng. bot 257
 2 hirta Ach. hairy nearly erect 2 winter Gsh old trees Eng. bot. 1354
 26801 barbata Ach. bearded pendulous 4 winter Gsh old trees Eng. bot 258.2
 2 articulata Ach. jointed pendulous 4 winter Gsh old trees Eng. bot 258.1
- III. COLLEGIA Ach. COLLEMA. (*KoUema*, glue; fronds gelatinous.) 27.—41.
 I. PLACYNTIUM. — *Thallus crust-like, irregular or uniform.*
 26802 nigrum Ach. black regular patch 3 wet w B.G calcar. rocks Eng. bot 1161
 II. ENCHYLUM. — *Thallus imbricated, plaited, roundish, composed of minute lobes, becoming very turgid when wet.*
 26803 rhelleum Ach. lipped round, patch 1\$ wet w B.G roots of trees
 26804 fragrans Ach. fragrant small patches i wet w D.OI trun. of elms Eng. bot 1912
 26805 crfcum Ach. crisp round patch, i wet w Gl on the grou. Eng. bot 834
 26306 ttenax Ach. tough lobed tuft 1 wet w G moist places Eng. bot 2349
 26807 plicatile Ach. plaited lobed tuft 1 wet w OI. G wet rocks Eng. bot. 2348
 26808 fluva Ach. river many-parted * wet w Br calcar. rocks Eng. bot. 2039
 26809 mcl u:ium Ach. blackish starry * wet w Br rocks
 2 margin-lie Ach. marginal imbric. lobes 1* su Ol Highlands Eng. bot 1924
 26810 fmscular Ach. roundish 2 aut.w Br trun. of trees Eng. bot. 1162
 26811 crefficeum Ach. cretaceous minute dots •& winter Br chalk stones Eng. bot 738
 26812 corrugatum Ach. wrinkled small patches \$ winter D.G rocks, sea co. Di. muse. 19.19
- III. SCYTIUM. — *Thallus somewhat foliaceous, irregular, formed of naked, expanded, thick, turgid* naked lobes.*
 26813 palmatum Ach. palinated lobed patch 1 sp. su Br sand ground Eng. bot. 1635
 2(814) granulatium E. B. granular imbric. patch 1} wet w Br gravel walks Eng. bot. 1757
 26815 multipartium E.B. many-parted lobed patch 3 su OLG rocks & walls Eng. bot 2582
- IV. MALIA. TH'M. — *Thallus foliaceous lobes rounded, downy, or fibrous beneath.*
 26816 saturninum Ach. dingy leafy 2 year B.G trun. of trees Eng. bot. 1930
 26817 Burgessii Ach. Burgess's leafy 2 year Gl trun. of trees Eng. bot. 300
- V. LATHIARIUM. — *Thallus foliaceous; lobes somewhat membranous, lax, naked, dark green.*
 26818 nigr6cens Ach. nigrescent leafy 2 year D.G trun. of trees Eng. bot 345
 26819 flaccidum Ach. flaccid leafy smooth 2 year D.G Scotland Eng. bot 17g
 26830 flirvum Ach. dusky rugose memb. 2 year D.G trun. of trees Eng. bot. 1/37
 26821 scoftum Ach. dark flat patches 1* su Ol old walls
 2 sinuatum Ach. sinuous flat patches 1J su Ol old walls Eng. bot 77*
- VI. LEPTOUUM. — *Thallus foliaceous; lobes rounded, membranous, thin, naked, cinereous, glauceous, somewhat transparent; apothecia slightly stalked.*
 26822 tremellides Ach. Tremella-like half transpar. 1 spring Lead rocks Eng. bot. 152
 26823 lacerum Ach. lacerated half transpar. 1} spring Gl earth Eng. bot. 1»»
- OCCO* , >. VII. MRACIOLUM. — *Thallus very finely laciniated and branched.* . ^.
 26824 subfile Ach. subfile starry 14 su D.G earth Eng. bot. 1008
 ESS f t u l j n u u l l i A ch. finest flat patch 2 jl. au D.OI dry banks Eng. bot. 177
 26826 bhradcri Ach. Schrader's small tufts * jn Y.G old walls Eng. bot.

S&f »» *U8c1cola Ach.* Moss-dwelling cushion-like § spring Br among moss Eng. bot. 22ii4
»»» Pongiusum Ach. spongy large fruit 3 year 01. Br rocks Eng. bot. 1374

TRIBE IV. ATHA'LAMI.

LEPRARIA. (*Lepra*, leprosy; scurfy crust.) 4. — 13
 cushion-like 2 winter Su rocks Eng. bot. 81&J
 thin coat 2 winter Bt.Y old pales Eng. bot. 1350
 ochracea *E. B.* ochrn-colored scatter, warts \ winter G.Y old trees Eng. bot. 2408
virescen8jB.it virescent granular | winter Y.G elm trees Eng. bot. 2149

TRIBE V. PSEITDO-LICHETNES.

3113. OPB/GRAPHIA Ach. OPEG. (*Ope*, a chink, *grapho*, to write; shields of apoth. crack-like.) 10 — 35.

!• HVSTERIWA. — *Disk of apotheca very narrow, crack-like, somewhat covered in by the conniving*

cloudy variegated *tumid margins.* 1 year Pa.Y old trees Eng. bot. 2346
 veiny flat patch 1 year Pa.Och beeches Eng. bot. 2454
 Persoon's tartareous 1 year Wsh stones
 poreless leprous 2 year Wsh slate& stones
 calcareous angular dots & year B mort, old w. Eng. bot. 1790
 spotted largish spots 1 year Brsh bark of trees Eng. bot. 22K2. *O. epiphz.*
Jjerpeticu Ach. eruptive dotted crust 1 year Pa.Ol bark of trees Eng. bot. 1789
»»» pphata Ach. different mealy crust 1 year Pa.Ol bark of Irccs Eng. bot. 2347. *O. rubella*
 common scaly 1 year G.W bark of trees Eng. bot. 1811
epipasta Ach. sprinkled smooth skin 3 year Gy smooth bark Eng. bot. 1828
»»» r2 micropica Ach. microscopic smooth skin 3 year Ol smooth bark Eng. bot. 1911
Stangrata Ach. blackened smooth patch. 1 year Pa.G smooth bark Eng. bot. 1753
 ALYXURIA. — *Disk of apotheca concave channelled, or flat appearing between the separated margins.*
notha Ach. spurious dotted crust 3 year Wsh old trees Eng. bot. 1896
 2 *diaphora Ach.* various-fruited dotted crust 3 year Gy trun. of trees Eng. bot. 2280

3114. VERRUC A'RRI A Ach. VERRUCARIA. (*Verruca*, a wart j warty nature of shields) 11.—56.

I. LICOPHLEA. — *Thallus cartilaginous, membranous, contiguous, polished.*

mafira Ach. Moorish cracked crust. 2 year JJ rocks Eng. bot. 2156
 44 *punctiformis Ach.* dot-shaped thin coat 2 year Br sm. ash bark Eng. bot. 2412
 45 *analepta Ach.* not oily thin coat 5 year Br sm. oak bark Eng. bot. 1848
 846 *epidermidis Ach.* cuticle thin coat 1 year W birch bark
 847 *stigmattella Ach.* small-dotted thin coat 3 year Pa.Br smooth bark Eng. bot. 1891

II. BLENNORIVIA — *Thallus nearly solid, somewhat gelatinous.*

268 48 *ceuthocarpa Ach.* hidden-fruited tessellated 4 year Pa.Ol slate rocks Eng. bot. 2372
 LITHOCIA. — *Thallus subtarlaneous, crustaceous, contiguous, cracked into areoUe, or powdery.*
»»» r&deri Ach. Schrader's dotted crust 4 year Wsh calca. stones Eng. bot. 1711
»»» mammahni Ach. Harmmann's small patches 1 year Br.Ol hard rocks Eng. bot. 4539
 78 *»»» pltimbea Ach.* lead-colored lobcl patches 1\$ year Ol limest rocks Eng. bot. 2540
 2015 2 *striatula Ach.* striated cloudy spots \ year Pa.G flints
 2 *acrotella Ach.* small-peaked cloudy spots f year Pa.G flints Eng. bot. 1712

IV. INODE'RMA. — *Thallus soft, cottony, somewhat spongy, or thin and arachnoid.*

ground mealy tessell. 1| year G dry banks Eng. bot. 1681. L.ferr&J,

3115. PORI^NA Ach. PORINA. (*Porinos*, any thing that crumbles away; nature.) 1. — 19.
 *»»» *Pertbsa Ach.* perforated crust i aut Ciu bark of trees Eng. bot. 677

»»»»» Ach. ARTIIOXIA. (Unexplained) 4. -r 14.
»»»»» IB. unpolished spotted patch. 4 year Brsh trun. of trees Eng. bot. 981
»»»»» Ach. Swartz's cracked crust 1| year Wsh smooth bark Eng. bot. 2079
 star-like membranous \ year Cin smooth bark Eng. bot. 1847
 obscure warty 3 year D.O1 bar. of old tr. Eng. bot. 1752
»»»»» jynx-spotted broad masses 3 year Wsh bar. of old tr. Eng. bot. 800

»»»»» Ach. GRAPHIS. (*Grapho*, to write; apothecia like writing.) 5. — Id.
»»»»» JcrJpta Ach. written shining crust 1J year Gysh smooth bark Eng. bot. 1813
 thin crust 2 year Pa.Y trees Eng. bot. 1754
 * *Pulverulenta Ach.* powdery thin crust 3 year Y qJd chcr. tre. Eng. bot. 2301
 2 *»»»»» Corasi Ach.* tree-like smooth patch. 1| year Y smooth bark Eng. bot. 1756
 serpentine even crust 3 year Pa.O1 smooth bark Eng. bot. 1754
 LyellPs cracked crust 4 year Pa.Ol rugged bark Eng. bot. INII
 4s *»»»»» Ach.* elegant uneven crust 3 year Pa.Y smooth bark Eng. bot. 1812

CLASS XXIV. ORDER 9.

CRYPTOGAMIA FUNGI.

TRIBE I. HYMENOMYCETES.

Class I. HYMENIVI. — Division I. *Pueati.*

»»»»» ^GA'RICUS L. AGARIC. (*Agaria*, a region of Sarmatia.) 314. — 715.

I. VOLVAYEI. — *Stem central, with a veil; gills unchangeable; sporidla white,*

h 1. AMANI^TA Pers. — *Veil double, universal, separate, partial, annular, somewhat persistent*

i. — *Volva loose j edge of cap smooth; unwholesome.*

vernal fetid <<-6 sp su W woody dam.pl. Bui. her 108
 phallus-like scentless 4 jl.o W woody places Bui. her. 2.577. *bidhsus*
 verruebsus *Fl. Ion.* warty scentless 4 jl.o Y woody places *Fl. Ion* 3<> d-7
 7 *»»»»» Vir8Ce n8 W. dan.* virescent scentless 4 jl.o Pa.G woody places *Fl daii* 1246
 <<-7 *porph^rius Fries* puq>le scentless 4 jl.o Ld among moss *Mic^gen* 76?3

- ii. — *Volva loose; edge of cap striated; eatable.*
- 26868 *vaginatus* Bui. sheathed eatable 6 aut W waste places Bui. her. 512
 1 *vimbicus* Schaff. *cad-colored* eatable 6 aut Lead waste places Schaeff 85. 86
 2 *hyahnus* Schaff. transparent eatable 6 su Css waste places Schaff*: 244
 3 *pulvinatus* Bol. cushioned eatable 6 su Br waste places Bolt. pit. 49
 4 *fulvus* Schaeff. tawny eatable 6 su Taw waste places Bolt. pil. 38.2. *trUobatu**
 26869 *nivalis* Grev. snow delicate 5 au W Scotch mou. Grev. cryp. 1.18
- iii. — *Volva obliterated; edge of cap striated; poisonous.*
- 28870 *muscarius* L. fly-Mown poisonous 8 au.o O.R woods Grev. cryp. 1.54
 26871 *pantherini* Dec. panther-like warted 3 au.o 01 moun.woods Schaff*: 90. *maculatus*
- iv. — *Volva obliterated; edge of cap smooth; unwholesome.*
- 26872 *rubescens* Pers. rubescent nauseous 3 jl.s F. Col heaths Schaff*: 91. *pustulatus*
 26873 *tope* A. #S. rough fetid 3 jl.o Rah open woods Bui. her. 31G. *verrucus* U\$
2. LEPI&TA Pers. — *Veil simple, universal, concrete, annular, somewhat persistent.*
- i. — *Veil finally separated; gills distinct; eatable.*
- 86874 *procerus* Sco. tall esculent 10 au.n W.Br woods Sow. 190
 26875 *excoriatus* Schaff. flayed esculent 7 jl.au Wsh fields Scheff 18,19
- ii. — *Veil fixed; skin of the cap peeling off; gills separate.*
- 26876 *clypeolarius* Bui. buckler insipid 2 au.o Wsh beech woods Sow. 14.
 2 fellnus Pers. cat insipid 2 au.o Wsh hot-houses
 3 *Meliagr* Sow. Guinea-hen insipid 2 au.o Wsh pine woods Sow. 171
 26877 *cristatus* Bol. crested fetid 1| au.n Wsh grassy places Grev. cryp. 3. 176
- iii. — *Veil fixed; gills separate; skin of the cap adhering.*
- 26878 *illinus* Fries besmeared mucilaginous 3 jl.o Wbh meadows Fl. dan. 600
- iv. — *Veil fixed; cap covered; gills somewhat united.*
- 26879 *granulosus* Pers. granular muricated 2 jl.d Y heaths Grev. cryp. 2.104
 cibceus Sow.
3. ARMILLA'RIA Fries. — *Veil simple, partial, separate, annular, somewhat persistent.*
- i. — *(Uesp)ose; cap smooth.*
- 26880 *nracidus* Schr. musty glutinous 2 jl.d W old trees Fl. dan. 773. *nuidus*
- ii. — *Caspite; cap not smooth.*
- 26881 *milius* Bol. honey-colored esculent 4 au.o Dl Y trun. of trees Grev. cryp. 332
 2 *Zarcinus* Bol. Larch.like esculent 4 au.o Dl.Y trun. of trees Bolt pil. 19
 3 *elisticus* Bol. elastic esculent 4 au.o Dl.Y trun. of trees Bolt. pil. 15
4. LIMA*CIUM Fries. — *Veil very fugacious, viscid; lamellae adnate, decurrent.*
- L — *Cap smooth, floccose at edge; unwholesome.*
- 26882 *chrysodon* Batsch golden.toothcd noxious fs.o Fa.Y beech woods Batsch fun. 2.212
 26883 *carneus* Sow. fleshy noxious 3 so Pa.pk among grass Sow. 246
- ii — *Cap smooth; stalk scaly; eatable.*
- 26884 *ebfimeus* Bui. ivory shining 4 au.n T. woods Sow. 71. *nitens*
 2 *nitens* With. shining 4 au.n T. woods Sow. 121. *cusus*
- iii. — *Cap finally depressed; stalk spotted.*
- 26885 *olivaceo-albus* Fries olive-white viscid 4 jl.o Ol pine woods Schaeff 312. *limaculus*
 26886 *hypothecius* Fries sub-sulphur-c/rf clustered 4 o.d Ysh heaths Sow. 8. *limachuis*
 26887 *aromatiscus* Sow. aromatic glutinous 3 o.d Pa. Br woods Sow. 144
5. TAICNO'LbMA Fries. — *Veil very fugacious, flocculose, marginal; lamella emarginate or rounded.*
- i. — *Cap truly fleshy, somewhat blunt, humid, viscid, with an involute downy edge; gills white or yellow, emarginate; stalk clothed, separate from the cap.*
- 26888 *Elbo-britinnus* Pers. whitish-brown glutinous 3 au.o Br fir leaves Schaeff. 58. *striatus*
 26889 *fulvus* Dec. tawny smells of flour 4 au.s Taw thickets Schtoft. 63. *incirtus*
 26890 *usulis* Fries scorched scentless 3 au.o R.Br beechwo.&c.
 26891 *Rassula* Schaeff. Russula delicious 2 aut Pk woods Scha?ff 58
 26892 *aurantius* Schaeff. orange bitter 3 aut O pine woods Schaeff 37
 26893 *prasinus* Schaeff. leek-green tuberous 3 aut Y.G mossy places Schstf: 218
 26894 *lucatus* Fries painted mild 2 s.o Lu way sides
 26895 *luridus* Schaeff. lurid gregarious 2 s.o Dl.li pine woods Schaeff 69
- ii. — *Cap always dry, scaly, with the young edge involute, downy or villous; gills separate or emarginate; stalk scaly, separate from cap.*
- 26896 *equestris* L. horse mild 2 s.d Y.Br way sides Schsff 41. *aUreus*
 26897 *rtitilans* Schaff. glittering splendid 3 au.o Y roots of trees Sow. 31. *xerampetin*
 26898 *vacclnus* Schaff. cow scaly 3 o.d Ru damp places Schaeff 25
 26899 *Myomyces* Pers. Myomyces smells of mice 3 o.n Ld plantations Sow. 76. *tirreus*
 26900 *columbeta* Bauh. small pigeon eatable 1| au.o W sandy places Bui. her. 428.1
- iii. — *Cap always dry, smooth, but often fibrillose, with a naked edge; gills separate or emarginate; solid, smooth, striated, separate from the cap.*
- 26901 *a'stuans* Fries burning very acrid 3 au.s Y among moss
 26902 *scjnductus* Sow. disjoined bitter 3 s.o Pa.Y dry pine wo. Sow. 126
 26903 *virgatus* Fries streaked bitter 3 s Gy plantations
- iv. — *Cap always dry, smooth, with a thin floccose, parted, involute edge; flesh soft; gills rounded, clustered, obliterated in front; stalk united with cap.*
- 26904 *decastes* Fries tenth stipes naked 3 au.s Cin beech woods
 26905 *gambosus* Clus. ox-hoof smells of flour 2\$ my.jn Pale chalk, mead,
 26906 *personatus* Fries mask variable 3 s.n P woods Sow. 209. *+*
 26907 *nftidus* Bui. naked wavy 2 s.n V gardens Bui. her. 439
 26908 *albus* Schaff. white not spotted 3 s.n W woods Schaeff 256
 26909 *splendens* With. shining juicy 3 jl Cop alder stump
- II. NUDICAULBS. — *Stem central, naked; gills unchangeable; sporidia white.*
6. RU'SSULA Pers. — *Pleus fleshy, becoming depressed; lamella equal, juiceless.*
- i. — *Gills all equal; sporidia yellow.*
- 26910 *alutaceus* Pers. tanned leather eatable 2 au.s R shady woods Bui. her. 509
 2 *xanthopus* Fries auratus With. yellow-stalked eatable 2 au.s R shady woods
- 26911 *fateus* Hud. yellow brittle 1| au.B Y beech woods
 26912 *nitidus* Pers. shining nauseous 1 au.o Rsh woods Schseff 2D4
 26913 *emelicua* Schaff. emetic acrid 3 su Rsh woods Sow 201. *+*
 2 *Gebigi* L. St. George's acrid S su Y woods liul. her. 50% *+*

26914	depfiUena Pers.	pallid	ii. — Gills nearly equal; sporidia white.				
		nauseous	1*j.l.s	K.Br	heaths		
		red	iii. — Gills forked, and many of them halved				
		very bitter	2 j.l.s	R	woods	Bul.her. 42. sanguineus	
		fetid	2 au.s	Y	woods	Bui. her. 292. operatus	
		w)7 furcatus Fries	2 au.s	G	woods	Bui. her. 26. bifidus	
		forked	2 j.l.o	Ol	woods	Bui. her. 212. nigricans	
		26918 adustus J>r.	3 j.l.o	Y.Br	woods	Sow. 36	
		» elephantinus Bol.					
		† 7. GAXORHJSHJS Fries.	— Pileus becoming depressed; lamella unequal, milky.				
		2691Q rnn>.	~ I — Edge of cap rotted, inwards downy; hot, poisonous. ... , . mM				
		ggw controversus Per*	2 s.o	Va	beech woods	Bui. her. 538. dcris	
		gculatus Sco.	4 au.o	Y	damp woods	Schasff 227	
			2 jn.o	Pk	way sides	Sow. 103	
			2 au.o	Br	woods	Bui. her. 14	
		««3 ciUcioides Frfe	3 s	Dl.Pk	pine woods		
			ii. — Cap smooth, viscid, with a naked edge; hot, poisonous.				
		lurid	1 fs o	Lu	Heaths	Sow 203. zondrius	
		acid	2 au.n	Cin	groves	Bolt pil. 60	
		moist	1) au.o	Li.Pk	damp groves		
		withered	2 au.n	Ld	woods		
		minus Fries	2 au.o	Pk	grassy places		
		ennius Fries	If j.l.o	Gsh	beech woods		
			Jl au.o	Pa.Y	beech woods		
			Il j.l.n	O	pine woods	Sow. 202	
		aurantiacus Pers.	3 au.o	O	woods	Batarra, 16. A.	
			iii. — Cap dry, naked at edge; gills close, when young white, afterwards yellow; eatable, but acrid.				
		Ofino	3 au.n	O	woods		
		£5" f mitissimus Fries	3 aut	Pk	oak woods	Fl. dan. 1069. rubiscens	
			3 6U	Brsh	woods	Sow. 204. lactifluus	
			2i s.o	Ful	shady woods	Bui. her. 567. A.	
			3 s.o	Pa. Y	shady woods	Batsch fun. 60. ichorht.	
			2 j.l.o	Br	pine woods		
		rub^scens With.					
		ggfc hfilvus Fries	2) j.l.n	R.Och	damp places		
		SgW glycy6smus Fries	3 j.l.o	Lu	thickets		
		*6a*1 plumbus Bui.	4 au.s	Lead	damp places	Sow. 245. Listerf	
			1) au.6	L.	groves	Bui. her. 529.1	
			1 j.l.o	Br	grassy places	Bui. her. 559.1. A. axon,	
			2 s.o	W	woods	Bolt. pil. 21	
			2 au.n	W	thickets	Sow. 104. Listen	
			2 au.n	W	thickets		
			2\$ au.o	Pk	grassy places		
			CLIT6CTBE Fries. — Pileus fleshy, when young convex; lamella unequal, juiceless.				
		A. AcuVi. — Gills equally narrowed backward, acute.					
		i. — Cap dry, smooth; gills close, decurrent, or acutely adnate.					
		Cap more or less fleshy, when young convex, deflexed, when old depressed; gills truly decurrent.					
		Kiganieus Leys.	6 s	Wsh	thickets	Sow. 244	
		lyus Pers.	3 au.n	Dl.Y	among moss	Gre. cryp. 1.41	
			3 s.o	W	woods	Bolt. pil. 185	
			2 o	Br	plains	Bui. her. 573. 1. 2	
			1 n	Br	turf	Sow. 210	
			2 s.n	Pk	woods		
			K/IT/Co JP rto*dy fleshy, convex, opening out flat; gills truly decurrent; stalk strong; eatable.				
		If-*** Batsch	3 s.o	Cin	heaths	Boit. pil.40.-md/to	
		26955 U8 With.					
		^*** l«rgidus Gre.	2 aut	Sooty	dry woods	Gre. cryp. 9	
		& . mm Cap truly	but not firmly fleshy, flattish or slightly depressed; gills adnate, not properly decurrent; stalk slender.				
		2695ff c4b	2) au.n	Cin	woods	Bolt pil. 12. sterpleus	
			1) au.n	W	dead leaves	Gre. cryp. 1.28	
			1) au.n	Wsh	meadows	Sow. 123	
			3 o	W	grassy grov.	Sow. 281. graveolens	
			3 ja	Brsh	woods	Sow. 184	
			2 aut	Ld.G	upon earth	Sow. 342	
			1 au.s	Wsh	rotten wood	Bolt pil. 61	
		lu. — Tufted, variable, some growing on wood, some on earth.					
		wood	2 au.d	Wsh	rotten wood		
		adhesive	3 s	W.Br	plantations		
		pus 5cA<if:sweHcd-sUlked	2 sp.aut	Ru	woods	Schseff. 259	
		ralloid «8 Dick	1) au.n	Ru	hollow trees	Battarra, 9. F.	
		18 with	2 ap.s	W.Br	pastures		
			S au	W	among grass	Sow. 142	
				Wsh	among grass		
		ii. — Cap thin, that becomes dry; gills very distant, arcuated, decurrent.					
		us Fries	4 au.o	Sooty	damp woods	Sow. 172. elxcus	
		ers.	1) au.n	Ysh	waysides	Gre. cryp. 2.91	
			11 au.n	W	way sides	Schaeff 307	
			U) s.n	W	heaths	Bui. her. 467. erieetusus	
			2 s.n	W	heaths	Gre. cryp. S. 166	
			— Cap thin, viscid, wet; gills variable; stalk hollow, terrestrial.				
		2) au.n	2 an	Gsh.Y	meadows	Gre. cryp 2 74	
		86973 M «»»	2) au.n	Y	pastures	Sow. 20	
		in conicuB Schasff:	4 my.o	Ysh	meadows	Sow.S81 aurantiacus	

- 86976 punfcus Fries crimson beautiful 3 au.o O.R among grass Bui. her.202. *coccineus*
 26977 coccineus Pers. scarlet beautiful 2 au.o S meadows Sow. 381
- B. INEQUAV.ES. — *GUIS unequal at back, that is, toothed; or arcuated, decurrent, sinuate, emarginate.*
 iv. — *Cap dry, minutely scaly; gills generally arcuated, decurrent, rarely adnate; firm.*
 26978 laccatus Sco. lake-colored Jiandsome 2 jn.n Ro.R on earth Grev. cryp. 249
 2 amethystinustftai. amethystine handsome 2 jn.n V shady places Sow. 187
 26979 ovinus Bui. sheep mild 2 au.o Brsh meadows Bui. her. 580
 26980 sulphurous BuL. sulphureous fetid 4 s.o Test trees&woods Sow. 44
 SKV81 turtilis Bol. twisted distorted \ aut Br gard. mould Bolt pil. 41
 26982 ovalis With. oval satiny 2§ s.o It. Br fir woods
- v. — *Cap smooth, somewhat humid; gills arcuate at their connection with the edge, reticulated at their union with each other, with appendages at edge.*
 26983 pelianthinus Fries dark violet beautiful 3 au.s P roots of trees Bolt pil. 4.1. *denticul.*
 vi. — *Cap thin, dry; gills emarginate, brittle,*
 i. — *Cap fleshy, smooth, and stem regular, terrestrial.*
 26984 mclaleucus Pers. black and white elegant S au.n Sooty damp places
 it. — *Cap somewhat fleshy; stem rootless, irregular, terrestrial.*
 26985 compræssus With. compressed pellucid 3 jn Br among grass Sow 66
 26986 murinaceui Bui. sweet-scented fragile 2 au.o Cin pastures Sow. 106
- wi. — *Cap somewhat fleshy; stem rootless, regular, growing on wood.*
 26987 platyphylus Pers. broad-leaved large 4 jl.o Wsh trun. of trees BuL her. 594. *grammā.*
 G OBTU'SI. — *Gills equal, behind blunt.*
 vii. — *Cap fleshy, glutinous; gills somewhat united; stem rooted.*
 rooted gigantic £ jn.s W trun. of trees Grev. crypt. 4. 217
 26989 gracilis With. slender more slender li jn.s W trun. of trees
 26990 vcKitipes Fl. Ion. velvet-stalked caespitose 2 o.mr Ful trees Sow. 384. 3
- viii. — *Cap tough, dry; gills separate, close, white.*
 26991 fnsipes Bui. spindle-stalked eatable 2 jl.n W woods Sow. 129. *crdssipes*
 26992 cunfluens Pers. confluent csspitose 4 au.o Wsh shady woods
 26993 collinus Sco. hill caespitose 4 s.o Pallid among grass Bui. her. 403. *arundi**.
 26994 tryophilus Sow. Oak-loving oespitose 2 o.n Wsh heaps of Ivs Sow. 127
- iz. — *Cap somewhat leathery, dry; gills separate, distant, pallid.*
 j. — *Cap fleshy; stem solid.*
 26995 peponatus Bol. clasped changeable 2£ jl.n Test dead leaves Sow. 37
 26996 oreades Bol. Oreads eatable 3 my.n Pa.Ru grassy places Grev. cryp 323
 it. — *Cap fleshy; stem fistulose.*
 26997 porreus Fries Leek-scented fetid 3 o.n W plantations Sow. 81. *alliaceus*
 26998 fusco-purpiircus Pers. dark-purple caespitose 2) jLs D.P beech leaves Pers. ic. pict 4.1
- § 9. COLLV'BIA Fries. — *PUEus fleshy, membranous, flatfish, small, dry.*
 i. — *Cap slightly fleshy, smooth, scarcely umbilicate; gills true; stem hollow, or somewhat fistulose.*
 26999 icorodonius Fines Garlic-scented strong smell 1J au.o Wsh heaths Schaeff 99. *aJUutis*
 27000 carneus Bui. flesh-colored dwarf 1 au.s R grassy places Bui. her. 533.1
 puniceus With.
 27001 cscullntus Wul. eatable esculent 1J ap.my Clay way sides Scharff. 59. *cldvus*
 27002 conigenus Pers. cone-sprung filiform 2 aut Gy on fir cones and dead leaves
 47003 tenacillus Pers. small tough long 4 aut Pa.br fir woods Pers. ic. pict 1.2
 27004 tuberbus Bui. tuberous gregarious ft au n W on fungi Grev. cryp. 1.23
 affimnus Bol.
 27007 racemobus B. Sow. racemose - compound J aut Gy on fungi Sow. 287
 27006 cftvus Bui. club' gregarious 1 au.o O.R dead branch. Bolt. pil. 39. B.
 27007 ramcal is Bui. branch Jiving gregarious £ year Wsh dry branches Bolt pil. 39. D. *cdndidut*
 27008 parasiticus Bui. parasitical meteoric £ au.o Gy on fungi Sow. 343
- ii. — *Cap thht, membranous, flat, becoming depressed, plaited, rugose; gills veiny, of the same substance as the cap; stem horny, black.*
 27009 Vaillantii Fries Vaillant'a tough 1 a<< W dead branch. Vail. pa. 11. SI-S4
 Mrcrillim <incroBveus With.
 27010 rctula Sco. little wheel gregarious 1 year W woods Sow. 95
 27011 androstaenus L. Androsace-lik tough 1jyear W.Br dead leaves Bolt pil 32
 27012 fce'tidus Fries fetid gregarious 1 au.s Br fallen branc. Sow. 21. *Merhlius/afst-*
 27013 perforans Fries boring fetid 1 year Pallid dead fir Ivs Sow. 94. *androsaceus*
 27014 epiphylus Pers. leaf-borne gregarious f s.d W dead leaves Sow. 53. *squdmula*
 27015 Hudsoni Pen. Hudson's hairy f aut Wsh holly loaves Sow. 164. *pilbusus*
- \ 10. MYCR'NA Pers. — *Pileus membranous, campanulate, slender; stipes hollow.*
 L — *Dry cap, generally umbonate, not depressed; gills separate or adnate, not decurrent.*
 i. — *Stem rooting, smooth, Juiceless; gills separate, whole-colored.*
 GmWc^centd fetid 6 jl.n W.Br dead leaves Jac.au. 82
 27017 atro-albus Bol. black and white scentless 3 au.n Bsh damp places Bolt. pil. 137
 27018 f Hopes Bui. thread-stemmed campanulate 3 aut moist woods Bui. her. 320
- ii. — *Stem smooth, juiceless, somewhat rooting; gills adnate, whole-colored.*
 27019 alcannus Fries alkaline fetid 2 my.o Cin on earth Vail. pa. 12.1,2
 27020 galericulatus Sco. small-capped scentless 3 my.o Brsh trun. of trees Sow. 165
 vftrius With, profferus Sow.
- Hi. — *Stem juiceless, striated; gills whole-colored.*
 27021 polygrammus Dec. much marked csspitose 6 s.d Cin dead leaves BuLher.518.J7/!*A¹¹¹¹⁵¹¹
 iv. — *Stem smooth, milky, somewhat rooted; gills attenuated, united at edge.*
 27022 galopus Pers. milky-stemmed scentless 4 au.n D.G1 woods Fl. dan 1550. 2
 27023 heehatopus Pers. bloody-stemmed caespitose 2 au.o Pk beech trunks
 87024 cruentus Fries bloody solitary 3 au.n R fir leaves
- v. — *Stem smooth, juiceless, somewhat rooting; gills adnate, discolored at edge.*
 27025 lilegans Pers. elegant fennel-scented 2 au.n Ld.Y pine woods
 27026 strobillus Pers. strobile-like gregarious 2 au.n C pine woods Sow. 197. *coccineus*
 27027 roseus B. Pers. rosy gregarious 2 au.n Ro pine woods Pers. syn. 3.5
- vi. — *Stem smooth, juiceless, scarcely rooting; gills affixed, whole-colored; color pure.*
 27028 piirus Pers. pure gregarious 3 jn.n Ro woods Sow. 72. *roseus*

S 5 S Adunli Bui.	Adonis	various-dd	SJs.n	Rosy woods	Bui. her. 560. 2
S ? S J ^{te} bus Bol.	yellowish.white	pretty	2 au.s	Y among moss	Bolt pil. 38. 1
S n S lac ^{te} Per*.	milky	gregarious	14 JLn	W.Y heaths	Sow. 385.5. Nnuis
<7032 stylobatcs Fries	pedestal	solitary	Ijsu	Pa dead lva& bran.	Neespitzel89
9<* * vii -	5te/n juiceless, rootless, but swollen at the base into a globe ; cap blunt.				
ZU35 pihpes Sow.	hairy-footed	caespitose	2 aut	Pa.Br dead agarics	Sow. 24
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	ii. — Cap or stem viscid ; gills adnate or decurrent.				
*7Q35 vulgaris Pers.	Fern .borne	variable	1\$ aiui	Cin among moss	Sow. 92. nhtans
	common	gregarious	1J au.n	Cin fir leaves	FL dan. 1678 2
	iii. — Dry cap, finally depressed ; gills decurrent.				
	i. — Firm, persistent, ivith a firm stem.				
27036 pellucidus Bui.	transparent	thick	1} aut	Ru the ground	Bui. her. a.0. 2
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	if. — Delicate, withering, with a capillary stem.				
*7UJB pterigenus Fries	bark	delicate	} o.f	Ru bark of trees	Sow. 243
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	Fern-sprung	beautiful	1} au.o	Rosy among moss	
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	rosellus With.				
S°39 Pinipes & n.	spiny-footed	gregarious	■ au.o	Br pine cones	Sow. SOS
*7040/uncicola Fries	Rush-dwelling	gregarious	■ o	Rsh rotten Jinci	Mic.gen.80.9
	I I OMPHIA ^X LIA Pers. — Pileus membranous or fleshy-membranous, when young umbilicated.				
	i. — Cap somewhat membranous ; gills decurrent.				
	ii. — Small cap membranous.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	starred	gregarious	1 jl.au	W hollow trees	Sow. 107. buecmalis
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	button	slender	1} my.o	O.Y among moss	Sow. 45
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	box-like	variable	2 my.n	Test on earth	Bui. her. 568.2
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	murialis Sow.	wall	f aut	Br among grass	Sow. 322
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	heaths	variable	1 my.n	W damp heaths	Bui.her. 2
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	caulicinalis Sow.	thick-stalked	8 jl.o	Fer pine woods	Sow. 163
	ii. — Large cap, somewhat membranous.				
SH2 ^Pkhfiium Pers.	tunnel	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	1 jlo	Cin will, trunks	Pen. ic. pict. 13. 1
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	oblique	solitary	■ aut	Pa.Ci on earth	Pen. ic. met. 13.3
	ii. — Cap fleshy, fly-membranous ; gills adnate.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	fragrant	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	1} aud	L.d among grass	Sow." 10
70a0 caapitteus Bol.	csspitose	pellucid	1 au d	Y peat	Bolt. pil. 41. C
*7051 cyathif Arms Bui	cup-shaped	club-shaped	3 o.n	D.Br earth	Sow. 363. sordidus
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	sweet-scented	solitary	2 s	G earth	Sow. 162
*P52 murinus Sow.	Dunal's	gregarious	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	spring W will, trunks	
27053 DunW Dec.	■ ■ ■ ■ ■ — Cap fleshy, coriaceous, somewhat corky ; gills decurrent.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	tiger-spotted	gregarious	1} my.jn	Wsh trun. of trees	Sow. 64
*7054 (ignus Bul.	scaly	variable	1 my.jn	pa.och pine trunks	SchsfT. 2a squambsu\$
*7055 lepidus Fries	monstrous	deformed	3 my.jn	pa och pine trunks	Sow. 352. tu&fdrnis
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	S monstrus Fries	spiral	3 sp.aut	Wbh old trunks	Sow. lu8. confluens
*7Q56 cochleatus Pers.					
	III. ACAU'LES. — Stem out of the centre none ; gills unchangeable ; sporidia white.				
	4 12. PLEUEOTU9 Fries. — Pileus out of the centre or lateral.				
	i. — Veil universal ; cap compact, horizontal.				
*fo57 rfrinus Pers.	Oak	solitary	1 au.n	Wsh oak trees	Scheff. 233. dimiditus
	ii. — Veil none ; cap fleshy ; gills decurrent.				
	i. — Cap always entire.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	twisted	very tough	li jl.o	Rsh birch trees	Mees pilze 176
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	ii. — Cap entire or halved.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	shell-shaped	gregarious	1 jls	Cin birch trees	Bui. her. 298
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	oyster-shaped	eatable	| sp.aut	Cin trun. of trees	Sow. 241
	iii. — Cap always halved, somewhat ascending.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	petal-like	gregarious	1 <co	Brah beech trees	Bul. her. 226.557.2
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	stretching	imbricated	1 jln	W pine tree*	Bolt pil. 157
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	fan-shaped	thin	i jln	l'o. Dr sided of tree*	
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	is. — Veil none ; cap fleshy, when young horizontal ; gills terminating in a determinate manner.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	capitose	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	3 ad.o.dalc	trun of trees	Sow. 67
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	capitose	■ ■ ■ ■ ■	2 o.d	Br oak trees	Sow. 62
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	late	dwarf	1 o.ja	Ol trun. of trees	Bux. c. 5.2.2
S2°66 erotinus Pers.	Hiptic	gregarious	% o.ap	Tan trun. of trees	Sow. 109. flabellif6rmU
*067 Btipticus Bui.	iv. — Cap fleshy, when young resupinate ; gills running together in a point out of the centre.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	nestling	imbricated	1 o.d	Ysh fallen trees	
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	furred	imbricated	1 s.n	Gy beech trunks	Sow. 99. echindus
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	soft	gregarious	£ s.n.	Y.Br beech trunks	Sow. 98
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	variable	gregarious	| s.n	W beech trunks	Gre. cryp. 285
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	lateral	imbricated	1} su	Umb birch trunks	Fl. dan. 1556.2
	v. — Cap membranous ; gills adnate or running together in one point.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	tremulous	almost sessile	\ au.d	Gy earth	Sow. 242
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	tepticus Fries	putrefactive	\ au.o	W decay, trun.	Sow. 821. pubescent
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	applicatus Batsch	delicate	\ autsp	Cin decuy. trun.	Sow. 301
	IV. ROSEL. — Stem central ; veil none ; gills changing color ; sporidia rose-colored.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	13. MOUCERO.V Bauh. — Pileus fleshy, becomes depressed ; lamella long, decurrent ; odor of new flour,				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	prdnulus Cats.	little prune	esulent	lj.jn.o	W woods Sovr. Ii3. pdllidus
	ft 14. CuTOprLUS Fries. — Pileus fleshy convex.				
	i. — Gills affixed, terrestrial.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	garden	clastic	2} aut	Sooty gard. on ear.	
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	Rosy white	beautiful	3 jl.n	Ld damp places	Bolt. pil. 6. repndus
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	profific	gregarious	3 aut	P.Ld hedge rows	Bul. her. 534
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	sinuated	fragrant	5 o	W.Y damp woods	Bul. her. 579.1
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	seashore	small	1 o	W damp woods	
	ii. — Gills altogether distinct, upon wood.				
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	Won-colored	fragile	3 au.o	Y beech woods	Schaeff 43
■ ■ ■ ■ ■	penthouse	variable	3 my.n	Sooty trim, of trees	Sow. 106

- 27084 *phlebōphorus* *Bit. reticulatus* *With.* vein-bearing gregarious 4 jl.o 01 decay, wood Grev. cryp. 3.173
- § 15. LEPTONIA *Fries.*—*Pileus fleshy, membranous, from convex becoming plane, small.*
- 27085 *griseocyanus* *Fries* blue-grey solitary 1| au.s Li grassy hills Bolt pil. 41. *purpureus*
- 27086 *chalybeus* *Pen.* steel pretty 2 jLi B among grass Sow. 161. *columbarns*
- § 16. NOLAVEA *Fries.*—*Pileus membranous, campanulate; slender stipes hollow.*
- 27067 *majalis* *Fries* hog csBspitose 4 spring Cin fir woods Sow 174. *mollifaculus*
- 27088 *pascuus* *Pers.* pasture variable 3 year Sooty everywhere Bolt. pil. 35. *Jissus*
- § 17. ECCILIA *Fries.*—*Pileus umbUicate; lamella? adnate.*
- 27089 *asprillus* *Fries* roughish gregarious 1| su Gy grassy places
- 27090 *aquilus* *Fries* swarthy subsohtary 1 au.s Umb riversides
- 27091 *polltus* *Fries* polished gregarious 3 au.o Ld among grass
- 97092 *carneo-albus* *With.* light-flesh gregarious 1 au.o W among grass
- V. OCUR/SCRI. —*Stem central; veil like cobweb; gills changing color, becoming dry; sporidia ochre-colored.*
- § 18. TBLAM&NIA *Fries.*—*Veil annular, woven, somewhat persistent; lamella; distant.*
- 27093 *tōrvus* *Fries* grim strong-sctd 4 jl.o Br damp woods Bui. her. 6QO. *araneus* \$U3
- 27094 *brunneus* *Pers.* *wown weak-scented 4 jLn Pa.Umb pine woods
- spongibus* *With.*
- 27095 *ev*rnius* *Fries* well-branched solitary 5 jl.n P. Br pine woods Sow. 125. *impuber*
- 27096 *sublanHtus* *Sow.* half-woolly radish-scented 3 au.o Ol Br woods Sow. 224
- 27097 *bulbosus* *Sow.* bulbous radish-scented 4 au.o Br among grass Sow. 230
- § 19. I tiOLuM A *Fries.*—*Veil fugacious; lamella emarginate; stipes bulbous; color something of violet.*
- i. — *Cap always dry, scaly, or fibrous, obtuse, or mbonate, never depressed.*
- 27098 *violāceus* *L.* violet showy 4 au.o V groves Bolt. pil. 52 [*cephalu**]
- 27099 *pholidius* *F//a* scaly solitary 4 au.o Cin woods *B\\heT.586.Lpsamtno-*
- 27100 *spilomodus* *Fries* spotted solitary 3 au.s Pa. Br woods Sow. 384.1. *araneus*
- ii. — *Cap smooth, humid, viscid, always obtuse, finally depressed; stem blue, becoming white.*
- 27101 *scafrus* *Fries* club-footed soft 3 ja.o Ol woods Batsch fun. 2. 184
- 27102 *cālluchrus* *Per** fine-skinned inspid 4 au.o Psh woods Batsch fun.1.14.subpur.
- 27103 *glāfcopus* *Schreff.* glaucous-footed gregarious 3 au.o Ol woods & hea. Sow. 223
- 27104 *varius* *Schaff.* variable variable 4 au.o Y everywhere Sow. 102. *turbindus*
- 27105 *turbinatatus* *Bui.* turbinate soft 4 s.n Y damp woods Bui. her. 110
- § 2a DERMO'CYBE *Fries.*—*Veil fugacious; lamella closely packed; stipes equal.*
- i. — *Cap scaly or fibrous; stem same color as cap or paler; growing on earth**
- ii. — *Cap fleshy, at first convex.*
- 27106 *sanguineus* *WuL* bloody handsome \\ jn.n C woods Sow. 43
- 27107 *cinnambeus* *L.* Cinnamon variable 3 jn.d Cin everywhere Sow. 205
- 27108 *helvolus* *Pers.* pale red dirty 2 jn.d Cin woods Sow. 173. *hinnhleus*
- U — *Cap somewhat fleshy, at first campanulate.*
- 27109 *Chcumis* *Pers.* Cucumber-sctf strong smell. 3 au.oc. P.Br woods Sow. 344. *tugripes*
- ii. — *Cap smooth, but with a few surface fibres; stem white; growing on earth.*
- 27110 *armenlacus* *Schreff.* Apricot-cW sottish 3 jl.n Pa. Br woods Schreff.81
- 27111 *castāneus* *Bui.* ChestnuU&J gregarious 2 jl.n Ch woods Bui. her. 268
- iii. — *Cap smooth, dry; gills affixed.*
- 27112 *hytoidus* *Sow.* hybrid variable 2 my.n O fir leaves Sow. 221
- 27113 *testtoeus* *With.* testaceous crooked 4 s Y plantations
- 27114 *flāvidus* *Sow.* yellowish soft 2 s Ysh among grass Sow. 366
- VI. DIOTINCTI. — *Veil distinct, not like a cobweb; gUls discolored, somewhat persistent; sporidia ferruginous.*
- *> 21. PHOLIOTA *Fries.*—*Veil dry, annular.*
- 27115 *afireus* *Sow.* golden subcospitose 6 s.o Ful damp earth Sow. 77
- 27116 *caperatus* *Pers.* tendrilled solitary 5 jl.o Lem mount wo. Fl. dan. 1675
- 27117 *aunvillus* *Batsch* golden-fleeced solitary 3 o.n Y old trees SchefT. 209. *filament* 7.
- 27118 *squarrosus* *Pers.* squarrose cspitose 2 aud. Fcr roots of trees Grev. cryp. a. *Jiocbsu**]
- 27119 *flāmmans* *Batsch* *rheodes* *With.* *tiamcolored* elegant 3 jl.o Y pine trees Batsch fun. SO
- 27120 *muricatus* *Fries* muricated variable 2 jLo DLY commons
- 27121 *scaribus* *With.* 2 *inaequalis* *Batt.* unequal variable 2 jl.o DI.Y commons Bolt pil. 50. *Ihteus*
- 27122 *mutābilis* *Scheeffi* changeable eatable 3 my.n Pa.Ci on trees Schff. 9
- 27122 *constrictus* *With.* constrained watery f s Y.Br rotten wood
- § 22. MYXAVIUM *Fries.*—*Veil viscid, fugacious; lamella affixed.*
- 27123 *collinUus* *Sow.* besmeared solitary 5 jl.n O woods Sow. 9
- 27124 *longicāfilis* *Fries* long-stemmed membranous 4 o Tan pine woods
- 27124 *flexuosus* *With.*
- I 2a HEBEIAMA *Fries.*—*Veil marginal, fugacious; lamella emarginate.*
- 27125 *fastibilis* *Pers.* haughty fetid 1 jl.n Wsh everywhere SchæfT. 221. *gUvus*
- VII. FUOA^CBS. — *Veil very fugacious or spurious, not like a cobweb; gills discolored, somewhat persistent '> sporidia ferruginous.*
- § 94. FLA^MMULA *Fries.*—*Pileus fleshy, convex, smooth, somewhat viscid; lamella not emarginate.*
- i. — *Cap dry; gills adnate, tufted; growing on wood.*
- 27126 *flavidus* *Schaffi* yellowish ca>pitose 2 au.n Ysh trun. of trees SchefT.35
- 27127 *Inopus* *Fries* destitute subesspitose 2 s.o Ysh trun. of trees Bolt, pil.148. *rad.* -
- connatus* *With.*
- ii. — *Cap viscid; gills adnate, not tufted; growing upon both wood and earth.*
- 27128 *spumbus* *Batt.* frothy gregarious 3 au.n Ysh on earth, &c. Battarra, 22. C
- § 25. INO'GYBE *Fries.*—*Veil formed of the longitudinal fibres of the fleshy convex pileus; lamella whiti**
- i. — *Stem fibrous or scaly with fibres.*
- 27129 *scāber* *Sow.* rough solitary 1 ja.u Sooty pine woods Sow. 207
- 87130 *plumosus* *Sol.* feathery solitary 4 aut Gy woods Bolt pil. SS
- «#131 *lanuginosus* *Bui.* woolly solitary 3 jls Brsh waysides Bui. her. 370
- ii. — *Stem near the top covered with white scales.*
- 27132 *nmbsua* *Bui.* crarked variable 2 jn.s Y.Br woods Grev. cryp. 3. I**
- S I S p o 1 > h f >> «* *Sow.* earth-leaf variable 2 jLo Wsh woods Sow. 124
- 27134 *furfurbus* *With.* scurfy watery 1 jn Y.Br hedges

J * NAUCORIA Pries. — *Pileus fleshy, membranous, flattish, squamulose, small lamella cinnamon-colored.*
 2*5 conspurfus Pers. sprinkled " gregarious If jn.o Cin damp woods Pers. ic. pict. 12.3
 *136 furfuraceus Pers. scurfy gregarious 2 au.o Cin dead lvs., &c. Schtff. 226. *pulverv.Mn.*
 J»Wajiw With.
 hippopus With. horse-pine crooked i aut Pa.BrSco. fir cones

§ 27. **GALDIP** Pries. — *Pileus membranous, campanulate, slender; stipes hollow.*
 With. distaff brittle 6 jl.o Pa.Brhea. of rubb.
 Scheeff. tender brittle 4 my.n Y.Br grassy places Sow. 35
 Drum Schrohk Moss small 1 jl.n Fer among moss. Schsff! 63. *campanul:*
 g j f j atrorufus Bol. dark red slender 3 aut Br pastures Bolt. pil. 51.1
 *142 nucelus Bol. Hazel nut slender 4 o Fa.Br fir woods Bolt, pil.70

§ 28. **TAPI'NEA /We***. — *IVfif umbUicate, viUous at edge.*
 27143 involutus Batsch involute compact 3 au. no. Fer woods Sow. 98. *contiguus*
 adfat With.

I 29. **CREPIDOTUS** Fries. — *Pileus out of the centre or sessile,*
 27-1. **aurantiferrugineus** With. solitary orange 2J aut O.Br roots of oaks
 2145 fatidus With. fetid solitary 2 aut DI.Br old willows
 g Mg vulpmus Sow. foxy solitary 2 aut Taw hollow trees Sow. 36
 soft gregarious i au.o Pa.cin trun. of trees Sow. 9*
 little absorbing small | au.o Pa.tar rotten branc.
 27149 pezizoides Nees. Peziza-like gregarious J aut Ol.Br rotten wood Ac. bon. 9.6.18

ARACHNOIDEJE. — *Pei/present, not unlike a cobweb; gills becoming discolored, cloudy, dissolving ; sporidia brownish-purple.*

§ 30. **VOLVAVUA** Fries. — *Veil universal, separate ; a volva.*
 silky eatable 6 jl.au w trun. oftrees Schnff. 98
 cepe'stipes Sow. Onion-stiped tufted 4 su W bark bed in stove Grev. cryp. 333

i 31. **PSALLOTA** Fries. — *Veil annular.*
 27J52 cretfcus Bui. chalky Mushr. eatable 3 au.n W meadows Bui. her. 374
 §153 campestris L. field Mushr. eatable 2 my.o Wsh meadows Grev cryp. 161
 *154 Georgij Sow. St. George's eatable 4 aut Wsh mead.&woo. Sow. 30+
 <7155 pre'cox Pers. early tufted 2} sp.su Ysh among grass
 2 appendiculatus Sow. anpendaged tufted 2i sp. su Ysh among grass Sow. 324
 3 delicatus With. delicate solitary 2 sp. su Ysh among grass Bolt pil. 67.1. *liurus*
 §156 semiglobatus Batsch half-rounded gregarious 3 my.n Y meadows Grev. cryp. 344
 §157 squamibus Pers. scaly solitary 4 s.n Y woods
 §158 versicolor With. changcable-cld spongy 2 jl G.Br groves
 *7159 sruginosus Fl. Ion. verdigraie pretty 11 au.n Y.G woods Sow. 264
 ^ISO littoreus With. sea-shore solitary 1 o Y.Br woo. & fields

§ 32. **HYPHOLUMA** Fries. — *Veil marginal, fugacious s lamella emarginate; stipes bulbous.*
 §161 lachrymabundus Sow. weeping fragile 2 au.n W.Br on ground Sow. 41
 §162 lateritius Scheeffi brick-colored csspitose 2 my.o Ful trun. oftrees Bolt. pil. 5. *pompheus*
 §163 fascicularis Hud. bundled caespitose If my.n Ysh decay, trees Grev. cryp. 329

% 33. **PBIL6CYBE** Fries. — *Veil very fugacious ; pileus somewhat fleshy, and stipes equal, tenacious.*
 S 16* Afvosotis Fries Mouse-ear gregarious 3 s.n G.O1 damp places
 §165 stercorarius Schum. dung brittle 4 jLo Ld.Y cow dung
 adfat Hud.
 2 } g ericeus Pers. heath variable 4 jl.o Br damp places Schsff. 210. *htvolug*
 StS tub' o-Purpurcus FFM. dark purple twisting 2 aut Ta.Br among grass
 *M8 callus Fries callous gregarious 3 au.n Y way sides Sow. 240.1. *semiglob.*
 2 varius Bol. gregarious 3 au.n Ld waysides Bolt. pil. 66.1

§ 34. **PSATHARA** Fries. — *Pileus somewhat membranous, and stipes brittle,*
 stalked tufted 3 jl.n Br trun. of trees Bolt nil. 15. *concinus*
 lulum Sow. feeler fragile 3^ au.n Brsh gardens Sow. 385.1
 cuspidatus Bol. cuspidate thin 4 aut R-Br pastures Bolt. pil. 55

§ 35. **COPRINA** Fries. — *lamella! with a tendency to deliquesce; spore black.*
 27172 aemiovatus Sow. half-ovate upright 6 su Wsh cow dung Sow. 131
 rotten dung fragile 4 au.o Cin horse dung Bolt pil. 57. *clypetitus*
 27175 butterfly unpleasant 3 my.n Sooty dunghills Bui. her. 58
 2717 Bolton's fragile 3 spring Y dunghills Sow. 96. *fidvidus*
 tottering delicate 1 au.s Y dunghills Sow. 128
 papery semitranspar. | aut Wsh oak trees Bolt pil. 11. *semibranda.*
 scattered gregarious | sp.au Ysh trun. oftrees Sow. 166. *striitius*

{Kopria, dung; found on dunghills.) 11. —24.
 gregarious 2 au.o W gardens Grev. cryp. 119

27180 S11ndricus Sol pitchy subsolitary 5 s.o Wsh shady woods Sow. 170
 27181 inky tufted 6 jn.d Br trun. oftrees Sow. 188. *A.fimcturius*
 glittering tufted 7 my.n Fer trun. oftrees Grev. cryp. 76
 snowy variable 3 au.n W horse dung
 cinereous solitary jl.o Cin dunghills Bolt pil. 15G. *tomentibus*
 domestic pretty | wet w Sooty walls Bolt pil 26
 Hare's foot weak | aut Wsh on lvs in wo.
 plaited tender | su Cin damp places Sow. 364
 ephemeral fugacious | my.o Br dunghills Sow. 262. *stercorarius*
 radiated very delicate | my.o Cin dung Bolt. pil. 39. C.

{Gomphos, a club; form.) 2-4.
 glutinous solitary | jl.n Br pine woods Sow. 70
 red solitary 5 au.o Brsh pine woods Sow. 105

§ 36. **CANTHARELLUS** Adans. (Altered from French name *chantarelle.*) 8.-43
 umbonatus gregarious au.n Cm Ci am moss Jac. c. 2. 16.1
 orange i-oisonous 2 au.n O.Y fields Jac. c. 2. 14.5
 eatable esculent Y fields Grev. cryp. 258
 cinereous tufted 2 au.n Bsh among moss Bolt. pil. 34. *infundibul*
 2 rnuco p Wes Fries comucopia-1k elastic 2 au.n Br woods Sow. 74

27197 SSSIY* PW«ifctU8 With. f year Pa on ground Sow. 75. *florifdrmis*
 unauaiatus Fries wavy tough Gg 2

- 27198 *lottitius* Fries lobed tough ft spring Brsh humid plac. Bolt. pil. *ITI.membranH.*
 27199 *lutescens* Fries lutescent spirit-scented 2 jl.n Y*h humid plac. Sow.47.A. *cantharello*).
3122. MERITLIUS Hal. DRY-ROT. {*Mcta*, pillar; resemblance in original fungus *metulius*.) 1.—10.
 27200 *lachrymans* Schum. weeping parasite 4 year Y.Br decay, wood Sow. 113
 2 obliquus Bol. oblique parasite 4 year Y.Br decay, wood Bolt. pil. 74
3123. SCHIZOPHYLLUM Fries. SCHIZOPHYLLUM. (*Schizo*, to cut; *phyllon*, a leaf; appearance.) 1.
 27201 *communis* Fries common gregarious 2 wet w Gysh trun. of trees Grev. cryp. 61
3124. DIEDA^ALEA Pers. D*DALEA. (*Dcedaleus*, artificial; appearance of sinuosities.) 7.—30
 27202 *quercina* Pers. Oak variable 0 year Pa. Y oak trees Grev. cryp. 238
 27203 *biennis* Fries biennial thrccinch.br. 1 year Fer rotten wood Sow. 190
 27204 *ftedulina* Pers. Birch smaller 0 year Pallid birch trees Sow. 182
 27205 *confragosa* Pers. rough woody 0 year Brsh service trees Bolt. pil. 160
 27206 *unicolor* Fries one-colored imbricated 0 aut Sooty trun. of trees Sow. 325
 27207 *gibbosa* Pers. gibbous six inches br. 0 aut Wsh trun. of trees Sow. 194. *tinubus*
 27208 *angustata* Fries narrowed two inches br. 0 aut Cin poplar trees Sow. 193
3125. POLYPORUS Mich. POLYPOMJS. {*Polys*, many, *poros*, a pore; under surface.) 36.—143.
 t 1. FAVOLUS Beauv. — *Pores ample, with four or six angles resembling a honeycomb.*
 27209 *squambus* Fries scaly 3-18 inc. wide 2 ju.n Och trun oft roes Grev. cryp. 207
 27210 *heteroclitus* Fries variously bent 2J inch, wide 0 aut O on earth Bolt, pil. 164
2. MICROPORUS Beauv. — *Pores minute, roundish.*
 27211 *leptoccephalus* Jac. small-headed one inch wide 1 aut Gy on wood Jac. m. 1.12
 27212 *brumalis* Pers. winter 1-4 inch wide 2 year Sooty trun. of trees Schaff. fe81. *pileus*
 27213 *perennis* Fries perennial thin 3 aut Cin trun. of trees Sow. 192
 27214 *strophiliformis* Dick cone-like lumpish 2 aut Br trun. of trees Dick. cr. 3.2
 27215 *pellucidus* With. pellucid two inch. br. f au Br old wood
 27216 *varius* Fries variable patches 2 year Br trun. of trees Grev. cryp. 202
 2 lateralis Bol. lateral patches 2 year Gysh trun. of trees Bolt pil. 83
 3 *nummularius* Bui. Moneywort patches 2 year Wsh trun. of trees Sow. 368. fig. min.
 27217 *incidus* Fries shining variable 1 to 6 su Ysh trun. of trees Grev. cryp. 345
 27218 *frondus* Fries leafy broad patches 2 s.o Sooty roots of oaks ScheffE 127
 27219 *velutinus* Fries velvety thin 2 sp.aut Wsh trun. of trees
 27220 *gigantus* Fries gigantic tufts 24 su Pa.Br beech trees Sow. 86. *imbricatus*
 27221 *sulphureus* Fries sulphur-c/d tufts 24 su Rsh.Y oak trees Grev. cryp. 113
 27222 *tetlinus* Fries Birch acid 2 su Brsh birch trees Grev. cryp. 229
 27223 *sphmeus* Fries frothy thick 3 aut Wsh trun. of trees Sow. 211. *stipitatus*
 27224 *cas'sius* Fries grey very thin 2 aut Bsh trun.of pines Sow. 226. *t'Ulndus*
 27225 *hispidus* Fries hispid spongy 6 su Fer oak trees Grev. cryp. 14
Ifaletus velutinus Sow. 345
- 27226 *cuticularis* Fries cuticular imbricated 3 aut Fer trun. of trees Sow. 195. *impuber*
 27227 *adfiatus* Fries scorched imbricated 2 aut Pa.Br trun. of trees Sow. 231. *Qurpinus*
 27228 *tilmarius* Fries Elm 3-4 inch. wide 0 aut Pallid elm trees Sow. 88
 27229 *suaveolens* Fries sweet-smelling fragrant 3 aut W willow trun. Sow. 228
 2 «alicinus» Fries Willow fragrant 3 aut W willow trun. Sow. 227
 27230 *versicolor* Fries changeable tufted 1 su.aut Bsh trun. of trees Sow. 221
 27231 *radiatus* Fries radiated imbricated 1 aut Y.Br trun. of trees Sow. 190
 27232 *palliscens* Fries palliscscent imbricated 2 aut pa.orh trun. of trees Sow. 250. *pelleporus*
 27233 *abittinua* Fries Pine tree imbricated 1) aut Wsh dead pines Grev. cryp. 22fi
 27234 *fomentarius* Fries soft spongy 6 year Sooty beech trees Sow. 133
 27235 *igniarius* Fries fiery hard 6 year Fer trun. of trees Sow. 132
 27236 *kibus* Fries Currant appressed ft aut Fer red curr. ro.
 27237 *spongiosus* Fries spongy tufts 2 aut Fer trun. of trees Boltpil.161>.r4Y'fBfid/ff<>
 27238 *medifilla pennis* Fries bread-crumbr thick 4 aut W fallen timber Bolt. pil. 156. 1
 27239 *vulgaris* Fries common fragile 12 year W fallen timber Bolt. pil. 163. *Prdteus*
 27240 *ferruginosus* Fries rusty unequal 1 6U Fer fallen bran. Grev. cryp. 155
 27241 *molluscus* Fries molluscous variable 3 year W dead trees Sow. 326. *incdHL. pants*
 27242 *incamatus* Fries flesh-colored firm 3 su Pk pine woods
3. POLYSTICTA. — *Dots superficial only.*
 27243 *reticulatus* Nees netted L su W pine wood Nees pilze 225
 27244 *Carmichlid* W Grev Carmichael's ~~fast-like~~ very delicate J aut W decay, trun. Grev. cryp. 224
3126. BOLETUS Dil. BOLETUS. (*Bolos*, a mass; globular form.) 9.—20.
 27245 *luteus* L. yellow 3 inch, broad 2 aut Y woods Grev. crypt. 183
 27246 *lactifluus* With. milk-flowing 2-4 inches br. 2J aut Buff' pastures
 27247 *piperatus* Bui. peppery <i inch, broad U su.aut Ysh woods Sow. 34
 27248 *vancgatus* Sum. variegated 3 aut DI.Y fir woods
 27249 *subtomentibus* L. rather downy cracked 2 jn.o Ol woods Bui. her. 393
 2 sanguineuB With. bloody cracked 2 jno C woods Sow. 225. *commututus*
 27250 *inridus* Schaff. lurid 6 inch, broad 2 su.aut OLG groves Grev. cryp. 121
 27251 *edblis* Bui. esculent cracked 4 su.nut Sooty woods Sow. 111
 27252 *scaber* Fries rough 3 inch, broad 4 su.aut W woods Bolt. pil. 86. *prdcervs*
 2 aurantlacus Sow. Orange-cW 3 inch, broad 4 su.aut Ru woods Sow. 110
 3 boylnus Schteff. ox-like 3 inch, broad 4 su.aut Sooty woods Sow. 175. *sciiber*
 27253 *cyanescens* Fries bluish frosted 3 su.aut Str woods Bui. her. 369
3127. FISTULANA Bui. FISTUUNA. (*Fistula*, a pipe; tubular.) 1.
 27254 *hepatica* Bui. liver patches 6 aut C oak trees Grev. cryp. 270
- S128. JIYDNUM L. HYDNUM. (*Hydnon*, truffle. A Greek name adopted by Linnseus.) 15.—87.
 I. PERPENDICULARIA. — *Stem perpendicular; cap distinct, round, nearly entire; growing on the ground.*
 27255 *imbricatum* L. imbricated esculent 1 s.o Umb pine woods Grev. cryp. 71
 27256 *repandum* L. repand esculent 1J su.aut Ysh woods Grev. cryp. 4*
 2 squamosus Fries scaly 1) su.aut Ysh woods Bolt. Pil 11^ ^ ^ T j L
 27257 *rufacens* Pers. rufescent eatable 3 su.aut Pksh beech woods Bolt pil. 68. *repanatu*
 27258 *auriscalpium* L. ear-pick curious 2) year B pine cones Grev. cryp. 190
- II. HORIZONTALIA. — *Stem simple, somewhat horizontal; cap halved or out of the centre, fleshy; growing on wood.*
 27259 *gelatinosum* Sco. gelatinous curious i aut Fus pine woods Jar. au. 239
 £7860 *erinaceum* Bui. hedgehog variable 3 o W beech trees Bui. her. 34

- III. OBLITBRA'TUM. — *Cap confounded with the stem, obliterated, fleshy, growing on wood.*
 27261 coralloides *Seo.* coral-like tufts 1 aut W trun. of trees Sow. 252
- IV. LATERA'IA. — *Cap sessile, lateral, growing on wood.*
 27262 erf spurn *ScAatf.* crisp 4 inches wide 0 o Brsh dead wood Schsff 147. 1
 *863 ochraceum *Pars.* ochre-colored variable 2 year Ysh pine wood Sow. 15. *Daviesil*
 x/264 minimum *Bol.* least curious ft aut Taw rotten oak Bolt. pil. 171
- V. RESUPINAVA *Cap resupinate, effuse; growing on wood.*
 27265 membranaceum *Bui.* membranous effused 0 su Fer pine wood Sow. 327
 27266 b&rba JbvB *Bui.* Jove's beard 12 inch, wide 0 su Wsh hollow trees Sow. 328
 *787 spatulatum *Fries* spatulate very delicate 0 year W pine trees Nccs pilze 231
 *2h8 r&dula *Fries* rasp irregular ft aut Ysh. W dead bir. trun. Grev. cryp. 278
 27269 ferruginosum *Pers.* rusty byssoid ft aut R>Br rotten trun. Nees pilze 48
3129. SISTOTRETMA *Fries* SISTOTREMA. (*Sisto*, to place, *Lot*, *trema*, orifice; rows of pores.) i - 1
 *720 confluent *Pers.* confluent gregarious 1 au.n Wsh waysides Grev. cryp. 248
- PHLE^BIA *Fries* PHILEBIA. (*Phleps*, a vein; veiny branches.) 2-4.
 dfo v*ica *Fries* wandering membranous 2 s.n Su alder trees
 *7*72 merismoldes *Fries* Merisma-like confluent 1 aut O mossy wood Grev. cryp. 280
3131. THELE'PHORA *Ehrh.* THELEPH. (*Thele*, nipple, *phoreo*, to bear; papillose surface of pileus.) 30.—75.
 I. L'NTEGIUE — *Cap entire, with a stem, terrestrial.*
 27276 t&r&stris *Fries* ragged gregarious 2 aut Pallid on ground Sow. 155
 *74 caryophylle'a *Fries* clove tough 1ft aut Psh among grass Schsff. 325
 *7Z5 ftegens *Mey.* elegant erect 2" aut P.Br on ground
- II. LATERAYIJE. — *Cap lateral, somewhat stipulate, terrestrial.*
 27276 t&r&stris *Fries* terrestrial gregarious 1ft aut Brsh on ground *Bui. her.268.caryophyl.*
 27277 laciniata *Fries* ragged gregarious 1ft aut Fer on ground Grev. cryp. 264
- III. SE'SSILES. — *Cap sessile, lateral; growing on wood.*
 27278 P&di *Pers.* Bird Cherry broad ' 4 aut' " P.Br* trun. of trees Grev. cryp. 234
 27279 rubiginosa *Schr.* rusty woody 2 year Bt.Br old oaks Sow. 26. *Au.ferrugin.*
 27280 tahacina *Fries* Tobacco elegant 6 suaut Fer bran, of trees Sow. 25
 Auriculkrria *Nicotid/ia Bui.* 174
 *281 hepatica *Fries* liver imbricated 4 aut D1.Br trun. of trees Sow. 38S. 2. *Aur. lafvu*
 27282 hirsuta *W.* hairy firm 3 year Ysh trun. of trees Grev. cryp. 256
 *7283 ochroleuca *Fries* pale-yellow membranous 3 aut Wsh trun. of trees Sow. 349. *An.yapyrinus*
 *7284 purptrea *Schum.* purple wavy 3 aut P trim, of trees Sow. 383.1. *A.persistens*
 27285 Intyhacea *Pers.* Endive-like very irregular 6 au.sp Rsh stumps of tr
 87286 slnuans *Pers.* sinuous gregarious 1 au.w Y.Br oak branch.
 27387 coi'ria *Pers.* Hazel tree imbricated 6 year Och decay, hazel
 27288 cbrium *Pers.* leathery thin 6 aut Buff dead trunks Grev. cryp. 147
 27289 ochracea *Fries* yellow-ochre very broad 12 aut Och rotten trun.
 27290 radfato-rimbsa *Grec* ray-cracked confluent 4 aut R.Br damp fir tim.
 27291 sanguinolenta *Fries* bloody very gregar. 2 n Psh dead trees Grev. cryp. 225
- IV. OBLITERAVA. — *Cap obliterated, resupinate; growing on wood.*
 27292 fuercina *Pers.* Oak tree brittle 6 sp.aut Bsh fallen oaks Grev. cryp. 142
 27293/raxinea *Pers.* Ash tree thin 1 aut Gysh dead ashes
 27294 niias *Pers.* Lime tree irregular 2 aut Cin woods
 27295 epidërma *Pers.* cuticular irregular 3 n Pa.BuffTdcad trunks
 27296 incrustans *Pers.* incrusting spreading 3 aut Ysh carth, tr., &c.
 *297 calcea *Pers.* chalky cracked 6 aut W decay, wood
 *298 Samb&ci *Pers.* Elder tree membranous 4 aut W decay, elders Grev. cryp. 242
- V. PHYLACTE'RIA *Pers.*—*Sporidia four in a row, resupinate; growing on the earth*
 27299 mis *Fries* biennial plaited 4 aut Wsh on ground *Bui her. S46*
- VI. HIMANTIA *Pers.* — *Ft fuse, resupinate, when young byssoid; sporidia few, innate in the hymenium,*
 27300 domestica *Pers.* household smooth 6 wet w Br da.pla. in ho.
 27301 USCa *Fries* brown rugose 2 aut V.Br trun. of trees
 i*a lactea *Fries* milk-white very thin 9 aut W trun. of trues Grev. cryp. 828
Himantia Candida Pers.
- LEIOSTROMA *Fries.* — *Resupinate, somewhat contiguous, smooth, or with spurious papUUt; asci none.*
 cmerea *Fries* cinereous uneven 4 sp.au Cin elder tree Sow. 888
- MERISMA *Pftr**. MERIBMA. (*Merismos*, division: branched habit.) 3.—0.
 fce'tida *Pers.* fetid tufted 3 aut P.Br woods Grev. cryp. 46
 2 anthocephala *Fries* flower-headed stinking 2 aut Fer woods Sow. 156
 rist'ta *Greo.* crested crust-like 2 aut Pallid damp places Sow. 151.
 2 tuberbsa *Grev.* tuberous solitary 1 aut Pa damp groun. Grev. cryp. 178.
- Division II. *Clav&ti.*
- 3133- CLAVA^RIA *VaU.* CLAVARIA. (*Clava*, a club; form.) 24.-66.
 I. CRASICAU'LE9. — *Much branched; stems thick.*
 bunched much branch. 3 su Wsh beech woods Schsff 76. *acroporph.*
 yellow delicious 3 au Y woods Schsff. 175
 coraUlike very smooth 3 aut W on ground Sow. 278. fig. sup.
 Tine-wood gregarious 3 aut Och fir woods Grev. cryp. 117
 crested polymorph. 2J aut W woods Grev. cryp. 190
 cinereous tufted 3 su Cin damp places Grev. cryp. 64
 rnea *Pers.* corneous gregarious ft aut Y dead fir trees Sow. 40
- II. TENUICAU'LES. — *Branched; stems thin.*
 strict thin 1 au.o Brsh trunks Schsff 286. *pdllida*
 meadow viscid 1 aut Y meadows Bolt pil. 114. *muscoideM*
 corniculata *Schaff.* small-horned solitary 3 aut Y meadows Sow. 157. *muscoides*
 wrinkly toughish SJ aut W damp earth Grev. cryp. 328
- III. CLAVA^TA — *Simple, clavate.*
 p&ns L. nestle-like largest 12 au.n Ysh beech woods Sow 277
 Ardenia *Sow.* Lady Arden's opaque 6 s Brsh bran, of lime Sow' 215
 fusiform regular tufts 3 s Y among grass Sow' 204
 ceranolde? *Pers.* thunderbolt-like much tufted 3 aut Ysh upon trees Sow 235 ruri*.
 " rUg**

- 87322 *inæqualis* Fries unequal gregarious 2] aut Y meadows Sov./253.vcrmicul&ris
 87323 *fragilis* Pers. brittle gregarious 1 aut Y damp places Grev. cryp. 37
 87324 *gracilis* Sow. 232 acute gregarious 2 aut W upon trees Sow. 333
 27324 *acuta* Sow. acute gregarious 2 aut W upon trees
 27325 *fimbriata* With. fringed polymor. 2 aut W upon trees
 27326 *hllvula* Pers. pale red flexuose 1J aut Y meadows
 27327 *vermicularis* Fries worm-like crowd, tufts 3 aut W meadows & pasture
 27328 *uncialis* Grev. inch very greg. 1 aut W rotten twigs Grev. cryp. 98
 27329 *setipes* Grev. bristle-footed gregarious 1 aut W dead leaves Grev. cryp. 49
3134. CALO'CERA Fries CALOCEBA. {*Kalos*, beautiful, *keras*, a horn; divisions of plants.) 2. — 6.
 27330 *tuberosa* Fries tuberous root round. 2 aut Y under bark of trees Sow. 199
 27331 *cérnea* Fries homy tufted ■ jld Y various trees Sow. 40
3135. GEOGLCSSUM Pers. EARTH-TONGUE. (*Ge*, earth, *glpssa*, tongue; form.) *Clavhria* Sow. 4. - 9.
 S7332 *hirsutum* Pers. hairy solitary 2 aut B bogs & meadows Grev. cryp. 185
 27333 *glabrum* Pers. smooth gregarious 1 su Bsh among grass Bolt. pil. 111. 2
 27334 *viscosum* Pers. viscid cylindrical. If aut B moist meadows Grev. cryp. 65
 27335 *viride* Pers. green gregarious 2 aut G moist meadows Grev. cryp. 211
3136. SPATULA*RIA Pers. SPATULARIA. (*Spathula*, a spreading knife; form of head.) 1. *Clavhria* Sow.
 27336 *flāvīa* Pers. yellowish variable 1J aut Ysh dead leaves Grev. cryp. 165
3137. MI'TRULA Fries MITRULA. (*Mitra*, mitre; form) 1. — 5. *Clavhria* Sow. *Lebtia* Yen.
 27337 *uliginōsa* Pers. marshy hollow 1 my.au Y wet ditrhes Grev. cryp. 312
 27338 *minuta* Fries minute gregarious } su Y brae, of Dips, pilos. Sow. 391
 27339 *ifbētis* Fries Pine dry i aut Cin fir woods Sow. *li.ferrugineum*
Lebtia *Mitula* Grev. crypt-%1
3138. TY'PHULA Fries TVPHULA. (Dimin. o*Tpphaj* heads resembling in miniature.) 4.-11. *Clavhria* Sow.
 27340 *PhacorhUa* Fries Lentil-root flexuose 2 aut W woods Sow. 253
 27341 *crÿthropus* Fries rcd.foot gregarious 1 aut W sticks and leaves Grev.cryp.43.PAacor<
 27342 *tenuis* Fries slender gregarious \ su Bsh on wood Sow. 386.5
 27343 *filiformis* Fries filiform i aut Cin dead leaves Grev.cryp.93.P/wicor
3139. PISTILLA*RIA Fries PISTILLARIA. (*Pistillum*, a pestle; form.) 1.— 7. *Clavhria* Sow.
 27344 *quisquiliaris* Fries dead leaves gregario. i aut W dead fern leaves Sow. 3311. *obtusa*

Class II. UTERIVI V. ELVELLA^XCEAE. — Division I. *Mitrati*.

3140. MORCHELLA Dil. MORE** (Latinised from *morchel*, the German name of the plant) 3. — 14.
 27345 *esculata* Pers. esculent 'eatable 3 spring Wsh on the earth Grev. cryp. 68
 1 *rotunda* Pers. round eatable 3 spring Wsh on the earth Sow. 51. fig. sinistr.
 2 *vulgaris* Pers. common eatable 3 spring Wsh on the earth Sow. 51. fig. dextr.
 27346 *pātula* Pers. spreading eatable 3 spring Ysh on the earth Sow. 51. fig. med.
 27347 *hfrida* Pers. hybrid cap brown 4 spring Wsh woods Grev. cryp. 89
3141. //ELVE'LLA L. HELVELLA. (A name employed by Cicero, as the name of a fungus.) 5.—15.
 I. PLICA^{ME}. — *Cap waxy, membranous, at first united, afterwards wavy in plaits.*
 27348 *leucophaea* Pers. grey solitary 4 aut Ysh borders of fields Grev. cryp. 143
 27349 *Ura L.* *hite*/*** solitary 4 aut Ld hedge banks Grev. cryp. 36
 27350 *esculenta* Pers. esculent eatable 3 mr.my Brsh pine woods Schaff 160
 27351 *infula* Schaeff. raitre./ifc eatable 4 aut Cin damp scorch.places Fl. dan. 835
- II. SEPARAVA. — *Cap somewhat membranous, smooth* always separate.*
 27352 *elastica* Fries elastic slender 4 su.aut Bsh damp places Sow. 154. *J'uliginous*
 3142. VE'RFA Sun. VERPA. (A Latin word synonymous with phallus.) 1. — 6.
 27353 *cataica* Swx. conical fistular 3 aut Br on ground Sow. 11. *JtelhAni*
3143. LE&TIA Hill LEOTIA. (Meaning unknown.) 3. — 11.
 27354 *infundibuliformis* JWiffunnel-fmd solitary 3 o Cin on ground Sow. 153
 27355 *nāna* With. dwarf subsessile j aut W on trees
 27356 *lūbrica* Pers. slippery gregarious 2 aut Ol moist woods Grev. cryp. 5b.

Division II. *Cupuldti*.

3144. PEZPZA Dil. PEZIZA. (*Pexica?*, a tribe of fungi in Pliny.) 49.—300.
 I. ALEU^{RIA} Fries. — *Fleshy, or fleshy membranous, pruinose or scurfy, with flocculent matter; usually on earth.*
 i. HELVELLOI'DEC — *Cupule always open, or when young conniving; veil superficial; sporidia with two smaller sporidia.*
 27357 *acetabulum* L. saucer clubtered | spring Sooty damp woods Sow. 59
 27358 *bādia* Pers. brown tufted 1 su.aut Br grassy places Bolt.pil.99.eocA/rf'
 27359 *leporina* Batsch hareWar gregarious 1 au.o Brsh on ground Schaeff. 156
 27360 *onōtica* Pers. asinine gregarious 1& au.o Brsh dead leaves Sow. 79. *leporina*
 27361 *aurantia* FL dan. Orange beautiful f aut O sandy places Sow. 78. *coccineo*
 27362 *concinna* Pers. neat very broad 1 su Lem dead leaves Bolt.pil.5.vesicul&*
 27363 *cochjeata* Hud. cochcate brittle 2\$ su.aut Y.Br fields Sow. 5
 27364 *cbrea* Sow. waxen gregarious } su Sooty dunghills Sow. 3
 27365 *vesiculōsa* Bui. bladdery crowded 2} aut Wsh dunghills Grev. cryp. 107
 27366 *repndnda* Fries repand fleshy 1| aut Wsh on ground Grev. cryp. 59
- ii. GEOPY'XIB. — *Cupule at first closed; veil innate; sporidia simple.*
 27367 *m&cropus* Pers. long-footed " solitary 2 su.aut Cin shady woods Grev. cryp. 70
 27368 *tuberba* Bui. tuberous slender 2 mr.ap Br shady woods Sow. 63
 27369 *cupulkris* L. cupped fringed i aut Pa.Br scorched earth Bui. her. 396.3
 27370 *argillacea* Sow. argillaceous scattered \ aut Ysh clay Sow. 148
 27^1 *granulita* Bui. granular gregarious A su O.R cow dung BuLher.348.3
 21372 *reticulata* Grey netted very fine 4 spring Br on ground Grev. cryp. la°
 netted very fine 4 spring Br on ground
- iii. HUMA^{BIA}. — *Cupule a UtUe fleshy, small; veUfiocose only at the edge, or fugacious i sporidia u>**
 27373 *crēcta* Soto. solitary little sporidium. Sow M9.10
 2131* *humosa* Fries erect patches \ aut Ysh shady woods Sow. 369. 2
 earth scuttercd Jt aut C damp earth

II. LA'CUNEA Fries. — Membranaceous, bursting forth with a separating veil; sportidia simple.
 27375 than Fries split solitary ± winter Br hazel bark

II. LA'CUNEA Fries. — Waxy, hairy or villous externally; usually on wood,

i. SABCOB'CVPIIE. — Cupule fleshy or fleshy-membranous; crust none.

^376	coccinea	Scar.	scarlet	subgrega.	ft	spring	W	dead branches	Grev. cryp.	171
a*cm	P'dendra	Sow.	black and red	solitary	J	f.mr	Pa.Br	heaths	Sow.	149
g377	melastoma	Sow.	black and red	solitary	f	aut	Bk.R	rotten sticks	Grev. cryp.	315
27376	atro-riifa	Grev.	rooting	clustered	\	su.aut	Su	earth in gardens	Sow.	114
27377	radiculata	Sow.	rooting	clustered	\	su.aut	Su	earth in gardens	Sow.	114
27378	hemispherica	Wig.	hemispherical	scattered	0	jn.d	Brsh	earth in woods	Sow.	147. hispida
27379	hirta	Schum.	hairy	scattered	&	au.o	Brsh	earth	Sow.	369.1. hfbrida
27380	ceana	Pers.	waxen	much crowd.	0	sp.aut	Ysh	decayed dry wood	Sow.	24
27381	scutellkta	L.	shielded	beautiful	*sp.	aut	O	old cow dung	Sow.	24
27382	bird's-nest	Pers.	bird's-nest	punctiform	0	aut	Br	decayed stems	Bolt pil	108.2
27383	blue	ca Mea Bol.	blue	punctiform	ft	aut	Bsh	pine trees	Bolt pil	108.2
27384	plano umu	ca Mea Bol.	plano umu	punctiform	0	su.aut	W	decayed nettles	Sow.	352. equina
27385	plano umu	ca Mea Bol.	plano umu	punctiform	0	su.aut	W	decayed nettles	Sow.	352. equina
27386	PadJcea	Cr	light red	handsome	TO	aut	R.Br	cow dung	Sow.	352. equina
27387	sulphdrea	Per*	sulphur	pretty	0	aut	Y	decay. herbac stems	Grev. cryp.	83

DASY'SCYPBB. — Cupule waxy, dry, villous; crust none; epiphytes.

27388	virgin white	Sow.	virgin white	solitary	* aut	W	W	rotten sticks	Sow.	65. nivea
27389	two-colored	Sow.	two-colored	beautiful	* aut	W	W	larch twigs	Sow.	17
27390	various-colored	Sow.	various-colored	gregario.	0	year	Ysh	rotten wood	Sow.	178. hydnoidea
27391	shapeless	Sow.	shapeless	depressed	0	aut	Och	dead branches	Sow.	177
27392	pimpled	Sow.	pimpled	gregarious	0	year	W	upon wood	Sow.	389. 1. scssilis
27393	villous	Sow.	villous	crowded	0	aut	W	dead herbac. stems	Sow.	389. 1. scssilis
27394	leadan	Sow.	leadan	crowded	0	aut	Ful.ol	rotten wood	Grev. cryp.	11

iii. TAPE^IA. — Cupule waxy or coriaceous, seated on a downy crust.

27395	anomalous	Sow.	anomalous	crowded	2	year	DLY	fallen branches	Sow.	309.3. rugosa
27396	domestic	Sow.	domestic	minute	0	year	Ru	damp walls	Sow.	351
27397	Wauch's	Sow.	Wauch's	beautiful	TO	aut	Pa.Br	dead wood	Grev. cryp.	139
27398	sca	Pers.	brown	spots	0	ap.my	Gy	dead branches	Grev. cryp.	192

III. PHIA YEA Pers. — Waxy or membranous, rarely gelatinous, smooth, naked; on wood.

I HYMENOSCYPIE. — Cupule somewhat membranous, distinctly stalked; hymenium distinct.

27399	finna	Pers.	firm	gregarious	1	aut	Och.	Br	rotten sticks	Sow.	115. ochroleuca
27400	vinosa	Alb.	wine-like	minute	0	aut	R	dead branches	Sow.	115. ochroleuca	
27401	Persoonii	Moug.	Persoon's	aggreg.	1	aut	R	bogs on JEquisetum	Grev. cryp.	162	
27402	fructigena	Bui.	fruit-borne	clustered	1	aut	Ysh	nuts, &c. in woods	Sow.	117	
27403	serotina	Pers.	late	clustered	4	spring	Y	damp shady places	Holt pil.	98	
27404	inflexa	Bo!	in flexed	gregarious	1	aut	Wsh	rotten sticks	Sow.	306	
27405	campanula	Nees	bcW-shaped	gregarious	£	aut	W	rotten sticks	Nees pilze	295	
27406	pedicell^ta	Sow.	stalked	solitary	J	aut	Wsh	rotten sticks	Sow.	369.4	

ii. CALYCPNIE. — Cupule fleshy, waxy, firm, obconical, somewhat stalked; hymenium distinct.

27407	tiiba	Bo!	tubular	gregarious	ft	aut	Y	fallen branches	Bolt pil.	106.1
27408	calculus	Sow.	small-cupped	gregarious	£	aut	O.Br	rotten wood	Sow.	116
27409	aruginosa	Pers.	verdigrise	destruct	0	su.aut	Bt.G	damp wood	Grev. cryp.	241

27410	Aspegren's	Pers.	Aspegren's	gregarious	i	aut	Ysh	damp wood	Sow.	309.7. blcolor
27411	Leinon-coior^	Pers.	Leinon-coior^	crowded	4	a^	Y	fallen branches	Sow.	150. aUrea

27412	cyathoides	With.	pallescent	numerous	|	aut	Pa.Y	old trees	Sow.	151. cUrina
27413	pallescens	Pers.	three-colored	scattered	0	aut	Sooty	trunks of trees	Sow.	369.6.
27414	tricolor	Sow.	bell	delicate	&	aut	W	dead twigs	Nees pilze,	38.295
27415	campanula	Nees	sieve-like	curious	1	aut	Bl	sandy places	Nees pilze,	38.295
27416	bright-yellow	Grev.	bright-yellow	punctiform	0	aut	Y	decayed wood	Grev. cryp.	63
27417	dotted	Grev.	dotted	punctiform	0	aut	Y	dead leaves	Grev. cryp.	63
27418	herbarum	Pers.	herbs	crowded	TO	aut	W	dead herbac. stems	Grev. cryp.	63

iii. MOLLISIA. — Cupule waxy, soft, watery, sessile, or obconical; hymenium confluent.

27419	cone-borne	Sow.	cone-borne	gregarious	0	autsp	W	pine cones	Sow.	152
27420	yellow-haired	Sow.	yellow-haired	crowded	0	aut	Ful.O	posts & rails	Sow.	64
27421	cinereous	Sow.	cinereous	crowded	A	aut	Ash	posts &c rails	Sow.	64
27422	common	Sow.	common	patches	0	winter	Wsh	dry bark	Sow.	64

27423	transparent	With.	transparent	scattered	0	winter	Tran	rotten wood	Sow.	389.7
27424	breaking forth	Sow.	breaking forth	scattered	0	aut	Css	stalks of sycamore	Grev. cryp.	99

iv. PATE'LLEA — Cupule waxy, dry, sessile, flat at base, or innate edged.

27425	ochrcous	Sow.	ochrcous	puckered	0	aut	Och Br	fallen trunks	Grev. cryp.	5
27426	dark green	Sow.	dark green	crowded	0	aut	G	rotten wood	Sow.	389.8
27427	Abbott's	Sow.	Abbott's	scattered	0	aut	Sea G	wood	Sow.	389.8

IV* HELOTIUM Pers. — Plane convex; growing on wood.

27428	button-shaped	Sow.	button-shaped	gregarious	J	aut	Y	trunks of elms	Bolt pil.	176
27429	needle-like	Sow.	needle-like	gregarious	f	aut	W	hollow oaks	Sow.	57. agariciform.

ASCOBOLUS. (Askos, a bladder, baUo_o to eject; seeds ejected from cases.) 1—11.
 27430 eu8 Pers. scurfy gregarious 0 year Brsh old cow dung Grev. cryp. 307

27431	staining	Fries	staining	gelatinous	0	aut.w	Umb	dead oaks	Sow.	428
27432	flesh-like	Fries	flesh-like	polymor.	\	aut	Pa.R	decaying trees	Bolt pil.	101. 2.

27433	radicata	Fries	radicata	rooting	gregarious	i	ap.jn	Go	barked pines	Fl. dan.	1378.2
-------	----------	-------	----------	---------	------------	---	-------	----	--------------	----------	--------

27434	radiated	Sow.	radiated	spots	0	aut	W	seems & branches	Grev. cryp.	227
27435	changeable	Sow.	changeable	oblong	0	year	Y.W.Br	dead wood	Alb. & Schwa	1
27436	Fir	Sow.	Fir	parallel	0	year	Bk	dead fir wood	Hyst i	1

27437	Wauch's	Sow.	Wauch's	firm	0	su.aut	Bf.	willow branches	Grev. cryp.	206
-------	---------	------	---------	------	---	--------	-----	-----------------	-------------	-----

Class III. TREMELLZ ML.

- 515a TREM E'LL A L. TREMELLA. (*Tremo*, to tremble; gelatinous, tender, tremulous substance.) 6.—13.
- I. CEREBRI*NE Fries. — *Gelatinous; surface at length powdery; form various.*
- 27439 MesenteYica Ret*. Mesent-like subsoht 2 aut.sp Y fallen branches Eng. bot 709
 27440 albida Hud. whitish clustered 1 aut Wsh fallen branches Eng. bot. 2117
 27441 intum&ccns E. B. tumid twisted lobes 2 wetw Br trunks of trees Eng. bot 170
- II. CARYNE Nees. — *Fleshy>, gelatinous, somewhat clavate.*
- 27442 sarco'ides Frfe* flesh-like clustered £ aut P -rotten wood Eng. bot.2450
 27443 clavarisfirmis Pers. Clavar.-lk gregarious 1 su.aut DLO juniper stems Jac. ic. 648.
- III. PHYLLOPTA Fries. — *Somewhat cartilaginous, expanded, leafy.*
- 27444 biparasitica Fries parasitical deformed i s Bl dead agaric
3151. EXI'DI A Fries EXIDIA. (*Exidio*, to exude; sporidia from receptacle.) 4—14
- 27413 auricula Jbde Fries Jew's-ear tufted 3 aut.w Blsh elder trunks Bolt pil. 107
 2 rubescanti-fu8ca.fr/Vjf redcl-brown tufted 3 autw Rsh elder trunks Eng. bot 2447
 27446 reclusa Fries cutoff gregarious f winter Brsh dead willows Eng.bot.1819.bo/rf08rfitis
 27447 flaccid* E. B. flaccid thin \ winter Dark oak bark Eng. bot 2452
 27448 glandulosa Fries glandular verygelat 2 aut Br dead trees Eng.bot 2448. T.arbbrea
3152. DACRY'MYCES Nees DACRYMYCES. (*Dakry*, a tear, *myke*, a fungus; deliquescent nature.) 2.-7.
- 27449 monl'trtrmis Fries mulberry-lk sessile 0 aut Bl dead wood Eng. bot 2446
 27450 stillatus Nees trickling very soft ft year O.Y rotten wood Grev. cryp. 159
3153. PYRE'NIUMFRI« PYKENIUM. (*Pyren*, a kernel; appearance of plants.) 1.—2.
- 27451 lignatile Fries wood firm ft aut Fk. W on dead wood Grev. cryp. 276
3154. AGY'RIMUM Fries AGYRIUM. (*Agyris*, a crowd; its clustered disposition.) 2.-6.
- 27452 ceYmm Fries cssious punctiform 0 year Caes dead pine wood
 27453 rufum Fries red punctiform 0 year R dead wood Grev. cryp. 232
3155. HYMENE'LLA Fries HYMEVEFLV. (*Hymen*, a membrane; plants) 1.—4.
- 27454 vulgaris Fries common tumid £ aut Blsh nettle steins
3156. N-HEMATE'LLA Fries NJEMATELLA. (*Nuima*, gelatine, *ello*, to contain; nucleus in recept.) 1.—3.
- 27455 enclphala. Fries brain deformed | aut Flesh dead pine wood

TRIBE II. PYRENOMYCETTES.

Class I. SPHJERIA'CEI.

3157. SPHA?RIA Hal. SFIJERIA. (*Sphaira*, a globe; figure of plants.) 133.—350.
- I. CORDICEP Fries. — *Compound, club-shaped, simple or branched, stipitate.*
- 27456 militaris Ehrh. military simple 2 aut R woods Sow. 60
 27457 entomortrizaDfrAr. insect-rooted stalked 2 aut Fus dead larva? of insects Dick. cr. 1.5.3
 27458 gracilis Grev. slender simple 3 aut Br moist places Grev. cryp. 86
 27459 capitata Holmsk. capitate tufted 3 aut Br on Scler. cerftaum Sow. 354
 27460 ophioglossoides Ehrh. Ophiogl.-lk stalked 2 aut Bk.Ol woods Bui. her. 440.2
 27461 alufacea Pers. tan-like brittle 2| aut Tan dead pine leaves Sow. 159
 27462 digitata Pers. fingered tufted 2 year Bk stumps of trees Bui. her. 220
 27463 polymurpha Pers. multifiform variable 2 aut Bk stumps of trees Grev. cryp. 237
 27464 hypoxylon Ehrh. on wood gregarious 2 aut Bk old trunks Sow. 55
 27463 carp6pmva Pers. fruit-loving long-stmd 3 aut Bk on beech mast Pers. obs. 1.3
- II. PORUNIA Pers. — *Compound, cupulate, stalked or sessile, dotted.*
- 27466 punc&ta Sow. dotted gregarious | year Bk.W animal dung Grev. cryp. 327
- III. Pui.viNA'ra Fries — *Compound, subhemispherical, sessile.*
- 27467 concentrica Bol. concentric subcrosc 1 year Bk ash trunks Grev. cryp. 324
 27468 fragiformis Pers. strawberry-lk clustered 0 year K dead branches Grev. cryp. 136
 27469 fissa Pers. brown subcrosc 0 year Br dead hazel Nees pilze 310
 27470 multifurmi Fries many-shaped rough 0 year Bk dead branches Sow. 355
- IV. CONNA'TIE Fries. — *Compound, effused, undefined, plane.*
- 87471 cltrina Pers. lemon-cld downy 0 aut Y ground, trunks, &c. Grev. cryp. 215
 27472 rubiginosa Pers. rusty efflued 0 year Br.R dead trunks Grev. cryp. 110
 27473 alrpeus Pers. creeping effused 0 year Bk dead branches Sow. 372.11
 27474 rambsa Sow. branching plane 0 aut Bk dead wood Sow. 395.1
- V. GLEBOSJE Schmidt. — *Compound, determinate, separating from the subjacent body; perithecia large.*
- 27475 deosta Ilofm scorched unequal {aut Brsh rotten stumps Grcv. cryp. 324
 27476 succentunMa Tode substituted oblong 0 year Bk dead branches Sow. 3H. 8
 27477 nummulXria Dec. money effused 0 year Bk dead wood Sow. 373
- VI. LicNosJi Schmidt. — *Compound, determinate, adhering to the subjacent body; bursting forth.*
- 27478 bullMa Ehrh. studded gregarious 0 spring Bk dead branches Sow. 216
 27479 undufata Pers. wavy broad 0 year Bk dead branches Grev. cryp. 223
 27480 stigma Ilofm. dot effused 0 year Bk dead branches Grev. cryp. 223
 27481 disciformis Hoftn. disk-shaped gregarious 0 year Br.Bk dead branches Grcv. cryp. 314
 27482 vurrucacofnms/lftrA. wart-shpd gregarious 0 aut Bk dead branches
 27483 flavovirens Ilofm. yellow green gregarious 0 year Bk dead branches Grev. cryp. 320
 27484 immcrsa Sow. immersed effused 0 year Bk dead hazel Sow. 374.1
 27485 uda Pers. moist sub-immers. 0 year Bk dead wood Sow. 374.4
- VII. VERSA'TILKS Fries — *Compound, determinate, adhering, at length bursting forth; perithecia scattered.*
- 27486 irregufaris Sow. irregular prominent 0 aut Brsh dead wood Sow. 374.9
 27487 quercina Pers. Oak gregarious 0 aut Bk dead oak branches Nees pilze 321
 27488 ferruginosa Pers. rusty gregarious 0 year Bk decayed hazel Pers. obs. 1.5.1
 S7489 elliptica Grev. elliptical gregarious & year R.Br dead beech Grev. cryp. 114
- VIII. CONCRESCB'NTES Fries. — *Compound, effused, indeterminate, adhering; the perithecia only emergi*R'*
- 27490 ftU Pers. broad effused 0 year Bk dead wood Sow. 373.9
 27491 million a Fries thousand effused 0 year Gy dead wood
 27492 vclata Pers. veiled broad 0 aut Bk dead branches Sow. 373.10
- IX. CIRCU'ISCBI'PTE Fries. — *Compound; perithecia converging in an entire receptacle, distinct from epidcrvus.*
- 27493 sninfsa Pers. prickly effused 0 year Bk rotten wood Pen. syn. 2.9
 27494* Prunastri Pers. Plum gregarious 0 year Bk dead sloe branches
 27495 sr.rbi Schmidt Mountain Ash roundish 0 year Bk dead mountain ash
 27496 uornicul&ta Ehrh. horned sub-immers. 0 >nar Bk dead branches

9.7-in. INCUB. FTICS. — Compound; peritheda converging; stroma dimidiate, adnate with the epidermis.
VIZL? i'Vea HoA*» snowy pulverulent 0 year W dead branches Sow. 219
**ucostoma P«« pale-mouthed imbedded 0 year W dead branches Sow. 372.7

XI. OBVALLKX Fries. — Compound; stroma spurious; orifices collected into a disk.
eiphaAnia Fries pale cortical 0 spring Pa dead oak branches Sow. 218?
alicina Pers. Willow circular 0 year Wsh dead willow Tode fun. 107

XII. CIRCINAVJE Pers. — Nearly simple; peritheda in a drcle beneath the epidermis.
illa Per*, pretty depressed 0 year Bk dead beeches Grev. cryp. 67
^ quaternata Pers. quaternate circinnate 0 year Bk dead branches
J1eu* convergens Tode convergent subxnmers. 0 year Bk dead branches Sow. 374.6

XIII. GESPIFOSJB Pers. — Peritheda tufted on a subjacent stroma..
omnibarina Tode vermilion prominent A year H dead branches Grev. cryp. 135
scarlet tufted 0- year R dead trunks Sow. 255
Tode Currant tufted 0 year Br.R dead currant Tode fun. 103
Laburnum tufted 0 year Bk dead laburnum Nees pilze 325
Berberry tufted 0 year Bk dead berberry Grev. cryp. 84
cup-shaped tufted 0 winter Bk dead branches Pers. syn. 1.9
Whortle-beiry tufted 0 winter Bk dead whortleberry Sow. 373.1
nidul a Sow. neft-like tufted 0 year Bk bean roots Sow. 394.2
Pinaster tufted 0 year Dk R dead spruce branches Grev. cryp. 50

27511 j» XIV. CONFLUENTES Fries. — Peritheda emerging from the stroma, at length confluent.
27514 8 Hta Fries long black cracks 0 year Bk furze branches Grev. cryp. 193
">n melogr&mma Pers. black-lined lines 0 spring Bk dead beeches Bui. her. 492.

27iii: *ir • XV. SERIATIVE Fries. — Petithecia immersed in the stoma, in parallel lines.
Sn%Jj)icixt* Fries Fern lines 0 spring Bk dead brake stems Sow. 394.10
27517 Kt Fries Rush interrupt lines 0 year Bk dead rushes
27*10 stut* Fries channel-fmd crowd, lines 0 aut Bk dead herb stems
57%na around inacea Sow. Reed conn. lines 0 spring Bk dead reed stems Sow. 336
7%aty nebulfaa Pers. cloudy dim spots 0 spring Cy dead herb steins Nees pilze 341

CONFERTIC Fries. — Stroma little or none; peritheda innate in the substance of leaves, crowded.
Taminis Fries Grass f'onfl.patch. 0 aut Bk dead grass leaves Nees pilze 314
imbriliita Pers. fringed little mass 0 aut Bk hornbeam leaves
Coryli Batsch Hazel circles 0 su Bk live hazel leaves Grev. cryp. 330
ons Schmidt two-fronted scattered 0 year Bk dead oak leaves Sow. 373.4

XVII. BYBBISE^DC Fries. — Simple; peritheda glabrous, on a subjacent tomentose stratum.
Orange-dd byssoid 0 aut O decaying fungi, &c. Grev. cryp. 78
pink byssoid pat. 0 aut Pk moist wood, &c. Grev. cryp. 138
27526 bysaiseda Tode flax-like patches 0 spring Gy.Br dead wood Tode fun. 69
27527 tristis Tode melancholy byss. spots 0 spring Bk dead trunks Pers. ic. pict 12. 5

XVIII. VILLDSF Fries. — Simple; peritheda hairy or downy.
2528 lignaria Grev. wood emerging 0 year Bk dead wood Grev. cryp. 82
*1529 ovlna Pers. fleecy moist 0 year Wsh rotten wood Sow. 373.12
*7030 canescens Pers. canescent hairy 0 aut Pa rotten wood
two-formed hairy 0 spring Bk ground, and rotten wood Sow. 37a 7
65ex* Racodium Pers. Racodium broad 0 aut Bk dead wood
g133 hirsuta Fries hirsute aggregated 0 aut Bk dead wood Sow. 386.3 ?
criiAta Pers. hairy imbedded. 0 year Bk soft decayed wood
Pilosa Pers. pilose short-hair. 0 aut Bk dead wood Pers. ic. pict 10.9
nispida Tode hispid scattered 0 aut Bk dead branches' Tode fun. 84
liva Tode bald shining 0 aut Bk dead branches Tode fun. 10.83

XIX. DENUA^TJE Fries. — Simple; peritheda glabrous, rounded at the base.
golden crowded 0 aut O decayed large funei Grev. cryp. 47
87:?? f Grev. Peziza little dust. 0 aut R dead wood
SAS 8 i' Perrila Pers. blood-red minute 0 spring R B&ngia atrov^rens Grev. cryp. 175
27544 a: i' f minea Sib. allied parasitic 0 aut R Sphagna stigma Grev. cryp. 186
27546 att in w. Grey. apple-shaped minute 0 year Bk dead wood Sow. 374.7
pomiformis Pers. apple-shaped minute 0 year Bk rotten wood
shamburda Grev. warty minute 0 year Bk rotten wood Sow. 374.7
ombdrda Batsch musket long 4 year Bk rotten wood Noes pilze 357
spermoldch Hofm. seed-like crowded 0 aut Bk rotten otuups Grev. cryp. 6
moriformis Tode mulberry-shpd wrinkled 0 year Bk dead branches Sow. 377. 73. 2
97K1 *ve rruclsa Grev. warty scattered 0 aut Bk dead Polyp, abietina Grev. cryp. 39
H. H9 puiuis pyrius Pers. chimney-dust crowded 0 year Bk dead wood Grev. cryp. 152
pulveracea Elich. dusty crowded 0 year Bk dead wood
myriocarpa Fries myriad-fid shining 0 year Bk dead wood Grev. cryp. 152

XX. PERTU*SA Fries. — Simple; peritheda glabrous, flattened at the base.
nucula Fries small nut minute 0 year Bk oak trunks

XXI. CERATOSTOMA Fries. — Simple, subimmersed; mouth cylindrical, elongated, free.
27kO p' mfa Fries hair-bearing naked 0 year Bk dead pine wood Nees pilze 354
27554 ** cirrhusa Pers. tendrilled emerging 0 year Bk soft dead wood Pers. ic. pict. 24.3





XXII. OBTE'CTA Fries. — Simple, quite immersed, protruding a neck which contains the orifice.
27See ? u tyP* Fries well marked minute spot year Bk dead branches Sow. S17

XXIII. QBTURAV* Fries. — Simple, innate, at length bursting from the epidermis.
27517 a9(9) lsa Frirs double volva minute diokO spring Bk dead alder branches
S7Ca 8 Flies quivering concealed 0 aut Bk dead plum branches
oo Inquinans Tode staining black spot 0 aut Bk dead branches Sow. 372.3

XXIV. SUBTE'CTIJ Fries. — Simple, innate, the upper part at length exposed.
tccra? Sow. Honeysuckle cracks 0 year Bk dead honeysuckle branches Sow. 393. b
strobilina Holm cone irregular 0 year Bk dead fir cones

XXV. CAU*colIB Fries. — Simple, concealed, at length exposed by the deciduous epidermis.
57es* mariscinus Grev. Taraxisk immersed 0 year Bk dead Taraxisk Grev. cryp. 45
«TM semuimmersa Pers half-immers. shining 0 year Bk dead honeysuckle
i. Klnbc-headed grca. 0 year Ilk dead branches Sow. 375.2 ?
inhabiting minute 0 year Bk dead branches Sow. 370.5
Sow. Arbutus dwell, confluent 0 year Bk dead ^rb. UV TJrsi Sow. 370.6
yveneTode (0) dark-green wrinkled 0 year Gy dead box leaves, &c. Grev. cryp. 13

XXV. CAU*colIB Fries. — Simple, concealed, at length exposed by the deciduous epidermis.
acuminata Sow. pointed gregarious 0 year Bk dead thistle stems Sow. 3M 3
curvirostra &mi crooked-beaked gregarious 0 year Bk dead Umbelliferae Sow. 373.5
acixta Hofm. acute dot-like 0 year Bk dead Umbelliferae Grev. cryp. 239

- 27571 millepunctata Gren. IOOO-dotted minute 0 year Bk dead ash branches Grev. cryp. 201
 27572 complanata Tode flat punctiform 0 year Bk dead herb stems Tode fun. 88
 27573 doliolum Pers. little-cask conical 0 year Bk dead herb stems Grev. cryp. 239
 27574 Piai Sow. Pea scattered 0 winter Bk dead peas haulm Sow. 393.8
 27575 herbirum Pers. herbs punctiform 0 year Bk dead herb stems
 27576 nigrella Fries blackish long spots 0 spring Bk dead hemp nettle Fries obs. 4.8
- XXVI. FOLU'COLJE Fries. — Simple, adnate, concealed, not on a circumscribed spot; epiphytous.
- ZISTI tubsiformis Tode tube-shaped scattered 0 winter Br dead tree leaves Grev. cryp. 335
 27578 gnbmon Tode . gnomon punctiform 0 winter Bk dead hazel leaves Grev. cryp. 3J5
 27579 scftcea Pers. bristly minute 0 winter Bk dead leaves
 27580 So\m Pers. Potato punctiform 0 aut Bk rotten potatoes
 27581 peffo Vorum Schutein. petioles rigid 0 aut Bk dead leaf-stalks
 27582 duplex Sow. double immersed 0 aut Bk dead reed-mace, &c. Sow. 375.4. & 394.7
 27583 f\lSjera Sow. Ivy scattered 0 year Bk dead ivy leaves Sow. 371.5
 27584 l'mpetri Fries Crake-berry punctiform 0 year Bk dead crake-berry leaves
 27585 microscopica Grev. microscopic dot-like sp. 0 year Bk dead Port laurel leaves
 27586 macuteformis/Vr*. spot-shaped punctiform 0 year Bk dead leaves Sow. 370.7
 27587 punctifformis Pers. dot-shaped shining 0 year Bk dead oak leaves, &c.
 27588 fEgop&dii Pers. Gout-weed spots 0 aut Bk dying gout-weed leaves
3158. VERMICULARIA Tode VEEMICULARIA. (Vermiculus, little worm; arrangement of seeds) 1. — 
- 27589 trichella Fries small hairy minute 0 aut Bk dead ivy leaves — Grev. cryp. 345
3159. DOTHIDEA Fries DOTHIDEA. (Dothien, a tubercle, eidos, similar.) 8. — 54.
- 27590 ribesia Fries Currant elliptical 0 year Bk dead R. currant stems Nees pilz 318
 27591 ftefMina Fries Birch shining 0 su Bk dead birch leaves Grev. cryp. 200
 27592 f\lmi Fries Elm convex 0 aut IronGy dead elm leaves Grev. cryp. 200
 27593 Pte-ridis Fries Brake irregular 0 aut Bk dead brake leaves Kcb. neo. 1.5
 27594 Gertnil Fries Geranium spots 0 su Bk live Geran. leaves
 27595 Himantia Fries Himantia broad 0 aut Bk dead UmbeUifera
 27596 dinea Fries Alder numerous 0 aut Bk live alder leaves Grev. cryp. 146
 27597 Robertaina Fries Herb Robert Bhining 0 su Bk live Geran. Robert. Grev. cryp. 146
3160. POLYSTIGMA Pers. POLYSTIGMA. {Polys, many, stigma, a mark.} 2.
- 27598 rubrum Pers. red innate 0 aut R live sloe leaves Grev. cryp. 180
 87599 fulvum Pers. fulvous innate 0 aut Br.R live bird-cherry leaves
- Class II. PHACXDIVCEI.
3161. TYMPANIS Tode TYMPANIS. (Tympanon, a drum; resemblance of the young velum.) 2. — 8.
- 27600 a\lnca Fries Alder minute 0 spring Bk dead alder branches
 27601 conspersa Fries sprinkled crowded 0 year Gy dead branches Grev. cryp. 3.38
3162. CENANGIUM Fries CENANGIUM. (Kenos, empty, aggeion, vessel.) 5. — 30'
- 27602 Prunastri Fries Plum tufted 0 aut Bk dead plum branches
 27603 Cerasi Fries Cherry variable 0 year Bk dead cherry branc. Pers. ic. pict 10. 1
 27604 Aucubaris Fries MountainAsh tufted 0 aut Gy dead mountain ash
 27605 ferrugintum Fries rusty tufted 0 aut RBr. on dead firs Grev. cryp. 197
 87606 guercinum Fries Oak waved 0 year Bk.Gy dead oak branches Sow. 373. 3.
3163. HETEROSPHERIA Grev. HETEROSPHERIA. (Heteros, variable, sphaira, sphere.) 1. — 8.
- 87607 paella Grev. dish shining 0 year Bk dead herb stems Grev. cryp. 103
3164. LCTPHIUM Fries LOPHIUM. (Lophion, a hillock; completely evolved.) 2. — 3.
- 27608 elatum Grev. tall scattered & year Bk pine bark Grev. cryp. 177
 27609 mytilinum Fries limpeUshaped crustaceous 0 year Bk pine bark Grev. cryp. 177
3165. RHYTISMA Fries RHYTISMA. (Rhytis, a wrinkle; plants.) Xylisma adf authors. & — }
 27610 corrugatum Fries wrinkled gregarious 0 year Bk crust of lichens Eng. bot. 464. L. grath
 27611 Andromeda Fries shining 0 aut Bk live wild rosemary
 27612 jalfcinum Fries Willow solid spots 0 aut Bk liv. SM capne^alvs Grev. cryp. 118
 27613 acerinum Fries Maple broad spots 0 su Bk liv. sycamore lvs Grev. cryp. 118
 27614 punctatum Fries dotted gregarious 0 su Bk liv. sycamore lvs
 27615 tfrtca Fries Nettle broad spots 0 aut Bk dead nettle stems
3166. PHACIDIUM Fries PHACIDIUM. {Phakos, a lentil, eidos, similar.} 4. — SO.
- 27616 coronatum Grev. crowned black spot 0 year Bk dead oak leaves Grev. cryp. 58
 27617 dentatum Schmid. toothed white spot 0 year Bk oak leaves
 27618 Pni Fries Fir disk-like 0 year Bk Scotch fir trunks Nees pilze 399
 27619 Afibi Fries . Bramble confluent 0 spring Bk raspberry leaves
3167. HYSTEBIUM Tode HYSTEBIUM. (Hysteresis, penury; appearance of infested trees.) 16. — 5 *
- 27620 lineare Fries linear lines 0 year * Bk dead wood Grev. cryp. 167
 27621 maculare Fries pale spotted blotches 0 aut Bk dead leaves * Grev. cryp. 129
 27622 JZhi Pers. Bnmhve-stmd lines 0 aut Bk bramble branches Grev. cryp. 84
 27623 follicolum Fries leaf-inhabiting dot-like 0 spring Bk common ivy leaf Grev. cryp. 189
 27624 melale&cum Fries blk& white dots 0 au Bk Fac. mis fdafti Grev. cryp. 88
 27625 pulicare Pers. flea-like verygrega. 0 year Bk rugged oak bark Grev. cryp. 167
 27626 FMxini Pers. Ash corneous 0 year Bk dead ash branches Grev. cryp. 78
 27627 guercinum Pers. Oak gregarious 0 year Gy. Br dead oak branches
 27628 angustatum Pers. narrowed minute 1 year Dl. Bk dead wood & stumps
 27629 Pin.istri Pers. Pinaster scattered 1 year Bk dead Scotch fir lvs Grev. cryp. 60
 27630 Juniperi Grev. Juniper spots 1 year Bk dead juniper leaves Grev. cryp. 86
 27631 gramfneum Pers. Grass gregarious 1 year Bk dead grass leaves Grev. cryp. 87
 27632 varium Fries variable unequal 1 year Bk oak bark Grev. cryp. 233
 27633 dcgnerans Fries inconstant emerging 1 year Bk dead bog whortle-berry branches
 27634 arundinaceum Schr. Reed innate 0 spring Bk dead reed culms Sc. sam. 2. 3.3
 27635 congenum Moug. cone-sprung punctiform 0 year Bk dead fir cones
3168. EXCIPULA Fries EXCIPULA. (Excipio, to catch j roughness to the touch.) 1. — 
- S7636 A&bi Fries Bramble punctiform 0 aut Bk dead raspberry stem Grev. cryp. < 
- Class III. CTTISPO'REL.
3169. SPHERONJETA Fries SPHERONJEMA. (Sphaira, sphere, naima, gelatious receptacle) 1. — 1 *
- 87637 subulatum Fries awl-shaped spiculiform & aut Cin on agarics Grev. cryp. 

377X SEVT&RIAFHes SEPTORIA. [Septum,a.division; sporidia.] L''',«,
27638 tfimi JS^M Elm-fetf stains 0 aut Br elm leaves Grev. cryp. 112

3171. CYTI'SPOR A Ehren. CYTIBPORA. (Kystis, a bladder, spora, a sporule.) 4. --18- W*viaSow.
27639 chrysosperma *W« yellow-seed, spots 0 year Bksh poplar bark Sow. 138 arrhUta
276W WaruS G^M. E t o f c pustular 0 Jut Pallid dead rose branches Grev. cryp. SO
gejUeuco sperma ^ pale-sVe&d scattered 0 year W dead branches Hof. cryp. 1.
27642 guttifera *W« drop-bearing gelatinous 0 year Pa dead branches

3172. CEUTH(yS^PORA Fries CEUTHOSPORA. (Keutho,to hide, spora. « JP^TM^e;] * - ?
SS?e^P^idio WesG «i; Phacidium-lk innate 0 year Bk dead holly leaves Grev. cryp. 253
2 S ! kitiri Grew. Laurel pustulate 0 year Bk dead laurel leaves Grev. cryp. 254
27645 pha26cones *W« dark-haired minute 0 aut Bk dead H61cus mtlis Grev. cryp. 69.

3TO. PHOBIA Fries PHOMA. (Pacw, a pustule; appearance of plants.) iz
g6I6 «ajlga Fries Willow-fetf pimpled 0 w.sp Brsh dead willow leaves Sow.
\$W P6puli Fries Poplar-/^ pimpled 0 w.sp Test dead poplar leaves Sow. 374. 2
^wB pustula Fries pustule-W^ prominent 0 aut Br dead oak leaves

Class IV. XTLOMA^CEX.

BJJE^, ACTINOTHY'RRIUM Kimxe ACTINOTHYRIUM. (Aktin, a ray, thyron, a little door.) 1.
^1w9 Graminis Kunze Grass gregarious 0 spring Bk culms of grasses Grev. cryp. 818

SB Kurd wjtUn 0 aut Bk dead laurel leave*
.Si' » TM 0 Bk <JeJl«>e.of«ricc. Frie.oto.a7-4

S17a ASTEBO^MABw ACTEROXI- (i*r,»iUi.) , * -
? i n n G H m P«le.pot. 0 year Bk Mving elm leave.
Grev. Lad?Ubntle pale, port « y«« & ^ e i 3 £ u f t

TRIBE III. GASTEROMYCI^TES.

Class I. ANGIOGA'STRES—Division I. PhaUoidete.

3179. PHA'TT nan/* PHALLUS. (Phallos. Gr.; resemblance.) 2-9.
fetal Mor% fetid 8 su' Wsh woods fit luidges (Grev.cryp. 213, & 214
^SESEt dog smaller 4 aut aut Pkpk rotten wood trunks Sow. 330

3180. BATTARREA Pers. BATTARREA. (A. J. Battarra, a cryptogamic boUnist.) '1.
^665 phalldes Pers. Phallus-like long 7 aut Br banks San. spic. 1.12.

Division II. TuberdceU

3181 TtBER Mr. TRUFFI*. (An ancient Roman name for a fungus.) S.—5.
^666 cibirium Sibh. food esculent 1* winter Bk underground Bui. her. 356
bidum Cas. whitish less fragrant £ su.aut Wsh underground

RHIZOPCPGON Fries RHIZOPOCON. (Rhhn, root, pajon, beard.) 1. — 4.
^lbu"iffii white flocculent \ aut W.R waysides Bui. her. 404
Lycoperdon gibb5sum Dick.

Division III. Nidularitcei.

NIDULA^RIA Bid. NIDULARIA. (X/rfiw.nest; planU consist of cups containing egg-like seeds.) S.-12.
rtriatat?//. striated gregarious J aut Br rotten leaves Sow. 29. lhrsUta
^Panulata Sib. bell-shaped flocculent i^ aut Gjr rotten wood Saw. 28
Crucibulum Pers. crucible coriaceous j aut Ysh dead wood Grev. cryp-»

3J84. MYRIOCCCCUM JWF* MYRIOCOCCUM. (Myrio*, myriad, *o**o», berry.) 1.
^pr^coxj^i^riy confluent i spring W dead leaves

3185. POLYANGIW Lk POLYANCUM. i^j^i^ ^ ! T ! S r t t S !
eVsvitellngL* yolk-«rortiri gregarious 0 aut Y damp trunks

Division IV. Carp&boH.

87^86. ATRACTO'BOLUS Jbde ATRACTOBOLLB. C^Ajf*^aaplncJjJW*toc^ect) 1
*7674 ubiquitaTius Tode universal powdery 0 year W wood, stonen,«c. lode run. 9

3187. THELE'BOLUS 7bA; TIIBLEDOLUS. (Thele, a nipple, Wfijj to eject.) 1 — 3.
fete sturcSreuTnS2T dimg gregarious A ausp Ysh cow dung Neespilxc363

3188. SPHEROBOLUS *Tode* SPIAROBOLUS. (*Sphaira*, a 6pcre, *boleo*, to eject.) 1. — 2-
27676 stollktus *Tode* starry emerging ^ su.aut Pa. Y dead wood, &c. Grev. cryp. 158
3189. PILO'BOLUS *Tode* PILOBOLUS. (*Pilos*, a cap, *boleo*, to eject.) 1.
27677 crystallinus *Tode* pellucid fugacious \ year Bk horse dung Bolt pil. 133. 1
2 "xondus *Pers.* dewy fugacious } year PI horse dung Bolt. pil. 133.4.

Class II. TRICHOSPERMI. — Division I. *Sclerodhmea*

3190. SCLERODETIMA *Pers.* SCLERODERMA. (*Skleros*, hard, *derma*, a skin; nature of coat) 4. — U-
27678 verrucosum *Pers.* warty handsome 5 aut Y.Br plantations Grev. cryp. 48
27679 Cipa *Pers.* Onion Burf.variab.2 aut Y.Br plantations Grev. cryp. 66
Tuber solidum *With.*
- 27680 dtrinum *Pen.* lemon-cld tessellated 2 aut Pa.Y about oak roots Bolt. pil. 116
27681 spadiceum *Pers.* light red tessellated 1 su Pa.Br beech trunks Schaett: 188

Division II. *Lycoperdinei.*

3191. LYCOPE'RDON *Mx.* PUA-.BALL. (*Lykos*, a wolf, *perdo*, crepito; application not known.) 5. — 11-
27682 Bovista *Pers.* Bovista turbinate 3 aut Wsh pastures Sow. 332. *Protus*
27683 pratense *Pers.* meadow | subterra. 2 su.aut W pastures Bui. her. 435.2
276K4 excipuliforme *Pers.* Excipulia-lik chan. to br. 2 aut W pastures Bui. her. 430.2
276H5 pyriforme *Pers.* pear-shaped tufted 1} su.aut Pa.Br about tree stumps Grev. cryp. 304
27686 perlatum *Pers.* pearled tufted 3 aut W woods Fl. dan. 1120
3192. BOVISTA *Pers.* BOVISTA. (Latinised from *bovist*, its German name.) 2. - 4.
27687 nigr&cens *Pers.* nigrescent becom. blk. 2 su.aut W pastures Sow. 331
27688 gigantea *Nees* gigantic cracking 12 su.aut Y.W pastures Grev. cryp. 336
3193. GEASTRUM-*Mx.* GEASTRUM. (*Ge*, the earth, *aster*, a star; stellate appearance.) 4. - 5. .
27689 coliforme *Pers.* distaff-shaped subsolitary 2 aut Brsh pastures Dick cr. S. 4. *Lycoperd-*
27690 Woodward's *Pers.* Woodward's subsolitary 1 aut D.Br dry banks *Bry. hist. 9. Lycoperdon*
27691 quadrifidum *Pers.* quadrifid subsolitary 2 aut Wsh pine woods Schaff. 183. *Lycoperdon*
27692 multifidum *Pers.* many-cleft subsolitary sp.aut Br moors Grev. cryp. 305
Lycoperdon recoiligens *Woodw.*
3194. TULOSTOMA *Pers.* TULOSTOMA. (*Tulos* a wart, *stoma*, the mouth; nature of orifice.) 1. — 3.
27693 brurakc *Pers.* winter subsolitary 1 au.o W.Br pastures Grev. cryp. 340

Division III. *Physarei*

3195. LYCCGALA *Mx.* LYCOGALA. (*Lykos*, a wolf, *gala*, milk j early state like a mass of thick cream.) 1. —
27694 miniata *Pers.* vermilion granular 0 sp.aut R rotten wood Grev. cryp. 38
3196. DIDYMIUM *Schr.* DIDYMIUM. [*Didymos*, double; inner and outer peridium.) 1. — 1.
27695 globosum *Lk.* globose sessile ft aut Gy dead leaves Grev. cryp. 122. *Dia*, 771.
3197. PHY'S ARUM *Pers.* PRYSARUM. (*Physa*, a bladder; appearance of peridium.) 6. — ?
27696 sulcatum *Lk.* furrowed weak ± sp.aut Gy rotten wood
27697 nitans *Pers.* nodding weak i aut Gy rotten wood Bui. her. 407.3
27698 nigripes *Lk.* black-stind firm ± aut D.Gy rotten wood Stur. deu. 42
27699 vlide *Pers.* green rather weak } aut Y.G rotten wood Bui. her. 481. L
27700 leucopus *Lk.* white-stmd very stiff ft aut Gl dead beech wood
27701 arduum *Pers.* golden grrgnious je sp.aut Y decaying trunks Grev. cryp. 185
3198. LEQCA'IPUS *Lk.* LKOKAKPUB. (*Leios*, smooth, *karpoa*, fruit j peridium.) 1. — ?
27702 vernicoaus *Lk.* varnished encrusted ft aut R.Br stems of grasses Grev. cryp. 111
Lycoperdon fragile *Sow.*
3199. LEANGTUM *Lk.* LEANGIUM. (*Leios*, smooth, *aggeion*, a vessel; peridium.) 2. — ?
27703 floriforme *Lk.* flower-like scattered & aut Y decaying trunks Bul her. 371
27704 Trevelyan's *Grcv.* Trevelyan's scattered A aut Pa.Br leaves of mosses Grev. cryp. 132
3200. PERICHJENA *Fries* PBRICHJENA. (*Peri*, around, *ischano*, to compress.) 2.-4.
27705 strobilina *Fries* Fir-cone crowded & year Br cones of *P.A'bies* Grev. cryp. 275
277WJ pøpulia *Fries* Poplar gregarious A aut Br. Y dead trunks Grev. cryp. 252
3901. CR ATETRIUM *Trent* CRATERIUM. (*Krater*, a cup; form of peridium.) 2. — 6.
27707 leucocephalum *Trent*, white-head pretty | aut R.Br mosses, &c. Grev. cryp. 65
27708 vulgare *Dit.* common pretty | aut R.Br mosses, &c. Sow. 239
Cyathus minutus *Sow.*
3202. LI'CEA *Schr.* LICEA. (Meaning not explained.) 1. — ?
27709 fragiformis *Nees* strawberry-lik pulpy 0 aut DLR rotten wood Grev. cryp. 308

Division IV. *Angioridii.*

3203. ANGIORIDIUM *Grev.* ANGIORIDIUM. (*Aggeion*, a vessel, *e*Aos%* like.) 1.
27710 sinubsum *Grev.* waved gregarious t aut W dead sticks, &c. Grev. cryp. 310
Reticularia sinubsa *Sow.*

Division V. *TrichidceL*

3204. TRI'CHI A *Pers.* Tn. (*Thrix*, hair; internal mass of elastic fibres expanding after head bursts.; 4. -
27711 reticulata *Pers* netted pulpy 0 aut Ysh rotten wood Grev. cryp. 111
27712 ovata *Pers.* ovate crowded 0 aut Y rotten wood Sow. 85. *turomuw*
27713 fallax *Pers.* deceitful variable 0 aut Rsh rotten wood Sow. 279
Sphserocirpus frigidus *Sow.* ^ OQI in iart.
27714 nUens *Pers.* shining gregarious A aut Rsh.Y rotten wood Grev. cryp. 281. m I

3205. ARC Y'RI A Pen. ARCYRIA. (*Arkys*, a net; sporules fastened together by a network of fibres.) 4- ?
 1opuniceaPm. crimson gregarious ft su.aut C rotten wood Grev. cryp. 130
 277fi Tl chiadenud?itaScnw. 29
 *#44 nava Pers. yellow weak ft su.aut Pa.Y rotten wood Grev. cryp. 309
 *447 marnkta Pers. fash-colored conical ft aut Pk rotten wood
 * " « leucocephala a>/in. white-head, gregarious ft aut W rotten wood Hofgcr.2.6.1
- STEMONms Pers. STEMOMA. (*Stemon*, a stamen; form of some species.) 2. — ?
 p'culata Pers. fasciated dense f su.aut Bk Br rotten wood Grev. cryp. 170
 Lncianftda&nu.
 pimpled scattered ft aut D.Br rotten wood Nees pilze 10.118
- pRIBR A'RI A Schr. CRIRRARIA. (*Cribrum*, a sieve; upper part of peridium.) 1. — ?
 micropus Schr. small-stmd pin-headed & aut Br pine trunks Sc. gen. nov. 2.1-2
3208. piCTY'DIUM Schr. DICTVDIUM. (*Diktyon*, a net, *eidos*, similar; peridium.) 1. — ?
 «cernuumMv« drooping pin-headed & year Bk rotten wood Grev. cryp. 153

Class III. TRICHODERMA'CEI. — Division I. (*Ethalinu*)

- AMPHISPO'RIUM Per*. SPUMARIA. (*Spuma*, froth; appearance.) 1. — ?
 go Pert. Mucilage frothy 1 aut Br rotten wood, grass, &c. Grev. cryp. 267
- Lk. JETHKUM. (*AUhales*, splendid; appearance.) 1. — 2.
 yellow flocculent 1 aut Y.Br on bark in stoves Grev. cryp. 272
- 2770j: KETICULAITIA Bui. RBTICULARIA. (*Reticulum*, a net; appearance.) 2. — ?
 2770A ff Kntea Bui silvery fragile \ aut W rotten wood, &c. Grev. cryn. 106
 W> minuta Grew. minute fragile 0 aut W dead leava and sticks Grev. cryp. 40

Division II. *Trichodermei*.

- AMPHISPO'RIUM Lk. AMPHISPORIUM. (*Amphi*, on either side, *spora*, a sporule.) 1.
 versicolor L*. changeable spots 0 winter Y hyacinths in glasses Nees pilze 100
- LE Fries INOTTIALE. (*TnttUa*, a fringe* j appearance of plants.) 2.
 iata Fries radiating woolly ft aut Br on plastered walls Sow. 145
 fgarciftrml&Frto Mushr.-like downy & «* B* rotten wood Sow. 146
 Mcoperdon radfttum and agariciforme Sow.

Division III. *Puicrinu*

- ASTERO'PHORA Dit. ASTEROPHORA. (*Aster*, star, *phoreo*, to bear.) 1.
 ycopcrdoldes Dit. Puff-ball-like woolly 1 aut Rsh rotten mushrooms Bui. her. 519.1
3215. ON Y'GEN A Pers ONYGBNA. (*Onyx*, hoof, *genos*, offspring; on hoofs and horns of animals.) 1. — S.
 «as equini Pers. horse-hoof minute ft aut Wsh decaying hoofs and similar substances Grev. cryp. 343

Division IV. *Afyrotheci*.

- 2770j: DI CHOSPO'RIUM Nees DICHOSPORIUM. (*Dicha*, double, *spora*, sporule; double coat of peridium.) 1.
 «aggreg^tum Nees clustered spoU 0 aut Bk bark of trees Nees pilze 99
 Spumkria physartfidea Pers.
- MYNOTIII-reiUM 7W>- MI miTiiKt HIM. (*Muru*, to tlatll, /AcJrf, tioulum.) 1.—&
 michaeliiUrcv. Carmlehad'N greffarlou* O out W rotten bog matter Grev. cryp. 140
- TRICHODE'RMA Pers. TRICIODRRMA. (*Thrix*, hair, *derma*, skin; downy covering.) 1.— ?
 hide Pers. green pulvinate ft aut W.Gr dead branches Grev. cryp. 271

Class IV. SCLIROTIA'CEJE. — Division I. *Rhizogbnei*.

9. RHIZOCTO'XNIA Dec. RHIZOCTONIA. (*Rhixa*, root, *ktcino*.to destroy; rooU it grows on.) 1 — 3.
 Crocorum Itec. Crocus-blight clustered 0 year Rsh saffron roots Nees pillielSj

Division II. *Apiospbrei*.

- CH^TO'MIUM Kunxe CHOTOMIUM. (*Chaite*, a bristle; hairy appearance of plants.) 1.—S,
 «&tumjffimtf tall bristly & aut Bk damp straw, &c. Grev. cryp. 230
- 2 ^ 1. ILLOSPO'RIUM Mart. ILLOSPORIUM. (*Ilto*, to envelope, *sporos*, a sporule.) 1.— ?
 *i roseum Fries rosy minute 0 aut Pk on Borrera cilians, &c. Grev. cryp. 51

Division III. *SderbtU*.

- PERKFLA Fries PERIOLA. (*Peri*, about, *ioulos*, down; appearance.) 1.
 tomentbsa Fries downy scattered ft spring W potato roots
- SPERMCE^DI A Fries ERGOT. (*Sperma*, *aed,oidro*, to swell i diseased seeds.) 1. - 2.
 elivus Fries spike, horn-shpd nauseous 0 su Bksh glumes of grasses
- ACROSPE'RMUM Tode ACROSPBRMUM. (*Akros*, the summit, *sperma*, seed; situation.) 2. — 5.
 mornbtum Fries eonnSn gregar JL aut Rsh putrid agarics Bui. her. 256
 compressfimSwc. SSfprSised fcattered «* aut Bksh dead herb stalks Grev. cryp. 182
- 272S^ SCLERO'TIUM Tode SCLEROTIUM. (*Sklerotes*, hardness; texture of plants.) 11.—54
 277S "ajellatum Alb. shield-like regular 0 spring Br dead leaves Grev. cryp. 144
 «Suercinum Pers. Oak scattered 0 aut Bk dead oak leaves Grev. cryp. 77

Division II. *Mucbrei.*

- o jg³⁸. ARTCOR Pen. Mucon. (*Muceo*, to be musty t on musty bread, vegetables, *Sec.*) 2. — 34.
 *7179 sterdcresus Grev. dung watery 2 winter W dung
 o^^^ HydrAphora stercbrea Tode
 *780 canlnus Pers. dog minute } year Y dog's dung Grev. cryp. 305
- 3239. THAMNI'DIUM Lk. THAMNIDIUM. (7%fl>m<<atwig: appearance of planta under microscope.) 1.
 *781 elegans Lk. elegant whorled & aut Pale putrid substances Ncespilzc75
- 3240. EUROPIUM Lt. EUROTIIUM . (J?I>W was the Greek name of a sort of mouldiness.) 2. —
 SZ2⁸ herbari&rum L*. herbarium punctiform O year Y dried plants Grev. cryp. 164
 ^'83 ifasarum Grev. Roses patches 0 su W rosebushes Grev. cryp. 164

Division III. *Acrembnii.*

- erSi¹ STVICHYLI'DIUM Lk. STAOIYLIDIUM. (*Stachys*, spike, *eidos*, similar; disposition of sporules.) 1.—9.
 */84 terréstre Lk. ground spreading & aut W dead wood Grev. cryp. 257
- ACREMCTNIUM Lk. ACRBMONIUM. (*Akremon*, a branch ; these clustered about the plants.) 2.
 ^c^u^m Schmidt brown patches 0 aut OLG dead sticks Grev. cryp. 124
 verticillatum Lk. whorled creeping 0 aut W dead trunks Grev. cryp. 124

Class III. MUCE'DINES.— Division I. *Trichoth&cii.*

- tJS!& CHLORFDIUM Lk. CILOBIDIUM. (*Chloros*, pallid, *eidos*, appearance.) 1.—2.
 *' <7 griseum Ehren. grey very min. 0 year Gy rotten wood Grev.cryp.236. *Chtetop.*

Division II. *Botrytidei.*

- *. CORFMIUM Lk. COREMIUM. (*Korema*, filth; found there.) 1.—2.
 glaucum Lk. glaucous powdery ft year GI old paste, &c. Grev.cryp.301. *Floccdr.*
- ⁵ PENICILLIUM Lk. PENICILLIUM. (*PenicUlum*, a painter's pencil; form of filaments.) a — 4.
 «Pfirsum Grev. scattered broad lines & aut W rotten herbac. stems Grev. cryp. 58.2
 glaucum Lk. glaucous tufts A year GI rotten substances Grev. cryp. 58.1
- ⁶ ASPERGILLUS Mick. MOULDINESS. (*Aspergillum*, a brush for lustration j resemblance.) 4.-9.
 Kladus Lk. blue patches 0 year B rotten substances Mag. ber. 3.1.23
 ^mausLk. woolly patches tW aut Wsh putrid fungi
 vlrns Lk. green broad spots % aut Gsh putrid fungi [barium
 penicillatus Grev. pencilled spots 0 year D.Gy damp specimens in Her. Grev. cryp. 22
- p3247. BCTRYTIS Mich. BOTRYTIS, (*Botrys*, a bunch of grapes; clusters of seeds.) la — 25.
 nU⁵ diffTisa Alb difibse broad tufts £ aut W rotten herbac. stems Grev. cryp. 126
 |US ogaricina Lk. Mushroom wool coat 0 aut W decaying fungi Grev. cryp. KG
 effitisa Grev. ertUsed spots 0 aut P.Gy underside of live leaves
 P^{ir}a^{itica} Pers. parasitic lax 0 sp.su W on shepherd's purse Sow. 359
 m gra Z*. black very powdery J aut Bk rotten trunks Grev. cryp. 274
 ensa Dit. dense roundish 0 aut W on mosses Stur. deu. 52
 Pol^spora LA. many-seeded broad 0 aut W dead branches Stur. deu. 35
 aJES^{ma}«⁸pora Lk. long-seeded spreading 0 aut Ro.R dead leaves Stur. deu. 50
 27>S murtl>a -W*. mouse-c/rf tufts 0 aut Gy rotten branches Stur. deu. 36
 °u* Ieuc6spara Lk. pale.seeded woolly tufts 0 year Gy rotten pears
- ACROSPO^RIUM Nees ACROS. (*Akros*, summit, *spora*, sporule; upon summit of filaments) 2.—⁹
 ^nifidites Nees Monilia-like spots 0 sp spatutWW leaves off grasses Grev. cryp. 73⁴
 > fasciculatum Grev. fascicled patches 0 spring GI rotten oranges

Division III. *TrichSmyci.*

- (Spora, a sporule, *thrix*, hair.) 9. —49.
 ■ 8781 S^um £*. brown spreading 0 aut Fer rotten trunks
 278n TS * ? 0 ^ u u 1 ** dun K tufts 0 year 0 damp cellars
 878U S^{loba}n>m Lk. cavern broad \ year W rocks
 golden spreading 0 year O.Y rotten trunks Bui. her. 504. 5
 Window spots 0 year W damp glass Ncespilce47
 ■ TRICHOTHECIUM. (*Thrix*, hair, *theke*, thecium.) 2L —?
 27817 ?T^Um Lk. rot J tuftB 0 aut_w w rotten wood Grev. cryp. 172
 "eterosporum SprvariouB-seeded spots 0 aut Br dead caps. *Gentidna campestris*
- S7818L S^oPE^DO^INIUM Lk. SEPEDONIUM. (*Sepedon*, putrescence; growing on putrid substances.) 1.
 TOycophilum Lk. Fungus-loving cloudy 0 aut O dying fungi Grev. cryp. 198
- FUSIDIUM ^k. FUSIDIUM. (*Fusus*, a spindle; fusiform shape of sporidia.) 2.-7.
 27820 IP^{eu}Tr Grev. grey effused spo. 0 aut Wsh dead beech leaves Grev. cryp. 102
 27821 oi^V r e b s DX. yellow-green effbsed spo.O aut Ysh dead beach leaves Grev. cryp. 102
 * candidum Lk. white effused spa 0 aut W dead oak leaves

Division IV. *SporSmyci.*

- POLVTHRINCTUM Kunxe POLVTHRINCIUM. (*Polya*, many, *thrigkos*, a little division) 1.
 *Kunxe Trefoil punctiform 0 aut Bk clover leaves Grev. cryp. 216 ■

3254. DEM A'RIUM *Pen.* DEMATIUM. (Diminutive of *Aetna*, a bundle; mode of growth.) 1.—¹
87823 articufftum *Pert.* articulated minute " " Bksb stems of larches Lvs *1, *2, *3

Class IV. BVSSA'CEJB. — Division I. *Rhizoinorphēce.*

3255. RHIZOMO'RPHA JtoA RHIZOMORPHA. (*Rhiza*, a root, *morphe*, form; resemblance.) 4. — ?
87824 subcorticalis *Per**, subcortical net-like 72 year Br beneath bark Sow. 392. 1 & 2. *pit/ens*
87825 divlrgens *Grev.* diverging creeping 24 aut Rah beneath bark *Grev. cryp.* 154
27826 subterranea *Pen.* subterranc. filament. 24 year Bk mines
27827 medullaris *Sm.* medullary much bran. 144 year W cellars Lin. tr. 12. 80

3356. OZO^NIUM *Lk.* OZONIUM. (*Oxos*, a branch; filaments branched.) 1 — ?
87828 auricomum *Lk.* yellow-haired byssoid 3 aut O rotting wood *Grev. cryp.* 260

Division II. *Racodiuce.*

3257. R ACO*DIUM *Pert.* RACODIUM. (*Rakos*, a torn garment; appearance of plants.) 1. — ?
87829 cellare *Pen.* iw/u? cellar shaggy 3 year Sooty cellars *Grev. cryp.* 259
Fibnllaria vinaria *Sow.*

3258. HELMISPO^RIUM *Lk.* HELMISPORIUM. (*Helmins*, a worm, *spora*, sporule.) 2.—8.
27830 macrofirpon *Grev.* long fruited broad 0 year Bk dead branches *Grev. cryp.* 148
27831 velutnum *Lk.* velvet spreading 0 year Bk dead wood *Grev. cryp.* 148

3259. CLADOSPCPRIUM *Lk.* CLADOSPORIUM. (*Klados*, a branch, *spora*, a sporule; attached to.) 2.—&
87832 herbarum *Lk.* herbs very min. 0 su aut Ol G. dead stems *Nees pilze* 5. 64
87833 velutnum *Grev.* velvety patches 0 spring G.Bk rotten wood

3260. HELICOSPCPRIUM *Nees.* HELICOSPORIUM. (*Helikos*, twisted, *spora*, sporule; sporules curved.) 1.
27834 vegetum *Nees* vigorous cloud-like 0 o Gy foot of trees *Nees pilze* 66

Division III. *Byssece.*

3261. MONI'LIAPm. MONILIA. (*Mordle*, a necklace; filaments articulated.) 1.—12.
87835 antennata *Pert.* antennas-lk tufts 0 aut Bk dead wood *Grev. cryp.* 855

3262. TCRUL A Lk. TORULA. (Diminutive of *torus*, a twisted cord; appearance of filaments.) 1. —¹
87836 herbarum *Lk.* herbs fragile 0 aut Bk dead stems

Class V. PHYLLERIA % C&S.

3263. ERI'NEUM *Pers.* ERINEUM. (*Erinos*, a hedgehog erinaceous appearance.) 19.—40.
27837 aureum *Pers.* golden velvety spots 0 su B.Y lvs P6pulua nigra *Grev. cryp.* 33
87838 grfseum *Pers.* maple velvety spots 0 sp.su D.L.P under oak leaves *Grev. cryp.* 141
87839 oc'erinum *Pers.* maple depress. tufts 0 sp.aut R.Br und. sycamore lvs *Ed. ph. jour.* 6. 2.1 &
87840 joyrinum *Pen.* Pear tree depress. tufts 0 aut R.Br on crab tree lvs *Grev. cryp.* 22
87841 tortubsum *Grev.* tortuous depress. tufts 0 sp.su Wsh on birch leaves *Grev. cryp.* 94
27842 Juglandis *Dec.* Walnut depress. tufts 0 su Pa under walnut lvs *Grev. cryp.* 263
87843 clandestinum *Grev.* concealed depress. tufts 0 su W.Pk und hawthorn lvs *Grev. cryp.* 141
87844 rbseum *Schultz* rosy depress. tufts 0 su C on birch leaves *Grev. cryp.* 21
27845 Aetulinum *Reb.* Birch depress. tufts 0 sp.su Wsh on birch leaves *Ed. ph. jour.* 6.3.16
87846 purpur&scens *Gae.* purpurascnt depress. tufts 0 su P.Br maple leaves
27847 Sürbi *Funk* Mountain Ash depress. tufts 0 su Rsh.B mountain ash *Grev. cryp.* 283
87848 Pkdi *Duvai* Bird-Cherry depress. tufts 0 su D.Br on Primus Padus *Grev. cryp.* 157
87849 alneum *Pers.* Alder depress. tufts 0 su O.Br alder leaves *Grev. cryp.* 157
27850/agtneum *Pers.* Beech depress. tufts 0 su Pk.Br beech leaves *Grev. cryp.* 250
27851 /mutulinum *Pers.* Poplar depress. tufts 0 su D.Br on trembling poplar *Grev. cryp.* 350
87852 /lilaceum *Pers.* Linden depress tufts 0 su Pa lime tree leaves
87853 lanbsum *Grev.* woolly hidden tufts 0 su Pa margin of pear lvs
87854 FUIS *Dec.* Vine woolly tufts 0 su Rsh.Br vine leaves
87855 Psüdo-plätani *Pers.* Sycamore depress. tufts 0 su Rsh.B sycamore leaves

Class VI. EUTO'FBYTI. — Division I. *Sporodtsmii.*

3264. CORYNETJM *Nees* COBYNEUM. (*Koryne*, a club; form.) 1.—7.
87856 pulvinatum *Nees* cushioned minute 0 aut Bk dead branches *Nees pilze* 31

3265. SPORIDE'RMIMUM Lk. SPORIDERMIMUM. (*Spora*, a sporule, *derma*, a skin; situation.) !• rj?
87857 atrum *Lk.* dark parasitic 0 aut Bk on species of Thclephora *Grev. cryp.* *8*

3266. EXOSPO^RIUM *Lk.* EXOSPORIUM. (*Ego*, outside, *spora*, sporule.) 1.—¹
27858 niße *Lk.* Linden punctiform 0 year Bk linden branches *Grev. cryp.* 808

Division II. *Stilbospbrei.*

3267. ASTROSPO^RIUM *Kunze* ASTROSPORIUM. (*Aster*, a star, *spora*, sporule; form.) *
87859 Hofmanni *Kunze* Hoffmann's minute 0 year Bk . dead beech branches

3268. STILBO'SPORA *Hofin.* STILBOSPORA. (*Stilbo*, to shine, *spora*, a sporule.) 3.—³
87860 tetfilina *Pers.* Birch raised 0 year Bk dead birch trunks *Grev. cryp.* 273-D & W⁷¹
87861 biloculata *Grev.* two-celled emerging 0 year B dead furze bran,
87862 profusa *Grev.* profUse spots 0 year Bk dead sycamore bra. *Grev. cryp.* 912

3269. MELANCO^NIUM *Lk.* MELANCONIUM. (*Melas*, black, *konis*, dust; appearance.)
87863 ovktum *Lk.* ovate minute spots 0 year Bk dead branches *Grev. cryp.* 1
87864 conglomer&tum *Lk.* conglomerate spots 0 year Bk dead branches Lk. obs. 1.1.7

Division III. *Namasp&reL*

3270. NJEMA'SPORA *Pers.* NJMASPORA. (*Kema*, a thread, *spora*, a sporule j resemblance.) & " ?
Hornbeam irregular 0 year Bk dead hornbeam branches *Sow.* > /¹
filamentous tortuous 0 year O dead branches
utfiVon gregarious 0 year O dead beech branches

Division IV. Hypodermn.

3271. PUCCPNM Mich. PUCCHIA. (T. Puccinius, a professor of anatomy in Florence.) 21. — 50.

7868 Asparagi Dec.	Asparagus	two-celled	0 aut	Bk	dead asparagus
SSSJ Circae V Pers.	Circea	two-celled	0 aut	Pk.Br	under urc&vi lvs
SS? Chrysosplenii Grev.	Chrysosple.	two-celled	0 my	Pa.Br	under Chrys. opp. lvs
vicularia Dec.	Knot-grass	two-celled	0 aut	Bk	under Polygonum lvs
gopodium	gopodium	two-celled	0 aut	B.Gr	on /Egopbdium lvs
Grev. tumid	tumid	two-celled	0 jn	Br.Gr	on Zfiumin Bulbocastanum
Pers. Mint	Mint	two-celled	0 spring	Bk	under 3/cntha lvs
Polij Pers. Polygonum	Polygonum	two-celled	0 aut	IIBr	under Poljg. amphfb. lvs
Centaureae Dec. Centaury	Centaury	two-celled	0 aut	Bk	on Centaurtanlgra
Umbelliferarum Dec. Umbellif.	Umbellif.	two-celled	0 aut	Ve.D	on Umbellifera; lvs
aniculaj Grev. Sanicle	Sanicle	two-celled	0 aut	Bk Br	under Sanicula lvs
S2Z? variabilis Grev. variable	variable	two-celled	0 aut	Bksh	on Lednt. Taraxacum Grev. cryp. 75
ieractef Grev. Cowparsnep	Cowparsnep	two-celled	0 su	Bksh	under Sphondylium lvs Grev. cryp. 42
Epilbbii Dec. Epilobium	Epilobium	two-celled	0 jn	Br	under Epilbbium palustre lvs
cali Dec. Betony	Betony	two-celled	0 aut	Fer	under ifcton. offic. lvs
pulverulenta Grev. powdery	powdery	two-celled	0 su	D.Br	under Epilbbium lvs
Adoxas Dec. Moschatel	Moschatel	two-celled	0 su	D.Br	on Adoxa Moschatellina
Primrose	Primrose	two-celled	0 su	D.Br	under primrose lvs
loob Smils Dec. Violet	Violet	two-celled	0 su	D.Br	under /tola canlra lvs
887 Valanti* Pers. Cross, wort	Cross, wort	two-celled	0 su	Dp.Br	on Galium verum
heaped	heaped	two-celled	0 sp.su	Dp.Br	under Senecio JacobaAi lvs
Ulmaria	Ulmaria	two-celled	0 aut	P.Bk	under Ulmaria lvs
		two-celled	0 aut	Bk	en tfirex leaves
	Grass	two-celled	0 aut	Bk	on corn & grasses Sow. 140. U./<
	globose	one-celled	0 aut	Bk	on bean leaves Grev. cryp. 29
	Box	two-celled	0 su	Br	leaves of box Grev. cryp. 17
	Anemone	two-celled	0 su	Br	on Jnemonc leaves Sow. 43.

3272. PHR AGMI'DIUM Lk. PHIRAGMIDIUM. (Phragma, a division or partition, e'tdos, similar.) 4. - 5.

895 Rosae Grev. Rose	Rose	many-cell.	0 aut	Bk	under rose leaves Grev. cryp. 15
896 flubi Dec. Bramble	Bramble	many-cell.	0 aut	Bk	under bramble lvs
scilicet Grev. slender	slender	many-cell.	0 aut	Bk	under raspberry lvs
Potentille Pers. Potentilla	Potentilla	many-cell.	0 aut	Bk	under Potentilla lvs Grev. cryp. 57

Uikion, a wheal, cidos, like; pustules.) 26. — C*.

Dec. Pine	Pine	scattered	4 su	Pa.0	on Ptaussylvestris Grev. cryp. 7
Epilobium	Epilobium	beautiful	0 su	W	on Epilbbium montanum lvs
Dec. Violet	Violet	crowded	0 su	Wsh	under flola cartna lvs.
Grev. albescent	albescent	beautiful	0 ap	W	Ad6xa Moschatellina
Grev. Dandelion	Dandelion	spreading	0 su	W	under Leontodon Taraxacum lvs
Woodbine	Woodbine	large spot	0 su	Ysh	under woodbine lvs
Dec. Ground Nut	Ground Nut	deformed	0 spring	Ysh	on 2/unium leaves
Ragwort	Ragwort	apglomerat.	0 su	Ysh	under Sen. Jacoba?z lvs
Prenanthes	Prenanthes	spots	0 su	W	under, /licrac. sylvat. lvs
Nettle	Nettle	clusters	0 su	Ysh	on Ifrica dioica
dense	dense	clusters	0 su	Wsh	on Ficaria
Gooseberry	Gooseberry	bright sp.	0 su	R	under gooseberry lvs Grev. cryp. 62
Dec. Crowfoot	Crowfoot	clusters	0 BU	Wsh	under /{.mine, lingua lvs
Caltha	Caltha	bright	0 spring	O	under Caltha palustris lvs
Grev. Berberry	Berberry	spreading	0 su	Q	on Bcb. vulgaris Grev. cryp. 97
Pers. ragged	ragged	swollen	0 su	Br	on hawthorn Grev. cryp. 209
Dec. cornute	cornute	spots	0 su	Y.Br	on mountain ash Grev. cryp. 180
Coltsfoot	Coltsfoot	concentrical	0 su	Psh	under Farfara lvs Sow. 397. 1
Dec. reddish	reddish	concentrical	0 su	C	under Atimex lvs Sow. 405 Rhinitis
Garlic	Garlic	concentrical	0 su	Y	under jf'l. urs'inum lvs
Thalictri Grev. Thalictrum	Thalictrum	clustered	0 su	O	Thalictrum alpinum Grev. cryp. 4
Buck-thorn	Buck-thorn	clustered	0 su	Hah. Y	buckthorn leaves Pers. oba. 1.2.4
Dec. pale-seeded	pale-seeded	scattered	0 su	W	anemone leaves
Primrose	Primrose	scattered	0 su	Pa.Y	primrose leaves
Dec. deformed	deformed	0 su	O. Y	O. Y	mint stalks & leaves
Leguminarum Grev. Legumin.	Legumin.	scattered	0 su	Wsh	leaves of Leguminosse

3274. URVSDOPers. (Uro% to scorch; plants called mildew or blight.) 40. — 105.

7925 Geranii Dec. Geranium	Geranium	scattered	0 su	D.Br	on Geranium lvs Grev. cryp. 8
526 Fecaria! Alb. Pile-wort	Pile-wort	pulverul.	0 su.aut	D Br	under Ficaria lvs
odoriferous	odoriferous	fragrant	0 sp.su	P.Br	Criicus arylmsis lvs
Pers. Polygonum	Polygonum	spreading	0 su aut	Pa.Br	under 7/olygonum lvs Grev. cryp. 80
Primrose	Primrose	scattered	0 su	Pa.Br	under primrose lvs
Cichoraceae	Cichoraceae	spots	0 su.aut	D.Br	on Composite leaves
Cowparsnep	Cowparsnep	patches	0 su	Pa.Br	under Sphondylium lvs
two-fronted	two-fronted	spots	0 aut	Pa.Br	both sides of sorrel lvs
Drck	Drck	small	0 aut	Br	on Abmex leaves
Bean	Bean	patches	0 aut	Pa.Br	on bean leaves Grev. cryp. 95
arum Dec. Labiate	Labiate	pustular	0 aut	Y.Br	on mint leaves
infruded	infruded	scattered	0 aut	Il.Br	oil Alchcnilla leaves
27937 oblong	oblong	pustular	0 su	R.Br	on Liizula leaves Grev. cryp. 12
27ft8>Willow	Willow	mottled	0 aut	Y	under S\ll\>cntandra lvs
270S GoldenOsier	GoldenOsier	pimpled	0 my.aut	Y	under Salix vitellna lvs
mealy	mealy	mealy	0 aut	Pa.Y	under Salix caprea lvs
27941 Colt's-foot	Colt's-foot	gyrose	0 su	O	under colufoot lvs
Dec. Ragwort	Ragwort	blotches	0 su	O	under Senecio lvs
confluent	confluent	gyrose	0 su	Y	on il/ercuriat* lvs
Cinquefcil	Cinquefcil	powdery	0 su	Go.Y	on Fragariastrilis-lvs
Rose	Rose	mottled	0 su	O	under rose leaves
Bramble	Bramble	very powd.	0 su	Go.Y	under bramble lvs
effused	effused	spreading	0 su	R.O	under itosaceae lvs Grev. cryp. 19
circled	gyrose	0 su	sp.SU	Y	on raspberry leaves
7021 St Acwif// * lers. Lady's Mantle	Lady's Mantle	spreading	0 su.jn	O	under AlchemiUa lvs
27QVI anthekrum Dec. Rhinanth.	Rhinanth.	spots	0 su	O.Y	Scrophularines
279M e in, ^ c - Flax	Flax	shining	0 su	O	Linum catharticum Grev. crvn 31
27QM 5ax, fr agarum Dec. Saxifrage	Saxifrage	brilliant	0 su	■	saxifrage
27M3 Camp&nulsa Pers. Campanula	Campanula	bright	0 su	■	under Campanula lvs

£7954	<i>Pfroia Grev.</i>	Winter Green	minute	0	su	Go	under <i>Pfroia</i> lvs	
27955	<i>//elijosuupis Dec.</i>	<i>Euphorbia</i>	round	0	aut	Go	under <i>Euphorbia</i> lvs	
87956	<i>linearis Pers.</i>	linear,	very com.	0	sp.aut	Y	on grass leaves Sow. 140.	<i>frumnti</i>
S7957	<i>ibcidiformis Grev.</i>	<i>£fcidium</i> -lk	pustular	0	spring	Y	on <i>Sphondylium</i> lvs	
27958	<i>Cerastii Grev.</i>	<i>Cerastium</i>	punctiform	0	su	Go	on <i>Cerast. viscesum</i> lvs	
£7939	<i>pustulata Pers.</i>	pimpled	punctiform	0	spring	Y	on <i>Epilobium palustre</i> lvs	
£7960	<i>Sbnchi Pers.</i>	Sow Thistle	spreading	0	BU	R.O	under <i>Sunch. olerac.</i> lvs	
S7961	<i>Petasites Dec.</i>	<i>Petasites</i>	gyroae	0	aut	O	under <i>Petasites</i> lvs	
£7962	<i>populina Pers.</i>	Poplar	beautiful	0	aut	Go	under <i>Populus nigra</i> lvs. An. wett 2.11.5	
£7963	<i>ovata Straus</i>	ovate	spots	0	aut	Taw	on <i>Populus tremula</i> lvs. An. wett 2.11.6	
£7964	<i>Candida Pers.</i>	white	spreading	0	aut	W	<i>Cruciferae</i> . Grev. cryp. £51	
3275. I7STIL ANGOLA. UBTLAGO. (<i>Ustus</i> , scorched; appearance.)								5. --■
£7965	<i>Sdgetum Pers.</i>	corn	spreading	0	su	Bk	within grains of corn	
£7966	<i>frccolarum Dec.</i>	<i>Pellitory</i>	spreading	0	su	Bk	on fructif. of <i>Ckrex</i>	
£7967	<i>aries Dec.</i>	cankering	destroying	0	aut	Bk.Br	within grains of wheat Stur. deu. 34	
£7968	<i>antherarum Dec.</i>	flowers	spreading	■	su	P	on <i>Caryophylla</i> ?	
£7969	<i>flosculsa Dec.</i>	floret	spreading	■	su	P.Br	on <i>Scabiosa arvensis</i> Sow. 396.2. <i>Scabibta:</i>	
3276. CYLINDROSPOTUUM . CYLINDROSPOBIUBL (<i>Kylindros</i> , cylinder, <i>spora</i> , sporule; form.)								1.
£7970	<i>concentricum Grev.</i>	concentric	speck.lk.heal.	0	my.jn	w	cabbage leaves Grev. cryp. 20	

SUPPLEMENT.

To save unnecessary reference from the body of the work to this Supplement, and at the same time to indicate when a reference to it is necessary, an asterisk (*) is placed in the body of the work before such of the genera as are divided or repeated here, and also in those places where new genera should have come in. Those genera or species in this Supplement, which are merely alterations of the names, or distribution in the Natural System, of genera or species in the body of the work, are distinguished by a section (§). The same mark, in the body of the work, indicates that the name, or its place in the Natural System, is altered in the Supplement

CLASS I. ORDER I.

MONANDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

S | £ 1 * 1 .

IIII U H

- ^{S7<u>||} ^{/L} CA'NNA.
5a discolor *Lindl.* various-cl.-/»rfjg ED or 10 n S Trinidad 1827. R Fam Dot. rcg. 121a
- ^{51a} grandifolia *Lindl.* great-leaved £ ES or 2 year Y Rio Jan. 1826. D 81 Bot ree 1210
- - macitenta *Lindl.* meagre £ BS or 2 year W li St Rio Jan. 1826. D r.l Bot ca5. 1781.
- 5. PHRY'NIUM.
^{59a} setosum *Rose.* bristly £ E2 or 2 my,jl P Rio Jan. 1824. R s.l Rose, scit icon.
- ⁹ HELLENM.
^{i_{a2}rl} abnōrrais *Zimfl:* irregular jg E3 or 10 s W China 1824. D s.l
- ^{H7a} Roscoeānall *Me.* Roscoe's £ E| or * o W E. Indies 1827. R s.l Bot reg. 1212

CLASS I. ORDER 2.













MONA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

- ^{27.} CORISPE'RMUM.
^{239a} sabuōsum *Led.* sandy O cu 1 jl.au Ap Siberia 1826 L S co

CLASS II. ORDER 1.















DIA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

- ^{2797?} ^{37a>} MILLINOTO^N/il *Rox.* MILLINGTONIA. (Sir T. M^{Mingtm}, Szv. Prof. Oxford.) *Olinat.* 1.—5.
⁹⁷⁰ - - simplicifolia *Rox.* simple-leaved f CD or 20 ... Y E. Indies 1828 C p.l
- ^{^IGUSTRUM.}
^{spic&jum} *D. Don* spike-flowered A or 8 jn,jl W Nepal 182a C co Bot mag. 21)21
^{nepaltne} *Wai*
- ^{J**3} </ASMrNUM.
^{304a} lanceofarium *Rox.* lanceolar^wf J. Q or 10 ... W Silhet 182& C s.p
- ⁸⁷⁹⁸² ^{S2^o ca'} wtachya *Led.* prettiest-spiked^ A or 2 ln.il B Podolia 1829. D co
^I ^{JJ} stolonifera *Ish.* stoloniferous * A or 1 Jn.jl B <. D co
^{**<} dianthifolia *Cun.* Pink-leaved £ IAJ or | my,jn B N. Holl 182S. D p.l
- ⁸⁷⁹⁸³ «4a? oii£ T? X>⁴*2, poUshed i O w I mrjl B Britain dtgar. S co Eng.bot783
- ⁸⁷⁹⁸⁴ ii*⁵⁸. J UST1'C7 4,
^{<2985} S?'' ve «ric6sa *Wai* ventricose * Q or S Jajl W.a China 182& C p.l Bot mag. 2766
- oblongata L*.

59. DICLI'PTERA.
 (27987) 558a spintoa *Lod.* spiny  2 apjl Y Mauritius 182*. C p.l Bot.cab.1244
- *65. CALCEOLARIA
 27988 577 integrifolia. 2 angustifolia *Lindl.* narrow-lyd n. \ or 2 au.s Y Chile 1822. C Lp Bot. reg. 1083
 27989 577a asclndens *B. R.* ascending «. iJ or 1 jls Y Cordiller. 1826. C Lp Bot. reg. M*.
 27990- - thyrifl&ra *Grah.* thyrse-flowered. L.J or Ijjas Y Chile 1827. C p.l Botmag.29#
 27991 - - polif 6lia *Hook.* Poly-leaved £ iAI cu 1 jl Y Chile 1826. D Lp Bot.mag.28g
 27992 - - connate *Hook.* connate-leaved £ OJor 3 jl.au Y Chile 1824. D Lp Bot. mag. 2887
 27993 578a purpurca *Grah.* purple-fl&M/ma' £ LAJ or 1 jls P Chile 1827. D Lp Bot mag. 2775
 27994 - - arachnoidea *Grah.* cobweb-like £ iAI or 1 jn.s P Chile 1827. D Lp Botmag.287⁴
 27995 579a planteginea *Sm.* Plantain-fcawdjfc iAJ or 1 au Y Chile 1827. D Lp Bot mag. 
74. MONA'RD^.
 27996 621a mcnthatfbliia *Grah.* Mint-leaved ^  3 jn.s Li N. Amer. 1827. D co Bot mag. i
3278. 74a. BLEPHI'LIA *Raf.* BLEPHILIA. (*Blep harts*, eye-lash j sepals fringed?) *Labiates*. 2.—3-
 L - "- ciliata *Aq**. ciliated 3t A < 3 jni R N. Amer. ... D co
 Mondrda ciliate X. Na 630.,  *Wirsite* No. 632.
- *76. SA'LVIA.
 27997 686a involucrate *Cav.* involucre  14 jls R Mexico 1824. C p.l Bot. mag. 287\$
 27998 717a descrtbrum *Sthan.* desert  A or 2*o B Siberia 1829. S co
 27999 721a Simsfna *B. R.* Sims's  A or 3 jn.jl Pa,B Russia 1820. D p.l Bot reg. 1003
 bracteate *Bot. Mag.* 2320.
3279. 78a. STREPTOCA'RPUS *Lindl.* STREPTOCARPUS. (*Streptos*, twisted, *kaços*, fruit) *Bignoni&cea?*. \
) . . R6vi *Lindl.* Rex's £ E 2 p r i year B C. 6. H. ... S p.l Bot.reg.1173
 Didymocarpus Rex's *Bow.* Na 15434.
82. AC^NA.
 £8000 775a myrioph^lla *Lindl.* many-leaved  A cu 1 myjn G Mendoza 1828. D co
3280. 82a. MARGYRICA'RPUS *R.SP.* MARGYRI. (*Margaron*, pearl, *Jcarpos*, frmt; resemblance.) *Ro3(ict*-)*
 28001 - - *BebuuBRSfP.* bristly I Q cu 2 ... G Peru 1829. C sp FLper. 1.8. *>
- *87. PIMELETA.
 £8002 805a davate *Lab.* clubbed  3 ap.my W N. Holl 1824. C sp
 28003 796a humilis *R. Br.* humble  Jor 1 my.jn W N. Holl 1824. C sp Bot reg. 1

CLASS III. ORDER 1.

TRIA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

96. VALERIAN&LLA.
 \$8004 922a cong&ta *Lindl.* crowded-Jhwered O or 1 JI R Columbia 1826. S co Bot reg. 109*
- *116. CRO^CUS.
 £8005 1014a argenteus *Sab.* silvery tf A or * f.mr W.Br O co
 28006 1019a lacteus *Sab.* milky  A or i f.mr Pa.Y O co
- *3281. 117a. STREPTANTHE'RA *Suit.* STRBPTANTHERA. (*Streptos*, twisted, *anthera*. anther.) *Iridcee*. 1-^
 28007- - Regans *Suit.* elegant tf^Jpr I my.jn W.B.Y C. G. H. 1827. O s.p.lSw.fl.gar.8*
127. MELASPHJE'RULA.
 28008 1155a parviflora *Lod.* small-flowered tf iAI or ft ap.au Y C. G. H. ... O s.p.lBotcab.443
3282. 141a. LEUCOCO'RYNE *Lindl.* LEUCO. (*Leukas*, white, *koryne*, a club; sterile anthers.) 
 28009 - . odorata *Lindl.* sweet-scented X Ai or 1 au W Valparaisol826. O p.l Bot reg. 
 Na 1228. and 1230. of Brodte'z belong to this genus.
3283. 1416. TRITELEPA *Lindl.* TRITELEIA. (*Treis*, three: stigmas.) *Asphodilea?*. 1.—3.
 28010 - - grandiflora *Lindl.* great-flowered tf  or 2 jl.au W? N. Amer. 1826. O p.l
- *148. TRIS.
 28011 1303a tenax *Don.* tough £ A or 1 ap.my P California 1826. D p.l Botreg.1^10J
 28012 1313f dandestina *Le* clandestine f fIClor I - - - - - Brazil 182P. O s.l.p
 28013 1255a tafrica *Lod.* Taurian ^ A or £ ap.my Y Tauria 1827. O co Bot cab. 1
143. MORTEM.
 28014 1327a catenufata *Lindl.* ch&mjotted  1 my W.B Mauritius 1826. D s.p Bot reg. 107*
- *144. MA'RICA.
 28015 1339a ccelstis *Leh.* sky-6/««  1 ... B Brazil 1829. O p.l
- *145. SISYRI'NCHIUM.
 28016 1343a chilense *Hook.* Chile  1 jn.au B Chile 1826. D p.l
 28017 1352a ^raminif blium *Lindl.* Grass-leaved  h ap.my Y Chile 1825. D fl.p
 28018 . pedunculatum *Gill.* stalked->furd  s.o Y Chile 1827. D s.p
 28019 1353a odoratissimum *Lindl.* sweetest-sctd  jn W S. Amer. 1828. D s.p Bot reg. 
162. TRICHO'PHORUM.
 1433a montevidense *G. Don* Montevidean JBli ES un 4 my.n Ap SL Amer. 1827. D bog
 Eri6phorum montevidense *Lk.*
 . . Lockhartif *G. Don* Lockhart's jBkeJun 4 my.n Ap Trinidad 1827. D bog;

CLASS III. ORDER 2.

TRIA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

- 88^2 1576a' etiog&na Schr. woolly-angled M O un 1 jnJl Ap Germany 1827. S co
- 22L. DESCHA'MI'SZ^€
- 88023 1850< paludbsa Marsh, marsh Jk A un 3 Jajl Ap Germany 1829. S co
•dirapaludbsaiZoM
- oiS^8'' MOLI'N^L^L
- 128 caeritlea. . .
- 2 depauperata Lmdl starved I A un 1 au Ap Scotland Clamo D̄ co

CLASS III. ORDER 5.

TRIA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

- c @°- HOLCSTEUM.
- 8487a spcrguloides Leh. Spurrey-like O un | jl W Europe 1829. S co
293. ERIOCAU'LON.
- 2415a dccangulare Mx. ten-angled * A cu 3 au W N. Jersey 1825. D bog Bot cab. 1310

CLASS IV. ORDER 1.

TETRA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

- 311a. SIMSIA. (7ofin AAM, M.D., an English liotanist) Protehce*. L
- - anethifi>lia B. Br. Fennel-leaved <L J or 1} ... Y? N. HolL 1825. C p.1
- 314<. ANADETNIA/?..>. ANADBNIA. C'f priv., a fen, aglandi nectariferous wanting.) Prote&cca. 1
- - pulchella B. Br. neat • i_J or 2 ... Y N. HolL 1854. C p.1
- ^^a. QUA'DR/^ R. & P. QUADRIA. (Antoine de la Quadra, a Spanish cultivator.) Protedceee. 1
- - heteroph^llaA^P. variable-leaved j L j f r 40. . . . Chile 1826 C p.1 FL per. 1.99.6
G... MoL
- * 324a. EMBOTHRIMUM For. EMBOTHRIMUM. [En, in, bothrion, a little pit; anthers.] Protedceee. 1.— 2.
- - strobillum Loft, strobile-like s< LJ or 3 ap G.Y N. HolL 1824. C s.p Lab. n. h. 265
- 8803* 2714a' /eif nlia 6'<ji
Cunningh&nur Sieb. Ledum-leaved * LJ or 6 year Pa N. Hofc 1824. C s.p
- * 331. PO^S THOS.
2781a longifotta/.*.O. long-leaved jgCSIcu 1 ... Ap Mexico 1829. SkLp
- - fflauca Lk. &c. 0. glaucous ± USI cu 1 ... Ap Mexico 1829. SkLp
- - microphy'lla Hook. smalMcaved & E] cu ^s ... Ap Brazil 1829. Sk Lp Bot. mag. 2953
- 339 DORSTE^NTi
2836a' tubiclna B. % P. trumpet->ltwf ^ C S cu \ au G .Trinidad 1817. D p.1 Bot mag. 2804
- * 3*3. HOUSTO^N/il.
*857a serpyllifblia Mx. WildThyme-/>rff A pr ijn.au W N. Amer. 1826. D i p Bot mag. 2828
- 346a. SUCCI'SA Vail. DEVIL'S BIT. (Succisus, lopped; appearance of roots.) Dfpsdceie. 18.—24.
- - pratensis Moen. meadow & A c* * <' v Britain pas. D w En& bot 878
Scabibsa Succisa L. No. 2887 and 2888; also those species from the beginning to Na S881 of Ccpnalana
- *?*. 3466. ASTEROCE'PHALUS Vail. ASTEROCEPHALUS. (ifcfer, star,*<>*&, head: seedfc) A ^ - ^ r 8 0 -
* - - canteens Spr. canescent ^ A or 1 jl.au U ^Hungary 180i D co W.&K.53
Scabibsa canescens Kit. Na 2906.; and from this to the end, Na 2923. excepted.
- * 346c? T^ER OCE'PHALUS r<7. PTEROCBPHALUS. (Pteron, wing, ArepAafe, head; seeds.)
- - Vaillantit Lag. Vaillant's O or 1 jl B Aleppo 1822. S co
- - Nai905L and 2923.
- Kentucky 3t A cu J jnjl W N. Amer. 1829. S co
- 80^2 S S : ? S £ ^ f P. connate-feawrf^nor 5 my O Peru 1826 C Lp Bot mag. 2853
^** 3226a heterophylla B.B. variable-leaved •• or 10 my Y & Amer. ... S Lp Bot reg. 1259
- 88013 3240' ffi^Gr**. imbricate-!/* <l_J pr 2 jajl Pk C. G. H. 1824. C p.1 Bot mag. 2809
H h 3

28044 3278a atailis Wai. *teasile-flowered* • • or 4 ... W E. Indies 1828. C p.1

28045 3895a' caffra A w. ' Caffrarian « i J or • ... W C. G. H. 1823. C p.1

3291. 388a. LIPO'STOMA D. Don LIPOS. (*Leipo*, to fall from, *stoma*, mouth; lid from capsule) *Rubia*
28046 3308a campanuliflora D. Don bell-flowered. IZ2prn* jn.au B BrazU 1825. C Lp Bot mag.
Mghxhtia capitata Grah. *Hedyotis campanuliflora* Hook.

397. AMMA'NN/i<
28047 3327a. Wormskioeldii H.ber. WormskioWs O u n 1 jl R " " " " 1827. S co

405. ALLKFNM.
28048 3402a ovata Ph. *ov&teJeaved* O or ft jl.au F " A " " " 1827. S 00

CLASS IV. ORDER 4.

TETRA'NDRIA TETRAGY'NIA.

•414. POTAMOGERRON.

28049 3444a acutifolium Lk. acute-leaved A A cu fit jn.jl G.Y Britain dit D co Eng. botsu.x

CLASS V. ORDER 1.

PENTA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

422. ABRO'NIA.
28050 3467a mellifera Dou. honey-bearing-* A pr ijn.au W California 1826. D sp

423. PLUMBAGO.
28051 3469a micrantha Led. small-flowered ^ A or 3 W? Siberia 1829. D co
28052 3473a mexicana Lk. & O. Mexican • • or 3 jl W Mexico 1829. C p.1
28053 3475a rhombifolia Hook, rhomb-leaved DB or ft s B S. Amer. 1826. S p.1 Bot mag. 8917

426. ECHINOSPERMUM.
5519 patulum Leh. is squarrosulum, No. 3519.

448. NOLA'NA.
28054 3748a taifila Lindl. slender Jt O or ft jl B Chile 1824. S p.1
28055 . . grandiflora Leh. great-flowered Jk Q or ft jl B Chile 1829. S p.1

449. ARETIF.
28056 3750a pubescens Dec. pubescent ft my.jn W SwitzerL 1824. D 8p Bot cab. I&5

*450. ANDRO'SACR
28057 3761a carinata Torrey keeled ft ap Y N. Amer. 1826. D p.f
SUS 3763a linear-leaved ft ap.my W N. Amer. 182a D i.p

*451. PRIMULA.
28059 3798a verticillata Forak.y>ho T ed. Jbwtls (vd) £ i A P' ft mr Y Egypt 1826. D s.p Botmag. 28g
\$ 3798a glaucobaccens Morel, glaucescens £ A or ft jlljl SwitzerL 1826. D p.f Sw. ft gar. 25g

*454. DODECATHEON.
28060 3816a integrifolium Mx. entire-leaved ft ap.jn LP N. Amer. 1829. D p.1

*455. (TY)CLAMEN.
3820 plriscum AiA Jpr \ apjn R.W S p.1 Bot reg. 1095
4 laciniatum

464. VILLA'RSM
28061 3867a geminata R. Br. *tmn-peduncled & V £ ox* fit jn.jl N. HolL 1828. O p.1

465. CHIRC'N/i4.
28062 3872 terpyllifolia Leh. Wild llyme-lvdt. uJ or C. G. H. 1829. C Bp

*472. PPILOX.
28063 3905a Sickmanni Leh. Sickmann's ^ A or 2 au W N. Amer. 1826. D p.1 Sw.fl.gar.n.<5

28064 3907a cordata Ell. *coxAaic-leaved* % A or 3 ... Pa.P Carolina 1827. D p.1 Sw.fl.gar.g\$

28066 . . scabra Swt. reflexed ^ ^ or 3 au Li N. Amer. ... I) p.1
28067 - - odorata Swt. scabrous ^ ^ or 3 au Li N. Amer. ... D p.1
28068 3920a procumbens Leh. sweet-scented ^ t A or 3 au Li N. Amer. 1827. D p.1
procumbent £ A or ft my F N. Amer. 1827. D p.1

M 473. COLLO'MIA.
28069 3924a heterophylla Hook, various-leaved O cu ftjn.au Pk Columbia 1826. S co Bot mag. SJ5
28070 . . grandiflora Dou. great-flowered O or 2 jn.au Pk Columbia 1826. S co Bot. reg. 117*

*474. POLEMCNIUM.
28071 3926a lacteum Leh. mWk-coiored A or lftmy.jn W 1829. D co
28072 3927a moschatum Worm, musky A or lft my.jl Bk N. Amer. 1827. D co
j=73 . . Richardsumi' Grah. Richardson's A or ft jlo Pa.B N. Amer. 1826. S co
w74 . . vilKisum Rudol. vilcus A or ft jno Pa.B Siberia 1826. S co Sw.
28075 . . htmile R. if S. humble A or ft jno B N. Amer. 1826. S co

<<<^ ^ *78. NEMO'PHILA.
28076 3938a parviflora Don. ? small-flowered ^ A or 1 I! X. Amer. 1836. S p.1
Phaccha parviflora Ph. *Eutoca patviflora* It Br

478a. EUVTOC A R. Br. EUTOCA. *IEutokos*, fruitful; number of seeds.) *Hydrophyllecc.* 2.
 7ZZL' - multiflora Dow. many-flowered 3 el 1|myJl Pk N. Amer. 182i S co Bot reg. 1180
 ZW78 - Franklini R. Br. Franklin's Q> el 1 apjl Pk N. Amer. 1827. S pl

487 ffYOSCVAMUS.
Dytara ror8k - DatunuJmte tt_Jor 1,myjl Y Egypt 1829. C pl
 nucruithus Led. small-flowered O <n 1 jn.jl Y Armenia 1829. S co

4060a glatfca *Grah.* glaucous O or SO au.o Y.o Bu. Ayr. 1887. S co Bot mag. 2837
 - - noctiflora *Hook.* night-flowering O or 2 au W.P Chile 1826. S co Bot mag. 2785
 - - alataL*. winged O or 2 au.o W? & Amer. 182a S co

ETIPNIA.
acuminata Grah. acuminate-/* £ .A] or 2 jn.s W Chile 1827. S co

2 I 2 I S ^ I 6 . Pa.Pk AlgoaBay1823. C pl Bot reg. 1116

4266a gracilu *Dou.* slender O or } jnjl Pk N. Amer. 1826. S co Bot mag. 9924

49g< IPOMO PSIS *Mx.* IPOMOPSIS. (*Ipo*, to strike forcibly, *optis*, sight; dawning flowers.) *PoUmonideee.* L—
 > a - Regans *Mx.* elegant £ Q spl 2 jl S N. Amer. 1826. S co Bot. reg. 1281
 GÜa pulchifilla *Dou.* *Gilia coronopifolia* No. 4265.

41 S12B. SPHENOTOMA *Swt.* SPHENOTOMA. (*Sphcno*, to bind, *tome*, a slice or section.) *Epacridra.* L—2.
 " * gracilis *Swt.* slender * i_J or 2 ap.my W N. Holl. 1823. C sp Sw. au. 44
 Dracophyllum gracile *R. Br.* No. 4314.

433a iwVtSSIV?J? fl? many smked <i_Jor Z my.au W N. Holl. 182a C lp Botcab.143&
 S 8 4 2 S ; S 2 : J ^ " SntS-Vupied I J o r 3 myjl W N. Holl 18<6 C Lp Bot cab. 1451

434a JctiffUa^'a*. Ledum-leaved >U or 8 mr.my W China 1819. C pl Bot. reg. 811

8809 437a f a ^ / % N a 4 : } | W . • or 4 my.jn F hybrid ... L sp Sw.fl.gar.n.s.10
 2 prae'stans *Swt.* excelling • or 4 my.jn Cop hybrid ... L up

I • or 20 ... W Caracca. 182a C r.m

cymose t^oriO. R Indies 182a C pl

4j £ g Ta ^ S W Kindie. 18% C ? I jj
 - - densiflbra *Wai* dense-flowered • or 4 jn W K Indies 1824. C pl Bot reg.

550a. ANTHOCLEPSTA *Afz.* ANTHOCLEISTA. (*Anthot*, a flower, *kleistos*, shut up.) *Apocÿne**. L
 - - macrophylla *G. Don* Jong-leaved 1 • or 20 *» W S. Leone 1820. C pl

4572a hymen&ndra *Wai.* membrane-ant<i_J or 8 myjl Pk Silhet 1883. C pl

4591a obovata *Wai* obovate-taww* 1 • or 20 ... W Silhet 1816. C <pl

581a. ULLOM *Pers.* ULLOA. (*Antonio UUaa*, a Spanish naturalist.) *Ataaew.* L
 - - pararitica *Pers.* parasitical £ • or R Peru 1824. C h.r m FL per. S. 185
Juanulloa paruitica R.SP.

Alaternus-like il^ or 6 fap Pa.Y Trinidad 1824. C pl Bot mag. 2929

V&S&SSJM whitened J J or 3 Jn ... Chile 1825. C U
 - - wiyrtif ilium *Lad.* Myrtle-leaved * LJ or 3 ... B C 81 Bot cab. 1431

4885 «a S mL ? J f / C az ^ • • or 4 J a Pa.B Nepal UBS? C Lp Bot reg. 1235

ADENO'PHORA.
 4016a reticulata *Fis.* netted k A or 2 ... Pa.B Siberia 1829. D co
 4965, /ilif bñia w. Lily-leaved ^ A or 3 my.s B Siberia 1784. D pl
Adenuphora ril'iifbla Na 4917.

sharp notched flElor 2 s Y Chile 1824 D i p Bot reg. 973
 Kiffiwd. SSSCHd fcsIpr ijnjl Pa.B Nepa 18g D co
 SSSSakiffi. SSSC fcsIpr Sjn Pa-B Nepal 18g DCSp

^ o r S jlo B N. Amer. 1825. D sp
 - uJpr 1 apJl O N. Holl. 1824. C pl Sw.au. 46
 Baxteri, No. 5182.

«Si ^ u S T S I d ^ Douirlas's A or 20 Jls O N. Amer. 1824. C co

S219< SSSSSi^ Sal toSSSowered] or 20 jU Y.w China J826. C co Bot reg. 1238

^ t a T r t J S t r . involucred & cu 3 my Y HudsJJay 1824. C pl Bot reg. 1179
 • • campanidbra bell-flowered ft or 2 my Y N. Amer. ... C co Bot cab. 1361
XylOstcum campaniflorum Ifjd.

646. WE'BER/f.
SS110 5336a coriacea Wai. coriaceous-tod sH • or 6 ... W E. Indies 1828. C p1
- 32g7. 649a. UNCA*RIA Gae. UNCABIA. (*Uncvs*, a hook; old petioles.) *Rubihcea*. 2.—10.
28111 . . sessilifrtctus Rox. sessile-fruited I _ O o r 10 E. Indies 1839. C p1
& . . *GdnbierWz* Gambier L D o r 10 ... Pa.R E, Indies 1825. C p1 Lin.tr.9.82
Nauclea *Gdmbr*, No. 5347. •
660. ZI'ZYPHUS.
28112 5136a melastomffidesGrm. Melastoma-like*i_J or 6 N. HolL 1824. C p1
3298. 667a. RETANI'LLA Brong. RETANILLA. (Its name in Peru.) *Rhdme**. 2.
& . . obcordata Brong. obcordate/wf * p o r 2 ... Y Peru 1822. C Lp Ven.cels92
CollUVz obcordCta Koi. No. 5488, also 5489.
- *3299. 678& TREVOM Cav. TRRVO*. (r#w, the name of some botanist) *Rhdmete*. 1—2.
28113 - - triplintfrvis Gif. triple-nerved *|_j or 4 ... G.Y Chile 1828. C p1 Bot mis. 55
3300. 668a. COLUBRrNA Brong. COLUBBINA. (*Coluber*, a snake; twisted stems.) *Rhdme**. *—
■
- SJ01. 6636. WILLEME*T/f Brong. WILLEMETIA. (*P. A.tf7fejB<?/*, auth. of Herbarium Mauritianum.) *Rhaimee*. ■
4 - - africana Brong. African • L_| or 6 mr.ap B a C. G. H. 1712. C p1
Ceanothus africanus, No. 5510.
673. DIO'SMA.
28114 5562a sphserocphala lad. round-headed *|_J or mr.my W? C. G. H. ... C p1 Bot cab. 1490
3302. 673a. ACMADETNIA B. \$ W. ACMADENIA. (*Ahne*, a point, *aden*, a gland; anthers.) *Ruthcece*. 1*. ^
\. . tetragoia Hil. four-angled <i_| or 2 apjl W C. G. H. 1798. C p1 Thun. v.4.5
Adenindra tetragbna Swt. No. 5573.
675. ADENA'NDRA.
t . linearis Hil. *YmezrJeav'ed* n. i_J or 1 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1800. C p1
Diosma linearis Thun. No. 5541.
3303. 675a. COLEONEWF A B. & TV. COLBONEMA. (*Koleos*, a sheath, *nema*, a filament) *Rutuēce*. L—&
& . . alba 5.# W. white fLi_Jor 2 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1800. C p1
Ditoma alba Thun. No. 5544.
676. BARYO'SMA.
5579a pulchdlla Hil. neat * L_J or 2 fs P C. G. H. 1787. C p1 Bot mag. ^{ja}
Agathosma pulchella W. No. 5581, also 5582.
3304. 676a. MACRCSTYLIS B. % W. MACBOSTYLIS. (*Makros*, long, *stylis*, a style.) *RiittVea*. %—*
\. . barhtta/* bearded *i_Jor 2 ap.jn W C. G. H. 1810. C p1
Agathosma barb^ta Spr. No. 5589. and 5583. belong to this genus.
681. THOUA'SIA.
28115 5622a dumosa Cun. bushy * i_j or 2} my.jn W N. Holl. 182a C p1
687. ESCALLO'N7il.
28116 5639a glandulbsa 5m. glandular < J o r 3 s R Chile 1827. C Lp Bot cab. ⁷
28117 - - rubraPers. rcd-flotoered i j o r 3 I R Chile 1827. C Lp Bot mag. ⁸
28118 - - bitidaZ.ft.4rO. bifid ft LJ or 3. . . . S. Amer. 1827. C Lp
3305. 692a. BERZETLI^ Brong. BERZEMA. (*Berzelius*, a celebrated chemist) *Brutudcae*. 9-T '
{ . . abrotanoldes Brong. Southernw.-lk*|_J or 1* my.jl W C. G. H. 1787. C p1 Bot cab. 55?
Briinia abrotanoldes, No. 5658., and also 5651. belong to this genus.
3306. 6925. RASPA?UA Brong. RASPALIA. (*Raspail*, a French botanist) *Bruniacea*?. 1.
\$ - - microphy^lla Brong. small-leaved tL|_J or 1 jn.au W C. G. H. 1804. C 81
Briinia microphy^lla, No. 5660.
3307. 692c. BERA'RDIA Brong. BEHABDIA. (*Berard*, professor of chemistry at Montpellier.) *Bruniacee*. *
\. . pale^cea Brong. chaffy • i_j or 2 ji.au W C. G. H. 1791. C p1
BrumVi pale^cca, No. 5667., and also 5661. belong to this genus.
3308. 6924. AUDOUIN'N/J Brong. AUDOUINIA. (*A. Audouin*, an entomol. and friend of Brongniart) *Brvn**. ■
% . . capitata Brong. headed <. LJ or U_my.il P C. G. H. 1790. C p1
Diosma capitlta L. No. 5552.
3809. 69&. STAA^V/il Thun. STAAVIA. (*Martin Statf*, a correspondent of Linneus's.) *Bruntce**. *T+
28119 - - radiata Thun. radiated a-Lj or 1 myjn W C. G. H. 1787. C p1 Brey.c>
Phjlica radiata L. Briinia radiata L.
£8120- - glutinbsa Thun. clammy tt.i_Jor 1jap.my W CO. H. 179J. C p1 Bo [■]
BrumVi glutinbsa L.
& . . cilfata Brow;. ciliated-feawd tt. i_J or 1| my.jl W C. G. H. 1812. C p1
Briinia ciliata, No. 5667.
- *695. CLAYTON'N/il.
£8121 5681a cuWnsis H. \$B. Cuba Ocu } my.jl W Cuba 18129 S co
- *701. JTOLA.
28122 5728a prsm6rsa Dou. *bxtten.rooted* ^ A or ± my.jl R Columbia 1826. D co Bot res ^{-At refi.125*}
28123 5752a flavicornis Sm. yellow.horned £ A or \ my.jl Y.B Britain ch. pi. D co
28124 5783a epipsHa Led. naked above £ A or \ my.jl Y Livonia 1826. D co
3310. 709a. HYMENANTHE'RA R.Br. HYMENANTHERA. (*Hymen*, membrane, *anthera*, an anther.)
28125 - - tenuita R.Br. toothed-fcawrrf • i_J or 6 ap.my Y N. HolL 1820. C p1
- &JIL 710& SOUJA'NG/if Brong. SOI^ANCIA. (*Soulange Rodin*, a nurseryman near Paris.) Jttrf*^{111*}
{ . . axillfem Brong. *axilflowcred* <Lj or 2 myjn W C. G. H. 1812. C p1
Ph^hca axillaris, No. 5860., also 5856. Wott 58*4. 5854, and 5855. belong to this genus.

CLASS V ORDBH 2.

PENTA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

- RPBES.**
- 2819 *alpinum* dwarf A cu 2 ap.my G N. Amer. ... C co
 28127 *pumilum Lindl.* slender-flwd A cu 6 ap.my Y N. Amer. ... C co Bot reg. 1274
toniufKjrum Lindl. yellow «• cu 6 ap.my Y N. Amer. ... C co Col. h. rip. 1. B
flavum Coll.
aareum sanguineum Lindl. sit or 4 ap.my G Siberia 1826. C co
atropurpureumLerf. dark purple Ss or 2 ap W N. Amer. 1827. C co Bot reg. 1263
 2818 *cereum Dow.* wax A J cu 3 ap.my G.v Chile 1826. C co Bot reg. 1278
 2819 *punctktum A * P.* dotted flk fr 1} ap.my G Siberia 1829. C co
 28132 *decumbens Led.* decumbent A or 4 ap.my W N. Amer. 18101 C co Bot reg. 1237
setosum Lindl. bristly
- 88133 **GONO'LOBUS.**
viridiflorus Mty. green-flowered ^Qcu 10 s G S. Amer. 1826. C pl Bot reg. 1126
776. **Pallida Lindl.** pale JL • α 6 jlau W E. Indies 1815. C r.m Bot cab. 1309
lanceolata Hart. No. 6204. acbta Haw.
- 28134 **BRACHYSTE'LMA.**
spatulata Lindl. spatulateJvrf AiAJcu 1 jn,jl C G. H. 1826. C a1 Bot reg. 1113
- FRALLUM**
mbriata Wai. fringed [] cu [] Pa.Y E. Indies 1829. C 81 WaL pi. as. ra. 8
crenulata Wai. crenulated [] cu [] Pa,Y E. Indies 1829. C s.1 Wai. pL as. ra. 7
- aponaria** white-flowered k A or 1 au.s W N. Amer. 1826. D pl
fibre albo
- 28137 **Richardson's** £ A cu 1 ... G N. Amer. 1827. D co
- carpinifolia Lindl.** Hornbeam-lvd tm 40 ap.my Br Britain hed. L co
etricka Lindl strict tin 60 ap.my Br Britain hed. L co
- Na 6382. and 6577. of *Cherophy'llum* belong to this genus.
- 2814A* 821a. **CONOPCTDIUM Koch CONOPODIUM.** (*Konos, a cone.podion, a little foot; disk.*) *Umbdlffene. 3.*
denudatum Koch denuded & A un 2 jnjl W S. Europe ... D co
Bumum denudatum Dec.
canadense Koch Canadian ^ A un If jlau W N. Amer. 1699. D e o
Chaerophyilum canadInse Pars. Na 6599. and also 6600. belong to this genus.
- 826a. **ORLA^Y^ Hofm. OHLAYA.** (*Orlay, probably the name of some botanist*) *Umbellifera>. a*
platyc&rpos Koch broad-fruited O un 1 jn,jl W S. Europe 1800. S co M. h.9.14.2
Cadcalis platyc&rpos, Na 6659., also 6663. and 6656. belong to this genus.
8266. **TURGEANIA Hofm. TuaaENiA.** (*Turgeo, to swell; seeds.*) *UmbeUterts. 1.*
latifolia Hofm. broad-leaved O un 3 jLau R England ch.fi. S co Eng bot 198
Caticalis latifbUa, Na 6657.
835. **^THAMA'NTA.**
macdonica S>r. Macedonian £ Q) cu 2 jlau Pa,Y Greece 1596. S co Black. 382
jftubon macedonicum L. Na 6745.
- 8H. **SE'SELI.**
 No. 6746,6747,6748, 6749,675a of iftbon, and 6703. of jfthamanta, belong to this genus.
- Atfseli, belong to this genus.**
- podohcum Hori.** Podolian [] un 1 jl W Podolia 1827. D co
virescens Spr. greenish [] un 1 jl W Europe 1829. D co
3316. **HELOSCIA^DIUM Koch HELOSCIADIUM.** (*Helos, marsh, skiadion, umbel*) *UmbeWfene. 5.-7.*
nodifbrum Koch knot-flowered *W A w f jlau W Britain rivuL D aq Eng. bot 639
5lum nodifbrum L. No. 6796., also 6797.6804.; and Na 6809. and 681 a of Sison, belong to this genus.
3317. **BRIGNCTLIJ Bert BRIGNOLIA.** (*J. L. Brignoli, a professor at Verona.*) *UmbeUferte. 1.*
panacifT.lia Brig. Panax-leaved A or 1 jn.au W Sicily 1686. D sp Jac vin. 2.133
S'am siculum L. No. 6800.
- DREPANOPHY'LLUM Hofm. DHEPANOPH.** (*Drepanon, scythe, phyllon, leaf; form.*) *UmbeL J,*
agreste Hofm. field ^ A un S jn W Europe 1726. D m.s Jac. au. & 257
Slum Falciria L. No. 6798.
- 33 19 **ZI'ZMKoch Zizu.** (*J. B. Zizü, a German botanist*) *UmbeMferte L*
olden i A o r 2 ray.jn Y N. Amer. 1689. D r.m
 X. No 6831.
- 6811. of Slson belongs to this genus.**

860. GNI DIUM.
 { 6851a *avio*des Spr. Apium-like £ A un 2 jnjl P.Y ConstantL 1816. De o Ven.cels97
 Zaserpitiolum rilaitflium Jac. No. 701&, auo 6766. under G. venusum.
- *87. TRACHYME'NE.
 28144 6922a csriilee *Grah.* sky-blue O pr 1J jl.s B N. HolL 1827. S sp Bot rcg. 12»
 Didiscus csrbleus Dec. Bot Mag. 2075
- 333a 873a. MELANOSELPNUM *tifin.* MELANOSEL. (*Melas*, black, «rfiioii, parsley; appearance.)
 § . . . *Hoffm.* *dieceiwigg* j i A un 2 jn,jl W Madeira 1785. I) co Set han. 5
 Sellinum decipiens mrf. No. 6941.
3321. 874A. ARCHANGE'LICA *Hofm.* ARCH ANGELIC A. (Supposed *archangelic* virtues.) *UmbeUfetr^J**
 § - - officinale *Hq>*» officinal kCDcul 4 Jn.au G England watpL S m.s Fl. dan. 206
 Angélica Archangelica L. No. 6957., and also 6968. belong to this genus.
3322. 8746. OSTFRICUM *Hafn.* OBTERICUM. [*Osteon*, a bone; seeds ?] *UmbeUfere.* I-
 h . - pratense *Hofm.* meadow £ A un 3 jn.au F Galicia 1818. D co
 Angelica prate'nsis Spr. No. 6964.
875. LIGU'STICUM.
 & 6971a /erulaceum *All.* Ferula-like 9t Q) un 1 j] Pa.P Switzerl. 1775. S co
 /ascriptium lucidum W. No. 7018. and No. 6938. of Sellnum.
3323. 875a. MOLOPOSPERMUM *Koch* MOLOPOSPERMUM. (*Mobps*, a wheal, *sperma*, a seed.) *UmbeUfere.*
 \ - - peloponneslacum *Koch* Peloponnes. ^ A un 4 my,jl Pa.Y Switzerl. 1598. D co Jac au.5.1
 iigfisticum peloponneslacum L. Na &X&.
3324. 8756. LEVISTICUM *Koch* LEVISTICUM. [*Levo*, to assuage: relieves flatulency.] *UmbeUfere.* 1.
 t . . officinale *Koch* officinal 4 A cul 6 jn,jl Y Italy 1596. D co Black. 275
 Ligusticum Levisticum L. No. 6966T
3325. 875c. TROCHISANTHES *Koch* TBOCHISANTHES. (*Trochiskos*, a small wheel, *anthos*, a flower.) *Undgl-^*
 § - - nodiflbra *Koch* knot-flowered ^ A un 3 jl.au G Alp. Eur. 1810. D p.1 Alped.72
 Ligesticum nodiflbrum VU. Na 6967 belongs to this genus.
876. PHYSOSPERMUM.
 No. 68291 of Smyrnium belongs to this genus.
- 88a FERULA.
 28145 6987a camnestris *Bes.* field j] A or 3 jn,jl Y Tauria 1829. S co
 28146 - - sylvatica *Bes.* wood k A or 3 jn,jl Y Podolia 1829. S co
3326. 880a. FERULA50 *Koch* FERULAGO. (*Ferio*, to strike: used as rods.) *Umbellifer**. 2. .
 ^ - - no&iflbn*Koch* knot-flowered 9t A un 3 jn,jl Y S. Europe 1596. D 81 Boc.mu.70
 Ferula nodiflora L. Na 6990., also 6988.
3327. 881a. SVLER *Sco.* SILER. (*Salio*, to shoot up; quick growth.) *UmbeUferte.* 3. '
 § - - trilobum *Sco.* three-lobed/pd ^ A un 4 my,jl W Austria 1796. De o Jac. au. 11
 Laserpitium trilobum L. aquilegifonum 5/r. Na 7006.
882. PEUCEDANUM.
 No. 6934,69J5,6937,694a 6914,6945,6947. of ftnnam, Na 6932. of Thyssellnum, and Na
 belong to this genus.
3328. 882a. SILA'US *Bes.* SILAUS. (A name used by Pliny.) *UmbeUfer<e.* 3.
 § - - prat'nsis *Bes.* meadow ^ A un 2 jn.au Y England mea. D co Eng. bot 2133
 JPeucedanum ffilaus L. Gnidium Silais Spr. No. 6852.; also Na 7052. and 7036. of PeucSdanum.
3329. 883*. OPO'PANAX *Koch* OPOPANAX. (*Opos*, juice, *panax*, the plant y'elding it) *UmbeUifer**.
 | - - Chirum'cutn *Koch* Chiron's £ A m 6 jn,jl Y S. Europe 164a D co Gou. il. 19-
 Pastinaca Opupanax L. No. 7049.
3330. 885a. PETROSELrNUM *Hofm.* PARSLEY. (*Petros*, a rock, *selinon*, parsley; habitat)
 § . . satlvum flo/wi. cultivated f O cul 2 jnjl L.Y Sardinia 1*48. S co
 ^Tpium Petrosellnum L. Na 6833.; also Na 6807. of Si5on, and Na 6975. of Ligusticum.
3331. 8856. CONDYLOCA'RPUS *Hofm.* CONDYLOCARPUS. (*Kondyle*, a knob, *karpos*, fruit; margin.) *U*
 \ - - officinale *Koch* officinal Ow 2<jl F England cor. fi. S co Eng bot.
 rord5lium officinale L. No. 7082., also Nos. 7084 and 7087. belong to this genus.
- S332. 885a PLATYSPE'RMUM *Hofm.* PLATYBPERMUM. (*Platys*, broad, *sprma*, seed.) *UmbeUW*
 4 - - muricatam *Hofm.* *xtfxcMyseeded* O un 2 jn,jl Pk Barbary 1683. S co M n. 9.
 DaAcus muricatus L. No. 6648.
 i - - pulcherrimum *Koch* fairest O un 2 jn,jl W Levant 1699. S co
 Caucalis orientalis *But.* Na 6664. and also Na 6667. belong to this genus.

CLASS V. ORDER 3.

PENTA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

903. DRYMA'RIA.
 28147 7254a gracilis *Li.* slender ^ (23 un } jn.s W Brazil 1829. S co
- 906. PHARNATEfAF.
 S8148 7259a Ho«VnanseggaitimR.&a Hoffman. ^ iQJ cu ij.l.au W Brazil 1829 De o

HEXANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

CLASS V. ORDER 5.

PENTA'NDRIA PENTAGY'NIA.

mall-pierced fctAlor 1 an W CG.R 1824 C .1
wavy.,**, -tUor | au W C ft H. IK C P»

CLAW VI. Ofts n 1.

HEXA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

2Kg' a.ssr.
Pancratium incarnatum iUA.

bloody £ El or 2 aus B.w Rio Jan. 1834. Skr.m

77<§§, TILLA'NDSJM.

WLLBERGJil. ,, , m i w , 1 M n. RioJan. 182& Sk r m Bot.reg. 1130

A m ruseus Swfc r088E-0010red i A P *

Imatoph'llum Aitbni Hook. Bot Mag. 2836.

*967. BRUNSVIGM

S « El cu 1 « Pa C. G. R 1826? 0 r.m Bot reg. 12W
Amar^UU coranica var. pallida Lindl.

ffig^unculata^long-pedtf tAJor 2 mr.ap 0 Mexico 1826. 0 r.m Bot reg 1188
acuminate var. longipedunculata Bat. reg. 534

Str*AJt2<^AS?Ua robu<t * jUorUnjl R Ba Ayres 1887. 0 r.n Sw.fl.gar.nil*

*979. ALSTRIME^RLi.

Hookerfl SwL » pulchflfa Sims Bot cab. 1272. Na 80W.

Simsfl Swt. is ribsea Hook. Sw.fl. gar. 257. Ng. 8W4.
pale AIAJel 2 <0 Pk.R' Chile? 1827. 0 Lp

^ S ^ S ^ n a i f A . parrot * ! S e l 6 <0 Cr Mexico 1829. O Lp Sw.fl.gar.n.».15

^ 980. CDMMI'NGW D. Don. CUMMINOU:AlAdy Gordon Cumming, of Altyre, nearForres, N.B.) Agito. 1.--2.

''' • campanulataD)o>cainpanulate tf ^ J e l \ j l n B Chile 182a 0 Lp Sw.fl.gar.257

Conanth&ra campanulas Hook. Na 805a

88164 8100a n ^ S ^ S ^ noddingjfw d £ E 3 cu 1 n Ld E Indie* 1822. R Lp Bot reg. 1223

Cape mjUun 1 myjn Ap C.G.H. 1829. D mi

ElZaor lmy.au W Brazil 182, D co B * ~ » »

ny.uGT C.G.H. 1824 m*

or 4 MP W China ... O co

SteJUML Pe<.<<Vy, <l 1 TM . SBk Penia » ° » Batit<.ll<

28@' 10180. CYCLOBCTHRA SwL (A'^ft>,acircle>>ottr@s,apit; each sepal) Tuiiphe*. 2.

" E ^ reaSuJ pu^le S i 5Jor 3 aus P.G Mexico 1827. Op.1 Sw.fl.gar.n.<2U

88170 tetel^TC^XI <^lor 3 a., Y Mexico 1837. O pi Sw. fl. gar.273

Pitthna barbata Kth.

1020. DRACÆ?NA.
 28171 8461a brasiliensis *Parm.* Brazilian * • or 6 ... W BrazU 1825. S p.1
 28172 8471a surculbosa *Lindl.* surculose s* • pr 4 JI W S. Leone 1821. Skp.1 Bot reg. 1169^{stea}
- *1027. YU'CCA.
 28173 8518a puWruia *Haw.* small downy £ A or 7 aus. W! Skri Sw.fl.gar.25¹
 28174 8525a gracilis *Lk.* slender £ ES or W Mexico 1829. Skr.1
- *1046. A'UAVM.
 28175 8708a nudicaule *Leh.* naked-stmd tf A or 1 Jn.jl — — 182a O co
 28176 - - eu6smon *Lk. 8c 0.* welUscented V A or 1 Jn.jl W — — 1829. O co
 28177- - glanduldsun *Lk. \$ O.* glandular tf A or 1 Jn.jl W? — — 1829. O co
3338. 1070. HESPERONCORDUM *Lindl.* HESPERONCORDUM *(Hesperoncordum, evening, rtordott, garlic; smell P) Asphodel?**
 28178 - A. y. a. v. i. t. i. m. i. n. d. Lindl. y. a. v. i. t. i. m. i. n. d. \$ A. J. J. or 1 J. L. au BP — — 1826. O p. 1
 Brodug> grandiflura *Nutt.*
- *1054. SCILLA.
 28179 8821a obtusifolia *Poir.* blunt-leaved tf A P> .4 Cap R S. Europe 1829. O c
 28180 8822a rosea *Uh.* rose-colored tf A Pr ■ — R Nuroidia 1827. O c
1085. CYANE'LLA.
 28181 9035a odoratissima *Lindl.* most fragrant £ tAl or 1 jLau L C. G. H. 1826. O s.p Bot. reg. UU
- *1091. MAHO'NE4.
 28182 9069a repens *G. Don* creeping ft or 2 ap T N. Amer. 1824. R r.m Bot reg. H7ⁿ
Berberis repens Lindl.
1099. FRANKFNM.
 28183 9089a pauciflora *Dec.* few-flowered tt.i Jpr 1 jaau Pk N. Holl. 1824. C s.p Botmag.289&
1100. PE'PLIS.
 28184 9091a occidentalis *Spr.* western ■ ■ ■ \ jl O Guadalou.1829. S bog

CLASS VI. ORDER 3.

HEXA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

3339. 1111a. CALOCHCKRTUS *Ph.* CALOCHORTUS. (*Kalos, handsome, chortos, grass.*) *Lilihcce. 3.*
 28185 - - nitidus *Dou.* shipping tf A pr | au P Columbia 1826. O s.p Hort tr. L[^]
 28186 - - macrocarpus *Dou.* long-fruited 9 ^ J spl 2 au P Columbia 1826. O s.p Bot reg. 119^{*}
 28187- - degansPA. elegant tf^lpr |jn,jl W Columbia 1826. O s.p Horttr.7⁹

CLASS VIII. ORDER 1.

OCTA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

- *114a TROP'IFOLUM.
 28188 9317a tricolbrum *Swt.* three-colored ■ A el 12 jas O.p Valpara. 182a C p.1 Sw.fl.gar.tf⁰
1172. BJE'CKIA.
 28189-9397a saxicola *Cun.* rock-inhabiting II i_J or 2 jLau W N. HoL 1824. C p.1
- *1173. ERPCA.
 28190 942^1 rigida *Lod.* stiff * L j or 2 jLau Pk C. G. H. 1820. C s.p Bot cab. 12⁷
 28191 - - rubida *Lod.* ted ■ ■ ■ 2 myjn W.R C. G. H. 1826. C s.p Bot cab. 119^o
 28192 - - crinlo *Lod.* hairy ■ ■ ■ 2 ... R C.G. H. 1826. C p.1 Bot cab. 1^{3*}
1177. MICHAU'X/J.
 28193 9951a decandra *Fit.* decandrous ^ Qb or 3 jLau LB? Persia 1829. S s.l
1179. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
 28194 9969a ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Cua Paullinia-lvd il t_J un 4 Jn.jl G N. HoL 1826. C p.1
- *1181. OSBE'CKFA.
 28195 9978a glomerata *Dec.* g^amerate JIwd J* O pr lfjLau Pk Trinidad 1818. S p.1 Bot mag. 5⁷
Xhtxiñ glomerata Bot. cab. 3M.
- *118a ffINOTHETRA.
 28196 10019a dec6m)en8 *Dou.* decumbent O pr 1 jan P California 1827. S co Bot. mag. ■ ■ ■
 28197 - - viminea *Dou.* twiggv O pr 3 jas P California 1826. S co Bot mag. ■ ■ ■
 88198 - - tenuifolia *Jl. # P.* fine-Tcaved O b^ I Jn.s P Chile 1828. S co ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
 28199 - - miadrivftncraDott. 4.*potted.pctalc'd O or 11 8 Pk N. Amcr. 182a S co Bot. reg. 1 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
 28200 - - Lindleyii *Dou.* Lindley's O or U Jn.n P N. Amer. 1826. S co Bot mag. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
 28201 10020a pallida *Lindl.* r^vc.jiowcred ^ ^ or I^ jas W.R America 1826. D p.1 Bot reg. 1 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
 28202 10037a f araxacifflia *Hort.* Dandelion-lvd £ A or i my.au W Peru 1825. S co ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
 grandifloraA^f.
- *1186. EPILO'NIUM.
 28203 10053a crassifilium *Leh.* thick-leaved ■ A or 1 Jn.jl R — . 1829. S co
- *118R FU'CHSW.
 28204 10077a microphylla *Kth.* small-leaved * LJ pr 6 Jn.i S.P Mexico 189R C Sw. agarf. n. ^
 28205 10079a thymifolia X/A. Thynclcaved ft LJ or 6 my.o R Mexico 1827. C p.1 Bot reg. ■ ■ ■
3340. 1192a. PIERA'RD/JJ Rox. PIERARDIA. (*Mr. Pierard of Kew Green.*) *Sapindheatt* 1.
 ■ ■ ■ - - sapida *Rox.* well-tasted f • fr 20 ... Y Sumatra 1820. C p.1
3311. 1195a. MA' RLE A Rox. MARLUA. (*Marliya, its Bengal name*) - - - - - ■
 28907 - - begon/d^o/ra Rox. Begonia, leaved ■ ■ ■ or 4 ... Y China — C p.1

og0^ 1199a. GNI'DIA.
 ^*w 10174a ochroleuca Laf. yellowish white* i_j or 1J ap,my Pa.Y C. O. H. 1820. C pl Bot. cab. 1184
 |
) 1204a. APLOPHY'LLUM J. APLOPHIYLLUM. (*Haploos*, simple, *phyllon*, leaf j leaves simple.) *IlutHcett. 6* a
 » - - patavinumJ. Paduan * A un 1^jns G.v Italy 1819. C co Mic.gen. 19
 fluta patavina L. Na 10920., and aboTfoi 10921,10922,10923,10924,10925. belong to this genus.

CLASS VIII. ORDER 3.

OCTA'NDRIA TRIGYNIA.

2820 i!S17a "ijucfndum B.H. disagreeable «. _] un 2 my G.w Valparaisol825. C co Bot reg. 1250
 *1U 10279a acutatum Leh. sharpened O or 2 jLau Pk 1838. S co

CLASS X. ORDER 1.

DECA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

*1237. SOPHCWA.
 104<Jo velufina Lindl velvety *i_|or 6 jn Pk Nepal ... C pl Bot. reg. 1185
 1239a. PIPTA'NTHUS Surf. PIFTANroua (*Pipto*, to fall, *anthos*, * flower; soon falling off.) *Leg. Pap Soph. 1.*
 * - nepal'nsis Swt. Nepal a or 10 my,jn Y Nepal 1821. Lr.mSw.fl.gar.SW
 ilnagryris fndica Wai. So. 10162.
 fine-leaved «L J or 4j l. au Y C G. H. 1829. C pl
 smaUer k A or lijnj l B N. Amer. 1829. D co
 i lor 1 my Y N. HolL 1820. C s.l.pBot.raag.28G0
 t j or 2 apj l Y N. HolL 1824. C l p
 & S i ^ o p h y S ^ . slender-leaved ; L J or 2 apj n Y N. Holl. 182J C s.Lp
 - - phys&des Cun. bladdery • i_j or 2 apj n Y N. HolL 1824. C s.Lp
 * . . < 20 j l W Cumana 1826. C pl Bot reg. 1133
 1003a' & TMJY^NA' royal I |I]sp140 ... C liadagasc.1828. C rm Bot mag. 2881
 1308a WALLSITRA Rox. WALLSUIUL^ (^a/te&i, itsTeUnganame) Y d t e . 1.-2.
 - - robusta Ao*. robust t O or 20 E. Indies 1827. C pl
 11004a prostrita Swt. prostrate a. or J myjn W N. Amer. ... L p.s Sw.fl.gar. ic in,
 2822 ni??' *HODODE'NDRON. • » v u - ^ T I C - M O
 ^ U015a Gowenianum Swt Gowen's « or 4 myjn R hybrid ... L p.l Sw.fl.gar.263
 ^* ^143a Banksii Cun. Banks's II LJ or 1| N. Holl. 1824. C pl
 Steal^ 1362a- CHJETOGA'STRA Dec. CIATOGAOTRA. (*Chaite*, hajr./o<^r, belly; ovary.) *Melastmear. 1* 28.
 * - - lanceolata Dec. lanceolate-ptf O P' 1 j* Trinidad 1820. S pl Bot. mag. 2835
 JZh&ia lanceolata Bon. Rhex. 21
 1364a. MOTJRTRIA J. MOURIRIA. (*Mouriri*, its name in Guiana.) *Memecpleet. 1*—5.
 - - guianinsis^<ft. Guiana * f a o r 6 j l s Y Guiana 1817. C p.l Aub. guL 1.180
 Petalbm *Mourtri* Swz. Na 11189., and also 11188. belong to this genus.
 * 1366. POI'VRE^ Com. POIVREA. (*N. Poivre*, intendant of the Mauritius in 176&) *Combret&ete. 6*.-14.
 • - coccinea Dec • scarlet tf • or 20 jn.d S Madagas. 1818. C r.m Bot. mag. 21C2
 Combretum purpureum Vahl, Na T0197., also 10198,10199,10201,10207, and 10208. belong to this genus.
 334S 1372a. DE/CODON Gm. DECODON. (*Dekas*, ten, *odous*, a tooth; calyx.) *Salicariite. 1.*
 4* " - verticillatus Ell. *ytYtorX-flowered* ^ A " 2 jLi P N. Amer. 1759. D pl
 Nesa;vi verticiUata Kth. No. 12199.
 88&J^ 1372b. HORKETLJM Cham. HOBKBLIA. (*John Horkel*, profcMor of Pfywologyat BerUn.)
 - - congeita Duu. crowded-yfturf i A cu 8 au W N. Amer. 1826. D co

CLASS X. ORDER 2.

DECA'NDRIA DIGY'NIA.

i!19S^/AXI,FRAOA . A. A or * B W N. Amer. 1827. D pl
 BffiSaMFSS I i S **myjnW Europe 1826 D co
 coloring £ A un * jnj l W N. Amer. 1827. D co
 &JS5SE;LL pentandrous k A << * > Y Amer^ 1827. D co Botm.g.2933
 - - trifida Grah. trifid-teawed 5t A cu * my w K. Amer. 1827. V co

* 3350. 1383A. TELLIM A it. *Br. TELLIMA.* (Anagram of Mitella; separated from it) *Sarifrbgete.* I—*
28231 - - grandiflbra *Dou.* great-flowered f ^ e u 1 ap.my Pk N. Amer 1826. D sp Hot reg. U7»

1384. GYPSO'PHILA.

28232 11353a pubscens *Led.* pubescent 3t A or 1 jnjl W Siberia 1839. S co

•1886. DIA'NTHUS.

28233 11393a gigantens *Urv.* gigantic £ A or 3 jlau F Greece 1824 S co Sw.fl.gar. ■
28234 11449a siculus *Pretl* Sicilian £ A or {jn.au R Sicily 1829. C 81

CLASS X. OJLDER 3.

DECA'NDRIA TRIGY'NJA

•1388. SILE'NE.

28235 11489a Stevent'Spr. Steven's ^ A un I jnjl W Caucasus 1827. S co
84236 11538a cernua *Thun.* drooping £ OJ un 1 ... W C. G. H. 1829. S co

3351. 1389a. LARBREVI Hit. LARBRBA. [*Abbe Larbri*, a botanical author.] *Paronychiles* 1-
28237 - - aquifica *Hit.* water O un | jaij W Britain rivuL S bogs Eng. bot 10»
Stellaria uliginbsa Cur. aquatica Poll. J.Larb&a aquatica, No. 1417., is a true *Crastium*.

1390. ARENA'RIA.

£8238 11684a *rubella Wahl.* redduh-flwd jg A.P'. k ny.&u R ScotLBenlawers. D sp Wa.lap.6
cherterrilia G. Don (discovered in Scotland 1790), hirta *FLdan.* 1646

3352. 1398a. THRY A'LLIS L. THRYALLIS. (Greek name for a plant of the mullein kind.) *Malpighidice**. ■
28239 - - brachijetachys Lindl. short-spikedfl. O el 10 s.o Y Rio Jan. 1823. C p.s Bot reg. ■

*3353. 13986. GALPHI'MLI Cav. GALPHIMIA. (An anagram of *Malptgia*.) *Malpighidice**. L—
28240 - - glauca *Cm.* glaucous J . D " 8 — Y Mexico 1829, C lp Cav. i" 5 ■

CLASS X. ORDER 4.

DECA'NDRIA PENTAGY'NIA.

140a COTYLEDON.

28241 11797a cuneiformis *Haw.* wedge-shap.-lv tt. |J cu | ■ C G. R 1823. C s.1
28242 11808a interjecta *Haw.* interjected a. |J cu | ■ C. G. H. 1824. C s.1

3354. 1409a. UMBILPCUS *Dec.* UMBILICUS. (*Umbilicus*, the navel j hollow-leaved.) *Crastuldaec.* *T7
* - - serratus *Da.* serrated-feawed £ A cu jaij P Siberia 1732. C si Di.d.95.t.*'
Cotyledon serrata *L. So.* 11829., also 11828.11831. and 11832. belong to this genus.

3355. 14096. PISTORI'NI A *Dec.* PISTOBINIA. (*Pistron*, a cup; affinity to Cotyledon ?) *Crastuldaec.**. ■
^ . . hispanca *Dec* Spanish £ Q> pr ft jnjl R Spain 1796. S s.1 Dec pL v*
Cotyledon hispanica *L. Na* 1183a

*3356. 1409c. ECHEVE*RL« *Dec.* ECHBVBRIA. (*Echeveri*, a botanical draughtsman.) *Crastuldaec.* 4TL*
I . - coccinea *Dec.* sc&rlcujflowredit. uJ or 2 o S Mexico 1816. C s.1 Bot cab. 0*
Cotyledon coccinea *Cav. No.* 11823., and also 11826. belong to this genus.
28243 - - grandifolia *Haw.* great-leaved o. |J or 2 o O Mexico 1828. rC sl Sw fl gar H
28244 - - gibbiflbra *Dec* gibbous-flwd n. |i or 2 jLo Y.Pk Mexico 1826. € s.1 Bot reg. I*7

* 1410. SE'DUM.

28245 11858a truficuK>sum *Brot.* small shrubby <- A pr I ... Y Portugal 1829 C co
28246 11869a viridulum/fato. greenish <- A P r i jnjl Y Europe 1824. D p.1
28247 11884a Guettirfd VIL GuetUrd's O un ft jLau W Dauphiny 1829. S co

* 1414. O'XALIS.

28248 11931a tortufoa *B. R.* twisted <- l Jor I in Y CordilL 1825. O s.p Bot reg. 1244
28249 11932a MartiAna *Zuc.* Martius's C(2Q) ■ jaij Y Brazil 1829. O s.p
282JU - - papilionacca *W.* butterfly tf iAJ or ft ... Va Brazil 1819. O s.p
28251 - - DeppeiLod. Deppe's tf tAJ or ft jaij ... Mexico 1827. O s.p Bot cab.: ■

1418. SPE'RGULA.

£8252 12072a pilifera *Dec.* hair-bearing £ A pr ft jn.jl W Corsica 1829. D co
aricina Wul.

CLASS XI. ORDER 1.

DODECA'NDRIA MONOGY'NIA.

1434. EL^OCA'RPUS.

2L253 12117a grandiflorus *Wai.* large-flowered 1 • or 20 ■ W E. Indies 1829. C p.1

• 147. PORTULA'NCA.

28254 12158a grandiflbra *Hook.* greaUflowered A IAI or ft jnjl Y.P Chile 1827, S »J Botnia<-: ■

3357. 1448a. CALANDRVNL* H. & B. CALANDBINIA. (*J. L. Calandmi*, a Genevese botanist)

28255 . . grandiflbra *Lindl.* great-flowered
- - asc&idens *Hort.*
- - paniculate *Dec* p
Tannum paniculatum

1449. ifNACA'MPSEROS.

28257 12183a intermedia *Haw.* intermediate <- LJ CU * jLau Pk C. G. R 1824. C s.1

J <a HEI MM.
 *2200n myrtifolia fibr/. Myrtle-leaved M J - - Y S. Amer. 1826 C lp
 - • hmarisfolia ffort. Linaria-leaved * _J - - Y S. Amer. 1829. C lp

CLASS XI. ORDER S.

DODECA'NDRIA TRIGY'NIA.

16 ^ 1 J Pentag&na a w . five-angled < Z D gr 3 - - Y C O . H. 1824. C pi
 "P^deni By. shining ft . spl 4 Jn.s S 1. France 1886. C pl Bot. mag. 2902
 Jr.J^MI angustifolia Lock, narrow-leaved * CD cu 4 - - Y Trinidad 1827. C pl
 '2422a KünzeiLch. Kunze'a O un 1 : : : Ap Europe 1829. S co

CLASS XII. ORDER 1.

ICOSA'NDIUA MONOGY'NIA.

1470a. MELOCACTUS C. Bauh. MELON THISTLE. (Meloty melon, cactus; shape.) Carte*. 6.—10.
 - - commimis Ljc. \$0. common tt. ZD gr | jLau ft W. Indies 1688. O s.p Dec. pi. 112
 - - Cactus Melocactus L. No. 12511., and also 12512. belong to this genus.
 - - pyramidhis Lk. \$ 0. pyramidal - - R Caraccas - - O s.p L.&O.dis.25
 - - placentifonnis Dec. placita-shpd n. < r gr - - R Brazil - - O s.p L & O. dis. 21
 - - Büsier/Lk. & O.
 - - SellbwTDec. Sellow's tt. ZD gr - - - - - Brazil - - O s.p L.&O. dis.22
 - - Echinocctus SellwTY Lk. & O.
 - - polyacantha Dec. many-spined tt-ZDgr i - - - - - Brazil - - O s.p L.&O.dis.1&1
 - - Echinocctus polyacantha Lk. \$ 0.
 1470r. ECHINOCACTUS Lk.&O. ECUINOCAC. (Echinos, a hedgehog, cactus; spin.) Cactee. 22.—40 ?
 - - gubb* sa Dec gibbous tt. ZD gr \ jLau W Jamaica 1808. O s.p But reg. 1S7
 - - Cereus gibbus Swi. No., 12545., and ViStil. of Cereus belong to this genus.
 - - obvallata Dec. fenced round tt. ID gr - - P Mexico - - O s.p Dec cac. 9
 - - melocactiformis Dec. Melon-th.-lktt. ZD gr - - W Mexico - - O s.p Dec. cac. 10
 - - cornigera Dec. hum-bearing tt. ZD gr J - - P Mexico 1823. O i.p L. & O. dis. 14
 - - platacantha Lk. \$ 0. Cactus latisplna Haw. No. 12517.
 - - crisp^ta Dec. curled it ZD gr f ... P Mexico - - O s.p Dec. cac. 8
 - - tenuispina Lk. % 0. fine-spined tt. ZD gr } ... Y Brazil - - O s.p L.&O.di<. 19.1
 - - recurva Dec. recurxeiLspinda. ZD gr 1 ... - - Mexico 179R O 8D
 - - Cactus recirva Mil. nobilis L. No. 12519.
 - - intortta Dec. twi&ctf-spined tt. IZ3 gr 1 Jn.jl P Antigua 1768. O &p PL am, & 8
 - - Cactus intortta H<w No. 12520.
 - - SahnTwa Lk. & O. Salm's tt. - gr - - - - - Curacoa - - O a.p L.ftO.dis.13
 - - tubercuffta Lk. \$ 0. tubercled tt-ZUgr - - - - - Mexico - - O s.p KftO.dis.2fi
 - - gladfata Lk. \$ 0. gladiated tt. ^j gr - - - - - Mexico - - O &p L. & O. dis. 17
 - - subulicra Lk. \$ 0. awl-bearing a. ZLJgr - - - - - Mexico - - O s.p L.&O.dis.27
 - - depr^ssa Lk. A 0. depressed tt. ^ gr - - - - - S. Amer. 1798. O <&p
 - - C&ctus depr^ssa Haw. No. 12513.
 - - orthacantha Lk. ^ 0. erect-spined tt. ID gr - - - - - M. Video - - O s.p L. & O. dis. 18
 - - arcuata Lk. & 0. arched tt. ZD gr - - - - - M. Video - - O s.p L.&O.dis.23
 - - parvisplna Lk.&O. small-spined tt. ZZI gr - - - - - S. Amer. - - O s.p
 - - C&ctus parvispma Haw. Na 12514., and 12515.
 - - O. intricate - - - - - M. Video - - O <p L.ftO.dis.84
 - - meonacantha Z. (r. lchS-spined - - - - - Jamaica - - O s.p L.fcO.dii.15
 - - OttonuLk. Otto'g - - - - - Mexico 1829 O s.p
 - - dC-n&alLk.&O. dense - - - - - Mexico 18 9. O s.p
 - - Deppei Lk. & O. Deppe's - - - - - Mexico 1829. O s.p
 - - sulcau Lk. Sf O. furrowed - - - - - Mexico 1829. O s.p
 *J471. MAMMILLA'RIA.
 ^5&7a fulvispina Haw. brown-spined - - - - - Brazil 1829. O &p
 *Lr * CE'REUa
 loeJr ^ignus Haw. large tt. 3 gr. SLDomin. 1829. C sl
 '2549a senUis Salm old tt-ZJgr i ... R Mexico 182& O s.p
 'it 6 <roxHaw. ferocious <<.ZDgr. Brazil 1827. C sl
 Joe** undhtus Haw. wavy ttZDgr. China 1629. C 81
 "quamultaus&r/m small scaly tt.ZDgr. Brazil ... O ip
 - - etaceus Salm bristly tt. ZD gr ... * Brazil ... O s.p
 - - prismatic Salm prismatic tt. Z3 gr. S Brazil ... O s.p
 - - coccineus Salm scarlet tt. ZD gr. S Brazil ... O s.p
 - - extended tt ZD gr. R Brazil ... O s.p
 - - slender tt ZD gr. R Brazil 182a C sl
 - - bristle-bearing << ID gr. Brazil 1829. C sl
 - - Ethiopian tt-ZDgr. Brazil 1829. C sl
 S91R gW^HVLLUM.
 oyi< Hooker" Haw. Hooker's tt. ZD or 2 jn W S. Amer. - - C s.p Bot.mag.SG9S
 Wctus Phyllanthus Hook, but not of Haw. 2 jn S Mexico 1829. C s.p
 Ackermanni" Haw. Ackermann's tt. ZD or - - - - - Brazil 1829. C 81
 - - curled tt. m gr
 - - ruhescent <<.rDgr 1. Brazil - - O 81
 - - long-spined tt. ZD gr. Brazil 1829. C 81
 - - glomerated tt-ZDgr. Brazil 1829. C 8.1
 - - cylindrica Dec. cylindrical tt-ZDgr 3. Peru 1799. C 8.1
 - - leureus cylindricuB Haw. No. 12578., and also 12576 belong to this genus.

he body of this catalogue, several Chilean species of C&ctese have been referred to eenom frnm
 - - - - - Unga state, without any knowledge of their fructification or habit when full growa

M475. RHIP'SALIS.

28304 12630a cerefuscula Haw. small Cerew-ftfctt. ZD cu ■ . . - Brazil 1829. C 81

1479. PHILADE'LPHUS.

28305 12640a Zcyhcri Schr. Zeyher's ■ or 4 jn W N. Araer. . . L co Sc. phiUe-

28306 . . floribf ndus Schr. bundle-flwd ■ or 6 jn W N. Amer. . . L co Sc.philic.

28307 - - verruchsus Schr. warty ■ or 6 jn W N. Amer. . . L co Bot. reg.5

grandiflbrus B. R.

28308 . . latifblius Schr. broad-leaved ■ or 6 jn W N. Amer. ... L co Her. am. 28

28309 12645a specibus Schr. showy ■ or 10 jn W N. Amer. ... L co Scphilic

grandiflorus Hort. and laxus

28310 - - Lewis' Ph. Lewis's ■ or 6 jn W N. Amer. . . L co

336a 1482a. ANGCPHORA Cav. ANGOPIORA. (Aggos, a vessel, photo, to bear; form of fruit) Myrt&cea. 2-

& - - cordifolia Cav. heart-leaved ft i j or 6 my.au Y N. HolL 1789. C s.l Bot. inag.

Metrosideros hispidus Sm. No. 12G79. hirsutus Andr.

& - - lanceolata Cav. lanceolate-tod * I J or 6 my.au Y N. HolL 181& C s.l Gae. fr. 1.

Metrosideros costatus Pen. No. 1268J.

3361. 1482f. ACME^Nil Dec. ACMENA. (Acmena, a nymph of Venue's.) Myrthcece. 1'-2L

& . - flonbiinda Dec. bundlc-flwd * i J or 6 jLau W N. HolL 1788. C s.l V-

Metrosideros floribundus Sm. No. 12680.

1483. CALLISTETMON.

28311 12693a xaltgnus Dec. Wllow-leaved * LJ or 6 my.jl Y N. HolL 1788. C pl Bot mag. 18*

Metrosideros jalfgnus Sm.

28312 12701a scaber Lod. scabrouB ■ kLj or 4 jl R N. HoU. 1820. C pl Bot cab.

3362. 1484a. JOSSFNIA Com. JOSSIMA. (Not known.) Myrthcece. 1.—8.

28313 . . orbicul'ta Dec. orbicular-fri ■ ■ 6 ... W Bourbon 1823. C pl

3363. 1487a. JAMBCPSA Rum. JAMBOSA. (Jambos. aboriginal name.) Myrt&cea. 6. — I*

t - - vulgkris Dec. common il D fir 25 f.jl W E. Indies 178a C s.p Bot. mag-

-Eugenia Jumbos L. No. 12732.; also 12745.12721.12729.12738. and 12725. belong to this genus.

3364. 1489a. MY'RCM Dec. MYECIA. (A surname of Venus.) Myrt&cear. 2.—

t - - heria Dec. sharp II CD or 10 my.jl W W. Indies 1759. C s.p Plul

Mfirtus atris No. 12766; also 12768, and perhaps several of the South American Eugénias.

33G5. 14BQa. SYZYGIUM Gae. SVZYGIUM. (Zuzygiumjta aboriginal name.) Myrt&ceof. 3.—24.—

k - . caryophyllifblum Ztec. Clove-lvd 2 O or 20 ... W E. Indies 1822. C s.p Ru.am.**

Calyptr&nthes caryophyllifolia, Na 12773. j also 12771. and Eugénia 12741. belong to this genus.

1502. CERASUS.

28314 12863a serrulata serrulate-Zvo' i j o r 4 apmy W China 1822. O co

Prdnus serrulata Lindl.

28315 . . salicina Willow-feaved* ■ ■ 4 apmy W China 1822. O co

Prdnus salicina Lindl

3306. 1503a. VU'RSHIA Dec. PURSHIA. (F. Pursh, author of FL Amer. Sept)

28316 . . tridentata Dec. 3-toothed-leavedA or 2 ... Y N. Amer. 1826. C

Tighea tridentata Ph.

CLASS XII. ORDER 2.

ICOSA'NDRIA DI-PENTAGY'NIA.

1506. HtATJE'GUa

12919 Oxyacantha 7 punicea scarlet ■ or 15 my.jn S B co Bot cab. 1

• 1507. PY'RUS.

28317 12957a sinensis B. R. Chinese A or 4 my.jn W China . . L co Botreg. 1

12965 jfria

3 undulata vray-leaved \$ or 30 my W S. Europe . . G co

4 rugbsa wrinkled./w* \$ or 30 my W S Europe . . G co

5 cretica Cretan \$ or 30 my W Crete . . G co

6 bullata blistered-leaved* ■ or 30 my W S. Europe . . G co

12979 arbutifblia

2 intermedia Lindl intermediate A or 4 my.jn W G co

3 serbtina Lindl. late iff or 4 j'ajl W gS Botreg 11*

28318 12979a grandifblia Lindl. great leaved A or 5 my W N. Amer. . . B co

28319 - - piibeps Lindl. downy HI or 5 my W B co

28320 12980a depressa Lindl. depressed tt or U my.jn W L co

1513. COTONEA'STER.

28321 13006a laxiflbra Jac. lax-flowered A or 4 ap R.w L co Bot fjj

28322 . . frfgida Lindl. cold A or 10 ap.my W Nqial 1820? L co g ^ S' 1

28323 13007a UVa-ursi Hort. Bear.berry.lvd A or 4 ap.my W Nepal 1825. L.co Botreg-

microphjrlia var. UVa-irsi Lindl.

* 1515. SPIRAEA.

28324 13013a vaccinufbtia D.Don Strawberry-lvd* or 2 jl.au W Nepal 1820. C pl Bot cab-

* 1520. MESEMBRYA'NTHEMUM.

13177a laccrum Salm jagged JL LJ or | jn.au Pk C. G. H. 1811. C s.l Bot

dimidiatum Haw. No. 13177.

13298a alsinifolium Hort. Chickweed-lvd iQJ or J jl ... N. HolL? 1827. S s.l

1659. ME'NTHi*.
14676a brevispicata *Leh.* short-spiked ^ u n I ... P Siberia 1829. D co
- *3372. 1659c APHANOCHrLUS *Benth.* APHANO. (*ApAanos*, obscure, *cheilos*, & lip j lip of flower.) LfWoto. 1.-&
**** - - inclusus *Benth.* cut j ^ o r ! < W Nepal 1824. D co
Jlfēntha blānda *Lindl.* but not *Wat.*
16596. DYSPHY'LLA *Blume.* DYSPHYLLA. (*Dysodes*, fetid, j>teffo»» leaf i smell ?) *Labiāte.* 2. —12.
- - quadrifoha 2fc/A. four-leaved <. LJ or 2 jLau P Nepal 1820. C s.l
- - M'antha quadrifolia *Box.* No. 1*859.
- - pāmila *Benth.* dwarf i A cu | jl.8 P Nepal 1826. De o Bot.mag.2907
frenthapumUaGraA. verticilliata *D.* Don
- 1663f. HORMPNUM *Pers.* HORMINUM. (Jfemao, to incite; qualities.) *La*™***: Jj
- - pyrenaicum *Pers.* Pyrenean £ A or 1 jn.jl B Pyrenees 1820. De o bw. fl. gar. 252
- 1669 STATHY'!
} £ ^ o hirautajftA. hairy £ ^ | or S ... R Mexico 1329. C p.l
germinica
ā pubescens *ZindY.* purple »? A *pl 2 au.o P Germany 1828. D p.l Bot reg. 1289
1669. SPHA'CELE &>>A. SPHACELB. (*Sphacck*, Greei name for Sage.) *La*Mbia. L— 1 .
" - Lindleyif *Benth.* Lindley's *Li_Jun 2 au Pjt Chile 1825. S co Bot.reg. 122b
ftachys *Salvis Lindl.*
- 7& 1671a. ROY'LEil WaL ROYLGA. (*Dr.Boule.* superintend, of the botaa gard. at Saliarumpoor.) *Labtitx.*L—3.
* - - ^legans *Wai.* elegant fe A or 2 jLau P Nepal 1824. C s.l
•Ballbta cinērea *D.X.yb* No. 15028.
- ^ 1672a. BERINGE^R/^ Neck. BERINGERIA. (*Beringer*, probably a man's name.) *Labtitoe.* a—9.
* - - cinerea *Benth.* cinereous ^ A o * 1 jn.jl Pa.P Spain 1823. D co
Afarrībium cinereum S<r. Na 1504*. 15048,15043.1504a 15045.15043.150-16,15047. belong to this genus.
- U 1673a. ? flocky * _ | or 2 j.lo Y Egypt 1828. D s.Lp Bot rep. 1300 ,
- *1677a. CHASMO^NIA *Lindl.* CHASMONIA. (*Chasmao*, to gape wide; calyaO *Labiāte.* \ .
- - inclsa *Lindl.* cuUeaved O or 2 jLau Pk Levant U93, S co Bot reg. 1244
Moluceglla spinosa, Na 15101.
1680. ORI'GANUM.
15H6 stolonifcram *Bes.* stoloniferous ^ A or 1 jn.jl Pk Podolia 1328. D co
- > 1681a. MICROME^RIA *Benth.* MICROMERIA. (*Mikros*, small, *meris*, a part) *Labiātce.* 2.—?
- - Teneriffie *Benth.* Teneriffie << _J < 1 jn.jl P Tenenffo 1829. C co
TTiymusTeneriffie P^r*. as well as Na lol&>. and several others.
- 33Jp-1685a. PHYOSTE^GIA J5o/A. PHYVOSTECIA. (*Physa*, & bladder, *stegē*, a covering; calyx.) *Labiāte.* 5.
> - - virginiana *Benth.* Virginian ^ A or 2 jls R N. Arcer. 1683. D Lp Bot inag. 467
Dracocephalum virgininum *L.* No. 15192,15193,15194,15195,15196, belong to this genus.
- ^1* 1688a. MOSCHO^SM A *Rchb.* MOSCHOSMA. (*Moschos*, must, *osme*, smell: odor.) *Labīate.* 2.
ocymoides *Benth.* Ocymum-like ED or 1 jls W 1823. S co
Lumnitzera ocymoides *Jac.* Na 15237. and 15238.
- ^^^16886. ACROCE^PHALUS27ER/A. ACRO. (*Akron*, summit, *kephale*, head; flowers on branch tops.) *Za&.l.*—3.
^^ - - capitatus *Benth.* headed O ec lfjLau W China 1806. S t.\
Lumnitzera capitata *W.* No. 15240.
- ^J^ 1689a. CO^LEUS *Lou.* COLBUS. (*Koleos*, a sheath; united stamens.) *Labiāte.* 2.—11.
» - - barbātus *Benth.* bearded tt-Oor 3 o.n B Abyssinia 1806. C Lp Bot mag. 203
Plectranthus barbātus *Bot. Rep.* 6. Forskblhf B. M. No. 15251. and 15242. belong to this genus.
- *?*. 16896. ANISOCHPLUS *Wai.* ANISOCHILUS. (*Janis*, unequal, *cheilos*, a lip.) *iMbiūUe.* 1.—4.
1 " - - carnosa 5w/A. fleshy jg O or lfjn.8 Li K Indies 1788. S co Am. ac. 10.3
Lavandula caribsa *W.* Na 14828.

CLJLSS XIV. ORDER 2.

DIDYNA'MIA ANGIOSPE'RMIA.

88335. ISSS' raacrwachya' *Lindl.* long-spiked A E3 spl 2 year S Rio Jan. 1825. C p.l BO. reg. 150J
^^ x.329a rrtfla *Lndl.* brilliant ? S •& 2 a.us SY BrazU 1825. C p.l Bot reg. 1158
- BIGNOWi*
amcenaJFa. pleasing f O or 20. . . . K Indies 182a C p.l
- 1681a paSBied O<pl 2 myjn Va Chile 1820. 8 Jo Sw.fl.gar.258
- atropurpāreaGraA. dark-purple O or 1* P CoidiUer. 1826. S co Sw. fl. gar. 271
- 1715<<.CALA'MPELIS *D .Don.* CALASiwts. (*Kofit**, pretty, *ampelis*, a vine.) J>g>onrtctf». L
- schbra D. Zow scattfrous <<L JJJ pr 6 jLau O Chile 1824. C Ls Sw. fl. gar.n.s.50
fcremocjlrpus scaber JI * J*. Na 1&48.
- PENTSTE>MON.
PulchaisKim//. pretty / _Al pr 1 jn.au Li Mexico 1827. D p.l Bot. reg. 1M1
Chelbne ^legans *Kth.* Pentotēmon ^legans No. 15444.
I i 2

- 28399 . Scotileri Dou. Scouler's £ A or 3 my.jn P.B N. Amer. 1827. D co
 28400 15447a diffusa Dou. diffuse £ A or 1 j.jn.n P N. Amer. 1826. D p.l Hot reg. 1245
 88401 - . triphylla Dou. three-leaved £ A or U j.l.au Pk California 1827. D p.l Bot reg. 1262
 28402 15457a glandulosa Dou. glandular £ A or 2 jnjl Pa.P N. Amer. 1827. D co Bot mag. 2465
 28403 - . ovata Doti. ovate-/eoi'cd £ A sp 4 jn.au B N. Amer. 1826. D p.l Bot.rcg.127C
 28404 . . speciosa Dou. showy £ A or 3 jls ll N. Amer. 1827. l) co
 28405 . . acuminata Dou. acuminate if A or 1 jn.au P N. Amer. 1827. D co Botreg.13U
 28406 . . veniflora Dou. graceful £ A or 2 jls P N. Amer. 1827. C co Bot reg. 12W
 28407 . . pruinosa Dou. frosted £ A or 1 jnjl B N. Amer. 1827. l) co
 28408 . . defista Dou. blasted £ A or j P N. Amer. 1827. D co
 28409 . . attenuata Dou. tapering £ A or 1 j.l.au Pa.Y N. Amer. 1827. l) co Bot. reg. 1295
 S8410 . . glauca Grah. glaucous £ A or 1 jn.au Pa. Li N. Amer. 1827. l) p.l Bot. reg. 1286
 S8411 . . procifra Dou. tall £ A or 1 jn.au P N. Amer. 1827. D p.l Kot mag. g *
 28412 . . confertiflora Dou. crowded-flwd £ A or 2 j.l.au Pa.Y N. Amer. 1827. D p.l Bot reg. 12*
1718. CHELCTNE.
 28413 15460a nemorosa Dou. grove & A or 1 jls P N. Amer. 1827. S r.m Bot reg. 12H
- *1727. RUE'LLIF.
 28414 15507a Sabiniidna Wai Sabine's ttfflor £ year B Silhet 1826. C p.l Bot reg. 1238
- *1738. LANTANA.
 28415 15584a m6Uis Grah. 60ft . or 4 mr.au R.w Mexico. 1828. C co
1740. LITPHIF.
 28416 1588a dulcis Hurt. sweet £123 pr 1 jn.s W Trinidad ?1827. D p.l
1744. CHLOANTHESL.
 28417 15622a rosmarinifolia Cfrn. Rosemary-lvd ■ j.jn 2 jaau G.Y N. HolL 1823. C p.l
- *1749. FERBE'NA.
 28418 15638a barbata Grah. bearded £ A m 1 jn.s Pk Mexico 1826. S co
 28419 - . alata Lk. t wing-stemmed £ A or 1 jls F S. Amer. 1829. D co
 28420 15641a pulchella Swt. neat £ Ul el 1 jn.s P B. Ayres 1827. S co
 S8421 15642a chamaedrifolia & n. Germander-lvd £ LAJ el 1 jn.s S B. Ayres 1827. C p.l
- Mellndres Gill.
1752. CLERODE'HDRO.
 28422 15691a emirntase Bo). Emire ■ O or 3 f.mr W Madagasc.1822. C p.l Bot. mag. J
1762. STENOCHrLUS.
 28423 15737 viscosus Grah. clammy ■ J or 2 o Y N. Holl. 1824. C ep Bot mag. S
- *1774. ANTIRRHINUM.
 28424 15779a monteviddensel*. Monte Vidcan O or 1 jl R M. Video 1829. S co
1775. LINA'RIA.
 S8425 15786a asquiritloba Spr. equal 3-lobed t A or | jnjl P Sardinia 1829. S co Bot. mag.
 S8426 15818a purpurascens A. purpurascens ^ Q> or | jnjl P S. Europe 1829. S co
1789. DIGITALISI
 £8427 15922a laciniata Lindl. fringed-leaved ^ A jnjl Y Spain 1827. D r.m Bot reg. 12⁰¹
3386. ? 1789a. ADA*M7J Wai. ADAMIA. {John Adam, M.D., of Calcutta.) Aralhcete. 1.
 88428 - . cyfnea Wai. blue ■ CD or E. Indies 1829, C p.l
3387. 1811a. FRAISCI'SCEA Pohl. FRANCISCEA. {Francis, emperor of Austria) Soldnccp. 1.—1*.
 28429 . . uniflora PoA/ one-flowered A * or 3 jn.au W.p Brazil 1826. C l.p Bot. cab. 133-
 Hopedna Hook. Bot mag. 2828.
1813. ALONSOM.
 28430 16071a intermedia Lod. intermediate tt. LJ or 2 year S hybrid? ... C s.p Bot.cab.1^{*56}

CLASS XV.

TETRADYNA^MIA.

1826. TURRMA
 28431 16132a pAtula Grah. spreading O un | my.jn W N. Amer. 1827. S co
 28432 - . stricta Grah. strict O un | my.jn W N. Amer. 1827. S co
1838. VESICARIA.
 28433 16241 arctica Rich. arctic ± J£ pr | au.s Y N. Amer. 1828. S s.p FL dan. 1520
 A'ssum arcticum Fl. dan. 1520.
 28434 . . arenosa Rich. sandy £ Al pr ■ au.s Y N. Amer. 1836. S s.p Bot mag.
 j4ly*sum Srcticum Hook.
- 184a. DRA'BA.
 28435 16292a crassifolia Grah. thick-leaved £ A or ■ myjl T N. Amer. 182a S 8.1
 28436 16315a gracilis Grah. slender O cu ■ jnjl E N. Amer. 1827. S co
 lutea 3 16ngipes Rich.
 28437 16317a nummulaxia Lk. Moneywort-lvd O un \ myjn W 1828, S co
- *1863. JHE'SPERI&
 28438 16429a excelsa Hort. lofty ■ A or 3 my W 1828. S co
1865. SISYMBRIUM.
 W439 1646*o brachycarpumifccA. short-fruited O un ijnjl Y N. Amer. 1829. S co
 28440 - . canescens Rich. canescent O un 1 jnjl Y N. Amer. 1827. S co
1867. URY'SIMUM.
 28441 16487a exaltatum Amir, exalted ^ CD un 1 myjl Y Podolia 1829. S ro
 28442 16493a Marschalh'anum Andr. Marschall'sji Q) un 1 myjl Y Podolia 1829. S co

8655. POTETRIUM.
 18550 23369a •errucosum Lk. warty & A un 2 JI O 1828. S co

2672. CALTFIDIUM.
 28551 - - zamisfulium hod. Zamia-leaved £ E l c u 2 ... Y Brasfl ... Rip Bot cab. 1408

CLASS XXI. OBDER 10.

MON(E*CIA MONADE'LPHIA.

3416. 2693a. CA'LLITRIS Yen. CALLTPRIB. 'Kallos, beauty; appearance.) Conifer*. 1__2.
 285/2 - - cupreB8if6rmiBr«». CypresB-fknd £ LJor 20 N. HoLL 1826. S s.l

*27W. CROUTON.
 88553 23804a rosmarinifbliaCtftt. ftoCsmayr.ITd m or 5 jn.jl ... N. HoLL 1824. C co

3417. 2715a. CROZOTHORA Neck. CaozopnoRA. (Notexplained.) Euphorbihceat. 1.—1& ,
 \$. - tinctoriaJ. . a, d Jg«C-Qno O dy 3 jl W.o S. Europe 1570. S p.! Ac. pet 1712."*
 Croton tinctdna JP. No. 23806. «

*2724. STEHCITLIA.
 28554 23873a lanceolata Cav. lanceolate-tod 2 LJ un 20 my.jn Br.R China 1822. C p.l Bot reg. 1256

CLASS XXII. ORDER 7.

DICBXJIA OCTA'NDRIA.

3H8. 2793ir. RHODIH)LA L. Ron ROOT. (Rhodon, a rose; roots smelling like roses.) Crassutocae. 8,
 C8555 - - rbseaL. Roue-smelling ^ A or 1 rnyjl Y Britain moun. D co Eng.bot508
 28536 - - sibcncaJforf. Siberian i* A °* imyjl Y Siberia 1827. D co

CLASS XXII. ORDER 9.

DIGTCIA DECA'NDRIA.

2799. SCHrNUS.
 18557 24416 ferebinthiR)liaiJfl<f.Tercbinthu5JrdJ uJ or 20 Brazil 1829. C s.l

CLASS XXII. ORDER 10.

DICFCIA DODECA'NDRIA.

2806. MENISPE'RMUM.
 28558 24435a planifoUum WaL flat-lcared fl_Oun 20 ... Y E. Indies 1828. C p.l

CLASS XXIII. ORDER 1.

POL7GATMIA MONO/CIA.

*2837. >fCA^CIA
 98559 24740a pendula Cuif' pendulous * LJ or 8 ap.my Y N. HoLL 182a C p.l

3419. 2873a. FENTACRY*PTA Leh. FENTAcaYPTA. (Pente, five, krypte, a vault) UmbeUtfer*. t
 285G0 . . atropurpûrea Leh. dark-purple £ E 3 u n 2 ... F Mexico 1829. S co

CLASS XXIII. ORDER 2.

POLYGAMMIA DICECIA.

3420. 2688a. GALACTODE'NDRCN Hum. Cow THEE. (Gala, milk, dendron, a tree.) Urtlccx. 1*
 28561 - ' lûtile/fawi. usefal a • 50. . . . Caraccas 1829. S l.p

3421. 2890a. SCRINDEIA Thou. SORINDEIA. (Unknowa) TerebinthUcecc. I
 ■■■ . . madagascarie'nsis Thou. Madagasc.ft •• or 8 ... P Madagasc. ... C p.l

<< 3422. W,0la. MEL ANORRKE'FA Wal. BLACK VARNISH TREE. (Melas, black, rheo, to flow; juice.) Tercbi*.
 28563 - - usitJita Wal. common £ • us 50 ... R E. Indies 1829. C l.p WaLpLas.ra.IV

*2900. FLXVS.
 285G4 25271a luUscens Nois. Hitesccnt ft • un 3 my.jn Ap ... 1824. C p.l

CLASS XXIV. ORDER 1.

CRYPTOGAMIA FI'LICEfc

2940. WOO'DSJA
 385G5 25633a PerrinVIRA Torrcy Perrin's £ A el | jn.jl Br N. Amer. ... 1) I p

CLASS XVIII. ORDER 2.

POLYADE'LPHIA POLYA'NDRIA.

- 88186 *toS&i thea*6rn*»Cu**. "Tea-shaped « U or S ... » N.HolL 1884. C s.lp
 2179a. ASTARTEM Dec. ABTARTRA. - {Astarte, the Syrian Venus.} Myrlhce*. t
 - - fascicularis Dec. fascicled * LJ or 8. . . . N. HolL ... C & Lp Lab. ah. 2.170
 Metaleuca fascicularis Lab. No. 19627.

CLASS XIX. ORDER 1.

SYNGENE'SIA

2300. PODOŠPE'RMUM.
 19803a angustifolium Led. narrow-leaved ^ Q> un 1 jn.jl Y & Europe 1828. S Co
 2201. SCORZONVRA.
 19630a julia Vest July & A un 1 my.jn Y Austria 182a S co
 belong to this genus.
 2203ft. AT AL A'NTHUS D. Don ATALANTHUS. (Atalos, soft, anthos, ajower.) Comp. Cich. 3.
 - - pinnatus D. Don pinnate ftjun 3 jn.jl Y Tenenffe 1820, S co
 Pren&thes pinnkta L. No. 19915., and also Nos. 19914. and 19916. belong to this genus.
 2208a. OPORI'NEA D. Don OPORINEA. (Oporinos, autumnal; fame of flowering) Comp. Cich. 1.
 - - autumnalis D. Don autumnal £ A w 1 au Y Britain mea.pas. D co Eng. hot 830
 Apirgia autumnalis IV. No. 1994a
 2211a. CALLIOPEM D. Don CAIXIOPEA. (Calliope, one of the Muses.) Comp. Cich. 1.
 - - afrea D. Don golden £ A or ft my.jl D.Y Italy 1789. De o Jac.au. 3.297
 Leitodon afreum L. Hieracium aureum Seo. No. 19973.
 22116. JETHCTNW D. Don ^JTHONIA. (Jethon, one of Phebus's horses.) Comp. Cich. 2.—a
 h - - frutiedsa D. Don shrubby «-i_Jor 2 jn.jl Y Mdeira 1785. C co
 JTieracium fruticosum W. 20072., and also No. 20144. of Crfcps belong to this genus.
 * 2215. CRE'PIS.
 20142a croatica W^K Croatian O un 1 jn.au Y Hungary 1829. S co
 SERPOLA.
 opargi Bides Tineo Apargia-like £ A or 1 ap.my Y Sicily 1829. S co
 - - fauca Tineo Glaucous £ A or 1 ap.my Y Sicily 182a S co
 - - libicans Tineo whitening £ A or 1 ap.my Y Sicily 1828. S co
 2227a. ACHYROTHORUS D. Don ACHYROPHORIJS. (Achyon, ch&ff,phoreo, to bear; receptacle.) Com. Cfeh. 8.
 I - - maculalus D. Don spotted & A un 1 jn.jl Y England ch.hi. D s.l Emr bot 225
 fTypochae Vis maculka L. No. 20190., and also Nos. 20189. and 20197. belong to this genus.
 2247. CY'NARA.
 20422a glomerata Thun. clustered £ ^J or. i jLs P C. G. H. 1824. D co
 Stobce'a glomerata Spr.
 2261a. CRASPEM3IA Font. CR*8PEDIA. (Craspedon, a fringes flowers.) Comp. Card. 1.—2.
 - - plebeia Cun. plebeian * L_l cu. . . . N. HolL 182a C s.l
 2269. KIPHNI
 20569a rosmarinifolia Eft. Rosemary-lvd £ iAi or 1 jLau W Cuba 182a D p.1
 - - linearifolia Spr. linear-leaved IAJor 1. . . . Brazil 1829. C p.l An. mu. 12.61.1
 Klcinia hnearifolia J. Jadmea linearis Pert.
 BPDENS
 nacroserma Fit. long.aeeded O or 1 jn.jl Y Siberia 182a S co

CLASS XIX. ORDER 2.

SYNGENE'SIA SUPE'RFLUA.

- ^ A un | Jaau Y.Br New York 182a S co
 £iAlpr 2 my P.T V.D.L. 182a S sp Botma^SSSI
 88800 2013la* SSSSS&tOsm. Genista-like • • » 4 ... Y & Amen 1824. C p.1
 I i 4

SYNGENESIA SEGREGATA.

- 2332. JERI'GERON.
SB501 21090a humile *Grah.* humble A P^r I ^{au}>* F Amer. 1828. D co
2333. TJSSILA^GO.
28502 21106a purpurea *H K.* purple J or 1 jn.au P C. G. H. 1824. D co
3402. 2335a. ADENOTRI'CHIA *Lindl.* ADENOTRICMA. *thrix*, hair.) *Comp. Jacobhe. 1.*
28503 . . amplexicaulis *Lt'ndl.* stem-clasping & LAI pr 2 my Chile 1826. S co Bot.reg.11!*>
- 2337. ITSTER.
21234a alpinus
3 rambusus branchy A or } my.au B Europe .. D co Bot cab. 1829
- 234a CINERARIA.
28504 21457a vestita *Haw.* clothed A or } Y C. G.H. 1824. C pl
28505 21488a scapiflora *Herit* escape-flwd A or } Y C. G. H. 1829. C Ip
2347. GRINDE*LM.
28506 21543a coronopifolia *Leh.* Coronopus-lyd & ia) or ij ji-s Mexico 1826. C lp
3403. 2348a. STYLCELEPIS *Leh.* STYLOLEPIS. (*Stylos*, a style, *lepis*, a scale; form.) *Comp. Card. Vern.)**
28507 21547a slender & A pr 3 jLs Pk N.&W. 1826. S co Sw. fl. gar. 285
lepis gracilis Grah.
3404. 2354a. N&JA *D. Don* NEJA. (Without meaning.) Aster. 1.
28508 . . gracilis *D. Don* slender jg .A) un 1 au Y Mexico 1828. S co
3405. 2360a. ERIOPHY'LLUM *Lag.* ERIOPHYLLUM. (*Erion*, wool, *phyllon*, a leaf; woolly foliage.) *Comp. Helia. 1*
28509 . . caespitum *Lag.* turfy t A or 1 my.jn Y N. Amer. 1826. D eo Bot reg. 1167
Trichophyllum lanatum Nut. *Actinia lanata Ph.*
2363. DA'HLIA change to GEORGVNA.
- * 3406. 2363a. GEORGI'W. GEORGINA. ((*J. G. Georgi*, a Russian botanist.) *Comp. Helianth. 4.*
28510 . . crocata *Lag.* s:ffron-colored A A or 6 jLn S Mexico 1802. R pl Sw.fl.gar.282
Dahlia frustanea 2 i<x>gent, No. 21592.
- 28511 . . Cervantes' Lag. Cervantes's ^ A or 7 n S Mexico ... 11 pl Sw.fl.gar.n.s.4
2365. rAGPr^
28512 21595a florida *Swt.* florid JI.A)or 1 jl Y Mexico 1827. D co Sw. fl. gar.n.*3*
2374. CHRYSANTHEMUM.
28513 21649a ruthenlacum *Fis.* Russian k A or } jn.au Pk Russia 1827. D co
- 2409. HELIA'NTHUS.
28514 29134a ovatus *Leh.* ovate-leaved O or 4 jn.o Y Mexico 1829. S co
& 515 21935a lenticular & ris *Dou.* lenticular O or 6 au Y N. Amer. 1827. S co Bot reg.
28516 21961a patens *Leh.* spreading k A or 3 jl.o Y N.Amer.? 1829. D co

CLASS XIX. ORDER S.

SYNGENESIA FRUSTRANEA.

- 3407. 2411a. ERICCOMA *Kth.* EHIOCOMA. (*Erion*, wool, *tome*, hair; *Erica*) *Comp. Hel. 1.*
28517 . . fragrans *D. Don* fragrant i j o r 3 i W Mexico 828. C co
- * 3408/ 24116. ECHINAX3EA *Moen.* ECHINACEA. (*Echinos*, a hedgehog; receptacle.) *Comp. Hel. 3.*
^ . . heterophylla *D. Don* variable-?d ^ A or 1 j s.o P Mexico 1829. D eo Sw. fl. gar.
Coreopsis heterophylla Cav. and No. 21973. and 21979. of *Rudbeckia* belong to this genus.
2415. COREO'PSIS.
h 21997a amplexicaulis *Cav.* stem-clasping & A un 4 jLau Y S. Amer. 1800. D pl
Simsia amplexicaulis Pers. No. 22019.

CLASS XIX. ORDER 4.

SYNGENESIA NECESSARIA.

2436. WEDETLIJ.
28518 22235a afirea *D. Don* golden A-A)or 2 s T Mexico 1829. S co
3409. 2436a. ZEXMETNU *Lai* ZBXMENIA. (An anagram of *Ximenesia*.) *Comp. Hel. 1.*
28519 . . tagetijibra *D. Don* Tagetes-flwd & j \ | or 2 s Y Mexico 1829. S co
2448. CALE'NDULA.
28520 22272a mexicana *LJc.* Mexican O or I jas Mexico 1829. S co

CLASS XIX. ORDER 5

SYNGENESIA SEGREGATA.

5410. S*7S<. PODA'NTHUS log. PODANTHW. (POW, a foot, *anthos*, a flower; stalked.) *Comp. Card. Ech.*.*
21521 . . *Mitiqui Und.* Mitiqui ft or 3 au.n Y Chile 1824. C pi

CLASS XX. ORDER 1.

GYNANDRIA MONANDRIA.

- 8488 (TPHRYS.
22520 aranifera
2 limbata Lindk limbate *.Alcu 1 ap.my Br Rome 1826. R s1 Bot reg. 1197
2°lon^ealaLiilMl. long-petaled A IAI cu 1 ap.my Br Rome 1826. R Lp Bot reg. 1189
^ S ^ i n S K S I W great-flowered ^ El or 1 jls W StVincent1829. D pl Bot. mag. 2956
2528a. GASTRODIA B. Br. GASTRODIA. (Gaster, a belly, odous, a tooth: top of column.) Orchidca. I.
fesamoides R. Br. Sesamum-Uke £ E] cu \ ap.my W N. Holl 1826. D p.r.w
12537. MAXILLA^XRIA.
Oa ciliata Lindl. fringed £ El cu i . my G S. Amer. 182R D p.r.w Bot reg. 1206
squalens Hook. Bot. mag. 2955. is Xylbbium squalens Bot. reg. 1897. No. 22664.
2539. PLEUROTHA^XLLIS.
6a prolifera Herb. proliferos . £ El i jl R & Amer. 1827 P D p.r.w Bot. reg. 1298
82714a¹ anceps Lindl. two-edged-rb-itfjg E) cu * year Y.o Bengal 1826. D p.r.w Bot reg. 1239
" - pygmse um Cuiu pygmy £ El cu \ N. Holl. 1825. D p.r.w
Ssy⁰ ^ L. Bectrdum Zhmc secund 2 El or *jnjl Pk Sumatra 1828. D p.r.w B-t reg. 1291
7 ^ ^ IS a chrysanthum Wai. golden-flwd J H or If Y Nepal 1828. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 1299
2547a. CERATOCHYLUS Lod. CERATOCHILUS. {K¹TM>*£^{om}*£^{il}o>?^X\VL^^ }
- - grandiflorus Lod. great-flowered £ El cu 1 jLo P Tnⁿdad \ % ^ K¹I Snt m« S«
- - insignis LfioV.; noble ^ IS or 1 jLo P Tnmdad 1826. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2948
Stanhopea insignis Hook.
2553 CAT¹IA¹
728a¹ intermedia Gr^{ah}. intermedia £ El or 1 ap* Pk Rio Jan. 1824. D ^ 5 ^ ^ - 2 8 5 1
- - crispaLindl. curled-/u>d £/&*£ 1 au W.PkRioJan. 1826 Dp.r.wBotreg. 1172
2553a. EKCYCLIA Hook. ENCYCLIA. (Egkykleo, to wrap roundk column byaip.) OrMdete. 1
green-flowered £ El cu 1 f G Rio Jan. 1827. D p.r.w Bot mag. 2830
22768a tuberculata Hook, tubercled £ E3 P* * JI W.¥ Bontaf. B. 1827. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2878
2555. MICRO¹STYLIS.
?ieS?i?«iM. Mexican *.Alcu ftjl. G Mexico 1829. R pl Bot. reg. 1290
vtt& Lindl. taU ^ El cu 2 jlau Br Rio Jan. 1826. D p8 Bot reg. 1175

CLASS XX. ORDER 2.

GYNANDRIA DIAANDRIA.

- CYPRIPEDIUM:
S^{gg} ventricosum Swz. bellied tf A or f ... P Siberia 182a Rip Sw.fl.garns.1
- - macranthum Sun. long-flowered tf A or f ... P Siberia 1828. R s.p Bot mac. 2938
- - guttatum Swz. spotted tf A or f ... Spot Siberia 182& R s.p Am. rut'22

CLASS XXI. ORDER 4.

MONOCECIA TETRANDIA.

- S⁶ 12a. CONOCEPHALUS Btume CONOCEPHALUB. (Konos, a cone, kephale, a head; form.) Urteceq 1-12.
* naucleiflbrusLin¹ Naudea-flwd » Q cu 10 year Y Chittagon.1820. C pl Bot reg. 1203
l/rtica naucleifibra Rox.

CLASS XXI. ORDER 6.

MONOCECIA HEXAANDRIA.

- ^ 8n. KU¹NTH/ ^ Hum. KUNTHIA. (C.S. Km¹h⁹, an acute French botanist) Pahna. 1.
• moutana Hum. mountain i CD or 10 . . . N.Grenad.1829. S r.m

CLASS XXI. ORDER 9.

MONOCECIA POLYANDRIA.

- bloody tt.Oor 1. . . . Brazil 1829. C 1.p
ever-flowered n. • or 2 ap.s Pk Brazil 1829. C Lp
vanous-leaved £ El or 1 o Pk Mexico 1829. C Lp
papillose B.D«w 3 ap.s Pk Brazil 1826. C Lp
remarkable «. • or 2 d Pk S. Amer. 1826. C Lp
villous EQw i JI W & Amer. s. Lp
bulb-bearing £i_Jor 1 jLau W.PkPeru 1827. C Lp
rah. two.petalfd «. • or 3 ap.s Pk Bombay 1827. C Lp Bot mag. 2849

17MI eurojV* | rt.r. J.I.'''' i.r 0 •Pjr, V JiriUln ... 8 DO

HW*: CAXAV/LIA. > * > HOMA botwrUMb U*4t, rtttM* A r m o l (it 10 jn.Mi P B. AT ret ... C Lp Botnti

f.t'PI'SU* mirrinliu. 0o>> dMMe.llovmd 10 1 mjji P.l s AMMt.un s co Bot.rt»!
nm&lui />DH. int.itiii. /;<*. 1 MIL* X lt. i ;j..n.li.» lh-ti i co en
-1 11 n 01 1 ln.a it n i co co ik*, ft*
H4ffl I plut^«j« Aw. i j A M ur J CaUJtanUIKVti ti Co
flWH I was**** ** . J or S jn.jl n l'k.ii uia ... co
WMU 17717- rhanrwlwl . J w 4 Vil Pk.w it n Aym UM co s* n i»r
S« a f« B« B JiU

>u XVI. Om»8,

MUMATI.I.IJIIA POLYA-NDRIA.

'«01 JTA'VA. rrnu HUM 3 fi.it P llalr IB* l> *>
am. dLTHJCA. n&M SM*T> H iMpii i o or 5 JLU P MA 8 <>
IMHo kucintbi ft> Li nudltiarm t.i*JL

17WU I hfte hybrid k A or 4 H Ik M.iuritiml'i««l. luf {tot. m Sw. n

7i kOOtn glotur i*» MwUIS&ra Hook nf 3 n W 7. C lp Rot Hot.

3391. HKBVfc-SM Lin.ll jtcE«r.it (Join ller*ti <.. IWL C pl

CAMVJXM JipAnlca !!<*• t_Jor 10 rmy H hjUui ... D lj«

CLAM XVII. Ouu3.

INBCHLUIIA OUTA' WIIIA

larjtff 3 my.Bii I' C.O.H

CI.*MXVII. O«»r.ii A.

DIADE'LI'IN A DECA IHt IA.

I J- A <" (ft* V^w a at i ln.au Y N, Amcpr. 1W4. 8

a i e t t ; \ i i li II. TM

2PIX DESMCTOITM. ••or jLul P K IndiM 18M C t.p Bnt-rw*¹

• 81HI LATHYRUH. 1 WA ffii&.ui J/« 1 & or 4 injl W.« IVntwylv, ... i> i i

UBtti J- A « I P SlbMft' ... R rn
(UpUcaotu 5 A or O(nJ P N.Ai7iw.r... Deo

HO'RTI S BRITAXN I C I S

PART II. NATUIU LL ARRANGEMEN T.

EXPLAN ATOHV JNTHOJI (1 111)

• (peck*nMter thedIoumtt Claw,Order*, and i
^ " t, JIM (1,4 |

.. / " * * * . Him. . . n l . l . r . l . . . i - l l . y i . a . n . l . i
C^ l r a W U i f n t l r * h a r t - b e r n m l l r i . l I n . - T i n - r o o t l n * C r r p t o c i n i a ,
2 * b k l u d o d . A l l c t i m b m , w M t w r l i g e o u s o r b w t w a w t , t u * < W .
S ? A H u U i t r h a r d y p U n U , w h r t h r r l i f i c i

T i y " < l a n j i n i , o r o n i - r o o t o n t h u m i l
I Z T i < l o f t w o f e r t a n d I U I
S s i y " " " ' . o . ' " : . > " . ' o . ' . o .

IT ? ! > o u l d O M n b >

/ * " < i r s t a i n s ' i t a k . . . b t S t d i i i
* i l l < r . . . i (' \ ! I i f t I
.. " j l M l M V i . l r , U M u n i V ' l l .

4 " * M U M i i r i u m i h w o / c o u m t a M A t

^ . " w W i i * * * < > * * < i n . X U T " L

mU. of a iquare v

* u i l l " a l i .

l * * * r i w l i l f r # * r n o u i a l i f t A v

h * * t * * * * i " * *

5 2 ? ^ < * > q u a r M , t h * i i i l

* > i " l u * r d r e u r b s - l l

-> r « U l r U r q U j U I f

i T P n t h b t M o J U I I I I :

n U | a n d a m M I ' U n t . , K M I I . l n y

* i K i n n j : k r i n i r t ' t n m t O f h n l >

fib!

l a | " . " :

In tw» than a tenth or the... of plan* for herbuvout jrrou... and ar... in A work which will ihf.rtty appear*, will be found • **** |

INTRODUCTION TO THE JUSSIEUEAN, OH NATUKAI-, SYSTB



MOO, VAS... ami I

(t with npiral'... flJ ip.

DICOTTLUKf XU: WM, tWO,

SuMiriion f. Wehlamyds.r A*, two, calyx ami

and chlaatfii. a coat w Dovarltur j <* .w^S

claw I. Ttiajmtabrw f/wliimui, a bed, men*underpiihllura). — 1. [tain-

yicv, a flower; nit. *4f of Jiwil. IJII.VI **

dMt, 7 l'oduphyllir™, 8. t'lydn>(*tlnlr.

t m E I J

SuMiriion 9. Calrrifto* {rtiy* and jlm ; *(

tmtni on th<

iCJT, 01... r w, SS. uithacoil', 87. PKun

ni4.i.-i. . 5Et

flan 3. CornilM'.n- 'evrotla Kivijtoj *!<- — 117 K]. iDidutfticv, ll'i. •In'ip, 191. >ti rax-iiftca , US..I

\>r. 17DJ

Subdlrlioti II... ifrUi* Dorolla

DP. r/i/umi/tt a coat j

LVI. Aina. i m .

t f Art

JWionri Ctua, IPU. ItilTuulijirtili'ir, IKi Ali>. I Juic>(tin.-fi-. EM OrctiSdme, he..

(tnuidj, one, anil kotyhiliin I. BuliV r . „ T/

IQnnd Diviitm, < i MM iMUC Olll)

*i a lilttr I

1. FIUet*. tt, KqulMMeam, 3. Lycopodinc*, Ac

;i<<tr^ui,ira;y; hapt'

CUM, APIU'LUI [a, priv., 7. A'IKtt, R, Lichenc*,

Ithyltvn, a leaf) IMSMI).

1 111: li.iii, i'l'<< cMitUK-tnl mi'. inol'filiiti are tliew, —lhat Ih'

At the

MMnl... tkM can In bnw H probably pawnri, or of it

7/ j hi h; * ilfscovend ih*t hLi tilanl tiMumrt to RuUicOa

... of the

'vrfal "fill

... ..

their general stnulu

pmuJ ifivUioiM c*I

... ..

... ..

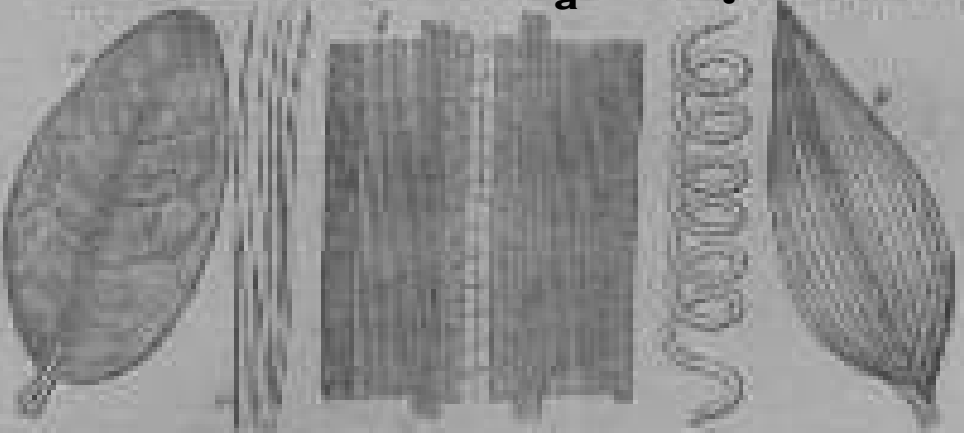
it. Celluliu



<< < " > W M

... ..

a

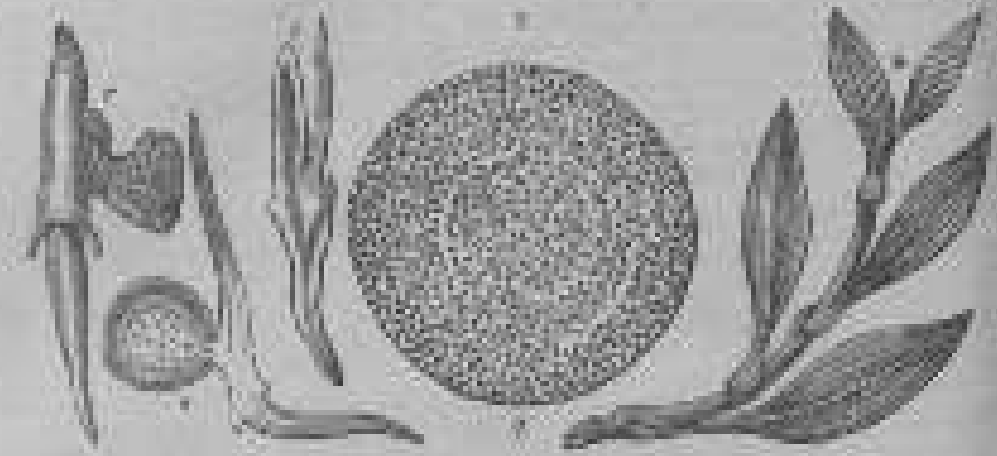


... ..

{that it, flowers funii[et] either with tntnlno, or pMduum, or both), which will slway* prevent their!

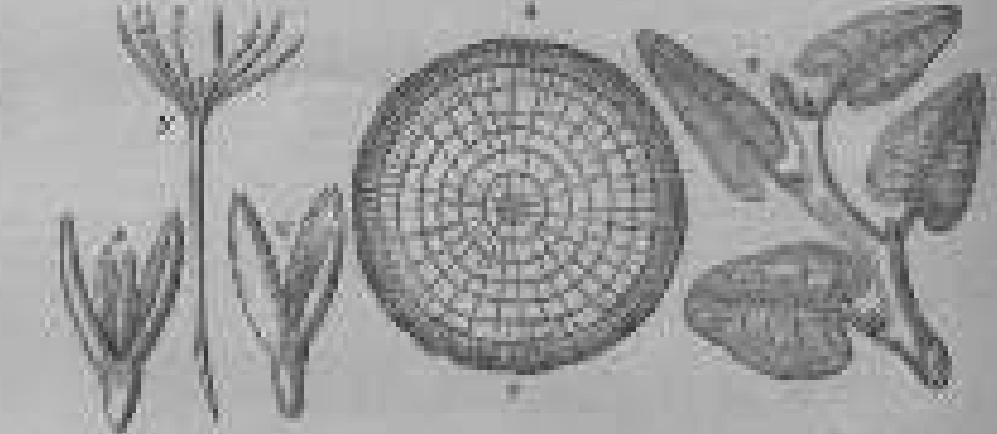
I with the >|fh<< ti ilif> of Ct'iluljre*.

Stonucotylfidimuus jil:inU. arc Che first remove from CuiluUres, and hold nil iritermttiatc I boiwfim them ami EI^III >*** or <>>>it/ted(tnuu plants, in whieli vegetation acquire* lu highrat Conn of' lopemuut, Tlmy were formerly eha raft Priced by" having it jingle cotyledon, but this circumstance It Of* not abnuutu, but difficult »r ricti'rroination, accept after minute aiply»U. The real iifi;Lin,t in the them and Dicotyledon! U thii, that in Monocotyledon! there it only nuc cotyledon {Fig. 3. D} or, if 1



jun oT • memocotjli _____ item
 f, HKton of ditto, to 4how ttw tatsmiaa innatctng In lh*
 * Section of* (ttnlruiind tibrjni of * m i. Is ihow t
 • limit. ODjtadon. at umxitu) ilzc; ilirlmrt
 nprwnt thMt, ttw middle lob* u tteiluinula.

they are tiltmtato with i-ni-h other ((), while in Dicotyledon! they arc nlwayi opposite, and more than <"jj
 MtiltM iteveral, nt in /Unix .fu. 4. y). The pli _____ of tin- tun cbuac* it, however, it"¹ Lj
 whii"li they are (itnaili _____ il, and exhiblu a iKrautliilil pruHfol iln- hannny that u^VU betwcu WJ
 their lir.t i>riji'i'ipk'. thr toed from which they origuittv. In K / ^
 ifonoculjfi-ilmli, than i» no dWincttm balHIWJ tROOD .tiul IMrk y/^ '}. /.; in / _____ bu^ty
 wood mill bark arc dUtinct} •cfutnted "Fig.i. >. In HonocotThuooi the wood nud CLJluLit tlucare
 t d l * without any durtinet winurii lny-n of the furmr IH-IHK _____ in Dcotvladoni tht wood *
 cellular ti>tuc h ni atoi their >articuluir limiu uMign-d them, a distinct layer of the former betas
 dffpottad. In Monocotyladotu than ate no radiation* _____ oedulla lu tin- Imrk ; in Dicotyledon'
 i:hiinEiuiiN an ih^incily nitirli'd. In Molineotyledcin! tberti 'A ^tj<-r:illy nb artiruLiti'iTi U-i-int^ii il
 .1 u I t)g stem, wink* in Dicotyledon! Uli _____ i _____ n nrhiird they f>" |
 lening n tear behind. In Mono _____ thieytm i _____ I >aH in parallel QHM from tin-'
 a>ex, in UicolVcuone they ilivi'KL- ii'tmi the inilril) tuwuds tlr margin ut vnrious .uujlc ; in the fuuiH'r I
 jro unbrsneho, the principal veins I" _____ sted bj m-arly itniple secondary vclni; in tin- Inner t' *"
 much brifiiutcti, ramifying in many directions, and ^iviu^ the sum^m of the leai' a rjetlfd a>irarance.



B, T n i m i H lection o* • dkotjUdeou tUm
 it-. An unbto with two rotjwimu.
 a, An mibrju wUu thor cotjlsfAM*.
 a, An *mbrro with m m; cotylidou.
 x. Stem and Ua*n <f a dloMhdamtu iliani.

Such ore. lht> very obvloui dlittlntionj of the two great chufet of phanogamois, or law
 to far U tt from <>w being any nccawly for dUedLnl a »eed in order to atevrtin lt.
 i one it the IUUKI _____ md about which there cannot U- in nic HK "
 tffMlPct <vUcCofloub too difficultly. It hi almc* Impoutble tc _____ il mriMd of a plant without U
 iti pfi«M>n. _____ ire ut' iln * _____ n meet tti li-
 IIFM • i ir liave we n _____ batak to iinpyde m. In all farther im
 reeof fcnwledgooraptldwtion li reqidatte than what ou^ht to k< pen _____ re>j a
 _____ y _____ p _____ upon the inn
 _____ • the utiriuin mul (HWitium u(the *.
 i Omit: .iinl the nature of the ti*Jiji;< and _____ Itta'IH* ' .
 ttTotgh SKIH _____ ;cschr- _____ • U tiii[lit"itl MI _____
 he chataeten < _____ in thii plac, neither li It uoMMuf to advance farther in nn esp>TM
 Qio niEiuii-i of di _____ ilu'in; upon Unit point each order »roala roquiw :i particular note. "
 -itly lh'licvfl, thothH! that tum ban already retnovd ; mid thuit oilltonijh lllllnaT > * *

£J>otany, nor any other Ktenco, li to bo taken by rform, yet thnt the Tarxreu u sure to be reduced by *tlent

uticnt approach. It only remain! to explain briefly upon what principle! the names of the orders, suborders, x c, are funned. usual in the school of Juuicu, to give a natural order. ... the penui which is ... from Itbn. and no on. Utseveral deviation) from thU principle haii ... cfrrt.ui. groups of pUnti,

g known by other popular names, deriv. ... are Inbiaic; Composite, became their flower* are wlit: i« commonly called compound; Guttiferw, on Wuntof the resinous juice in which they iihnuml, and nome other*. If wftiilil, perisp', have been L: Uniformity in BomeaelatUM had not thus been sacrificed tr. a dn ... m be »1 !!!

fence. For the purpose of making it at ones apparent, whether, In ipealdng ol i t, ... I lad to an order or a suborder, it haj »r late year* been thmuilli' ?*turbj order in ac<v, nml of die *uborder in ew. Thus, in >; "trie r»pr>entativ'L, the word li r* which AAtirincilli* form* ... if U employed.

ppreicnt, very partial in it. appUcatlon, and is of tittle importance, except in a fi>w c*ic*. of w JJr. 1* 1* °>e of the taost *trikng extnple*. In thenc orders, UIL- ttd< ... nccenat wical) construction, end in r», as Orchldcie, it is obviously inap] ... al change in a Kt^at ated.

"wy", perhaps, h» finally expected, that these remarks should be concluded by a recommendation. «, term which thow who are ansinui to become Cully iii'nii.iiiiil will) the prbielnei ami ilmliiiKmihi nnoctr. of the Natural System of Botany, may derive the necessary InformatioD. LTulbrtunately, howen work hM at prctnt no cxtltence M. Decndolie* Thiorf, ... BDtalM JJ'nciplei upon which the orders of plntu art- constituted; and M. tie Juuicirs i ... J* oliiiiiiet<i,ji«Uctennli.'l in 17H!: liiii ih. hit<r l« iiofwa...

own languawc, the bett work to conult is the Sw» ... i the iuibjett is in prqiaraiton by tin ... of llutnuy will be tuppUed It winy (... ver, the reader may consult Bichn'nl ... OOawHsl unii of j ... ,lturml (Jrders; or he may refer to the Dictiannairx dt Menrrs MMMrWm

FutST GRAND DIVISION, VASCULA IM-S. i 3040, Spueit* S77S"; IM.hmat ... w j J T<8 I H'nfu ligneous SptHeti ... 482J frrt; £ &«* *c*«! * «* '««*

ss I. DICOTTLEDCTNBJB, OR EXO'GENJE fo», ouisi.lf, gtfnumoj, to grow). Qotra £+07, Specfef 510C7; HoLhout,- Spt ek*4S ... ii; //nufy/ Uaneou* ^MOfttMR] iLinly iLibticrotts Specie* \>@n. f 4EJ feet; £ 214 |.

SUBDIVISION L DrCILAMY'DI livliion comprehenilti all the Dicotyledonous plantj that have both a calyx and aurtilia, by which ulshed tripui t dcur, in which thr> calyx only exiits. It i. In con of this ... lint r lif greater juu ... IN DltUamfd ... ning ihut thorn witti ;i ... rning have anj hriiii.int oalortnt

CLASS I. Ti l A L A M I \ l.<yRJE. Petals and Stamens mierud in the Bttxptraett. << 5 l 7 f 7 4 U U IST :J>W>3>

in<ertlon of the petal* and stamens into tho reccl)tacle is the RIMt character of this cubrlais, which, g?<brcont<ina all the polymidrous niant* of Llnnscu*, a* the Calyciflurce contain the ioeandrous gen

SXCTION I. CarptBa numerous, or Statmmis oppotite the Petals^

1. OBBBRI. KANUNCULA*CEJE, i 29, Specif* ffl; Iht.house Speciet ft; fntm tour 8p <i^ 10] Itarify Lifrneota SpecitliSi I fart)y Herbaceous Species 561. f L Sfeet) f

uf ihp Rre*ier P01A of the plant* of this order U ... Pintercwl wish gardenen, eontjünmj. * ii << nost^ elegBnl or thaw; >! the trilir.* U* linrdy plutiti. It in here fd.il the (ir.n.; ... rlic luvely mbliiMby ... ti.d caracteti of tin ... i mi. tin re ... T, that thi planb i neuiv .i | ... i* in il;n ... ••tliat ... honey,

7hllr, filch jir< Ir i<tic ; i pepjH*tl in gratt number have t. .Hl

Europe, but they are so abundant in all parts of the world that an order can scarcely be found more universally and equally disjunct. It is singular, that, with the exception of the climbing species of Clematis and of Xanthorrhiza, scarcely an instance occurs in Ranunculaceae of a shrubby stem. All the perennial species may be propagated by division, and those which are woody by that mode or by layers or cuttings: the annuals and most of the perennials bear seeds freely.

2. Tribe 1. CLEMATIDEJE. lig. 31. herb. 7. £Hft.; £9)ft.	4. Tribe 3. RANUNCULEA. lig. O. herb. 131. £ 18 ft.; * 3ft.	1639 /soprum L. 0 2 1392 Garidilla TOIL 0 1 1606 Nigella Tou. 0 14 1601 Aquiltgia /, . 0 21 1599 Delphinium Tou. 0 *61 1600 ^conlitum Tou. 0 128
1631 CMmatis L. *26 7 1630 Atragl-ncl. 5 0 1632 Naravtia Dec.	930 Myosurus L. 0 *1 931 Ccratocephalus Moen. 0 2 1637 /ianftnculus Bauh. 0 *126 1636 Ficaria Dit. 0 *2	
3. Tribe 2. ANEMONES lig. O. herb. 12*. £22\$ feet	5. Tribe 4. HELLEBG*REJS. Ug. 0. herb. 254. £ 43 ft. j *4£ft	6. Tribe 5. P*O.VIAYEM. lig. 12. hcrb. 4& f 10\$ ft.; £ 20ft.
1633 rhalictum £. *59 1629 Hepatica Dil. *45 1628 Hepatica Dil. *10 1645 Hydrastis L. 1635 Knowlunvi Sal. 1634 Adonis L. 0 *10	1643 Caltha /, . 0 *8 1638 Trollius L. 0 *10 1640 Eranthis Sal. 0 *1 1641 /felMborus L. 0 *1 1642 C6ptis Sal. 0 *1	1604 Cimicifuga £. 0 4 1546 Macrbtys llafi. 0 1 1545 Acts^a L. 0 *3 932 Xanthorrhiza Ilcrl. 1 0 1596 Pasbnia L. *J1

7. ORDER II. DILLENIAE-K.

Genera 12, Species 29; Hot-house Species 11; Green-house Species 18; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet; £ 0 feet j * 0 feet.

Fine plants, almost exclusively confined to tropical countries. Dillenia speciosa, a native of India, is a most noble tree with large yellow flowers, rivalling those of a Magnolia. Hibbertia volubilis is a green-house plant well known for the beauty of its blossoms, and their powerfully fetid smell. The medical properties of this order are scarcely known; a decoction of the leaves or bark is astringent, and used for gargles; and the acid juice of the fruit of some of the species of Dillenia is used in India, mixed with water, as a pleasant beverage in fevers. The foliage of many of the species is extremely scabrous, whence the dried leaves are used for the same purposes as fish-skin and sand-paper in Europe; those of Trachytella aspera are even employed in China for polishing works of metal. Most of the species strike readily by cuttings of the ripened wood in sand under a bell-glass.

8. Tribe 1. [unclear] 1609 Tetracera L. 1584 Dolioarpus Sol. 1583 Delima L. 1594 Curatilla L. 1603 Trachytella Dec.	9. Tribe 2. [unclear] 1376 Pachynema R. Br. 1595 Pleurandra Lab. 2185 Candolca Lab. 1597 Hibbertia Andr.	1610 Wurmw Rth. 1608 Colbertia Sal. 1614 Dillenia L.
--	--	--

10. ORDER III. MAGNOLIA*CEÆ

Genera 5, Species 37; Hot-house Species 3; Green-house Species 11; Hardy Ligneous Species 23;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 62 feet; £ 0 feet; * 0 feet

Essential part of the bark of Magnolia glauca and Liriodendron tulipifera is employed for the same purpose as Jesuit's bark, and from the fruit of Magnolia acuminata a tincture is prepared which has some reputation for removing attacks of rheumatism. The fruit of Illicium anisatum is the material which flavours the liqueur called Anisette de Bourdeaux. The Magnolias are exclusively inhabitants of Asia and America, no species having hitherto been found either in Europe or in Africa. The shoots of most of the species do not strike freely, and therefore they are generally propagated by layers, grafting, inarching, and sometimes seeds; two or three of the species by cuttings.

11. Tribe 1. ILLICIEÆ. 1615 Illicium L. 1602 Drlmys Forst.	12. Tribe 2. MAGNOLIEÆ. lig. 23. herb. O. ± 62 feet 1619 Michellia L.	1618 Magnolia L. 21 1617 Liriodendron 2
--	---	--

11a ORDER IV. ANONA*CEÆ

Genera 9, Species 45; Hot-house Species 40; Green-house Species 1; Hardy Ligneous Species 4;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 11J ft.; £ 0 feet; * 0 feet.

The plants of this order are closely allied to Magnoliaceae, from which they are principally distinguished by the absence of stipule, and by the structure of their anthers and seeds. The latter consist of a hard maw albumen, ruminated, as the botanists call it, that is to say, perforated by the substance of the seed-coat, every direction. They are all trees or shrubs, and chiefly inhabitants of the hottest parts of the tropics. A few have been discovered straggling into the temperature zones of America. The fruit of the Annona is many species highly esteemed as an article for the dessert, especially that of the Cherimoya, which has a reputation of being the finest fruit in the world, next to the mangosteen. The hard fruits of the species Uvaria are highly aromatic; those of one of them furnish the pepper athiopicum of the shops. The Annona Asimina is the only one which contains any hardy species, and these are so delicate as to be seen only in this country. In Brazil, the bark of Xylopia sericea is used for cordage; for which it is admirably adapted. Cuttings or layers.

1622 Anona Adan. 1623 Monodora Dunal 1538 Eupomatia R. Br.	1626 Asimina Adan. ISA) Uvaria L. 1621 UnonaZ.	1624 Artdbotrys R. Br. 1627 Xylopia L. 1625 Guattia R. & P.
--	--	---

14. ORDER V. MENISPERMA*CEJE.

Genera 8, Species 29; Hot-house Species 20; Green-house Species 5; Hardy Ligneous Species 4;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. £ 4 feet; £ 0 feet; * 0 feet

The order of Menispermaceae consists entirely of twining shrubs with minute flowers. They are dissimilar in habit from the orders which are placed near them, and occupy their present station on account of certain minute but important characters in their fructification. With the exception of Lardizabala, which is sold in the markets of Chile, under the name of Aguilboquil, Guibogui, or Coguil-Vochi, according to travellers. The bitter, diuretic, and aperient roots of Pareira brava are the produce of the Cissampelos

famous: Col iiribn root, to much ertcemod for Its Intense bitterness-t. nnd for it* use in diarrhra
ilini y. is the produce of the Cocettfan palmfms. The poicouuK trug called Cocoum indjus in
oeie* nf Yu-ri , probably tuberous, Several Brazilian tped of Coccalmnd
w ure "A to PO"e" powerful (ebriimrn) prof*rti(2)s. So S)cic* of Mcuftperniaceai 1* found in
Cutting*.

Tribe l. BICO Tiliacura Col 2807 Abaia Aub
1129 Wendlhndia W,
16. Tribe f. SCHIIZA'NDJLEIL
2655)f;c

Coscinim Cot

17. OanEitVI. BERBER I'D E-fc.

Spteies 33; Hot.home Specie t0 •, GrccnJumse Spccirs 10; Kanty Li&wu* Specie* 20
/Arrryllahacouns Sfxiet 3f 35 feet; £ £ feet; * 0 reet
Herbaceous plants Sabiffin U bin ategah Japanese shrub. The Bertwrit «
beauty unit Interest, especially the «s>cic« with pinnnt which are Borctimodi culln
These are all inhabitants either of Europe, Asia, or North nnd South America; mint turn
South Wales. Slsay oil the fineit spicT from Chile Bi
of the m-rlwrisw are acid and astringent: the latter qual
Cutting*, luycr, Uiviion. and seed* the latter quality U specially abumlaut

NuL •19 1081 m I.
1 1057 Mr, 1088 Mr.

1a. OntiF.ii vii.

Gerura 2, Species 2s Uot-hour Species 0 j G)m-A<iw Specirj 0; ILirity IJgneotuSpeci'tQ;
Hardy Herbaceous Spte&i 8 f tJ fwl; £ IJ tM S" f<t

kittle, intcretlnft, herbaceous North American plants, nearly related on the one hand to Nymphteacete, and
Uie other to the hwfaceom gnncra of Btrberleideit Their juice Is held to be purgative Dlnslon.

1548

1178 Je8erAn<i Bart.

19. OatiF.n VIII. HYDBOPELTI'DEA

G<it< 1 Speieci I; HaUhmbs Specifj 0; QwWt house Bpedtt 1; Iarffu/ Ii&nevut
trrij/ O M M N M Bptcfa a J 0 feet | f U feet; * U feel

order riiffrri from Nymphice* chiefly in hnvins a drfinite number of seeds, tt consist* of only two
fera, Mch containit a jdine> pceiw. Both nrc little floating plants of tropical and northern America.
othing i, known of their iropertis. Dfslin uuofIM»

Hydropt'liii L.

£0. OBDER JX.

Genera 4, SpreW Si; IJtf.hmse Speiet 19; Green-house Species i>; Wmff Ligneuut Sprtits 0;
Jairty Herbaceous Speciei 18 }0 feet; i 0 feet; £ 3 J ft

Since the last, these are all floatinf plnnts, and to gardener*, possessed of great interest, on account of the
form mid various hue* of their flower*. Three species are known as the lilies of nur own utreanu nnd
s am) tin remainder occupy similar e tations in other countries. Some of the Indian i ^ s of
The Joly Cy-nnu*, or Pihaporean bean of antiquity, is the produce of the Ni-lum-
stately aquatic, which nbuidis in all the hottfr couilries of the Vast, where iU roots are frequently
ditchs aixiut Pokin and other Chinese cities, are literally choaked up with
Tin- petfoatyta or tieant are dhng, hard, nnnith t>dLi», and jomctw thi; power of vescuting
J'w having bean thrilil (or wnn thirty yt-jirt The flowers and rootii of the common white Aymra?« have
ir sedative and antiaphrodisiac <imilit<, whitea are, however, now considered
of torcity, the roots of A'lijhor littea am pounded into cake* alone with the
bark of /intM aylditrii.

This order bsa been the cause of much difference among botanists, as to its true station In a natural clasiif-
structure being of BO doubtful a character as to leave room for disputing whether it belongs in
Monocotyledones. U<in thlt subject M. Uecandolle has tic rfillowinif remark*:—* (tsjrtner
wihat the embryo is undivided, and there fare monocotyledoniuUB. In 1833, II rvmnrkil in the Bndrm
fontathique that the embryo both of #Tuphe*a and Niphar i>enco<ed In • peculiar in tegument, and that
I apparent when that integument is removed; *hur(y) after, M. Mirbel declared
the embryo of Xelumkium has two thick cotyledons; In 188j, M. Turpin pave an accurate description t*t
it <f Jicluun im, without however removing the doubts about the real structure of the oinhryn,
two years afterwards his CoQeCgUb H. IMiteiu, desriihed the seed and germin.itinn of, the tame pbnt,
ft out that the embryo consisted of two thick cat vied, out enclosed « aijular membrane, but
ridicula : this was subsequently confirmed by M. Mirbel after very minute anatomical exmna-
hut observer compAred the seed of Krltiminn to the seed nf Jmygdalui, and also t t'Ipn
aUo demonstrated that the structure of the storn was anankOU« to that of or

H* (limits. A very litrrri-ni i : ty afterward* held by M I
I order, "do admitted iuti
il hfan taken by previous obeer
were M entrelri
to the ulii upink, that Nyit..
ill i I laid, a nans for > i Lan orCarjiol", I
I material i ilcesstirt.
littnn, anl : «' that writ
io nnaionic i hi

5
«nflirt of opinion*, I have detrnniu
Dt, because the structure of their steif w thaf
it- luMlv, in>ln,il within the little h
...y cntyledoni, which i. BonfnBwi by tu< | ntpni in Neifmihium -
Ucage of the itrudui flower, which has a (j /3-dinVi, MagnW«. ami
W; 4thly "on Acii'iuVnt'ot' the 'fmiliarity Ijctwcti their fruit mid etiginn and that of /lapAvi>; Stly
Ute of their' mlkv juice nni convolute leave*, two Khararters which are not known to t-si-t among lind,I
TheowhonreInterLitted in pursuing this curicm* itiseuwion any farUcT.WLll find m;iny remark: anci
in the English edition of the Anaytc tiu Frail, published by Mr. XJiidley in "

NATURAL AURANGEME

Tribe 1. NHLU»(BOAS) 13 Nelmbtum 3

Tribe 2. Nr^pn^BA-
tig. 0. kerb. IS. * Si feet.

ISM Barfwii SaL
MM A'yiNphac'a Mac*. 0 *T
1557 A'fiphar A'm, 0 *5

33. ORDER X.

Gentu 1 i Species 4; Hot-house Specie* 0; Green-koute Species 4; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Specie* 0. 0 feet; £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

Plant* remarkable for the singular form of their leaves, which are tubular and bold water, and some species have lids or covers, which, it in alleged) shrink and dose over the mouth of [he tube in dry weather, so us to prevent the exhalation of the water. The rirder it chiefly distinguished from PajmvL'ractc and Nyropbeapa** having a broad peltate leafy stigma. It consists only of one genus, containing «\ sin-cits, all inhabiting *warnps of North America. Division.

1555 Sarracen/o L.

SECTION II. *Carpetta solitary or connate; Placenta parietal.*

24. ORDER XI. FAPAVERA»CK«L

Genera 12. Specie* (& ; Hot-house SpeciaS; GreenJkotte Species 1; Hardu Ligneous Specie* d;
Hardy Herbaceous Species (& 1 0 feet; £ IS ft: Fret

These plants arc better known for their medicinal properties than for their beauty. Some of them are th* common pests of corn fields, and with grain have been disseminated over all the world. SangulnkrIs a neat little American plant well known for its erinisHii juice, Jüid the emoti? purgative powers of its roots., Th* peculiar power of the poppy is, us \a welt kiuiwii, narcotic; n property which pervades all the order, although in a less intense degree in all than in the rñfi inal P. (omniferutn, from whleo exclusively the drug opium i* obtained. The Mexicans use the expressed oil of the seeds of Argimbiie inuxicarut for polishing furniture-Division, seeds, or cuttings.

1552 Papiver	>38	I-Jt' Sanguin'iria Z.	0	2	.1770 KschschViltzm Cham,	0
1554 Argentine Ton.	4	|«B Boocinii i.			n.tt.	0
1553 Mecoc6j< Vie.	*1	1423 Maclefytu R. Hr.	0	1	1516 nu-liliunnini //,,,/,	1
3368 HuBBcmSuu'A Sw t.		155U Uumeri'yu Mcd.	0		MM i/yii&omM /..	0

K OHDSR XII. FUMAltdA'CILE.

SpeiefU; Hat.house Species 0; Green-house ftwefetO] Hnrtly Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species U. 1 t) feet s £ 13 ft.; * U feet

Tender herbs, with ftielycut leaves and annual stems, abounding in • watery juice; -without any ant* of milkiness. They arc reckoned slightly diaphoretic and aperient, but their medi™] pmoertte* trifling. Formerly they were combined with l'aimveracefl, frotn whti-h they arc now unlTENall) di>ti>guisb The greater part of them arc natives of hedges or thickets in the cooler parts of the norllu-nt heiniaphe two are natives of the Cajie of Good Hope. Many of the species arc beautiful ornaments of the flower-gar Division or seeds.

SOW Dicylra Sore	0	9 | 2048 Cystic&pnos Boer.	0	2	1 2051 SarcocSpnos Dec.	0
8050 Adlumia Jfiafi.	0	1 | SIH7 torydiilis Dee.	0	*23 | £052 fumurik Tuu.		0

28. ORDER XIII. CRUCIFER.E {erut, a ctoa>fen>, to bear; form of corolla}.

Genera 88, Species 7G1; Hot.futuuc Specie* 0 ; Green-house Species 77; Hardy Ligtuous Speciet IS;
Hardy fferftsjrjrwu Species GO5. J (J ft; £ 50 feet; £ 3 fat,

The importance of this order to mankind, and the singular nature of iu botanical ctmtracters, render expedient to speak very fully upon It: in irbich tin: remark) at the letiul M Di-camlnHi- who has " Cruciferie fiarticuar attention, will be chiefly followed. Thi; older omulttl wliully of annual of aAn biitnial, herbs, occasionally assuming a suMVutesivnt habit; then, however, never exceeding the I of three feet The roots are either thick and perennial, or annu.il or biennial and slender, idntott " perpendicular and undivided. The young rtots are t'ypea with a little tilicjiih, called the i-oleorliiia, 1 produced by the extended ruptured ceat of the epidermis when the rootlet first api<ani. This is a character, and deserves attention. The stems are round or somewhat angular, branched, and often, (VO) the annual species, indurated at the base The branches proceed from the axiilir of the leave*, but the most ones are abortive In most case*. The racemes are always opposite J^—^V/N. to the leaves; sometime* the terminal branch is abortive, when the raceme appears to be terminal; but this is merely owing to that circuin. /r XX a stance. The leaves arc simple, generally radical or alternate, l. opposite. The flowers are either white, yellow, or purple, or in a few flape species bright blue. The fruit in called either a siliigua or sillicula, the former being a linear pod containing many seeds, the Utter a roundish pod containing one or very few seeds, whence this



Older, which is the same as the Lintean class Tetradyndmia. Is divided by TJnnsui Into two pans, L-aliil Siliijutus.- and Silirutbsw. In the Mod, tlm raiiu'al ami ciityliit.nm arc sjinliet to embc otbar in dittront wt;>, from which the subordLTD or M. lJoonJulU itt-rive their characters. When the edffe of the cotyledons is presswl doted to the radicuU, so that a cross section would be an at jig. 5. a, tat cotyledons arc said to be necumbent, ns in all l'lcirnrlhlea.; wheo the side Of tin; riiEylxui> l- jrttwel to the r.idicila ns at b, the R are called incurbeiti, as in Nuturliizeii-. If the cotyledons arc incunl-t, and at the same time half folded together or LDiuiplicate, u at c, the suborder Orthojilur«e Is formed; when the cotyledons are iiu-unthreit anil spirally psw • that a sts-tion would be ai at d. they constitute the suborder BpinUbesi: and finally, when Hie cot) <" arc incumtnliit, »itd doubled twice \a their length, as at t, we have DilecolMjtB

The whole order is preeminently European; 166 species are found in the north and middle of Europe, and on the seashores of the Mediterranean; 45 are found between Mogadore and Alexandria; 18* in the Japan, 70 at the Canaries; 2 in Saint Helena; 2 in the West Indies; 11 in America: 48 in North America; 5 in Kamtchatka and the bordering islands; and finally, 33 are common to several parts of the northern hemisphere. It appears that there are about 100 species in the southern hemisphere, and about 800 in the northern hemisphere: 30 of the whole of the tropics; 548 of the temperate zone of the northern hemisphere; and 86 of the southern. The forty-first degree of north latitude may be considered the equator of Cruciferae, about half being found on one side of it, and half on the other. Their station is very variable; many in a few open sandy places, some form the vegetation about the limits of the perpetual snows of lofty mountains, and many follow the footsteps of man through all parts of the world.

The most useful qualities of the turnip, the radish, the rape, and the cabbage and its multifarious varieties, are all well known. The greater part of the order consists of plants possessing high antiscorbutic powers. These appear to depend upon a certain acrid, volatile, oily principle, the chemical nature of which is imperfectly known.

The herbage of the scurvy-grass, and other plants of this order, are rendered mild when taken inwardly; thus, when any cruciferous plants are found to be eatable, either from experience or other circumstances, it is to be understood to depend upon a reduction of this acrid principle.

The use of the powers of this last are will render the horseradish, the scurvy-grass, and others, so remarkably mild as antiscorbutics; they are also believed to possess diuretic and diaphoretic properties. It is to be remarked, that the radish and turnip are always eatable, when their texture is succulent and watery, as in the roots of the radish and turnip, and the leaves of the cabbage tribe. A further diminution of the acrid principle is produced by blanching. Cruciferae are said to possess a greater share of azote than any other tribe of plants; this is apparent in their fetid smell when fermented. The embryo of all the order abounds in oil, whence many of them are employed with much advantage for expressing, either for eating or for feeding lamps. Some of the species are extremely beautiful and fragrant, as the Stocks, the Gillyflowers, the Hesperidies, the Candytufts, and many others. The Hutchinsias, Drabas, Cardamines, &c. are among the most interesting of the order. Almost all the species are propagated by seeds, but some of them grow by cuttings, and the Perennials by division.

Tribe 5. ANASTATICEJE, or PLEURORHIZEJS SEPTULATIB (dim. of septum, a partition).

1884 Sikkimis Ton. 0 *32
1885 Moncinda Dec. 0 1
1886 Diplotaxis Dec. 0 *11
1887 frCica 7b«. 0 10

1858 Anastatica L.
33. Tribe 6. CAKILINEE, or PLEURORHIZEJB LOMENTACEA (mentum, a loment).

Tribe 1. ARABIDEJE, or PLEURORHIZEJE SILIQUOVK (siliqua, a long pod)

1859 Cakile Tou. 0
1861 Chorispaltec. 0

42. Tribe 1 & VELLEJC, or ORTHO. TIOPLOCEJE LATISEPTIB. lig. Q. herb. 2. gljfcet.

>> herb. 149. £19, ft; Matrto/i R. Br. Chiranthus L. Nasturtium R. Br. Lepotocarpus* a Dec. Notoceras R. Br. O R. Br. J. Ster. L. M. croplidium R. Br. S id L.

1862 Malcum/a R. Br. 0 9
1863 /Ksperis L. 0 *22
1864 Andreuskia Dec. 0 4
1865 Siftymbrium L. 0 *43
1866 AlfifmAdan, 0 *2
1867 Erfsimum L. *1 42
1868 LcptMcum Dec. 0 1
1869 Stanleya Nut

1888 fraal.
1889 B6lum Dcsv
1890 Carrichti-ra Adan. 0 *1
1891 Succuwa Mcd. 0 1

Tribe 2. ALYSSINEA, or LATISEPTIB (fl. narrow)

34. SUBORDER II. KOTORIH-ZEM (notos, the back, rhiza, a root j position).

43. Tribe 14. PSYCHINUC, or OUTUOPLICEJE ANGUSTISEPTIB. lig. 0. herb. \ ±2 feet.

Berberba Dec. Aubrietto Adan. Vesicaria Lam. S. Andr. jvwum L. Mch. iocus Dew. 1840 ?on\g < R. Br.

35. Tribe 7. SISYMBREJB, or NOTORHIZEJB SILIQUOVK (lig. 1. herb. 123. f 3 ft.; £24) ft.

1892 Psychine Desf. 0 1
41. Tribe 15. ZILLEK, or ORTHO. rLOCEJE NJCAMENTACEJE. lig. a Aer& 1. ± 2 feet

Tribe 3. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

36. Tribe & CAMELINEA, or NOTORHIZEJB LATISEPTIB. (lig. 0. herb. 8. £5jfcet)

1893 Z7/a Fojsk.
4894 Muricaria Desv. 0 1
1895 Calcephia Adan. 0 1

Tribe 4. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

37. Tribe 9. LEPIDINEJE, or NOTORHIZEJB ANGUSTISEPTIB. (lig. 2. /MT^36. t3ft. f 11) ft

45. Tribe 16. RAPHVNEJS, or ORTHO. THEOMITE JEJENTACEJE. lig. 0. herb. 33. £ Hi feet

Tribe 5. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

38. Tribe 10. ISATIDEJE, or NOTORHIZEJB NUCAMEKTIB (XEJK. lig. 0. herb. 22. £ Hi ft)

1896 frambe Zbit 0 *9
1860 /fapbrum Bauh. 0 3
1898 Pidcsinis i«i». 0 2
1809 Enarthrocarpus Lab. 0 2
1897 Aaphanus L. 0 *17

Tribe 6. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

39. Tribe 11. ANCHONHEA, or NOTOMI/KI: LOMENTACEJE. (lie. 0. herb. S. £ 4 feet.)

46. SUBORDER IV. SPIROLOBEM (speira, a spire, lobos, a pod; cotyledons).

Tribe 7. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

40. SUBORDER IIT. ORTHIO-PLOCEJE (orthos, upright, plope, fold; cotyledons).

47. Tribe 17. DUMADEJG, or SPIROLOBEBEJS NUCAMENTACEJE. lig. 0. herb. 3. £3ifcet.

Tribe 8. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

41. Tribe 12. BRASSICEE, or ORTHIO-PLOCEJE SILIQUOVK (lig. 0. herb. 94. £23* feet.)

1900 Eunias Z. 0 3
48. Tribe 18. ROLODEJE JEJENTACEJE. //A'. 0. AttrA. 3. £ 3 feet

Tribe 9. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

42. SUBORDER VI. SCHIZOPE-TICLEJE.

1901 Eruckria Gae. 0 *7
49. SUBORDER V. DIPLECOLOBEJE (diplax, double, lobos, apod; cotyledons).

Tribe 10. THLISPIDEA, or ANAMMIB (narrow septum, a part.)

43. Tribe 13. BRASSICEE, or ORTHIO-PLOCEJE SILIQUOVK (lig. 0. herb. 94. £23* feet.)

5a Tribe 19. HKLlopin'f.i.K, or P. SIIQOVV. lig. 0. herb. 11. j«<jieut.

53. ORDER XIV. RESEDA[^]CEJE.

Genus 1, Species 23; *Hot-house Species* 0; *Green-house Species* 6; *Hardy Ligneous Species* 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 17. ± 0 feet j j£ i o | ft.; £ 0 feet

This order differs from Crucifere in the capsules being unilocular and the stamens indefinite, as well as in the seeds being destitute of an umbilical cord. Weeds of no interest, except the *Reseda odorata* for its delicious fragrance. *R. Luteola*, a common annual in waste places, yields a yellow color fit for dyeing. A natives of Europe and North Africa. Seeds.

1459 *Reseda* L. Q *YI

54. ORDER XV. DATISCEIE.

Genus 1, Species 2; *Hot-house Species* 0; *Green-house Species* 0; *Hardy Ligneous Species* 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 2. £ 0 feet; £4}feet; ^ 0 feet

Differs from the preceding order in having an inferior ovary, and in the seeds being furnished with albumen. This order consists only of one genus, containing three species, natives of the south of Europe, Nepal, and North America. They are strong coarse hardy perennials, with the appearance of hemp.

DIVISION,

2805 *Datisca* W. 0 2

55. ORDER XVI. CAPPARDEJE.

Genera 11, Species 72; *Hot-house Species* 51; *Green-house Species* 5; *Hardy Ligneous Species* 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 16. £ 0 feet; £8ft feet; * 0 feet

These are nearly related to Crucifers, of the properties of which they partake. Many are very pretty plants, especially *Cleome rosea*, and the various species of *Crataeva*. The common caper is an elegant bush, remarkable for its large white flowers and long purple stamens. The species are found occasionally in various parts of the world. The different kinds of *Capparis* are reputed to be stimulating, antiscorbutic, and aperient. The bark of the root of the common caper passes for a diuretic medicine. Several species of *Cleome* have an acrid taste, which has been compared by travellers to that of mustard. The root of *Cleome dodecandra* is employed as a vermifuge in the United States; and the leaves produce an inflammation of the skin, whence they are used in Cochinchina as a sinapism. *Dec.* Cuttings or seeds.

56. Tribe 1. CLEOMEA. <i>lig.O herb.</i> 16. £ 8ft feet	1455 <i>Polanisia Rafi.</i> 0	1540 <i>Niebtihra</i> Dec.
1905 <i>Peritoma</i> Dec. 0	57. Tribe 2. CAPPAREJB.	1442 <i>Boscirt</i> Lam.
1906 <i>Gynandropsis</i> Dec. 0	1440 <i>Crateva</i> L.	1539 <i>Capparis</i> JL
1904 <i>Cleome</i> W. 0	1441 <i>Richie</i> R. Br.	1101 <i>Stephanandra</i> Dec.
		2045 <i>Morisonia</i> Flu.

5a ORDER XVII. FLACOURTIA'NEAI

Genera 3, Species 11; *Hot-house Species* 8; *Green-house Species* 3; *Hardy Ligneous Species* 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet j j£ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

A very small order, formerly comprised in Tiliacee. It is remarkable on account of the structure of its fruit, to the inner lining of which the seeds are attached upon a branched placenta. Nothing is known of the properties of the *Flacourtias*. The berries of *Flacourtia Ramontchi* are eaten in Madagascar. The order consists entirely of small tropical trees or bushes. Cuttings.

59. Tribe 1. PATRISIEA. I.	60. Tribe 2. FLACOURTIEA. |	61. Tribe & KIGGELARIEA
1541 <i>Ryania</i> Vahl	| 2811 <i>Flacourtia</i> Herit	I 2798 <i>Kiggelaria</i> L.

62. ORDER XVIII. BIXONEJE.

Genera 4, Species 9; *Hot-house Species* 9; *Green-house Species* 0; *Hardy Ligneous Species* 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. 10 feet; £ 0 feet j £ 0 feet

The plants of this order are few in number, and not remarkable either for beauty or use. The *Bixa OreUty* is chiefly known for producing the seed catted in the shops *Arnotta* (*JZocon*, FT.) and used for coloring cheese; the properties of the *Arnotta* are slightly purgative and stomachic. They are all bushes or 10*4 trees, and mostly tropical. Azaras, Chilian shrubs with fragrant flowers, are not yet known in the garden* * Europe. Cuttings.

1565 <i>Bixa</i> L.	I 1567 <i>Prackia</i> L.	I 1568 <i>Ludia</i> Lam.
1569 <i>Lartia</i> L.	|	|

63. ORDER XIX. CISTINEAL

Genera 4, Species 187; *Hot-house Species* 0; *Green-house Species* 55; *Hardy Ligneous Species* 111;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 21. ± 22 feet ; < 6ft feet; * 0 feet

The common rock roses of our gardens give an accurate idea of this order, which contains little else. They are all very ornamental, and particularly well calculated for covering rockwork. They are natives of most parts of the world in dry elevated places. The gum called *Ladanum* is the produce of some kinds of *Cistus* if it exhales a fragrant perfume when burnt, and possesses slightly tonic and stomachic properties. Cutting* * seeds.

1589 <i>Cistus</i> Ton. 40 0	I 1445 <i>Hudsonia</i> L.	I 292 <i>Lechea</i> L. 0 4
1590 <i>Helianthemum</i> Tou. *71 17 |	|	|

64. ORDER XX. VIOLARIEK.

Genera 12, Species 135; *Hot-house Species* 13; *Green-house Species* 13; *Hardy Ligneous Species* 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 109. ± 0 feet; £ 11 feet; £ 0 feet

This is one of the most favorite orders with gardeners; consisting, as it chiefly does, of the *Violet* £*nu? from which most of the others are recent dismemberments. The greater part are hardy herbaceous plants, some of which are remarkable for their perfume, others for their brilliant colours, and all for their beauty. They are natives of the temperate or cold zones of both hemispheres, often growing at great elevations above the sea. Among them is a tribe called *Alsodines*, consisting of ^ffruitescent tropical plants; but none of them have been introduced into the gardens of this country. The attention of collectors should be directed to curing the shrubby *Violkces* of Brazil, some of which possess great interest. The medical *Passiflora* order are found principally in their roots, which appear to possess, in all cases, emetic properties, in a more or less degree. One of the *Ipecacuanhas* is the root of a Brazilian violet. M. Decandolle has the observations upon the affinities of the *Violaride*. — They are very nearly akin, he observes, to the *Passiflora*, *Droseraceae*, and especially to the *Passiflora*?. From the first they are distinguished by their fruit, leaves furnished with stipules, and two-celled anthers j from *Droseraceae* by their solitary style, lengi

embryo, and stipulate leaves, the veneration of which is involutive, not circinate. From Passiflora they differ in their fruit being capsular, not berried; in their albumen being compact and shining, not pitted; in their stamens being hypogynous, not perigynous; in their anthers being attached along their whole length, not by their middle; finally, in their stigmas being one and not three. The genus Calyptrion approaches Passiflora in its twining stem, and Hymenanchera borders upon Polygalee on account of its monospermous Pericarpium with solitary pendulous seeds. Divisions, seeds, and cuttings.

65. Tribe 1. VIOYEA. herb. 109. £ 11 feet	703 SMea Ging. 704 Pombalfa van. 705 Ionidium Yen.	0	709 Ceranthera Beauv. 700 Lavrtdia Vill. 3310 Hymenanthera R. Br.
H. & Tou. Erp&tion Swt.	66. TribeS. ALSODI'NEA 708 Alsodela Thou.		67. TribeS. SAUVAÏSE& 689 Sauvag&sia Jac.

68. ORDER XXI. DROSERA'CEAL

Genera 5, 5jKde<16; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 5; Hardy Ligneous Species 0

Hardy Herbaceous Species 11. f 0 feet; £ 2 feet; £2}feet

This order of sun-dews is a small group of plants, natives of marshes or inundated grounds in all the temperate parts of the world. The species are very remarkable for the abundance of glandular hairs with which all parts of the forage are covered. Only two species are in any degree frutescent. The young leaves are always rolled up in the circinate manner, so remarkable in ferns. Their medicinal properties appear to be singular. The leaves have the power of curdling milk. Divisions or seeds, some by leaves.

\$22 DnSsera L.	0	*6 I	923 B?bli« Sal.	I	910 Pama'ssia L.	0	<1
\$25 Aldrovanda L.	0	1	1331 DionaeVi L.	I			

69. ORDER XXII. POLYGA^LEJE.

Genera 6, Species 64; Hot-house Species 5; Green-house Species 41; Hardy Ligneous Sproites 1;

Hardy Herbaceous Species 17. 2 1 foot; £ 5 feet; £ 0 feet

Most of the plants of this order are interesting, and deserving the attention of the gardener, some for their neatness, some for their beauty, and some for their use in medicine. They are natives of most countries, and are either low herbaceous plants, occasionally less than an inch in height (small specimens of Pol^gala purpurea), or shrubs varying from a dwarf, rigid, spiny habit, to a tall, graceful, drooping appearance. Polygaleae are remarkable for the union of their stamens into a single body, their one-celled anthers opening with a pore, juff their irregular flowers, one of which is often keel-shaped, and beautifully crested or bearded. The leaves have generally a bitter astringent taste, which is much more abundant in the roots, combined with an acrid and somewhat resinous flavor: these properties are particularly sensible in P. Senege, which is reputed to be singularly used as a remedy for dysentery. The well known Ratanhia root, of Chile, is the produce of a plant of this order, and possesses powerful tonic and astringent qualities. According to the analysis of a French chemist, it contains gallic acid, but neither tannin nor resin. Cuttings or seeds,

£053 i>oK^gala Tou.	*1	17 I	2055 MAndia Kth.	I	1703 Kramen'a I*
205* Murfl't/a Neck.			I 3056 Scuridaca L.	\	

70. ORDER XXIIL TREtfa'NDREiE.

Genus 1. Species 6 j Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 6; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet:

A very small order, containing only seven species, all small bushes, natives of New Holland, and remarkable for the peculiar neatness of their appearance. In habit, they may be compared to heaths, with which they agree in the anthers bursting by a pore at the end. Nothing is known of their properties. Cuttings or seeds! 1153 Tetratheca Sm.

71. ORDER XXIV. PITTOSFO^REÆ.

Genera 4, Species 82; Hot-house Species 2; Green-house Species 20; Hardy Ligneous Snerio* n.

Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; j£ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet ^^ *

Beautiful shrubs and small trees, with simple alternate leaves destitute of stipulas and lowers, chiefly natives of New Holland and the African islands. The order is distinguished by the vestigation of the sepals and petal which is at, as well as the stamina, are & w S \$ nuute embryo. Cuttings and seeds.

671 Billardiem Sm.	I	689 Burçaria Cav.
679 Pittosporum Ban.	|	665 Senac/a Com,

72. ORDER XXV. FRANKENIA^CEÆ.

Genus 1, Species 10; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 4; Hardy Ligneous

Hardy Herbaceous Species 6. * 0 feet fV2*feet; *o feet

distinguished from Caryophyllies by the fruit not having a central separate placenta, but bearing the seeds in the angle of the lobes. The species are natives of arid situations in Europe, Africa, and South America. They have no great beauty and no known medical properties. Besides the genus here recorded, are two others mentioned by M. Decandolle. Cuttings, division, or seeds.

1099 FrankemVz L.	0^6
-------------------	-----

SECTION III. Ovarium solitary; Placenta central.

73. jpRDBR XXVI. CARYOPHY^LLEÆL

Genera 26, Species 531: Hot-house Species 11; Green-house Species 27; Hardy Ligneous Species 1;

Hardy Herbaceous Species 492. f 1 foot; £ 38* feet; JkI J feet

This order consists of herbs or low undershrubs, inhabiting the mountains and pastures of all parts of the world, and in Europe and Siberia they are particularly abundant, and least so in Africa and South America. Many are annual weeds, as most of the Cerastiums, Spargulas, and others. Several of the Silenes are very ornamental. Among the Anemones are to be found some dwarf species of considerable elegance. But it is in Dianthus that the principal of the order consists: this genus is almost unrivalled for the brilliancy of its colours, the neatness of its flowers. From the finest of its species the title of the order has been derived.

74. Tribe 1. SILENKIF. |	75. Tribe 8. ALHINEE. |	290 tfofslcum /.	0	2
tig. 1. herb. 315. f 1 ft; £34* ft. |	lig. 0. kerb. 177. £ 16 ft |	1418 Splrgula /.	0	9
1384 GysAphila L. | 28	114 Ortege L. | OS	1417 P*rbre/i Hil.	0	1
1386 Dianthus L. | *93	406 Buffbnia IV. | 0 *S	903 Drymãria W.	0	21
1385 Saponaria L. | 71	416 SagtaaZr. | 0 *6	1389 SteUaria L.	0	5
1387 CucubalusL. | 0 *1	1208 MoehringtaL. | 0 2	902 jflslne L.	0	71
1388 Silenc L. | 0*153	1223 flatinc L. | 0 * 2	1390 Aren&riaZ.	0	49
1415 Zychuii L. | 0 *28	1419 Borgia L. | 0 1	1416 Cerastium L.	0	1
802 Velézfz W. | 0 1	295 J/oilbgo L. | 0 1	1391 Cherleria Hal.	0	1
901 JDrypis L. | 1 0	906 7'harnaceum W. | 0 1	1402 Spergulistrum Mx.	0	1

76. ORDER XXVII. LINEAE.

Genera 2, Species 43; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 6; Hardy Ligneous Species 2; jftmfy Herbaceous Species 35. £ 3 feet; £ 12 feet; A 0 feet

Separated by If. Decandolle from Caryophyllae, from which it is well distinguished by its fruit having several cells, or in the language of the botanist just named, being formed by the cohesion of several carpella. Most of the species are pretty plants, bearing yellow, blue, or white flowers. They are of immense importance in the world, on account of the tenacity of their fibres when made into flax. The seeds of common flax are between mucilaginous and oily; the leaves of *Linum catharticum* and *L. selaginoides*, the latter a native of Peru, are purgative. Cuttings, division, or seeds.

* 921 *Zinura Bauh.* *2 341 419 *RadAola Dil.* ■ ■

77. ORDER XXVIII. MALVA* Cj&&.

Genera 22, Species 591; Hot-house Species 203; Green-house Species 97; Hardy Ligneous Species 8; Hardy Herbaceous Species 83. f 28J feet; £ 25 feet j £ 0 feet.

Before this order was dismembered of Bombacae and Byttneriaceae, it contained most of the grandest flower* in nature. Even now, the splendor of the various species of *J/Alva*, *ylthseVi*, to which the hollyhock belong* and */ibiscus*, renders it one of the most remarkable groups of plants. With the exception of the numerous genus *Sida*, nearly all Malvaceae are objects worthy of the gardener's care, particularly those which are hardy, in stoves or green-houses, the softness of their branches and leaves renders them peculiarly liable to the attacks of the red spider, mealy bug, and scale, from which few collections are free; a circumstance which makes them less generally esteemed than the surpassing beauty of many of them merits. The greater part of the order is clothed with stellate pubescence, and a reniform one-celled anther is a character common to the whole. These two peculiarities, together with the alternate stipulate leaves, distinguish Malvaceae from all the rest of *Dichlamy'der*. All the species abound in a nutritive mucilage; a quality which renders the young heads of the *Ochro*, or *Hibiscus esculentus*, an object of great value within the tropics, as an ingredient in soups. In Brazil, the *Abutilon*, esculentum serves the same purposes. The emollient properties of */Ithaca officin&li*f* or *Guimauve* of the French, are well known to physicians, as a remedy for catarrhs and pulmonary complaints. A decoction of the leaves of *Spharfxcea cisplatna* is used for similar objects in Brazil. A species of *lavbnv** is employed in the same country as a diuretic in the form of a decoction. The straight shoots of *SW* micrantha* are employed as rocket sticks at, *Ilio Janeiro*. The chewed leaves of *Sida carpinifolia* allay the inflammation occasioned by the stings of wasps. The tough fibres of many Malvaceae are manufactured into cordage. Their petals are astringent; whence those of *Jibiscus rbsa sinensis* are used in China to blacken the eyelashes and the leather of shoes. The fibrous threads in which the seeds of *Gossypium* are enveloped furnish the valuable cotton, an article of immense importance to the world; these threads, when examined by the microscope, will be seen to be finely toothed, which explains the cause of their adhering together with greater facility than those of *Bi'mbax* and several *Apocf nae*, which are destitute of teeth, and which cannot be spun into thread without an admixture of cotton. Division, cuttings, or seeds.

78. Division 1. Calyx double. |	2010 <i>Urtia L.</i> |	2018 <i>Lopfia Mart.</i> |
2003 <i>Afalope L.</i> | 0 1	2011 <i>PavbnVi Cav.</i> |	79. Division 2. Caly* simple' |
2004 <i>Mfilva L.</i> | 0 *38	2012 <i>Malvaviscus Dil.</i> |	2019 <i>PalKvta Cav.</i> | 0 ■
2005 <i>Nuttfillia Dick.</i> | - 0 2	2013 <i>Lebrctbnfo Schrank</i> |	2020 <i>Cristiria Cav.</i> | 0 ■
2006 <i>KitabMfTTW.</i> | 0 1	2014 <i>7/ibfocus L.</i> |	2021 <i>A'noda Cav.</i> |
L007 <i>ifltha^a L.</i> | 0 *16	2015 <i>Thespsia Corr.</i> |	2022 <i>verfpicra Dec.</i> |
2008 <i>LaviVtem L.</i> | 0 *12	S01i <i>Gossypium L.</i> |	2023 <i>Sida L.</i> | 0 ■
2009 <i>Jfafachra L.</i> |	2017 <i>Redoutta Ven.</i> |	2024 <i>Lagun^a Cav.</i> |

80. ORDER XXIX. BOMBA'CRX.

Genera 1 Species 28; Hot-house Species 27; Green-house Species 1; Hardy Ligneous Species 0 :

Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. } 0 feet; £ 0 feet; *0 feet

Distinguished from the last by the imbricate aestivation of the calyx, and the arrangement of the stamens in five sets, or, in Linnean language, brotherhoods. The species are mostly fine trees with large showy fl^{ow}er and natives of the tropics. Some of them are among the largest trees in the world; *Adansonia*, the *Baobab* of Senegal, has been seen with a diameter of twenty-five feet, and specimens of *Bombax Cciba* and *Eriodcn<* chron anfractubsum are not uncommon an hundred feet in height. The wood of all the species is light and soft, as in Malvaceae, from which this order probably does not differ in its medical properties. Cuttings or seeds.

<i>Vm Hciicteres L.</i> |	1995 <i>Montexdma M. & S.</i> |	1921 <i>OchrbmaSw*</i>
£031 <i>Myrbdia Schreb.</i> |	2027 <i>Caroline** L.</i> |	2177 <i>Diirio L.</i> |
2002 <i>Plagi&nthus Font</i> |	2029 <i>Bombax L.</i> |	1H34 <i>Cheiroittemon H.%B.</i> |
2028 <i>Adansonia L.</i> |	9050 <i>Eriodendron Dec.</i> |	

81. ORDER XXX. BYTTNERIAXEJE.

Genera 28, Species 151; Hot-house Species 78; Green-house Specimls; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;

Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. £ 0 feet; j| 0 feet; h. 0 feet.

Much the same kind of plants as those of the two last orders, from which they were not formerly distinguished; and from which they scarcely differ, except in their bilocular anthers. Many of the *Sterculia* are fine umbrageous trees, the seeds of which are large and eatable; especially those of the famous *^oia** which possess the property, being chewed, of rendering bad water pleasant to the palate. The seeds of *tat Chicha*, another and very noble species of the genus, are highly esteemed in Brazil for the dessert. *Astrap<* in *Guirnaça*. *nuttzuna timiliona* has us fruli nuca' wun' a pieasani mucuagr, which is swcvl *^{ow} agreeable; an extract of the bark of the same plant is used in Martinique to clarify sugar; its old bark* employed, in the form of a strong decoction, as a sudorific. *WaRlu>*; *Douradilha* contains a great w* of mucilage, and is employed by the Brazilians as an antisyphilitic. Cuttings or seeds.

82. Tribe 1. STKRCULIKK.
52t StercMia L.
J Recvtsfe Lindl.
*725 Heritiira H. K.
flA83n Tribe 2. BYTTNERIFJE.
5J78 Ahrbma JL.
Guaxhma Plu.
Coinmcraabfa W.
RulmgiVf R. Br
Byttnlrw Loe
AfwWLL.
Kleinbdfiff L.

84. Tribe 3. LABIOPBTA*LBIE.
682 Scr'ngla Gay
680 Lasiolu'taluin 5m.
681 Thomasi'a Gay
8J. Tribe 4. HERMANNIEÆ.
1918 Melbchia L.
1919 Riedleta Ven.
1915 Waltherra L.
1916 Hermann/Vi L.
1917 MaherniaL.

86. Tribe 5. DOMBBTAVBA
2025 Ru{»'aCav.
1997 J'entipetes L.
1996 Assbn'ta Cav
1994 Domhëya Cav.
1920 Melhania Fortk.
2000 Pterospërmum Schrtb
1998 Astraps'a Lindk
1999 K'dra Rox.

87. Tribe 6. [REDACTED]

88. ORDER XXXL TILIA^CEJE.

Genera 12, S/wfes 77; Hot-house Species 61; Green-house Species 5; ifanty Ligneous Species U;
Ain/y Herbaceous Species 0. 114 feet; £ 62 ft.; £ 0 feet.

cn^{tes>}shrubs, or herbs, in geneial not remarkable for their beauty, the greater part of the last being the
win^{nest} wecds of the tropics. The Lime, from which the order derives its name, is a genus of fine trees
Dm^{ra} B^{ra}nt. flowers, and Sparmannui and Entelea are handsome broad-leaved green-house arborescent
trees. The inner bark of Tilia is tough and separable, and supplies the material whence the Russia mats
vUrLv. gardeners and others are prepared. Cürchorus olitbrius is cultivated in Egypt as a kitchen-garden
of the most useful trees of the bark of Cörchorus capsularis arc twisted into fishing lines; and the roasted nuts
of the Lime tree arc reported to bear some resemblance to chocolate. Cuttings or seeds.

JSn ^{te} lea R. Br.	1443 Triumfttta L.	1574 MuntigrVi L.
KI? Sparmannia L.	1575 Grtwm J. »	1571 Apevba Marg.
fÆE Heliocirpus L.	1568 Brownlëw/fl Rox.	1570 Slöknea L.
<77 Corchorus Z..	1576 Tilia L. +11 0	1566 Bëryya L.

89. ORDER XXXII. ELJEOCA'RPE^L

Genera 4, Specks 6; Hot-house Species 3; Green-house Species 3; Hardy Ligneous Specks 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; j£ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

These differ from Tiliaceae in nothing except their lobed petals and anthers opening by two pores at the
Apex. The flowers of some of the species of Ekeocarpus arc fragrant, the fruit eatable, and the hard rugose
tones manufactured into necklaces. Cuttings.

1434 Ela;ocarpus L.	I 1436 Diçra Font.
1435 Aceratium Dec	I 1437 Friesia Dec ^

9a ORDER XXXIII. CHLENATEJE. -

Genus 1, Species 25 Hot-house Species 2; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Specie* 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet 5 £ 0 feet j ^ 0 feet

This order, according to Petit Thouars, is allied to Malvaces, in having an involucre to the flower, and
the stamens being monadelphous; but, according to Jussieu, it is allied to Ebenaces, from the petals being
connected at the base, and in the seeds being furnished with albumen. Shrubs and trees, with simple
alternate rtipulaccous leaves, chiefly natives of Madagascar. The genus Hugdiua does not agree with the
rest of the genera of this order, in being destitute of the involucre to the flower, therefore it is placed in
Chlenaceis affines by Decandolle. Cuttings.

* 1935 HugtwwVil.

91. ORDER XXXIV. TERNSTRGZMIA'CEIE.

Genera 11, Specks 19; Hot-house Species 10; Green-house Specks 41 Hardy Ligneous Specks 5;
Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. f 18 ft 3 £ 0 feet; * 0 felt

A very small order, consisting wholly of trees or shrubs, bearing handsome white or yellowish flowers. They
are nearly related to Camellies, from which they do not differ at all in habit. Nothing is known of their pro-
Perties. Noronha states that a species of Saurauja found in Java has a subacid fruit, in flavor resembling the
Tomato, and that is eaten by the Javanese under the name of Koleho. Inarching, cuttings, or layers.

SSL Tribe 1. TRRNSTR(EMIE)Æ.	1562 Letts5m(aR.ftP.	96. Tribes? (Ug.5. herb.0. ± 18 feet)
159 TertMtraVnia L.	94. Tribe 3. SAUBAU'JEJS.	2035 Malachodlndron Cav. 1 0
93. Tribe 2. FBEZIB^BE&	1612 Sarauja W. ^	2034 Stuarfa Cav. 1 0
JgJ Freriftra Swæ.	95. Tribe 4. LAPLA^CEÆ.	2033 Gordbna EL 3 0
2875 Etrya Thun.	2032 Cochlospërmum Kth.	2036 Pol^spora SwL

97. ORDER XXXV. [REDACTED]

Genera 2, Species 59; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Specks 59; Hardy Ligneous Specks 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet

The claaa arc too weU known in our gardens to render it necessary to say much upon their peculiarities
The V t-amillia is one of the most beautiful, and the tea one of the most useful, plants in the world. Both arc
in^{ves} of China, Japan, or Nepal. The tea is well known for the stimulating influence of its decoction
of the nerves, which is attributed by Cullen to the presence of a narcotic principle. The seeds of Camellia
circra yield a fine oil. None of the species bear fragrant flowers. Their nearest affinity is with Ternstroenu*.
from which they probably ought not to be separated. Cutting, grafting, or inarching.

2037 Thea L. I 2038 Camellia L.

98. ORDER XXXVL OLACI'NEÆ

Genera 4, Specks 6; Hot-house Specks 5; Green-house Specks 1; Hardy Ligneous Specks 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. ± 0 feet j ± 0 feet; ^ 0 feet,

trees or shrubs, with simple stalked exstipulate alternate entire leaves, and little axillary flowers,
it is doubtful whether what is called a calyx is not rather an involucre, in which case the corolla would
be a calyx, and the station of the order among Monochlantfdee, rather than in this place. Cuttings.

104 OMax L.	I 1319 Heistëria L.
105 Spërmixyron Lab.	I 1171 Ximenia L.

99. ORDER XXXVII. AURANTIA*CEA

Genera 11, Specks 32; Hot-house Species 1S; Greenhouse Species 20; Hardy Ligneous Specie 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. 1 0 feet; £ 0 feet i & 0 feet*

These are also known under the name of *Hesperidete*. They consist of trees or shrubs of the greatest beauty and utility. The well-known orange and lemon are the representatives of the order, the characters of which are so well defined that there is no material deviation from the type afforded by those species. The thick leaves, articulated with the petiole, and abounding in transparent reservoirs of odoriferous oil, are the most obvious peculiarities. The flower* are fragrant, and the fruit in all cases fleshy, and generally eatable. The wood is particularly close-grained. The volatile oil contained in the reservoirs of the leaves and fruit possesses powerful tonic and stimulating properties. M. Decandolle thus explains the singular structure of the fruit of the orange. In the opinion of this learned botanist it consists, first, of a thick, valvless, indchiscent indusium or coat, which is most likely to be considered a continuous torus. Secondly, of several carpella, verticillate around an imaginary axis, often separable without laceration; membranous, and either containing seeds only, or filled with pulp, lying in innumerable little bags proceeding from the inner coats of the cells. Cuttings, and sometimes by layers, budding, grafting, and inarching.

1322 Atalfintt'a Corr.
654 *Triphasia Lou.*
1320 *Limbnia L.*
1327 *Coukia Sonn.*

1326 *Murraya Ron.*
1321 *Bergera Kon.*
1324 *Claustna Brm.*
1323 *Glyc6smis Corr.*


1325 *Ferbnia Corr.*
1585 *JE^gle Corr.*
2187 *Citrus L.*

100. ORDER XXXVIII. HYPERICINEJE.

Genera 7, Species 90: Hot-house Species 4; Green-house Species 34; Hardy Ligneous Species 14; Hardy Herbaceous Species 38. 1 9} ft. j jg 14 ft. j fe 0 feet*

The whole of these abound in a resinous juice, and are in most cases glandular in some degree. Their leaves are all dotted, and, which is very remarkable, the dots are often black, even upon the yellow petals. These latter have a singular obliquity, which is not indicated by their outline, but by the arrangement of their veins. The juice just noticed as abundant in this order is yellow, viscid, rather bitter, often purgative or anthelmintic, and so very analogous to Gamboge, that the juice of *Hypericum baccatum*, and some other Guiana species, has received the name of American Gamboge. Most Hypericinee are bitter, and slightly astringent, whence they have been used as febrifuges. A small part of the order is tropical; but in its most genuine form it consists of herbaceous or undershrubby plants, delighting in the shade of groves and thickets in the cooler parts of Europe and Asia. Nearly all the flowers are yellow; those of *H. cochinchinense* are dull red. Seeds, division, or cuttings.

101. SUBORDER I. HYPERICINEJE V&RJE.

108. Tribe L. 
2191 *Haranga Thou.*
2192 *Vfsmea Van.*

103. TribeS. HYPERICES.
/ff. 14. herb. 37. £9* ft. ;£ 14} ft.
2043 j*ndrose*mum AU, 0 »1
2190 *Hypericum L.* *14 37
2044 *Tscyrum L.*
300 *V Elodea MM.*

104. SUBORDER II. HYPERICINEJE ANO*MALJE.

1611 *Carpod6ntos Lab.*

105. ORDEB XXXIX. GUTTI'FERJL

Genera 11, Species 28 j Hot-house Species 26 j Green-house Species 2; Hardy Ligneous Species 0 ; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet

Trees or shrubs found in the hottest parts of the world, and well known by their thick entire opposite leaves and resinous juice. In the countries where they grow they are of great importance. One, the Garcinft *Mangosthna*, bears a fruit, the equal of which is supposed not to exist. The well known Gamboge is the inspissated juice of *GarcinftM Gambbeia*, and, perhaps, other species; the juice of others is found an efficadoui vermifuge, and also a remedy for the chiggers, one of the wont pests of equinoctial America. The bark and fruit of many *Garcinias* are astringent. The unripe fruits of *Grias cauliflora* are pickled. The dowers of all the order being showy, the foliage good, and the properties interesting, every species deserves cultivation* Cuttings or layers.

106. Tribe I. CLUSIB'A.
2877 *Clbsia L.*
3369 *Godbya R. & P.*
1581 *Bonnetfa Schreb.*

107. Tribe 2. GARCINIBAB.
1429 *Garcinia L.*

108. TribeS. CALOPHY'LEE.
1580 *Mammea L.*
2188 *Xanthochymus Box.*
1579 *Calophyllum L.*
2189 *Pentadcleina R. Br.*

109. Tribe 4. SYMPHONIESA.
1439 *Can«HaP.£r.*

110. DOUBTFUL.
1578 *GrlasZ..*
1533 ? *Rheedta U*

111. ORDER XL. MARCGRAAVIA*CEEL

Genera 4, Species 6; Hot-house Species 6; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet j £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet.

Very curious half-climbing shrubs, all natives of hot countries. Some of them bear among the flower*, which are large and showy, singular hollow bodies, like the pitchers of *Sarracento*. The order has been well illustrated by Professor Hooker, in the 160th article of his *Exotic Flora*. Cuttings.

112. SUBORDER! MARCGRAVI&JE.

1543 *Antho¶maZo&*
1542 *Marogravia Plu.*

113. SUBORDER II. NORA'NTEM.

1544 *Korania Aub.*
688 *Raysch/a Jac.*

114. ORDER XLI. HIPPOCRATEA^CEIE.

Genera 5, Species 13; Hot-house Species 13; Greenhouse Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0j Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet

Little is known of this orde. The species are tropical arborescent or climbing shrubs, with opposite * leaves, and small inconspicuous flowers. The genus *Tonsdlla* contains some species known in Sierra Leon* bearing poisonous fruit. Cuttings.

100 *Hippocratta L.*
102 *A'nthonod B. \$ P.*

I 101 *Tonsitta Vahl*
\\ 10S *Johnfa Rox.*

I HIPPOCRATEA:E< sr</Ri*
| 19S6 *Trigbnia AubU*

115. ORDEBXLIT. ERYTHROXYLEJR

Genera 8, Specks 4j Hot-house Species*¹; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Specks 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; £ 0 feet; * 0 feet

is distinguished from Malpighiaceae in the presence of albumen, and in the petals being jyrnwed at the base with a scale; the habit of the plants is also different Shrybs and trees, with simple Alternate leaves furnished with axillary stipulas. Native of South America, Mauritius, and Madagascar, and one from India. Cuttings.

1400 Erythroxyton L. | 1401 Sēthwi Kth.

116. ORDER XLIII. MALPIGHIA*CEAL

Genera 13, Specks 78; Hot-house Species 72; Green-house Species 0 j Hardy Ligneous Specks 0; Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. ± 0 feet; j£ 0 feet; = 0 feet

unguiculate spreading petals form one of the most obvious characters of this order, the species of ft¹ are ill tropical, and are either trees or shrubs, often climbers. Many of the Malpighias are well known the prurient hairs produced on the surface of their leaves; their fruit is eatable, their timber of a deep red and their bark a febrifuge. Their showy pink or yellow flowers, and firm neat foliage, render all this « worthy of cultivation, except Aspicarpa, which is a weed. Cuttings.

17. Tribe 1. MALPIQHIB**.	118. Tribe 8. HIFIVQEJL	1396 Triopteris L.
Galphimia Cav.	1388 Gertnera Rox.	l&fl Tctr. ipteris Cav.
	3352 Thryallis L.	1395 Banister/a L.
	31 Aspicarpa Rich.	1398 Heteropteris H. * B.
	119. Tribe 3. BANIBTERIEAB.	1165 pVittmannia Vahl
	1399 HiraVi Jac.	

ISO. ORDER XLIV. ACERINEJEL

Genera 2, Species 88; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 1; Hardy Ligneous Species 87 Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. f 73* ft. j ^ 0 feetj fe 0 feet

able trees, natives of the woods of Europe, Siberia, and North America. Their flowers are in all cases and the breadth and rich color of their leaves constituting their beauty. All the larger species found in a very saccharine sap, from which sugar is prepared in North America: it is chiefly made from but in saccharum and Hegundium, but may be obtained from many others. Commonly by layers or seeds, au the species will grow by cuttings in sand.

8867 iTcer L. «85 0|8774 NegundoMce ■ ■

181. ORDER XLV. HIPFOCASTA^NEJE.

Genera 8, Species 14; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Specks 14; Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. 141* ft; £ 0 feet; ■ 0 feet

all the order * much valued for the grandeur of the foliage and flowers of most of the species, which are Hardy trees. Their bitter fruit has sometimes been used as a sternutatory; it contains a large quantity of v^r*n, and an abundance of starch. The bark is astringent, bitter, and febrifugal, and has been recommended - a substitute for Cinchona. Seeds or layers, and by grafting.

1137 ^'scului L. 6 01 JIS8 Pavia Boer. 8 0

188. ORDER XLVI. RHIZOBO^LEJE.

Genus 1, Species 3; Hot-house Species 3; Green-house Specks 0; Hardy Ligneous Specks 0 • Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. J 0 feet; « 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

and ver^dinct order closely allied to the Terebinthæcae, but, from the hypogynous insertion of the Details in the structure of its fruit, differs essentially from that order. It agrees with Hippocastane in the structure of its petals and stamina, and in bavin* opposite palmate leaves, but differs from it in having a fine and small cotyledons, not with a small radicle and large cotyledons as in that order. The order for £ ins only one Caryocar, the Rhizobolus of Gsertner and Pikea of Aublet: a genus remarkable is Bw ringneButter and Saouari, or Suwarrow, nut The last is not unfrequent in our fruiterers' shops It tre» and palatable, containing a rich oil, and the pulp is dry, and the buttery as in the Butter.nut Large natives of Guiana and Essequebo; propagated in our stoves by cuttings, in sand under a bell-glass

1601 CaryocarZ.

183. ORDER XLVII. SAPINDA^CEJE.

Genera 19, Species 88; Hot-house Species 78; Green-house Species 15; Hardy Ligneous Species 1; Hardy Herbaceous Specks 0. ± 10 ft.: * 0 feet; £ 0 feet

inside nr distinctive peculiarities of this order consists in the petals having an additional lobe in the a few of f if on hairs instead. Nearly all the plants have compound leaves, and bunches of white flowers; the wo-i are twining herbs, but the greater part are trees or shrubs, all natives of the warmer parts of the world, and in a great proportion, of the East The only genus which will bear the climate of England is a fine shrub or small tree, with panicles of white or pale yellow flowers. Nephelium and any are both genera bearing excellent fruit The rind of the berry of Sapindus Saponaria is of a e2Si as the name of the plant indicates. The pulp of Melicocca and the arillusof BUGHIA sapida ^tjent eating. Cuttings, layers, or seeds.

PAULUNIE*4	1163 Talisia Aub.	1160 Melicocca L.
num L.	62 Matyba Aub.	1108 StadmanniVi Lam.
Kth.	1W7 Schmiidelif L.	
	2159 Euphoria Com.	126. TribeS. DODON*A^CE«.
	5340 Pierardfa Rox.	lig.l. herb. ti. £ 10 feet.
	1164 Thouinia Poit	1166 Kolreuteria Lax.
	1158 Cupinia L.	1179 DodoiueVi L.
	1093 Cossignia J.	S656 Atnirbla Pen.

NATURAL ARRANGEMENT.

127. OADBBXLVIII. MELIA'CEJE.

Genera 14, Species 85; Hot-house Species 29; Green-house Species 6; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet; j£ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

The nearest affinity of this order is probably with Sapindaceæ. It is particularly distinguished by Jijj •tamens being united into a tube bearing the anthers. The leaves are usually pinnated, and most of the species, which are all either trees or shrubs, are natives of tropical forests. 3/4tia bears bunches of fine lilac-colored flowers, but few of the genera are interesting on account of their inflorescence. The qualities of w different species are little known. The bark of *Guarea trichiloides* is said by Aublet to be purgative*** emetic. The pulpy fruit of *Melia Axedarach* is said to be poisonous; both this part and the inner bark have been used as anthelmintics either in substance or in decoction. It is asserted by Michaux, that the pulp «*» surrounds the kernel is considered in Pekin a specific in scrophulous cases. The oil expressed from the seeds of the same plant is said to have strong antispasmodic powers. Cuttings or layers.

128. Tribe 1. MBLIB\B.	12a Tribe 2. TRJCIULIB\&	ISO. Tribe a CRDBBYS*
1295 Turned L.	1292 Trichilia L.	690 CedrelaX.
1296 <i>Quivisia</i> Cav.	1301 Ekeblrgia Spar.	1297 SwieteniTil*
1294 <i>Sandoricum</i> Cav.	1167 <i>Guarea</i> L.	1298 Chloroxylon Bee.
1293 <i>Aelia</i> L.	1302 Heynea Rox.	1299 FlindersiaR.Br.
		1300 Carapa Aub.
		3344 <i>Ivalisura</i> Rox.

131. ORDER XLIX. AMPELI'DEJE.

Genera 4, Species 53; Hot-house Species 31; Green-house Species 6; Hardy Ligneous Specks 16; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 13 ft j £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

The vine is the type and representative of this order. Cissus and Arapelopsis differ little from it in botanicij characters, and not at all in habit. The common grape is the only species that bears really good fruit; tv American kinds, with large fleshy berries, being spoiled by a disagreeable foxy flavor, which is not found >° be removed by cultivation. Cuttings.

132. Tribe 1. VINI'FERA, or SAR- MENTA'CEA.	656 Ampelopsis Mx.	4	£
% 16. herb.0. ±13 feet.	655 ntisZ.	12	h
400 CSssus L.	133. Tribe 2. LEEA'CEJB.		
	594 LeeaL.		

134. ORDER L. GERANIA*CE.SL

Genera 5, Species 366; Hot-house Species S; Green-house Species 276; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 87. 2 0 feet; £ 15 feet; * 0 feet

The Geraniums are well known to all gardeners for their beauty, and the facility with which h y f varieties are produced among them. Geranium and Eridium are chiefly natives of the northern hemisphTM and Pelargonium of the southern. Different as they appear from Vinifere in most respects, there are so^{0ST} points in which a curious resemblance may be found between the two orders. The young stems of both * articulated and separable at the articulations; and the lower leaves are opposite, while the upper^{onc} ,2r alternate. In Geraniaceæ? no tendrils are produced, but the peduncles are opposite to the leaves, as in /'SL and occupy the place of tendrils. M. Dccandolle observes, that of the true Geraniaceæ, some are d*24 i acid, especially those of which the leaves and bark are succulent; several exhale a resinous smell which » sometimes agreeable, but occasionally so powerful as to be unpleasant. The resinous principle is so abundan which are DUUI dccunieu vulnerary, ana in £. moscnaiuin, tr. praicnsc, anu others, in wriien it IS Unlieu * slight aromatic principle, whence they have been recommended for various purposes, and among others i removing calculous disorders. The astringent property of the geraniums is also present in *G. maculatum*, which grows in much abundance about Philadelphia; the root of this plant, boiled in milk, is used for tr⁹ cholera in children. Barton is of opinion, that it would be a good substitute for gum kino in nephritis ft¹⁰ obstinate diarrhoeas. Cuttings, division, or seeds; or sometimes by cuttings of the roots.

135. Tribe 1. GERANIE'JE.	1991 Monsbn/j I*	136. TribeS.
lig.Q. herb. 87. £15 feet	1932 Geranium Herit.	0 *58
1992 Sarcocaulon Dec,	1927 EridiumJfer*.	0 «29
		1929 Pelargonium Herit.

137. ORDER LL THOPAO'LEJE.

Genus 1, Species 11; Hot-house Species 1; Green-house Species 7; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 3. ± 0 feet; £ 3 feet; * 0 feet

These are... in which the peculiar acrid flavour of Cruciferae is found to exist Trope>lum pentaph Hum, with P other species, is a powerful antiscorbutic. All are natives of shady places in various parts of South A The roots of some are fleshy and eatable. Seeds or cuttings.

1148 Tropafalum L.	0	3
--------------------	---	---

138. ORDER LIL BALSAMI'NFJE.

Genera 2, Species 19; Hot-house Species 2; Green-house Species 9; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 8. ± 0 feet; £ 7 feet; * 0 feet

The flower of this order has been remarked by a learned botanist to be that of Fumariacca?, the Cxalis, the embryo of Z.lnum, and the habit peculiar. The well-known clastic spring with which arc ejected constitutes a principal character of the order. All the species are annuals, with the ex Impatiens fruticosa; they delight in moist hot situations, generally within the tropics j and are r< for the singularity and varied colors of their flowers. Seeds, and sometimes by cuttings.

697 Jfolsamna Use.	I 696 Impatiens Riv.	0	*8
--------------------	----------------------	---	----

139. ORDER LIII. OXALIDEA.

Genera 3, Species 112; Hot-house Species 8; Green-house Species 93; Hardy Ligneous Species 0
Hardy Herbaceous Species 11. 1 0 feet; £ 6 feet; * 0 feet

confounded with the last order. It is the opinion of modern botanists, that the species are more nearly allied to Rutaceae or Zygophyllaceae, and that their character and peculiar habit are quite sufficient to distinguish them. The beauty of the genus Oxalis is very great, and the readiness with which the species are cultivated and caused to flower, would have been expected to make them universal favorites; they are now however, much soon in cultivation. Their properties are well known: all of them have a slightly acid taste, and depends on the presence of oxalic acid. Oxalic acid exists in great abundance. Several species are employed in Brazil as a purgative. Most commonly by division, offsets, or seeds, but also by cuttings.

140. ORDER LIV. ZYGOPHYLLEJE.

Genera 7, Species 32; Hot-house Species 8; Green-house Species 22; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 2. ± 0 feet; £ 3 feet; ^ 0 feet

The hardness of the wood of the shrubby species of this order is most remarkable, if the softness of the herbaceous ones is remembered. To this the extreme difficulty of propagating Guaiacum is to be ascribed. Zygophyllum Falago is employed as an anthelmintic, but it is in the Guaiacum that the medicinal virtues of the order are found: all the genus is extremely exciting; the wood and bark of Guaiacum and sanctum have a rather bitter acrid flavor, and are principally used as sudorifics, or alteratives; they have been found to contain a particular substance differing both from gum and resin, which has been called guayacine. Many of the species bear beautiful flowers, especially the Nonnifera, which, with their brilliant yellow Cistus-like blossoms, enliven many an arid waste in the tropics, and are found in the colder latitudes of the world. Cuttings, division, or seeds.

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Julus TOU. | 1304 Zygophyllum L. | 1155 Porlier'o R. & P. |
| Urrea Cav. | 1303 Guaiacum L. | 1704 Meli&ithus L. |

141. ORDER LV. RUTACEAE.

Genera 37, Species 162; Hot-house species 18; Green-house Species 137; Hardy Ligneous Specks 1;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 4. ± 22 feet; £ 5 feet; * 0 feet.

Resting and extensive, but rather heterogeneous, group of plants, natives of all countries and all situations. The species are either fetid northern herbaceous plants, as the garden rue, or neat heath-like southern aromatic odor, as the Cape Diosmas; broad or long-leaved Australian shrubs, with a stellate umbeliferous panicle, or tropical trees with panicles of pallid minute flowers, as the Cuspanas and Zanthoxylum. The medicinal properties of many genera are considerable. Ifuta and N-ganum are emmenagogue, and sudorific. Cape Diosmas abound in a volatile oil of an agreeable smell, but acrid flavour; several species are reputed antispasmodics. The Zanthoxylums are said to possess acrid, stimulating, and diaphoretic qualities; Clava Herculi and Jraxineum are said, in America, to be powerful sudorifics and diabetics. According to Barton, they possess a remarkable power of exciting copious salivation, not only by being applied to the mouth, but even when taken internally; they have both been found powerful remedies in the dysentery of the muscles of the mouth. Zanthoxylum caribaeum is regarded in Guiana as a detersive in the dysentery, and febrifuge. Brucca is used as an astringent in dysenteries. The famous febrifugal Angostura is the produce of Cusparia febrifuga. Cuttings, division, or by inarching.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Tribe 1. 3ft; | 3303 Colocynthis B. Sf W. | 144. Tribe 3. CUSPARIENAE. |
| | 3304 Macrostylis B. % W. | 678 Spiranthera St. Hel. |
| | 2619 Emplearum H. K. | 48 Galipea Aub. |
| | 3. DIOSMEAE AUSTRALASICA. | 2046 Monnieria W. |
| Tribe 2. DIOSMEAE EUROPEAE VMB. | 1134 Corria Sm. | 145. Tribe 4. ZANTHOXYLLEJE. |
| | 1312 Phebilium Ven. | lig. 5. herb. 0.1 & 1 feet |
| | 1933 Philotheca Rud. | 2758 Brucca Herit |
| | 1310 Crowes Sm. | 2764 Zanthoxylum L. 3 |
| | 1311 Eriostemon Sm. | 398 Fagara L. |
| | 1152 Borbnivi Sm. | 686 Toddaha J. |
| | 399 Zifria Sm. | 391 Ptelea L. 1 |
| | 909? Poranthera Rud. | 2876 Aildntus Desf. 1 |
| | 4. DIOSMEAE AMERICANA. | 146. AFFINEAE |
| | 1191 Melicope Forst. | 2759 Tetradium Tou. |
| | 396 Ebdia Forst. | |
| | 1190 Elkphrium Jac. | |
| | 1313 Choisyia H. & B. | |

147. ORDER LVI. SIMARUBACEAE.

Genera 3, Species 5; Hot-house Species 5; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet; £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

Plants, found in equinoctial America, constitute this order. They are trees or shrubs, with a bark, a milky juice, and pinnate leaves. The Simaruba officinalis is well known as the most bitter hitherto discovered; the same property exists, in a milder degree, in the rest of the genus. Simaruba amara is a very ornamental plant, but rare, at present, in collections. Cuttings.

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1316 Simaruba Aub. | 1317 Simaruba Aub. | 1318 Simuba Hil. |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
- IV. Fruit (gynobasic) inserted into a fleshy Receptacle, with which the Style is continuous,

148. ORDER LVII. OCHNATEJE.

Genera 3, Species 15; Hot-house Species 14; Green-house Species 1; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; £ 0 feet; * 0 feet

Yellow-flowered tropical shrubs with lucid leaves. The roots and leaves of Walkeria serrata, a bitter tonic; a decoction of them, either in water or milk, is used in Malabar as tonic, stomachic, and febrifuge. The bark of Gomphia hexasperma is found useful in healing sores produced in cattle infested with insects. Cuttings.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1582 Walkeria Schreb. | 1315 Gomphia Schreb. |
| 744 Walkeria Schreb. | 1151 Casteki Turp. |

149 ORDER LVIII. CORIARIEAE

Genus 1, Species 2; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 1; Hardy Ligneous Species 1;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 1, fl foot; £10 feet; £ 0 feet

Five species constitute the whole of this order, distributed in South Europe, New Zealand, Peru, and Mexico. They possess no beauty, and are only interesting on account of their problematical station in a botanical arrangement. The leaves of *C. wrightii* are astringent, and are employed in dyeing black. The berries are very poisonous. On one occasion, during the Spanish war, fifteen French soldiers were taken after eating them, and three died from their powerful narcotic effects. Cuttings and suckers.

2797 Coriaria L. 1 0

SUBCLASS II. CALYCIFLORES. Petals separate, inserted in the calyx.

Genera 1149, Species 11435; Hot-house Species 2089; Green-house Species 3486; Hardy Ligneous Species 1 & Hardy Herbaceous Species 4552. ± 283 feet j £ 15 feet ^ ± 7 feet

150. ORDER LIX. CELASTRINEAE.

Genera 18, Species 114; Hot-house Species 19; Green-house Species 53; Hardy Ligneous Species 42;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 46) feet; £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

This order differs from the succeeding, in having the stamens alternate with the petals; the sepals imbricated in aestivation; and the ovary wholly superior. It consists entirely of shrubs or small trees, with simple, rarely compound, alternate or opposite leaves, and inconspicuous flowers of a greenish or white colour. Several are favourite ornaments of our shrubberies, as the *Staphylea*, the *Celastrus*, and the *Euonymus*; the latter of which is valued on account of its beautiful-colored fruit. The fruit of *Euonymus europaeus* is a bitter purgative, as is also the inner bark, and in strong doses powerfully emetic. The famous Paraguay tea *Uncaria* is a species of *Uncaria*. The bark of *Prinos verticillatus* possesses such active, astringent, bitter, tonic and febrifugal qualities, that it is used in North America, with success, as a substitute for *Cinchona*. A decoction of the twigs of *Maytenus boaria* is used to bathe the swellings produced by the poisonous shade & the tree lily. Cuttings, suckers, layers, and seeds; sometimes by grafts.

151. Tribe 1. STAPHYLEACEAE. lig. 2. herb. 0. 114 feet	^ j <i>Maytenis</i> MoL & Feu.	664 Hartweg Thun.
897 <i>Staphylea</i> L. *2	663 <i>Alzatta</i> R. & P.	393 <i>Curtwa</i> H. K.
2886 <i>Dalrymplea</i> Kox.	672 <i>Ecodendrum</i> Jac	410 <i>Myginda</i> Jac.
	394 <i>Ptelidium</i> Thou.	2804 <i>Bumalda</i> Thun.
152. Tribe 2. EUONYMEAE tig. 15. herb. 0. ± 8 feet	9 1496 <i>Pteridia</i> Com.	411 <i>Ulex</i> L. •13
666 <i>Euonymus</i> Tou. •15	153. Tribe 3. AQUIFOLIAE. lig. 95. herb. 0. 143 feet	1089 <i>Vinos</i> L. 10
662 <i>Celastrus</i> L. 2	895 <i>Casahuate</i> L.	2775 <i>Nemophytos</i> Rafi. 1
712 <i>Plectranthus</i> L.		

154. ORDER LX. RHAMNACEAE

Genera 18. Species 171; Hot-house Species 32; Green-house Species 87; Hardy Ligneous Species 511
Hardy Herbaceous Species 1. f 79 feet; £ 3 feet; £ 0 feet

In habit, this altogether agrees with the last, from which the medical properties of the species are not different. Throughout the order, as far as it has been examined, there is a remarkable agreement between the fruit and the inner bark, especially in *Zanthoxylum catharticum*, *Fringula*, and others, in which they both are purgative and emetic. Some, as the *Jujuba* and the African *Lote*, nevertheless, yield a wholesome and nutritious fruit; and the berries of the greater number yield under the chemist's hands, green or yellow dyes of importance in manufactures. The leaves of *Azadirachta indica* are substituted for tea by the poorer among the Chinese. The bark of *Ceanothus cuneatus* is esteemed in Mexico as a good febrifuge. Cuttings, suckers, and seeds.

659 <i>Pachira</i> Tou. 2 0	3298 <i>Ratanal</i> Brong.	3311 <i>Soulangia</i> Brong.
658 <i>Betchme</i> Neck. 1 0	668 <i>Ceanothus</i> L. 7	711 <i>Cryptandra</i> Sm.
657 <i>Azadirachta</i> L. •37 0	3300 <i>Colubrina</i> Brong.	3299 <i>Trevba</i> Cav.
661 <i>Condalia</i> Cav.	3301 <i>Wilmettia</i> Brong.	2871 <i>Gouania</i> L.
667 <i>Colletia</i> Com.	670 <i>Pomadouris</i> Lab.	691 <i>Hovtnia</i> Thun.
	710 <i>Phytolacca</i> L.	2757 <i>Schefflera</i> Jac.

155. ORDER LXI. BRUNIEAE.

Genera 7, Species 30; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 30; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet

Small heath-like shrubs, all natives of the Cape of Good Hope, and extremely ornamental, both in habit and foliage. Their properties are unknown. Cuttings.

662 <i>Brunia</i> L.	I 3309 <i>Staavia</i> Thun.	I 803 <i>Lincbia</i> I*
600 <i>Berzelia</i> Brong.	I 3307 <i>Berzelia</i> Brong.	I 3308 <i>Audouinia</i> Brong.
3306 <i>Raspailia</i> Brong.	I	I

156. ORDER LXII. SAMYDEAE.

Genera 2, Species 14; Hot-house Species 14; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 0 feet; £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet

Tropical shrubs or small trees, with entire, stipulate, alternate leaves, covered with pellucid dots; the axillary flowers of little show. Some of the species of *Samyda* are pretty, but very rare. Their properties are unknown. M. Decandolle remarks, that in their fruit they approach *Bixineae* and *Flacourtiaceae*. In account of the position of their stamens must be arranged in the vicinity of *Rhamnaceae* and *Rosaceae*. Cum

1368 *Samyda* L. 11369 *Casaria* Jac.

157. ORDER LXIII. HOMALIACEAE.

Genera 4, Species 8; Hot-house Species 5; Green-house Species 2; Hardy Ligneous Species 1;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. J 3 feet; £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet

Evergreen handsome shrubs, with alternate leaves and deciduous stipule; they are readily known by their parietal placenta, an unusual character among the orders that surround them. Blackwell's *Agave* is a species of *Homalium*. Little is known of their medical properties; the root of *Homalium racauba* is used in Guiana as a cathartic. Cuttings or layers.

1598 <i>Homalium</i> Jac.	11146 <i>Astranthus</i> Lou.	
1465 <i>Blackwellia</i> Com.	1138 <i>Aristotelia</i> L.	1 0

at the Cape of Good Hope, and by the Pultenaas, Daviosias, Aotuses, and multitudes of similar genera to New Holland. The wood of the order is very hard and durable, with a yellow tinge, sometimes changing more green, as in the Laburnum of Europe, and in the better known Brazil wood of commerce, produced by *Cassia*.

The following useful remarks upon the properties of the order are made by M. Decandolle: —
 "The family of leguminous plants, though established upon characters of primary importance, offers, nevertheless, so large a number of species and such singular botanical anomalies, that it is easy to foresee that its properties will exhibit little uniformity. Still more exceptions may be anticipated, if one reflects that the chemical principle which is found most abundantly in every part of leguminous plants, and to which we must attribute their principal properties, is the extractive. It is probable that this principle, either from its own nature, or from its peculiar power of uniting with different matters, or perhaps instead of being a simple principle, it is rather a compound of different matters; it is probable, I say, that the extractive principle exhibits much less uniformity in its results than any other. It is, without doubt, to the presence of the extractive principle, in considerable quantities, that many leguminous plants owe their purgative properties, which are common to several extracts, and which many chemists attribute to the acetate of potash, which they are almost universally found to contain. Thus the leaves and foliaceous pods of *Cassia Senna* Lin., of *Cassia lanceolata* Forth., of *Cassia emarginata* of the Antilles, of the *Cassia marylandica* employed in the United States, of *Collitea arborescens*, of *Genista purgans*, and perhaps also of *Coronilla Emericus*, act as brisk purgatives, and often cause wind and pain in the bowels. The juice of *Coronilla varia* excites vomiting, and may even become

juicy pulp that exists in the *Cassia fistula* Lin., in the *Tamarindus indica* Lin., in the *Ceratonia siliqua* Lin., and probably in the *Inga vera* and *I. punctata*, which are eaten in small quantities in the Antilles; but which, taken more copiously, would have the same effect as our Carobs. There are some fruits of Leguminosae, for example, the *Sophbra* and the *Gleditschia*, with tumid pods, in which is found a juice which surrounds, it is true, the seeds, as in the plants just mentioned, but which differs from them altogether in very astringent and nauseous flavour; the nature and properties of this juice deserve to be examined by chemists, and would undoubtedly throw some light upon the nature of Leguminosae. It is induced to think that the astringent Juice of the *Sophbra* is a secretion of the pericarp, whilst the sweet and purgative juice of the *Cassia* would be a secretion of the external part of the seed; but this hypothesis requires to be verified, what leads me to this opinion, is the flavour commonly found in husks in the Carobs, for example, the hull is astringent, and the pulp sweet and laxative. But let us return to the properties which may be attributed to the extractive principle. It is undoubtedly from some one of these modifications that the singular property of the *Piscidia* and many *Galegas* is derived, which are employed in America to stupefy fish, which are taken with this means as readily as with *Nuxvomica*. The decoction of the root of *Galega virginiana* is considered in America as a powerful vermifuge. It is, perhaps, indeed, to the very same cause that the rubefacient power of the fresh leaves of some Leguminosae are to be ascribed, which act readily upon the skin if applied as plasters I

found in small quantities, the seed may serve as food for man and animals, as we see in French beans, pea lentils, chick peas, beans, and many others, &c. If found in a more considerable quantity, it will render them purgative or emetic, as in the *Cytisus Laburnum*, the *Nagyris fœtida*, and even in most *Coronillas*. It is remarkable that the botanical characters of Leguminosae should so strictly agree with the properties of their seeds: the latter may be divided into two sections; namely, first, those of which the cotyledons are thick and filled with fascula, and destitute of cortical pores, and which, moreover, in germination do not undergo any change, but nourish the young plant by means of that supply of food which they already contain; secondly, those of which the cotyledons are thin, with very little fascula, and furnished with cortical pores, and which change at once into leaves at the time of germination, for the purpose of elaborating food for the young plant. All the seeds of the first section are employed as food in different countries; none of those of the second section are ever so employed: the *Cajan*, which has long been classed among the *Cylisi*, was apparently an exception to this general rule; but observation has proved the contrary. Bearing in mind its known properties, I formerly paid particular attention to its structure, and I have shown in a note which accompanies my catalogue of the Montpellier garden, that the *Cajan* forms a particular genus much more nearly allied to the French bean than to the *Ciftisi*, and that it, in fact, belongs to the first of the sections which I have just described. The seeds of Leguminosae present also many other anomalies more difficult to reduce to any

or *Coumarouina odorata* of Aublet, which, under the name of Tonquin bean, is used for perfuming snuff; there are others which, like the chick pea, have rather a bitter taste and exciting properties, and are on that account administered for the jaundice. There are others again, like those of the *Andra*, which are so bitter as to be used in Java and Brazil as tonic, alexiteric, and vermifuge. In a word, are not the aperient and diuretic properties which are observable in the herbage and the roots of many leguminous plants, such as broom, beans, Ononis, *Moringa pterygosperma*, *imthyllis cretica*, &c. to be attributed to a modification of the extractive principle? There are, in another view, roots which are furnished with tubercles, that is to say, with reservoirs of fascula, which furnish mankind with wholesome food, as we see in the *Lathyrus tuberbus*, which is eaten in Holland, the *Dolichos tuberbus*, and the *D. bulbosus*, which the Indians use as food. The *Torilis* of the liquorice have a sweet and mucilaginous taste, which is well known by every body, and which, as an acrid and rather exciting principle, causes it to be employed as a pectoral; the analysis of this root published by M. Robiquet, proves that, independently of its woody skeleton, the same kind of amylaceous fascula is found as in the tubercle roots of which we have just been speaking; it is thence seen that the acrid flavour of decoctions of liquorice depends on the small quantity of resinous oil which it contains, and that

for their bitterness, and are used as febrifuges; the different kinds of *Geotrhya* and *Andira* possess this bitter and febrifugal quality in a remarkable degree; in India, the bark of the *Agati grandiflora* and of *Guilandina Bonduilla* are employed for the same purpose. The barks of many leguminous plants are remarkable for their astringent qualities, caused by the quantity of tannin which they are found to contain; this is observable in the *Acacia Catechu*, and in the *Acacia arabica*, which is used for tanning leather and elsewhere. It is well known that almost all colouring matter proceeds from the extractive principle; as it appears that this principle abounds in Leguminosae, we ought to find in them a considerable number of the colors which are used by dyers: to this family, in fact, belong the principal blue colors, and the name of indigo, extracted from every kind of *Indigifera*, and from some *Galegas*; and the red color which are yielded by all the species of *Casipalinia* and of *Haematoxylon*. We may add the red juice, drawn from the *Pterocarpus draco* and *santalinus*, under the name of sandal and of dragon's blood; the *Biktra frondosa*, under the name of gum lac; and also from *Dalbergia Monetaria*. These juices appear to differ in many particulars, but their history and analysis are at present so far from being known, that it is impossible to form a true estimate of the nature of their differences. But anomalies of this nature are far from being confined to the plants just mentioned. Among the exotic drugs employed in the art they are common: such, for example, are the balsam of *Capivi*, produced by the *ropalifera*; the balsam of Peru, &c.

Jfuttg says, If obtained from Myrospermum perufferum, and the balsam of Tolu from M. toluifemum th* Cachou, which has been found to be almost pure tannin; and which is supposed to be produced by Jcticia SSF* of the same character is that remarkable resin that is yielded by Hymenocallis gum Arabic, Produced by the bark and roots of Acacia vera, Senegal, arabica, and others; gum tragacanth obtained from Astragalus officinalis; gummifer, and vdrus; and finally, manna, secreted by A. Utagt Maurtrum." Cuttings

The arrangement of the tribe of plants has been found to be attended with much difficulty. By Linnaeus, and the writers who succeeded him the number of genera was much smaller than those of the present age; many additions have been made in consequence of the discovery of New Holland, and a large number of subdivisions in old genera have been from time to time introduced. To combine these scattered improvements under one uniform system has lately been attempted by the author, from whom the foregoing extract has been taken. M. Decandolle's system is the most useful to explain the principles upon which it is founded. He divides Leguminosae into two orders, Papilionaceae and Mimosa, the first of which consists of plants the radicle of whose seed is curved, and the second of those whose radicle and cotyledons are straight. The latter is divided into two principal forms: one of which, comprehending all the genera with papilionaceous flowers, and an obscurely lobed calyx, is called Swartzia. The last is not subdivided, but the Papilionaceae divide themselves into the two great tribes pointed out by M. Decandolle, namely, those with fleshy cotyledons and eatable pulse, Sarcobata; and those with foliaceous cotyledons and seeds which are not eatable, Mimosa. Each of these is divisible by three, upon slight differences in the fructification. In Mimosa the former, it is valvate, in the latter, imbricated; the first constitute a single tribe, the Utin, distinguished by less momentous peculiarities of structure. Having premised thus much, the following tabular explanation will be intelligible:—

1962 Spartium L.	2	0	2101 Oxytropis D. c.	*0	29
1963 Genista L.	*38	0	2102 Astragalus /.	*S	98
1964 Cytisus L.	*33	0	2103 Uddenbata dmi FIJI	0	1
1965 Adenocarpus Dec	4	0	2104 Biserrula L.	0	1
1966 Ononis L.	5	29	17ft Tribes.		
1967 Requienia Dec.			180. Subtribe 1. Coronillex.		
1968 Juhallia L.	0	14	175. Subtribe 2. Lig. St. herb. £9. % 4| ft. j £ 9 it		
			lig. 5. herb. £91. * 15 ft. j £80ft		
2061 Medicago /.	*1	75	2105 Scorpiurus L.	0	6
2062 Hymenocarpus Sant	0	3	2106 Coronilla L.	2	6
2063 Trigonilla /.	*0	27	2107 Astrolabium Dcsv.	0	4
2064 Pocock Ser.	0	1	2108 Ornithopus /.	<0	4
2065 Jililbtus Tou.	*1	27	2109 Hippocrepis /.	*0	8
2066 Jvilhuin Tou.	*0	119	2110 Secungera Dec.	0	1
2067 Jorjcnium Tou.	3	4	181. Subtribe 2. Euhedyfura.		
2068 Lbtus L.	*0	27	lig. 2. herb. 75. m ft; £ 19 ft.		
2069 Tetragonulobus Sco.	0	5	2111 Diphacia JLou.		
3595 Hosckta Dou.	0	2	2112 Pictetw Dec.		
2070 Carmichaelia R. Br.	u	x	2113 Ormocarpum Beauv.		
1969 Cyamopsis Dec.	u	x	1976 Amich H. ft B.		
			176. Subtribe a. Clibria.		
			lig. O. herb. I. 10 ft; £ & T) 5		
2071 Psoralea L.			1977 Poirétfj Ven.		
2072 Indigutera X.			2114 Myriadenus Desv.		
2073 Cliturgia L.			1978 Zom/o Gm.		
2074 Ncuocalpum Desv.			1979 Stylosanthes Szrz.		
2075 Cologania Kth.			1980 Adesmia Dec.		
2076 Gal.ktu Br.	0	2	2115 jEschynomene Z.	0	1
2077 Vilinorim/fl Dec			2116 Smjths H. K.		
2078 Barbierw Dec			2117 Urea Neck.		
1970 Pueraria Dec			2118 Uruia Dcsv.		
2079 Dumasia Dec			2119 Nicolsbnm Dec.		
2080 Gfinc L.			2120 Desm<idium Dec.	0	15
2081 Chicocalyx Dec.			2121 Dic^raia Dec.		
			2122 Tavermcra Dec		
			2123 //cdjsarum L.	1	28
			2124 Onobrychis Tou.	*0	50
			2125 Kleitib Dec.		
177. Subtribe 4. Ga&gcte.			2126 Lecpedeza Mx.	1	11
lie. 45. herb. 24. f 841 a ; £13Jft			1981 f^benus J.		
1922 Petalostemum Mx.	0	4	2127 Flemingia Rox.		
1971 Dalea L.	0	4	182. Subtribe a. Alhdgea.		
2082 Glycyrrhiza Tou.	0	8	2128 Alhagi Tou.		
1972 Galega Tou.	0	6	2129 Alysicarpus Neck.		
2083 Tephrosia Pert.	0	1	2130 Bremontiera Dec		
1973 Amorpha L.	3	0	183. Subdiv. it SarcOlobte.		
2084 Nistblji Jac			184. Tribe 4. VICIE\<.		
1974 Mullera L.			lig. a herb. 190. 0 ft. j £ 2 8 | ft.		
2085 Lonchocarpus H. & B.			2131 Clcer Tou.	0	1
2086 Robinia L.	17	0	2132 /aba Tou.	0	2
2087 Sesbania Pera.			2133 Ticia Tou.	*0	74
2088 Aghit Rh.			2134 ^rvum /.	*0	10
2089 Glottidium Desv.			2135 Fisum Tou.	*0	12
1975 Piscidia /.			2136 7>athyruil L.	>0	51
2090 Daubentonia Dec			2137 OVhrus Pert.	0	1
2091 Caragana Lam.	16		2138 C^rohus Tou.	*0	97
2092 Halimodendron Fit.	3		2139 Plat^btylis Swt.	Q	9
2093 Diphysa Jac.	1		185. IYibefi. PHASEOV\<.		
2094 Calophaca Fit.	5		lig. 3. A < ft. 71. 1SJ ft.; £ 19| ft-		
2095 Colutea L.	5		2140 X		
2096 Spherosphysa Dec.	0		2141 SwceUVj Dec.		
2097 Swainson/rf Sal					
20116 Lcsert/i Dec.					
2099 Sutherland^ H. K.					
178. Subtribe 5. Astraghle*.					
lig. 8. herb. 139. t 5 ft.; £20* ft					
2110 Phaca /.	0	10			

2142 <i>Micranthus Poir.</i>		187. SUBORDER II. SWART-	2884 <i>Gleditschia L.</i>
1982 <i>Rothia Pers.</i>	0	ZI&A3, or Tribe 7.	2800 <i>Gymnocladus Lam.</i>
1983 <i>Terfinnus Br.</i>		1591 <i>Swartzia W.</i>	1278 <i>Guilandina J.</i>
2143 <i>Amphicarpa L&K</i>	0	1291 <i>Baphia A/%.</i>	1277 <i>Coulteria Kth.</i>
2144 <i>Kenedia Ten.</i>			1275 <i>CsalpiniTi Plu.</i>
2145 <i>Rhynchibia Lou.</i>	0	188. Div. II. RECTE'MBRIE.	1285 <i>Erythrophleum A/%.</i>
2146 <i>Fagilia Neck.</i>		189. SUBORDER III. MIMO*-	1274 <i>Poinciana L.</i>
2147 <i>Wistaria Nut</i>	3	SEM, or Tribe 8	1276 <i>Reichardt Roth</i>
2148 <i>^ ios Boer.</i>	0	lig.i. herb.O. 110 feet	1280 <i>HoffmanslgfYi Cav.</i>
2141 <i>Phaseolus L.</i>	0	2838 <i>Entiida Adan.</i>	1287 <i>Haematoxylon L.</i>
2150 <i>A'mphodus Lindl.</i>		2834 <i>Mimosa L.</i>	1273 <i>Parkinsonia L.</i>
2151 <i>Syla Moen.</i>		1286 <i>Gagnebina Neck.</i>	1282 <i>Cordia Forsk.</i>
2152 <i>Dolichos L.</i>	0	2833 <i>I'nga Plu.</i>	2885 <i>Cerafonia L.</i>
2153 <i>Vigna Savi.</i>	0	1939 <i>Parkfe R. Br</i>	1290 <i>Hardwickm Rox.</i>
2154 <i>Lablab Adan.</i>		2835 <i>Schrankfo W.</i>	1139 <i>Jonesta Rox.</i>
2155 <i>Pachyrhizus Rich.</i>		743 <i>Darlingtbnia Dec</i>	1289 <i>Tachyghlin Aub.</i>
2156 <i>Parochetus Ham.</i>		2836 <i>Desmanthus W.</i>	1989 <i>Tamarindus L.</i>
2157 <i>Dibclea Kth.</i>		1281 <i>Adenantha L.</i>	1471 <i>Cassia L.</i>
2158 <i>Psophocarpus Neck.</i>		1283 <i>Prosopis L.</i>	1267 <i>Omphalbbium Jac.</i>
1984 <i>CaT'walia Dec</i>		1284 <i>Lagonychium Bieb.</i>	1266 <i>Schütia Jac.</i>
2159 <i>MutAna Adan. ft Dec.</i>		2837 <i>Acacia Neck.</i>	1288 <i>Copaifera L.</i>
2160 <i>Cajinus Dec.</i>			1270 <i>Cynomtrra L.</i>
1985 <i>7upInus Tou.</i>	0	190. SUBORDER IV. CJESAL-	2173 <i>Parivba Aub.</i>
2161 <i>Cylfsta H. K.</i>	27	Tribe 9. GE6FFREJ&	109 <i>O'Utea Aub.</i>
2162 <i>Erythrina L.</i>		2169 <i>i^rachis L.</i>	108 <i>Vouilpa Aub.</i>
2163 <i>Rudolphsa W.</i>		2170 <i>Foandxëia Thou,</i>	1269 <i>Hymejeuj L.</i>
2164 <i>Bdtea Rox.</i>		2171 <i>ifad/ra Lam.</i>	1268 <i>Bauhinta Plu.</i>
		2172 <i>Geoffftya W.</i>	1265 <i><rcjs /,.</i>
		1938 <i>Br6wnca Jac</i>	34 <i>Codarium TaM</i>
		2174 <i>Dipterix Schrtb.</i>	
		191. Tribe 10. CASSIB'A.	192. DOUBTFUL.
		lig. 17. herb. 3. £ 51 ft; £ 5 ft	1990 <i>Phyllolbbium Fis.</i>
		1279 <i>Moringa Dec.</i>	

19a ORDER LXVIII. ROSA^CEJE.
Genera 46, Species 783; Hot-house Species 12; Green-house Species 73; Uardfr Ligneous Species 478; Torrfy Herbaceous Species 219.1199Jfeet; £28 feet j ^ 0 feet.*

With the exception of Chrysobalaneae and Sanguisdrbee, this order is so uniform in its appearance, th>§ JZosa, the type from which all the other genera are to be considered variations, when justly understood, *>11 be found to contain every form of structure which is essential to the order. Having stated this, it will be <0> once obvious, that if the other genera have such close affinity to /tdsa, they must also bear a great analogy f^ beauty. And this is, indeed, the fact .rfm^gdalus and Prhnus among trees, and Potentilla, 6^eum, ft**1 others, among herbaceous genera, rival the rose in their blossoms, and, in many particulars, surpass that 0^2 lovely of all flowers in foliage and general appearance. But it is not for charms alone of smell, or blossom, ^ foliage, that this order has fixed itself so high in the estimation of mankind. It has also the rare merit^ comprehending all the most important of the fruits of the temperate regions of the world. Thus the apple and the pear belong to Pyrus, the apricot to Armeniaca, the plum to Prbnus, the peach and the nectarine to P^***1 Eriobotrya produces the loquat, Mispilus the medlar, and, finally, the quince is borne by the Cydbnia. TP^6 medical powers of many plants of this order are not less active than their fruit is excellent. The principal^*^ this is the well-known Prussic acid, which exists in abundance in the leaves and kernels of many K^k-*(especially of Prunus and yfm^gdalus: it is the basis of Laurel water, which, when taken in small doses, ac^*1 either as a violent purgative or as an emetic; and, in stronger doses, is said to destroy irritability withou exciting inflammation; these properties, however, although thus dangerous in the distilled water of the l^*^ and other similar plants, can scarcely be said to exist in any important quantity in the plants in a state ^ nature. The kernel of the bitter almond, for example, in which the Prussic acid is more abundant than usu^> is used for many culinary and other purposes without any bad effect. There are, however, cases in which >> if said to be dangerous to eat the fresh leaves or kernel; as in the Clrasus virginiana, the leaves and fruit o^ which are reputed in the United States to be poisonous to certain animals. Besides the Prussic acid, there a i^ several other principles which abound in the order. All Drupnceae yield a gum which is nearly allied to f^8^ Arabic, and which affords a strong evidence of the affinity that exists between Rosaces and Legumino^ A great deal of astringency is found in many species, whence different parts have been occasionally employ^ as febrifuges, and as remedies for hemorrhage, diarrhoea, and dysentery. The root of the Tormentilla is y^Z fox tanning in the Ferro Isles; and that of the Capollim cherry in Mexico. The bark of Clrasus vrgin^*^ la uottu nasa fabrifitHTP, in the United Statp. Potentilla pntan^ has ho^>> p. nismis for the ump p^*^*^ of tanm; it has been used in America and Europe as a substitute for Jesuit's baric, inc^*^ DrYas octopetala in the north of Europe, of Jtobus irecticus in Norway, of Prunus spinbsa and C^rasus avia^ and of Aosa rubiginbsa, have been manufactured into a sort of substitute for tea. The bark of the ^*^*^

It must not be omitted, that the order Rosaceae nearly answers to the fcosandria of Linnseus.

194. Tribe 1. CHRYBOBALAVEJE.	1531 Kerrifl Dec.	10	1526 <i>Fragaria Tou.</i>	0
1503 <i>Chrysobalanus L.</i>	1515 <i>Spirae^a L.</i>	*35 14	1529 <i>Tormentilla L.</i>	0
1143 <i>Parin^erium J.</i>	1516 <i>Gilltnia Moen.</i>	0 2	1528 <i>Potentilla L.</i>	0
1431 <i>Grangria Com.</i>			1527 <i>C6marum L.</i>	0
653 <i>Hirtella W.</i>			924 <i>Sibbaldta L.</i>	0
	197. Tribe 4. NBURA'DEA.		1458 <i>Agrimbnia Tou.</i>	0
	1412 <i>Grielum L.</i>		1209 <i>Aremonia Dec.</i>	0
			3349 <i>Horkelta Cham.</i>	0
195. Tribe 2. AMYGDAL*LR&.				
hg.96. herb.O. 1	198. Tribe 5. DRYA'DBA.			
1498 <i>i^m^gdalus Tote</i>	Hg.64 herb. 171.		199. Tribe 6.	
1499 <i>P^rsica Ton.</i>	1535 <i>Dr^as Z.</i>		lig.O. herb. 32.	
1500 <i>J^rmenlaca Ton.</i>	1530 <i>Geum L.</i>	*0	AlchemUtalj.	
1501 <i>Prunus Ton.</i>	1537 <i>Siev^rsia W.</i>	0	1467 <i>Cephalbtus Lab.</i>	
1502 <i>Ceraaus J.</i>	1536 <i>Coluria R. Br.</i>	0	82 <i>Acs^nal.</i>	
	1514 <i>Waldsteinia W.</i>	0	3280 <i>Margyrocarpus R. 9^A</i>	
	1525 <i>Coraaropsis Rich.</i>	0	338 <i>Sanguis6rba L.</i>	J
196. Tribe 3. SPIRJEANTELE.	1523 <i>Jttbus L.</i>	*58	2655 <i>Potiriura L.</i>	J ^
^ .37. herb. 16. £18ft.; £1Uft	1524 <i>Dalibarda L.</i>	0	2812 <i>Cliftbrta L.</i>	
3366 <i>P6rshia Dec</i>				

800. Tribe 7. ROSE*	901. Tribe 8. POME*.	1513 Cotoneaster Med.	6	0
** 145. herb. 0. f 81 ft.	iig. 137. * « 0. jt 1!» It	1513 Amelanchier Med.	4	0
Aosa	1506 ftategus L.	1505 JWspilus L.	*4	0
	1509 Photinia Lindl	1507 isynis £.	*58	0
	1510 Eriobutrya Litatt.	1508 Cydnia Tbw.	7	0

202. ORDER LXIX. CALYCANTHEJE.

Genera 2, Species 8; Rot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 8; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. £21 feet; £ 0 feet; | 0 feet.

The order differs from Kosaccs in the form of the embryo, and from Gran&tee in the imbricate Cutt... Calyx, from both in the absence of p^{eta}H and in the numerous diviuons of the calyx.

1532 Calycanthiu L.	5	0	1534 Chimonanthus Lindl.	3	0
---------------------	---	---	--------------------------	---	---

203. ORDER LXX. GRANA^TEJE.

Genus 1, Species 5; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 1; Hardy Ligneous Species 4;

only one genus, the well-known pomegranate, which is well worth a place in every beautiful scarlet flowers. It differs from Myrtaces in the leaves being destitute of seeds being enveloped in pulps from Calycantheae in the calyx being w Ivate estivation; and from Memecylee in the stamens being indefinite. Cuttings, layers, or seeds.

1197 Pūnica W.	•	4	0
----------------	---	---	---

004. ORDER LXXI. MEMECYLEJEL

Genera 3, Species 4; Hot-house Species 4; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. 1 0 feet j £ 0 feet; ± 0 feet

typical shrubs or trees, with opposite entire smooth cxstipulate leaves destitute of dots, axillary or terminal violet or white flowers, and edible fruit It is a very doubtful order. Cuttings.

195 Afemēcyron L.	|	3346 Uourtria J.	|	1364 Petal&ma Swx.
-------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------

205. ORDER LXXII. COMBRETACEJE.

General, Species 39; Hot-house Species 37; Green-house Species 2; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;

Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet; £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet
Brethum and Quisquilis are among the most splendid of the climbing plants of the tropics, adorning the is h from which they depend with garlands of white and crimson, and yellow. The bark of Bucda Bbceras used with success in Guiana for tanning leather. The juice of Terminalia ylrnix is employed by the Chinese * varnish: it is, however, caustic, and its exhalation dangerous; benzoin is the produce of Termin&lin e>d/n. The kernel of several species is eaten as a nut, and the expressed oil has the remarkable quality of becoming rancid. Cuttings.

£06. Tribe 1. TEHMALIEAB.	713 Conocarpus Joe.
1367 Bucda L.	
2864 Terminalia L.	207. Tribe 2. COMBHE^TEJE.
1354 Getbnia Rox.	1203 Combretum L.
3347 Poivrcl Com.	1355 Quisquiblis L.

208. ORDER LXXIII. VOCHYSIEÆ.

Genus 1, Species 1; Hot-house Species 1; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet f £ 0 feet; ^ 6 feet

ne trees and shrubs, natives of tropical America, with terminal paniced or thyrsoid racemes of yellow and opposite or whorled entire feather-nerved leaves, each furnished with two stipulas at the base. er agrees with Combretocete in having convolute cotyledons and inverted seeds, and with Onagraria* arly with the genus Lopitzw, in the flowers being monandrous, or, if triandrous, two of the anthers ways sterile. Cuttings.

21 Vochisia Poir.

209. ORDER LXXIV. RHIZOPHO^REJE.

Genera 2, Specks 2; Hot-house Species 2; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;

Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet; £ 0 feet; ^ 0 feet
nn-oves are plants of arborescent stature, which are remarkable, in tropical countries, for growing snores of the sea and rivers, even as far as low water. The seeds have the singular property of ng, while enclosed within the capsul and adhering to their parent, and pushing forth a long fusiform lengthens till it reaches the soil, where it takes root, and forms a new individual. The bark of pнора gymnorrhiza, which is very astringent, is used in India for dyeing black. Cuttings.

1488 Rhiz6phora L.	J	1430 Carallia Rox.
--------------------	---	--------------------

210. ORDER LXXV. LOPHI^REJE.

Genus 1, Species 1; Hot-house Species 1; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. 1 0 feet j £ 0 feet; i 0 feet

order, containing only one genus. A beautiful shrub, native of Sierra Leone, with terminal or white flowers, and a one-leaved permanent calyx. Leaves long, entire, and coriaceous. Seeds.

1504 Lophlra Banks

Gene*

a single style. From this form there are some anomalous variations, such as *Circsea* and *Lopezia*, which are, however, easily reconciled to the usual structure of the order. Most of the genera are preeminently beautiful; as *Epilobium*, *flinthera*, and *Fuchsia*, which are old favorites among gardeners. The properties of *Oidgrkrac* are little known, and probably very weak. The leaves of *Jussiaea peruviana* are used as an emollient poultice, the seed of *Trapa nitons* as an eatable nut, and the root of (*Enothra biehnis* as a sort of salad. Cuttings and seeds.

<p>212. Tribe 1. MONTINIEAE. 2762 <i>Montinia</i> L. ? 1462 <i>Visnea</i> L. ? 1187 <i>Gfela Lour.</i></p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>1184 <i>Ga&ra L</i></td><td>0</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>1183 <i>tEpothera L</i></td><td>0</td><td>58</td></tr> <tr><td>1185 <i>Clarkta Ph.</i></td><td>0</td><td>1</td></tr> </table>	1184 <i>Ga&ra L</i>	0	4	1183 <i>tEpothera L</i>	0	58	1185 <i>Clarkta Ph.</i>	0	1	<p>21& Tribe 5. CIRCJS'A <i>lig.O. herb.T</i> £4Jft</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>18 <i>Lopezia Cav.</i></td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>85</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	18 <i>Lopezia Cav.</i>	0	85	0
1184 <i>Ga&ra L</i>	0	4													
1183 <i>tEpothera L</i>	0	58													
1185 <i>Clarkta Ph.</i>	0	1													
18 <i>Lopezia Cav.</i>	0														
85	0														
<p>213. Tribe 2. FUCHSIEAE. 1188 <i>Fuchsia L.</i></p>	<p>215. Tribe 4. JUSBIEUAE. <i>lig.Q. herb. 5.</i> £3 ft.</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>1353 <i>Jussictia L.</i></td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>404 <i>Ludwlgja L.</i></td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>340 <i>Isnarda L.</i></td><td><Q</td></tr> </table>	1353 <i>Jussictia L.</i>	0	404 <i>Ludwlgja L.</i>	0	340 <i>Isnarda L.</i>	<Q	<p>217. Tribe 6. HYDROCAVITBS. <i>lig.O. herb. I.</i> ^1ft.</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>403 <i>Trapa L.</i></td><td>0</td><td>1</td></tr> </table>	403 <i>Trapa L.</i>	0	1				
1353 <i>Jussictia L.</i>	0														
404 <i>Ludwlgja L.</i>	0														
340 <i>Isnarda L.</i>	<Q														
403 <i>Trapa L.</i>	0	1													
<p>2H. Tribe a ONAVJB <i>lig. 0. herb.</i> 86. £ 22ft.; £ 1</p>	<p><U 23</p>														

218. ORDER LXXVII. HALORA'GEIE.

Genera 7, Species 12; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 3; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 9. \$. Ofeet; £ 3feet; *4*feet

Obscure weeds, chiefly distinguished from *Onagraris* by their naked and solitary ovula. They are natives of moist places or ponds, in various parts of Europe and North America. Some of the species of *Halorghis* are tropical. They are not known to possess any medicinal properties. Division and setols, sometimes by cutting*

<p>219. Tribe 1. CERCODIA'NJS. <i>lig. 0. herb. 5.</i> £ 3 ft. j £ 3 ft</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>299 <i>Proserpi&ca L.</i></td><td>0</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>2652 <i>A/yriophyllum</i></td><td><0</td><td>2</td></tr> </table>	299 <i>Proserpi&ca L.</i>	0	2	2652 <i>A/yriophyllum</i>	<0	2	<p>221. Tribe 3. HIPFURI'DK'*</p> <p><i>lig. 0. herb. 1.</i> *3 ft.</p>
299 <i>Proserpi&ca L.</i>	0	2						
2652 <i>A/yriophyllum</i>	<0	2						
<p>2622 <i>Serpicula L.</i> 420 <i>Gonoc&rpus Thun.</i> 0 1 1224 <i>Halora&gis Forst.</i></p>	<p>220. Tribe 2. CALLITRICH'NEJE. <i>lig.O. herb. 3.</i> </p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>28 <i>Callitriche W.</i></td><td><0</td><td>1</td></tr> </table>	28 <i>Callitriche W.</i>	<0	1	<p>24 <i>J'ippuris L.</i> *0</p>			
28 <i>Callitriche W.</i>	<0	1						

222. ORDER LXXVII I. CERATOPHY'LLEJE.

Genus 1, Species 2; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 2. £ 0 feet; £ 0 feet; £ 3 feet.

Aquatic plants, with the habit of *3/yriophyllum*. The order consists only of *Ceratophyllum*, which contain* two species, both natives of lakes and ditches in Britain. Seeds.

2651 <i>Ceratophyllum X.</i>	*0	2
------------------------------	----	---

223. ORDER LXXIX. LYTHRARIEAE or SALICA'RLE.

Genera 11, Species 61; Hot-house Specks 23; Green-house Species 13; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 25. ± 0 feet; £ 10J ft.; ^ 1 foot

Most of these are very showy plants, in particular the genera *Lythrum* and *Lagerstr&ceWa*, which are *Jf representatives of the order. They are chiefly natives of temperate climates, on mountains and among busne*. *P&plis* is a common bog plant in England. *Heimia* is remarkable for its yellow flowers. Little is known of the properties of *Salic&riae*; they are mostly astringent; the common *Salic&ria* is used in inveterate diarrh&ea; a species of *Lythrum* is used in Mexico as a vulnerary and astringent; and *Lawsbn&ia*, which is used by the Turkish women to stain their nails, is also supposed to possess similar properties. There is a plant of this order called *Hanchinol* in Mexico, which is said to possess much more remarkable powers than any of the preceding; its expressed juice, taken in doses of four ounces, excites violent perspiration and secretion of urine, and is said to cure venereal disorders in an incredibly short space of time. Cutting, division, and seeds.

<p>224. Tribe 1. SALICARIEAE. <i>lig. 0. herb 25.</i> £10* ft. 1 ft</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>1454 <i>Cuphea P. Br.</i></td><td>1180 <i>Laws&roTi I*</i></td></tr> <tr><td>1365 <i>Acisanthera J.</i></td><td>1150 <i>Grislea L.</i></td></tr> <tr><td>1453 <i>Heim&m Lk.</i></td><td>225. Tribe 2.</td></tr> <tr><td>397 <i>Amm&nn&a L.</i> 0 12</td><td>1452 <i>Nesae> Com</i></td></tr> <tr><td>1451 <i>lythrum X.</i> <0 9</td><td>3348 <i>Dicadon Gm</i></td></tr> </table>	1454 <i>Cuphea P. Br.</i>	1180 <i>Laws&roTi I*</i>	1365 <i>Acisanthera J.</i>	1150 <i>Grislea L.</i>	1453 <i>Heim&m Lk.</i>	225. Tribe 2.	397 <i>Amm&nn&a L.</i> 0 12	1452 <i>Nesae> Com</i>	1451 <i>lythrum X.</i> <0 9	3348 <i>Dicadon Gm</i>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>1587 <i>LagerstrosVn&a I*</i></td></tr> </table>	1587 <i>LagerstrosVn&a I*</i>
1454 <i>Cuphea P. Br.</i>	1180 <i>Laws&roTi I*</i>												
1365 <i>Acisanthera J.</i>	1150 <i>Grislea L.</i>												
1453 <i>Heim&m Lk.</i>	225. Tribe 2.												
397 <i>Amm&nn&a L.</i> 0 12	1452 <i>Nesae> Com</i>												
1451 <i>lythrum X.</i> <0 9	3348 <i>Dicadon Gm</i>												
1587 <i>LagerstrosVn&a I*</i>													

226. ORDER LXXX. TAMARISC&NEIE.

Genus 1, Species 6; Hot-house Species 3; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 3; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 17J ft.; £ 0 feet; *0 feet

Shrubs, rarely herbs, with twiggy branches, small entire scale-like leaves which are usually g'a and small white or rose-coloured flowers which are disposed in spikes or racemose spikes. This order differs from *Onagrariae* in the ovary being free, and in the imbricate estivation of the calyx; and from *Lythrar&ae* in petals being inserted at the bottom of the calyx, as well as in its aestivation. The species are >^11V ^0 Europe, Asia, and Africa. Some of the kinds of r&marix have an astringent tonic bark, and yield, - ^0 burnt, a large proportion of sulphate of soda. Cuttings.

899 <i>T&maixL.</i>	*3	█
-------------------------	----	---

227. ORDER LXXXI. MELASTOMA*CEE.

Genera 12, Species 76; Hot.house Species 69; Green-house Species 3; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 4. JO feet; £ 2 feet; *0 feet

All these are remarkable as handsome tropical shrubs or trees, with large purple or white flowers* with several cost*, or nerves as they are incorrectly termed. The genera admitted in the body of this pty are those received by the greater part of previous writers; they have been much increased, and ap&is not with great propriety, by Mr. D. Don. The species are generally ill treated in collections, where f&ic& J&adim^ frequently to be found under the form of sickly stunted plants, instead of noble broad-leaved s& the c shrubs, with masses of brilliant flowers. To be grown well they require much heat, much moisture L^berly> summer, and much pit-room and head-room. The fruit of true *Melastomas* is a fleshy insipid J^e who which is for the most part eatable, and is often so deep a black as to dye the teeth and mouths pr <<^ ^ the eat it. They are nearly related to *Myrtaceae*, from which they differ in the want of essential q'i £^11V ^0 dot-like reservoirs of the loaves which contain it. The juice of the leaves of *Mic&ma succosa ana a>w>* as a lotion for recent wound* by the inhabitants of Guiana. Cuttings and seeds.

*» Tribeg. RHEXIBVL

SSO. Tribe 3. OSBE'CKJA. 1181 Offbeckw L. 1356 Melastoma X. 1360 Pler&ma D. Don 1362 Acibtis D. Don

.J?'. Tribe*. MICOMBAE. 1359 Clidemia D. Don 1361 Tocca Aub. 1362 Chid... 3345 Chastogastra Deft, 1357 Micomia R. & P. 1425 Blakea h.

232. ORDER LXXXII. ALANGIETJE.

Genus 1, Species 9; i Hot-house Species 2; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; £ 32* ftf £ 0 feetj £ 0 feet

... KIUVI wnjr buitislS ui uuc genus, ib UIICIO iium iuiabCK ill me ng more numerous and in the anthers being adnate, as well as in the fruit being one-celled. Cuttings.

23a ORDER LXXXIII. PHILADE'LPHE^.

Genera 2, Species 18; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ljgneout Species 18; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 7 feet j £ 0 feet; * 0 feet

... formerly referred to Myrtaceae, but which has lately been referred to by Mr. Don. The species are hardy ornamental shrubs, natives of North America, in some cases fragrant. Nothing is known of their properties. Cuttings and

1479 Philadelphia L. 15 0 J1433 Decumaria L. 3 0

234. ORDER LXXXIV. MYRTA^CEJE.

Genus 37, Species 293; Hot-house Species 85; Green-house Species 208; Hardy Ligneous Species 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. i 0 feet j £ 0 feet j * 0 feet

... marginal ribs, and an inferior ovarium and single style, are the great features or characters of the order. It is there that the Allspice, the Clove, the Rose-apple, and the Guava find their place in the common myrtle. The section with capsular fruit comprehends, with the exception of the Myrtaceae, almost wholly handsome hard-wooded New Holland or South Sea shrubs, with yellow flowers and stamens: yellow flowers are very uncommon. The volatile oil contained in the leaves, and the floral envelopes, gives these plants the fragrance which has celebrated by poets of all ages. It is very aromatic, a little acrid, and slightly tonic and is under the form of Cajeputi oil, the produce of Melac&ca Luceadtfndron, or of oil of the clove this oil is so abundant as to constitute nearly a fifth of the whole weight of the bark. Produce it There is also a considerable proportion of astringent principle in these plants - in the bark of Myrtus Ugni and multiflora of Chile, and Jambbsa malaccensis, it is so abundant as to render those plants of great use in cases of dysentery. Eucalyptus resinifera produces an astringent substance resembling gum kina The leaves of the Chilean myrtles, Leptospermum jeparium, and other species, have been used as substitutes for tea. Cuttings and seeds.

- 1483 Callistemon B. Br. 1488 Caryophyllus Z. 1487 Eugenia L. 1482 Metrosideros Gae. 3363 Jambbsa Rum. 3362 Jossinia Com. 3360 Angaphora Cav. 240. Tribe 4. 2039 Barringtonia Forst 2040 Stravadium J. 2041 Gustavia L. 3361 Acmena Dec. 1480 Leptospermum Forst. 41. Tribe 5. LECYUIDE. 1481 Fabricia Gae. 1586 Bertholetia H. & a 2042 Careya Rox. 1172 Biffickm L. 1427 Agathophyuum ^.

243. ORDER LXXXV. CUCURBITA^CEJE.

Genus 18, Species 123; Hot-house Species 27; Green-house Species 54; Hardy ligneous Specks 0 Hardy Herbaceous Species 42. £ 0 feetj * 41* ft.; £ 0 feet

... of the gourd, the melon, and the cucumber, succulent climbing vegetables, the fruit of which is so many of our comforts and necessities. The importance of the gourd in hot countries is so great, where, from the nature of the climate, few of those culinary vegetables that are so common in the north are to be found. Decandolle observes, that as the violent action of the Colocinth resin is much increased by its mixture with it of gum, it is probable that the difference in the fruits of the order depends on the proportions between these two substances. The seeds of the gourd, like those of the Cucurbitaceae, have a sweet and milky, and readily from

- 0 2701 flatricium L. 2696 Ceratanthes Bruu 0 2697 Momordica L. 2832 Joliffsa BoJ. 0 2703 Neurospirma Rafi. 2698 Cucurbita L. 0 2591 JVelthria L. 2589 Jfngoxia Ton. 0 2694 Trichosanthes L. 720 Grofovia L. 2801 CarienL.

SH. OapRS LXXXXVL

« Sptciei M; nothmtr SpeeinS; Grre^haute Sprrit 5 ; Unrdu Ltgnxoiu Sptift'.

The beauty Of PMofloru it well known: they *re remarkable for the tiffuUr uranmnm of the »unt*»jj and uUiilliitn, upon a column mrrounded by *e*eral lino uf circuntirallatian, funned by ai nuns ro«i » barren thrtuil.liLc colored Manteo*. which are popularly called the ray*. The fruit of aevenl . . . uufion-flomr U ailed with pta**ant acidulated pulp, on which account they are eatea a* d a u n i not known that they poMM* any medical properbt. The tUUon of the order it not *etU«d; I vey new CucurbiiiCQ*. Cutting* »>d i

9(1 Tribe L PAKorsK'm	Tribe!. Fitunbui	198*
		1925 Taabua J.
	192J	

»*7. OROBS LXXXVII. LOA-SE.E.

Hard* RethateQUI Spetic* 5. X 0 feet P2 5| kM, & 0 feet

NatMni U known of the quAhii«* of this order. It onct*ta of .mxuknl cuUmmd pUnu, tCMndly «**|jj with uperiliw or rigid Hinging hain, aind yellow or white Haven. They are all native* of Arif hanlrtrff* ****. A rerj few of them are climben. Lulling and *e«dt, U7 Hutbnt** Sim* 1 2193 toiijj AtUn. 1) 3 I 1*78 llentittia L. Slftf Blumenbktua Sclir. 0 I I 2195 & 7pU*tnui Swt. 0 | |

SU OtDuLXXWIII TUBSEB1A1CE.E

Spetic* IS; mt-kinur Sprcirt 10; Ow»Jk(m»f5^ri™Ui Hardy l,fpoteit Specie*0, llsriy Utrbteeem Svrctft 2. JO feet; £ 3 feet; f> d fort.

This order couliU on); of two genera, Turticrn and Ptri^mHa ; thej arc imall tuffrutkoae or I planu, chiefly iativw of trojica) Annrici, with »|tmi>te euUulate Iravei, and isUlary ydhnr Uti j tbt* of fHtithamum. This OPJCT U* tbleydir aguludr-m Lo*Mt in the I U M equal in number with the petal*, and iiu«*tod at the bottoo) of the Calyx, not in the tiroat Of the I that order. Cutting* or toed*.

900 Turnena I* 6 2

249. OatHtxLXXXIX. POHTULA"CE£.

Otmra 10, Specie* 35; JtotJumte Spetiet £t; OrcctJuiute Specie* I*; liarty Ltg* ilanfy Htriaewu Specie* Sl. f o feet; £ 5 feet; fe H feet,

h the exception of Tallnum and CalandrtnU, and a few tpccinof CUyt; run, the wl coniat* of itaignffluot weedy plant*, of no beauty, and little u«. Oayttnr perfoltiu and cumma which arc ocr«*ioria)ly u*ed a» labwu, being the only (peciet of » utenil kind. They are chielty planu, frcqueeting dry bunt lituatiofu, or the *«-»h»re of all part* of the world; all are modorou*, and destitute, ** far a* 1* known, of uiedlcina) propertiea. Cutting* »nd MMb) 137* Triinthenu L. I 3357 CalandrtnU H. & a I W Ck»yto«*i W. 1W7 AvtuDca 2.. 0 * 1 1*50 Phacotjirrao How. Mdiilia L. 1«H ,<nacimp»eToaf*r*. I 90} portuaefcria Jac, I "Jit* /. uieuii/* IMS Tallnum J&m.

SHI OKDKKXC. PARONYC'HIK'E

Gncral6,Sf*tic*5H; llll-ktmuc Sprtu* 5 ; G«oi40*«-< Sprtm 15; W««fr IJgmeotu S/x. H.L. H«rbaceous Spécie*557. II 1 fodt [(f M t ; ft 11fo6l,

This order eomktt chirBj of mull InsigniAcant wwdy, hnt>n>au, or ui pbnU, with exception off Corttoota, TWatU/Ufoobrum, Mid a tete perkt if lsh*«. life flo< whkic or gnenub-whtte, KMvnm* axillary and totetlnMa diajdaul ta tennitul c-yrtn, the l and entire. The order diffen Iron PortuUce* in the rtMacw being wporite the lobe* of alternate with them. Cutting*, teeda.

Tribe 1. Taxeraii'x	253. Tribe a	SSS. TriboS. QI'MJ*
iig.Q. lurb.I fill	*<T*. 6. £3|tt	% 0. Affri. 1. ft 1 ft.
SO* TUephrkM L	1U Ortegid L	O
80S Corriglob L.	29t Polycirpnn L.	O
	<9 Pollich^i W,	
Ml Tribei IU.ICB««ML	30 Hnrknin ATVE,	
	7W	0 2
813 Hemiiria L		
730 AnfchU W*	25*. Tribe*.	
796 71W«brura J.		
7W /«arottfehia Dw.		
UrfaroaHil	1375	

237. O B M » XCL

into or nn*n thrubiwIoi ttai rum, and bMutirui rad, orwjfp, yellow, or white Bowen. put* of the world. The (rdrer i* chrtSf dutinfublMid ftow Fkoide* ID the embryo being *tr»«M» eurlfed. Cutting, «Md(, (tflnetnw* by dhrttbo.

Ssa Tribe 1. CKutu*!*, or IUOfitMX.	019 Vauittthe. Umm.	U«> BryophV Uum &>L
/jr. a		MIS BboAou'L.
417 TUWt L.		l«SB Settpctmum L.
418 Bull lird« Dec		I4tB Monit>U>c* tf^»
11«; Septa* i.		AJtMMiU.
SU Crt*.	3SS PU«onni«flnr.	
tIS TIM»6Ma Hair.	19U X I d	HU

90a OuwmXCIL FICOI'DEX.

n. lirinrr ItT. HetJmmtt Sprit* Si OnM Jtw ^ d M t Si t 4 i f Tbeat »rt an plant* with a crecter or Urndaw* of Mtiticm; Oof it art n B t o m <» t-n >U&U, rf whic u* toutJh) in the

le Bower* arc of all colon, many of th« mot vivid hues, and rnrurkaUlt- for exuandlft
PortJacirtnia, and U^SSyi^Smm^S^m ae^tm ttib^M^ tM ^mm^tm^A
y? w aaline matter 1* contained in all of them ; in tuaumnrw vermlcuUta a iub»i.
<becn (bund by chemical aosalriu to cmuiat of muriate of torfa and nitrate of jmta*h. Xfce whole
TM«> tnerj dry or *alitie place*, in the temperate region* of Uif*wU Fjur rillfi, »i the whole are
^ther»pe of & w od Hope! TT, el««e. oftKdirrcr«il*peri«of Me*aabrraath«rnum oflbr theT
** uutanew of figure known to the vegetable world. Cutting*, olbett. division, or aeed*

1519 Tmaii'.nla L. <& Srrtux.
1517 Setirmm L. Xfc.S. fro.a J3Jn.
L. 0 3 1518 A.tb,m L. I SIT RfMuradw L.
Mmui/. 1+46 Nilruru /. 3

961 OuwtXCMl rACTEXor OFLTNTIA'CELE.

jjj Aakirja A rmm m 3/0 p m 0. i 00 feet j 20 feet, * 0 ft*
dAttitlre for the mat pm tf tear*, the [4K] of which te supplwd hr fWiv *)*ai«fllM
L othw roundish, covered with
«d attatiing (he hmght c L othw roundish, covered with
Their tow... in nun) ia»»
The ipccie* ere rbeav native* of the hoReat and bint part* of tlie Unpto, and
with hale oar*, in pad nlfed with rut*n*b, in a dry jture. Their fruit U fleshy and water*, and
JW, but it u oaten in their n«fTw covatti** tat the nlu x* kU nflmhnt: wMiattm t«d eoobw*.
I'hecharacter* of lh« order and the next are very iim:Ur,
imrt called \fi*lc» Cutting*, oflkaU, or

I Itti, PerfekM Haw.
i IpiuhVliuD) //»«««
1471 Opuitua U w. flUi Tritetfl.
HIS

ML OKDCB Starr, OB.OSSCLAUIE-IL

W; Huf /hiwf Sprif"; Grrfw ^1H *piv" I ; Hardy Ligacout Specie* 18;
Hflrfy f/rtrdMni .' ^CIVJ Q. j 3» feet; t 0 feet j ^ 0 feet.

from the lart by the definite number of their tUmeu* and woody tnfy item*. The utility and
of the goombomr and currant are known to every one. None of the other specif* equal ihwe.
of xrenJ po*ae»aea conridwablf eKritenca. The berry of too*t of these U «w»i, water),
that of AkAet nlgrum, and a few more, 1* tonic and ttbnnUat, which appear* to have NOW
the presence of gland* upon the leave* of tho*e specie*. Cutting* or H-eds.

Rita L. *i8 0

S67. O w n XCV. fiBCALLO'ytAI

tirt*Jhna* Speciei i; Hard.; Lijpww* Speciei 0;
£ 0 fret; ^ 0 fecl

ertTyren .hrtibt, natives of Chile, with the h*H< of AndrtVmoda, and which probably should be
with terminal raceme* of mull white or rait dower*. Nothing a known of their proprur*.
&» and *aed*.

687 E«call.;,niit Kut

T.cra

SI Iliiftienifrt

* ^ t> cocutituf the glorfj and deBgbt of the culm.-
— aaM perpetual verdure of thjoT lasTn, and the nqutaite tAmiffi* * and *!... *i •
rather than to any ftr&tng attractow, of which they are <£ L
whtte oc pale pink,
iptonta, ahct i ng n«
upon dry walk. AD am watt*** of edU regta«u, or of the smt taaMWaV?
a if them, a* 1

*h aweecal in eancerow don u Arubby,

0 Mitcla L. 0 A '0 1
0 * 3m Tellina A Br. 0 0 0 1
0 1 1379 Cfarytotplenlum L. 0 0 0 1

Ouni

; Hardy Ligtuvmt Sptciot 01

• : <t ; A 0 Alt

which Mr. Brawn fint djatnmkhed th™ 1-facy are
and white or rnl fl. >crana and
bark of a tponun of WViinUttu* i»
far jawnteg lewther, and t* MM to be «l»o owed far adwHertlng tb» ontoqnin*. Notlting t*

f . . . s^issyzsai:

Ifgl IU.,rj H K

<a Otnu XCV11L r*BE1.MTER.K

1;

'ffuBpi of plant*, ant at the »» T
a* teal than they an dain
venja, hot under the brtw! r Tentm, jnk d
food for »'tl TbfY an geocraUy rccogBbed by their hollow stem* and rot leave*,
that t* to nay, with a petiole, the buo of wbrth w

I'Infilli! . . . IIIIH[H]iit'~ ^"ll*—i aluiL ° JM

natives of damp ditches or way-sides, in cool parts of the world; In the tropics they are extremely rare The simplicity of their structure, and uniformity of their appearance, have rendered their classification a matter of very great difficulty. It has been attempted in modern days by Sprengel, Lagasca, Koen, and Decandolle, all of whom have added much to our knowledge. The arrangement of Koch and IK^c candolle is here adopted as the most perfect, upon the whole, of any yet published. The culinary and agricultural importance of many species is well known; the parsnep and carrot form a large part of the staple winter store of the inhabitants of Europe, as the Arracachas do of those of South America; and the Prangos of Thibet is supposed to be the most important and productive of any in the whole world, as a forage plant. The medicinal properties of Umbelliferae are not more powerful than they are at variance with each other. While the seeds of some are aromatic, and stimulating in the highest degree, the fresh roots and leaves of others are not less narcotic. This has been supposed to arise from the difference in the state of the sap in different parts of the plant; and it has been thought that the narcotic principle is only to be found in the ascending sap, while the aromatic stimulant properties are found in the juices, which are fully elaborated and matured. It has been already observed, that their dangerous properties are often removed by cultivation; the common celery is a familiar instance of this; but the most remarkable, that of Cenanthe pimpinelloides, a most dangerous species when wild which is cultivated about Angers for the sake of its roots, which are there called Jouancettes, and about Saumur, where they are known by the name of Mouchons. The roots of some Umbelliferae contain a large proportion of sugar; those of the carrot, when dried, more than an eighth; those of the parsnep just an eighth; and those of the chervil about eight parts in 100. Galbanum, Opopanax, and Assafoetida, are all the produce of different species of Umbelliferae. Division or seeds, sometimes by cutting

871 SUBORDER I. ORTHOSPÉR- MM (prthos, straight, sperma, seed; form).	838 Phellandrium L. <0 1	283. Tribe 10. THAPSIÆV Koch. lig.O. herb. 28. £16ft.
272. Tribe 1. HYDROCOTYLINÆA Spr. Koch.	869 iEthtsa L. *0 4	845 fhipsia L. 0
273. Subtribe 1. HydrocōtuUe. lig. O. herb. 4. £ 2 ft	860 Chldium Cus. 0 7	881 .aserpitium L. 0 *
863 Hydrochyle L. *0 4	3325 Trochisanthes Koch 0 1	3320 MelanoseUnumHQfwi. 0
867 Trachymene Rud.	833 Athamanta L. 0 18	879 Artēdia L. 0
864 Bowls/a R. & &	875 iigisticum L. *0 13	
874 Subtribe 2. Mutims.	3317 Brignblia licrt 0 1	284. Tribe 11. DAUCINEJR Koch- lig.O. herb. 23. £ 12) ft ,,
866 Drōrsrt Deo,	3323 Molopospl-rnum Koch 0 1	3313 Orfaya Hofm. 0 *
865 Spananthe Joe.	3324 Lcvcisticum Koch 0 1	825 Dabcus L. *0 lj
875. Tribe 2. SANICITLÆ* Koch. lig.O. herb. 35. £ 14) ft.	3328 Silaus Bes. *0 3	3332 Platyspērmum Hqfm. 0
846 Actin.Mus Lab.	832 Wallruthia Spr. 0 8	
823 Sanicula L. *0 3	857 3/i.um Tou. <0 4	285. SUBORDER II. CAMPYLO- SPE'RMM (kampyos, curved sperma, seed; form).
886 Astrāntia £. 0 6	834 Crithmum L. 0 1	88a Tribe 12. CAUCALINEjeft** lig.O. herb. 16. £9) ft.
839 DōndiaSpr. 0 1	878. Tribe 5. ANGEL(CE£ Koch. lig. O. herb. 25. ± 13) ft.	826 Caulalis /, <0 f
822 JFrngium L. *0 25	874 Angelica L. *0 7	3314 Turgenia Hofm. <0 J
ST.6. Tribes. AMMI'NKS Koch, dist.	3321 Archangēlica Hofm. *0 2	827 Torilis Gæ. <0 f
tig. 1. herb. 113. f 3ft; £ 24 ft.	3322 Ostericum Hqfm. 0 1	?840 Trachyspernum Lk. 0 *
888 ilamia Hqfm. 0	873 Scellnum L. 0 14	887. Tribe 13. SCANDICINE* Koch. lig.O. herb. 31. £15 ft.
851 Cicuta L. *0	?872 Thyssellnum J/o/m. 0 1	819 Scāndix L. *0 ^
3319 Ztz'ui Koch 0	279. Tribe 6. PEU. ■■■■ ■■ Koch, dist. lig.O. herb. 93. ■■■■ ■■	820 ifnthrfscus Pcrs. <0 ^
855 iTpium L. <0	3329 Op6>anax Koch ■■■■ ■■ 0 1	821 Chtcrophillum L. <0 ■
3330 /'ctroscllnum Hqfm. *0	880 Firula L. 0 18	830 Ar'rrhU Mor. *0 ■
847 Trtma Hofm. *0	3326 Ferulago Koch 0 2	
3316 Helosciādium Koch *0	882 jPeucfalanum L. *0 24	888. Tribe 14. SMY'RNEJE ATHI* lig.O. herb. 89. £13ft
3318 DrepanoprKlura Hqfm. *0	870 Imperatoria L. *0 3	717 LagoeVia L. 0
3315 Ptychbtis Koch 0	871 Callisace Fin. 0 1	828 Oliv'erra Ven. 0
849 Svaqn L. *0 5	842 Jftibon L. 0 6	824 Echindphora L. *0
850 Schultzfa Spr. 0 1	858 jfmi-thum L. 0 6	2898 Arctbpus L. 0
841 A'mmi L. 0 8	853 Capnoprtf Hum Gæe. 0 1	889 Cachrys L. 0
856 iEgopbdium L. *0 1	883 Pastinaca L. <0 8	891 i/ippomarathrum Lk. 0
859 Carum L. *0 3	884 //craclēum L. *0 88	890 Agas^Uis Spr. 0
831 Aanium /, <0 4	887 Zosimja Hofm. 0 1	287J Hērnias Thun. 0
836 PimpinellaZ. *0 11	880. Tribe 7. TOHOYLINE* Koch. lig.O. herb.U. ^7*ft	852 Conium L. *0
837 Trāgium Spr. 0 7	868 Ufospe'nnum Lk. 0 1	3419 Pentacrypta £*A. 0
829 Ledeburm Lk. 0 1	878 Hasselquistfa L. 0 8	877 Pleurospernum Hqfm. 0
828 Oliveria Ven. 0 1	885 7*ord?lium L. <0 5	854 An^rniun L. *0
848 Slum L. *0 9	3331 Condylocarpus Hqfm. *0 3	876 Physospērraum Cus. *0
3312 Conopodium Koch 0 3		289. SUBORDER 111. COILOSP&% MAC {koilos, channelled, sperm''' seed; form}.
861 iTupleurum L. *0 33	881. Tribe 8. SILERINEJE. S'g.O. herb. I. £ 3 ft.	290. Tribe 15. ■■■■ ■■■■ ■■■■ ■■■■ lig. O. herb. 31. £ 5 ft
862 Tenona Spr. 1 0	■■■■ Siler Sco. 0 1	818 Bfforis Spr. 0
277. Tribe 4. SESELI'NEC Koch. lig.O. herb. 93. £24\$ ft.	282. Tribe 9. CUMINEJE Koch,diss. lig. O. herb. 1. £ 1 ft.	817 Coriandrūm L. 0
833 ffinānthe L. *0 15	843 Cumlnum L. 0 1	

291. ORDER XCIX. ARALIA*CE£

Genera 7, Species 43; Hot.house Species 26; Green-house Species 5; Hardy Ligneous Species 7 i
Hardy Herbaceous Species 5. ±15feet; £ 6 feet; * 0 feet

Arallacea are a slight divergence from the well-known Umbellifera, with which they nearly agree except in being usually frutescent, and from which they are obviously distinguished by their 5-celled iridium. Their flowers have no beauty, but the foliage of many is extremely fine, especially of the species of i^i^ lum; that of our common ivy must not be omitted. Their medicinal properties are much the same as Umbelliferae, except the fruit, which differs in virtues as it does in botanical structure. Their bark aromatic gum resin, as in Aralia umbellifera. Their roots are tonic, with, in some cases, the flavor of panax. The famous ginseng, which is produced by a Panax, is reputed to have powerful tonic, restorative, aphrodisiacal qualities; but it is probable that these have been greatly exaggerated. Cuttings, layers, and

<£ Panax L.	911 Aralia L.	3386 Adāmfā WaL
836 Cussonia B.	1466 GastōrW J.	718 i/edera L.
912 Sciodaphniura B,		

NATURAL ARRANGEMENT.

CAPKIFOLIA'CEJE.

tra 11, Spctk 118; Uot.hoiuc Speck* 3 j Greem-honte Sjopfm 10 ; Hardy Lightmu Specia 96; Hardy Htrtxcemu Specie* 9, \$ 7V feet; £ 7 WC ; * 0 M

... beautiful Mar, WFMftit either of twiningj or erect shrulw with rluslen of trumpet, ... Fragrant white, carlet, or fellow, fliitm, or of flue buihca having cyme* of while MUMMIM. The lionijr- ... a the repniii'itiatiw of the former, the dogwood <f the latter Hero too la found the modest ami dafiejt* ... hich, however Inferior iu attraction* or the vulgar eye may be to lho>e of it* more ostentation net ... Done of (ben in ttatSIRC or Intaftjrt lur the botantat MI the Konera have a inflreorlfaaa rin. ... at of I*, ... hile fbrdjngtJaek ; th.it of Ctttui flurida n. ... revt-r*, « i« «I*» thr birfe uf tornti* icricoa, rtiich, according lo Bart'''. ... KWvrt are the link between honey tuck to* nnd iinilit-lilrcru* planH, I ... ffi? ... divided fnliajte nn. half herbaceous hatiit; their flower* Utmtotifi, ... tli-urif, their leave* and inner bark art- emetic* and draatir purgative*. Tno<t< ... this order ami Ktiblicea; with ihe fomier of wflich it agree* in It ... Uffer in iu emetic, qualities, which resemble thoio oT Ipecacuanha. All Capnwlucee love *Mdv ... in both hemUpheresi hut few have been tbuud in fuch as endure a very forcrc cliinak. (i.n.

- 15 S I (S) nii-rvilln Tou.
 - 13 3 I tkl (.l-iplritiliuin H AS
 - 48 0 r>3' l,oul(-era)
 - 3 0 I 623 Tridatum L.
- 6S6 y
100G Schradera Vail
170* Uniue'd tiro.

233. OMOBR CL UJBA'NTHE*.

Grwra 2, S/trc^N If; Hot-hotuc Specie* Q; Grte*-hotse Specia fi j B m b l f

thAr⁰¹¹⁶ of thTMC >rc ***>rt*B; they are all /enuine iutruJUM, looting beneath the bark of the tret ... Kfuw, and dhvnc from their juke* the whole of their pulrimt-it. ... but the jar'AKin are n Kau int- m<st lovrlv Of plant*, hnting in rjwfton , ... branches of trees in the tropic* uhich tli ... lit- willi a IKMIKV mil ... I'll ... the common 'In-um never bri ... thei irr,- li t ... that ill veatigei nr tl ... the Ixanthus having dliaiiK: tritl I ... held

2750

S9i.

Specirt 3 ; Hoi-hour Sj ; llafdg Lightout Specia 0i
Hantp Herbaceous Specie* 0. ± 0 feet. (- • t J » 0 ft.c.

Cul?^1 'ncotwjlttuou* >hrtu> with terminal eplkc* oT sfreoi) flower*, wholly destitute uf ij>terett for garden*.
uuia^ gf jncfcgj^

26 Chloriillhu-

SSGL O1M1C111. KUBIA'CEJEL

Centra 73, Specie* 3<71 HaJuxue Species MI; GrenJtoute S/xeiei 3t; Hardy Ugneotu Spctiet:
Manly Herbaaxnu Spctiet W. il(4ft.;£19t HA

f^Pposite eatin U n a with interci-pning itipulac, a monopetalou* *upcri(ir corolla, with a drtinit. ... and a buocular ovaliitun, -in- 'in- peat rlmncteristics of Ruhihc<< ; nn uril-r of pitirh exl ... a very large proportion of the whole 04 |-im imjrainoiH plants, iin-Kidinjr within ... and lofty tree*, plant* with important ... noted drMt 'li ... which Die (rdrer baa bMB dlvldea are nil ... m of Sjermartceal G4lc ... it ho*, which are the representatives t if tin ... i irthern regioni. Amoti^ tteae lbi> Au ... it Lhe mart ImporUnt on account of it* dye: Gf&Uma ab" potMMH Man* ((uaMicsiif JJIUK, ... iiiiuiinerah(c: of the ronner data ... iuttur'nda Vi*xniUiit CetiIU ... tiu* ha" a contribution tit <> ... or amitJier. llw n<[>i lllyhii, urn! ... u^iri • Wat (if Mo ... Lia ill the Motuirm, ami ut Moi ... lia in Indi; ... fi-brifudal proptsrties of th< L ... i<titl on ; it u ISM gmenll} Known tlut tl ... of Fiiiekt'Ya [IUU-II<, Mjciocneinum rurymbtMnim, WTUO icccinea, ai<i ... i nrwuiiHora, ... it weaker, [ijvrrr*. The tjark and root* of AMirhbx are used, in the Idc of Bourboo, ... and that of Morfnd ... uaed fbr inV. Antringent irm(MTii>B of a v^r^ ... -I<T arc found iiii tin nil i of S; ... '>'; of Hunter, lhc Unchria tidmbtr of tt<txliur(h, whit ... onftituiided with Gum kino, th ... nt plant ... id'id' under the p i ... cc *eparatt'd by IhtiUMOi l.Mwtt-mm.i, po*teu ... /Into, and ... ul the Citfia iirnishi-j the valuable ... UuUUT the DBN of coltec. Utvliion, »eed*, w

M Schreb.
in It. It.
&6 Cocror^pvlunt A. Br.
L.

1. hrrb.M, 210ft.
S17 Adlnn S>f.

n 4.

ouaidium CvL

* Baa

301. Section >*.
:*s HctlyMii IF,
inn li.

" Aub.

NATUKAL AUKANOEMI.

JJ. i L -'j IMUa Sir:

6Jl j Sit NtmaWj* 8S) PitK-ftrta A 05] CrAphila /> BS Chtodec W. MI Pttfemu'//. A'.

355 BigAb*ia j 358 Bperndkv /.

30t Section n, //*. ft herb. ISA

&7D AntbcMpinntnn i, .Mill* /*

y>/ Mu>r.ir<tt<j U MB BftMa /-

118 OUtaOD f.

II 4 M II

306. OIMICIV. < AIUTE,

amen 3, AMV S, HolJumtt SprOn 1, UretnJumtr Sptein ', y Ligmetm* Specie* Q.

ll..ill H n t m m m \<>.. *> ? u I.,I, (M M AOM

Marl* related to BubthcnD. Their pro^erti nknown, M, ile JuMiru h<>., tlnl their illiiiiiiy to Valortaneat la tummrtnl by thr oil HI turdi devour the >im<H * h o * of Uic Oi*ituL>UiU ii they do time of tin; c um-ulailt. B&M*

S29 P<r>.

3M OituCV. VALEEIA X KEJ£

5, Spain ft) t Uot'lmiut Sperk-i (I; Oren-Ai-tut- .Vjn<> I; Hardy Lintout Spteki Q i Hardy Herbuetma >? » } (tI ft. 0 fte*.

U il be riKni DM Vttrriani, ami all thr I' H undM I of tuUru Scin4IU, /*<!, Md uthrrt, V u*ed m* rrijfUUM. The odor of Valertan b not arnmlr u m i U i, but v an<rl.i, the roouor i .. with wh. I thu IUy, wnljiliy dit- I'nti-ri<na jatam&iut, the iiiiikmard e, and (*mil hy<t. b]> DnntuJi ot n.

3f) r^itrlinliiw ZJrr. 5 fal

330 Patrlm.i J H Fidia Mecn

80 ValtrianWa Uufr. <0 ..

507. OBOKCVI. DIPSACEJEL

Ofjiira 8, Sprclff KM I Hot-kmitr Spedrt 0; OrrmJumu S/x-nVi !>, Airrfy Ligwotu Sptci,

**<m<L>irrtVl<. 1 V M | (£25|r<>t; * tfAcC

Very rnarly akin to Compfalur, of wbleh UMJ ba Uw WhK All are hfrbacaoui i^lanl**i i flowon rowlnB In hrada. So.. i.mulinif, and i-.j.nl.r I**"

Hiwprt 1 MJ itliipHM'i. jind ailti>>|.nlit.i', but Air DJOW JH^rlrl'. * I "r AGOda

HI KOrtM L. SciblbMIW/. *O 17 I

I S*H *>., M rVii *0 U

308. OIDMCVII,

J 1 i UoUiauw Sptci? t ; <Irrsn .tout? S)X-cu-i 0; /Mnfy /<^M

/;,,,//l Uertocum Sptdt u. JU fwi. t

(MMH'ir WFittj weedy South American pl<nt<, diffrcing from CinnpAttEt chiefly in the pcellion of U» 2W.) Arir.irjitia J.

DBOBEVCUI COMPTySITIE.

* 009; Hardy IJgtti-ou* H)

T II>I>-i

A ino<t *StMOIn and it.ilt.nlt ortlrr, nliivli>iuly idarsi Itrtlr^l b) bdr floreia In involurrtcil In 'ln',pf i nir IHH > Ht <l <<

<IH! Airtuttr>.

* findi a pUec In a Aahh

praportkmi

>, floUdUD, VlrgaOro, M Da of ilir nrffict of 'i*

HHkIMgaiW. I ".... I "....

ii ** nwraaii uirw r "1" — WWMMOI, <~>... 3 ^ ^

irt, ** the Ayauana (if ilraail, ai rftStBUI On- iimr >f

MdpUnhIn, ni(N itn'. .iiii'ujncjta. >

.L. let "• wrtliol uisriy <v,tn|<'ti>'. »* iVrifiu and Verbutlua, >n-i i • <••"

FATU&AL ARftANGEMENT.

3405 *Ainium* L. 0
 Trir/iophflum *Nut.* 0
ma *Zinnia* L. 0
 Helhinm HeriL
 Aihrixla *Kcr*
BMB ijOikChlnpsiu W. 0
 Trldax /,° 0
 1302 *Cutumcllia* Jac.
 Kallnta /,.
S3>j Motfern Schwb.
 8396
SW-1 SraeaMckta I.
 83S Vrcbcina /,.
S47S *Kuxenia Chant,*
 "(x)Unthtu /^(f-
 iir.tr.-hi War.
 g/v. IL ft P. 0
SHU Zjhi'iiliixi I'cri.
MM !'i«vllm Of. 0
 OiomWirt CM. (I
mn to IUura. 0
 Jfupiliftnuin £. 0
S4W WItl Jot 0
 i M.
 Sut.
 Sill) s +
IM Mitnilhui L.
 241 Vlgumra Kih.
 9412 U.il(in!«t Ijim.
 i'UI Idol:*»-Via I.
MOO
 Bohlnto*. IINM.

3407 Ertooom* *Kih.*
 H14 < Vanrai tin*
 Dahlia Cav.
 :WM Geora-Uo W.
 Corefpaia Jnr.
 i. >>0 89
 llr
 Khrh.
 MV.
 'iila ««««.
W CryptHt/mma A. J9r. 0
 liebxtcti ;
 Antrtlm /,.
 (Wiltlub /,.
 l'oljinnin I.
Bi MoiiUntM LaL
 '2W> Cliry'ifjütium f-
 SM6 Jli-Liüiu.Kliuui A.
 B437 Alrliw C«v.
 £438 Mill.
 Flavtni /
SHU NsuM)I)irf'» W. 0
 ti) B<ltimorit L 0
 2*40 tftphlum/..
 W30 O
 328. SuaoanM VIII. *AMBRO-*
UJcMM
 lig. \ ktrh, ill. t 3 ft.; >>
 2457 /'arthSatum /,.
 0 3

MM .InilirtMia I»
 AVnithium A.
 Framer/o Cav,
 S!'SORMtr IX.
 M'DF.JP.
 {971*
 2274 Cep).ali'>jihora Car, 0 *
 T.in litiititititui /,.
 Otanthui t.k. *0 J
 Laitujn'rnnun /,«#. 0 *
 •: m Santniüi A
 CM
 UmoM Allan. 0
 0
ttll
 BS1
 tünri /
 • 0
 phaliu i.
 /.
 I' per,
 r-imia i.
 g w i .
 M AntopUu /,
 S3Si W'nilivii,, >U
 Ou.
 M.itrklrti /
 >>
 ;
 mum /,.
 *0
 itin iSjir. *0
 S.7S S

ail, OBPEB CIX. 1.OBKLI,V-

6VIKT« 6,5,flrrim 90; Tlol-hnurt Shrift H ; (irtrn-hmt. , }|<i,,l, l.^aeaut SpedM 0 j
 Jurdg llerbiifnmi Optci* U f 0 fi-vl; j& ll fet-t; i K ft-eL

ornamental herbaceous plants, with blue, white, or K>rM flowers. The anthen arc of the
 frurli'irc »» UOM nf Cum(16tita. The jute-t of tome ul'tho l>beliad il highly cn
 taken niirrn.illy, jirmliuun vumKIDK, niil' i y m death: IK-M-IHK II '», tin- rout of Ixibelm aiphltitua, nt no*''
 dote*, acta ai a tmji Rreatoi '(ianllty, aa dlurtlii or purgative; and, if taken n
 quantittt, a a Mil «nit-tic. An infiuoii (if lObfcUa inflita La uied in North America a* a remedy fur li-unirrhii**
 and thic root of Iititb'd c«rdlnaJti U employed in the tame country M a vermifuge. Stedi, division.

8» LobtUo L. •0 17 1 3390 ClintoDM Don. 0 1 I 714
 610 Mfonfippti Sal. 0 S I 614 U

331. Oaina CX. STYA'UEJL.

1, Specie* fi; Hoi.hottr Hpriti (>); O1W JEMM Sircin (\; Hardy Jjgneaut Spfcifi 0;
 Uurryf HtrtaenwJ .S>xi.'j ll fo tat] j& t) feet; A, 0 f«tt

Like Hii; L.T.t. the nroperth of tiiti very tniill bul enrlnui onler «rc, it any, u d. All are inh>
 JOT* bf Sew 1 liiltaiui, ami nlhiT Ju'ir* ai : tuaa ahruil)*. Tl link Aower#, i I ^ h
 tUtterin* itland: their atameoa are united into n oohtmn. irhcti ii timmiatnl by a teuile (ti^ina, anil
 fa imUbc in ao hlf b * degree, that, if touched with a pin, It luautitly tUrU from lu place with tre.it du

2581 Styllidiutn Swz.

33\$. OHnRK CXI. 00ODENO'VIJE.

i, Spedn 21; Hot.hotue Spedet .1; Grftn.kouar Sjiretes IS ; Hnrda Lt&tfoiu Speüfo;
 Hardy Htrbactotu Specw 0. I 0 feet; f <> i-

Now Holland and South Sea herbt or underatirabu, vory np«rly akin to the latt, row which th.y 'y'JJ
 more in artificial charnrteta than ID habit All of them ant pretty, and dmrvtng culture. Nothing u I''TM'
 of their propertied ('uttingt, ilu HWHI, or aecta.

CIS GoaStnia R. Br. fil'vUHn Km. G17 Dam|icra IL Br.
 Bid KUthakt H, Br. 6S0 Scar'vola It. Br.

833. O»nR* CX11. CAMPANI L.\< KJE,

Genera II, Iftttom Op&tm 1 ; Grftn-hmst Species33j //drrfy Liewuv Specif
 hrhaceoui Species 188. I 0 h^ .

Thoc differ Del lining Uu loiyrt-w lii leadii, in tbtii u.u.illy diattacl a) I
 poly>iHTiin)is /nut, in<l'il"> tn exuding i milky htk* All the ft-icra arc- protl
 mental. They nre inewtly herlwccou*, and by far the gnter numU'r «tre extra-trnjnral, aboudin
 tn the wMd< and cuppteco (if the north. The rood nf tjmpiuula Aapdiuuhin an uaed aa a > •
 the name of IUinpni Cittinga, divUlon, and H<dlv,

J09B Canarlun /,.
 1177 MvhiiDtM Merit.
 715 Lightfo Ua ll.-nt
 003 Aituni'iülii-T.i ffa 0 16
 VRIVI Sehr. 0 3 (iH\ //Hytoitnta /,.
 •0) l'h'ititni /..
 fil« Prlamatnriitua HerU I Kirc /,.
 il:f Kurlki L, •0

33t. O w n CXIIL OESNERIE¹ JE.

Genera S, Speciet 38; Hot-Aoute Specie* 38 j Green-home Specie* 0 j 7/<m;/ Upwowl Spfd* ° i
 llurty Herbaceau* Specie* ft 1 0 Ihet; tf 0 feet j A <) ntt

Fine tni>ii-il In>riM, with bronl, fl«li)*, tlowny iraven, and ljurjili> or irorlet tuwpr, Tlmy »H fcl
 heat, and decayed vegetable aoll; In thuir Dative i-imitry, wliih >> cliUflv rqlunnetal Anin
 fouiid (trwinjt In the woma, where the earth ta little- more than a bed of rotten leaves and bark. CW««P

NATURAL ARRANGEMENT.

Qnnttrfti L
Codunuphors Lindl.

1700
1701

rf
USt Uloxin/o Mi rit

SM. Ou>< CXIV, VACCINIEIE.

&**ra S, SpteUt 56; JlotJiouie Specie* t; QrtmJnw Specie,! \ Hardy L^out Spreia S3 j
£ » % H,rlHuxJZ Specie (X f 84 ft. S 0 (bet

ihrubl, chiefly native* of North Anu-riM. Europe, and A«da. Thr OxtCcea, tnacroctrpui
liucranbcrre«ciu from North America, and tite (lxynWcut paluutrli Ihowoi Luri.j*.)«ci.,iura
"ymiuu, u the well known whottle-lurry. The order ii chiefly dlitinpUhed by id inferior brrry. The
JP % «f the fruit of l'«:ciniuin » well known« IU baik I* reckoned tonic, •llmulaiii, and astringent, am)
"« fruit illKhty ityptir. Cattbqp, Ujer», ami weda,
1194 facciniura A. 0| HOT Oxycfleui Pert. H 0

SML OBDKB CXV. KKITE*.

HotJtuoic Specie* 7;
Hardy Htrbacrout S/i-riet la ITflifret, a(j"recl

frnfn IJit' rifKhlHiruuiim ortlcnl by itn- trint, triatatt 'iihilrrt, and
iiiKiilly LHMUtilul. iisd wrntt tint
"IIH- 11 a native nf liill.iid™ and open plain*, chiefly of the
"11 (>T Ihrir licicutr, »(mf fir their fragrant?, ami i
* tape, the Arbutturi ol Europe, the And:
•re princpajW North Ameriran. i niaiul m "
»«Ml», lovi-ly lierbt amurik thicket* ol' lualit* and trw* Hhoil
art? chiefly North Ami i r (>WL<> arr w tubular (Man thnn- a ilitiuirl
mil the Ahoximil'
Italian Thn lx

d (in. t.dni arc
u/chimaihila IJHIIH " I'ml. <««ea of ll» a da)
UM«(PI itrnwy Amwol OMjBtmu poiMMtd th. IM <H
"iilitn, y(tixi«ci y Atklya
"iilit, i. .tuitiiohavecauid li» :• Hi if iimiywldiiTi in tte faiiiiini- <n«IN
of /()ln<HL'inliiin mAxiiuin I* iweii i" Anicrita in c«M ol chroh •I thai of
»»SSBT b,iiii:uin w Alia, againit gual and Theuoutiim. Cutting!, Uycrt, dmni ,

Table with columns for botanical names and numbers. Includes entries like 375 grmpleu, 1173 /Trie*/-, 1174 M««ie»ia Sin, 340. Sections, 13*1 K, Anthiu /, d'6ni*do L., -37, 1330 Monutropa L., 330. Section 3, tig. a fero 11., vm pymia L., hiniuiphila /A., 0.

34L OBDK< CXVI. PENEAA<

Gntw t, Species 8 j Hot-home Specie! If [(>r«n.Ati«<f Sp-ci.-><; //nrrfy J.rjrwBw .?pr«rJ 0 j
J/nr.ii(Urbanui Spmet U. I D hM ; f OfMt; ft 0 fwt.

ntf«*l,»«l >hm)M, nntivni oflu< CalieorOinid M«<c, u iti the habit nf l'iinrl^a, and with corymbt of elennl
« SnwIT». Cblefly iliiitiiiKulshn' from r:jiarndi-< In the ealy» being i(two tasTH, and in th« tlgum
"ig 4.1-oricrvil, JU wtl! at In the fruit being 4-vaK-lit with two Mcd« In each celt Cutting*,
J7J PeiUf^a I*

III. COEOLLIFLO'RiE. Prfoto w/trin/i in (A, /, r m n \wpof!j/m>ut corolla,
which i) not nttai-hett In the calyx.

Genera 485, Speckt +190; Hit-iimte Spekt ISSfi; Greenhmm Speciei9021 Hardy r.irnrout Srxuitt £33*
ll.mfy IhrIMceauSpeck* 178ft I 1<*>ft.; f S§O<) ft 8 feel.

h S t f * 'ubrlaM arc to be referred all g-nr* which have a nonojetalouj corolla, with the itameni inicrtd-d
" «, and a superlor ovajium.

MS. ORDBUCXVII, EPACRI'DET.

Genera 18, Specie* 71 ; Ihit-hmtr Specie! D mw fjM «dl Tl I B t n b Lie*«ovs
w^ J/<rrfy Herbacevut Specie* 0. f ll feet ; f 0 M ; • liiU 0ow*n
•TW"" jh'Uhl, all liatJvM of Ni'w BotttBtt, nf a dry prloU) Imin. with tubular
/««<tiufly iliiilituuihittl fVom liricca; In the anther« being awnlrM,
"«->L. K«AcSiDB* vf«j», 511 Lvalnena //, ft ft,
Jt ;», «>* E'pncrlii /iirrt. • rnth;<iw (f
Sections. NTVMIK LIJL i iiiiKlitrn It. It. •ill* ll. Br.
51 rpn R. Br. 506 Attrolbma «, /,*,
5H Ai-rutriche It, Br. SUB Styphilia It. /N,

343. OUDKU CXVIN. SYMI'LOCrNRX

1, Sptcicti; Unt.hmur Specirt 11 UreenJioUM Speciet :1; Jrtrrfy Ligtuvut SpectrlQi

n^ii^ Wdl ikavn. trnrlnu yellow In drying, and tmallllitn Dower*, which arCKraietimefrn
t^I> ?"».* A^t«tm aru antThiKwit; diomi of Symploco* Unct«rit arc u«c^l In America und« the
"« for dyeing yellow tutting*.

346. ORDER CXIX. STYRACINEJE.

Genera 2, Species 7; Hot-house Species 0; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 7;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 23 feet; jg 0 feet; \perp 0 feet

Elegant trees with white flowers, chiefly natives of North America. The *Styrax officinale* affords the official storax of Asiatic Turkey, which issues from incisions made in the bark. The *Halæsta tetræptens* is the well-known snowdrop tree, with its pendulous white flowers. Cuttings, layers, or seeds.

1353 *Styrax* L. 4 01 1432 *Halæsin* L. 8 0

347. ORDER CXX. MYRSINEJE.

Genera 8, Species 52; Hot-house Species 31; Green-house Species 51; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. \pm 0 feet; £ 0 feet; \wedge 0 feet

Showy shrubs, with evergreen undivided leaves, and cymes of white or red flowers. The *Ardisias* are common in collections. None are natives of Europe, but are found in the hot parts of Asia, Africa, and America. Nothing is known of their properties. Cuttings and seeds.

581 *Ma^sa* J. I 669 *Corynocarpus* Forst. i 570 *Manglwa* J.
560 *Jucuinfo* I 572 *Embelia* Br. I 527 *Clavija* Fl Per.
571 *Ardisia* Swz. I 2891 *Alyrsinc* L. \

348. ORDER CXXI. SAPOXTEJE.

Genera 11, Species 44; Hot-house Species 31; Green-house Species 6; Hardy Ligneous Species 7;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 25 feet; £ 0 feet; * 0 feet

These are also shrubs and trees, which are mostly evergreen, and natives of the warmer regions of the world. Some of the *Burttias* are found in the southern states of N. America, but none of the order exists in Europe. They are chiefly valuable for their fruit, which, in many cases, contributes richly to the dessert. *Mimusops Unga*, *Imbricaria malabirica*, and *Arghnia Sideroxylon* are all of this description; the star apples of the W Indies, the produce of several species of *Chrysophyllum*, and particularly of *C. Chinio*, are esteemed delicious; and the Medlars, Lucumas, and Sapotillas of equinoctial America, all the fruit of different kinds of *Tchras*, are among the most valuable productions of the western world. The seeds of all the order are oily; those of *Jpcharas Saputa* are accounted diuretic and aperient. Their oil is not fluid, but so concrete as to have the appearance and consistence of butter, whence the name of butter-tree has been applied to different species both in Africa and India. The most famous of this description is the Indian mava, mahva, or madhuca, the *B.issia butyracca* of botanists; the seeds of which are so oleaginous, that a single tree has been known to produce three quintals of oil; the dried flowers of the same tree are mixed by some Indians with their food, and a kind of spirit is distilled from them by others. The juice of all the sapotas is milky, but not acrid and poisonous like that of most other lactescent orders, but, on the contrary, yielding a wholesome beverage or food. According to Brown, the bark of some of the *Achras* and *Lucumas* is so astringent and febrifugal, that it is substituted for quinquina. Cuttings and seeds.

1351 *Inocarpus* Forst. ■ ■ | 559 *Arginia* R. & S. | r | 562 *Luchma* J.
555 *Scimaha* Stoic | 556 *Chrysophyllum* L. | | 1156 *Mimusops* L.
569 *Sersalisia* It. Br. | 557 *Nyctcrisition* R. & P. | | 1424 *Bassfo* L.
558 *Sideroxylon* L. | 561 *Tchras* L., | |

349. ORDER CXXII. EBENACEAE.

Genera 4, Species 38; Hot-house Species 12; Green-house Species 22; Hardy Ligneous Species 1;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. \pm 6 feet; £ 20 feet; \blacktriangle 0 feet

Some of these are hardy trees or shrubs, with deciduous leaves and white flowers, natives of woods, mountains, and banks of streams in North America, Europe, and New Holland; others are tropical evergreens. Of the latter, many of the *Diospyros* produce eatable fruit; as, for example, the *Mabolo* of the Philippines Islands, which is as big as a peach, and the *Kaki* of Japan, which resembles an apricot. All these fruits are remarkable for their extreme austerity before maturity, and the necessity of letting them decay, like our medlars, before they are fit for table. These are also distinguished for the excessive hardness of their wood, and for the black color it sometimes acquires when old, as the *Ebony*. The bark of *Diospyros virginiana* is used in North America in intermittent fevers. Cuttings and layers.

5791 *Maba* Forst 12889 *Diospyros* L. 4 0
2890 *Cargillfe* U. Br. 11373 *Royena* L.

350. ORDER CXXIII. BREXIEAE.

Genus 1, Species 3; Hot-house Species 3; Green-house Species 0; Hardy Ligneous Species 0;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. \pm 0 feet; £ 0 feet; * 0 feet

A very obscure order, its place in the Natural System is extremely doubtful. Fine trees with the habit of *Theophrastus*, and with axillary bunches of white flowers. Cuttings.

523 *Brexia* Nor.

351. ORDER CXXIV. OLEACEAE.

Genera 11, Species 124; Hot-house Species 11; Green-house Species 23; Hardy Ligneous Species 90;
Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 1374 ft. \gg £ 0 feet \gg S 0 feet

The olives are known by their monopetalous corolla, with a valvular aestivation, two stamens alternate with the segments, a bilocular ovary with no discus at the base, and pendulous collateral ovula. They were formerly commonly cultivated with the jasmynes. They have all similar odors to their flowers either bitter and astringent; these properties are particularly apparent in the ash, which has often been successfully as a febrifuge. From the exudation of many species of that genus, the mild purgative called is formed; it is most commonly found upon the *Oleum europæum*. M. Decandolle remarks, that in proof of the natural affinity of the plants here combined, and of the propriety of separating the jasmynes from them, he has found that all the olives, as now restricted, will bud or graft upon one another, but not on the *Jasminum*. Thus the lilac will graft on the ash, the *Chionanthus*, and the *Fontansea* and even upon *Phillyrea* and the olive will take upon the *Phillyrea*, and even on the ash. Cuttings, layers, and by grafts or buds.

•R&xinua L.	*S3	0	81 Linocifera Swz.	37 Phillfca L.	13
O:mu8 Pers.	5	0	80 FontanesTi Lab.	40 ZigOstrum L.	7
Chionanthus L.	20		39 Notelac'a Yen.	41 Syringa L.	10
Millingthbnia Rox.			36 Pica L.		

352. ORDER CXXV. JASMPNEAL

Genera 2, Species 40: Hot-house Species 22; Green-house Species 12; Hardy Ligneous Species 6; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. ± 6 feet j ± 0 feet; ± 0 feet

of V. asrance ta the predominant property of the jasmine, and has made it for ages the favqrute of poets and
ipe people; this arises from the presence of an oil which can be extracted so as to retain its perfume. In
no£if- qualities, the jasmines do not differ materially from the last; they are neatly distinguished by
"wnists by the direction of their ovula, which are erect in Jasmine*, and pendulous in Olfcinic Cuttings.

42 Nyctanthes L.	|	43 Jaunlnum L.	6
------------------	--	----------------	---

353. ORDER CXXVI. STRY'CHNEJE.

Genera 3, Species 10; Hot-house Species 9; Green-house Species 1; Hardy Ligneous Specie* 0; Hardy Herbaceous Species 0. f 0 feet j £ 0 feet; ± 0 feet

is il2Pic al trees > nearly allied to Apocy^nere, and like them truly poisonous. The 5try*chnos ndx v6mica
themark3 blefor its bitterness and acrid deleterious effects, which are indicated not only when introduced into
(to v6? ma a u but shi in of c violently when introduced into the system by inoculation. Theophrastus are fine
whmri- s? with simple stems, and undulated spiny-toothed leaves, which are disposed in something like
wh orls. Cuttings and seeds.

Theophrasta L.	|	574 Stry'chnos L.	|	575 FagraAi Thun.
----------------	--	-------------------	--	-------------------

354. ORDER CXXVII. APOCY'NEA

Genera 36, Species 145; Hot-house Species 115; Green-house Species 14; Hardy Ligneous Species 9; Hardy Herbaceous Species 7. f 7 feet; j£ 8 feet; ± 0 feet.

now turn from the contemplation of plants endowed with mild and agreeable properties, and fragrant
y-t... and often bearing food for man, to others which are among the most delegerous and mtaumous;
nose juices though milky are not a wholesome and delicious beverage like those of Saptea, but, on the contrary,
jina caustic, or bitter. They are readily known by the twisted direction of the segments of the corolla, which
lar > compared to the rays of a Catherine's wheel, whence they were called by Linnrous, Contort*. By
Vin... greatest part of the order consists of tropical trees and shrubs; a few Apocynums, Amsonias, and
are natives of the colder zones of the earth. Many are elegant climbers, as the different species of
and Melodlnus. The splendid Oleander belongs to JVtrium; the different species of Plumitria, Cam-
Strophanthus, and Ardulno arc stove plants of the greatest beauty. The medicinal action of these
is highly powerful. In general, the Apocyns are acrid, stimulating, and astringent; these principles,
hiff in excess) act so powerfully on the nerves as to produce stupefaction. The root of Ophi6xylon is very
Ph... and purRative: under the name of snake-root it is used in India as an antidote to the bites of serpents,
e bark of Cerbera Mnehas is purgative; of ifchites antidyscnte'rica, and the Wrightfo of the same name,
la. PKt-ut and febrifugar: the leaves of the Finca arc so astringent, that they have been used successfully in
fining, those of A'trium Oleander are said to abound in free gallic acid. The inspissated juice of a species
er w^A known in Mexico under the name of Ycotli, is a fatal poison. Cuttings or divisions.

Alyxia R. Br.	535	Wrightza R. Br.	536	Beaumonia Wai.
	546	Strophanthus Dec.	541	Hsmadictyon Lindl.
	529	Cerium L.	538	Vallaris R. Br.
	548	Tabermcmontana	540	Ichnocarpus R. Br.
	547	Cameraria L.	539	Parsonsivi R. Br.
	549	Amsbnili Walt	553	Willughbete Sea
	544	Plumieria L.	545	Lyonsm R. Br.
	534	Prestdnta R. Br.	748	Melodlnus Forst.
Ce>bera L.	530	Alstunia R. Br.	543	Carpodlnus R. Br.
Ochrbsiaj;	531	Crypt6lepis R. Br.	£42	Wpucynum L.
Moena Lou,	533	ThenardiVi Kth.	3295	Anthoclcsta Afx.
Allamanda L.	537	ichites L.	392	Monetia L.
F... L.	8			

355. ORDER CXXVIII. ASCLEPIA'DEIE.

Genera 44, Species 264; Hot.house Species 187; Green-house Species 32; Hardy Ligneous Species 2; Hardy Helbaceous Species 43. ± 3 feet; £ 18feet; * 0 feet

of this nature are Tergulana edilis, Oxystefma escuK-nta, Hemidcsmus indicus, and

infusion of the root of Jsclepias decumbens has the singular property of
Piration; whence it is successfully used in Virginia for pleurisy. It is very singular
plants so generally poisonous as these are, the young shoots of some species should be
are Tergulana edilis, Oxystefma escuK-nta, Hemidcsmus indicus, and

789	Piar&nthus R. Br.	772	Stylandra Nut.	
790	Hulrnia R. Br.	770	Gomphocarpus R. Br.	
791	Brachystt'lma R. Br.	754	Harrsbniirt Hook.	
792	Carallavia R. Br.	763	Oxystelma R.Br.	
776	Huya R. Br.	762	Metastelma R. Br.	
777	Tylophora R. Br.	768	Xysmalubium it. Br.	
778	Ceropegia L.	766	Calotropis A A.	
774	Pergularia L.	761	Cyranicum L.	
775	Marsilem R. Br.	759	Da?mta R. Br.	
767	Dischiclia R. Br.	760	Uiplelepis R. Br.	
764	Gymnema R. Br.	757	Sarcostemma |. Br.	
765	Sarcobolus R. Br.	758	Eustegia A. £.	
773	Gon6lobus Mx.	6	753	Microium R. Br.
Til jsclepiax U.	23	756	Astephanus R. Br.	
769	Anamherix Nut.	1		

NATURAL AHUANGKMK!

356. OEKTIA'NEJt

O M M B, Sprin 1H; HoUuutf Spreitt 19; Grfi-n-fumtt Sprcift IS; Hardy Ugnetu Sf

An orditr In tome dcfiwe intrncedMir M M M PoUmonlice* and ferophiiMrlaw. from both whkl>

Itnpal..

root of OWJtUFM

<td Mil

r a « anthflmtntlc, and AlCHM ttawiaMI ftwaUw» uLu "ainndi

Table with 3 columns: 1, 7, W; 0, 1, 0; AdatL, W; 371 Mi, 543, Autt, D

357. OuuCXXX. BLOKONTA'CEJL

U, I hi k<MM Spnnt 78 [6'r<vw-*(Wfr Sp-riVi <J; i/>rify UgMMU Spirit! 5 i

Th< thmrjr Irutnpt-^{*}hap<d (Itmtn and broad ulniiat<d !>*** or thrte pUnta irodtv them otriMti of I

mid Bciwrn ofbli

known irfJiinj tuallirt. '11

I MII! to rout tilt attack of wom

>syn, -iimrlimr* 1

/J. />->.

171? 17UH f 175 B-i otphltUilum Kih. A4

mi CaUmprilt A. Am ma ntMii

538. OaoraCXXXI. COM

l; HotJxM* Sftfiri 0; tirttm.hotuf Spc.irt 1; llarrlff Ugneoiu Specitt 0;

mUnit Mniit with limp putplf Nnw^n and trinnatod tmdrttUit tearw, rwMrtly tepanted from IS*

196 CoWa Ca*.

aw. Oanca CXXXH. PEDA U' N K ^.

'Anw<- aMKfai t; (.fr.*J>D<iSe Hprfif I;

HafikkMtnu plant*, fbrmtrjr in< lu.lil In Rvnnot, item, fr<w w<< li Ifewj are iimInfuUhd by tti* <«**

17D0 FedUlum /.

aaa ospn cxxxm. SESA*MEJE.

Omna 4, SfttUS 8; HuUhaut Specif14; 6'wit.Auiuc 9pr>>) <. Hardy Jjgnfomt Spirit* 0 j

Annual >UnU, natirff of the twpin, with ihowy trum I flowtn and timpl* WatN. Th<

r'ourrfu/ji Dorob, 0 I ITS) Craniolaria ;, J7IR .Wuinuin IK

3fil. OaoMCXXXIV. HONIA'CEJE.

Vifnera % Sprist fil \ HatJiatUe Sprri'rt I; Specht S i)mrdy fagatota Sprrki 0;

HrtMCMMu plant! with •how* blue, rML, or white flowen leavof. Th*y am

171 /<.1-niuntutn /_ <0 IS

35 GU fhittial. nala, S Ulfitto W.

OatliaCXXXV. HYDBOLXA>

1, S>wci><it Hnt-Atnte Sf (I.,vn.t.ouit Spetfn 91 Uardff J^TMMU ^ < M AI

Hegnnt littr>

Aoweti h>

Uitor and tli;htly

I ittmgi and iectll.

ha raoti

SBA OtDEaCXXXVL rONVOLVfi-A

OtHtra 13, Avck-i W>; Hot-Mtiye S., QMM I a w S,™>) .iff, //nrrfy Ugntonf 9p*eia 1'

hotetif(hn rc twinliw >lanU with »howy fluwwt <parMHi DPOMU) th< in

JJJUr, flio, Weed*, which, from thtir i-r<i>mi nm<<, «* ililfruli in . iirpn<. 4Q n>rt* of the raU
.. from the NU raiona <x ihr north to lut lmm'me HJII of ihr ruitor,
•!• of 'liSw Thi mo< if nuor i* OmM with • n r S U
>, HIM) •MM

ffi

i' of INtittimilkCMt I'UtJi' , ur indi

11 It

0 1 W>J fit* « £, 0
0 II

3W. Ouutlt TXXXV11. BOR

•SIB t Hot ban* Sprcifi 8]: Qrtplumte Ijftuvtu Spain 2;
HUT^ /ArfcuYwu s>rtf* 19.

0 0

lit /

•if IM

f» 1

J'ilmijiA-

0

0 7

k •« 7

4*7 MCWIKIHUJJI I.

960. UMDU CXXXV111. < DIMM

Sfxtitt M t HoUhuvt Spetift *5; GrrfnJumt* V '4T ^ taw w
;Air/y UnUu- * I. (. f O/TWl; A U fmK.

Ml Ebrimia I.
SM Varrtdid L

hourirw

>L Ow>K<CXXXt) BTOSOPBTLBA

; / r f // * %A 11L t M ; C I ! I M A t I

0 J I

as7. o n n CXX m

•••' nilhtihulr rqimrnt* •••« <<••• >u.
i-tif* liulitn'

lwl.lt-

0 II MI i

*0 1

htma ltw

0 S

0 4

n S

0 •

0 fi

0 12

•m 71>if.

litrtl u

.J tvttrum f, S* 14 0 9ML (tetion 1 (>s'«n* » ria CrMC^i.tui t- raft»cium Airi
 1Hll ltruwN. i id

» O H M ' V I . I SCROPHVLA'BINJE

Uts.

A fraal put of ljrmanw'i DtdjaUsla Artgi«p/nnia U found her* SB utar fruit and didpunMM* ilaw
 bail* among tfw nott obrKiua cfcafMtarMm of the ontn. Th« tn SB r« gMMral
 IMUM yiii MM | * h#utu - u ^ j^rfikdA ar HdoalAlftL .!!...
 world. Th* f>r*wai*(n)«U»»iH - i p t « | a j y u c Mtttari - u «FmjBpn^ in KM
 RfK-uUrt*,

mia, ad trtd STUMPIBIMH rgggba i t'tt *U* odour b MN taacud» iwiMhof law*
 tb» t*fU { rvrwhata: t> Wlaauha. loto** I, and Ui* orOi riary arrid
 bacon* BBollntf to mm AMiffchMNM. Tb* RbMaMbanJA w4» (br thmr aatnofnl
 Mb aad *MW*k>M. and C
 taaktfhakv

fwiMtH Tti* li«»«* * thw plant, roduNd to fomfm, «B*ttt iumlli
 Mffloof Uw poaa: In M m M M W tbn cam* danU | notat* ihaw lbvjran titsful in ala,

371. SartJon 1. 8rO«xa (4) AX.
 nustnota.

M. II. .1.(1'i J. j (p
 JAt Seopri 1 a /.
 IRKt V; r/in ltiitnl
 17Hv M.UK-pi.) 1.
 11 SlivnUlia f
 17W1 Twirarw W. tn.
 i 1.
 i .niljfl Jar.
 1.
 INI - CjrmI*riji / n]
 17Ti n 1
 it //ttf.
 til. *0 18
 1 Aria Tun. *! 41
 17SO 8rri>jiliultrk* L. *U OS
 17K1 IMgtlali* /, *U OS
 leowterwo lf. 0 SS

1718 Chriont L 0 5
 1H0J Hmrftlli H. Br. 0 1
 Maim /.««. 0 1
 >I<>nirmi.itu* W. ML 0
 17K1 nttio»ini, 0
 * a L.
 lttf) l.unl. rnrj L, 0
 0 B
 ««.. Kill
 V P.
 > /> fi 1
 : /.. 0 1
 a|Mlainfpy^ a^ *0 1
 0 *f
 / 1
 . 4
 urtala L. 0 1
 17« Euebrma Nit. 0 1
 llttr, t iutill*(i HutU. 0 8

1771 .> Z. -0
 1741 *>lawu)iuui /, -0 5
 Z. -0
 .i. i rti. i 1. 0
 l'h, 0
 lot to Nut II
 37* SortloAJL Sr**
 THKakraai.
 A/r6 ISJ . Id- tf Vjft . A
 Cilnolkru
 nthw Ft. per. 0
 SellW/f)U' ktLJLa,
 M 0 *
 as 0
 M /-asdcftiin /., 0
 44 LapUmlri 0
 i. IVTOHI 0
 4(1 Uplm>hJHum /.<»* 0 1
 0
 0
 0

379. OwutCXLIL LAI

Mw«V Htfbastou Spetitt 52*. f VJ ftr*, f { frtri i .

1 lortiu of DiamrU Mooogfna, AFJII thf whulr nt jiiilJ. make UJ
 LATfte, which

-tonfmnj. Hi the IMTH, lumr limr
 TIIM are «n rrmatkaitr fat lfrtir lonic, wt 1 a*
 •ruuvMtc prioctfile, In ddfWrni p-
 rmploxad a* Ootn

tlawM MrtlatfM: SoMmldia
 tdnulatitv l*Vov tha dUfevmt 4M
 11 a* ttiotyshym, l

tint, balm* ATKJ rj» r111.fJn v
 • vim In iucfarjn.r

1 ijMtiw, tliat i' r i •• MM4 'Mfl 'u' • MMrt U in lliit IKCUUMT an object of •MM

574 Tribt L HUTROfOML

it L. *0 fi
 Wl l«*riiilm Mi, « |
 -0 Sl
 IAD /VrU/a W. 0 1
]US KUM.'ltlid W. 0 1
 3J7* Aphanotnlu* Jbad. 0 1
 337J Dlauih^lla Burnt 0]

ITH t owbndkM fM

973. Trio* it b mul < u.
 tig. 34. *rt-A.S9. f»i R ;)C J3L

mm lf* 0 7
 J ii
 i la Bfntk. J
 ...it/. *SS 1

3TM LojpwWhui /ft-ika. 0 ii
 IjM flWatwii /-. 3 0
 low Wvttiinfitt SnL

37 Tribe .1. AJV^IOR*.
 lfr.7. *crA.41. JafI; tf.Jft., AISft.

um 7>ti -7
 0 1
 - 7 l'htyn., 1 8 1
 ISM A hii -0 1
 1(1* Aiiiv.rofle* A Br. 0
 77 Coliin*t>nAi L. «

977. Trib»4 MnN*ilPia.
 lig.S. Jkrb.W lltftt
 n.fj. 0 W
 0

378. Tribe fi. V in vnut
 1^ . 30. hrrb, a4», f 11 it j £44 ft.

(Ffi Loonitit /.
 S 11
 1671 . 4
 3377 Orriiil*rtm Kwk. 0 «

6
 Malaobdoloa Urn. -0
 -0
 -0

np PlmaataaU li-ntA
 3379 .Voli*crlr AaM.
 MM | «

MSJ
 ion Uttndula £
 i i |>ialiiil

U 1 a V
 n /Yri 0
 MM 7'ijrmlir* /, .)

PA. M
 Mm u
 in

3B0. Tii | |>| ft.

I., (!* nil, i. tin

OBL oipurxi.in vi:

Or*r* SD, Specie, 91?, <./.*>>*.V^rj Ml, (Jrrt-i. <*> A/

; /TM/* Herbacnm #mrjk ? 14* ft *U fan

• f wrvtli and thv* IM

-Iriu

the rriUlfni. i ui< l

• MMFN * r MM lcf l* -ild • mull-J

• i — •••> • <•• m m M 4 > M iiiimtiiMi

• M i i. Uui* in the lii^li. (nit.i., il.in

i Or,

\Lijt.

38i DkDekCM

4, ^., .ls. //,,*, u., \;H..... <...>!,,,>, v.,.,-1... ><*/

^^ J* and Nrw Holland thrubt, with trt wnw, uHnm, or antMit,

wllWit

ilU. > HH

• u tn J R

Itai thMBMIVM.

1711 Mjdiniruni
1761 Stmmji Lui A. Or.

17B VmUa U

3#. ONHIH CXLVI OIOBAMCBI

//jif Jy Hrrkocit>u Sfnrlfi 7. f li fivt, * tjfrt ; A 0 fwt

rwU, with INN MI OOhdM MJJIT IU-mi <DU fliiKert.

17D UthrrtL. *0 1 117tH OfutAnc>i< *o fi

<S. Omn> CXLVII

'm *. Hut home SptUt

Hatty Ugmtmt Sjwrt 0 I

ill, lulu

in trfte.: the I i

.ir>h<>>J liule i

h i U r i

• 0 4 | <T,

3M OUOBCXLVII] PR]

"• Jk-

rpw tow 4*mt<14i i /ftn^ J^Mrow J^rattt 01

U.i., ,riv> (is. • > || •••. A Jfeoc

•bttaff !>> mouBbuw antl m*ai »t>Cia)ly

ram the i>|!r.< iii-nil- of I

" m [Kind* mill tjti

• [the Kilge urt uiulr.gr.i

trilim and BchvrfMkM, of wbl dl the Jnnrmr n iingular In the urk<r, u

" ^ ^ 7TM^ K* But* from

c itrMin inhatiitiH

inniy a niomli wj(i ju iwy

All the itnicra arr Fa ij

in

an obtain mlnuu wted, and the Utter luu itu- roriovu to thtt botanlft but ur
 the BorilL Ttte ptominrnt botanical charaewr a o— otled fruit, with a central ptacrnu, ami the i
 .he t AM faabl* ami ur little coruiqueoCT; lhyr an
 , the root uf rtdamen M « rut, and mil) rater. \y wild buan; il- r •
 til* primMo am i (raffrant, and mikkjr •udortrk and toponflc. CortOaa Malhlola Itu tteen lued I
 nervoui dlaontor D>A |ejejj, oSEata, and aeod*.

455 Cyclamen l.,	•0	4M	0	4	458 jfnay&illi l.,	•0
151 i>.i...iu..n /	0	nt-titflli /	0	8	47 ' Din M.	
	0	'it/.	0		Sit i	•0
4 H * Offtm I	0	1 IHUMIM I.	•0	1		•0
401 Primula It'.	•0	00 457 i.jwmichu f-	•0	1'		
450 Andt6ucm I.	0	IU W3 Lutriru* Com.			.Janthu* Rot 1	

317. OawaCXLIX. OLOBULVRI.T.

1, M, Ih^uifStprtnn; Green-kotut Spretrti; IImrty J.ignfomt Sper*-4Q;
 Hardy //rroocMM 8p- I Obat] »<<rf¹¹ i * « * «
 rrrrtt alpn* plant* with bluff (wnw, Ttia laam of tibdiuVirta Atjuum are very billrr and now
 putative, gilla; at dai-anc time a vore to the diamach and talettiin. iMkioni and notiny.
 342 OlobullrU I n o

am OtDutCL. i>i.i;MiiA(rs'K£

OMrTd 3, Spteiet ftj ; itvt-ktmu Spetic-i I; (MC-nAtmic S'^rin 77 ; //nrily lif*f,m, SaedrtOi
 Iforrtv tUrUceout Spetie, la f u :

•It.,

tin. It* m* at SUUC* /4mbnium l*«««nngc>!
 •nW ud MMIK aod «a^4oywl a> vaicatWiaM. MiiMim, ihc root and •
 OSB mttof £. «0 W t W8 AnnrU E. •0 18 | 423 Fhimbafo L.

SIKI.AU IV. M' T+LA M Y'DEvK.

... ; Gresn-houte Spttiet T7 ; tt,nto lightxm* SpraftWi

The »b<ncce of corolla chanctrtrv* IhU tuhJivitiun of dloMjiladonout vegetatlon j but, u the term
 I* luMect to ftwnumt mitunaarftaodmt, II ihuuU !> burnr that whrrrvn thm it onlj
 •tiTclnct that rnelopo li to bo rnahteted ulfX, »hrth« gnti^u In mott u m , or colored, ai In the H*
 of Peru.

SSt OaowCU PLANTAI

Or**TO J, *- Hol.hotu, Specif 0 (firm km,, 3/>r, I! Mb Ufurrw Spfde* 9j

k tneonapktUM* herb, found In waata placM all orrr tliir *,nid
 II the pUbeMror* la Jotnlnt; the flu wen. «*
 MIn and umrnii, their aeedt mwiUgii armarta a: •
 IN 14i|r iUanlti« (ruin tin: tuuth "I li.in> . Im [hi- [iul]Mjt* at formIUK an IIIILIMIPU IN which n
 waihed. I*, medka 1* MMM timrt rulUvatnl by Ijnnr* under the namr Of nlfirM. MivuLom aud «-rit*.

Mi Omnt: KYCTAOI'

Hardy Lignmui %<

With ih» exctvitmt of MriMlt, In which the cwtond eatn bat a thaw* efAvt, all DM ord<
 tf »<.<!>,ROllmi/ aAta ihrlncwuiH acoa<to>tha>tropce*aj>d<
 ffiutl in Kurijpr and nit.ii lr>|trai:t. Iln-ri)>t «I Miiibiln ,
 firrtin I> i-miinrH the JaUp, »I
 ilegrcr, iioertia4vrn lulirrbu I* alto a rputad |>urgaUve. Cutcinn<, itlvitloni, aixl Htnlt.

xJb*. .hu.A *i'.	0	S | /	a l.	0	3 i	I13S Piif*M
431 Hlrnhlli. A.	0	1 | |	U BowlUaMtt U			09 Boldoa
		U	8 I			

301. O a m a C M U . A M A F I A V I I f A

ilit till/ Iterbaeram Spet-lei ia. Jo A*t; ,

IhU ontrt br vnn M^rtlut h»» ilit- fnttiwirife remark*;- U » n , nnrcl
 tnt'urv, itmundiiiK n tnd thereftm At EacnL H".
 are hrlnaeMW, eooaiating chW« it 'ttrlr virtu** an> .
 lh> root of Oomphr< na ofllclnlu l« Utuu- and dimuUnL Thr |twii-< are .
 aaaUTdimwcand vtllMu, and «aUtn| in dry Monj <>ipoaed Att* or err. t and niirruitg on
 : ur thi* .I. .rrati; a few are found tn ut
 lin<llv, •

>>ilL Aiii.iNK an

7.<< Oattita l..	•«	01	7S5 (Usddataeha £X Am,		TS3 l'titl;x.-nti fi Br.
			Wl A<hyrfenthea L.	0	757 (rtint>hrkna l..
			IHi Deamooha>*ta Ht<-		v. v. Opiota* i.YK/
!<<* Il Br.			Aitrni.iTitljcn fl. Br.		
US CiatnlMbn II * IV			rtk.		

r

8

G«MT4 5, Sptda 81; I rfy Utrbaetaut * Ht Specif

hrrtlactioui glan* •Arlic nulTrf^TT root*, laara*, ami 1
•V,; *j •• i ••<. m 5E 2 [•••mm ..u.r. mi 5* rwai fib* «« *• i^''' •»«« " •" 'X u«ut«i
<<£. Oil S'WL 1 WOWWiL

I

3M, OBWHICLV, 00UUMM Us- !*»*<
HtrUtetoiu Speck* ISS vUfh uu
(I «n IK M

Ud L i ni

.il -ill aitt-iutiLi^ai of tilftnlit, l the t« j iffil an «IIUI

5

Sll fitu £.	-0 9	iiutum /	-0 3
i7Td A.	0 1		0 6
Big L			0 S
87 f	0 11		
7/yi It ii in /,	0 A		0 S
	0 1		

3M OIKK'IAI

"<««i 1 \$*tck»35t fiaNe*Tf Sprit* ' &I Own koutf Smtn••• • , li.mif Ligncuui SpeciftCt;

li-rtw Kpfiroxlmac thrm to
Hurrfrj »Jl great btai and l lJ to i. grown in }eri>cti<n. Cuttlni*,

KM Begbn/u L.

SBS OaoriCLVII.

Sptnft nil (i /^,i)^ Ugnnta 6;
i'td plan l rmlilirr n tipmlnti

-in, and »«lli. l ihe name or iho

y(iiiiic\ /,	-0 2	1£3S A
ATM.	0 1	1£3t K
tux		9W

iy«L/y Hrrhatfnt */

in< h w«« IIMHI aatjiti.
at ixtt plan) • ifjid
iliv »[K,n, L..L' •• hail i. • mow SOWful. il" in. I ..I in.,> Ijdrma.' li
iaa it an agrrcahv WeM Indwii >e»,
• alxntltf or two , tlni , [iijid] milted
• root* (irahiuil alt tl > (lit c'nn»moni l> even nunnl (.ijniru ('ai mxlii,
(ill; iym,

M in B

(.uituuntmum ft. Br.

M<7

I MVR1S;

Gtmrr* S, Specitt 6) Utf.kom S f fir crit-AouJi- Sprirt 0. ilitrtiff UgMvU* ,

Chnwly ullini to the but, Mpeciellr In .i-miur (xunertIM. The arillut ii Myrnkka la lit* mac* of th< i anil IUnut thrfaminji i>u(nu)r t< U IMM ktmwn tint thu >lx wn.tt with ml; tn I'frMi MWfrra tbi UM I* w coptout, that It M naiJilj tcpMttad by lmmmk>n In buhng water, uodor the fora Off<t gM> MjHttkc* L.

JaaM SpfcirVi JURdf tignfym SpttUtQi to. I Offrt) £OEMt| IDIett.

thmbt with gardMien, both on arrnunt of the neatimw* < .«* atnl the beauty <f y wtwn Un< tract* of ituntr. Tti .i, or i .> are Mthijr, orrgwa, atr,nw, rnttr or to>lead IIVBO<<T>gM . or riil, MOMiJM in MM I'rdnt utrnHiided by t ni (WKU, u, uarr four, »nh drum, t anthrn, whtcli rarrtj ad b m losathr. lit* poU<nl rial) and uiiullj oblique. Thtr Trull la of vafHMi knnu. rthvf • toKiary intl iif many nut* immencal among the Irridrated r or i httr l* known Home of th- I* aitrinoem ar>l UMful in diarrhtraa. Iiir iced* of Ijnl I (bf <ljreln| pink llryjinliat of !s. t plant* of the ordiT

111 AdenantiM Z^A
311 4 KJHM-
US
BM S, n.«.
9SM
Bn D M Jt Br.
> It llr.

38J A*
JI It llr,
• H. Br.
30T Enbothrliim
Wri l>ija.iLlfu It lir

um A A*.

I XI. TH\MKI..E't

(itm-rtt II, SartUttBi Hul-h

... *i>L1)tlIN*.vthu?<

/ 1 0 L r ^ Sir*
to J. •li 0 0 1 I I
I

tua

Own) B, Sptin •[Hut.koiuf S/KcfeiOi tirtat Undo tigurvm Sp/i
Hani -tHprtkW. Jltlr. ft (!<»<

TrMt with (tpilletirgKy lif<tichrt,aiiil 1110I>M-1<IU I< iliui Th> lc>>> <of O>Jrii Japenlf> *•" *
u ulad Cutting* vatm
<<47 fJ.Jrit /jdd. | SOH ExodLrpo* Ls<.

OIUMnCUUIL SANTALAI

Gmrra 7,

J //rAitfViu Sprrist < f i , ^ :| feet. ^ 0 hot

1>*M or (Iwurf hfiht, urn- loam
wool) (if Sanlnlum illiuru hu a iwrn IUVOC, and a >il. Utt i it cctfun,,,. Oilf.iinh Hlmiil lOfOBi mild atidortfc pufirtim. Th< leave* of Mytwhltw nrv rf**1
Thbium ii ilij(iil> *ttfiiiKint CutUngt, l

<<K Xantalum W. £ I SKU tliiniltbn/a
SUM fW<i)ui 1. 741 I oiiMiilr* .Vul 0 I \WJH tfftu I+

7>: uMoalm B ft

t(&)<|<« Cf.XIV, EL.EA'ONKX.

i B>M/M 131 ll-i.ht'ut, Qntm IBWW \<»>> i, //irrfj, ltgneem 3feck*1-1
lliirdy Uffbaetm* Sped** U. f a'> ft ; f » dft; A 0 fart.
limlM or email traca, with rtclrfuoui lrrnvr. Ith miaul* •OrtfJ , fr*
Inhabit ;, rrinatn
KTTIW uf /fj,|.i>i, f It.iini',UIn, which arc ilihuttr m til, .in- mod at a kind of MUI

OuuCLJtV M

A>X: HotJm#Sprk*16i (;<*>-*<*> Sltfe<f
Huirfy Hrrh*r. £ 71

f M» on the llmiN or M .stylMonr. T^^P^f*^
i »ilh (Implr, »rn •

-F all Uttrr, >n<t pumM1 <.

»,*»*»* iptelw U not at pmatil < ml
*flmt, and many w itiU ual In Sooth Amnra M a trocoy wejw iy w^ar' I- •• <>><>
i a mtrmuvr «nd ««wtk wh«n ft»h, tiut IU |<o»m arr BWC* n n Wu

JOEirtuwUy oa«d tq th# country pi-apl* in WM parti of Kmtaad u «ttrmuutorr DtvMM

1481 jI'Mtntm JL *0 5 j 9SS3 rfrittol^chla L. ' ?

•(ft ONOKKCLXVI. CYT'M

>>« 1, Spmn -J ; tl.>i h-nue Sprrft \$; f'vrm . Hardy l.trnftmt S/Vrirt 0 i
! ; f t) fit :

pitchtr

illiwnl out mil<t
flnad w tthin illini >> .» JIM It- ltd

B)0 .Vijr.html>= /

401 Oftocs U.XVU. i

Oc* 444 ; IlofJktmir A;

rt^ lisrbattxtut fyt-a. * •! *•*
lttr«, il iUCK > anted

i in T«y ami

UMM fur pci

i In i

i air Ui

fctckml

* ' 1 17* Jt-i * 1 (t

*ai ^randm AT, U "

PH < i Nrok.
2718 jjiI,MAiat y
JanifJtil Kfli
/III AleurlM I mil.
tttek.

Mi
W.rt;

M

•R

(07. Sertmii t mM.
tig. (1 A. i Si A,
0 i

40B. SecttonSr

/* . 1. loi

"iM'lii'Ifa/..

SS9B Excurrarta h,

40U, NH-llon &

I i 1 104 t i

IMI l'nilliillin

II

<0. OUHBCLXVMI BTACKH

(irffH./i'Utr •

Harttu f.trturtmt SpfrUtOi

t* of St«» Itullatitt Mid Van Im-man* Uuid Small itirilbt wilh |hl

h k id

M D

ATURAL ARRANGEMENT

til. OKDIBCLXIX. ANTIDE'SMKT.

Genera J, Spffiei' : lal-umie Sarrirl: GfWii-0»u* \$p*tit* 0: Ifardg Iigtiewu Sprciio; Uurdy lhrbac- i - fee*; A U frH

Tr**«, native* of the Ea»I Indie*, with 'mjile leave* and liwitmruout diixriou* (lower*. an acid eatable fruit, a> well at the P*rlrt of Atiliiti'tmj , the*t hang In Hmlcrt like currant* ili-cutt mi! of[heleave* i> rri'mim] to be an aufldote igahtit the bite of *CTpen(L. liming*, nod AiituKMiU L (S7« SWago /.

CLXX. UItTt'CCJt.

if HfTr<K*na Specie* 38. f .14

Few art lln riHtvU in i'"> 'Tlrr doemng ihe rare of tbr cultivaltx ; il lI* rather nlraardiury, ha that thoM- fctwt abundantlr •& A twio» worthIM w<d* and ahsbby half.h nfaaoou* *hrub*. which aev oewa** WKB jt ' .> I *JHM*HWO I P'ag aMWaj w# And the rig, the i

iiicip, ami tMBrrad.fr i

iBtMdliti

iftMi *jH**aj**

IUII^IUII, >HT.lif, tllrtijtti

ArMKMIM*, TV not oTU

itet d

IIIMI, h rillatilly mi

>own intniuttntit TurkiUi drug called Bang or Haktukui Th> tetii ||alag i.iitf In OOMTft* ' ' r . r.ir; ; ; ; n . ; . / ill. * rniariine. •tiiniiiiig-netili*, anJ other*. Cutting*. !*«*, dirblan, and Mod*.

•rlrtaria /-.

M (iiniitr.i K

..* I.

iUaVta, i

D

Hint niumpf

P

..i Mi rrirolo. Kill.

CrtVca /-

r>H rm» Ijii

DHIK CLXXI. I I.MA (ii:

llrmfia -I. Spedr* M ; lol-kauf Specift 5; Orffn.ioMtf Upton I I liarfry /ipCMM ^wfVn »j //•u ry Jlrbaetam Hpetim a J Mj hat; C 0 feet j A 0 led.

Many of llir oha<r>atknu upoa lh# but order at* aim •pntleable to thli, whirh iiffrii ialh.(T UflinlOtl rlurael*!* , than In any arrangement of nature. Jtie t'liu if il* reprimaUtrt, fluin <thm only iliffhly diffr. B—Ui, layer*, or by graft*, 413 Plinara MI. 9 0 | nil L' imu* t. *)9 0) 8870 tVitU i.

ni oaririt n.xxii, riri.u \ i KJC

Jtorw-J 71 i ll.x.hmiir ft < ;rtf>ltoue Specif* 0; //<ii^fv tgiuimi Spfciet Oj ;.i> i/ ^ llrbartmu Specift X J , > .4 feet.

[ir[i]r-ii m far tnre valuable tn cotnawct Lhan inlcmtng in rult.t.v i

i..fin HI a

ft**i-^>ij** a* ihry are aoajNrlatti

ll i < a .ii

itoi iru* ii UM I

the (inter i

Sauilitm ; n JIMtl

M /i|^r /.

ma Ii

OanKftCUCXIII H BU

Orneru S, £• "i- Hprtn 01 drtm-hovtr Sprfrt 0 ; Hardy I ignfuui Kp H,i,fv Htrbat tarn Sprefti (L f 77* frrt ; ^ 0 frrt; » . l> i

U t n tre** rhienjr nid m nf S'.mh Ami-ric*. with pinnatv IsmrM and nnall liultmlficant kamel of III* nut* of all are ralaltlr. J<|)lai< regia I* I ho mm man walnuL Seed*.

<IM Jiltlui* I.

S 0 | MBS fferja S'ut

to o

lift Oa»R* CLXXIV AMENTA'CK.It

Genera I ii, t.kmtt Spn-ift f; (irf*) .hatut Rprtrt i

<HrbtretiH* Specie* 0. J UM flMt; f I •

mil tinat <of thn>

1 Mg c n...	0	M L bi.oi.iir. IV	PLATS.
kerb,* 1	1		
	u	MJ	<< 0
			8 0
		t.1	
			1 fi
	0		-4 u
	7		

MI OfeyfiiJ
SkluinR* 111.
Ug.m. trrfclX 1171 a
-it t.

ASNRUSX.
r, a j no* it.

MS. ORDKVCLXXV.

UMJum* Sutrtft < (Ircfn-k>u*e <pc. /> JJg>MU i
iSprit'iv I I > > ifwt; iOfWrL

iw OHillilrrad tjuite rrt'i<l. NuUtuig ii

S 0 | JJSJ P<tlirr(tUL(I, 4 0

4S& Oaou < i JJSJ COMPT >'B.

7, tyfrtrJ I << AIUOMC Sjxtitt B, Ortem,Ikimtr l'nfir* <<>. <<<«* J>>. itordy //rMa... f WBlib* (« 0 (r-t; A " (m.

III 1-1
mil <
> now t m t M l the

of r <
in
the
(Jr. T)e

A few <rr Uta w.utlirrn

Ar/i. a 1 JSft.

Bffiu /-

nil Cr'PRKS-

w

i ann /<nr.7.

>W. Krb. a f 6.l ft. *i3 O KM t, g ex her*, a 1 m n. It ltr

4ST CLXXVII.

J/orttj //, i/

v* r m h k* with otMeur* flotrrD and twrriw, tMtlvo of l-Uuicq* and Nortfi Amwka.

JT'i .-1 0 | S737 (J.) <<>

It MONOCOTYLEDO'NEJE, o* BND0'OSHJB (m-i.l., to grow).

410B i //ui-Autuf Rpeci- i fn.Ai.Jim' Specie* Hardy TJgmm

pcl li
it 'l <
in it i- lii utuilr*,
: cillu-i l.tittt, and • !i< mill A>Jn<i*li

tSS, OI DH CLXXM11 * ,

v ruriri* i

fjwrit tint d

Ml nr<

<< Um Uui.k. >1

B[jj>.n.im il |

ilm

M • jr<<

<I>. Wlllll II

*>ntaitnl, tuj b<

49b) Outi CI-XXIX. HYUBOCIARI'DKJt

(!*<*« 4, Spetict 5[// i . "" " V llgnm i

Floating whllr.fowmd plant, of whin I roaJ«tUc They fntn-ti no known prop"***

7735 v.l Damaahnium ScJtr«fr. iT*. Hffeodla <O I I «S SUatiUaa JL *0 1

43a OunCLUX. ALISHA-CJ

3. Sptnst Wt . * > . n*«iurS, lir*t Ugmtimtaprcifii IUd . *vfir. I I JI 1 nit i ATlceL

flaittbnm* water plant*, with whltr Bowrrt, an.I nunt Maria. Urnir are rtmnon In oirr KIHKI»I till othen an """"I in fimtut iltuatum* lit the tnipli.* ItnVu, itMdiMt, ami amta.

9VJ tmtHI

ill O.n

Ofmrt ft. J M n 91 fktJmmt %of*nn I , t. *<'> *<nirr <f // N .:mi .Sprvri 11 . *<nirr <f

M* I'JIHU, Ofwkm i>li(i>>iut, lij pw«r4)ls)Mmt Itir mn«t brsuluru' [J*nU,)IM flutrorr; aiul Liuuuuluru, a niit r of the nurvoei of Acutl, luu Tiffenr OIHM 1 >D i.ien ami WCUL 12» Atgmtu /.. 8

r

<mcn2,

niAcant bof |Oar«>, wMh p w f UBTM, and ernirtl «plk« or nu*tnm of ((Twtlth

UUCXIII OttLIU'p

Otter* 111, ijJ,Kemi* Mmtift irll; OrrtmJimut Spet iei 111 i Hardy LtgmtMu SmrcnQi

1 itiiix-i or ptani fitmrttar p t , ami lnr lhr .ti.nigr 1

n anaaf (ruac«, and aomMttinn

r

•iiti-t pmnun . ! . . . v. MH, on th* rtmtrarj, A iVh Ma. i that th> pollr A 1 4 i

VantU. rram Ih. IMUHI alea* of WOW - / Uir ltr&iilun rpa-lr* a l«na«<<u. ylu« ». Al pun-wca. UtoUkoo and MI

K5

THbe I. N(t-i 1 llf.Q. hrrb. in. tf H n 11 Or. «<0 3 nlttsAraL

/fr. < v|ja W. Br. iillii.'vn It llr um /' «r. •0 B

Wit'. l'rl.'»U / ho* J&JL

431 Tribe t Aaicrmit'aa.r EAMB Wt. 0. hrrb. n * SSB Arrtlidii I. tSM (. flr. CBS Pof«nU W. t. U ' .11 Mi-

loglAitl: A. Or. MM U. Br u'.ilia / kv , «r. .0 j hialaiilhrri /VA .! R flr. »0 a t 05 yit It. it. iraanhu R. Br.

•iibeo a amen ri b tf.7* Prr

437. Tribe 4. OFIIT'IMSJ: Aiwrf r. a tar* Sl ft,

Mi ««M Anarainjitt AkA. •0 flWB V)tht£IL* «#r*. •0 WK7 A*tr«* H. hr. •0 Y4vt fs' phry# i.. •0

fl. ft * i 3 fl. ft * ii 3 fl. ft * ii 3

HIIM //

438. Tribe & VI'MORJI Until, I 4linthe JL fr.

FholblL. I. M r * 1 P:» SSM Cm x

him S. : Mini 7/C •Hi «. Mini 7/C rtuljib4lani lt fir. t / . (a H ua in • II * I' indl. i H 11 8538 Ninyiia Tnbt 0.

tatt
1W IJILtri./

447. Oaoma CLXXXIX. IYPOXI'DEX.

Ormrsm S, Hptin S9]

i t 0 feet; f 3f f« & (Tfatt

£mnla, New Holland, th* Cape of Good flope. Polrnatta, and the tmlan ArchkpeUfo titre bin
U, whirh hart iwwt jdlow down and limur War**, protacud by long weak bain. Ne *
Rwdicual quallUca. DhrbtoM and ottaU

ft S | 082 CureUVgoOak

| BH HoU>WbCatt

««. Oat>RBCXC AMAHVI.I.'OTUt

k«wr AMvAtt Bt i r;nw7i AMUW IMH » W i
;/i./y thrbac^m* Spsrlr, im } 0 «Mt t < D0l fta

I |,Tf we hate another MB* «r«'IWMUM »»«rHjf a* to hn>t melted arfmlnauo from die dan of Kalnmt*,
vbittUt-- npU.down to nur own pttod. TIMr roof* araall bwboiM. In ttaturr
Mtdont t«0»«d « f Virjintb**, and unu eiacln of Ciinum alon«, much iurpaafntf »u.h • ai**i
nit* of it, Inur they *ary from while *»

Vsp ««rtt »u-

I tntvt »Ki ttl* MtenML HmC of i^1
m arc faiad <M*p.moUl in th*

rerlj a bbd* ofgnut inirrfu-
hrftoomr.dambvanil •

MMrimi »

UladlutiMM of SmitkM

iMi, Itnlcv*n<ln.(IT ''

flirtf I.

* (from thr rucUt juie) of ifruntvigu Wüfcrcra, the lioUentoU |>roctt<
WL OftcU and tcmi\$.*

V7J StwnWrg/a Kit.
J17 Z t f c l //v
07' Il*1»*nthn ft
,»f* Uli 1.
in* H>rtt.

. t . AHM /
tf7t Va11b<IUL
IMS OMtraotma «/f A
dk.,th» ;/ A

MO OunHAM I A.r

n. Br.
«17 BHTI Iti »»>

I*M]U.

0

<0

0

id L

iv) Oinr« (Xtl

AOIIM

r *hawi nUnU, tortag lbflf towm In It all ill or IWIM, Hthrr * li Itr, jrrllw. ml, or bltt* t
tli<Li<nit of MRpMSU Mnn.iMltff OT Ufw UtüWj. Vti .of th* «bM.t«*
rt nr wltrh tml not br iruMted oft. ni<Mk MottoMITV*

*tx) iti wotHjr itatn, u

planU. (mtiriKs «ff«rtt, awl iliv-

i
u

II, 11.

! liuiu

: m.

en W

*SO. Oancai-XCII. DIOSCOBIE>£

HffdfT T7 i li«4Junn SarfütS&i Ortm.ktmv Spr< t.i 'i', Hardy Ugnecm Bpfift 0
Baft) Utrb«i,u, Sprirt It • «i I. . . ^ i| fort | A U I k

A dlmMnf »t«m, and broad, cordate, or angular l< DM rttlowiili liowm. and a lar«c *r
not, arc th» obrioui charade h the yain ti lh* n^ire*«ttiatlv; the ruiti of •
I yield onp of the IWM Impcrtan anlrtaa of foal in (he Irujn, .i,

I SRST IHotbrfti Is.

0 fi

TA'ME*.

1. 8f. Lirip IJf«eomt Sptittt Ol

Twtlnlc hwbarrom pUnd. with larce lubvroui «1 laavw, ru! r rf amall
flouen The mm an puryaiiva and danf«roui. Boo

Hinu. /.

ta

[A' I

law

fittm

lfan* litnrvu tptttt* SS

r

of whnrh ii jivr>iiii

Kdoaji. firt-cr

»rh it inucitagntotti ami rattm b

tiurrfir. i< *I«i an >rtlv diurvUC Surkpn, OUtOf*,dMaVMt, ntl urki u

BO

0

I

0

•a

•0

•0

tbdrrlmi Jon.

•0

in /

tti OBIKI excv. Asm

Gnera 61, p 7/ardy lltrhmeetmi Sped

whkh hiv* yrt brnn

2S>prrtti^«r(i »«* .<rill.
Law) L>war*ui h«v« bcrr.
TM i th* uinr properties «rr m—fMPd I
"»tbrtr tuft of »««O*

Pity, *nd «4n.

M M S M , with (oM .lrli, .). fr>niek «'u-ti «(»> » " "m « .»

> ah artmram* IMB wWch atwundl III rrik O

.j.<lr 0 5
U it lit
n Jae.
tit.
I m-tl
·lt J,
·o 1/1
·Q N

jM «>

0 I V I N
r.l.-r.l

•nrnl of lh« bi

1.....f,W L

45V OASIS CENTRI RELANFANCES

i ilif iTredinf, wMatt, tinwrvrr, thry f

.1,,f1.iii

Table with 3 columns and 10 rows of text, including words like 'Mini HI It- Hi.', 'nia II ltr', and 'nii'.

4M. OHM

drnrra 19, Spectri l'*, H
/Lwrfi *

·ir.c ihr .itxl.l.- [·]»»

n» bMtiMleh Hi.ui.,i

NATURAL AKIIANU1

<S7 OMDEK CXCIX. PONTEI>K'HE&

fr <, > nr**HW Spftun 1; Hardytig

Unrty lrrbase

< ? V * fr*t; ft <&* <<

it aquatic ilant", umally with Cotdl d In w, and central *plko» or raceme* at Wu#

Nativn of North and South

*f'l

it | US IMmnthi-ra A***. 0 1| 1» Uptaothui Us.

m omtzui

r Ugntota Spittt 0;

* IT lufcu

M<tlr Inhabitant* of manor mound ta i, but mil known In Europe rccrfit in cultivation) AnHrrki U thru <,>! .l>U.<t K>J>» MpUMa,v,*waf|> with blue, rvddlah, or whu* AftwIT Dkhart-

hi

tat

, with large lhjrac* of Nu* Dovtn. thi* color la tha prera

MM or the order,

JQDI Ufahariiind* AK*.

0 1 | 118 Andltm* It Ih.

0 10

ill 4rtw>fcm*I

IIS CummHiiii I.

*JSt Oanu CCL. FA'LVJE.

Ofnrr* <, ># -/ijtuw Sprrtft 119; tirrr**if AwrVi II (//^rfy Ugnttmi Spteki 0; //..itjfttHM ,1pTift 0. f Ofret; £

The*c wef* well n pt ur iln- r*, \ far *urn>ti all .

iii HH pa M ia [nfn m rHidrlodly Urit, m'nwrM iy t>HMAif 4BMM r.<<^.

. . . . IUIK the Kir li. p of the grnuil, rotulrt* nt woml with kxit,

. . . . horn IUelf at the nrrumWrence , tt it alwaTt uuiltranebod. bearing a (uit of intn at Ih* I atwar* found, and It I m. ml " hy a *itiyt* bud , br Ih* fall of the pr»»oU of the MMMW, whMt *JL In • irratrtr or foai o*gra» at Ih* late, tt la rovernI with largv *>an 'Itir k m , HrhiiluiBj sattod I pinnal* or tatielhonn, wUolom *Uapl* and. In a youna »<>te; tirfare UMTJ <S)

Mi *0*a* <a>it», of a pallid color, and coitainod in a large bag r*llt-

HHHNW, c*wd a "f*:*> bunt mMMly Uuwufb to* wUhy *u*

r Mi (rairant odon pbea rapidr, ihroua-li I

upon th* turfare of th* ttigwa*, which gap* open to r*

Knd riryin* R *t* monUittn a jrvar; when rtur » i» a drupe or bt-nrj. with elibar a t

MM of IU kvrnd nt Mr alhutnm, whkb, in theraieof the roroa nut, H <>n

I Mhtnif " , the cvlbrated Ira..

. . . . ruMitml p all itiAl ii ki>own ui tliMv trljut^, cobrludaw h

b# fuirr.o, Mith HJLI JitmtjiivHA,

oflalHud* nor HiUMnrthrtT.

CMM to put that wherever a dMfkt

CHN nu.- Ut*, Artik-ftn.i* MknNtrM

nMlnaonUie DM* of in* *arth.

MM of them Unr the mar

I f*t a *nilttr nun

*rallred . .

I k- MM " I *v

^r elf *

that I

til amount i» at many at • ll

I U ll..n.M I.I-. M. II., !..!

MMtn . MM rolle. I In . I.

- 1770 Thunbergia Mart.
1771 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1772 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1773 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1774 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1775 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1776 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1777 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1778 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1779 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1780 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1781 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1782 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1783 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1784 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1785 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1786 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1787 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1788 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1789 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1790 Linn. Sp. Pl.

- 9UI Linn. Sp. Pl.
VI77 1 Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.
Linn. Sp. Pl.

- 1771 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1772 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1773 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1774 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1775 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1776 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1777 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1778 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1779 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1780 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1781 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1782 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1783 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1784 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1785 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1786 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1787 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1788 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1789 Linn. Sp. Pl.
1790 Linn. Sp. Pl.

<!U Oii.. << (II

Genera t, tptitt 9); tit k-we Speeft* 11| (ir**k<.*" Hardy JJgiumu Sptiirt n, Hardy lirrirmfout f » frei i A <<*d

All *rv UfijicM].

mo I ii | SSW Phytitoutw. /I. tP

OaantCCItl rv-i

^ //<ir,<v threat**! Spnirt 8. j^O fert j £ 0 fvtv; ft Tftet

RaedJik* pUnu. common rv*ry where the »iit Id In L.b. << and iiii. In-i, u>u!!> »iil> nx>t>. and kn<< *oft, or tuund iitauriw-niri- All iialim ff Lntaln.

4ML OISUGCIT A HOI ill

Gtmra 18, Sptin ISSI HoUnmit Spr

Unto fign

ffl* <<<-

PMIMDM

iti total !!

to (time of

TH<r *ow* ar<

..J uvaaagHHa a *i >> 3

..<< rut.* n of !

. k Anli*tl lhetn**

etplr, whk

.I MMM B

Mi Mi' ai <p i>-ir of ll'. Flt''.

nTiat lat a<M Mkwntab and

..i. >>. HMBH

n t.

dim /HI/

-0 >

tl 1

ICMt! l) J

L HeckMjL It.

liatn A>r

M

HI Section J. A>> lsi

itti 1

IM D a m < > i : : IA !. a

Hardy li.

ii aifia

itlnfl In the K-llr of l.

f ill

for them. On

.i la l Nt>, tii.it they ma; be

HI ;..

iL

I

1

<T7 OatiKB CC \ I

fip<i-ro7, <ij

..ti lo tie n>fi". .liiUUU, .. << MCWII I.

IDI 114 A- -0 3J

>un ,Vi

Oanix

An

k* (lBIit with jtrrrtnth vdlnw ltownt. Native <TChile. DirliUin.

(illifawi UtMIL

Mi

..M%MBMMa)awV>4 f | | n n | a) j M

art all

..iuii anil uvilf.

0 I I 17*S l^itiiHlfum ft, ST.

'Hi tin.

S

> it / fqrla Tim

IUI Ifj

OwnCCtX. IYI'EHA

****r* fIS, Spetitt Sfifl; lfnl-liimt, h<»tir Sf • ll-iriif lJgtwmt Speck10
ll.iniy lfernamMa Vr-v. • Mil. J ofl

171 « *MtgH, 11 (tint- may be ralli
nd the ihf,,,t itmiriia

h, ilrtw fr<<n, ;

Iti*

ry UV, aMCOVri

A hettBBJL f«Jlli "l" l>»rtii

In

at.

iftna, RIWM : i

L mill OtSW

Uir

...f r-h#in; Hi-

wai tuanulitrtutnl li

>. <I* Iturwt DWium and trnli

v)i. / Jll

K>.....

M

>0 7

171

SCirpui j

-0 1

J.

Q 1

It.i Cyj.fcrui L

a

lot)

<n'ah

n.t /

W*rtKUI

IM

D 1

r<U

Q

0

NATURAL AR1

47t. U*DM CCX. CnAMI'NK.C

Otmtrm lSt, Spetirg 10711 Jftrf-iMIK 4rVt*» 119 i f7rrt*.iM«K- &uvi/j W; /Ajfrfy f ^ I M M .Wei
Herbmtm* Sfittt* 8ftt J 0 fm, t

Thr order of jr um it brond toubt Unmri natural of all thai UM inavtiuii' of -fttnnatic bolanliti

ami iiii tural tmrlpdm, which an bradaai la a pragraaWa atata to tIM In «/ »m ait1 i-rul.. offw
tickinf character* by whi.h the|t«mcan bachntUrkmL Mmcr aU that the A i l t f l W u Uicon.
ami IU divUlW Into «mrr». ha* not tmlr b**M fcund MiUvMrrt difflcuH, but ha* g'-n'-i- mnrh I
^opinion aiftai«bi4*nli«*i MM of »lwm, «fh(TinN to the .mUwtcal arr*n«t*arat of Uunm u.,
• fault number of n M n, vhil* oifcrn, admittiur tbr inalTural prtorto of Modern artMna,
Into a rart nuntacr. Th» nMai> .ow a airtkH caaM, U mtabii UM-IUII
ruionof ih<-ur-Ur Int.. tnb» h« l«m uirt»,*r mourtIM. KaaMif. X

«BW»«<litatit The stritit ... (H H I I H (amilim to r««f%
be paMcd over)- tUn« l >
aoaout, poMMtagant ><. .11 tw ra*r, prop*!-!* Utat ir« acti
^k^fJl-JIBIIMij in Hit'ir M -litWr tU..

i-t..... |ta.....*
ry#, barWy. <H* tnhhtaiM>
Ffiujitkni,ihji if Ola .ttiaRr I ») inij-.H HM i|u> ! thf *.<-.!
^f r t kin-It cil lf rMh It niutt ho
-mI MI . . . ml . . . * . * t * imri'lynoacc.i

N M

'htruta «*« «rf, « r nut |- II » si* I nur M
i4rfanmt fliiiiil ill the utbm, W i flum bar «f

th.tt.lofi' o lw lumiti.
thr trrri if * p**tly **FTT***
that thru .

nunui ID; and tcoondb
tt Hul erim niypcata« ull INJt l.k tMt'ii iUbt MBM tfr »u . . .
Mil- .l.(l-r-t, fr . . »l IT. **

IH M V M b M I ' & a M d l B j (.

i, tl.. MB) 1,HLL

«a M«Li .li E ab j S mat . ' < .
. U ili thr

tUt terminates-
471 Btetan 1. Omrirain*,
i'r- 0 * T * , ft < a ft.

9
/
III I .
ilui llraut. 0 1

471 Jtectwf l lauttaM
l'g 0, hrrb. l% < 10 ft.
*71 / .tilimn / .. *0

474 faction & NA'RIMKM.
W* ft herb. l. C 1 fl-
178 Mkrd» f« *0 1

475. Stetion 4. C;«frtri»t«JilL
(<. 0. herb. 4. * 4 ft.
170 Oiwhrut L, n 3
MM I nttthftc* Dftv. 0 1

474 Section & l.*r*f<(MUL
/i<. U Acrft J. f * ft.
l« f,a]i|4go *A 0 1

477. Bcrloti tt, AxitLdn»«.
ii«. (i. Art-ft 7. £ 0 ft
W7 X tftttKn J 0 7

47K. Hoc ii tm 7, 1 lu»nr *(>»
% A Ai-ri (* ,
Hi f/inl<-tim / a

470. Saclcm H. Tmhityi.
tig. 0. kerb. Ul tf £31 ft.
B73 .far tlv / . A fl

V70 A llfitur. m Si
tt
I
S0t Wjnjrtrni.jrow Trln. 0 i

Sflicitr tubtern itiolet.
1/C Strlinn t. Si**> a.
tig. II hsrh, 7. %

174 tpartlna Schreb. «0 7
MI. Bction 9. P un t a i
%0 Acr6. l> i i

178 Mitialuni 1 0 10
1H Critte l'm

4K. Sactioii t, CrwnDO.vnu1
tig. 0, *r*. (i f 4| ft.
«0 Cfnodon ftoSi 0

481 Stetton4, Cnioiinii
//jr. 0. *«». B5. # l'f ft.
hlna lh-ttu*. 0 3
. ll'. 4

f. 0 3
0 1
1 * l l l m t 0 |

> u-tt!at ftt(>y?(W.
4H1 ntlMim J t'haUirkIMt
1 <' * f H (ft. A

*0
-tl
tl

4M llivULoti £ Agroi
tig. 0 Vrfr to ij ft.
ill] l'ilypbttiin *0

33 Clniu /
i

4ML nwtttm 3. NiiiUmr.
ft Arrft. ft f 71 ft
IH] ./iliiin /.. -0
I'JI 1)
IT; i

497. Uirriiun 4
Kg. a hrrb. vi \$;<

4ftL DtrWon S. vnrwrft
Ar>. a Av. t. 16. f K>) tv
Kit rfcatriagnW'. u

179 Aoiphi>'(>i> it- Mr.
 ktrh S,
 flichmk
 CWabrim fatt
 tawntmt
 HI
 lie t. 1
 <7 Kctiinfecta />
 fil
 £ S.-
 Hi, 0. Anrt 7>. * WJ ft
 ^iftm /< lit
 1
 lit. a *< h. 1,
 ritox.
 Kg. a herb. 7
 ik'Mi<<> n i iun.i Ji
 ii H
 SM Clirhrta 11
 Microl<"ti> IWDK

IL FESTVC4*
CEJK.

Up BchwkwbrM flkwa
 ull trtrut.
 SH
 flichmk
 ftiU CWabrim fatt
 tawntmt
 HI
 lie t. 1
 <7 Kctiinfecta />
 fil
 £ S.-
 179 Aoiphi>'(>i> it- Mr.
 Hi, 0. Anrt 7>. * WJ ft
 ^iftm /< lit
 1
 lit. a *< h. 1,
 ritox.
 Kg. a herb. 7
 ik'Mi<<> n i iun.i Ji
 ii H
 SM Clirhrta 11
 Microl<"ti> IWDK

MU.
 O
 m ft,
 S87)iti|<rt<l < 0 I
 IHt AndriH*«." *
 tt.u. WwX 0 t
 B 1
 0
 0 1
 nm Tilm. 0 S
 m OS
 9Kif. I . A.
 ** L.
 ! tni li. 8r
 J ASI
 Hg.n
). LffMM C

Divtsiov, CI'I-I-I'IA RES.

57(1, Sptciti MB| | BfclfeMi v>TM-> u/gtuim Spttit*Ot
 Hardy thrb* I fit
 fh>r>rtniilirt tf thit JIV.HLN i) unon tht
 rrtiurki>t.iti <m< i- .>lit"ily ltrvn
 in- I.HIJ of thc wi-rV
 m M ll> hM mill rdrmm. » a Miri f<MIH

FOLI A CEN.

fln-<AMI* Am to MtH Ugnrtmt SprtUt 0 [
 iwni iri.n
 *fti Mouie SarcfiBQ; tnrdu JJpuyvt I
 f II I
 jtrti I
 tSfrmil I I'
 M I L L M *arr(III.1<<I Iy
 "ng rarer ** *o
 -in.illy ii)K.li trppi I),,
 H<<< 1 ">mc. hnpv a.
 roan

WOTtilOI* an article of faod | ben la obtained AntttIM reoUrf oUicnj ftwl, finally. luwMMdulH Diruiwi and Mcda.

SOU TrUw I J'iLvi-niti t V<*

S90I Pdjrbc™. S 4 A
ichum L,

oprIMrium 3< <O
umAa*
•0

CtfU 41 antum L.

WIS 0Mdt» L
hrt
AfWm J

0

*U

um A•//.
• M. . . L. < // . .
llr.
••(• /n M M M <
m.r>,plIVltumS<

Tritwi Ormout6<»UL

V>7. TtitwS.
Mariltid Dm.

UM. OUMUIL KOt ISfcTAXEJE.

i 101

Mfla— • ifTfft 10 tO

Md H* nmuiuibto for a hjrironutria*! mavMMtit
j'urninlr (lj} wnic UM In nwdinnr M
itmpkjred for tea, and a* a |w*Uhlftl malarial tot

BM

Hi LYCOFODI'inUE.

(hry hjv* lh< Modi pf fr
ptimn rannbnl Vfc
ui b* rmlptml
aunabr nature. 'ltn n and SetkfQ U

•0 In

£10. O w n IV. HA

Urmrrm 4, h d n 4; Hot-hitvtr Smrtr* 01 OrtM-•ui*f Sprcin U; Hmria Ugntmu Spnift 01

llni or mrt (lwplr.Wf<t |.Unli. now The Mir.il. <., which «r» lo <imc C-M
| tl U> Ihii, UtftOtkBDWll In nillinh...!

S0S7 IJOHMJL • f i l l saw fultjtiii V 0 1
ilidtrU/* *U 1 I «(» Mar.il 0 1

CtkuEi V. MI

ftwra :l7, Bpriet* 3Xl,

WntVT piano, nvlrtai in humid air, »lumunt Jboui ihr |<.In, tM m Hn- rquaMr. Thry rovrtrhr I
talna of lhc r«id ai hiyh •• l'M- tir.....
*pnta mill
and flh up bufi *ixl nwaaMt with vtgfttabU a< • DM rcmany of nalun ihtrtfon
lubttTlrril than to th* |Arua*M at nun. Mnluiiul ailiniKenl |ir^x'itin wert lirtmerlf «*CIII
but ttirjr iff now oclvactad or AiryDttal.

611 Oasu Vt HKPATitJS.

tiilg troall itlanu, wild then Uavm arraitrd in an ttntirkatrd manner. They differ ftum lulu''*
luit, color, and fruit; fr«n M«».(, In the Milnmnt) at Iliulr cjpule Thnr <jtiall(c) 4tr ni,l, n »«J'
•ratal aMflawnat

It APHTXLJK.

Oi-auru IT7l, 4MWta *SS.

under (hr foltnurlng nllrrB. H-#K<armnd undaf the tame ordri In the Linnr-iii
r natural attnllic*, nr »<t lirre rrjM M

513. OaiiKK VII, A XOJE.

UtHcru 7°, Sprciet 4il

rianta Meandlnf from the nrrjilnt ftwm known in «*Matinn to a very rninpnurt *t>te. 'Hie
lllform, Inllw, with lhrd frw thcalcti Imaierant, On hlfhMt Ui
•n Indebiamt wwt.lik« prn•jt),nun. Bowa rnpui.it> lib sliitui
the lowest a r m * frtrn, la the hlgfast IM or ptt

GENERAL INDEX

COMRmfttENCtKG

THE SYSTEMATIC AND ENGLISH GENEBC NAMES, AKD THE ENGLISH AND STSTEWAT1C SYNONYM ES IN COMMON USE.

Or.« *tif. tjnonftae, 9. vanettf.*

		No. of		No. of	
m	Abdc tree	S4381	2799		
	A6eim<kcctms	179*4	KH4		
535			SfSli		
MI	Abldgmirdw		IM		
318	Abrtfm		217S		
51<	Abr&nit		42J		
IF>	^tuyUnun	90861	B3U		
14	Alini>		<17		
511	jAalnthlum	2Q88B	4515		
ng	Atnu		m i		
168	Alritta		2811"		
497	Abiitom		IMM		
an	512 Jotata		* viT		
	Jl. ice DarSingtjuij		743		
	J(. MeGagaeilaa		1286		
4(15	j(. tec lnga		£833		
iffi	A. Me L*gan?ehium		12		
MB			mg		
	SB				
18	AecnfNt	7M1	SSI		
	.rfcurnu'cU, Or. 1				
331	JcinUilum	SM01	ew		
SM	BB A fat bH		1781		
S44	*. tec Blpbartt		9250		
MI	4ofna		SMS		
	<SMri<	BOMI	SOT		
BM	/I. *c* .Wfliiu/o		U!		
	A "Vat				
87	JrBBT'NES, Or. 41.				
88	AccttM	EWB	1196		
	AoatMiOa	9213			
	AfrtQielLa	IEBH	1414		
	Ach'mu	tif.			
	A. ice fyrfctnim		SB1		
MI	A. IN TinacLtma		4-4		
MI	Aebnimbe*		3004		
<7	Achnodtoioa		S14		
	.Vt. It.I.*				
	J4. ice fluinMli		S55		
	A. X* /o.ci-fl		BH		
	J. Nt Mtantuna		UUftt		
	vfVhmf		U		
na	Ach<inth>	3K7			
530	Achrrintbe*		7^1		
91	A. tee ChamIMtM		M		
91	A. we CtodftiucJiri		T.		
91	A it- DawtteV				
BM	511 Achjivnu		111		
MJ	U ropborul		3410		
5	pap Aciknthut		aw		
5	ng AoWbnte		BBS)		
an	AdS&B		MI		
	Arinodcndiw	11156			
174	515 An.tu		I3S		
475	BH AVi*		BH		
114	BM ActMntbrn		I M		
47*	5(17 Acmadini*		asoa		
	MI Acnellft		woe		
	A. tM Hclldf>>i		fi		
	A. MCflauntnr#		411		
	A. mZaliuiot*		411		
m	Stt Aenlda		5361		
	-Sil		46		
			BH		
			BH		
			BH		
			8		

C KNUAL INDE

S<. B1 la* Cm Lin. KM
to B Ajtmeja m
a Crfa.- 4159 550
xt AUuKitu am
51S J(r)
Bf ice Airdptu am
A. ace <r<na
v* K< CaUbri*!
A. tee Corynephoru*
A tec DnciamptMi
3 A WKhrMrw
A lee Eriai-hun
A we Kwlcrti
543 < >> PenbilU
vir plant
7 AiOca
AJtak 14124
A > # M S BM
N.JUJ..
A. >ce Ank*mOk*
Akc*tree
f 15 Atmgi^ Or. 81
flattfmu
Altta
jftite
512 ffitm
LtelM
la Alrvaiifdium
AULlea
Alder
501 Alrinvthtt
SS Alfeirl*
^33 Al-urite*
A. keeCrMcm
Alnani!
Alexandrian Imi-
rcl
541 AVOM Or. 7.
51) JtJfifa
Aiu-Aitnuu
JiisiMJ
>re Ai-tinorarpoi
AOTEKHfi
SSS Attaminda
544 Allantbdia
Allijfator pew
530 Ai i w Orfbaphuj
53P jfilitim
544 Allwru
Allotfa
AlUecd
Atlipic
Al'ipkeiree
ABughM of Cey-
Icn
Almond
ft) J'hmi
HI -Moc
< *ee A'plrrm
A. tec Hawt.rthM
* >ee PithitJ'i.ii.
(1-riii
* >e Ph vlK.ma
441 .2. TM1
X7 HI laj ** AWiia
Alfne BUort
9 STJ.
Iteil!
80 HI Si: ^ ^ * >
S - OBan

an a ; Attfrau
<< Al^pom BM HI
34J si N%vifin>ti<
57 v/. <>> AutiriWd
A. < * K<r>*ti/
I. MW Kont(ta
257 A. <ee
^~ % tec Schivfrtckifl
A. wee Vwiciria
Hi]
237 .fflwim 150C
B7 U Aljxis MI
3 n Al wt;-a MI
Amada ginger IK
Amnliigu HE S8
13 JauA>Mn 7Hi
117 Amaranth
137 .fwiRA-vTHiVLt, Or. 151
530 .linartiitu
m sa >f we Acn^thrfiin BOB
m AaH0*ni BSM 7'i
>> .X
121 AmarfUU BM
133 A. >cc J-Ilium 104S
i A. <ee Knin*Tigia 967
MD ;\ .>ct fVlniim 4W*
121 !*>
133 Hta
ValRtta ^r'n-
thr*
£45 AiniJnM
397 Amber rree 5760
381 Amili'inchkr SOT
356 A. tec £390
BM a?7 .> < 7'163 74.
57 A. * rriiMn rtm*hp 454
MN CM pnniboRi
M American :
M M 1 * B MB
512 A. tee Loncbocax- US7
JUI WM
398 6SS Amethfttm CT<<
>> 5)1 AmfrUi 1276 70
5<5 Ammarniit Ban
S< iiS A. tee Traehyiper- an
tn um 840
521 All(djcm>idTII M
AmaCenarii 19193
T877 4 7S79
M AmraAxTtm 133]
M Amm<r.'inc
,Im: mum
5)1 AmAqih 1973
BM ^Mmrtiut, Or. 4ft
J m pel Aprafum 8603 10J6
S3 506 Ampd 636
521 Amph'i'ri'phU K75
Bfi Afnjihic4rp> S143
Atnphfchfrda
AtnphiAbium
Aroptiptmm
Ainphi<*>rium 3S12
A'mphodtu SUO
Pettier 549
BM A. we BattuaodID- 140
drao U K
M A. tee Dunaa 1 H
4 tec /7<xi
M SSI Aatbi
A a -IW.:J
51< .(DKtni)a<TH NM
.fnvtmpM' 1410
m 118*3
9S7 536 Anafimptlt am
#15 hP m-nia-Tpitiuu
415 A. <e Swnecefpii mn
AM Anierclut .BJ
AnadenU MH
HI B

isn ifis 511 A. tee Ma ; me
A ice Piptunifiuu &!-!
539 Amtmtnn
Sil Aittiilri.i 215611 B30
AnAntherix
SM Jnaarhiium
BM 4W Auaitaik-a MM
410 Ma Annthferum
2IB Aiirhovypear UN
527 iHMM IM
A. MC CVno^uttum I *
53 A. tee Lpharntromu i MB
55 A. >ee :.*culi*! 444
55 A. tee Vtnoa .43
>> A. tut OmplialWes 437
BO AlicittTocarpu
6123 << . 801
510
523. AnchtmbnNi
31S 512 Andva
3P0 SJ3 .ImIHihne
AndntVa 2W7
an <B UM
S39 Androctmbium 1117
I<< 5^1 Androm*rhia BM
156 An.lrnj.xsla 1341
173 na A. ne LyatU* 1342
178 &Bdnpk(aD BSU
543 A-M? All;)<Tnm SIM7
410 SM8
410 A. n* Chry<>p6g<< BBS 1
410 A. H> Cymbopfigon OH
410 A. mSMMniAcDa s&ts
410 A. tee InilKnw SS43
410 A. <ee Ilhipidium MH
50 sxi ^, ice Aretut
MB A iceZlrUtt isn;
BM 504 Jndrow^mum
a?7 jJi Atutryaia imn 231JI
3BS jJi ann 133
15 540 Anrmbnc
HI W4 A. IK Hepfticj UM
£27 49D Anrmnc
827 A. tee rhalutruio
105 RIS Atiexhum 5
107 618 At.Rtl.Oi 3881
47+ A m ArchangiJka Mt
105 A tee fnidium
+74 A. ace OfWricum
1(17 A. we Stalin urn
115 Angelicn.tne 7S84 !U1
BBS Atkgrtania ttafla
3& .VI Angtantliui
450 Angiorfdiuiu IBM
MI tmgUttotm Mil
373 ASSVM
7* AnrwtM- 4Sli
BM AnfnKtt
515 fnriiria B3MS fi &
sn rU
AnicUnxluBi SS
Ani(roz4ntJ)<£ ma
AV Aniraal art 1805
42 Avkm**tm a<
B37 AttUinfaut u<
103 Aniw am
HI AnIMMdtm an
MB AniKdiUui
61 M3
M A^SPHalW- 1<7
5J: .fnltum SIT4
Annr.!*j PT^ BIT
1 >ol MM
BM MB A'noda MCI
537 M M
Mi A.^u(>U<on MSB
466 .In.na MM
£:7 .* >ct Atimifta MM
2S7 A. *M Moodftra IS
MI AnAninifM 17675 it isn
17 Aaotti
1* Amrrlna 19BSS
:m 4rti S318
61 BB OnffiMwli MM 4M
354 <.ae< Aft*r>

Lin.	Nat.	ftp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Ocn.	Lin.	Nat.	ftp.	Ocn.		
85'			A. see Clad&nthua	2383	328	521	A rectum	8237	182	Askalon	8619	1046	
136	M2		Anthiphora	281	331		A. sec BerardiVi	2246	143	Asbca	9&90	1139	
133			Anthericum	1064	415	518	Arcti.pus	2898	279	/fsp&lathus		1959	
136			A. see Arthropb- dium	1047	173	523	Arctostpnlnlos	1346	162	A. sec Cycbopia		1243	
135			A. sec Eultiipe	1065	156		Arctostaphylob IC093	1194	137	/fsparagus		107J	
136			A. see ChloropJiy- tum	1060	360	522	Arctotheca	2429	401	Asiwn	24386	2793	
133			A. sec Czackia	1067	463	522	Arctutis	2449	35	Asj>erella	8351	27?	
131			A. sec Gagca	1062	260		A. sec Arctotheca	2429	463	Aspergillus		3246	
1. %			A. sec Phalangium	1052	580		A. see Sphcnogyne	4430	55	itbperugo		442	
462			A'nthina	1063	253		Arcturua	16062	45	580	Asperula	350	
410	543		Anthistiria	2848	4*il	70	Arctylia	3205	49	A. see Ernbdca		383	
553	527		Anthoecia	1814	70	524	Ardisia	571	135	Asphodel		1061	
432			Anthocroa	300I	70	525	Ardulna	573	5C.9	^SUIODE*LEe, Or. 19?			
471	525		Anthocclista	3295	387	540	Arca	2688	136	539	^spl:6dclus	1061	
14	504		A'nthodon	102	382		A. see Euterpe	4643	135		A. see Ercmifrus	1059	
515	504		Anthok.ma	1543	158	512	Aremunia	1209	4	505	Aspicarpa	31	
18	537		Antholyza	131	181	502	Arenaria	1390	157	441	Aspidistra	1204	
18			A. sec AnUantha	132	368	536	Arethusa	S&A>3	422	544	Aspidium	4938	
S97	7>0		Antliospermum	2760	367		A. sec Barthollna	2484	420		A. hceyfsplenium	2921	
12	543		Anthoxanthum	90	SG9		A. see Pogbnia	S505	419	544	itfSplenium	446j	
101	518		Anthuscus	820	56	530	Archa	449	420		A. sec Csn6pteris	4922	
102			anthriscus	6668	69	524	Argunia	BB9	417		A. sec Citerach	S9W	
282	51		Unthfttis	1968	216	498	Argemone	1559	420		A. sec Diplazium	2925	
284			A. sec £l)cnus	1981	118	538	Argolasia	948	417		A. sec Mcmscium	2J05	
311			A. sec Lcspedeza	2126	64	527	Argyrela	49 i	4X0		A. sec Sculop^n.		
	534		ANTIDE'SMEJS, Or. 169.	169.	401		Ayik	18965	1507		drium	4924	
9.9*	534		Antidesma	2766	386	541	Amarum	2674	107		Assafa'tida	C997	
180			Antirrhna	11558	18	537	Aristea	138	285	503		880	
549	528		Antirrhinum	1774	85	542	Aristlda	195	487	515		1996	
849			A. sec Linaria	1775	85		A. see Chactaria	19i	341	521	Astelma	8320	
250			A. see A'emesia	1777	374	533	^ristolbchia	8582	341		A. see Heichrysum	2.3g	
421	544		Antrbphyum	8929	188	508	Arutotelm	1428	93	525	Astephanus	75g	
Sb7			Antwerp Holly- hock	17859	374		Arkansa	88832	346	521	A'Hter	8337	
91	516		Anfchia	2007	199	512	ifrmenlaca	1500	348		A. see Callistema	S3SJ	
161	511		Abtus	1256	114	530	Anr.eria	928	343		A. see Engcron	2S&	
32*	521		Apargia	2208	258		Armoracca	16323	" 6		Asterias	6230	
487			A. sec Oporfnea	3597	351	581	A'rnica	2350	363		Astcnrus	82849	
324			A. see Thrinicia	2209	322	521	Arnopbgon	2199	44		Asteroccephalus	S&Q	
309			Aparinea	19077	328		Arn6scria	40800	58		A. sec Scabiosa	340	
218	503		Apciba	1571	500		Arnotta	2228	459		Asterollnon	3841 sy.	
313			^Phaca	19302	541		ARoiDEJEy Or. 204.		461		Astcibma	31J	
158	550		Aphananthe	1206	801		Arbna	12425	177	517	Astcrophora	3V1*	
421			Aphancs	{gg^ w3	410	543	Arracccha	6821	852	306	511	Astragalus	4IU*
483	j		Aphanochllus	1659	140		Arrhenathferum	2855	307		A. see Gulden- stie'dtm	2109	
545	529		Aphelandra	1731	383		Arrow-grass	1107	SOS		A. see Ox'tropia	2101	
342			Aphetfxis	2S26	1		Arrow-head	4653	305		A. see Phaca	2100	
	544		APHYLLIE, Cl. 2.		427	496	Artabotrya	1684	162		A. see Sophbra	& *2	
132	539		Aphyllantha	1044	107	518	Artedia	879	144	*08	Astranthus	1^Ti	
128	5: 8		A'picra	1015	338	522	Artemhia	8313	109	518	Astrantia	g^	
315	512		A'vios	2148	445		Arthf.nia	3116	103		A. see Di'mdia	g^%	
315			A. see Wistaria	2147	136	539	Arthropidium	1065	285	403	Astraps'a	K^5	
105	518		A'pium	855	136		A. see Stypandra	1066	382	540	Astroearyum	10i	
474			A. see PctroseTinum	3330	332		Artichoce	8847	308	511	A strol' bium	*Vg	
477	507		Aplophy'llum	334*2	374	534	Artocarpua	2583	65	523	Astrolbma	g^	
410	543		Apluda	2846	386	541	^*rum	2673	464		Astrop* rium	3^	
	525		IPOCY'NEJ?, Or. 127.		386		A. see Arisarum	8674	487	521	Atalanthus	3^	
68	525		itfpcyntim	542	S85		A. sec Colidium	8672	170	504	Atalant/a	1^g	
93			A. see Eustcgia	758	203		Aruhca	13038	123		Atamasco Lily	8019	
68			A. see Ichnocarpua	540	36	543	Arundinaria	489	103	518	Athamanta	g^	
141	541		Aponog'cton	1123	89	543	yfrindo	830	103		A. see J'ubon	AS	
166			Apoucolta	10718	49		A. see Calamagrostia	231	105		A. see Cnidium	ifs	
84			Apple-berry	671	88		A. see Danthbnta	SSfi	107		A. see Zigosticum	J74	
fi01			Apple tree	12955	87		A. see Degraphia	817	107		A. see Sellnum	SIA	
199			Apricot	VAX)	89		A. see Phragmltea	229	473	582	A. see fescli	XI	
46	527		Aquartivi	358	32		A. see PU	854	SS8		Athanasia	g^	
	5(9		AQUILAR'NEJL, Or. 64.		27		A. see Psamma	210	3C8		A. see Lhnat	o<L	
175	509		Aquilaria	1370	187	533	if'sarum	1421	358	410	543	A. see Relhama	4zL
825	40T)		Aquilegia	1605	533	521	Ascariclda	2263	382	534		Athcrophgon	4kn
2.05	429		A'labis	1827	333	525	ifscLEPIAVnr, Or. 128.		341	522		Athcrosperma	*gI
857			A. see Aubrietra	1H37	94	525	itfsclepins	771	420		Athruxia	^	
856			A. see Neurolbma	18S2	94		A. see An'antherix	769	180		A thorium	85466	
855			A. see Turrtis	1826	94		A. see Calctropia	766	459	521		11624	
918	512		A rachii	2169	94		A. sec Cynancnum	761	S32		A. sec Coftrua	g^	
83			Arachne	1569 \$y. l&i	94		A. see Dafmia	759	228	496	Atragtic	ig^	
112	518		Aralia	911	94		A. see Gomphocarpus	770	488		A. see Karaviha	g^/#	
112			A. see Sciodaphjl. lum	912	94		A. ace Gymni-ma	764	1S9	531	Atraphaxia	4&L	
	518		ARALIA*CEJE, Or. 99.		93		A. ace Sarcostemroa	757	411	531	il'triplex	ifig	
.403	535		Araucuria	8820	95		A. ace Stylandra	772	379	71	527	A. see Dibtia	*#.
403			A. see Alting/a	8821	94		A. see Xysmalbbium	768	71		A'tropa	Re5	
468			ArborVlthfi	2693	104		Asclepium	6786	61		A. see J>andragor>	Jg	
172	523		A'rbutus	1345	455		Asc6bolus	3145	71		A. ace Xicandra	Jgg	
173			A. see /frctostfi- phyloa	1346	462		Asc6phora	3237	72		A. see Ph'salis	g^	
150			A. sec Otocot'cua	1193	380		A'scyron	19699	587	540		A. see Sarach*	qff9
57. fi			Archat'gel	1165	293	504	J'scyium	Si44	257	499		Attalia	igs7
107			Archangel	G957	215		A. see Kordntca	1544	379	519		A'scubbi'a	55&
47-1	518		Archanglica	3S21	414		Ash trrc	4457	472	S<8		Audouim'a	074S
J77			Archangtica	6957	190		AsiaUc Poison- bulb	7833	964	504		A 6 lux	Sj
				874	S87	496	Aslmina	VolSQ	320			Aurfntmra	g^

Ua. t» Um. Lte. Sti, Liu. • f

n Bilttr.iwtct 4717 -1 900 DuUiiy Hay tea 1(30 510

M Bitttr Vetch Kuff £38 Butr^wrM 510

*17 jh"4 £14 Botrj'f''''''!

SU r, Or. Ia 4E+ 100

Bl.uk Ailimituui il>.J 17

lilnrk Dryimy 7 y 88

Block Saltwort 1 Vtii

lll.uk Sink* ^ 4 ^

rent 18740 I Vtii

Black Vanilili UM ^ 4 ^

508 Bimk.wuutl HN

Btadde Kafcnla

ltd.ilililr.iitui in

JU...iir Seun» B090

523 11 vte ^ JUIJL.3 a

515 Blandli'.rfl.i IL'.

H. MM Liftlal XX

/i.f.f.rrn BnQBS BBBB

iry 10110 11M

541 .ium tIB

7C. Mr t.J.II S917

A it-c Wwxlwird/* ttfi

1791

MB l:l,li.rii

GB BlephliU

HB iii L^Mirii iititf w i w

BOBli Ua

HB BIUm

Jiltnm B9BM SB8

Blood fame

Bloodwort JJiil 1547

•itli' S mi MM

Blue Tiniglei IWJWt 11H

Bluet* 4J4

jiuuii'itlMchta 11H

Bobirt.a 14G

JlocdMiw 1U'

11 ... MJ.-UMV.J ii..

SO Biiitittr/rt BU 1

B. MM' l'ar.rltrin

B<r6botryi 4EU/f, 581

530 B<rtintv<<j

Hog Moit

H(G Kind isiai

HB 14 BQ

HB SC5 • MM

U. Ht 1

li: .n. lii. -l<IL

HOX 4Ui

118 Bonn] '•

118 r. iiii' o

... Ki.nitfa &f<J

1U78

GS8 inalibnia SBBB

i/wi

5U4 JIOD)LIHUU<I iSBblg.

HB Bii im HciirliHm'T'W tll(t

Mil

Jtoulalnub Or. J37 * MO

517 // Pff' l'rietiott^nnA

MO fill liuiUjuiii £780

: I'HClttyil

lt. KC KU; 11H7

472

472 ISM

478

159

Bum in

533 ll.'tm H<

MI l:c... Bum 1M3

1383

BM Bwlc Gourd BOOB

Huillinj, J'jlin 8818

BM lluiiriftria MB

><lio

BuviSta 3192

Bowi.,1 10U

538 ihijwt-ito 751

51tt Bra M-i-r

Box Thurn

Box into

llr.iln-jUin BBDD

rmcbylaui uM

UE50

7d 1

C71-i

88

78

HB

liu

1^1

373

47

53G Brfium

li. toe Heipero-

•L'Ardium

HB

HB

A iw! Eririr<

Jl. MO l' rj<iiiiin

A. <<< Urui iii, i

// <<< Mtuvi

il.tUt

Jin-jiil.fruil

Bread.nut

BMML.root ISMS

8071

B130

SB8

413 idkUt

5m i

£43 /Vrlia

HTCWd-H'Vu

Jtri

53B llrudik'o

U. Mo Leticocurync

r.riniif jruw

118

119 Aniniium

, Or. J!

H. tit- Brscliyt&Iuun

B n SOT 45

Itrauk. wi'cd

BrotMi

llrudin r 17,0?7

J J.'^i 146

>ii'ci

414 53i HriFiiniiUin

lln.<:ziwj

am IV

ll. iffio

..lijht'irtfrf H'>

I Madura

B88 BrowftUI 1794

ISOS

855 .Vti HroHiilti<o/0

SW

E xi- 'l'diJullum

nt:iii:iiin/u

4hi

<i8 Drui iu;

Or. 61.

ftlMo

hjl

687

Hriihii-li Siirnutt

1883

518 J'rf a

1P68

515 Ary>'itita 2701

AM

Li v.ijsit

Ji. tti' llaturunia ...1

R itf i

4-7

1UJ £18 //ill...It

473 J*. m Jttijiiiiit4

107

ilubbntum

uisB

rIU

B. aeeUantIM 18U<

Huckbran

r Mmtiird

78

HB

JlUk'IIIUUL 5141

iiicLti

UOilil.w

/h.rfn;>ij]o S4S3!

Uuflilo elovi-r IBtH

CO5 Bufulltrt

BUK'T'

BUKIUJU

Buvwurt

135 //ulji.ii^1

Bulbuc&itanuin

6877. WnS ly.

DMMH II

BB B u l m l' .itjiii

314<

IS8S3

Bull t.*rap<

BU

tiura

y/ IM Murcliirin

in tiUitnluiU

/viiiiium

- nil

103

103

1.1

357 522 fiuphliiitnuui

/;. MC i

387 387 Zi. n-f Y. Mi.t {40

518 A KT i'cnirfa 1907

75

r. JU Bun-lifl'd

Bwtfatk J go)

Bumd

Burnrt S:ixlfr*g*

P.ar l'itkley

Bur II

£01 BunkrU

41.1

511

KB

SIS

KG

102

110

505 Butter.DUt

i: ut Uj -ii>t

Buttd i

170

l'lutton flower

Hi ii din trw

4^

47

Button-won

tlultot^wool

II in lxi*im

B. <er IJjihJition



GENERAL INDEX.

.WI

Up.	Gen.	lin.	lin.	lin.	Nat.
378	533	260	368	536	3*) CaputMe. f 2348 272
IS	SU3	1:0*	476	5.19	190 J dW (.12281 1460
		3025	507	Calod^ndrum	315 Caraealla 19114 2149
g78	Rystropogon	1G58	511	Calophara	304 511 Carnu'na
<M	Byttm	683	SU2	504 Calopli^llum	J19 5i9 Caraguata 958
502	BvTrNEBMeor, Or. 30	396	536	Calopbrfon	188 513 Carallia 1430
	Byzantine	9151. 111)	396	Calorophus S41Sticy.	97 525 Carallima 729
	CW-tf	24515 282	117	338 Calostemnia	183 Carumbola tree
409	CabV>age	1H3	515	Calothamnus	71 Carqmtat 11781 11404
	Cabbage tree	26Hi	435	Calothrix	168 506 Carqim 4* 52 576
	Cftcalaco	10815 127i	349	5JI talf.tis	105 Caraway 859
521	CUMIM	22M	94	M> C'alotropii	856 499 Cardannnc 1829
	£ sec Culectium	22>1	232	49d CHltha	856 C see MaiTopbdimu IKV8
2**	C. ice A'ncocio	8335	169	Caltrops	856 C. sec Pteroneuron 1830
	Cacilo	1958H 217J	214	513 ('ALYCA'NTIIBA, Or. 69.	famine. {,gg, 7}*
	Cachanlahuan	3880 467	214	513 Calycanthus	15JJ
	Ochryi	88J		C. see Chimonan.	Cardamfc-f 115 IH 8
	C. soctfgasyMlis	B90		thus	mum { & 158
	£ see ^thamanta	835	520	CALYCK'RK*, Or. 107.	Cardamon 115 k 158 8
	C. tec C'aucas	826	508	OALYCKLO'RK, SUH1. 2.	Cardlara 1505U 1673
	C. see /,ascpitium	h8	281	Calycotome 175ii> *y. 1964	Cardinal flower
517	CA'CEIS, Or. 9J.	14	373	5J7 (al^)^	1(7721 UXH
517	Cactus	1470	515	CalyptrAnthes	159 505 Cardlosp^rmum 1217
	C ice Circus	147r	480	(, HOC Szpgium	332 Cardoon 20419 8247
	c, ^	3359	89	501 Calyptrinn	338 521 Cardi'ipatum 21258
479	£ see Epiphyllum	1473	(A	MI Calyntjia	33< 5'21 Carduu'ulus 2257
	C BCC Mammillaria	147i	199	515 (ilytrix	332 Cartflinculu* 80419 2247
	C scu Melocactus	3358	371	5JG (ainurldum	329 551 Canliiii 2241
	C see Opdntla	1474	2b-3	4i> Cauu-ana	330 C. sec (Yrsitim 2243
	£ sec Preskia	1476	292	50J Camllia	329 (* see Aerratula 8239
	C see Khlpsali*	1475	292	V. see 'ol.<ipora	330 C sou ttlybum 28 U
	Coddanhu	5345 649	50i	(AMr.i.Lftr, Or. 35.	376 541 Carex 8599
	qvwj	1282	525	Cainchrli	21 (* sec Kl'na 160
	C'le-t'na	2272	68	C. sec Toberrrmon-	377 C sce Unclna 8601
	Cenc'pterU	2922	245	ammara	293 515 Careya SOU!
512	Cvsalpin/a	1275	823	495 Oiinmarum	415 5^4 CargdrVi 8h90
	C sec ConfenVi	1277	75	5<J2 Campanula	401 515 Carica 8801
S39	C'c'sta	230	75	(, HOC Attbanjhora	416 Cfirica 85308 89(0
5521	Cahkchu	238fi2 2790	90	C. sec Lightfootic	71 MS Carina 576
	M87	5%	77	C. sec Prhmatocár-	338 521 CarlHM 8248
	512	21G(0	79	C. sec .tf molus	330 C. s (< Cnrduui 2841
	Calaputi tree	10&7 217i)	75	C. see WahlonWrgw	332 C fire Hriium 8243
	CHA)/tr	18VJ	582	CAMPANWLA*CKJ,(Or. 11V.	332 521 CarlowziVi 8854
	C ^ Aapistrum	11f	125	540 Campella	385 541 Carludi'ivia 8670
	Calabash tree	11f	160	531 Camphor tree	301 511 Carmirhafello 8070
	Calaba tree	13XJ3 157i)	42	531 Camphor6sma	178 Carnation 11419 v. 1386
	£ . * * * , >	13853 1574	179	530 Campion	414 Carob tree 8885
	Calad^nia	251G	9	530 Campylantlius	892 508 Caroline* 8187
	Calaminta	Iti83	381	Canada Hire	112 Carohnea 7306^ . 918
	580 Cdimpelli	33B5	339	Canadian Mugwrt	102 Cnn'ya 6641 885
540	Calamus	5W7	131)	*J0802 S23L	342 .WI CarpeHiuin 8387
47a	Calan<rimifl	5157	27	522 ('anarlna	383 5U5 CArpinus 8661
1	Califnthc	5157	284	512 Canavhla	m 525 Canxxxlnui 545
	Calailica	5157	512	Candleberry Myrtle	225 504 Carpod6nto 1611
	Calolithan Violet	6354 794	4%	Cand6lle<i	265 4i*J Carrichtra 1890
	528 Calceolaria	65	319	4% Candy Carrot	108 Carrot 885
J73	Calceolui	SS814 S5H0	103	499 Candy'uftt	332 581 CitrifaMts 8255
	Calctrapa	22189 2434	259	36 Cane.brake	338 t) nec Carduncellus 2257
	526 Caldasa	500	188	504 CanMla	331 C. *vv Clrsium 8243
	521 CMea	2258	537	537 Ciyuua	X19 C. sec Ueracantha 8256
	C. sec 2T&ccharis	451	537	CYNNK*, Or. 185.	126 540 Cartonema 1003
	C Bee Mclaiianth^ra	80	537	Canterbury Bells	105 CVirui 6849 859
	Calcacto	80	519	CantharMus	105 518 C&rum 859
	Calcyrt	81	519	Cdnthium	473 C. sec Ptychdtif 3315
	C'alfcium	64	80	C. sec tiardemYi	384 534 Thrya 8
	541	118	81	C. sec W'ibem	884 505 Carybear 1601
	Calocera	3134	64	UmSit'iff	501 CARYOPHV'LLBJI, Or. 26.
193		33W	118	Cdtula	197 515 Caryoph^llus 1488
411		871	81	Cape Jasmine	178 Caryoptifflus 11419 13M
487		111	HI	CapePhillyrea	3H6 540 CaryiMa 2675
350		124)	192	Caper Spurge	MI 508 CancarUla 23604 2715
106		2338	215	SCO Caper tree	175 508 CaKcarla iftM
		1483	421	Capdlus VCncrU	415 CnMhcw.nut <<,%
197		252	105	25546 2ii30	Cassava 83851 VHH
45N)		88	M8	853	512 Ctasia 1871
Ho		34W	500	CarPAR'imjK, Or. 16.	V. see Cathartoc&.
		1"3	188	Capparis	put 1878
		871	193	V. sec CratajVa	Cassia 10371 1885
		111	215	C. sec Morrisbnfa	508 Ctut'ne 695
		124)	139	C. sec Nicb'hrria	83 C. sec CelRstrui 662
		2338	852	C. sec Stephhma	85 C. seo Kloodendrum 672
		1483	528	Captria	51 Cassinc Dahoon
		88	1795	C Fee Stem'odia	& 24fi5
		34W	519	rAi'RiKOLIAW'ejK.Or. 100.	3GB 521 Cauinla 8466
		1"3	519	Cnprilbhum	10) C. BccAnffimthut 8466
		3134	259	4J9 Captella	Cashlobcirybush
			74	527 C&psicum	7184 89S

Lin.	Nat.	Bp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Bp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Bp.	Gen.
415			<i>Cassitrium</i> 25221 sy. 2897	335	522		Cephalophora 2274	412			<i>Chifbula</i> 85037 2864
161	532		<i>Cassitha</i> 1230	462			Cephalotrichum 3230	44			Cheese Rennet 2985 348
383	535		<i>Castanea</i> 2659	193	512		Cephalotus 1467	421	544		Chcilaanthus 29.5
144	507		<i>Castefuf</i>	436			Ceranium 3048	254	499		Chciranthus 1818
248	528		<i>Castilleja</i> 1767	89	501		Ceranthera 709	260			C. see Andrc6skia [HG]
248			C. sec Eucharbma 1768	186	502		Cerastium 1416	255			C. see Barbara
392			Castor-oil plant	187	J		C. sec Larbreá fl417	2			C. see Cnmclina 1870
				478	J		C. sec Larbreá fl417	2			C. sec Ar^simum 1867
374	535		<i>Casuarina</i> 2585	190	512		Cerasus fl351	266			C. see Heli^phila 1902
3			<i>Caşumhar</i> 127 1.0	375	535		Ceratiola 1502	260			C. sec Malcbmia 187
2			<i>Casupo</i> G7 5	462			Cerdtium 2590	263			C. see Sterigma 1888
88	543		<i>Catabrttsa</i> 220	375	531		Ceratoc6rpus 3232	254			<i>CheWi</i> 16095 1818
12	526		<i>Catalpa</i> 78	115	4%		Ceratocephalua 2406	277	502		Cheirostemon 19
328	521		<i>6^atananche</i> 2232	489	5:JT>		Ceratocbillus 931	216	498		Chclidbnum 15*9
412			<i>Catappa</i> 25032 2H64	32	543		Ceratobchloa 3412	216			C. sec Kom&Nys 1550
412			<i>Catappan</i> 25032 2864	414	512		Ceratonía 2885	244	528		Cht^Kine 1718
234			<i>Cataria</i> 14791 NvH	175	517		Ceratoifetalum 1371	243			C. sec Pcntsfemon 1717
370			<i>Catasetum</i> 2iW0	514	CKRATOPHY^LLEJBJ OF 78		514	91	531		Chenrlea 729
179			<i>Catchfly</i> 1388	382	514		Ceratophyllum 2651	279			Chotidpocla 17435 59
387			<i>Cüttechu</i> 22562 2682	389	515		Ceratonnthes 2196	99	531		CHENOPH^EJE, Or. 155.
307			<i>Caterpillar</i> 2105	68	525		Cerbera 550	99	531		Chenopfidium 810
49	519		<i>CatefurVi</i> 381	69			C. sec Dissolcna 552	99			C. see K^chm 809
167			<i>CathartOcarpus</i> 1272	68			C. sec Ochrdsia 551	412			C. see Rhagbdia 2861
316			<i>Catiang</i> 19497 2152	165	512		Cercia 1265	227			<i>Cheuwblia</i> 14372
233			<i>Catmint</i> 1654	23	542		Cercsfo 182	227	496		Cherimoycr
328			<i>Cat's Ear</i> 2227	195	517		Cereus 1472	182	502		Cherleria
375			<i>Cat's Tail</i> 2597	479			C. see Echinocactus 3359	199			Cherry
27			<i>Cam-tail Grass</i> 213	479			C. see Opuntia 1474	101			Chervil
2:33			<i>Cat Thyme</i> 14737 1648	55	527		Ccrfnthc 439	102			Chervil 6646 825
571	536		<i>Cattleyrt</i> 2553	95	525		Ceroptgia 778	383			Chestnut 8659
102	518		<i>Caucalis</i> 826	93			C. sec Mirrolbma 753	502			Chlca
473			C. see Orlaya 3313	419			Ccropt4pteris 25407	200			Chickasaw Plum
474			C. see Platyspermum 3332	3R5			Orris sv. 2915				Chickling Vetch 12875 1508
102			C. see Turgenia 3314	103			Ccrvária 6704 835	313			Chickling Vetch 19313 2136
473			C. see Turgenia 3314	329	521		Cestrlnus 2238	311			Chick Pea 2131
264			<i>Cauliflower v.</i> 1883	71	528		Centrum 583	377			Chickweed [902
138	497		<i>Caulophy-llum</i> 1087	417	54-1		<i>Ceteraeh</i> 2907	1115			Childchloa 2.
84	508		<i>Ceanothus</i> 668	443			Cctrária 3096	27	542		Chilngl6ttU 551*
472			C. see Colubr^na 3300	459			Ccuth6snora 3172	369	536		Chiln6psis 17U
84			C. see Pomaderris 670	101	518		Checrophillum 821	243	526		Chimlphila 1350
472			C. sec Willcmetia 3301	473			C. sceWnthricus 820	173	523		Chimonanthus 1584
395	534		<i>CccrtptVi</i> 27.13	473			C. sceCoimpbidium 3312	214	513		China Aster F&E
388			<i>Cedar of Goa</i> 23652 2692	350	521		Chaetanthera 2349	348			Chinese Rose 17943 2014
388			<i>Cedar of Leba-</i> 23636 2688	25	542		Chietária 196	288			Chinese tree 14094 1596
86	506		<i>Cedrela</i> 690	313	511		Chstfcalyx 2081	221			Chioc6coa 628
388	535		<i>Cedrus</i> 26B3	477	515		Chaetogastra 3345	80	520		Chionanthus 38
292	502		<i>Ceiba</i> 18143 2029	461			Chet&mium 3220	5	525		Chionanthus 38
216			<i>Celandine</i> 1549	433			Chaetdphora 5023	58	526		Chirbn/a 465
387			<i>Celandine</i> 12092 1422				Chsetspora 111	58			C. see Erythrae*a 467
	SOS		CELASTRINEJR, Or. 59.					59			C. seeSabbaiia 468
412			<i>Cclastris</i> 25069 & 70 sy. 2868	25	543		Chxtbrus 197	174	515		Chilbuia 1358
83	508		<i>Ccl&strus</i> 662	91			Chaft-flower 5967 727	132			Chives 8620 1046
M			C. sec Ceanbthus 668	100	£09		Chailletia 815	153			CHILENA^CEA, Or. 33.
84			C. see Senacfo 665	509			CiiAILETttcor, Or. 64.	117	538		Chhdanthus r 930
i:05			<i>Celery</i> 6834 855	295			Chanwbuxus 18265 2053	246	529		Chloanthus 144
543			CELLULA^BES	200			ChamsccerasuB128W 1502	153	526		Chlbra U76
92	530		<i>Celtoia</i> 735	171			ChamiEcfstus 11028 1339	519			CHLORA^NTIEJE, Or. 102.
91			C. sec M^rua 731	167			Chamsccrfsta 10778 1271	4	519		ChlorAnthus So
92			C. sec DccringtVi 733	337			Chanuccyparissus 20745 2m	463			Chlorfdium 3243
92			C. sec Lcstlbud&fo 732	309	540		Chama^durea 2778	410	542		Chlbris 2849
853	527		<i>Celsia</i> 1812	56)			Chamse. C 3760 450	410			(. sec Athcrnppbon 284V
253			C. sec Alonsba 1813	157	j		jasme 110177 1200	33			C. see Etutachys 284
412	534		<i>Celtis</i> 2870	66	523		ChamslMon 522	433			C. sec Rhabd6chloa 60
387			<i>Umbr?</i> 23609 2685	400	539		Chanuclirium 2792	136	539		Chlorocdecum 40W
458			<i>Cenanglum</i> 3162	202			Chamnespi- lus 12P81 1507	168	506		Chlor^phytum 1067
22	542		<i>Cenchrus</i> 170	133			Chamaembly 8(»9 1046	160			Chlortxyton 1067
56			c. see Anthlphora 2£1	212			Chamiembrus 13558 1523	318			Chloroxyion 10384 Wf
29			C. sec Ccntothca 228	332			Chamaepucc 20456 2279	169	507		Chocolatcnut *12
34			C. see Echinaria 267	232			Chamid^>itys 11G87 1646	200			(hoisyr 13W
SI-4	522		<i>Ci-nia</i> 2379	413	540		Chnma^roi's ^883	390			Choke 12871 & 1287 1E% 27W
443			<i>Ccnomyco</i> 3102	191			Chamsesyce 17347 14C0	48	520		Chomelia *J
360	521		<i>Centaurea</i> 2434	375			Chamcls^a 22904 2596	438			Chondria SOg
36-2			C. see Gaiaclites 2415	91	530		Chamissbtf 722	323	521		C. sec Splitroc6ccus 30n»
360			C. see Leuzca 2432	304			C. sec Cladostachys 725	34			Choudrilla SW
360			C. sec Rhap6ntlca 2433	354			<i>Chamltgu</i> 18808 2091				2260 & 2261 sy. %#
321)			C. sec Serratula 223	3547			Chamomitc 2381	438			Chordiria JgJl
587			<i>Centaur</i> 2414	355	j		Chamom- f 21715 2376	260	499		Chnrfspora 163
SCI j			<i>Centaur</i> 3878 4ff7	367	536		Chamfirchis 2489	163	511		Chorzema (*12 W*1
£60			<i>Ccntothca</i> 228	226			<i>Champhca</i> 14349 1619	231			Christmas Rose
29	542		<i>Ccntr&nthui</i> 20	363	521		Chaptkl/a 2417				
4	520		<i>Ccntr&nthui</i> 20	436			Chára 3047				
355	522		<i>Ccntr&nthui</i> 2385	436			C. sceNite^lla 3046	350			Christ's Eye 21522 659
47	550		<i>Ccntunculus</i> 363	192			Characias 12454 1460	83			Christ's Thorn
1.12			<i>Ccpa</i> 8601 1046	389			<i>Chardntia</i> 23677 2697	434			ChrO)lepus 2396
184			<i>Ccpse^a</i> 11854 1410	850			Charles's Sceptre 15882 1781	356	522		Chrysanthellum 237*
	520		<i>Cephaelia</i> (65)	264			Charlock 16630 1884	352	522		Chrysanthemum 237*
60y	536		<i>Cephalanthem</i> 2508	130	559		Chailwo6di7» 1019	354			C. see Pvrtdthrum 940
47	619		<i>Cephalanthui</i> 361	48-3	528		Chasmbnia 3378	117	538		Chrysiphlala
43	£20		<i>Cephaflria</i> 345	389			Châte 23704 2699	200	512		Chrysolbanus 1EP4
469			<i>C. sre Pterocplhalus</i> 3290	389				357	551		Chrysanthemum 2396
4(0			C. see Succisa 3288					337			C tee Euthamia

Un.	Nat.	6p.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Bp.	Cm*
337	C. sec Ozothamnus		2295		Clown-			356	522	Columbia	2398
63	52S Chrysogonum		2445					252	528	ColumnM	1797
138	ro. <\$'y ⁰ B>num	9036	1086	27	Club Grass		218	252		C. see Stemodia	1795
69	52* Chrysophyllum		556	424	Club Moss		2905	215	512	Coluria	15-36
r/j	C. «ce iftimtia		555	417	Club Moas	25344	2908	384		Coliurna	83393 8663
(s)				21	Club Rush		158	305	511	Colutca	2095
410	«« Nycterisition		557	413	504 Clasia		2877	305		C. see Sphserophysa	2096
175	2*2 Chrysopbgon		2853	413	C. sec Bridel/a		2871	305		C. sec Sutherlandfa	20W
f	17. Chrysosplfeium		1379	404	533 Cua\$tia			403		Colymbea	24507^ 2820
47)	Chrysurus		232	31.3	CI^menum	19524	2136	92	532	Comandra	741
378		12772	1495	27	499 Clypeola		1843	212	512	Comar.p*ia	1525
311				375	533 Cnemidfatachys		2596	213	512	6'omarum	1527
32				15	509 Cncorum		106	337		Comafirca	80717 229*
30f				63?		r 4229	4f12	513		6'OMURFTA*CEJE, Or.	72.
38	C see f'rvum		2134	157 f	Cne.%rum	110 H 9	1197	157	513	Combreum	1203
1\$			2102	2213		C14091	1595	477		C. see Poivre	3.147
107			22:34	183	509 Cnestis		140.3	276	515	Comcspfnna	1931
S21	Cicuta		851	330	Cricus see drsium		2242	54		Comlley	43S
	£. ««ula		880	360	C. see Leizea		24.32	145		Cominfa	9351 1157
	««nna		600	360	C. see Rhapontica		2433	15	540	Commelli	118
81	C. see Hymenodfctyon		599	329	C. sec Scrrétula		2239		540	CoMMELINAFi Or.	200.
426	C. eee Luculia		643	320	C. see ffilybum		2242	114	503	CoimneruotwVi	926
	Cinclidótus		2972	105	518 Chidium		86(1	86		C. MCC Hyttneha	683
3>9	Cineraria		2340	106	C. see /aserptium		881	15	509	Comorlacia	107
340	C. see Agaths'a		2341	474	C. sec Peuc^danum		882		520	CoMPAHITG, Or.	108.
3H	«« mrcju		474	474	C. sec Silaus		3328	375	£35	Coipntbna	2592
				64	526 Cotxvi		498	390		Com, mi	23770 2708
	C. see Senecio		8335	475	538 Cobitphia		3333	123	539	Conanthèn*	H80
	Cineraria		22085	49	519 Coccorpaclum			475		C. sec Cuinmingta	&136
	Clnna		33	49	C. see Fernclw		385	83	508	CondU/Yi	6GI
	«. sec Trichochloa		204	159	531 Cqccoloba		1212	474	518	Cond>lofarpus	33.31
	Cinnambm		1225	400	497 Cocculus		2788	4.35		Confr'va	SHU
213	Cinnamon		1225	142	C. see WendlandfVi		1129	433		C. see Decsmi<lium	3009
			1528	195	499 Cochinal Fig	12608	1474	535	518	CoNIPBnJi, Or.	176.
			85	258	499 Cochloaria		1848	105		C. Capnoph^lliim	a>2 K53
			2524	262	C. sec /eplidium		1873	105		C. sec ffinanthe	8J3
	»ium		2243	262	C. sec Scncbiera		1872	103		C. see Trachyspctr.	
JH0	C see Herac&ntha		2256	292	503 Coohlospcrum		2032	106		mum	840
404	c. «cc Lcisea		2432	92	Cock's comb		1771	227	509	(bnnarus	1937
	CtaA		2825	317	Cock's comb		1771	277		C. BCcOmphalbbium	1JU6
	t. see xMcnispermum		2806	25	Cock's-foot	16G7	188	90	513	ConocarpuN	71J
	Cissus		400	29	Cock's-foot Grass		236	4K9	534	Conucocephalus	3414
	C. see Ampelopsis		656	200	Cockspur	12897	1506	473	518	Conopottiinn	3318
50	CISTINE^i, Or.	19.		381	Cocoa-nut tree		26.38	39	532	Conosju'rinum	312
982	ifstus		1589	200	Cocoa Plum		1503	426		Conoatomum	8970
248	Citharexylum		1758	381	Cocomtilo	12855	1501	118	538	Conostylis	945
3K9	9^ro n		19664 8187	381	540 Cbcos		26.38	117		C. see Lophlola	941
320	Lftr&flus		83715 8699	382	C. see Acrocemia		2645	150		Constantia	9729 1173
35	EU'''		2187	403	C. see Lodoieca		2815	48		Contrajerva root	
641	Cladftnthus		2383	5	512 Codarium		34	365		Contraye'ra	28J87 339
	Cl-idium		88	437	Codium		3057	131	5S8	Convallaria	1038
174	530 Cladosibrium		3259	155	Codlins and Cream		10054	1186	131	C. see Ophioplgon	1041
155	Cladi'stachys		725	170	527 Codon		1314	1314	131	C. see Polygonatum	1040
	Clad6stephus		3035	241	523 Codontiphora		16P9	526	526	CoNvoLMiLA^cEJi, Or.	136
			U85	186	Cce^li 7?osa	12009	1415	63	527	Convdlvulus	412
17	Clary.		721	371	537 Cecl6gync		2542	64		C. sec Calystegia	494
504	Clavsena		1324	240	520 Comsa	15262	1689	62		C. sec Ipomoe^a	491
453	Clkva Herculu		24220 2764	80	520 Caffia		fi27	159	521	Convdlvulus	10276 1210
	Clavarla		2133	49	C. ICC Tetramerium		3H	342	521	Conyza	2331
	C. see Tubercularia		3234	80	Coffe tree		627	343		C. see Er(geron	23S2
524	Clavljrt		527	160	496 CoguilUVocki		10384 1226	364		C. sea Psiidia	2454
516	ClaytinnVr		696	377	543 Cl.lix		2603	348		C. see Solid.igo	23S9
	Clearing.nut		4587 574	392	Cola	S3875	2724	170	504	Cookia	1>27
	Clavers		3030 348	225	496 Colbe*rtfo		1608	168	518	Copai/cra	1288
	Clematis		1631	141	539 Colchicum		1119	451		Coprinus	3119
28^	C. see jfneimone		Iri29	131	C. see nulbocodium		1031	238	496	Coptis	1642
374,	C. sec jiffragenc		1630	141	527 Cold^nfh		413	317		Corallofendrum	
2f7			22858 2582	141	C. see Mercndbn		1120	370	5C6	Cornllorrlriza	19518 2168
	C. sec Oynandn'psis		1906	51	527 Cold^nfh		92	317		Corai tree	19518 2162
	C. sec Hcliuphila		1902	13	CoU^anthus	817w.	1750	121		Coranic Poison-	7879 97
	««ma		1455	2*7	528 Colebro6kca		3^03		503	Citrchonts	1577
	«. sec Pnlamsia		1695	483	507 Colconema		3383	218		C. see Kerr/Vi	1531
	«ce RbthAi		1752	356	529 Calva?a	21882 m.	<23>6	214		C. see Varron/a	564
	«« S		1752	444	508 CollaVi		667	70		527 CorlVr	563
	um		1347	472	C. see RetanUla		3298	70		C. sec Patac6nula	5G>
	lag		252	528 CollnsiVi		1804			527	Connuterte, Or.	138.
			11	528 Collnsi'mia		77		1S7	539	Conlyllnc	1078
			59	526 ColKmia		47.3		3V5	535	Corcina	2737
			386	C'olocasia	2.35?3	2673		463		Corcmium	3244
			389	Coloc^nthls	23696	2699		358	522	Core6psis	2415
			302	511 Cologonfn		2075		359		C. see Actin6raeris	2417
			S89	Colguinelle	23688 v.	2698		336		C. sec Bldcns	2284
			412	Coli>oon		2865		359		C. see Calli6psis	£^418
			111	Colpoon tree	7221	895		£58		C. sec Cosmea	2414
			344	Colt's-foot		2.333		488		C. sec KchinAcea	3408
			478	508 Colubrina		3300		362		C. sec Alphium	2440
			84	Colubrlnus	5496	668		359		C. see Simsia	2419
			285	Columbine		1605		351		C. sec Ximenes/1	2.3.<
			497	Coimibo-root		101		101		Coriander	817

Lin.	Nat*	Sp.	Hen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	<<n.	Lin.	Nil.
101	518	Corlandrum	817	113	C. ice Curtdgne	918	399	Cueffera	24275 sy. 2779
101		C. see ISifurfs	818	113	C. ice Globulca	917	1862	Cuckoo	f 14018 1415
401	508	Cortina	2797	160	C. ice Kalanchuē	1211	256 J	flower	{ 1 1 5 } 1gg
159		Conndum	10340	112	C. ice Kalosunthes	914	179	Cucobalui	502
58	530	Corp	4fil	112	C. ice Jarbhc/i	915	179	C. we Silēne	
4	531	Compcrmura	27	113	C. bw TurjbhHa	916*	294	Cucullaria	18205
384		Cork tree	8J422 206<i	200	C. we VauanthM	919	398	Cucumber	jCS
826		Corkwood	143Ki 1622	202	CSUMULAY-EJi, Or. ■		389	Cucumii	515
JHkj		(orn. cockle	12019 1411'	202	Crata^gui	1506	381	C. we Liffii	>Si JSS
50		Cornelian Cherry	3380 401	201	C. see I'hottnia	1509	388	CwC TnchosantheffJg	9S
17		Corn Flag	1*8	188	C. ice /yruil	1507	389	Cucurbita	9S
444		Cornlufaria	3109	815	500 Cratas'va	1440	411	C. sec Benincisa	gg
852		Cornish Moneywort	15982 1792	460	C. see Niebhhrfa	1540	389	C. we Cucumii	*SI
22	548	Cornucopia)	16)	26	C. ice Hichiea	1441	389	C. we L'ig'ciana	JJ>
12		Cornucopia*	793 8(i	193	Craferium	3201	515	CUCURBITA^CEA>	Or. r^
50	512	CVrius	401	327	Creeping Fiorin 1712	203	442	Cybear	il 2658 B. # F
8	589	Corndffa	52	327	Crepihana	12465	248	Cyjite	15745
8		C. we H6sU	52	327	12468 & 12469 \$y.	1461	336	Cyrttuin	
307		Cornwced	18980 2104	327	521 Crepis	2215	359	Culitaban	10379
523		COROLLIFLOR*	SIIDC. 3.	327	C. we Anthryala	2819	522	Cullimto	90)
307	511	Coronilld	210.1	327	C. we liorkfiaOH/a	2214	104J	Cumin	
408		C. sec Securfgera	2110	326	C. ice Ilapalobtc.	8812	518	Cumlnum	
262	j	Coronoput J	1 6 W 2 1 8 7 2	386	phium	8812	475	Cummngfga	
144	507	CorreVi	1154	322	C. ice Laguerii	8213	10	528 Cunlla	
111	516	Corriglola	905	324	C. we Picrdium	8802	387	535 Cunningham/a	
57	530	Cort'IM	452	328	C. we Kodlgo	8225	175	517 CunbnfVi	
350	521	Corvihirtfa	23Ui	327	C. ice TolpiM	2218	517	CvNotuiccar, Or. 97.	
12	543	Coryfirpus	91	248	C. we Crewentia	1765	145	505 Cupania	
366	536	Corycium	8476	248	C. we TansVium	176C	189	514 Cupha	
89*	498	Coryfalii	2047	862	Cress	16539 1873	388	535 Cupreuii	
894		C. ice Adlumla	2050	98	527 Creiia	800	388	C. sec Schubert/fl	
894		C. sec Dicytra	2049	265	Cress Rocket	1888	377	Curagua	
384	535	Cfirylii	Mil	103	Cretan Carrot	6711 835	821	496 Curatella	
433		Coryncphora	3021	461	Cribraria	3207	391	Ctircat	83848
87	543	Coryntphorui	218	120	Crlnum	964	121	538 Curculigo	
464		Coryneum	317J	117	C. we Eurycle*	937	3	537 Curcuma	
84	524	Corynoc&rpus	69	167	Crliia	10814 1275	90	Currant	5694
185	540	Curypha	996	248	Crliia	1771	49	508 Curtfsia	
413		C. we ChanWVop*	2883	290	502 Criitarla	2020	113	516 Curtdgne	10312
141		C. tec Siibal	1124	103	518 CYithmum	834	98	527 Cuscuta	
185		C. lee Taiiira	997	334	Critdnra		99	518	
369	536	Corysanthe*	2519	362	20568 & 20569 sp.	8869	886	Custard Apple	
400	497	Cosc(n)um	2789	15	Crocotly-lium	82225 2434	883	511 Cyam6psii	
358	522	Cdsmea	2414	116	rrdcus	116	497	Cyainui	
65	523	Cosmelia	517	3219	Crocus Blight 27735	3219	138	539 Cyanfla	
189	505	CoHiignia	1093	1733	Croulndra	1733	125	540 Cyanutii	
338		CFMtnary	2J10	356	Crosswort	356	361	Cyanui	8 2 1 8 1 ^
3	537	CFwtui	11	24971	Crosiwort	24971 2859	423	544 Cyathba	
355		Cota	21761 2384	19A2	511 Crotalfuria	19A2	422	C. sec Aspfdlum	
110		C6tinui	7145 894	1953	C. ice Hypocaly*ptUB	1953	65	523 Cyathbdci	
802	513	Cotoneaster	1513	302	C. ice Neurocar>um	WT75	460	Cjathui	27708 sv.
890		Cotton	2016	278	C. ice liffnia	1947	535		Or: 17&
21		Cotton Gran	161	278	C. ice Xmuvixi	1948	403	535 cycai	^25
340		Cotton Roue	&J17	879	C. ice Vibdrfga	IM54	57	530	
331		Cotton Thistle	2245	2715	533 Crbton	2715	385	M 1	
354	588	C6tula	8380	1460	C. ice A'upli6rbi'a	1460	475	539 Cyclanthui	S<
354		C. we Grange*	8381	2810	C. ice R6ttlera	2810	162	511 Cyclobdthra	39g
354		C. ice Lidbeckfl	8378	3417	C. we Crozophora	3417	202	513 Cycf.pia	1*5
354		Citula	21757 8384	466	Crowberry	27:XJ	466	Cydbnia	JgJ
183	516	CotyRedon	1409	1310	Cr6wca	1310	317	512 (ylindrosporlum	**JL
160		C. sec Bryophy'llum	1220	1637	Crowfoot	1637	140	Cyliita	fJSG
478		C see Ecliev6ria	3356	188	Crow's.fnot	1666 188	849	Cymation	9107 V. - 11g
478		C. ice Pistorlnla	3355	3417	533 Craxdphora	3417	853	558 Cymba^ria	15783
478		C. ice Umbillcui	3354	356	520 Cruciu6lla	356	370	536 Cymbarla	
34		Couch Grass	2299 870	2859	Cruciata	84971 2859	370	Cymbirba	
167	512	Coulterfo	1277	498	CRICIFERE, Or. 13.		371	C. ice	
165		Courbard	10683 1269	361	Cruptoa	22167 2434	372	C. ice	
389		CourgotrdaZMThv.	2695	200	Crus.gfilli	12897 1506	410	543 C. ice Vdnda	Jfa
75	519	Cautaria	603	893	Crux A'ndroe	18176 2044	155	5W	Cymboubgon
48	526	Caut6ubta	367	27	542 CrypriN	211	104	525 Cyminusma	ajf
105		Cdwa	12107 1429	90	508 Cryptandra	711	95	Cymlnum	6754 gj
156		Cowbanc	851	372	5'A) Cryptarrh6na	2556	94	Cynanrhum	lfl\
387		Cowberry	10123 1194	161	532 Cryptocarya	1229	95	C. we jtficlopia*	k#
899		CowdlePine	23574 2684	417	545 CUYJTOCJA^MIA. Cl. 24.		95	C. we Dafnria	ifiS
177		Cow Grass	18478 2066	424	544 C. FiucEH, Or. 1.		106	C. we Gonolm	
316		Cowherb	11368 1355	424	544 C. fQJIHETAVEJE, Or. 2.		332	521 C. ice Sarcostemin*	
108		Cow Itch	21.09	424	54*1 C. LvcopoofoNEJJ, Or. 3.		383	Cynapium	
108		Cow Parsley	7059 884	425	544 C. MARHiLrdec*, Or. 4.		34	542 Cynara	--<>
57		Cow Pannep	884	425	544 C. Mv HCl, Or. 5.		54	527 Cynocr&mbc	2 3 3 7 6 ^ 5
460		Cowslip	3773 451	431	544 C. HKPA^TKJE, Or.&		54	C^nodon	455
460		Cow tree	3420	432	544 C. A'LKG, Or. 7.		54	6'nyogldssum	tfl
460		Cow Wheat	1741	439	545 C. AICIIBVES, Or. 8.		166	512 C. sec Omphaludci	-^
911		Cracca	19206 8133	445	545 C. FV^NOI, Or. 9.		90	C. we Rndem	Wfi
865	499	Cr6nbe	1896	67	525 Crypt6lepii	531	89	543 Cynometra	719
865		C see Sobolewakw	1880	455	525 Crypt6mycci	3149	32	Cyndsbatl	B9& &
155		Cranberry	1193	41	520 Cryptosplrmm	329	29	Cynoidrui	ofO
876		Cranc'i Bill	1932	93	&25 Cryptobtesla	750	33	C. see Beckm&ntiff	Z&
244	686	CranioIaria	1721	359	522 Cryptost^lmnia	2428	33	C. we Chryiurui	*^
*?7	681	Cr6pt6dla	1401	338	53d Crypt6styliis	2498	33	C. ice Dactylocte-	ggj
118	516	Crtwula	15	21)			33	num	0B9
							21)	C. ice RhaMochloa	gj
								C. ice Sciler/n	

tin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	6p.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	&"*
283	D. see	Cyamdpis	1969	281	Dyer's green weed			70	524 Emhllia		378
316	D. sec	Diuclo	2157		^	17503	1963	391	533 E mbhea		8710
316	J. see	Ldlab	2154	190	Dyer's little yellow			469	532 Embdthrium		3287
316	D. see	Muchna	215"		weed	IS&35	1459	414	EmbrydpterU	25183	2819
316	X. see	Pachyrhlzus	2155	352	Dyssbiila			307	E'mcrus	lb*87	21\$
315	D. see	Phaskolu*	2149		XIJ><J3&	21594 sy.	2364	142	531 EHCX		1127
316	D. see	Psophocarpus	2158	363	Dyssbdium	22207 sy.	8446	395	535 EMPB'THEML	Or. 177.	m9R
315	D. see	Ilhynchbsia	2145	488	DyssophyTu		3373	395	535 JS,mpetrumi		2737
316	D. sec	Sija	2151	31HJ	Earth Nut			395	E. see	Corema	19
316	D. soc	Vigna	2153	313	Earth Pea	19312	2136	379	507 Empleiitrum		1899
315	J. sec	Wistarta	2147	454	Earth Tongue		3135	2h6	4P9 Enarthrocirpus		2974
219	496	Doliocarpus	1584	339	East India Mug.			427	Kncaly'pta		
285	503	Dombcy/i	1994		wort	20836	2313	428	E. sec	Glyphoml-	SP60
844		D.sectourrettf'a	1719		524 EBE.AA:EE, Or.	122.		359	522 Encelia		
29		Dbnax	1909	414	Ebcnaster	25181	2889	12	Enchanter's Night-		
103	518	Dbi.dia	839	414	E'benum	25180	2889	439	shade		
350		Dbnia 21538 21541 &	21545 sy.	284	E'uenus		1981	489	Encu'elium		5075
419	544	Doddfo	2920	285	A'btfiuis	17728	1H88	489	536 Encyclia		3413
344		Doria	21150	414	Ebony	85180	2889	328	Endive		
351	521	Durdnicum	2353	318	Ecastaphyllum		2168	318	Endivia	20219	<g
351	D. sec	Diplocoma	2334	8	Ecbivium		58	441	Endocarpon		
344	J. see	Wcrier/a	2334	243	Eccremocarpus		1715		EnglibhSlercury^	1111	8\$0
351				483	E. sec	Calampelis	33H5	172	553 Enkianthus		1***
42	534	Dorstenra	319	478	Echcvria		3356	172	EN.M.A^URIA, Cl.	9.	
123	538	Doryanthes	976	468	Echinacca		3408	160	E. MONOGVNIA, Or.	1*	
300	511	DorScnium	2067	34	543 Echinaria		267	161	E. TRIGY'NIA, Or.	£	
63	/s	orjenium	4233	433	Echin^lla		3016	162	E. HEXAOYMA, Or.	3---	
458		Dothidea	3159	479	517 Echinocactus		3359	409	512 Entiida		3&E
	502	Douradin/a		25	543 Echindchloa		188	818	503 Entelea		1^
876		Dove's-foot	17249	UU	518 Echinophora		824		523 EpAcufDEC, Or.	117.	^
858	499	Draba	1846	165	517 Echinopgon		191)	64	523 E'pacris		SI
262		JJraba	16534	5J	527 Echmosop^rmum		426	404	E. see	Lysinema	J>\
£57	D. sec	Aubrittia	1837	67	525 E. sec	Haemadictyon	541	58	535 E'phedra		S>22
858	J. see	Erdpliila	1847	68	E. sec	Parsons/a	539	145	fphemerum	3828	fI
858	D. sec	Petrocallis	1H45	527	E. see	Stroph&nthus	546	372	Ephies	9367^.	J)S
1;0	539	Dracaena	1020	522	E'chium		445	370	536 Epi,endum		#E
130	D. sec	Charlwo'd/a	1019	522	Eclipta		SMS	371	E. see	Oncidium	33I
137	I. sec	Dianrf/a	1071		Ectocarpui		3053	155	514 Epill.bium		390
130	I. sec	Phylluina	1021	511	Ectostrima		3177	49	497 Jfymedium		2507
130	Draco		8459		Edwardsia		1235	369	536 Apipactis		
839	528	Dratocephalum	1685		Egg-bearer	4808	591		E. see	Ccphalan-	2508
483	D. sec	Physostegia	33S'			13415	15*2	369	E. see	Eriochllus	
143	541	JDracuitium	1140		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	103	fpipactis		
143	J. sec	Calla	1141		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	195	517 Epiphyllum	6409	7-
48	I. see	Symplocarpus	332		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	98	Apithyum		
386	7J	ardntium	83510		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522		£44 /UJUIKKTAKJ'		
65	523	Dracophyllum	512		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	484	544 fguisctum		256
471	D. see	Sphem.toma	3294		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	33	543 Kragrdstis		
386		Dracfinculus	23508		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	33	Eragrdstis		
143		Dragon	1140		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	9	529 Eranthemum		
386		Dragon	23508		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	244	E. see	Uarferfe	lrrtg
239		Dragon's Head	16f>		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	231	496 Era nth is		io&
130		Dragon tree	8459		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	135	539 Eremurus		#0
42		Drak Vna	2838		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	461	Ergot		
434		Draparnald/a	S0W		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	372	537 E'ria		2559
318	512	Drepanorarpniis	2167		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	28	543 EriAchne		92*
473	518	Drepanophyllum	3318		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	36	543 EriAnthus		285
137	539	Drfinia	1077		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	410	E. sec	Kipfdium	
824	496	Drimys	1602		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	146	583 2,'rica		111*
70		Drinker's Nut	4587		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	153	E. see	Menziesra	
					Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522		593 ERICEJE, Or.	115.	
114	501	Drósera	922		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	343	581 fngeron		
35	501	DKOSERA^CEE, Or.	21.		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	350	E. see	7'uuaia	
		Drunken Daniel			Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	464	Ennum		
					Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	250	528 fr'.nus		
106	518	Dn W	8(16		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	771	JErlnus		
41	532	Dryandra	326		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	202	513 Eriobdtrya		
214	512	Dryas	1M5		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	104	Eriocalia		
111	502	Drymhria	903		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	36	541 Erioratlon		£455
418		Drydpterii	85383		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	364	522 Erioc'i phalus		
397	533	Drifpetea	2753		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	£69	536 Eriochllus		
111	502	Dry'pis	901		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	488	522 Eridroma		
452		Dry Hot	3122		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	S9S	502 Enodcndron		
816		Duck's-foot			Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	161	531 Kridgonum		
375		Duckweed	>8		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	291	503 Eriolte'na		
389		Xhduim	83704		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	334	Eriofippus		
72		Dulcamara	4717		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	21	541 Eridphorum		M 11^
21	541	Dulihium	153		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	468	R see	Trichdphorum	ig
438		Dulse	3067		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	488	522 Eriophy-luain		jo'ij
302	511	DumAsra	2079		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	134	539 Erioberpum		jo'ij
385		Dumb Cane	83484		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	169	507 Eriostemon		7>S
334	521	Dumenlfo	2270		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	188	E. sec	Dfcera	lU\$
248	529	Durfnta	1759		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	277	E. sec	l'hilotheca	Vg
385		Durmast	83468		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	237	E. see	Sthch)^	Muq
318	502	Dario	2177		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	331	l'ris,Jthalcs	20390	S>g
424		Dutch Rush	25687		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	81	519 frfthahs		a
97	525	Duval/to	786		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	120	E-rium	7818 V-	£3
382	509	Duvafia	2649		Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522	49	520 Ernodea		^
413		Dwarf Fan Palm			Y>1<<<<<	13415	1522				
		^	25112	2883							
133		Dwarf Moly	8089	1046							

**	Nat	6p.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	8p.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
\$0	506	Erf-dium	1927	48	E. sec Microcale	368	21	541	Fimbrfstylls	155	
*g	449	E. see Galactia	1847	48	E. see Seb'ca	170	24		Finger Grasi	185	
g	501	Erythronium	702	404	533 Exoccaria	2876	26		Fiorin	1712	203
g	499	E. see Galactia	1887	458	Excipula	3168	388		Fir		2686
2te	A ^	Erucago	1609	456	Exflda	3151	263		Fish Poison	16553	1873
g	499	Erucana	1901	432	Exiliria	3005	167		Fistula	J0799	1272
312	JSL	E. see Galactia	19273	380	532 Exocarpus	322	452		Fistullna		3127
2g	511	Eryngium	2134	495	ExouENji, Cl. 1.		402		500 FlacourtVi		2811
lff*	E. see Galactia	2076	464	464	Exospbrum	3266	140		500 FLACOIRTinor, Or.	117	
h	E. see Galactia	2076	75	519	Exo-sittmna	598	277		541 Flagclifria		1105
h	E. see Galactia	2076	249	311	Eye-bright	1773	365		522 Flavaria		2162
h	E. see Galactia	2076	311	511	fViba	2132	113		502 Flax		921
SRI	518	tfryngium	822	169	Fabtgo	10886	1304		Flax Lily		1084
o	499	Eryngium	1867	196	515 Fabricia	1481	138		Flax Star	3841	457
o	R see Alliaria	1861	196		F. see Leptosper.	1480	342		Ficabane		2350
o	R see Alliaria	1861	50	507	Fagara	398	350		Ficawort	[21512]	2345
o	R see Alliaria	1861	155		F. sec E^phrium	1190	311		511 Flcmfngta		2127
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	49	F. see Evodia	396	168		506 Flindlrwf		1299
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	398	F. sec Xanthoxy-	276	261		Flix.weed	164G3	1865
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	315	lum	2146	186		Flos Cuculi	12018	1415
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	169	512 Fagilla	1305	186		Flos Jbvi	12007	1415
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	159	507 Fagbno	10280	123		Flos MRrtini	8042	979
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	70	Fagopyrum	575	167		Flower Fence		1274
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	384	525 Fagraj*	6662	12		Flowering Ash		83
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	38*	Fagus	2659	162		Flowering Rush		12J4
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	104	F. see Castanea	6798	186		Flower of Jove		12007
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	98	FalcXria	848	398		5S3:Fluirgeii		2769
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	177	527 F. lkh	797	79		541-FLUVUEB, Or.	905.	
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	125	False Armeria	11383	1386		Fly	5225	622
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	413	Fan Palm	996	105		/Vrnfculum	6817	858
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	344	Fan Palm	25112	2883		fw^num grc^cum		18387
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	257	itrtrfra	21097	2333		508 Footldia		1496
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	257	499 Fanetia	1835	199		543 FOLIA^CEE		^
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	257	F. sec AubrietVi	1837	12		525 Fontanfaia		80
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	257	F. sec Bcrterba	1836	429		Fontinalis		2989
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	412	F. sec Fatrafa	9M& 2864	426		F. see Cnu-lidotus		S972
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	397	Fatrafa	24188	2751		Fool's Parsley		869
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	25	Ftyla	194	106		Fonkblivi		2584
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	12	Feather Grass	86	374		535 Fothergillrt		1593
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	86	520 Fdia	793	221		F. sec Chitonia		1358
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	97	Felwort	2921	174		Foxbane	14178	1G00
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	420	Female Fern	25465	206J		Foxglove		17H9
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	105	Fennel	6847	858		Fox-tail Grass		213
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	225	Fennel Flower	1606	212		512 Fragaria		1526
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	297	Fenugreek	18387	206J		Fragillaria		3107
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	373	536 Fernandesia	2577	551		Francisca		3387
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	170	Fernel/a	205	27		Frangula	5409	657
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	267	501 Ferbnia	1325	139		501 Frankenin		10U9
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	267	537 Ferrari*	1909	433		501 YRANHEmdccte, Or.	25.	
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	400	F. see Tigrfdia	1910	387		Frankinense	23593	2685
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	107	F. see ViussctxiVi	147	380		Franzeria		2624
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	104	Ferrarlo/a	16756^.	48		526 Fräsem		372
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	474	Ferrtola	24J78^y.	2791		Fraxint'lla	10908	1308
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	108	518 Ferula	880	414		F. rtaxinus		2887
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	107	F. sec Aubon	842	W		F. see O'rnus		83
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	474	F. sec Ferulago	3326	&£		French Marigold		21596
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	108	F. sec Pastinaca	8H3	217		503 Frezitm		1561
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	107	F. see Sellnuin	873	386		Friar's Cowl		2674
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	474	518 Forulauo	3326	188		503 Fries'a		1437
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	107	*cru?igo	6991	5		Fringe tree		38
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	30	Fescue Grass	218	129		539 Fritilfria		1018
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	30	543 Fathca	238	475		F. see Cyclorlfthra		3337
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	31	F. sec Drachypodium	243	129		Fntillary		1018
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	31	F. see frömus	241	401		Frog-bit		2795
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	32	F. see Cerat6chloa	247	366		Frog Orchis	£2455	2480
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	31	F. see Corycarpus	91	187		Frurescent Celan-		12092
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	31	F. sec Diplochne	246	294		dine		1432
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	29	F. sec Glyceria	237	155		514 Fuchsia		1188
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	SO	F. sec Myralurus	240	139		F. see Schradfcra		1096
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	30	F. see Sitchdonbrus	239	439		JParus		3C81
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	S2	F. see Schismus	248	22		541 Fuirëna		171
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	33	F. see Scler6chloa	257	294		498 J'umäria		2052
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	404	FcufUea	24572 sy.	2832		F. sec CorydMis		2047
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	353	Feverfew	2375	294		F. see Cysticäpnos		2048
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	80	Feverwort	>25	294		F. see Dfelytra		2049
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	461	Fibrillaria	27828 sy.	3257		F. sec Sarcocäpnos		2051
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	2J0	496 Ficäria	1636	294		498 FVMAHHCZM, Or.	12.	
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	415	516 FicoiOEJE, Or. 92.		294		Fumitory		2052
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	248	534 Flcus	£900	428		Funaria		2583
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	243	Fiddle-wood	1758	427		F. see Welwfa		297B
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	45	526 Fieldia	1709	126		545 Fy'nui		1008
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	203	Field Madder	351	439		538 Funkra		1008
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	415	Fig Marigold	1520	118		539 Furcellaria		1008
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	251	Fig tree	2900	280		Furce'a		1008
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	340	Figwort	1790	412		Furze		1008
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	340	521 Filago	2317	412		532 Fusimu		3035
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	340	F. 6ec Gnaphalium	2314	482		Fusarium		3035
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	3b4	Filbert	23388	463		Fuidium		3252
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	543	FILICES, Or. 1.		380		Fustick-wood	23179	
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	420	Filix-foymina	^5465	2921				
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	422	Filix-mas	25609	2938				
o	R see Alliaria	1861	1821	403	Filmy Leaf	2943					

Un.	Nx.	ts	<<.	Uo.	It*	>>	On.	Un.	KM.	
170	505	CAtntta	ISSJ	BS	Gennamlr		1048	BH	Goat's Beard	OB
134	MS	IOm	ISSJ	IB	tuTii.Ti Mndwort		443	908	Goil's Beard	13038 I
MB		Grtgwitjw		S81	521 GvropA^oti			BB	Goat's Foot	11UG4 1414
302	5a	GalAclia	SIJ7R	341	5S3 Gestvertu			S39	Goat's Origanum	15161 If*
302		G. MO Baxhierwi		£41	G. MX Codondnhra		10BB			
BBS	531	OakwUUi	MSB	941	G. see Pentar&phia		(700)	BBS	Gout* lint'	
490	BM	Galactodfodron	MO		OexKBUiaC , Or. 113.			307	Goat's Thom	189S6 ^
S	1		C 98	1S3	Cjih Jills		977		Goat's Wheat	1*1
3		Galangale		214	Ulnm		un		Goaiweed	1O)12 U
3		Galanliiut		215	(i. tec Coihri*		153kj	thl	504 Cioilbya	S >
jm	538	OattnWa		215	O. see Sevftio		1537	9B	4KJ OoUn Hair	20717 SB}
58	517	G.Uas		JY,	(j'lim		11244	897		
		via		IS	BBS		79	SMi	<.iiiiin Bod	) MJB
am		G. tee Ijpcjroffcn		848	G. see Tmaunia		1757	138	Golden Rod	0MC W£
IM		(iallianum	6J51	1C	Giant 1 cniu-1		580	175	Gulden tiaKifragu	
397		Otto	24184	40U	i.iynihuiiit		94801	BBSB	Gulden Thiitlc	Bfl
317		>a	1US53.V.	ill	BBS i*ilui		MS	aa	Golden Thirtte	£479 3
si	511	O. <> Swett/o	9141	512	ft. tee Ipotnoptil		SS83	ffn	tfjoij eP Jtiuni-rc	j*ES
SCB		G. lecTephrrttU	B083	571	Mi		1988	370	GoUvloctu	
IBB	531	flalc/i	1905	BM	i,n 1,111 USIriT, Or. flt*7			370	Gototia	
98		irJteJudOIou		a	(uNyHriwer	1GO78	J817	711	507 G. <*> Notfli*	M
toT	m		EtO!		NiuK,r		10	iftt	£11 CiomplioK.Ilium	1.-,
3-7	522	G. see Verbetliu	SJU9	143	"* " " "	9S00	11+3	977	G. see liurlbn/ft	
8	HD	Ualipia	4x	IBS	Ctiitjfillium	6646	BBS	IBS	G. set' Hatycbllum	1!
44	HC	Otitun	348	2SS	Ginkgo	£3476 Jy.	BSSB	IBB	GOULJihil'N.I	3(1
45		Anpt'ula	350	ii ;	Glteng		9BBB	4.1	G. tee Oplotheca	JJ3n
45		(. tecSherardi'a	8GI	531	Gistk'd		BBS	3SS	540 tutmuttis	
411		G. tee Val&nUa	MSa	188	Oith<O	19019		371	fim^hrtt	BfJ
478	SOS	GalpMmla	3359	H	537	Glatitilim	198	52	514 srput	
<::		(ilinhxr	3997	18	G. see Anlt4nthus		125	B5		
as	ftK	[Gamboge	{.gg	17	G. see Babima			79	BBS	Gonotteimon
188	5D4	Gnmbhpa	12105	19	(il.nlwyn	1371	122	79	79	^.'volft
188	504	Gironji		£01	Glattwort		S3	99	BB	G00>K>0>i.i., Or. III.
9		G ir.i.ii fiaUam	5S1		Ijlistiitmrj	Thnrrn		877	511	Good Hew* 6168 m g
80	519	Oat 1.IIM	88	SIR	493	Glaticium		IMI	368. &G	Good night 4245 *5
81		G. see (itnipa	OK	92	OUIUi	18902		UH	SO	G nod y era H
81		G. MO Kindia	BU	BH	Glech.'mn		988t	SO	EO	Oowwunj SBW< ' "
138		(iurilt-n Rocambole	IOtfi	41J	SIS	Glciclienjn	BIB	279	214	Goosefoot E
US		OaviMffil	sm	423	SM			214	ES	Goosefoot 1743S <S
1		Garland	\$ inifn	517	OUUi		15	214	SO	l.nsy 13658 K
BSI		flower	j iKifi	3	Globe Amaranth			ES	nan	Gordt>n/<
111		Garlic		9S	(;ii.lw Flower			m	m	Gorttrw
188		Garlic P<>r		531	Globe ThiKle			MB	SO	G. MW GM4JH>
171	SOB	Gm-iiga		4.1				see	SO	DOMfpion
m	538	Gtxt&'i	tin.;		S8U	OUHtWtaSi	Or. H			OoarjHuui
	518	Gutrdium	14G>		filfi	.lea	917			b>150 ggj
	542	t'.T-uk'&riiha	202		S00					Goujinia
BBS		"IIA	"441		*G7	GIOSTOM	S:17			Gourd
MB			"411		"C	rlrrttuLIIJH	S<B3			ced
IM					583	inta	17<>2	336		
98	£48	nio	BS/		29	rin	B97	3		Grain of Para.
173	BIS	Gaultheris	ISM		33	G. sec Hydroctoa				j3
156		G. ffe Oxycoccui		1184	90S	511 OlfctM'	BS60		542	GnjtuiM,*; <
155	514	(. iiii.i		314	G. ace Antphicbrpa		ai4j	417		CrainmUisJ ijggti.i
HB	aaa	Gc Ait rum			G. tee A^pxa*					
MS	£39	Gcitcomi-ria		00	G. sec flnctr<TMty*		son			
18	537	GeUtorh'tia	SO	SU	G. see fufria					
MS	514	OUa	US:	983	G. tec Poiretta		i'ff7	199	£&	513 G^'U^TSJB, ('
71	581	Gfhimium	8808	BM	G. see Khytchbtia			188		franium 1-^
81	510	OMh>i	SB	317	G. *ec Kftthia			188		Grangerta
8L		I.II.I. tree	BBS	318	G. tee llmti'iphjii		814j	138		
9ft>	511	Gemtitis	isoa	316	(i. ten SwartM		S170	Jr		Grape tVer 1300 J* ;
m		Cr. sco Adcnoc&r-	ISM	303	U. tee Y'aantti.ia		U147	4*r.		>.I.,>1H. 3jio
Ifi2		put	ISO	MB	811	Glytyrrhlia		8	596	GramorPanuwti* JJ
97		G. BPC Cyclobpia	IM		Glypnomltriot)			8		Oratloia Jt
97	596	GontiiHd	794	m	Gnaphilium			01		
		CrBNTidn^^, Or. 129.		SO	O. tee Antennaria			43		Great Rurnet
370	038	(i<ntt>rum	BOB	H4	G. <or AtUMm			Stit		1 utillKS ..gl
sja	SIS	<co;(H)jrt	M78	340				383		SB'1.
318		fl. tM Anifira	2171	MB				£9		6ml Miow tjijj ,, y^j
454		lri ./.i.-sum	S13S		rtium		S31G			
83	NO	'*ma	em		G. tec I-miEclini(nr		8800	H		Greek Valrlan
488	SAS	(t. iihila		340	G. M< Metalo*i*		831S	437		(Irrn Drafn SiSH' ^S
	SUE	(ieorglna	9406	SSI	G. we Slrilepi*			39	533	Grevllka
276	SUE	fi'EHxxii'cO^ Or. 50.	ESB	53*	Gntnmom	23912	SSU	eis		Grtwfa
jgl		Geranium		in			27.t>	SIM		O'rt><
ift.i		O. sec KrOfium	IS88		Omdta		1908	1-i	538	
	598	G' tec IVlargftnium	tsy		G. sec Lachmc^a			436		
		G. *w SarcocablOR	1779		(.iiiiii f BC.1^			457		
85<1		G. nee Seymirij	1780		Goat, root			*8<;		GIIBUII ti&i^
ift		Gcra^hb nth us 4517	sea	S23	OnatVbanr	MSB	Ifift			G. ace Coi>i*^c^o(hui) tftf
		GwMr*	BfJ							G. ice Dtdfnodoi

GENERAL INDEX.



Nat.	Sp.	Oen.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Un.	Nat.	Sp.	Can.
428	G. see Glypomitron	2980	147	7/alicBcaba	9310 1173	338	Heliánthus		2409
4*5	G. see Gymndsto.		159	HaliScabum	10J3J 1217	359	H. see Vigidro		2416
	mum	8964	304			341	7/clichrytium		2323
426	G. see Spláchnura	2909	411			342	//. sec Aphclexis		232>1
426	G. sec Tetraxis	29G7	439	Hahseris		341	77 sec Astelma		2320
427			248	Hallen'a		342	If sec Ijucostemma		2 324
350	521 Grindelm	2347	528	Hállia	2125	342	77. sec Phirnocoina		2325
37	G. see ^ster	2337	311	H. see Eleibtis		93	557 HHit-6nia		743
144	514 Grislea	1150	878	H. see Heylandia	1951	464	Helicosporium		3260
	Cromwell	429				285	HcUctrcs		1993
90	513 Gronviti	720	160	514 HALORA'GHJR, Or. 77.		3M2	H sec Sterculia		27V4
90	Grossuffria	5924 719	438	514 Haloragis	1224	190	503 Heliocanns		145ti
	GROSSULARIENE, Or. 94.			514 Halymema	3067	266	494 Heli'iphila		1902
200	517 Ground Cherry		51	514 /TAMAMGLIDEX, Or. 175.	175.	557	522 Heli6psis		2405
		12866 1502	80	534 7/amamelis	407	52	527 7/eliotr6pium		424
171	Ground Cis.		415	519 Hamill/ta	634	53	H.secTiaridium		428
	tus	16028 1339	326	532 Hamilton/a	2893	90	7/Mix		5891 718
337	Ground Crista	10778 1271	36	521 Hapalostephium	2212	831	Hellebore		1641
Z%	Ground Cypress		411	Hard Grass	4 278	231	77. see Coptis		1<42
157	Ground Ivy	20745 2304	135	512 Hardwfckla	68857	232	//. sec Eranthis		1b40
	Ground Jasmine		105	Harebells	1290	231	537 Hellinirt		^g
		10177 1200	262	Hare's Ear	8828 1054	2	521 Hclmfnthia		2216
	Ground Pine 1		269	Hare's Ear	861	327	Hclmispdrum		3258
	Groundsel	2333	422	Hare's Ear	1(1519 1867	141	539 HcU>nias		1121
	Groundsel	4037 487		Hare's Foot	16852 1921	400	H. see ChamipHrium		9792
	Grove Dock	9184 112H		Hare's-foot		409	H. hee Ijcmanthium 28<)		
	Gudco	20507 2266	25	Fern	2353) 2933	140	II. *ee Xomph^llum 1115		
507	Guaiacvm	1303	315	Hare's-tail Grass	198	131	H. sot' ZigJdenus		1030
145	506 GuHrea	11b7		Haricot d'Orleans		473	HcUwei-vdium		3316
301	Guatimála	18653 2072	188		1042(i 2149	454	7/elvt-lla		3141
	Guatteria	1625	321	Inrmala	12147 1444		538 77BMKROCALLIDC4		
	Guava	1484	504	larotga	21"1	120	Or. 191.		
187	503 Guaxhma	2176	521	Harfalyce	3J9fi	126	7/omprorállis		1007
*<	Guelder Rose	7133 892	245	Harraenia	15533 ij.	117	//. sec FunktVi		1008
mi?	Guernsey Lily	7884 968	9)	Harrisunta		117	77. sec PaurrXtium		934
2-1	519 Guettarda	2636	49?	Hartbvm		y3	525 Hemidexinus		751
139	G. see Isertia	1097	833	Hart's Tongue	2984	8	528 Heinfmeris		50
	Guev'na	28032 sy. 3286	420			253	Hcinfmeris 16070 &		1813
	512 Guilandina	1278	417			417	7/cmionltis		2903
	496 Guifbogui		109	Hartwort		421	//. sec Antrbphyum		2929
	508 Guimauve		49	Hassagay tree		420	77. sceDiplaziuig		2925
	Guinea Peach	652	107	518 Hassclquistif		417	//. see Gymnogram		2904
	Guinea Plum	9299 1143	247	HastSng'a		417	77. <<c Monfscium		S903
	511 GuldenstaeMta	2103	307	Hatchet Vetch	15G98&9*y.	420	T/einionltis		25484 2929
408	Gum Arabic tree	24797 2837	212	Hautboy	13569	105	Hemlock		852
219	Gum Cistus	13958 1589	324	Hawkweed	2211	388	Hemlock Spruce		
323	Gum Succory	?<45	127	538 Haw.,rthw	1014		23618		S686
198	Gum tree	12776 1493	200	Hawthorn	15(HF	108	Hemp		2771
365	521 Gund&Ua	2471	100	Hawthorn	7201 894	334	Hemp Agrimony		20555 2268
	534 Gdnnera	89	92	Háyca	6031 & 8sy. 738	256	Hemp Nettle		1666
A	515 Gustáv/a	2041	384	Hazel	23393 2663	351	Hen and Chickens		21583 v. 2361
	504 OUTT(KERE, Or. 39.		88	Heart's Ease	5787 701	61	Henbane		487
I 18	539 Guznumif/s	951	159	Heart Seed	1217	216	Henbit		14951 16ttf
	536 GymnatK ma	2480		Heath	1173	154	Henna plant		9072 1180
	525 Gyinur DII	754		Heath	1735	227	49G Hcpatica		1628
401	512 Gyiniui I ilis	<MH>	10	Heath	73	911	544 HKPATicJE, Or. 6.		
117	544 Gyimio^nmimj	ii<J04	91)	J18 77edcra	718	143	H KPT ^NDRIA, CL 7.		
358	522 Gyinnol6ima	2410	112	77. sec Aralia	186H	143	H. MONOOT'NIA Or. 1.		
42	541 Gyinnóttachys	331	261	Hedge (Jaric)	53	1867	H DIGY'NIA, Or. 2.		
425	Gymndatmnum	2961	8	Hedge Hyssop	1867	143	H. TETBAR.Y'NIA, Or. 3.		
496	G. see Anictanglum	2965	261	Hedge Mustard	1669	144	H. HEFTAGY'NIA, Or. 4.		
364	G. sec Schist6>tega	2963	236	Hedge Nettle	1170	332	521 Horaci'inthá		2256
	Gymnostyles		145	509 Hedwigia	6	108	518 Hcrnc'lum		884
	22361 & 2 *y. 2453		49	537 Hcdfehium	388	108	H sec frucedanum		882
	GYNA'NDRIA, Cl. 20.		327	519 Hedyotis	3291	109	H, see Zosimta		887
	G. MONA NPRIA, Or. 1.		310	H. see Lipfatoma	2222	355	Herha.rbta		21794 2387
	G. IWNORIA, Or. 2.		284	521 //edyinois	2123	259	Herb baroni		15175 1682
	G. HKXA NDRIA, Or. 3.		311	511 ffedy'sarum	1980	268	537 Horbi'rtm		1913
500	Gynandrotisis	1906	284	77. see Adasmia	2128	10K	Herb Paris		10361 1221
502	Gynsftphila	1384	311	//. see Alhaci	2129	277	Herb Hubert		17260 1932
413	Gyps6phila	11490 1388	309	II. sec Alysicarpus	2120	398	Hercules's Club		24220 2764
SM	Gyrocarpus	1387	310	77. sec DpsmfMhum	2121	592	50.1 Heritier/i		9725
140	Gyrbma	9129 ^.	311	H. sec	2125	268	fioJ Herm&nnfW		1918
			311	H. sec		(\$9	H. sec Maherm'A		1917
	Habranthus	97	311	H. sec LcipcdtZfl	2117	413	518 INrmas		2873
			309	H. sec Lourea	2119	375	& 1> Irrminiutn		24H)
IS	IS S^madiet'on		310	H. sec NicoUbitV*	2124	100 .016	532 Hernandfa		21t<
121	Hwmanthui	980	308	H. sec Onobrychis		270	516 Herniaria		813
1f8	H Be Brunsvjgia	967	283	H. see Ormocarpum	2113	252	Heron's Bill		1<E7
2^	512 Ha;mat'.xylon	1287	284	H. sec Pwr^riff	1970	137	528 Herp6stis		1801
	Htematiixy-		310	H M	1979	16	539 Hcrrert'a		1075
			308	II	2122	494	537 HesperAntha		121
IS	517 .. Or. 188.	8033	281	H	18	260	7/i BPKHI'DR*		
	«a?mod6nim		189	II. ?i. ^UL.WI.	1978	499	Hesperidus		1863
			170	514 Helman.	1453	260	H. see Andreoskia		1864
	532		351	503 Heisterm	1S19	255	A sec/J' rabis		1H27
337	H. see Xylomelum	320	27	522 Tlclfenium	8359	860	77. see Malcdmfo		18G3
188		1432	219	Helcochloa	1783 sy. 811				
				500 Hclianthemum	1590				

Lin.	Nat.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	OtO-
256	H. see Neurofoma	1852	477	512 Horkelfo	3349	423	Hymenophylluin	2943	
476	539 Hesperocurdum	3338	483	528 Jfonnlnum	3374	423	H. see TYichumancs	294*	
18	540 Heteranthera	135	2X	Wormlum	H+933 1663	61	527 ^yoscyamus	487	
377	543 Hetrofibgon	2605	239j	<< TM^num	115190 1684	61	H. see Seopdlia	490	
182	505 Hetropteris	1398	11	Horminum	Clary	327	521 //yoscris	222j	
352	521 Hetro>permum	S>366				327	H. see KrlgVi	22jI	
458	Heterospha>Via	3163	383	Hornbeam	Sffil	328	//. secLapskna	22^8	
370	536 Hetrofaxis	2534	251	528 Hornexnanna	1784	324	//. see Thrinicia	SS09	
99	517 Heuchera	805	V51	H. see Tittmannia	1785	51	498 1/ypecoum	408	
392	Hevia	23862 jy.	32	Horngrass	i^47	167	Hyperanthera	10831 sv.	
116	HEXAN'DRIA, C. 6.		12	Horn of Plenty	793				
116	H. MONUV MA, Or. 1.		216	Horn Poppy	1551				
139	H. DIGY NIA, Or. 2.		382	Hornwort	2651	320	504 //ypencum	SISO	
140	H. THIGT'NIA, Or. 3.		143	Horsechestnut	U37	293	U. see ^ndrossVnum	n	
142	R POLYVOY'NIA, Or. 4.		104	Horse Poppy	844				
578	511 Heylaidia	1951	258	499 Horseradish	16323 1848	235	H. see Reaumur/a	im	
169	506 Hcfnea	1302	H7	Horseradish tree	1279	321	H. see Vfsmea	SlgJ	
222	416 Hibbertm	1597	308	- Horse-shoe Vetch	2109	399	540 Hyphs^ne	2779	
288	502 //ibfacus	2014	424	Horsetail	2954	429	//typnum	229%	
288	H. see Pavonia	SOU	375	Horsetail tree	22873 25H5	429	H. see An6modon	898o	
289	H. see Thespesia	2015	330	Horse Thistle	2243	427	H. see Digranum	S978	
384	Hickory tree	23403 2ffis	175	Hortensia	11235*?. 1376	429	H. see Le^kea	8995	
324	521 //ierucium	2211	486	511 Hos&ckia	3392	279	511 Hypocalyptus	1953	
487	H. see ifcthonfa	3399	8	529 H6sta	51	328	521 //ypocha>^ris	2^27	
326	H. see Horkhats/a	2214	400	Hottentot Bread	2735	487	H. see Achyrdpho-	^	
487	H. see Calliopea	3398	111	Hottentot Cherry	7219 895	328	H. see Robert/a	3400	
326	H. see Hapalostc-		805	Hottentot Fig	1520	8	Hypolstes	2S25	
	phium	2S12	58	530 HottohiVi	456	396	541 HyiNils'na	2739	
S24	H. sec Leontodon	2207	54	Hound's Tongue	435	22	541 Hyp6lytrum	17<	
25	543 Hiorichloe	200	193	Houscleck	1K)8	170	HypApithys	10985 1330	
139	519 HilUa	10(4	43	526 Houstbnif	343	538	HypoxiDBE, Or. 189.	^	
458	2 j m & A n i g JZ?302ty-	3J31	48	H. sec Bouvardia	378	123	538 Hyp6xis	981	
458	j m & A n i g 127595	3159	37	541 Houttu^nfa	S01	235	529 H^ptis	1661	
364	522 Hfppia	24:12	277	511 H6vea	1940	447	Hysginum	SG928 3118	
59	526 Hfppion	470	296	H. see Plagiulobum	2057	233	Hyssop	1653	
	505 HIPJ-OCASTA^NEE, Or. 45.		86	508 Hovenja	691	233	528 Ayssopus	1653	
14	501 Hippocratia	100	95	525 H6ya	776	234	//. sec Elshdltzfa	1^	
	504 HippocRATEcea, Or. 41.		188	500 Hudson/a	1445	482	//. see Lophanthus	3S71	
308	511 Hippocrepis	2109	97	525 Hu6rma	790	237	U. see Stachys	16g	
*91	533 ifippumanc	2713	277	503 Hug6ni6	1935	4^8	Hysterium	3K>	
391	H. see i^apium	2714	405	Humble Plant	24613 2834	364	Hyster6phoni8	-	
391	Jippomane	23800 2714	337	521 Hiunea	2301			223712457	
109	518 //ippomarathrum	891	398	534 H6mulus	2772	365	J>^strix	12373 gj	
104	i/ippomarathr.	6762 844	217	Hungarian Lotus	13810 1556	259	499/b6tis	18Sj	
397	533 //ippophae	2755	481	498 Hunncmam'a	3368	259	//. see Huchfnnsfa	18fL	
S97	H. sec Sheph6rdui	2754	392	533 Hura	2723	259	//. see Teesdalia	1g>	
4	514 //ipptiris	24	259	499 Hutchfnsh	.1801	70	lcac6rea	4560 sy.	
170	Hiptage	10971 & 2^ 1328	137	Hyacinth	1080	200	Icuco	12890 15jg	
183	505 HirieVi	1399	137	539 i/yacfnth5	1080	443	Iceland Moss	26730 2W	
176	//irculua	11266 1380	135	H. see Bellevalli'a	1055	207	Ice Plant	13289 If&j	
82	512 HirWlla	653	137	H. see Drfmia	1077	68	525 Ichnocarpus	5v>	
167	512 Hoftmanb6ggfo	1280	138	H. see Musc6ri	1082	171	509 I^cica	133*	
384	Hog Nut	23406 2665	137	H. see Zuccagnia	1081	194	ICOSA'NDRIA, Cl. 12.		
183	Hog Plum	1405	402	533 Hya'nanche	8803	194	I. MONOGY'NIA, Or. L		
4	Hogweed	19	402	H>acna Poison	2803	200	I. DLPENTAGY'NIA,		
64	526 Jfofiza	501	89	Hyb&nthus	5821 ay. 707		OR. 2.		
410	543 //oleus	2854	452	//y^dnum	3128	208	I. POLYCY'NIA, Or. 3.	^m	
410	H. sec Arrhenathe-		175	517 Hydrangea	1378	212	I. POLYCY'NIA, Or. 3.	^m	
	rum	2855	832	496 Hydrastis	1645	51	Iq^us	13505 15JJ	
410	H. see Chrysop6gon	2853	536	HYDKOCiiARiDEE, Or. 179.	51	508	i^lex	UJ	
25	H. see Hierfchloe	200	401	536 Hydr6charis	2795	51	//.seeMygfndfl	*JJ	
410	H. see S6rghum	2852	33	543 Hydr6chloa	258	138	//. see Ptnoa	Igg	
51	Holly	411	106	518 H^ydroc6tyle	863	384	i^lex	23421 26g	
287	502 Hollyhock	17856 2007	106	H. sec Span6nthe	865	91	516//lecebrum	7g	
847	529 Holmskiuldfl	1754	106	Hydrofctyon	3043	91	//. see Lah6ya	33	
21	Joloscchce Vms	1396 157	435	Hydroglossum	25649*y. 2946	91	//. see Paron^chia	m	
181	//foMstea	116351389	423	Jydrol6pathum	9179 1126	856	//. see Phil6xerus	JE	
36	502 Jfol6steum	290	141			461	496 Ilkciium	ifif	
111	H. see Drym6ria	903					Illospbrium	^	
47	//ol6stcum	3195 364							
	508 HoMAL6NRA, Or. 63.		98	526 Hydrblca	795	87	506 Impatiens	e5	
822	508 Homalium	1598	586	HYDROLEAVBJB, Or. 135.		87	I. see //alsamina	%ti	
868	537 Hom6rc6	1914	232	497 HYDROPKLTIDEA, Or. 8.		36	543 Imperhta	2A	
133	Hom6r's Moly	8679 1046	527	HYnR6PHY^LLEA, Or. 139.	1644	106	518 Imperatbria	gj	
856	Honesty	1833	59	Hydroph^llum	476	107	I. sec Angelica	*A	
145	Honey Berry	1160	60	H. see Nentfuhila	478	106	I. sceS6linum	^g	
842	Honey Flower	1704	59	H. see Phacelia	477		incarfillea {Jgg |		
413	Honey Locust tree	25119 2884	463	Hydrophora	27779 ^		Indian Bay	108U8 ig	
							Indian Blue	13805 1^2	
70	Honeysuckle	621	1587	Hydr<S-C 10237	1210	217	Indian Corn	*g	
m]	Moneywort	{ Jfg	160 j	piper 110365 & 6sy. 1223	3032	377	Indian Creas	*if	
9	Hooded Milfoil	67	245	529 Hygr6phila	1728	144	Indian Cucumber	^	
489	Hookexia	2992	165	512 HymeueVz	1269	140	Indian Doob-gra^	^	
19	H. see Brodi<vi	141	472	501 Hymenanthfca	3310	34			
413	Hoop Ash	25077 2870	456	Hymenella	3155		Indian Fig	vjo	
116	Hoop Petticoat	7583 933	297	511 Hymenocarpus	8062	195	Indian Hawthorn	J*5	
398	Hop	2772	75	519 Hymenodfctyon	599	902	Indian Heart	10340 W	
383	Hop Hornbeam	2660	208	517 Hymen6gyne	1521	2^	Indian Lotus	13807 1gg	
835	HopklrkM	20629 ay. 2883	335	521 Hymenop&ppus	2276	49	Indian Madder	*A	
896	Hop-like Trefoil		335	H. see Cephalophora	2274	410	Indian Millet	2*9*5 SW>	
*	<<< TM	1830S aORI	3S5	H. see Pol^pteris	8277				
SB	542 ET6rdeum	275							
837	Horehound	1672							

Kat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Hen.	
			414	Jamaica Milkwood			175	Knawel		1375	
					25173 & 4	2888	40	532 Knight/a		324	
			292	Jamaica Redwood			91	Knot Grass		72/5	
			174	Jamaica Rose	18153	2033	229	496 Knowljonra		1635	
			198	Jambolana tree		136J	46	520 Kn6xia		354	
					12771	1490	S77	541 KobresrVi		2600	
			155	Jambolifeia			99	531 Kbch/a		809	
					10084 &c 5 sy.	1189	29	543 Kcelerfa		235	
			197	Jahbot	12732	1487	37	531 Kcempfa	20211 jy.	2230	
			480	515 Jambbsa			37	502 Kola		298	
			197	Jambosilla	12718	1485	145	503 Koleho			
			S92	533 Janpha		2718	257	505 Kdlreuttr/a		1166	
			372	Jantha	22782 jy.	2567	242	499 Konlgl		1842	
			90	522 Jasibne		716	327	501 KramenVi		1705	
			5	Jasmine		43	327	521 Krigia		2220	
			5	£25 JASMINEJE, Or. 125.			334	521 Kthnia		2261	
			391	525 Jasniinum		43	489	540 Kunthia		3415	
			392	533 Jatropa		2717	285	503 Kfdia		1599	
			392	J. see Janpha		2718	22	541 KylUnga		165	
			487	J. see Siphbnia		2720	528	LhBiKUM, Or. 142.			
			153	Jafiraca	28497 sy.	2269	316	512 hdblal			
			362	497 Jefferson/a		1178	171	Labrador Tea		1336	
			358	Jersey Thistle	22201	2434	82	Zabrusca	53C>9	655	
				Jerusalem Artichoke			281	/abarnum	17519	19M	
					21937	2109	292	Zacath^a	18154 w	2035	
			237	Jerusalem Sage			156	Lacebark	10136	1196	
					15064	1674	138	539 LachenaliVi		1083	
			456	Jew's Ear	27445	3151	137	L. sec Drl.jia		1077	
			377	Job's Tears		2603	137	L. see Zucc6gnia		1081	
			14	504 J6hnia		103	157	532 Lachna."a		1202	
			434	J6lithus	26169	3027	18	538 Lachnanthcs		140	
			404	515 Jollif/a		2832	323	521 Zactfca		2201	
			143	512 Jon6sto		1139	236	500 Zadanum	14953	1GU6	
			116	Jonquil	7561	933	111	Ladies' Bcdstraw		7267	
			116	Jonquilla	7561	933	42	Ladies' Mantle		337	
			480	515 Jossbia		3362	373	Ladies' Slipper		2580	
			453	Jove's Beard	27266	3128	256	Ladies' Smock		1845	
			161	Jove's Fruit	10400	1226	368	Ladies' Traces	22157	2496	
			15	Joutay		109	422	Lady Fern	25601	2D38	
			471	Jtianulloa	28097 sy.	3296	217	500 Lst/a		15f9	
			165	Judas tree		1265	336	521 Lagasca		<2>186	
			277	Juga	17276	1939	336	L. see N6cca		2287	
				534 JUGLA^NDEA, Or. 173.			389	515 Lagcnaria		2695	
			384	534 Juglans		2664	219	514 LagerstrceWa		1587	
			384	J. see Carya		2663	156	532 Lagitta		1UX-	
			83	Jijuba	5433	660	90	518 LagacVia		717	
			83	Jujube	5433	660	168	512 Lagonychium		1284	
			409	Julibrissin	24848	2837	269	Lagbus	16352	1921	
			168	July-flower	10840	1283	326	521 Lagdscris		2213	
				536 JuNCAGNEIG, Or. 182.			326	L. see Borkklausio		2214	
				541 JuSCZJR, Or. 206.			327	L. see Crepis		2215	
			124	541 Jufucus		994	291	502 Lagunbi		2024	
			125	J.BceLhzula.		995	383	L. see Amirbla		165H	
			431	Jungermannia		2998	289	L. see /iibiscus		2014	
			404	Juniper			25	543 Lagtirus		1P8	
			404	535 Junperus			92	516 Lahaya		738	
			283	Jupiter's Beard			85	Lamafrk/a	5535 sy.	672	
					17622	1968	40	532 Lamberts		319	
			173	514 Jussietm		1353	14	Lamb's lettuce		9fi	
			8	529 Justictm		58	439	Laminaria		S078	
			245	J. sec Aphelandra		1731	435	Laminaria	26286	3040	
			244	J. see Barler/a		1725	236	528 Lanium		1665	
			8	J. see Elytraria		56	237	Lampwick	15072	1674	
			96	Juvencula	6228	779	118	Lanaria	7656 s/.	942	
			264	Kaber	16634	1884	136	Lancashire Asphodel		8923	
			3	537 KaempferTi		12	227	Lancewood	14383	1625	
			415	Kaki		25192	2889	266	Landra	16684	1897
			160	516 Kalanchbe		1219	245	529 Lantana		1738	
			99	Kili	6443	808	109	Lantana	7129	892	
			171	523 Kalmia		1335	17	537 Lapeyrotista		126	
			112	516 Kalosanthes		914	328	Zappa	20226	2237	
			50	KanguruVine	3360	400	25	542 Zappago		193	
			118	Kardias	7688	951	188J	" P P^u1a	(12130)	1443	
			118	KarAto	7671	948	328	521 Zapsana		2228	
			145	Kauki	9347	1156	328	Z. see Rhagadlolus		2230	
			350	521 Kaulfussst'a		2344	328	Z. see Zacintha		2229	
			314	512 Kennedta		2144	478	516 Larbrea		3351	
			214	512 Kerria		1531	388	Larch		2687	
			315	Kidneybean		2149	387	496 Lardizabala			
			282	KidneyVetch		1968	388	Laricio	23578	2685	
			401	500 Kiggelaw		2798	388	535 ZArix		2687	
			392	533 Kirganilia		2722	222	Larkspur		1599	
			292	Kissi		18163	112	516 Larbchea		913	
			287	502 Kitaibelto		2006	169	507 Larrca		1397	
			285	503 Kleinlf&fla		2001	108	518 fiascrptium		881	
			337	521 Kleinia		2291	109	Z. see Cai-hrys		889	
			336	K. see Caciala		2289	474	Z. sec 6'nfidiim		860	
			487	K. see Kuhnta		2269	474	Z. see Zigusticum		875	
			24	542 Knapp/a		184	4/4	Z. see Slier		3387	
					r22083		104	Z. see Tiitpsia		8ij	
			360	Knapweed	{22098	2434					
					£22151						
			44	520 Knauti'a		347					

Lin.	Nat	Bp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
108	Laserwort		881	445	Lepraria		3113	49	Lily Thorn		
104	Laserwort	6785	845	433	L. see Chlorocde-			320	Lime	19666	2187
462	Lasiobotry8		3227		cum		3013	218 503	Lime tree	9665	81
337	522 Lasiospermum		2305	499	Leptaliium		1868	320	Limctta		
86	503 Lasiopetalum		680	6	528 Leptandra		44	143 516	Ximeum		1558
86	L. see SerfngtVv		682	18	540 Leptanthus		134	217 536	Limnocharis		13#
86	L. see Thomasia		681	18	L. see Hcteranthera		135	170 504	Limonia		13**
403	540 Latania		2818	360	Leptaurea	22061	2431	170	X. see Clausina		132
248	529 Lathrs'a		1770	255	499 Leptocarpea*a		1820	170	X. see Glyc6smis		132
313	511 Xathyrus		2136	396	541 Leptncarpus		2743	82	X. see Triphasia		132
313	X. see rrvum		2134	33	542 Leptncarpus		262	115	Ximonium	7480	91g
314	X. see O'robust		2138	92	532 Leptomcra		742	170?	Xim6.	f 10963 sy.	152
192	Xathyrus	12369	1460	434	Leptfimitus		3033	320 J	num I	19666	2187
381	Lauger/a	sy.	2636	196	515 Leptosplrmum		1480	252 528	Limosella		1793
160	Laurel		1226	459	Leptostroma		3176	249 528	Linaria		1775
200	Laurel Cherry	12887	1502	36	Lepturus	23804V.	278	99 508	Linchnia		809
156	Laureola	101%	1197	396	541 Lcpryrbdia		2740	252 528	Lindernwi		1800
109	Laurestinc		7109 892	345	521 Lgru*		£336	251	L. see Mfeus		175
	531 ZAuauNEIE, Or		158.	429	Leakea		2993	431 644	Lindsay		2931
200	Lauroc6rasus	12887	1502	311	511 Lcspedeza		2126	502	LisEJE, Or. 27.		
415	545 Laurophyllus		2894	305	511 Lessertiff		2098	71	Ungun.	4598	577
160	532 Xaurus		1226	92	530 Lestibudta'a		732	433	Lfnkia	26157 sy.	305
160	X. see Cinnambum		1225	217	503 Lettsbmta		1562	242 519	Linn*vi		1703
161	X. see Persea		1228	64	L. see Argyrela		493	147	Linnadna	9477 sy.	U7^
234	528 Lavandula		1656	323	Lettuce		2204	12 525	Linociera		250j
483	L. see Anisochllus		3384	396	522 Leucadendron		3749	3697			250j
287	502 Lavat6ro		2008	319	Leucadendron		19596 2179	370 y		122649	25g
234	Lavender		1656					3723		622753	25U
337	Lavender Cotton		2:504	238	528 Lehcas		1675	113	503 Xlnum		9*1
336	521 Lavinia		2288	363	Leuce6ria		12255 2442		Xlnum steltiUum		
87	501 Lavradia		700	468	539 Leucocoryne		3281			3841	457
154	514 Lawsonia		1180	38	Leucod6ndron		2509 sy.	437	Lima		
134	539 Laxmannfe		1049	428	Leuicodon		2981	238	Lion's Ear		1676
52	Leadwort		423	119	538 Zeucojum		962	340	Lion's Foot		2316
460	Leanglum		3199	475	L. see A:ji*		3334	138	Lion's Leaf	9038	1086
157	Leather wood		1196	65	523 Leucophgon		518	238	Lion's Tail		
279	511 LebeckiVi		1956	247	Leucosc6ptrum		15695 1752	396	511 Lip6ria		
101	L. see Indig6fera		2072					296	L. see Priesti6ya		
288	502 Lebrethiua		2013	38	532 Leucospermum		305	373 537	L6paris		3576
441	Lecanbra		3093	342	521 Leucostemma		2324	470 519	Lip6stoma		389J
36	500 Lecher		292	360	521 Le6zea		2432	246 529	Lipp6j		1740
79	522 Lechna6lfto		614	474	518 Levsticum		3324	245	I* see Zapaiua		174J
440	Lecfdea		3085	481	516 Lewfst'a		3367	385 535	Liquidambar		2621
219	515 L6cythis		1588	352	521 Lefsera		2370	303	Liquorice		
102	518 Ledeb6ria		829	352	L. see Longch6mpsta		2369	303	Liquiritia	18721 ay.	
219	Ledon Gum	13950	1589					226 496	Liriodendron		
171	523 X6dum		1336	353	L. see Relhanr'a		2372	61 526	Lisiftanthus		
171	X. see Ammynlne		1337	80	519 Leycesfena		626	65 523	Liss6nthe		
74	594 Le6a		594	333	521 Lihtris		2265	370 536	Lissochllus		
145	Lee Chee	9358	1159	103		f6703	835	368 536	Lffltero		
132	Leek	8602	1046	108	Libanctis	7007	881	145	Lit6M	9358	1^
36	543 Leersia		288	109		C7097	889	53	527 Xithospi'rmum		
	509 LEGUMIN6SJE, Or.		67.	460	Licea		3202	53	X. see BatschtVi		
409	539 Leimanthium		2840	440	Lichen	5^A^3088		55	X. see Pulmonkria		
171	LeiophyUum		11004 sy.	443		C3055		118 539	Littorella		
	"Lemknea		3070			C3101		380 530	Litz6a	sy.	
375	541 X6mna		2588	439	545 XICDE^NEB, Or. 8.		3079	161	540 Livistbna		
320	504 Lemon	19665	2187	140	539 Lichtenstefnja		1108	144	Lizard's Tail		Hjg
410	Lemon Grass	24916	2844	125	540 Licudla		998	321 516	Loda		219*
312	Zens	19268	2134	354	522 LidbeckiVi		3378	321	X. see Blumenbichiff		
109	Lcnt&go	7119	892	354	I* see C6nia		S379				
	529 LENTIBULA^RUE, Or.		147.	90	522 Lightfo6tfe		715	321	X. see Scyph6anthus		219*
313	Xentf6ula	19270	2134	169	Lignum-vite tree		1303	516	Lodsea, Or. 87.		v80
312	Lentil	19268	2134	123	Lijgtu	8041	979	77 522	Lob6lia		714
398	Xentfscus	24218	2763	107	518 Ljig&sticum		875	80	L. see C^phia		714
460	Leocarpus		3198	103	L. see jfthamfinta		835	78	L. see Mon6psis		610
238	528 LeonbtU		1676	108	Ir- see Zaserpfium		881	79	L. see Scae'vola		
138	497 X66ntice		1086	474	L. see Levsticum		3324	522	LOBELidcc<e> Or. 109		
138	Z. see Caulophy-llum		1087	105	L. see A/eum		857	373	Lockhiirt/a	22809 sy.	
324	521 Ledntodon		2207	474	L. see Molosp6r.		3323	165	Locust tree		
487	L. see Callopt6a		3398	474	L. see Petrosellnum		3330	279	511 Loddig6s'a		
324	L. sceThrfncia		2209	474	L. see Physosp6r-		876	403 540	Lodoicea		
138	Xeontoptalon	9038	1086	107	L. see Pleurosp6r-		877	14 516	Lcclflngt'a		
340	521 Leontopbdium		2316	474	L. see Trichosa'nthes		3325.	59 526	Logwood		
237	528 Leonurus		1673	107	L. see Wallr6th/a		832	168	Loiseleuna	4354jy.	
351	Leopard's-bane		2353	108	Lilac		41	66	X6thium		
344	Leopard's, f	21140	2335	525	Zigusttum		40	35	542 X6thium		
3515	bane	121555	2350	136	Lil6go	8881	1063	419 544	Lomaria		
382	540 Leopoldliw		2641	136	Liliaster	8879	1062	40	533 Lom6tia		
454	Lcbtia		3143	136	Lihastrum	8879	1062	130	Lomatoph^llum	8478&9	
454	L. see Mftrula		3137	129	539 Ziliura		1016	338	522Xdna<		
236	528 Lepechnia		1663	129	L. see Fritillaria		1018	431 544	Xonchltis		
326	Lepicanne		20077, &c.jy.	135	Lilio-Hyachthuf		8814 1054	431 544	Xonchltis	£5586.	
	Lepic^phalus		2879 & 2880 ay.	129	L. see Wallr6th/a		832	511	Lonchocarpus		
244	529 Lepidagathis		1724	129	L. see Wallr6th/a		40	176	London Pride	11248	
262	499 Xepidium		1873	135	Lilac		41	261	London Rocket		
263	X. see Eumumia		1875					145	Longan		^
259	Z. see Hutchinsia		1851					145	Longdha.	9359	
262	X. see Senebiera		1872					352	522 Longchampsia		
259	L. see Teesdalia		1852					79	519 Lontcera		
31	541 Lepidosperma		152					79	I* see CaprifMium		

	N.t.	Sp.	Jen.	Un.	Nat.	Sp.	*..	Lin.	Nat.	ftp.	Gen.
	L. «ee Symphbri		623	65	523 Lysnema		511	188 7	Mangostan	12104	142 9
	Looking-glass Plant		2725		514 LYTHRARI	Or. 79.		580J		12104	142 9
	Loose-strife		457	189	514 LYthrum		1451	188 504	Mangostha	12104	142 9
	514 Loptafa		18	189	L. see Nesa>fl		J4J2	188	Mangosteen		1429
	528 Lophanthus		3871	400	524 Mba		2791	413	Mango tree		2879
	538 Lophiola		151	414	Mablla		25177 2889	188	Mangrove		1428
	513 Lophira		1504	382	Macaw tree		23302 2645	386 540	Manicaria		2678
	513 LOPIHREJL Or. 75.				502 Machucunha			387	Mnicot	23568	2682
	Lopimla		3164	187	498 Macleayo		1J23	392	Mnihot		2718
	Loquat		2018	380	534 Madura		2623	288	Mnihot	17936	2014
	LORA'NTHEJE, Or. 101.		J511	188	Mdcou		12121 US	96 £42	Manlsurus		282
	Lord Anson's Pea			371	536 Macradtnia		2543	311	Manna		2128
			19287 2136	74	519 Macrocnemum		597	12	Manna Ash	786	83
	Lotetree		5421 660	81	M. see Musae'nda		612	3	537 Mantisia		16
	Lbtua		2068	15	Macrolbium	958 ay.	109	253 528	Manulea		1806
	L. see Carmichaelif		2070	256	499 Macropbdium		1828	412	Maple		2867
	L. see Dorjrcnium		2067	472	507 Macrostylis		3304	1	537 Marantar		2
	L. see Hosackia		3392	162	511 Macrotrapis		1240	424 544	Marattia		2952
	L. see Tragond-		2069	216	496 Macrbtys		1546	215 504	Marcgravta		1542
	lobus		5421 66)	188	Madagascar Nutmeg			504	Marchantia		2999
	Lbtus		13809 1556	74	Madagascar Potato		4815 591	432	Mare's Tail		24
			25190 2889	73	Mad Apple		4809 591	468 512	Margyricarpus		3280
	Loirea		21J7	45	Madder		349	20	537 Marica		144
	Loureira		2828	243	521 Madia		2331	20	M. see Bob&rtia		146
	Lousewort		17H1	257	Madwort		1840	363	M. sec Sisyrc'iuux		145
	Lovage		875	71	524 Ma'sa		581	22	541 Marigold		2448
	Lovage		S1864 2387	326	496 Magnolia		1618	238	A/arfcusc		166
	Ix've Apple		4703 590	496	MAGNOL&car, Or. 3.			476 545	Marjoram		1680
	Love Grass		Z55	200	MaMub		12879 1502	219	Mdrlea		1341
	Love Grass		2222 256	268	503 Mahernfa		1917	237?	Marmrfos	13916	1585
	Love-lies-bleeding		23245 2628	168	Mahdgoni		10870 1297	238 J	Marrubias-	C15052	1673
			19470 2152	168	Mahogany tree		1297	238 J	trum	115103	1677
	Liibia		503	139	497 Mahbnta		1091	237 528	A/arrubium		1672
	Lubmta		503	421	Maiden Hair		2930	483	M. see Beringeria		3377
	Luccrn		18314 2061	270)	Maiden		C16912 1923	95 525	Marsden/Vi		775
	519 Luculia		643	419J	Hair		(25448 2921	335 521	Marbhall/a		2280
	524 Luchma		562	385	Maiden Hair tree			213	Marsh Cinquefoil		
	500 Liidia		1568	53	Maiden Lip		23476 2669	287	vane		1527
	I* see Prdecta		1568	15	Maiden Plum		3518 426	232	Marsh Mallow		£007
	Lud6ItYa		2406 sy.	289	Majordna		15127 1680	106	Marsh Mangold		1643
	LudJ.via		23481 sy.	238	Malabafia		7046 ft 7047 sy.	883	Marsh Pennywort		6900 863
	514 Lmlwfgia		404	108	Malabar Leaf		10372 1225	235	485 544	Manilas	2960
	515 Lfifh		2630	160	Malabar Nightshade		908	129	544 MARSILIA	CAP	
	529 Lumnitzera		1688	111	Malabar Nut		589 58	244	Marsypianthus		14020 sy. 1661
	L. see Acrocephalus		3382	9	Malabar Rose		17978 2014	244 526	Martagon		8408 1016
	L. see Mosch6sma		3381	289	A/alabatrnm		10372 i2 &	244	Martinia		1720
	Luna		7553 933	160	503 MalachodOndron		2035	238	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	499 Lunaria		18&J 292	292	502 Malachra		2009	233	Mdru		15128 1180
	L. see Farsctia		1835	287	Malacophy'llum		11833 1409	233	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	L. see Ricbtia		1834	184	537 Malaxis		2573	238	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	Lunaria		9222 nag	373	M. see Lfparis		2576	239	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	Lungwort		438	197	Malay Apple tree		12721 1487	239	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	Lungwort		20024 2211	260	499 Malctano		1862	398	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	Lupinaster		18531 2066	422	Male Fern		25609 2938	145 505	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	Lupine		19H5	218	Mallocfcca		13857 1575	23)	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	Lupinella		18631 2071	286	Mallow		2004	27J	M. see Craniofaria		1721
	51S 7,uplnuB		1985	286	502 Mallo Rose		17961 2014	254 499	Mat Grass		0 7 6
	L. see Yam6p		250 1969	502	Afalope		2003	381	Mat Grass		1210
	Luteola		12235 1459	182	505 Malpighia		1393	354 522	Mathloia		1817
	541 Luzula		995	170	M. see Bunchbsia		1329	53 527	M. see Guett&rda		2626
	539 Luzurraga		1076	182	M. see Byrs6nima		1394	250 528	Matricaria		2376
	Lychnfdea		15891 1782	182	505 MALPicntacoce, Or. 43.			399	M. see Guett&rda		2626
	502 Lychnis		480 182	201	A/alus		1507	111	M. see Guett&rda		2626
	lychnltis		415072 1674	286	502 A/alva		2004	316	M. see Guett&rda		2626
			c21868 2389	290	M. see Cristaria		2020	370 536	M. see Guett&rda		2626
	Lycloserfssa		588	502	JIALVA'CEA, Or. 28.			413 540	Max		2537
	J-y'cium		588	288	502 Malvafscus		2012	216	Maxillaria		19451 2149
	Lycrtgala		3195	218	504 Manmca		1580	377	Maximilians		13762 1548
	Lycoperdon		3191	218	Mammee tree		1580	508	May Apple		23042 2602
	L. see Geastrum		3193 218	194	517 Mammillaria		1471	412J	Mays		r 35
	L. SOC Institale		3213 218	391	Manchineel		2713	251 528	Mdytenus		12868
	L. see Leucarpus		3198J 194	391	Manchineel		23800 2714	32	Mazus		1786
	L. see Rhi*opbgon		3182 391	391	Mancinilla		2J797 2713	229	Meadow Grass		254
	Lycopersicum		590	320	Mandarin		19*573 2187	141	Meadow Rue		16J3
			2955	353	Mandiana		21692 2375	104	Meadow SaffVon		1119
			444	527	Mandrfgora		585	203	Meadow Saxifrage		84)
			443	71	Mandrake		585		Meadow Sweet		13040 1515
			69	71	519 Manlttia		389	216 498	Mec6n6ps:s		1553
			443	49	Mdnghas		4463 & 4 sy.	140 538	Medeofs		1114
			968	68	509 Mangifera		2879	140	M. see Myrsiphy'tiun		
			2946	413	M. see Buchanftnw		1406	296 511	Medicago		2061
			148	183	M. see Etaeodlndrum		672	297	M. see Hymenocar-		
			2946	183	M. see Sp6ndias		1405	296	JP*?_v		2062
			577	406	Mdngium		24677 2837	296	Medick		2Q5I
			272	188	Mdnngle		12103 1428	77	Medium		5022 607
			1342	70	524 Manglilla		570	£00	Medlar		1505
			545	3	Mango Ginger		182 14				
			2506								

***	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	6p.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
2	522	MonApsii	610	263	499	3/yagrum	1879	398	505	NegHndium	
65	523	Mon6toea	515	2&2		M. see Calepna	1895			84855 ty.	Sm*
J10	523	Mon6troca	1330	262	3/.	see Camellna	1K70	398	505	Negiundo	* 8774
gf	506	Monsonta	1991	258		M. see Cochle^ria	1848	246		Neguindo	15616 sy. 1743
g*		M. see Sarcocaulon	1992	266		M. see Did6smis	1898	488	521	N6za	3404
g*	522	Montanba	2444	262		M. see Ne^5/m	1871	197	515	N6ltria	1485
g*	502	Montezuma	1995	260		M. see Aapfstnum	1860	9	529	Nels6nta	60
J2	516	MAntia	094	434		Mycin6ma	3026	226	498	Nelumbium	1613
22	514	Montimā	2762	30	543	MygaKtrus	240	250	528	Afcmfcsja	1777
2*		Moon-seed	2806	51	508	Myginda	410	141		Nemolapathum	9184 1126
2J		Moon Trefoil	18311 2061	173	523	Mylocaryum	1348	398	508	NemopAnthes	2775
2**		Moonwort	2950	446		My6myces	26899 3118	60	527	Nem6phila	478
3*		Moonwort	9222 1126		529	MVOPORINA, Or.	144.	368	536	Nc6ttia	8496
2J	537	Moraev.	143	848	529	My6porum	1761	368		N. see Goody6ra	2492
3*		M. see Bob&rtla	146	327	521	Myos6ris	2217	368		N. see Lfstera	2501
4*		M. see Cypella	1912	53	527	A/yos6tis	425	3 i8		N. see Pelexia	8495
5J		M. see Hom6rta	1914	54		M. see ^nch6sa	432	368		N. see Stcnorhy^nchus	
6*		M. see Vieusselx6a	14	S3		M. see Echinosper-					8497
IE		Morchilla	3140			mum	426	404	533	Nep6nthes	2830
*E		Mord		58		M. see A6liotrd-		233	588	JV6pcta	1654
lntE	527	Morenba	495			pium	424	232		N. see Anis6meles	1647
<2?		Morgsdna	10891 1304	115	496	Myo6urus	930	239		N. sec Calamfntha	1684
^	499	Moric&ndia	1885	371		Myosbrus	82713 2547	235		N. sec Hypptis	1661
J*	520	Morina	84	480	515	Myrcia	3364	482		N. see Lophanthus	3371
IR/	f19	Morinda	648	308	511	Mynad6nus	2114	145	505	A^ephielium	9360 1159
JJJ	512	ikfor/igii	1279	397	535	Myr.m	2751	4201			C2921
SI	500	Morisfnta	8045	459		Myriococum	3184	422 J-		Nephrbdium	^.- 12932
a;	534	Affarus	2612	433		Myrion6ma	3020	4223			C2938
4E		3/. see Hroussonfttia	2756	382	514	A/yrioph^llum	2652	413		Nephrbma	3099
3%	r<	3/. see Madura	2623	404	532	Myrfsctia	2829	121	538	Nerlne	968
IS	21	Mosckria	22.11	827		Myrfsctia	14380 1623	121		N. see Brunsvigla	967
lf		Moschat6	1222	199	532	MvRi6sticEA, Or.	159.	67	525	JVtrium	529
^		Moschatellina	10364 1222			Myrobalan Plum		67		N. sec Alstbnia	530
7g		A/oscheutus	17961 2014	183/			12858v. 1501	68		N. see Tabernsmon-	
**	528	Mosch6sma	3381	413 I		Myroba-	T11786 1405	67		tkna	548
5\$		Moth	3992 480	892	502	Myrftdia	V. J 25035 2864	189	514	N. see Wrightfe	535
7^		Motherwort	1673	8		Myrdma	64 sy. 5	477		N. sec Vi	1453
7^		Mougebtia	S048	162	511	Myrosp6rum	1236	189		N. sec D6codon	3348
££		Mould	87778 3237	461		Myroth6cium	3217	262	499	N. see Hclm6a	1453
o^V		Mouldiness	3246	102		Myrrh	830	356		Ni^stia	1871
**/		Mountain Ash		102	518	Mfnhis	830	379		N6stlcra	21873^ 2392
IGS			12973 1507	101		3/. see Chacrophy^l-		412		Nettle	2615
ijZ		Mountain Ebony	1268			lura	821	302	511	Neurocnrpum	707+
		Mountain Parsley		415	524	jVfrsine	2891	337	521	Neurose^ia	2300
Itt		G940	873	70		3/. see Ardfsia	571	256	499	Neurolbma	1832
ijX		Mountain Sorrel	1104	70		M. see ManglUla	570	390	515	Neurosprma	8703
ij?		MoureUa	11738 1394		524	JlYRsiNEA, Or.	120*	84		New Jersey Tea	5502 668
477	e,^	^flw W	U189 1364	192		jlyrhtntes	12444 1460	803		New Zealand Spinach	
JiJ	513	Mouriria	3346	140	539	Myrsiphyllum	1109	196			13036 1519
!<*		Mouse-ear	19974 8811	515		MYHTA^CEM, Or.	81.			New Zealand Tea	
*		Mouse-ear Chick.		156		Myrtflus	10118 1194	61		Nicandra	485
^		weed	1416	197		Myrtle	1489	61		N. sec Anisodus	486
^		Mouse-tail	f^ J	156		Myrtle Bilberry	10118 1194	167		Nicker tree	1278
113J			£930	197	515	Mfrtm	1489	309	511	Nicolsonia	2119
37i		Mouse-tail	22712 2547	197		M. see Eug6nia	1-187	61	527	Nicot;Viv/i	488
S*		Mouse-thorn	22202 2414	480		M. see Mf rcia	3364	61		N. see l^cttania	489
<r		foi.tex>	14094 1596	198		M. see Olynthia	1495	<89		Nidularia	SI 83
Si		Moving Plant	19053 2120	198		M. see Pimenta	1491	ij?	*TM	£idU8	y^@ ^Mi
2g		3/cfm	20K81 231.1	198		Mfxa.	4510 563	S15	500	Nic6thtrta	l^>40
£*		Jlucedo	27778 3237	69		Nsmaspora	3270	225	496	Nigella	i (r nr
^3		MixcoT	3238	464		Nemat6lla	3156	182		Nigellastrum	11720 1392
^6	5i£	3/;^na	2159	397	535	Nageit	2752	72		Nightshade	501
2g		Mudwort	1793	315		Nain Flageolet		367	536	Nigritclla	2482
^7		MUGhm	83581 8685	381	541	Najas	2633	387	540	Mpa	2681
^A		Mugwort	80828 8313	139	497	Nandna	1092	418	544	Niphdbolus	2911
£		Mulberry	2618	291		NaiME'a	18075 & 6 2023	328		Nipplewort	8888
2Ha	ej	Mullein	480	224	495	Nap6llus	14235 1600	590		Kiriit i	83757 2708
SI	S!	Mullora	1974	393		Napoleon's Weeping		303	511	NissMia	8084
3i5	*1	Mundia	2055	264		Willow	23978 2732	313		Nissnlra	19303 8136
G6	- J	^ ^ ^	1M44 8149	228		A^ipus	16593 1883	436		Nitella	S046
4fi		^ ^ ^ 0 5	4358 524	116	538	Narav6lia	1632	188	517	Nitraria	1446
218	ftn.	? (j) ^ ^	85303 2900	116	538	A^arcfsus	933	877		Nlta tree	1939
106	6/2	N6stlcra	1894	23	542	A^ardus	176	39	532	Nivenia	308
				136	541	Narth6cium	1070	100		MMA	6559 816
485	16	X<><<C^fVI	1924	226		lStrum	14356 1621	3.36	521	S6cca	2287
388	VV	Bcc Dis6mma	3389	69		Nascberry tree	4504 561	89	501	Noik^tt^a	706
93	507	Musa	2670	254	499	Nast6rtium	1819	56	527	NolJlna	448
138				255		N. sec Notdceras	1821	141	539	Nolliwi	H6g
				124	543	Mstus	986	80	520	Nonatelia	5698 & J8
				882		Matrix	17560 1966	55	587	Nbnea	632
451		Muscfpula	10986 1331	81	519	Nauclea	649	55		N. see Zyc6psis	444
289		Jfuauroom	27153 3118	48		N. see Adlna	377	296		Nongsuch	18303 2061
1?		M^USK Okro	17S74 2014	478		N. see Unc6ria	3297	215	504	Nor6ntea	1544
91	519	J^US^l^ne*	19244 2133	365	522	Nauenburgio	2464	403		Norfolk Island Pine	
61			638	ja3		Navelwort	1409				24509 2881
				429		Neckera	2987	388		Norway Spruce	
				429		K see An6modon	2986				
				4<9		X. see DaltuntVi	2988				
				199		Nectarlna	12847 sy. 1499	5	525	Notele^i	^ ^
				1P9		Nectarine	12847 1491)	418	544	Nothochla;^na	2910
				47		Nrfmrto	3230 365	422		N. sec Cheilantha	

Lin.	Nat.	gp.	tien.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	U < .	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen*
22	541	Papyrus	164	25	543	Penicillaria	191	27	542	Phalaris	216
51		Paraguay Tea	SMS 411	461		Penicillium	9245	27		P. sec Achnodnton	214
192		ParTias	12193 1460	23	543	Pennisetum	173	27		P. see Aim	219
*»1		Pardalianches	215612353	259		PennyCrew	16336 1849	27		P. see Chilochloa	215
20	537	Pardanthus	149	235		Pennyroyal	14901 1659	27		P. see Cifpsis	211
404	496	Pareira Brava Root	2825	233		Pennyroyal	74751 1650	27		P. see o/graphis	217
								459		Phallus	5179
337	543	Portina	2680					111	502	Pharnacetim	906
UI	534	Parietaria	2861					381	543	Pharus	2635
JS	512	Parinarium	1143					425		Phascum	2961
J60	figa	pi^jg	1221					315	512	Phnseolus	2149
3 8	512	Partvda	2173					316		P. see Dulichoa	2152
Jg	54*	Parktrta	2916					244	529	Phaylopsis	1726
?<2	512	Parkia	1939					229		Pheasant's Eye	14537 1634
lp	512	Parkinstaiw	1273					169	507	PhebMium	1312
442		Parmelia	3094					418		Phegoptcris	25378 2108
J 2	501	Parnassia	910					103	518	Phellandrium	88
16	512	ParAchetus	2156					105		P. BCC 3/^um	857
»1	516	Paroifrhnia	728					384		Phellos	23409 2666
91		P. sec/Ulcebrum	726					515		PHILAOE/LPIIEJS, Or.	83.
	516	PAKONYCIUB^JE, Or.	983					196	515	Philadelphica	1479
Ji	499	Parrya	1825					5	525	Phill^rea	37
47+		Parsley	[ggg]					277	507	Phyltheca	1933
421		Parsley.	C2824 337					91	530	Philoxdrus	723
J.g.J		piert	19822 1173					3	541	Philydrum	17
<>		Parsnep	883					453		Phlebia	3130
67	525	Parsons/A	539					27	542	Phleum	213
»61	5>2	Parthenium	2457					27		P. see Chilochloa	215
*»2		Parthëmium	21691 2375					237	528	Phl6mis	K-74
^ 7	522	PhucMia	2404					238		P. sec Leon6tis	1676
23	542	Paspalum	178					238		P. see Zc6cas	1675
23		p. gee Certsia	18*					59	526	Phl6x	472
<<		Pasque Flower	14402 1629					396	540	Phoenix	2745
»»								342	521	Phaxi6coma	2325
J^	532	Passerlna	1201					371	536	Phohddta	2551
J2		p. see Daphne	1197					36	542	Pholitirus	280
J2		P. see Lachn^a	1202					459		Phbma	3173
IM7		p. see Stëllera	i20f					138	539	Ph6rmium	1084
l>		Passerlna	9765 1173					202	513	Photinia	li00)
S9	516	Passiflbra	1923					465		Phragmidium'	3272
*70		P. see Muruekia	1924					29	543	Phragmites	229
270		P. see TVradida	1925					241	528	Phi^ma	1697
oos		PASSIFIAUEA, Or.	86.					2	537	Phr^mium	5
*29		Passion Flower	1923					384		Phullida	23420 2616
?JE		Ptfr<«<	23715v. 2699					123	538	Phycella	J-70
<<g		Pasteque	23715*. 2699					89	508	Ph^lica	710
108	518	Pastinaca	883					472		P. see Soulangto	3
Z		P. see Op6 panax	3329					472		P. see Staav/o	2
70	527	Patag., nul&	565					404		Phyllamphora	24559
267	537	Patersfrnta	1907					390	533	Phyllanthus	2768
I*1		Patience	9188 1126					391		P. see E^mblica	2710
MI		Patientia	9188 1126					S92		P. see Khgnllia	i70)
41	520	Patrinte	330					390		P. sec Xylophylla	W)
215		P. see Ryaiva	1541					100	520	Phyllis	816
165		Paulletia	10G18 li'63					417		Phyllitidis	25S46 2i6J8
159	505	Paullima	1214					439		Phyllitis	26478 3078
49	520	Pavitta	382					285	512	PhylloKibium	ii'90
49	^ PavAtta		3282 379					130	539	Phyllbma	1021
143	505	Pkvfo	1138					116		Phyl6gyne	7570*^ 933
288	502	Pav&nto	2011					71	527	Phfsalis	586
313		Pea	21&5					61		P. see Nicandra	485
199		Peach	1499					460		Ph^sarum	3197
201		Pear	12944 1507					391		Physic Nut	2717
52		Pearlwort	416					107	518	Physospermum	876
101		Pecten	6563 819					483	528	Physostegia	S380
97	525	Pectinaria	788					403	540	Phytelephas	2816
352	521	Pectis	1868					78	522	Phytciima	fill
»3*		P. aee Longchampsia	23G9					1901		'hyteuma	|12242 1459
Q»0	526	PEOALNEJE, Or.	132.					187	531	Phytolacca	1420
**8	526	Pedajium	1760					531		PIYTOLAVBJE, Or.	VA.
IS	f?	^edicularig	1781					97	525	Piaranthus	789
*61	533	Pedilanthus	1461					54		PicbUa	36201
188		PeijAa	2778 331					388		Pichta	&Ssu. 437
184		E ? *160	^TS 331					398	509	Picramnia	23631 2686
20	54	Peppium	1446					322	521	Picrtdium	2765
1307		Pectininus	18980 1439					324	521	Picris	2202
			8040 979					327		P. see Helmfnthia	2210
								329		Picris	20255 S239
								308	511	Picti-tVi	2112
								476	505	Pierarda	3S40
								317		Pigeon Pea	Cifo
								379	53*	Pifca	i'J+)
										Pfewort	na)
										Pillwort	2P58
										Pilobolus	SI 89
										Plob^lla	19974 ii'21*
										544PiJuiriaria	i<»r
										532 PitneR-a	<»
										515 Phn^ita	14<ij
										518 Pimpinilla	?S

Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
104	P. see Slson		84	163	511	Podalyria	124	317	512	Pongamia	2165
103	P. see Trägium		83	163	P. see Baptisia	1244		540	P. see Or.	199	
104	P. see Trt nia		84	282	P. see Requiemo	1967		119	540	Pontcderta	959
387	Pinaster	23582	2685	162	P. see Thermöpsis	124		368	536	Ponthifcva	2494
81	519 Pinckntya		644	96	525 Podanthcs	785		401		Poplar	2793
387	Pine		2685	488	522 Podanthus	341		216	498	Poppy	1552
118	Pine-apple		952	419	Pod-fern	291		401	535	Pupulus	2793
9	529 Pingulcula		66	388	535 Podocarpus			64	527	Porana	496
118	Pinguin	7*5	H5	350	521 Podolepis	2348		64	I* sec	Dinetus	497
177	Pink		138	488	P. Bee Styl6lepis	3403		112		Poranthëra	909
195	Pin Pillow	12617	147	163	511 Podolbbium	1247		251		Porcupine	C1696 186
387	535 Plnus		2685	216	497 PODOPIHYLLA ^{ACE*}	Or. 7		36J			12373 275
388	P. sec ifb		2681	153	497 Podophylum	1548		445		Porlna	3115
388	P. see Cänurus		2688	142	531 Podophylbna	1178		145	507	Porliera	1155
387	P. see Cunninghamhanto		268	322	521 Podospermum	2200		337		Poroph^Uum	20706 2291
387	P. see Dhmara		2684	95	Podostigma6178w.	772		437		Pörphyra	3061
388	P. see Lkrix		2687	396	Poet's Cassia	2747		132		Pörnum	8602 1046
13	534 Piper		93	369	536 Pogbnia	2505		85		Portenschlagi'a	5535sff. 672
13	P. see Peperomia		9*	248	P. sec Mytforum	1761		75	519	Portlând/a	£04
539	PIPERAYEJJ, Or. 172		15164	240	528 Pogostemon	1690		200		P. see Coutareh	603
36	Piperwort		293	167	512 Poincidna	1274				Portugal Laurel	12886 1502
477	511 Piptanthus		3343	167	P. see Coulteria	1277		189	516	Portutica	1447
23	542 Piptatherum		183	283	511 Poirctfo	1977		189		P. see Tallnum	1448
337	521 Piquërw		2293	277	P. see Hbvca	1940		111	516	Portulacaria	SU7
111	Priquëta	7247sw.	900	121)	Poison f 7878* 9	967		203	516	PORTULACA ^{CEJE} , Or. 89.	
283	511 Piscidia		1975	120J	Bulb f 7833	064				Portulacdrum	13047 5y. 1517
304	P. sec DaubcnbmVi		2090	70	Poison Nut	1585 574		80	519	Posoqub-i'a	635
263	Piscidium	16553	1873	110	Poison Oak	7170 894		80		P. see Gardenia	688
143	530 Pisbw/a		1135	477	513 Poivre	3347		52	541	Potamogëton	414
397	Pistachia tree		2763	189	500 Polanisia	1455		411	543	Potamciphila	2858
397	509 Pistácia		2763	526	POLEMONIA ^{CEJE} , Or. 134.			72		Potato	4706 591
454	Pistillaria		3139	59	526 Polembnium	474		213	512	Potentilla	1528
374	Pistoftchia	22860	2582	123	538 Poliánthes	978		213		P. sec Cömarum	1527
478	516 Pistorinia		3355	233	Pblium	14717 1648		383	512	Potërium	2655
313	511 Plsum		2135	4	516 Pollichia	22		41	541	Pbthos	331
313	P. see Othrus		2137	410	543 Pollinia	2843		42		P. see Symploc^rpus	S& 23691 26&
118	539 Pitcafrnfe		954	410	P. see Chrysoybgon	2853		589		Pofra	23691 2698
404	Pitcher Leaf	24559	2830	233	Poly	14717 1648		207		Pot Marigold	1580
404	Pitcher Plant		2830	319	POLVADE'LPHIA, Cl. 18.			183	509	PoupArt/a	1407
	501 PiTTosrbKEF, Or. 24		679	318	P. DECA'NDRIA, Or. 1.			119	559	Ponrrhtia	9&
86	501 Pittdsporura		679	319	P. POLYA'NDHIA, Or. 2.			241	529	Prasium	1696
48	526 Pladera		369	215	POLYA'NDRIA, Cl. 13.			369	536	Prasopflflum	2510
285	502 Plagiánthus		£002	215	P. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.			245	529	Prëma	1787
296	P.Jagülobura		2057	221	P. DIG*'MA, Or. 2.			323	521	Prcnánthes	2206
51	534 Planera		412	222	P. TRICY'NIA, Or. 3.			487		P. see Atalánthua	388
385	Plane tree		2668	224	P. TETRAGY'NIA, Or. 4.			357		P. see Crepis	2215
277	Plank Plant	17294	1943	225	P. PENTAGY'NIA, Or. 5.			324		P. see Letatodon	25(7)
	530 PLANTAUNEJJ, Or. 151.		364	226	P. POLYGY'NIA, Or. 6.			487		P. see Harpalyce	32&
47	530 Plantago	9253	1132	459	Polyanglum	3185		373	536	Prescttia	2574
47	Plantain		364	116	539 Polyanthus	7546 933		67	525	Prestonia	534
142	Plantain	9253	1132	417	544 Pohb6trya	2901		65		Prickly Cedar	519
93	Plantain tree		746	18	516 Polycárpon	291		25		Prickly Grass	188
366	536 Platanthëra		2478	595	501 Polycnënum	115		296	511	Prichtleya	2C60
385	534 Plátanus		2668	295	Pol?gala	2053		57		Primrose	451
277	511 Platychllum		1942	295	P. sec Mtndia	2055		57	530	Primula	451
£77	511 Plat'yllbium		1941	405	P. see Muralt/Ti	2054		57	529	PRIMILAVEJE, Or. 148.	
336	521 Plat'yrtens		2285	405	501 POLYGAYE*, Or.			380		Prince's Feather	23239 2628
474	518 Plat'yrtfrum		3332	405	POLVCAMIA, Cl. 23.			138	508	Prlnos	1089
314	511 P.Jutystylis		2159	413	P. MOMEYIA, Or. 1.			384		Prlnos	23431 2(66)
240	529 Plectrinthus		1689	131	P. DioftiaA, Or. 2.			244		Priontis	15484 1(6)
483	P. see Cblcus		3383	158	538 Polygonatum	1040		77	522	Prismatocarpua	605
240	P. sec Lumnitzdro		1688	159	531 Polygonum	1210		246	529	Prva	1746
90	508 Plectronia		712	437	P. sec Tragopyrum	1211		246		P. see Striptium	1747
161	541 Plëea		1233	363	Pol Ides	3uGi		5		Privet	40
423	544 Plcopfltia		2939	420	522 Polymnia	2443		217	500	Prickia	1567
174	515 Plerbma		1360	417	544 Polypbidium	2908		379	534	Pricri*	2616
221	496 Plcurándra		1595	420	P. see Allantftdia	2923		117		Prolphys	7644 sy.
107	518 PleuroBjennum		877	422	P. sec Aspfdium	2938		37	514	Proecrpinaea	
371	537 Pleurothfillia		2539	420	P. sec ^fplónium	2921		168	512	Prospbis	
370	P. see Notyia		2538	422	P. see Cheilanthes	2932		240	529	ProHtanth&ra	
370	P. sec Itodriguëzia		2521	417	P. seeG ymnogramma	2904		459		Prosthëmium	3175
81	520 Plöcama		647	417	P. hec Mcnfcium	290.1		37	532	Vxlta	SO*
342	Ploughman's Spike-nard		2329	417	P. see Niphbbolus	2911		37		P. see Isopbgon	SO5
533	Pluknetia		2728	417	P. see Xiphpteris	2906		396		P. see Leucaden-dron	2749
199	Plum		1501	25	548 Polypody	2908		38		P. sec Leucosper-mum	3C5
	530 PLUMBAGHEJE, Or. 150.		423	452	Polyp&gon	201		38		P. sec Mimëtes	COS
530	Plumb&go		423	435	Potfporus	3125		39		P. sec Nivtnwi	SO*
525	PlumienVi		544	436	521 Polypteris	2277		37		P. see Petröphila	307
98	Pncumonönthcti354		794	292	503 Polyspora	2036		38		P. see Scrrfria	
32	543 Pba		254	372	536 Polystachya	2555		532		PhorKaete, Or. 160.	
26	P. sec Airöpsis		208	458	Polystigma	3160		433		Protococcus	
33	P. sec Eragrohtis		255	463	Polythrfncium	3253		434		I'rotoniama	
33	P. see Hydrochloa		258	426	Polytrichum	2971		443		Prunaster	26751 1694
34	P. sec Lep(«)chloa		262	84	508 Pomaderris	670		241	529	Pi unella	
33	P. see Mcgastachya		256	89	501 PombalM	704		199	512	Prunus	
33	P. sec Scleröchloa		257	199	Pomegranate	1497		199		P. see //mygdalui	
31	P. sec Tricuspis		245	129	Pampönm	8413 1016		199		P. see ilrmenlaca	
32	P. sec Tribdia		249	65	523 Poncelctfni	516		199			
S98	511 Poccock/a		2064	52)	Pond-weed	C 414		199			
105	Podagraria	6839	856	375 j		(2587					

Un.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
304	511	Robin/a	2086	852	528	Russelia	1798	159	505	Saponaria	10342 1218
304		R. sec Caraghna	8091	169	507	J'uta	1309	69		Saphta	4503 #1
304		R. sec Halimoden-		477		R. see Aplophylum			524	Saphteas, Or. 121	10810 1875
303		R. see Lonchocar.	8098		507	RVT^CBX, Or. 55.	8478	167		Sappan	10810 1875
		pus	2085	420		iZuta muraria	85469 2921	72	527	Saracha	10810 1875
162		R. see Ormosia	1238		504	Royschia	688	372	536	Sarcinlus	10810 1875
30B		R. see Pictetia	8112	86	500	Ryanea	1541	894	498	Sarcocapnos	10810 1875
317		R. see Pongdria	2165	815	35	Rye	873	285	506	Sarcocafilon	10810 1875
303		R. see Tephrosia	2083	35	35	Rye Grass	871	82	519	Sarcoccephalus	10810 1875
162		R. see Virgflia	1242	437	540	Rytiphiafr	3052	370	536	Sarcophilus	10810 1875
385		Rbbur	83464 2666	141	526	Sabhatia	468	378	533	Sarcococca	10810 1875
132		Rocambole	8595 1046	59	526	Sabdariffa	17987 2014	94	525	Sarcobolus	10810 1875
443		RocciUa	3100	889	543	Saccharum	884	279	511	SarcophUum	10810 1875
58A0?		Rocket	1887	36		S. sec Erianthus	885	91	525	Sarcostemma	10810 1875
865L		Rock Rose	1589	36		S. sec Imperita	287	216	41-8	Sarracdia	10810 1875
819		Rock Rose	4233 492	36		S. sec Ripidium	2842	498	SARHACEMW, Or. 10-11	10810 1875	
63		Rock Violet	26169 3027	410		S. sec Tricholafia	886	293	Sarsaparilla	24295 4783	
434		Rodigfo	2225	36		S. sec Sacred Bean	1613	161	Saidnqa	18164 211#	
370	521	Rodriguezes	2521	826		Saffron	1024 116	233	Sassafras tree	10403 15#	
79	522	Roella	613	16		Sage	76	366	Satur&t	10810 1875	
77		R, sec Campanula	607	10		Sage	76	366	Satfrum	2477	
124	541	Rohdea	991	52	502	Sagina	416	367	S. see Gymnndenia	2477	
365	521	KoLiindra	2469	383	536	Sagittaria	2653	367	5. sec Nigntella	84fl	
816	498	Homef/a	1550	381		Sago Palm	2637	367	S. sec O rchis	161*	
75	519	RondckfVs	602	381		540Sagus	2637	144	534	Saururus	11v
396		Rope Grass	8742	893		St Andrew's Cross	18176 2044	329	521	Saussarea	2240
806	513	Ausa	1522	362		St Barnaby's Thistle	2243	87	501	Sauvagdsta	10810 1875
512		iosA\KJE, Or. 68.		310		Saintfoin	2124	404		Savin	84515 88A
889		Rbsa. malabarica	17978 2014	306		Saintfoin	18894 2102	833		Savory	log
888		JZbsa sinensis	17943 8014	414		St John's Bread	25130 2885	264		Savory Cabbage v. 3.	188?
8	537	Roschea	7	320		St John's Wort	2190	136		Savory Spiderwort	8879 106J
808		Rose	1522	123		St Martin's Flower	8042 979	329	517	Saw-wort	106J
304		Rose Acacia	18782 2086	80		St. Peter's Wort	023	175	517	Saxifraga	106J
155		Rose Bay	10048 1186	320		St Peter's Wort	19699 2190	175		Saxifrage	106J
186		Rose Campion	1415	124		Salep	8107 993	103		Saxifrage	6716 **>
10		Rosemary	75	189		Salicaria	12187 1451	43	517	SAXIPRA^GEE, Or. 96.	106J
103j		Rosemary	835	514		514 SALICA^HIE, Or. 79.	23	43	520	Scabiosa	106J
109j		Rose of Heaven	889	631		Salictrmia	26G9	469		S. see Cephalaria	348
186		Rose of Jericho	1B58	393		Salisbury	2732	43		S. sec Suctisa	848
860		Rose of the World v.	44 20-8	521		Sahnaz	2283	79	522	Scabious	106J
893		Rose Root	3418	385		S. see Carludovica	2070	350		Sca/vola	106J
490		Rose Snowball tree	7133v. 892	57i		Salpianghus	935 sy. 98	101		Scalia	21547 sy. 9Z>
109		Rosmarinus	75	322		Salpiglossis	1714	101		Scallion	8619 v. 1^
31	543	Rostraria	842	123		Salsify	19787 2197	63		Scambnia	4184 ^
884	512	libthia	1952	99		SalsUa	8045 979	63	518	Scammony	4184 490
36	542	Itotthoel/rt	279	531		Salfcbla	808	101		ftandix	106J
4		R. see Monerma	32	508		SAMY^UEE, Or. 62.	1294	101		S. see jfothricus	106J
36		R. sec Ophiurua	278	508		Santalum	402	101		S. sec Cha?rophyllum	jp^
402	533	Rottlera	2810	508		Santollna	2304	102		S. sec TorlUs	106J
101		Rough Chervil	820	506		Sandbox tree	2723	323		Scarliola	19879 22" I
40		Ruuiq/a 2697 . *y.	323	506		Sanddricum	1294	129		Scarlet Pomponc	8413 101i
144	538	Roxburghta	1149	506		Sandwood	19193 2130	850		Sc^ptrum Carol	15882 1781
161		Royal Bay	10388 1226	506		Sandwort	1390	397	508	Schfsferia	2757
175	524	Royena	1373	506		Sanguinaria	1547	397		S. see Drypetes	2753
483	528	Roylea	3376	506		Sanguisbrba	338	30	543	Schedonbrus	2a9
81		Roylea	5342 648	506		Sanguisorba	83369 2655	131	539	Schclhammera	tt>3ijj
85j		Rubentasy. jfsg<	672	506		Sanicle	823	140	536	Scheuchzeria	H^A
86j		Rubentasy. jfsg<	682	506		Sanicula	823	401	509	Schnlus	87W
45	519	J'ubia	349	506		Sanseviera	1025	382		S. see DuvaGfl	106J
811	512	J'ubia^CE, Or. 103.	1523	506		Santalum	402	32	543	Schfsmsus	106J
358	582	ludb<?ck>a	8411	506		Santollna	2304	425		Schist6stega	2963
488		R. see Echinacca	3408	506		S. sec AnScyclus	2382	857	499	Schivereckia	106J
317	512	Rudolphia	2163	506		S. see LasioBpernum	2305	423	544	Schizandra	294x
169		Rue	1309	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	380	497	Schizandra	106J
244	529	Ruellin	1727	506		Santqllna	21818 2387	8	528	Schizanthus	3j
845		R. sec Aphelandra	1731	506		Santunica	80836 2313	433		Schizon&ma	106J
845		R. sec Crossandra	1733	506		Sunvitalia	2386	254	499	Sihizoprtalon	W
845		R. sec Hygr6phila	1728	506		Saouari Nut	106J	452		Schizophflum	106J
381		RCyU	23280 267	506		SAPINDA^CEA, Or. 47.	1818	352	521	Schkbhria	??&?
891	503	Ruffzia	2025	506		Sapindus	1818	145	505	Schmidaha	U%
114	503	Ruffniti	927	506		Sapium	2714	13	542	Schmidtm	JZ
189		R. see ^nacampseros	1449	506		Saponaria	1385	410		SchmcpnAnthus	24916 254**
141	531	itdmex	1126	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	S96		Schoenbdum	106J
142		R. sec JTmor	1127	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	132		S. see DuvaGfl	106J
140		R. see OxYria	1104	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	21	541	Schu'nus	8G^0
109	518	J'umia	888	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	81		& see Cjaet6spora	106J
105		R. sec Capnophyllum	338	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	12		S. sec Cladium	Jf
52	541	Ruppia	853	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	377		5. see Kobresra	**%&
100		Rupturewort	415	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	SI		S. see Scfrpus	J^
403	538	tufscus	1819	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	165	518	Schbtvi	106J
124		Rush	994	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	165		S. see Omphal6biuml2	106J
323		Rush	19896 8205	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	139	519	Schradera	j ^
164		Rush Broom	1254	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	406	512	Schrtnkia	%
22		Ruth Nut	1460 163	506		S. see Otanthus	2306	388		Schrebera	5536sy- *28

Lin.	Nat	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	6p.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Rp.	(iei.
239		Small Peppermint		SO				472	508	StadvM	3.W
			15164	1681	16	537	Spanish Nut	1327	143	Stachydidium	3241
					375	540	Sparaxis		122	Stachys	1669
		516 Smeathmann/Vi	1616		333	522	Sparganium		2598	S. sec Sphacele	3375
		538 SMILA^CBJE, Or. 194.			218	503	Spargan6phorus		2267	S. see Zietenfa	1670
131		538 Smilacina	1039		157		SparmannsTi		1572	Stachytarpheta	68
599		5J8 Snilax	27a)		151J		Sparrow-wort		1201	StackhoiWa	898
308		511 Smithia	2116		157 J		Sparrow. T	9765	1173	STACKHOUSIVP, Or. 168.	1192
105		518 Smy>niun	854		23	542	wort	110176	1200	Stadmännm	2259
105		S. see fhdium	860		280	511	Spartina		174	S. see Lef sera	2370
107		S. see /igubticum	875		281		Spartium		1962	Staff tree	662
108		S. see Pastinaca	883		281		S. sec Adenocarpus		1965	Stag's-horn	26755
474		S. see Physosperraum	876		280		S. see Cftisus		1964	Stanhbpcsa	28532
473		S. see Zizia	3319		22		S. see G'cnfsta		196J	sy.	3412
315		Snail Flower	19414	2149	485	537	Spa rt urn	1503	168	Stanl^ya	1869
388		Snake Gourd	2694		39	532	Spatalanthus		3388	Stapelia	779
66		Snake-root	524		111	519	Spatalla		310	S. see CaraUhma	792
374		Snake-root	22853	2582	242	526	Spathelia		896	S. see Caruncularia	787
131		Snake's Beard	1041		454		Spathodea		1708	S. sec Duval/a	786
423		Snake's Tongue	2946		230		Spatularia		3136	S. sec Gonostemon	781
159		Snakewood	10286	1210	77		Spearwort	14596	1637	S. sec Hulrnia	790
395		Snake wood	2733		6		Speculum	4060	608	S. sec Obesia	785
84		Snake wood	5496	668	34		Speedwell		45	S. see O'rbea	784
849		Snapdragon	1774		187	502	Spelt	2285	269	& see Pectinaria	788
180		Snapdragon	11558	1388	183	502	Spcrgula		1418	S. see Piaranthus	789
9		Snap tree	544	58	46	520	Spcrguastrum		1402	S. sec Podanthes	782
3.05		Sneczewort	21796	2387	46		Spennai-bce		302	S. sec Trom6tnche	783
109		Snowball tree			46		S. sec BigelbvzVz		355	Staphis'igna	14107
					49		S. sec Hedjbtis		388	StaphyRa	897
80		Snowberry	7133	v. 892	46		S. sec Kn6xta		354	& sec Bumaldfi	804
119		Snowdrop	961		74	519	S. sec Hedjbtis		595	&->6	
188		Snowdrop	14427	1629	15	503	S. see Kn6xta		354	Star Apple	6230
119		Snowdrop tree	1432		483	528	Spermatidcyon		595	Starfish	779
150		Snowflake	962		437		Spermacyron		105	Star of the Earth	3200
177		Soap-berry	1218		437		SpermceMia		3223	Star Thistle	22189
203	499	Soapwort	1385		365	521	Sphacele		3375	Starwort	2337
99		Sobolewskia	1880		456		Sphacellnria		3054	A'atice	921)
		Soda	6458	808	460		Sphaeranthus		2467	S. see Arméria	928
410		Soft Grass	2854		432		Sphagna		3157	Staurocantus	1961
316		Soha	2151		432		Sphaerobolus		3188	Stavcsacre	14167
71		528 Solandra	582		438		Sphaerocarpus		3003	Steg^inia	2917
		SohA^NK/e, Or. 140.			164	511	S. see Trichia		3204	Stella	2572
72		527 Solanum	591		458		Sphaerolbbium		3066	Stellaria	1389
72		S. see Lycopersicum	590		444		S. see Trichia		3204	S. see Larb'rea	1417
74		S. see Nvcteriura	592		305	511	Spha'rococcus		3066	Stellen	1200
57	530	Soldanella	453		425		Sphaerolbbium		1255	Stemaria	25316
<4		Soldanella	4255	494	360	522	Sphaerolbium		3169	Stemodia	J79J
328	521	Soldevilus	2226		471	523	Sphaerolbium		3106	Stemontis	W
4(15		Soldier Wood	24600	2833	108		Sphajr6phoron		3106	Stcnanthera	^
89	501	Sblea	703		103		Sphsrosphysa		2096	Stenocarpus	2io
89		S. see Ionfdium	705		367		Sphagnum		2962	Stenochilus	17g
80		Solena 5H78&9sy.	635		125		Sphen6gync		2430	Stenomison	7651
437		Solcma	3059		246	529	Sphen6foma		3294	Stenorh^inchus	2497
348	521	Sohuago	2339		103	526	Sphondfium	7053	884	Strphanra	1101
347		S. see ^'ster	2357		103		Spickncl		835	Sterculia	2724
338		S. see Caleacte	2307		31		Spider Ophrys	22520	2488	Stercoca6lon	3105
337		S. see Euthamia	2296		335	521	Spierwort		1000	Sterfema	1882
364	522	SoPiva	24.53		357		Spiclmannfe		1748	Sternbergia	973
131		Solomon's Seal	1040		357		Spigelfirt		484	Stev6nia	1823
440		Solorina	3084		335		Spigncll, see Spick.		835	Stevifl	2273
322	521	S6nchus	2203		336		nell		835	S. see Hymenopfippus	2276
487		S. sec Agathjrsus	3394		439		Spike Rush		159	S. see Palafoxia	2210
322		S. see Picrfdium	2202		398		Spilanthcs		2281	SMcta	3097
261		Sophia	16463	1865	83		S. see Acmlia		2402	Stictis	3148
162	511	Sophbra	1237		398	531	S. see Petr6bium		2282	Stignema	3030
162		S. see Cyclobpia	1243		84		S. sec Platyptcris		22K5	Stilago	2746
162		S. see Edwards/a	1235		202	512	Spiloma		2768	Stilbuspora	326B
162		S. see Thermopsis	1241		203		SpinaChristi	5424	660	Stilbum	3236
162		S. sec Virgflia	1242		340		Spinacia		2768	Stillingia	2706
370	536	Sophronltis	2553		86	507	Spindle tree		666	Stinking Horchound	1671
201		56rbu8	12975	1507	368		Spiraea		1515	Silpa	194
410	543	Sorghum	2852		426		S. see Giltmia		1516	Stishwort	3195
490	509	Somndela	3421		426		Spiralepis		2315	Stitchwort	1359
39	532	Sorocephalus	309		419		Spiranthera		678	Stizolbbium	sy. 2159
		Sorrel			183		Spiranthes	sy.	2496	StobieVi	2252
172		Somnal tree	11055	1341	408		Splachnum		1969	S. see Cynara	2247
472	508	Soulangm	3311		464		S. sec Dfssodon		2968	Stock	4873
292		Sour Gourd	18140	2028	26	542	Splecnwort		2921	Stocbe	2106
415		Sour Gum	25212	2892	439		509 Sp6ndias		1405	Stocbe	2106
226		Soursop	14363	1622	463		S. sec Buchan'an/a		140G	Stok6sta	1410
339		Southernwood			65	523	Si>ngc tree	24801	2837	Stoncrop	1,152
					12		Sporidermium		3265	Storax	
51		South Sea Tea	20861	2313	461		Sporobolus		180	Stork's Bill	
392		Southwells	3429	411	461		Sporochmus		5073	Strambnium	4008
					190		Sporotrichum		3249	Strapwort	
105		Sbwa	23872	w 2724	156		Sprengelia		509	Stratintcs	2802
132	539	Sowerb^vi	6846	858	89		Spring Grass		90	Stravadium	204C
322		Sowthistle	2203		187		Spurce		1450	Strawberry	
316		Soy	2151		105		Spurge Laurel	10138	2197		
106	518	Span6nthe	865		398		Spurless Violet		702		
280		Spanish Broom			135		Spurrey		1418		
					135		Square Parsley	6840	857		
263		Spanish Cress	17468	1962	389		Squash	23694	2698		
69		Spanish Elm	16549	1873	389		Squill		1054		
			4517	563			Squilla	8810	1053		
							Squirting Cucumber		23685		
									2697		

Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	
172			29	42	541		332	106	518		862	
	Strawberry Blite			523	SYMPLOCARPA, Or.	118.		103		T. see Crthmum	834	
	Strawberry tree	1:345		319	52:	Symplocos	2186	303	511	Tcphrbsia	2083	
537	Strcplntz	3281		357	522	Synedrlla	2400	314		T. see Sweetta	2141	
468	537	Streptanthra	1747	321		SYNGENE'SIA, Cl. 19.		284	512	Teramnus	1983	
246	529	Streptocarpus	8279	321	5	JEQUAYIS, Or. 1.		509		7'REUINTHA^CEJE, ^		
468	529	Streptopus	10:34	338		S. SuPE^BFLirA, Or. 2.		397		Or. 66.		
468	529	Striaria	5077	358	6	FRUSTRA^NKA, Or. 3.		412	513	Terebfnthug	24216 2763	
J31	538	Strbbus	23604 2685	362		& NECESSA^RIA, Or. 4.		302		Ternatea	18688 2073	
439		Strophanthus	546	365		S. SEGREGA^TA, Or. 5.		217	503	TernstreeWrt	1559	
387		Strachium	20512 2267	18	537	Synnbtfo	129	503		TERNSTRIK^MldcP.		
68	525	Strumpria	96:3	188		Syrian Rue	12147 1444			Or. 34.		
333		Strumarium	23187 2627	188	525	Syringa	[U^]	86		Tcrpnanthus5602<y.	678	
120	538	Struthlola	327	480	515	Syzygium	3365	400	538	Testudinana	2785	
380		Struthi6ptervis	2913	61		Tabcum	4050 488	132		Tita	8588 1043	
		Struthium	11341 1384	68	525	Tabcrnsmontana	548	225	496	Tetracca	1609	
		STRY^CILVEJE, Or. 125.		68		T. see AmsumVi	541	219		T. see Dellma	1583	
		Strfchnos	574	171		T. see AmsumVi	541	219		T. see Doliocarpus	1584	
		Stuart/Vi	2034	218		Tarpmn	fl ⁰¹ **3 MM	S97	507	Tetradium	27^9	
		S. see Malachoden.		401		Tarpmn	fl ⁰¹ **3 MM	254		TETRADYNA^MIA, Cl. 15.		
		dron	2035	124	541	Tarpmn	fl ⁰¹ **3 MM	203	517	Tetragonia	1519	
95	525	Stylandra	772	386		Tarpmn	fl ⁰¹ **3 MM	301	511	Tetragon1obus	2061	
		STYLIDEIE, Or. 100.		386		Tarpmn	fl ⁰¹ **3 MM	351	521	Tetragonotheca	2^57	
373	522	Styldium	2581	71		Tarpmn	fl ⁰¹ **3 MM	236		Tetralit 149. 9	166^	
488	521	Styl6lepis	3403	168	512	Tachyghlia	1289	151		Tetralix	9782 1173	
		Stylosanthes	1979	270	517	Tacsbnia	1925	49	520	Tetramerium	380	
136	539	Stypandra	106^8	387		fte'da	23593 2685			TETRA^NORIA, Cl. 4.		
65	523	Styphelia	505	418	544	Tsntltis	2909	37		T. Mo^NOI^Y^NIA, Or. I.		
65		S. see Cyathodes	519	166		Tdgera	10713 1271	51		T. DIG^Y^NIA, Or. 2.		
65		S. see Leucopgon	518	352	521	T^*ghtc*	2365	51		T. TKTRAGY^NIA, Or. 3.		
65		S. see Mon6toea	515	125	540	Talietra	997	161	532	Tetranthera	1227	
65		S. see Trochocarpa	513	125		Taliera Palm	997	356	521	Tetraithus	2394	
		STYRACNEIE, Or. 119.		245		Taligilia	15529 sy. 1730	426		Totraphis	2967	
173	SJ	Styrax	1352	189	516	Tar.num	1448	35	542	Tetrapgon	274	
		Saber	23422 2666	189		T. seeInacampseros	1449	182	505	Tetn'ipteris	1397	
		499 Subularia	1903	478		T. seeCalandrnfifl	3357	14	501	Tetratheca	1153	
		520 Succisa	3288	145	505	Talisia	1163	232	528	Teucrium	1G18	
		S. see Cephalaria	345	570		Tallow tree	23751 2706	235		T. see H^ptis	1661	
		S. see Scabitsa	346	68		Tamaquar^na	4455*?/. 548	233		T. sec A^epeta	46 2690	
		Succory	2334			Tamhra	14323 1613	388		123650 2691		
265	499	Sucebwi^	1891	226		Tamarind tree	1989			THALAMIFL6RiB, SubC. 1.		
108		Sugar Cane	284	285	512	TamaHndus	1989	2		ThMia	4	
110		Sulphurwort	882	285		TamaHndus	1989	229	496	Thalfctrum	1633	
		Sumach	894	514		Tamarisk	899	4R3		Thamnfidium	3239	
		Summer Cypress		111	514	rAMARISCINBf, Or. 80.	899	396	541	Thamnoch6rtU3	2741	
				111		Tamarisk	899	104	518	Thapsia	845	
				111	514	Taniarix	899	60		Thapsus	3940 480	
				111		TA^MEJE, Or. 193.	1757	292	503	TUA	2037	
				248	529	Tamhnia	1757	83		iheecianTea	5411 67^	
				174		Tamdnia	11163 1358	459		Thclebnlus	31W	
				399	538	Tiimus	2784	453		ThcU^phora	3131	
				4 (0		T. see Testudinkria	2785	383	534	Thclotrema	3089	
				338	522	Tanac6tum	2312	368	536	Tielygonum	2658	
				338		T. see Jfelsamta	2310	422		Thel^mitra	2500	
				338		T. see Peitzaa	2311	67	525	Thelypteris	25601 2938	
				248	527	Tanae^cium	1766	318		Thcnfrdm	533	
				313		Tangier Pea	19319 2136	318	503	Theobrfima	2175	
				191		Tanna	12334 1460	67	58^	T. see Guaxitma	2176	
				68		Tdnquin	4462 550	162	511	Theophrasta	526	
				338		Tansy	2312	162		Thenn^ipsis	1241	
				82		Tapachmia	5349 & 53 650	92	532	T. see jfnag^ris	1259	
				188		Tapia	12125 1440	92		Thesium	740	
				166		Tarant	10704 K71	92		T. see Com^ndra	741	
				324	522	Tarftxacum	19917 2B07	92	502	T. see Leptomeria	742	
				337		Tarchonanthus	2297	289		The&p^asia	2015	
				342		T. see BrachyleVia	2328	329		Thistle	2241	
				212		Tare	2134	2^8	499	Thlaspi	1849	
				432		Targibnia	3002	263		T. see Jethion^ma	1876	
				157		Tartoruraira	10157 1197	263		T. see Bivon^a	1874	
				60	499	Taufcher/a	1878	263		T. see Capsella	1850	
				263		Tauzin	23469 2666	259		T. see /,epfdium	1873	
				385		Taverniera	2122	262		T. see Psychlnc	1892	
				310	511	Taxanthera	7521 sy. 929	262		Thomasia	681	
				115		Taxbdium	23638 sy. 2689	265	503	Th&ra	14574 1617	
				388		raxus	2823	230		Thorn-Apple	481	
				404	535	T. see Podocarpus	2690	60		Thorough Wax	6858 861	
				116		Taxitta	7546 933	105		145 505	ThoufniVi	1164
				69		Teak Wood	554	114		Thrift	928	
				43		Teasel	344	125	540	Thrfnax	999	
				292	503	Tea tree	2037	324	521	Thrtncia	2209	
				243	526	Ticoma	1710	79		Throatwort	612	
				145		Tfcomaca'	9385 1168	76		Throatwort	4981 607	
				69	529	Tictona	554	478	505	Tiiryallis	152	
				253	528	Teidia	1810	388	535	T. see Cupressus	2^94	
				259	499	Teesdallo	1852	245	529	Thunblrgsa	1164	
				72		Teghre	4720 591	233	528	T. see {14763	1681	
				357	522	Telekia	2408	157		Thyme	1681	
				111	516	Tefephium	904			Thymela^a	10155 11^7	
				184		Tefevhium	11841 1410	532		THYMELJ^JJ, Or. 161.		
				404		Telfairia	24572<y. 2832					
				478	517	TCll^ima	3350					
				40	532	Telbpea	321					
				278	511	TemplctiniVi	1946					
				125		Tenageia	6145 994					

Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lia	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Un.	Nat.	Sp.	Oen.	
238	528	7	Miyunia	1681	5		Tree of Sadness 293	42	53		T. sec Set ale 273	
239			T. see ^cynos	1682	132		Tree Union 8600	1046	130	558	Tritoma 1023	
239			T. see t'alamfntha	1683	142		Tree Sorrel 9222	1126	17	537	Tritonia 123	
483			71 see Micromeria	3379	298		Trefoil	2066	188	503	Triumfetta 1443	
233			T. see JVepea	1654			Trelsiaw f ¹²²⁷³ 1460		249		TYixago 15761 1771	
238			T. see Pycnanthemum	1679	191	i	f ^{12288,9} 1460		363	521	Trixia 2442	
134	539		Thysanfttus	1050	501		TREMA'NDREAS, Or. 23.		370	536	Trizeuxis 2535	
106	518		Thyssennum	872	401		Trembling American tree	24385	65	523	Trochi&anthcs 3325	
474			T. see />eucdanum	882	456		Trcmella	3150	231	49i	TrdUus 1638	
177	517		Tiarella	1381	434		Trcncpuphlia	3028	96	525	Trom6triche 783	
177			T. see Astflbe	1382	252	528	Trcviraua	1796	74		Tromgum 4820 591	
53	527		Tiarfdium	428	472	508	Treyda	3299		506	TaoPiUblEf, Or. 51.	
218			Tiboirbou	13817	403	533	Trew'ta	2817	144	506	TromL^olum 1148	
4			Tickseed	27	14		TKIA'NDRIA, a. 3.		397	532	Trbphis 2761	
480			TigHrea	28317 sy.	14		T. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		322	521	Tr6ximon 2198	
267			Tiger Flower	1910	23		T. DIUY'MA, Or. 2.		327		T. sec Krfgfo 2220	
391			Tigium	23809	36		T. TRIGY NIA, Or. 3.		98		True Dodder 6409 798	
267	537		Tigrfdia	1<10	191	516	Trianthema	{ ^	105		True Parsley 6835 855	
268			T. see Cypella	1912	372	536	Tribrachia	2561	201		True Service 12975 1507	
16			Tile Root	120	169	507	Tribulus	1306	459		Truffle 3181	
218	503		Til'm	1576	28	543	Yichsta	225	242		Trumpet Flower 1706	
			TILIAJEJE, Or. 31.		460		Trichia	3204	247		Tube Flower 15673 1752	
400	497		TiUachra	2790	461		T. see Arcy-ria	3/Hi5	459		7'ubcr 3181	
52	516		TilbeVi	417	461		T. see StemonUis	3206	460		T. see Sclerodlrma 3190	
119	539		Tillandsia	956	168	506	Trichilia	1292	462		Tuberculãria SL34	
119			T. sec BiUbrgtVi	957	393	545	Trich6cladus	2731	123		Tuberose 91&	
119			T. sec Caraguãta	958	461		Trichoddrma	3218	130	538	Tulbagh/n 1026	
430			Tfmmia	2995	55	527	Trichod^sma	441	129	539	Tulip 1017	
109			Tinus	7109	26	542	Trichodidm	205	140		T. see Jtfelanthium 1111	
191			TirucUi	12299	36	543	Tricholae^na	286	296	539	TulipLeea, Or. 197.	
358	522		Titilbna	2413	26	542	Tnch6chloa	204	460		TuLp tree 1617	
191			■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 12303, 12308 & 12320 sy.	1460	423	544	Trichotnanes	2942	195		Tulostoma 3194	
271	528		Tittmannia	1785	422		T. see DavallTi	2933	771		Tlha 12595 1474	
249			Toadflax	1775	4197		7Yich6. C	25448	781		■ ■ ■ ■ ■	
61			Tobacco	488	432J		manes	126089	781		■ ■ ■ ■ ■	
86			Tobtra	5605	16	557	Trichonema	119	415		Tupelo 2892	
174	515		Tuclca	131>	485		T. sec Spatalanthus	3388	124	541	Tupfstra 993	
80	519		Tocoyina	636	21	541	Trichdphorum	162	63		Turbeth 4102 491	
86	507		Todd&lia	(86	351	522	Trichophflum	2360	473	518	Turgenia 3314	
423	544		Todea	2944	488		T. see Erioph^llum	3405	113	516	Turgosia 916	
140	539		Tofieldk	1110	372		Trichorhlza	22777 sy.	3		Turmeric 1*	
327	521		Tdlpis	2218				2564	HI	516	Turner* 900	
1			Tonchdt	42	2	388<	515	Trichosanthes	264	516	TuRNERiucar, Or. 88.	
318			Tdngo	19586 sy.	2174	474		2696	499		lumip 16593 1883	
318			Tonquin Bean	2174			T. see Ceratosanthes	2696	52		Turnsole 424	
14	504		TonsiUa	101	375		T. sec Jlfel6thria	2591	362		Turpentine 22243 2440	
86			Todna	5643	240	528	Trichostema	1691	397		Turpentine tree 24216 27g3	
398			Toothache tree	2764	233		T. see Isanthus	1651			Turpithum 4102 39J	
248			Toothwort	1770	428		Trich6stomum	2979	414		Turpinto 25131 sy. 28b	
116			Tbra	10710	427		T. see Dicranum	2978	283		Turpinw nmsy.m	
109	518		Tbtylium	885	428		T. see DldYmodon	2982	168	506	TurpeVi 1^? 18g	
474			T. see Condyloc&rpus	3331	136	539	Trichothtcium	3250	256		Turrita 16167 18g	
251	528		Torenfo	1787	52		Tricratus	3467 W.	422	499	Turritis 1<26	
102	518		Torllis	827	31	543	TricutpU	245	255		T. see Arabia 1^b1	
214	512		TormentlBa	1529	556	522	Trldax	"	255		T. see LactocBipas^a 1820	
426			Tortula	2973	96	525	Tridcatea	780	344	591	T. see Chapalia 2043	
246			T. see Str6ptiura	1747	143	530	Tridentalis	1133	363		r. sec Lc'ria 2336	
464			Torula	298	298	511	TWblium	2066	345		T. see Perdfcium 2355	
87			Touch me not	698	298		r. aeeJV/eliilMus	2065	351		Tutsan 2043	
56	527		Tournefortia	446	298		T. see Pocockm	2064	293		Twayblade 250J	
53			T. seeffeliotrbpium	424	284		T. see Stylosanthes	1979	368	525	Tyl6phora 777	
56			T see Messercnmi diet	446	298		T. Bee Trigonella	2063	95		Tympanis 3101	
244	526		TourrtiUa	1719	140	536	Trigluchin	1107	458		2^Jpna 2; ^	
255			Tower Mustard	1826	297	511	Trigonella	2063	375	540	Typhalea 17907 2011	
256			Tower Mu&tard	16167	1827	270	Trigonia	1926	288	540	TY'PHINJS, Or. 203.	
1107			Toxico. f	7170	894	141	Trillium	1118	454		T^phula 3138	
4025			d'ndron (. 24426 <y. 2803		104	518	Trinia	847	280	511	£/lex !<<<	
79	522		Trachelium	618	32	543	Tnodia	249	280		U. see Staurocanthus	
106	518		Trachymlnc	867	289		TYibnum	17984	2014		1961	
103	518		Trachyspcrmum	840	182	505	Trionteris	1396	471	527	Ullblf 3396	
225	496		Trachytvlla	1603	182		T. see Tetrãpteris	1397	203		ULMA^RIA, Or. 171.	
125	540		Tradescãntta	1000	80	519	Triosteum	625	100	534	Ulmana 1^040 lgif	
125			T. see Campelia	1001	82	504	Triphãsia	654	51		I/mus 81*	
125			T. see Cyanbtis	1002	248		Tripinnaria	15748 sy.	106	518	U. see Plinero J/j	
307			7Yagacantha	18956	2102			1766	437		Uospeimpm 115	
375	533		Tragia	2595	401	531	Trfplaris	2796	439		I/iva 2S?	
103	518		TYagium	837	347		TYipblum	21351	2337		517 U. see EncoB^lium 3075	
102			T. see Ledebur/a	829	347		Tripoly	21351	2337	478	516	UMBELLI'FEIUB, Or. 98-
239			7>agor(ganum)5161	1681	36	521	Tripsacum	2604	289		Umbircus \$**	
321	521		Tragopgon	2197	328	521	Triptilion	2233	14		Umbrella tree -*	
159	531		Tragopyrum	1211	28	5*3	Tristcum	224	472	519	17U92 20J*	
ws7			■ ■ ■ ■ ■ f 6444	506	28		T. see TricbaHa	225	377		Umbrella-wort ^1	
363	j		2Y'a <u>	122280	2448			206	172		Uncaria f>I	
51	514		Trapa	403	319	515	Tristania	-2180	31	545	Uncinia 2gJ	
oogf			Traveller's f	14448	26	543	TrietegIB	206	226	496	Uncia 2; J	
" 1			Joy	714466	1631	539	Tritelela	3283	118	537	Unkiedo H071 J3g	
257			Treacle Mustard	1843	34	542	TYiticum	269	308	511	Unbna ■	
187			Tree Celandine	12092	1422	31	T. see Agropyrum	270	441		Urania *g	
887			m Tree Mallow	17879	2008	33	T. see Brachy^podium	243			Uraria	
							r. see Sclerochloa	257			Urccolaria	

Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Rp.	Gen.	Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
255	Winter Cress		1822	341	Xeranthemum		2322	375	541	Zannichellia	2587
82	Winter Grape	5372	655	342	X. sec Aphelaxis		2326	398	507	Zauthoxylum	2764
143	Winter Green	J	1349	342	X. sec Phoenicoma		2325	529	Zapanza		1745
173						140	539	Xerophyllum	1115	69	Zapot'dla	4504	561
238	Winter-sweet		1680	398	541	Xcrutes	2776	377	543	Zei	
93	Wise Men's Banana tree	6059	746	351	521	Ximenest'a	2358	34		Zea	2285 sy. 269
315	512 WistanVx		2147	145	503	Ximfem'a	1171	1		Zebra Plant	49
51	Witch Hazel		407	18	538	Xiphidium	133	3		Zedouria	166
46	527 Witheringia		359	417	544	Xiphopteris	2906	3		Zedoary	166
108	Withy	7010	881	370	536	Xylbium	2536	123	538	Zephyrinthes	C126 10
16	537 Witscnfo		117	40	532	Xylomelum	320	«		Zerumbet	£169 14
263	Woad		1877	390	533	Xylophylla	2709	a		Zexmbnia	3409
223	WolPs-bane	14184	1600	227	496	Xylopa	1657	488	522	ZieñVi	»g
79	Woodbine	[TM]	1210	71	Xylpicron	4596	576	50	507	Zietenia	lgTO
1595						83	Xylpyrus	5431	660	237	528	Zigad'nub	1080
313	Wood Everlasting		19285	2136	471	Xylosteum	{<*>}	131	539	ZÜla	189J
45	Woodroof		350	15	541	Xyris	110	2	537	Zingiber	JJ
233	Wood Sage	14731	1648	94	525	Xysmalobium	768	352	522	Zinnia	2373
423	544 WodsiVi		2940	400	Yam		2787	381	543	Zizania	2634
185	Wood Sqrrel		1414	536	Yarrow	21847	2387	473	518	Zizirt	3319
419	544 WoodwardtVi		2919	501	Yelhoi			10	528	Zizfphora	71
419	W. see Dobdfa		2920	170	Yellow Bird's-nest		1330	83	508	Zizyphus	6CO
61	Worm Grass		484	384	Yellow Chestnut		23433	83		Z. see CondalVi	661
225	496 W6rmi«		1610	236	Yellow Dead Nettle		14961	83		Z. see Palitirus	659
338	Wormwood		2313	248	Yellow Rattle		1771	360	521	ZceVa	2+31
283	Woundwort	17625	1968	248	Yellow Root		932	439		Zonaria	3)H*
4	Wrack Grass		25	115	Yellow Sultan		22166	284	511	Zornia	1 ^
67	525 Wrightfo		535	360	Yellow Vetchling		19302	310		Z. see Dicerma	2121
68	W. see Cameraria		547	313	Yellow Wort		1176	109	518	Zostmia	887
9	528 WulfeniVi		63	153	Yellow-wort		1176	4	541	Zostera	&
140	539 Wtinnbfta		1116	100	Yervamora	6530	812	137	539	Zucragm'a	1081
100	Wych	6544	814	404	Yew Tree		2823	198		Zuzygium	12770 149J
101	WYlia		819	509	Yucca		1027	170		Zwfngera	10955 sy. 1318
380	622 Xaiithium'		2627	328	521	Zacantha	2229	405		Zygia	24603 2833
320	504 Xanthochymus		2188	100			2823	239		Zygis	15143 1681
115	496 Xanthorhiza		932	404	559	Yucca	1027	435		Zygnema	S04L
134	539 Xanthorrhac'a		1048	328	521	Zacantha	2229	429		Zygodon	29»>
398	507 Xanthdxylum		2764	124	Zalacca	8094	987	370	536	Zygoietalum	25ft
50	X, see Faetra		398	357	522	Zaluzania	2403	507		ZYUOPHYLLEA. Or.	54
				5	Zambac		294	169	507	Zygophylluin	1SQJ
				403	535	Zamia	2814	169		Z. sec Guaiacum	1**>

THE END.

**FIRST
ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT.**

ADDITIONAL NAMES OF BOOKS REFERRED TO.

- | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Chab.sc | Chabrey (Dominicus). <i>Omnium Stirpium Sciagraphia</i> . Fol. 1677. | Hern. mex. | Hernandap (Franciscus). <i>Nova Plantarum, Animalium, et Mineralium Mexicanorum Historia</i> . 1 vol. folio, with wood cuts. Rome, 1651. |
| Chan. ill. | Illustrations, by Alfred Chandler, and Descriptions, by William Beattie Booth, of the Camelhee. 1 vol. imperial 4to. London, 1831. | Hook. am. | Hooker (William Jackson). <i>Flora Boreali-Americana</i> . Published in 4to numbers, 4 of which have appeared. |
| FLbr. | Pohl (Jo. Imman.) <i>Icones Plantarum Brasiliensium rariorum</i> . Fol. 2 vols. Vienne, 1828—1831, continued. | Led. alt. | Ledebour (Carolus Fredericus). <i>Icones Plantarum Altaicarum</i> . Fol. Berolice, 1830. |
| FIJav. | Blume (Carolus Ludovicus), M. D. Adjutore Joanne Baptista Fischer, M.D. <i>Flora Javæ necnon Insularum adjacentium, &c.</i> Folio. Brussels, 1828, continued. | Rchb. rar. | Reichenbach (H. G. L.). <i>Icones et Descriptiones Plantarum</i> . 4to. Lipsiæ, 1822, et seq. |
| Fl. lap. ed. 2. | Linnsus (Carolus). <i>Flora Lapponica</i> . Editio 2., curante J. E. Smith. Londini, 1792. | Rich. con. | Richard (Louis Claude). <i>Mémoires sur les Conifères</i> . 4to, 1 vol. Stuttgart. |
| FL med. | Tenore (Michel). <i>Saggio sulle Qualità medicinali delle piante Neapolitane</i> . 8vo. Napoli, 1808. | Ster. den. | Sternberg in <i>Denkschriften der Königlich-Baierischen Botamischen Gesellschaft in Regensburg</i> . 4to. Regensburg, 1818, continued. |
| Gus. pi. | Gussone (Joannes), M. D. <i>Piante rariores, quas in Itinere per Oras Ionii ac Adriatici Maris et per Regione Samnii ac Aprutii collegit Joannes Ousaone, M. D.</i> 4to. Napoli, 1826. | Sw. fl.gar.2.8. | Sweet (Robert). <i>The British Flower Garden</i> . Second Series. 1830—1832, continued. |
| H.ftH. | Hoppe et Hornschuch, <i>Reise nach d. Adriat, Meere, c. icone</i> . | Sw. guide. | Sweet (Robert). <i>The Florist's Guide and Cultivator's Directory</i> . 8vo, with plates. London, 1831. |

ADDITIONAL AUTHORITIES FOR' GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p><i>A. Dee</i>, <i>Alphonse Decandolle</i>. Author of <i>Monographie des Campanulas</i>, and son of the distinguished Decandolle.</p> <p><i>Bane</i>. <i>John Bancroft</i>, M.D., of Jamaica.</p> <p><i>BaxtMSS</i>. <i>Manuscripts of Mr. William Baxter</i>, a collector of plants in New Holland in 1827—1829.</p> <p><i>Bertero</i>. <i>Carolus Josephus Bertero</i>. Author of <i>Specimen medicum nonnullas indigenas Stirpes continens exoticis succedaneas</i>. 4to. Taurini, 1811.</p> <p><i>Bigel</i>. <i>Jacob Bigelow</i>, M.D. Professor of botany at Boston, U. S., and author of <i>American Medical Botany</i>, and of <i>Florula Bostoniensis</i>.</p> <p><i>Bishop</i>. <i>David Bishop</i>. Curator of the botanic garden, Belfast, and author of <i>Causal Botany</i>.</p> <p><i>Booth</i>. <i>William Beattie Booth</i>. Describer of the Camellias figured in Chandler's <i>Illustrations of the Camellies</i>.</p> <p><i>Borrer</i>. <i>William Borrer</i>. A writer on British plants, and one of the authors of <i>Lichenographia Britannica</i>.</p> <p><i>Bree</i>. <i>W. T. Bree</i>, A. M. A discriminative amateur botanist.</p> <p><i>Caley</i>. <i>George Caley</i>. For ten years a botanical collector in New South Wales, and afterwards curator of the botanic garden at St. Vincent.</p> <p><i>Den*</i>. <i>John Demon</i>, A.L.S. Curator of the botanic garden, Bury St. Edmunds, from 1821 to 1829.</p> <p><i>O.Anders</i>. <i>George Anderson</i>. Author of a monograph on Peonies, in vol. xii. of the <i>Linnsian Transactions</i>, and a collector of willows.</p> <p><i>G. E. Sm</i>. <i>Gerard Edwards Smith</i>. Author of a <i>Flora of South Kent</i>.</p> <p><i>Gow</i>. <i>J. R. Gowen</i>. Originator of hybrid Aialeas and Rhododendrons at Earl Caernarvon's, at Highclere.</p> | <p><i>Guss</i>. <i>Joannes Gussone</i>, M. D. Director of the royal botanic garden at Palermo, and a botanical author.</p> <p><i>Her. B</i>. <i>Sir Joseph Banks's Herbarium</i>, preserved in the British Museum.</p> <p><i>Her. Doug</i>. <i>Douglas's Herbarium</i>, in the keeping of the Horticultural Society.</p> <p><i>Jack</i>. <i>William Jack</i>. A writer in the <i>Botanical Miscellany</i> on the plants of the Malay Islands.</p> <p><i>Kaufuss</i>. <i>G. Fred. Kaulfuss</i>, M. D. Author of » work on Ferns, and demonstrator of botany at Halle. He died 1831.</p> <p><i>Lessing</i>. <i>C. F. Lessing</i>. A writer on Composite and resident at Berlin.</p> <p><i>Nectoux</i>. <i>H. Nectoux</i>. A French botanist and traveller.</p> <p><i>P.B. Webb</i>. <i>Philip Barker Webb</i>. A traveller in the Canaries, who sent thence species* of plants not previously in Britis' gardens.</p> <p><i>Penny</i>. <i>George Penny</i>, A. L.S. Botanical cultivator in the Epsom Nursery.</p> <p><i>Richards</i>. <i>John Richardson</i>, M. D. A traveller in the northern parts of British America, and author of the Appendix on <i>Natural History to Franklin's Travels</i>.</p> <p><i>Riedel</i>. <i>L. Riedel</i>. A botanical collector attached to the botanic garden at St Petersburg.</p> <p><i>Sermge</i>. <i>N. C. Seringe</i>. A Swiss writer on system* atic botany in <i>Decandolle's Prodromus, &c.</i></p> <p><i>Vahl</i>. <i>Martin Vahl</i>. Professor of botany at Copenhagen, and a botanical author.</p> <p><i>JV.QN</i>. <i>A. Weihe and Ch. G. Nees von Esenbich</i>. Authors of <i>Rubi Germanici</i>.</p> <p><i>Wray</i>. <i>Dr. Wray</i>. Resident at Augusta, in Georgia.</p> <p><i>Zuccarini</i>. <i>G. Zuccarini</i>. Author of a monograph on the genus <i>Oxalis</i>, and of other papers.</p> |
|--|--|

ADDITIONAL ABBREVIATIONS.

- Hybrid. Known or presumed to be hybrid, but where raised not precisely known.
 English hybrid, Scotch hybrid, &c. Hybrid, with the country in which it has been raised stated.
 Gardens. Varieties which have appeared and are preserved in gardens.

FIRST ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT.

The alphabetic mode of arrangement has been adopted to avoid the necessity of a second Index. The number prefixed to each genus and species declares the relative place for each in the Hirtus; and such genera as have not been inserted there have here a star (*) prefixed to them, their etymology given, and their Linnean class and order, and Natural order, stated. In the copies of the Hirtus Britannicus which may hereafter be printed, stars will be inserted into the plates wherever the additions made in the Supplement come in, in order that the reader may be apprised of their existence, and lose as little time as possible in turning to them.

The species to which this character (\$) is prefixed are those which have been raised in the Exotic Nursery of Mr. Joseph Knight, King's Road, Chelsea, from seeds collected and brought home by Mr. Baxter. The names of these species have been verified and authenticated by Mr. Knight's very able and intelligent foreman, Mr. Alexander Scott, who, while he trusts that each may be found accurately denominated, nevertheless reminds us that Proteaceous plants are subject to great variation in foliage, in their progress upwards from a seedling state. Besides the above, Mr. Baxter's seeds have produced various other species of *Banksia* and *Dryandra*, and species of *Pectis*, *Oxylobium*, *Mirbella*, *Gomplomaum*, *Hévea*, *Burtonia*, *Pultenaea*, *Brachysema*, *Kennedyia*, *Daviesia*, &c.: many of which, when farther advanced in growth and age, may prove to be new species.

Whoever wishes to ascertain the additions and improvements made subsequently to the present *Additional Supplement* may consult the *Gardener's Magazine* in which, under the article, which will henceforth be contained in every number, entitled, "Floricultural and Botanical Notices of New Plants, and of Old Plants of Interest, supplementary to the latest editions of the Encyclopaedia of Plants, and of the Hirtus Britannicus," will be found the name of every plant newly introduced or originated, and every recent improvement in botanical nomenclature. At the close of every year, or of every two or three years, according to the accumulation of matter, these names and improvements will be collected and published in additional Supplements similar to the present one.

Systematic Name and Authority.	English Name.				Reference to Figures.
2837. <i>ifCAXJIA</i> . (Sect. II. Conjugate)					
24763a <i>sapindifides</i> Cun.	Sapindus-like				MorctonB.1830. S pl
2867. <i>hybridum</i> Bosc	hybrid		or 20 ap.my G		Amcr.hyb.1790. L co Bot cab. H
25055a <i>auatrlacum</i> Lk.	Austrian		or 40?my.jn G		Austria ... L co Trat.ar.1
25052a <i>ibdicum</i> Bieb.	Georgian		or 40? ... G		Asiatic 0.181*6. L co
95060a <i>circinatum</i> Ph.	<i>xowad-leaved</i>		or 40 ap.my -		Columbia 1827. L co Hook. am. 39
2387. <i>ACHILLVA</i> .					
2180 <i>acuminate</i> Led. ?	acuminated	A	or 3 aii.8 W		... . 1830. D co
154 ^{aa} . <i>AHLV5 DM. ACHLYB.</i> (^CWM, the goddess of obscurity, i genus obscure.)					
<i>tripblla</i> Dec.	three-leaved	A A	or ... ap.jn W		NTAmer. 1827. D i.l.p Hook. am. S
1600. <i>ACOXYTVM</i> .					
<i>Nuttallii</i> Swt.	Nuttall's	£ A	or 5 jn.o Pa.B		N. Amer. 1829. D co
<i>pallidum</i> Nut., and <i>Loud. hort. brit.</i> No. 28368.					
<i>moldavicum</i> Bes.	Moldavian	^ A	or 5 jn.o Pah		Moldavia 1830. D co
2857* <i>ACROSTICHUM</i> .					
8857? <i>ffande</i> Cun.	magnificent	A	or 23 Br		MoretonB.1828. D Lp E. Indies 1828. D Lp H. & 0.23
25317a <i>flagelliferum</i> Wat.	rod-bearing				
1378a. <i>ADA M/14</i> Wai. (<i>J. Adam</i> , M. D., of Calcutta.)			10. 5.		<i>Caprifoliiccte j H/drangdccte</i> Lindl. rfepal 16^ C Lp Bot mag. 3046
28428 <i>cySnetwal.</i>	<i>hue.berried</i>	<i_j	or 4 ... Pk		
1980. <i>ADE/SMIA</i> .					
<i>microphlla</i> Hook.	small-leaved	rt. J	or 2 va.sea. Y		TaiTpari. 1831. S s.l
	*. clammy-/w/ai	i_j	or 2 .. Y		
2930. <i>DIA'NTUM</i> . (Section IV. <i>DigitMo-pinnata</i> .)					
25540a <i>pubtoens</i> ScA*.	downy	£ i A	or 1 ap.my Br		N. Holl. 1830. D pi
1634. <i>sibirica</i> Pat.	Siberian	A	or 2 ap.my Y		Siberia 1827. D co
<i>davrica</i> Rchb.	Dahurian	A	or 1 ap.my Y		Siberia 1827. D co Rchb. ic. S21
<i>distorta</i> Ten.	distorted	A	or 1 ap.my Y		Naples 1827. D co FL med. 448.1
88589 <i>AE'RIDES</i> .					
<i>cornutum</i> 2toz.	<i>hornJipped</i>	J	or 1 j.lau F		India 1820. D p.r.w Bot. rcg. 1485
<i>EGOPO^DIUM</i> 6839 <i>Podagrllria</i>		A	or 1 my.jl W		England ih. pi Sk co
2 <i>variegata</i> Dens,					
<i>Sw.</i>	small-	rk pr	J jn.au Li		Persia
		rk pr	J jn.au Li		Persia
		Pp	2		ISS I S

3. BCEHME'RIU.
 23117a castaneefblia Cun. Chestnut-leavedi LJ un 15 n Gsh Norfolk 1.1831. C s.l
- *430. BOLIVA'R/il Schlec. BOLIVABIA. (In *lucida* 2.1. *Jasmine**, i
 - trifida Schlec. trifid «L J or 2 jl 182a C Lp
- liSaaetiamiiThun.' Heath-leaved *i_J or 2 ja.f Pk C.G.H. 1821. S p.l
791. BRACHYSTI/LMA.
 28134a crispum *Grah.* curled-forf ' A 2] el \$ au.o Br.Y C. G. H. 1829. C s.l Bot mag. 3016
- 2562; BRASAVO^L,«. . nodbsa *Lindl.* knotty £ ES f ra 1 o Ysh.G Mexico 1828. D p.r.w Bot reg. 1465
- 16130a pil5sa *Hook.* hairy * A cu \ ap.jn P N. Amer. 1827. S p.l Hook. am. 17. A
- *2170a. BRONGNIA'RTM H. B. & Kth. {*M. Adolphe Brongniart*, a Fr. bot) 17.4. *Legum. Getifrea.* 1.
 - podalyrioYv Kth. Podalyria-like *L_J or 1 s.n F NewSpain1827. C Lp H.&B.n. 6.588
2552. BROUGHTO'N/^.
 - . nvid& Herb, glossy £ ES or li jn.jl R £. Indies 1824 D p.r.w
- * 1794. BROWA'LLW. *Soldneat* D. Don.
 15986a grandiflora *Grah.* large-flowered iDJor £ jn,d LLY Peru 1829. S p.l Bot mag 30(9
- 2 ^ . 193a BRO'WNEA
 ^ 1085 17275a racemosa *Jac.* cluster 6 ... Ro Caraccas 1826. C s.l Jac ft. 25.16
967. BRUNŞVI'G/A
 - - grandiflora *Lindl.* large-flowered tf iAI or 1 au.fl Pk C. G. H. 1827. O r.m Bot reg. 1335
- £2? . *1135a. BUGINVILLIE^il Commerson. (*Bougainville*, a French navigator.) 8.1. *Nyctaginece.*
 - - spectabilis *J.* showy 10 Pk S. Amer. 1829. C 1 ~Lam.il. 294
1060. AULBrNE.
 - - glaucal?. S/S. glaucous tf Uor 1} jn W Chile 182a D ip Bot cab. 1580
947. BUONAPA'RTJ?il.
 . gracilis5uf. slender £ O or 2 ... Mexico 182a C s.l
1275. CASALPI'NM.
 . Gillidsii *Wai.* Gillies's SluJor ... Mendoza 1829. C Lp
2672. CALA^DIUM.
 . - lividumAC. livid 1 s Din. W.Indies 182a D Lp Bot.cab. 1590
1683. CALAMI'NTHA 15179 grandiflora
 2 variegata f^ny variegated-/vtf ^ A or 1 jn.s R gardens ... D co
65. CALCEOLARIA.
 5786 Wheelen Swt Wheeler's £ J^ot 1 my.o P Eng. hyb. 1831. D p.l Sw.fl.gar.2. S13C
 279886 bfcolor *Grah.* tw<M:oloured n-LJor ft au.s Y.Wsh Peru 1829. C It Bot. reg. 1374
- ^ 9 4 27990 angustiflora g.\$ P. narrow-flwd tL LJ or ljjn T Peru 1830? C p Bot mag. 1486
 ^695 27905a HerberidnaLindl. Herbert's £ J or 2 my.o Y Chile 1828. S p
 - - GeilantfRd Penny Gcllan's £ LJ spl 4 all sea Och.&D Eng.hyb.1830. D r m
 Intermediate between corymbbsa and purpiirea.
- 88C97 - - h l a n s / W. gapJnJS. £ LJor 1 my.o Y Eng. hyb. 1830. D r m
 - - Hopeana Morrison's MSS. Hope's jg LJ or ljmy.o Y Eng. hyb. 1830. D r m
 Intermediate between corymbosa and jolantaginea.
- 28700 - - Morrison* Penny Morrison's »i_i or 2 my.o Och Eng. hyb. 1830. C ID
 Intermediate between Fothergilli and integrifolia ?
 - - polyantha Penny many-flowered £ | or 3 my.o Y Eng. hyb. 1830. D r m
 Intermediate between corymbbsa and petiolaris.
- <<< 07 1 578a Youiigt Penny Young's £ LJ spl 2 my.o Och.&D Eng.hyb. 1830. D r m Bot res 144S
 2 pallidior Penny paler £ LJ or 2 my.o Pa Eng. hyb. 1830. D r m
 3 diflcta Penny beloved £ LJ or 2 my.o Bt.Br Eng. hyb. 1830. D r m
 4 atra Penny dark £ i_J spl 2 my.o Dk Eng. hyb. 1830. D r m
 Intermediate between corymbbsa and arachnoidea.
- &> - - chilensis *Lindl.* Chiloe n. _J or 2 #u Y Chiloe 1830. C r.m Bot. reg. 1476
2418. CALLIOTSIS. "
 22016 AtkinsoniaTW Doug. Atkinson's O or 2 su Y.Br Columbia 1826. L co Bot reg. 1376
98. CALU'TRICHE.
 28704 241a pedunculata Dec. peduncled I ap.o W Scotland dit. S aq Eng.bot.2C06
1643. CA'LTHA.
 28705 - - biflora *Dec.* two-flowered | | or * my.jl W N. Amer. 1827. D aq
 - - leptose'pala *Dee.* small-sepaed | | or 1' my.jl W N. Amer. 1827. D aq Hook. am. 10,
- 203a CAME'LL/d 18166 japdnica *uJspl 10 mr Dp.B Chn? 1824. Lp Chan.ilL32
 var.gpeci5saHor/.fr.ilaw;<* showy <<Usploja Ro seedling ... Lp Chan. ill. 26
 flegans *Booth* elegant HtJspl 10 mr CB Chna 1824. Lp Bot reg. 1398
 imbricada HtJspl 10 mr W Chma 1822. Lp Chan, ill 33
 concinna *Booth* neat LJSP 10 mr-ap W Lp Chan, ill 34
 Colvillf Swt Colvill's *Uor 10 ap Bh.Spot Eng. hyb. 1824. Lp Sw.fl.gar.2.i.2
 SweetUana Swt Sweet's <<Uor 10 f Ro.Va Eng. hyb. 1824 P Lp Sw.fl.gar.2.<.133
- JJS- CAMPA'NULA.
 49S7u Nuttalti Penny Nuttall's | | or 1 jl.o B N. Amer. 1859. D co
 Pp 4

- I. CA'NTIF A. "
- 2<709 . . . *Achras* Gill Achiraa £ LJ or 4J au D.R Mendoza 1839. D r.m Bot reg. 1855-
28710 . . . *lagunensis* Lindl. Laguna £ or 5 8 Y.Spot Laguna 1828. D r.m Bot reg. 1311.
1539. CA'PPARIS.
88711 13721a *chinensis* Q.Don Chinese * Q o r 4 jn.au W a Amer. 1857. C s.l Bot reg. 1390
28712 - - *acutifolia* Swt. *acuminate* Lindl. in Bot reg. not of others.
- (521. CAPRIFOLIUM,
88713 2810Xa *occidentale* Lindl. western J or 20 jn.au O Ft Vancouver!824. C co Bot. reg. 1458.
hirsutum Dens. *hirsutum* * or 20 my.jn Y Canada 1822. C co Bot. mag. 3103.
JL on fero hirsuta Eaton in his Manual of Botany. Hooker in Curt bot mag. 3103. *Caprifolium*
pubescens or Loudon's hort. brit. No. 5213.
1217. CARDIOSPERMUM.
88714 103360 *canesuens* Wai. hoary 5 li Q j or SO all sea Gsh. WE. Indies 1828. S l.p Wal.plas.ra.1*
2599. CA'REX.
28715 - . . *podocarpa* R.Sr. fruit-stalked £ A CU - Jn.jl Br N. Amer. 1827. Dp
28716 - . . *Vahlia* Schr. Vahl's £ A CU f au Br Scotland moun. D p' Eng. bot. 2666
28717 23014a *depauperata* Good, *few-flowered* Jt A cu 1 my.jn Ap Eng. dr. wo. D 81 Eng. bot 1096
1271. CA'SSIA.
88718 10690a *Herberti* Lindl. Herbert's ■ or 9 n Y Barbadoes!828.? S ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
23719 - - *brevifolia* Lam. *short-leaved* ■ j or ... jn jl Y Madagaa. 1824. S 81
2659. CASTA'NEA.
88720 . . . *In&ica* Jlox. Indian IO or 40 -- -- E Indies 1887. ' 1
3437. *1269a. C ASTANOSPERMUM Cun. MORETON BAY CHESTNUT. (*Castanea*, chestnut, *sperma*, seed.) £&£
88721 . . . *australe* Cun. southern i L J fr 40 ... Saf N. Holl. 1828. LI Bot mis. 51, >
8232. CATANA'NCHE 20213 *csrblea*
2 bf color Penny two-coloured ■ A or 3 jl.o W.B gardens 1827. D co
2553. CATTLE ^.
88722 - . . *gut&ta* Lindl. *epatted-ftwd* ■ ED or 1 ... G.Bd.w.p Brazil 1827. Dp.r.w Bot reg. 1406
88723 - - *elatio* Lindl. taller , ■ C53 or 1 ... G.Bd.w.p Brazil 1827. Dpjr.w
1812. CE'LSU.
28724 . . . *heterophylla* Pert, various-leaved ■ or ... jl.s Ysh . -- 1829. S co
- ' 2434. CENTAUREV*.
88725 . . . *arguta* Afees *ahitp-notched* ■ ■ ■ ... jU Str Canaries 1829. S s.l
- 3438*. 2411a. CENTROCA'RPHA D. Don. {*Kentron*, sharp point, *karphe*, chaff; *paiee* bristly.) 19.3. *Camp.* ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
aubtomenfosa D. Don rather downy £ A or 3 aus Y N. Amer. 1802. D co
triloba D. Don three-lobed ED or 4 aus Y N. Amer. 1699. S co
Hudbt-ckia triloba L.
hirta D. Don hairy ■ A or 8 jn.n Y N. Amer. 1714. D co Sw. fl. gar- ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
Rudbeckia hirta Sw. Jlgar.
fulgida D. Don fulgid £ A or ■ jl.au Y N. Amer. 176a D co Bot mag. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
chrysomela D. Don yell.&dark. ^ tvd £ A or ■ ■ ■ Y S. Amer. 1821. D co
acutifolia Swt's hort. brit. ed. 2 p. 310. *Rudbeckia Newmani* Hort Loudon's hort brit p. 358.
2 *chrysanthia* Dens, yellow-flowered ■ A T' S jl.s Y gardens ... D co
88726 - - *spathulifolia* D. Don *spathulate-leaf* ■ A or S au.n Y N. Amer. 1827. p p.1
■ ■ ■ ■ ■ - *gracilis* D. Don slender jt A or 1 au.n Y N. Amer. 1825. D ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
radula D. Don rasp Q or
Rudbeckia radula Ph.
88728 - . . *grandiflora* Swt, great-flowered £ A or ■ ■ ■ Y N. Amer. 1830. De o Sw. fl. gar.2.<87
Rudbeckia nudicaulis Nut. not of others.
3439. *2147a. CENTROCLI'NIUM D. Don. {*Kentron*, sharp point, *kline*, bed.) 19. 2. *Comptitaj Labiatiflor* ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
88729 - - *reflexum* Hook. *TcAexedscald* (O or 2 au Ro Peru 1830. S It Bot mag. 311*
Onoseris salicifolia of Hum. \$ Kth. is thought to be near akin to this.
88730 - - *apressum* Hook. *apressum* Ucl/crf* Q o r 2 jn Ro Peru 1830. S It Bot mag. 311 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
" Differs from *C. albicans* D. Don, in its entire leaves; and from *Onoseris angustifolia* Hum. \$ A ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
in its larger and broader foliage."
3412. CERATOCHE'LUS.
88731 28531a *oculatus* B. C. eyed ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1 jn Y.Spot Xaiapa 1829. D p.r.w Bot cab. 176*
1472. CE'XREU &
88732 12565a *Colvillii* Swt Coivill's ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ jn.o Ro Eng. hybrid L Sij ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
28733 1257^a *polygonus* Isam. many-angled ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 10 -- W StDomin. 1826. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
2873* 1257^ *rokitceus* Lk. S/O. rosy ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ -- Ro 1826. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
28735 *VKlic* Depjiet Lk. & O. Deppe's ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Mexico 1826. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
28736 1257^f *incratus* Lk. \$O. incrustated ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ -- ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 1826. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
88737 1272U *valleuillaw*. stout • 23 gr 1* S, Amer. 1826. C s.p ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
Plants of three species of this genus were sent, in 1830, by M. Decandolle, to the collection of the Horticultural Society; their names are *cincrascens*, *leptacanthus*, and *leptophis*. See under *Aiaw millaria*, below.
778. CEROPETGIA.
88738 . . . *llegans* Wai. elegant ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 20 au.n P v Et Indies 1828. D n l n Bot mag. > W'
583. CEYSTRUM.
88739 . . . *acuminatum* Swt. acuminate *1 J pr 6 s.o Gsh.Y Mexico 1824. C co
3440. *2356o. CHE'ET A C ft L <^N A D. Don. {*ChaUeM'H,cMaina,coveng*; points of invol. scales.) 19.2. *Com.* ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
28740 - - *odorata* D. Don sweet-scented £ j or 1 aus R Chile 1830. S s.l

2447. *14Sa. DI'ETES Sat. (Dis, twice, etes, an associate; related to /Via and Mor*v.) **hfo***
 *0B15 - - bicolor 5ft<frt*A/S.55. two coloured. Allon 2 jlo Y.D. J>lp Bot reg. 1404
 /Vis bicolor Lindl. in Hort reg.
 - - tridolde Swt. Iris-like £ AJ or | ap.my W.B C. G. H. 1758. D i n Bot mag. 693
 Pr is m o r a l e s Ker & Hort brit p. 19. No. 1267.; Mor<x iridiildes 2?o. mag. Mora'a odorata Hook.
 88817 - - catenulata Swt. chAn-dotted £ AJ or If ap.au W.B Madagas. 1826. D Lp Bot. reg. 1074
 Morevi catenulata Bot. reg.
454. DODECA'THEON.
 3816 MeadVi
 1 Udnum Swt. V*c-flowered h A or 1 apjn Li Virginia 1744. D 1 Bot mag. 12
 2 albiflorum Swt. white-flowered h A or 1 ap.jn W gardens 1824. D 1 Bot cab. 1489
 3 elegans Swt. elegant h h h 1} ap.jl Ro gardens 1827. D 1 Sw.fl.gar.2s.60
 4 giganteum Swt. gigantic h h h 2 apjl Li gardens 1819. D 1
 28060 integrifolium Mx. entire-leaved h h h iap.jn L.P N. Amer. 1829. D Lp Pluk.aL76.6
1685. DRACOCETHALUM.
 15204 altaianse Lax. Altaic h L A or ^ jl B Altai 1759. D r.m Sw.fl.gar.2.e.57
 grandiflorum Hort. brii. No. 15204.
512. DRACOPHY'LLUM.
 - - t capitatum R. Br. headed h H_Jor. N. HolL 1830. C Lp
1077. DRI'MIA.
 - - villosa Lindl. villous tf h h h my.jn G.St C. G. H. 1826. O s.p Bot reg. 1346
 - - lanceolata (R. S.) spear-leaved tf h h h au.o Y.o C. G. H. 1774. O s.p And. rep. 2^o
 I^chenal/Vi reflexa Andr. bot. rep. 299.
 - - longipedunculata long peduncled tf h h h s.o G.p C. G. H. 1800. O r p Sch. ma 10?
1602. DRPMYS.
 - - chile'nsis Mien Chilian ± Ljfral2 ... W Chile 1829. C l.p
- 805*i*. DRUMMCND/J Dec. DRUMMONDIA. (Mr. Drummond, botanical Collector.) 5.2. Saxifrago<e<r. 1.
 mitclloldes Dee. Mitella-like £ A cu i jn Ysh Rocky Mo. ... D p Bot. mag. j<e<g
 Mitella pentandra Hook. Hort. brit. No. 28229
326. DRYA'NDR,*.
 - - tfoliolata? R.Br. leafleted * i_Jor -- h N. Holl. 18%. C l.p
 - - t arctotildes R. Br. Arctotis-like il | | or h N. Holl 1830. C Lp
 - - t caloph^lla R. Br. beautiful-lyd • i_J or -- h N. Holl 1830. C l.p
- 335a ECHEVETOM.
 - . larida/iaw. dingy-leaved h 23 or 1 jl S Mexico 1830. C s.l
- 34G8. ECHINA'CEA Moen.
 4urpiirea D. Don purple-Jftwl h h h 4 jlo R N. Amer. 1G99. D co Bot mag.S
 itudbeckw purpurea L. h h h 3 au.o R N. Amer. 1816. D e o Sw.fl.gar4
 serotina D. Don late-flowering h h h 2 jl.au Y N. Spain 1824. D p.l
 IludWckiri serutina Sw.fl.gar. 4. h h h -AJor
 fiapifhja Swt. Rape-leaved h h h or ljs.n R Mexico 1828. D e o Sw.fl.gar.2.8.32
 Rudbt'Gkin napiiTilia Kth. heterophy"llaD.Z)0/i various-lyd h h h or 4 au.o R Eng. hyb. 1826. D co
 - - intermedia Penny intermediate h A or 1 o R Eng. hyb. 1826. D co
 Intermediate between purpurea and serotina, and excels both in beauty. — Penny.
3359. ECHINOCA'CTUS.
 - - i tephraanthos Lk. ashy-spined h h h h h Brazil 1825. O s.p
 - - i inflate Gill. inflated h h h h h Chile 1828. O s.p
 - - subgibbbsa Haw. subgibbous h 23 gr | h h Valpar. 1830. O s.p
300. ELODE'VA.
 - - pulch&laJf.C. pretty h h h h h E. Indies 1831.
254. EPIDE'NDRUM.
 30aodoratis8imumiimfl.6weete9t-gctd^ El^ra 1 su G_Y RIO Jan. 1827. D p.r.w Bot. reg.1415
 Encyelia pkteni Hook, in Bot mag. 3013., Macradenia lutescens Bot. cab. 1556., but not of Bot. reg.
 - rigidum Jac. rigid-petaled £/Sv^x 1 o Yen.G Dominical826. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 1600
- EPILO'BIUM 10054 hirsMum
 2 variegatum Den*, variegated-/^ h A or 4jl.au Ro England wat pi. Sk co
390. J?PIME'DIUM.
 3311a hexandrum Hook, six-stamened h A cu I ^p*my " N. Amer. 1827. D s.l Hook. am. U
 - - - - - purpled k A or 1 i^n "" En <<- *htL WOt D l
- Drummond'sar A cu *1 ap | Br Scotland aL bog. D p1
- 10b5ndJac. charming << U o r 2*myjn Pk C. G. H. 1827. C <p Bot.caUWW

9814v&gans											
	4	rubescens Bree	rubescens	tt.	or	1	jl.au	Pa.R	Cornwall	hea.	L.C i
	5	purpurascens ffre#	purpurascens	tt.	or	1	jlau	Psh	Cornwall	hea.	L.C s.
28837	% v.	BeaumontidnaRoll	Beaumont's	li	or	1	jn	W	C. G. H.	189a	C i p Bot. cab. 1686
88838	-	vernalis B. C. »	vernal	li	or	3	mr.ap	Pk	C. O. H.	1827.	C s.p Bot cab. 1608
88839	9530a	calcostoma B. C.	pretty-mouthed	* i	J oi	1	my.jn	F	Eng.hybrid?	1810.	C s.p Bot cab. 1759
88840	-	Loddigesif Penny	Loddiges's	* i	J or	1	jn.au	Fl	C 6. H.	1830.	C s.p
88841	-	octofapa Penny	8-rowed	* L	J or	1	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1829.	C Bp
88848	\$ iii.	undulata B. C.	yraved-tubed	s*	| J or	1?	eu	Ro	C.G.H.	1887.	C s.p Bot cab. 1792
8332. FRFGERON.											
88843	21086	LehmannSpr.	Lehmann's	ft	A or	--	jls	Li	.....	1828.	D 81
88844	21087a	involutcratus Lk.	involved	j	(22 or	--	j		Brazil	1828.	D 1p
88845	210876	armcriaflblus Fix.	Thrift-leaved	*	A or	--	jn.au	P	Baical	1829.	D Lp
88846	81090a	aspertifit.	rough	5	A or	--	au.8	W	N. Amer.	1888?	D 81 H.&B. n.13*
893. ERIOCAU'LON.											
88847	-	deccangulare Ph.	10-angled	■	A cu	2	jLo	W	N. Amer.	1886.	D aq Bot mag. ■
3407. ERIQ'COMA.											
88848	28517	floribunda AM.	many-flowered	*	J or	3	s.n	W	Mexico	1888.	C co
2026. ERIOL^N A.											
88849	-	CanddlWWaL	Decandolle's	J u	J or	40	d	Y	Prome	1888.	C s.p Wai.pLas.1* ⁶ *
3449.	*21b.	ERISMA Rud.	Eaisnu.	(frvma^	contest;	genus	long	disputed.)	1,1	Vochytite.	1.-3-
88850	-	floribundum Bud.	many-flowered	±	.	.	.	B	Guiana	1825.	S ... Tret tab. 105
467. ERYTHR^A.											
88851	3887a	Mass6ni' Swt.	Masson's	£	J or	...	jLau	Y	Azores	1777.	S ftp
2162. ERYTHR1^N A.											
28852	19535a	australis Cun.	southern	↓	• or	30.	.	.	MoretonB.	1830.	S r.m
88853	-	nhnu Bowie	dwarf	11	Ljor.	.	.	S	...	1823.	S r.m
1028. ERYTHRO^NIUM L. DOG'S-TOOTH. (Erythros, red; leaves and flowers.) a 1. Liliacea. 5. ...											
	8526	DE'ns canis L.	Dog's-tooth, or com.	tf	A or	\$	mr	R.Li	Europe	1596.	O co Sw fl.aar.2.* ³
88854	8526a	longifrlum Mill.	long-leaved								
		tribrum Swt.	red-flowered	A	or	i	mr	R.Li	Europe	1596.	O co Sw.fl.gar.2.J.g.J
		2 albidum Swt.	whitish-flwd	tf	A or	i	mr	Wsh	Italy	1596.	O co Sw.fl.p. ¹¹ 627y
	8527	lanceolatum Ph.	lance-leaved	tf	A or	i	ap.my	Y.	N. Amer.	1665.	O p.l Bot mag..1
	8528	albidum Nut.	whitish	■	A or	/	ap.my	Wsh	Louisian.	1824.	O p.l
687. ESCALLO^N^A.											
5639	montveid^nsis Dee.	Monte Videan	H LJ or	6	au			W	Mon.Vid.	1827.	C p.l Bot reg. lw ^A
	bifida Lk.	Hort brit No. 28118.	and floribanda	of the	gardens,	although	not	of	Humboldt.	*	
			Bonpland,	this	latter	never	having	been	in	Britain.	—
			Cancel	No.	5639.	in	Hort	brit	p.	88.	
28855	5639a	pulverulenta P* ^r .	dusty-francAfa*	i	J or	5.	.	.	Chile	1831.	C p.l
88856	88118a	viscbsa Lk. £ O.	viscous	■	UJ or	↓	■	W	Mendoza	1889.	C p!
8568. EULO'PHI A A i'r.											
		MackaiAna Lindl.	Mackay's	■	■	2	w.sp	BG.Br	Brazil	1825.	D ptr.w Bot reg. I ⁵³
26857	-	Zygopetalum Mackai or Hooker in'	hairy-tipped	■	ZQor	1	mr.au.	nBr,	Brazil	1829.	D p r.w Bot cab. 16W
28858	-	crinIU	crinIU	■	■	1	au	V.Spot	Rio Jan.	1829.	Dp.r.wBot caUIT ⁶
		Zygopetalum crinltum Bot. cab. 16G									
		maxillaris	jawed	■	■	1	au	V.Spot	Rio Jan.	1829.	Dp.r.wBot caUIT ⁶
		Zygopetalum maxillire Bot. cab. IT									
666. EUO'NYMU&											
£8859	-	bullatus B. C.	bullate	>	■	u	Jun	5	my.jn	Pk	Nepal 1888. C Lp Bot cab. 1749
2268. EUTATOPRIUM.											
28860	-	Ayaphna Ricdel?	Ayapana	■	EJ...	3?	.	.	.	Brazil	1831. C co
1460. £UPHO'RBL4.											
8886112312a	uniflora	one-flowered	AtZ3cu	|	jl			Ap	& Amer.	1827.	D 81
	Thymalus uniflbrus Haw.	in Phil. mag. vol x. p. 418.									
2875. EITRYA.											
88862	25098a	multiflbra Dee.	many-flowered	A	J pr	2	...	W	Nepal	1883.	C p.l
937. EtTRYCLES.											
88863	-	Cunninghām// Ait.	Cunningham'stf	■	■	1	mr	W	N. HolL	1826.	O sj
3292. EU'TOCA.											
28864	28078	Franknnf It. Br.	Franklin's	Q	el	■	apjl	Pk	N. Amer.	1827.	S p.l Bot mag. ■
	88078a	scitcea Graft.	silky	■	A el	■	my.jl	B	N. Amer.	1887.	S s.l Bot mag. ■
2662. FAMOUS.											
88865	23387a	Aetuloides Mir.	Birch-Uke	J	or	50	-	Ap	Magellan	183a	Le o An.mu. ■
		J?dtula ant&rtica Font.	antarctic	at	or	50	-	Ap	Magellan	1830.	L co
		antarctica For St..									
1909. FERRA^RU.											
	-	elongata Grah.	elongated	tf	AJor	...	my.jl	DP	M. Video	1888.	O s.p
1636. FICA^RIA 144552 vlrna Hud. (ranunculoides Mcench)											
	3pflida	pale-flowered	A A or	|	rar.my	P«.	Y	garden	...	D co	
		This is doubtless the variety which some denominate alba.									
		" Those who retain Ficaria as a genus should observe that Hudson's name verna, published in 1752, is prior to ranunculoides, and in every respect more eligible; the latter being a barbarous V*TM* Latin and Greek, such as too often disgraces our science. It ought to have been ranunculi" Smith, in English Flora, vol. iii. p. 47.									
2900. FTCU3.											
88868	25839a	urophUa Wai.	tail-leaved	t	D c u	S	in	Ap	India	[1829.	C ip Bot cab. l&l-

- 8450*. 1224a. FRANCOM Cav.(F. Franco, of Valencia, a promoter of botany in the 16th cent) & 4. *Galadnece*.
 - - appendiculata Cav. appendicled £ A ... 2 jLau P Chile 1830. D p.1
 - - sonchifolia W. Sowthistle-lvd £ A ... 2 jLau P Chile 1830. D p.1
 - - rambsa D.Don branched £ A ... 2 jLau W Chile 1831. D p.1
1018. FRITILLA'RIA 8447 meleagrils
 2 multiplex Penny full-flowered ff A or 1 mr.my P gardens ... O co
1188. FU'CHS/*.
 28204a bacillaris Lindl. vr&nd-branched ft LJ or 5 su Ro Mexico 1829. C p.1 Bot reg. 1480
1008. FU'NK/i*.
 - - lanceefolia Dens, lance-leaved i A or 2 jl.au Li Japan 182. D 8.1 Bot cab. 1658
 /femerocallis lanceae&Jiq Bot. cab. Iba8.
1052. GA'GE/f
 - - podolica R. \$ S. Podolian tf A or .. my Podolia 1827. O co
 - - Liotard'R. fr S. Liotard'u tf A or .. my S. Europe 1825. O co Ster. den. 2.3
 Ornithogalum fistulbrum fied. /i£. 221.
 - - bulbifera it. \$S. bulb-bearing tf ^ or .. my ... Taurica 1829. O co Rchb.ic.117
- 2807 2411 GALA'RD/I*
 - - Richardson Penny Richardson's £ cu or 1J my.o O N. Amcr. 1829. D p
1972. GALFGA 17652 penica
 2 Uldcina Penny Lilac £ cu or 3 jn.s Li Persia 1830. D co
- 48 GALIPETA.
 462a odoratissima Lindl. most fragrant . . . f r a 2 my W Rio Jan. ... C l.p Bot. reg. 1420
- 88879 348. GALLIUM hairy £ J cu 1 au.o Gsh.W Teneriffé 1830. D co
3353. GALPHU'MU. hairy t Q o r ... mr.jn Y Mexico 1824. C l.p
- 1683a. GARDOQUIM R. & P. GARDOQUIM. (D. Diego Gardoqui, a noble Spaniard) Lablate.
 - - Gilliesi Grab. Gillies's <i_J... 2 ... Li Chile 1828. S ...
 - - discolor Kth. two coloured P Caraccas 1827. S ...
 G. origanoides of Reichcnbach is a species of Lantana (Bahamian Bot reg. 1300.)
- 8a. GASTROCHPLUS Wai. GASTROCHFLUS. {Gaster, belly, f^i/o*, lip; bellied-lip.) 1.2. ScUaminecc. }
 - - pulcherrimus Wai. prettiest ^ El or 2 au Y.Pk Rangoon 1828. D s.l Walp.Las.rar.i
- OJJJS*. 747a. GAUDICHAU'D/J H. B. & Kth. {Charles Gaudichaud, accomp. Freycinet} 5.1. Mahtighitice'tB. 4.
 * " «* - - cynanchoides f.A* JL7A. Dogsbanck-lk. a or 10 ... Y Mexico 1824. C r.inH.&B. n. \$ 445
- OOQD. 118*. GAU'RA.
 4*8510042a angustifolia Mx. narrow-leaved £ A P' 2 jLs Pk S s.l
- 1073a. GEITONOPLE'SIUM Cun. (Geiton, neighbour, plesion, near; in affinity and habitat
 8966 cymtoun R. Br. cymeflowered \$ i J cu 1 ... G N. S. W. 1825. C p.1 Bot. xnag. 3131
 Luzunagi cymba Brown in Prod. 17282. Hort brit No. 8967.
 8967 montanum R. Br. mountain £ iA or 1 ... G N. Holl 1820. C s.p
 Luzuriha montana Brown in Prod. Hort brit No. 8967.
 - - isperum Cun. rough-angled ^ iAJ cu N. Holl. 1831
 The Peruvian genus Luzuriaga, No. 1U7&, should now be removed from Hort brit, no species of it
 having ever existed in Britain.
1187. GETLA. Nat Ord. *Olacine**, not *Onagritria* as in Hort brit. p. 155.
 10070a oblongifolia Cun. oblong-leaved f LJ or 6 jn Wsh.G N. Holl 1823. C s.p
3406. GEORGP^^ 21591 sup^rflua
 Blood red anemone-flowered variety, Maund's Botanic Garden, 297.
 Painted lady anemone-flowered variety, Maund's Botanic Garden, 329.
1932. GERANIUM.
 1/23ta albiflorum Hook. white-flowered ^ A or 1| su Wsh N. Amer. 1827. D co Bot. mag. 3J24
 Has been called *G. maculatum*, and a variety of *G. angulatum*: was brought home at the return of
 Franklin's second expedition.
- apicata L. \ 0. spikcd ACS or. 1831. O p.1
1530. GENUM chilense Balbis
 2 grandiflorum Lindl. large-flwd £ A 8Pl 11 jn.o S S s.l Bot reg. 1348 •
499. GI'LU.
 - - pdngens Don. prickly O cu 11 jn.au B N. Amer. 1827. S s.l Bot. mag. 21*77
 - - cuUeaved O » i jl Pk Chile 1831. S pi
- iiJ?' GLADPOLUS.
 1870? cochleatus Svt. s^oon-lipped tf uMor 1) mr W.R C.G.H. 1829. O s.p.1 Sw.fl.gar.Cs 14A
 natalensis Rinward Natal tf iAJ H* * au S.v Natal Riv.1830. O p.1 Dot. mag. V2. A
 psittaculus Lindl. in Bot reg. 1442. [in note 3084
- GLECHOMA 14935 Aederaea
 2 rbsea Dent. rosy-itec % A or i mr.my RaLi Eng Ips D co
 3variegktaD«i«. variegatedWitf Jk A or \ mr.my B England D co
808. GLY'CINE
 - - biloba Lindl. two-lobed P LJ or 20 n V Mexico 1827. S l.p Bot. reg 1418
- 1251 GOMPHOLOBIUM.
 * - X KnightidRum LindL Knight's tt i_J el [au. Ro N. Holl 1830. S p.1 Bot reg. 1168

1340. *HOVEA* 17281 lanceolate.
 2 linearis *Lindl.* linearis *two* i j o r 3 mr P N. HolL - S pl Cot. reg. 1427
 Is this the *H. linearis* of *Browns* the *Poirctia linearis* of *Smillg*
- 108°. *HYACINTHUA*
 -- *brunalis* *ifau.* *MSS.* winter tf A or f fmr Various - - - O co
863. *HYDROCOTYLR*
 6907a *prolifera* *Lk. § 0.* proliferous %, 23 un ft apjn G Brazil 1824. D p
- 934«. *HYMENOCA'LLIS*,
 - - *Staples** *Herb.* *Staples** tf ^ or ... jnjl W Mexico 1826. O r.m
2943. *HYMENOPHY'LLUM*.
 - - *Wilsoni* *Hook.* *Wilson's* £ A el \ myjn Br Brit moi. ro. D lp
2190. *HYPERICUM*.
 - - *Gebleri* *Led.* *Gebler's* HI or ... jn.au Y Altai 1829. Sk sl
- 1113³ - *16te. *HYPOELYTRUM* *Rich.* (*Elytron*, covering, *hypo*, under; bractes under glumes.) 3.1. *Cyperieae*. 1.
 B . . *argenteum* *Vahl* silvery M GS cu ... jn.au W.P E. Indies 1814. D pl
698. *IMPATIENT*
 5697 *paMida* *Nut.* *p&le-llowercd* O or 2ft jn.o Pa.Y N. Amer. 1812. S p Eng. bot. 937
Noli me tangere *Eng. bot.* not of others.
 5697o *borealis* *Surf.* northern O or 3 Jn.o Y Denmark ... S p Fl. dan. 582
 5698 *Noli me tangere* *L.* Touch-me-not O or 3 jn.o Y.B Engl. Essex... S p
2072. *INDIGOTERA*.
sylvatica *Sieb.* wood * | J or 8 Jn.jl Ro.Li N. HolL 1825. C sl Bot mag. 3000
 Identical with No. 18658., but distinct from No. 18659., and is *I. spectosa* *Hortui*.
491. *IPOM(E)A*.
 - - *Sellbwi* *Penny* *Sellow's* | _ _ 10 18Jl. C pi
142. *IPOM(E)A*.
 - - *Hooker* *Penny* *Hooker's* £ A or | myjn P N. Amer. 1826. D co
tripetala *B. M.* 2886. not of *Walter*.
- 38913 2718. *JANVPHA*.
 23853a *angustifolia* *PoAi* narrow-leaved H • or 3 ... Br Brazil 1829. C r.m Fl. br.
- *885fi *JABOROSA* *J.* *JABOROSA.* (*Jaborose*, Arabic name for the mandrake; afflBnity.) 5. 1. *Solut*
 - - *runcinata* *Lam.* runcinate £ LJ P' f' p'ata 1831- D P-I
- 99915 5889a *hdmilis* *A. Dec.* dwarf £ A or \ jn.s B S. France 1824. D pl
- ^ *JASMINUM*.
 323a *publgerum* *Don* down-bearing £. or 10 mr.o Y Nepal 1827. C 1 Bot ref. 14fig
Wallichianum *Undl*
Wallichianum *Undl*
 Its old leaves are glabrous, but those recently expanded are pubescent, as ia, according to the *pl. Ind.*
 in the Bot. reg., its calyx as well. The general smoothness which, in the open air of Britain, the plant
 assumes, led Professor Lindley to distinguish it from Mr. D. Don's *publgerum*.
994. *JUNCUS*.
 28947 8126 *capitatus* *Weigel* headed - O?cu \ myjl Ap Jersey san.gr. S s
58. *JUSTICIA*.
asptula *Wai.* roishish i D o r 2 su Pk India 1829. C Itl Bot. cab. 1681
quadrangularis *flw**. Bot mag. 2845., Hortbrit No. 27985.
 - - *cirnea* *LindL* flesh-coloured * O upl 4 aus F Rio Jan. 1827. C lp Bot re* 1397
 - - *guttata* *Wat* spotted J E o r H ap.au Y Spot E. Indie, 1828. D Lp Bolre* 133*
 - - *venüsla* *H'a.* beautiful « Q o r 5 s P Bengal ... C Lp Bot. rej. 1380
 - - *amabilis* *Hook.* lovely * • or
 No. 546. in Hort brit is but a synonyme of Na 547.
- 1115⁵³ *2810a. *KAGENE'CK/i<* R. & P. *KAORNECKIA.* (Conn/ *Kageneck*, a patron of botany.) 22. 11. *WesD.*
 - - *crat«go* *WesD.* *DofiHawthotn.hkel* _ J or 60 ... W Chile 1831. Ll
- 2808, 12. *KENNE'DYif* 19387 *monophlla*
 2 *longeracembsa* *LindV.* Ig-racemed J _ _ 3 mr.au Pk N.S.W. 1828. S lp Bot. reg. 1336
- ^ *ISFL* *plnllda* *TW *pale.flmoered* if ^ or ft sp Pa.B C.G.H. 1782. O pl Bot. reg. 1350
 2 *minor* *L'ndl.* smaller V lAlor i sp Pa.B C.G.H. J782P O pl Bot. reg. 314
 Professor Lindley has remarked, Bot. reg. 1350., that he has proof that 11350. represents the 1* pal-
 lida of Hortus Kewensis, which he identifies also with that of Thunberg; and he considers t. 314. of
 Bot reg. to represent but a smaller variety of the same species; but remarks, " the supposed variety
 figured at t 287. of this work is altogether another species." Agreeably with this view, a new specific
 epithet, with the name of its author, are wanting for No. 9015. of Hortus Britannicus.
187. *LAGERSTR<E*M7i<* 13918 *indica*
 2 *rosea* *B. C.* rosy ft _ _ 12 au.s Ro Chfna 1825. C r.l Bot. cab. 1765
- 18955 319< *LAGERSTR<E*M7i<*
 ***** a *E. Br.* related » i _ J or - - - N. Holl. 1830. C Lp
R. Br. Heath-leaved • LJ or - - - N. Holl. 1830. C Lp

1665. £A^VMIUM.
 88957 14911a longiflorum Ten. long-flowered £ A or 1 mr Pk a Europe D co Eng. bot 2550
 maculatum Eng. bot., not of Ftor. grtec.
1738. LAN^VTA 15565 nlvca
 2 mutabilis Hook. changeable-Auto** * or 5 my.jn Y.Ro - - - C lp Bot. mag. 3110
 No. 15566. belongs to the section Inermes.
126. LAPEYROU'S/jtf, see Peyro6sfa.
1307. LA'RREI*.
 28958 - - divaricata Cav. straddling *L|_Jor 2 jn.s Y B.Ayres. 1829. S s.l Cav. ic.6.560.1
2136. LA'THYRUS. 19288 latifolius
 2 albiflorus SwL white-flowered I A or 5 jlls W gardens ... D 81 ..
 £8059 19322a decaphyllus Ph. ten-leaved 1 A or 4 jn R.Li N. Amer. 1829. S co Bot mag. 3123
1226. ZAU'RUS.
 88960 10388a bullata Burc. blistered, African oak £ i_Jor ... jn G C.G.H. 1823. C Lp
- 1414a. LEDOCA'RPUM, see Balbfsia.
3466. *2332a. LEPTOSTE'LMA D.Don. (*Lepton*, slender, *stelma*, crown; slender rays form.) 19. 2. *Corymb. Ast* £
 961 - - maximum D. Dun largest £ .Ai or 6 s.n Wsh Mexico 1827. D co Sw. fl.gar.2.84&
3467. •1783a. LEUCOCA'RPUS D.Don. LEUCOCARPU& (LeMto*, white, *karoos*, *beny*.) 14. 2. *Scrophularina*-¹;
 82 - - alatus D.Don winged-stalked O J c u So Y VeraCruz1830. S p.l Sw.fl.gar.S.s.t1
 Conbea alata Grah. in Edin. new phil journ. vol vi..? p. 142. A/imulus perfoliatus Kth. and J⁸⁰⁷
 mag. 3067.
962. LEUCO^XJUM 7785 vernum
 3 multiplex Penny fxxW-flowered tf A or J f.mr W gardens ... O co
715. LIGHTFOO'TW.
 5886 Loddigesii A. Dec. Loddiges's <L i J el g jl.au Pa.B C. G.H. 1822. C p.l Bot cab. 1038
 tengla Dee. Lod. and Hort. brit. p. 90.
1016. LI'LIUM.
 £8963 . - Buschianwn Lo. C. Busch's tf A or 1 jn 3 Siberia 1829. O Itl Bot. cab. 1'¹.
1320. LIMCTNIA.
 28964 10957a australis Cun. southern ± L_jor 25 - W N.HoLL 1890. C r.m
 £8965 . - scandens Waj. climbing l O σ ... - E. Indies 184& C r.m
921. LPNUM.
 28966 - - altaicum FSs. Altaic £ A or 1 jn.<u B Altai 1829. S co
2193. LOA^ASA.
 SS967 19770a htepida L. hispid JCiQJor 2 jlau Y Lima 183a S 8.l Bot. mag. 1
 ambrosifolia J. and Lindl. in Bot reg. 1390.
- 28968 19771a incana Grah. hoary JU_AJ cu 2| o.n W Peru 1830. S co Bot. mag. 1
- 60i>. LOPHOSPE'RMUM.
 28969 5087a gigantea Cav. gigantic * D or 14 au.n 11 S. Amer. 182a C p.l Cav. ic. G.87
 28970 SktJ9af robfnta Fis. robust £ OS or 3? au 11 Hayti 1830. D s.l Bot mag. S'¹
 28971 5103a speciosa Hort. showy. Low's purple^ AJ or 2 my.o P S. Amer. 182a D p.l Bot reg. J*¹¹
- Presumed to be between L. syphilitica, and either folgens, cardinahs, or spllndens.
- 28972 5131a nupifrea Lindl. purple <. CD or 1 jn.o P Valparai. 1825. C Bot reg 1
 Kraussw Grah. Krauss's £ tA or 1§.Ja.f B Dominica 1828. D Bot. mag-
 28973 5138a heteromalla Jac. diversely haired £ iAl or. ... B Dominica 1829. D p.l
 28974 5138^ mullis Grah. soft £ [SI or ... my.au P Dominica 182a D p.l
 28975 5138c rugulosa Grah. wrinkled H iAl or ... my.au W New Zeal. 1828. D p.l
 SH976 jn4lahypocraterlfirmis A.fr. salverVZurf uOJor 1 s P N. Holl. 1829. S p Bot. mag. 507*
 28977 - - ccel&is Nut. heavenly tf A or 2 jn.o B N. Amer. 1831. D co
 28978 . - maculaU Penny spotted £.iAJpr Jmy.o W N. Zeal. 1829. D co
2917. LOMA^CRIA.
 28979 25408a Patersfmi Spr. Paterson's £ iAl or | s Br N. HoLL 1830. D p.l
 28980 25409a lanceolita Spr. lance-shaped £ iAl or | s Br N. HoLL 1830. D p.l
 Both these are species of Brown's genus Steg&nia.
- 341K. *1777a. LOPHOSPE'RMUM D. Don. (*Lophos*, crest, *sperma*, seed; crested seeds.) 14.2. ~~...~~
 1 - - crubescens D. Don blushing l or 10 jn.o Ro Jalapa 1830. C s.l Bot reg. 1
 flctndens Bot. mag. 3037, 3038.; Sw. Jl. gar. 2. B. 68., but corrected to erubescens at t. 75.
3469. •1093a. LORA'NTHUS L. (*Loron*, a thong, *anthos*, flower; shape and substance.) 6. ~~...~~ 250-
 28982 - - europae'us L. European /?|_Jor. . . . G*h Europe 1824. Skp.r.wJac. 1 SO
 28983 - - floribunduf Lab. many-flowered m \J or 3 ... Y N. Holl. 1830. C lp Lab. 1
 terretris Swt. in Hort brit ed. 2. p. 592.
2068. 7.O^XTUS.
 £8984 . . portosanctanus P. B. Webb Porto Santo. Por. Santol829. C cc Bot. reg. 1*89
 1 . . arenarius Jrot. sand JiQ ot i ap Y Teneriffe 1831. S 6l
503. LUBI'NW Com. LUDINU. (Af. de St. Lubm.a traveller in the E Ind.) 5. 1. *Primidcf**.*% |s4
 4273atropurpurea Lk. dark purple fgj^J or 2 su.aut P C. G. H. 1820. Skip Srv.n-B''.
3470. <£195a. LU^VHE^A W. ~~...~~ (Charles Varider Luhe, a German botanist.) 18.2. ~~...~~
 1 . . paniculata Mart. panicled l | - - - - - Brazil 182a C s.l
1985. /.UPPNUS.
 17711 polyphfHits Dou. many-loaved £ A 8pl | jn.jl B Columbia 1826L S s.l 52J!S'¹
 SL albiflorus LindL white-flowered £ A <pl | in.s W Columbia 1826. S s.l BotregJ.

28166	Sabinium Dou.	Sabine's	^ A or	3 my	Y	Columbia	1827.	S s.l	Bot. rcg.	1435	
*9B8	- Cruikshank's	Cruikshank's	* J s p 1	5 jLau	Va	Peru	1829.	S s.l	Bot. mag.	3056	
28989	- pulchellus Swl.	pretty	L J or	3 jn.o	B.p	Mexico	182a	C s.l	Sw. fl. gar. 2. s.(T		
284690	Manha Uidnus Swt.	Marshall's	or	5 jLo	B	Eng. hyb.	1830?	C 81	Sw.fl.gar.2.s.	139	
eon**	99*- LITZULA Dec.	(Ludola Sm. with reasons in Eng. Flora, vol. ii. p. 178.)									
^990	Berthelott's	Nees Berthelott's	tf AL cu			Teneriffé	1829.	D co			
1076.	LUZURIA?GA, p. 157.	The* plants in Britain hitherto referred to this genus having been proved distinct, and constituted into the genus Gcitonoplésium above, Luzurfoga must now be abolished from Hort brit. Mr. I). Don has ascertained that the genus Luzuriaga belongs not to Asphodelee, but to Smilkcea.									
1415.	ZY'CHNIS										
1201	F16s cuculi										
	3 albiflora Penny	white-flowered	^ ^ p r	lijas	W	Britain	...	D co			
12004	chalcedonica L.										
	4fk>realboplenotiro!(i/edble-w.fwdJL		A or	2 jn,jl	W	gardens	...	D 1			
2955.	LYCOPCTIDIUM.										
	- circinatum L.	circinate	fg EH cu	i*	...	E. Indies	1831.	D			
	- stolonif ferum Sum.	stoloniferous	£ EJ cu			Brazil	1831.	D			
2946.	LYGONDIUM.										
	- mexicanum Presl	Mexican	ALCU			Mexico	1831.	D pl			
457.	LYSIMACHIA.										
3836a	aff mis Penny related			2* Jls	Y			D co			
	Close on, but distinct from, L. verticillata Pall.										
1451.	L^THRUM.										
12197a	thesioides Bleb.	Thesium-like	O or	1 Jls	Li	Caucasus	1828.	S s.l			
3471.	- »MACROGYNE Lk. * O.										
	- convallariifolia Eft.\$0.	Conval.-lvd.				Columbia	1831.	D pl			
1828.	MACROPODIUM.										
16182a	laciniatum Hook.	cuUeaved	O pr	1 jn.8	W	N. Amer.	1827.	S ru	Bot. mis.	68	
2331.	MA^DIA.										
	- elegans D. Don	elegant	O or	l|aut	Y	N.W.Am.	1831.	S co	Bot. reg.	1458	
1091.	diversifolia Suit.	different-leaved	IOPmr.ap	Y		M. Video	...	Skl.p	Sw. fl. gar. 2.s.94		
9070a	glumacea Dec.	glumaceous	mr.ap	Y		Columbia	1827.	L pl	Bot reg.	1426	
	Berberis glumacea Lindl.										
3472.	*ifl220. MALESHE'RB/ii H.&P. (De Malesherbes,	French patriot, and									
29001	- hómilis D. Don	humble	O - i - w			Chile				cete.	
2004.	MA'LYA.										
29002	17797a purpurata Lindl.	empurpled	^ £ or	l|jn.o	P.R	AndChile	1825.	S co	Bot. reg.	1362	
29003	- campanuloides B.C.	Campanula-Ik3	Al cu		Bh	N. Amer.	1825	S Lp	Bot cab.	1670	
29004	- angulata Penny	angulatcd	£ L J or	1 jn.o	P.	...	Isso!	D co			
1471.	MAMMILLA^RIA.										
29005	12543a speciosa Gill.	showy				Chile	1827.	O s.p			
29006	125436 fuscata Lk. & O.	brown				S. Amer.	1827.	O s.p			
29007	12543c canescens Lk. & O.	whitish				S. Amer.	1827.	O s.p			
29008	125434 caespitosa Lk. Se O.	tufted				S. Amer.	1827.	O B.p			
29009	12543e chrysantha Lk. Sfo.	yellow-flowercda.			Y	S. Amer.	1827.	O s.p			
	12543f filiflora Swl.	pretty				Mexico	1826.	O ru	Bot reg.	1328	
	12543g depressa Dec.	depressed			ijp. jn.au	Ro & Amer.	1800.	O s.p			
	dfscolor Dec. not of Hawortk, Spinii Colla Hort. rfp. lc.										
	In 1830, M. Decandolle sent to the collection of the Horticultural Society the follow'ng species of this genus; clongata, thnuis, echinaria, subangularis, subcrocea, intertexta, minfortnis. These names are not in the Hortus Britannicus, and although some of the Cactean plants (see under Cereus and OpAntia) sent by M. Decandolle may have died in the Horticultural Society's collection, yet as they have possibly been also sent to other collections, it is deemed proper here to register the names and the details relative to each will be supplied in a future Supplement										
29012	2. MARA^NTIL.										
	41a cuspidata Rose.	pointed		2 jy.au	\	S. Leone	1822.	D s.l	Rosc.scit31		
144.	MA'RICA.										
	- longifolia Lk. \$• O.	long-leaved		...	jn.o	Str	Brasil	1830.	D pl		
2537.	MAXILLA^RIA.										
£015	- Deppez' B. C.	Deppe's		1 jn		RGY N. Spain	182a	Dp.r.w	Bot. cab.	1612	
	- galeata B. C.	hooded		1 au		Br.G.Y N. Spain	1828.	Dp.r.w	not. cab.	1645	
	- « tetragdnaltnoV.	four-cornered		f jn		G.p	Rio Jan.	1827.	Dp.r.	Bot reg.	1428
129a	australis Swt.	New Holland	f LJ or			Li	N.S.W.	1824.	C 81		
1520.	MESEMBRYA^NTHEMUM.										
3292a	puberulum Haw*	downy				W	C O. H.	1829.	S s.l		
2901Q	184a stenum Haw.	slender	n. L J cu			Fk	C G. H.	1829.	C s.l		
2902n	13365a furfireum Haw.	branny-twiggd				Bh	C G. H.	1830.	C al		
88021	2 smaller, with flowers ternate		iL i J or								
	subhispidum Haw. subhispid			f my.o	P	C. G. H.	1704.	C 81			
	hispidum \$ Re sis. pi. succ. p. 186.		JU i J or								
	13363 candens Haw.	white hispid		f in	W	C G. H.	1820.	C 81			
	2 viridius Haw.	greener	U LJ or	...	8	W	...	C 81			

- S575. MICRO'STYLIS.
 *versicolor Lindl.* changeable jfc EJ cu 1 Jn.o O China 1830. D p.r.w Bot cab. 1751
 Lfparis priochillus B. C.
2834. MIMCTSA.
 £9083 *stipulata H. C.* stipuled L - - . E. Indies 1831. S pl
1783. MI'MULUS.
 99024 *propinquus Lindl.* related A o r | ap.o Y N. Amer. 1857. D pl Bot. reg. U
1156. MIMU^NSOPS.
 29025 9345a *cyanocarpa Cun.* blue-fruited i l Q o r 6 s Gsh N.co.N.H.1821. C pl
- 347a <2055a. MONNPN[^] R. & P. MONNINA. (*Monnino*, Count de Flora Blanca.) 17.3. *Polyem**. & J
 89026 obtusifoliaHgiftA. obtuse-leaved * u J o r 2 jn Rsh.PPeru 183a S pl Bot. mag. 31££
2612. MTRUS.
 29027 23105a *calcar-galli Gun.* cock-spur * i J e c N.S.W. 1850. L r.m
 ** "Yellow wood vine" of the colonists. It is a shrub which extends itself to a great length, and ma^t
 eventually be found to belong to the genus *Madura* (T6xylon *Raf.*), rather than to *Mbrus*.
746. H L L
 29028 *chinensis Swt.* dwarf Chinese £ • or 4 China 1829. Sk r.l
1082. MUSCANRL.
 29029 8993a *pedunculareHaw.* peduncled tf A or i mr.ap B O co
 29030 89936 *parviflorum Detf.* small-flowered tf A or ... ap.my B Sicily 1827. O co
425. AFYOSO^vTIS.
 29031 3506a *collina Hgfm.* hill O p r 1 ap.my BY Britain dstpl S co Eng.bot 2538
 From No. 3506. remove the figure cited, and substitute Eng. bot. 2629.
1489. JFY'RTUS.
 29032 12761a *melastomoides dm.* Melastonuulk ± LJ or 15 Moreton B... C r.l
933. JEVARCTSSUS.
 29033 7592a *cernuus Haw.* drooping II. A^xjax Haw. = O co Sw.fl.gar.2.s.1[|]
 2 corona plena *Haw.* full-crowned If A or 1 mr.ap Crea. W Spain ? = O co Sw.fl.gar.2.8.1[|]
 tf A or 1 mr.ap Crea.W Spain?
- XIV. Hermione Sal. & Haw.
 29034 7546a *ddpius Pen.* doubtful tf A or ... ap W S. France = O co Red. lil. 420
 29035 75466 *Cypri Haw.* Cyprian tf A or 1 mr.ap W. Y Cyprus = O co Sw.fl.gar.2.«
 2 corona plena *Haw.* full-crowned tf A or 1 mr.ap W. Y gardens O co
 890% 7558a *intermedius Red.* intermediate tf A or 1| ap.my Pa.v Pyrenees O co Red. lil 427
 29037 - - *neglectus Ten.* neglected tf A or ... ap my W. Y Naples 1830. O co
- XV. Narcissus Haw.
 29038 7537a *stellkris Haw.* *staxry-sepaled* tf A or 1 my We. 1629. O co Sw.fl.gar.?.*1
 We place these species under *Narcissus* to i
 but Mr. Haworth, who has studied the species
 entitled *Narcissinearum Monogrhihia*, a becond
 into sixteen genera, three of which we here exhibit sectionally.
1819. fASTU'RTIUM.
 £9039 16114a *natans Dec.* floating A A cu 4 my.s Y Siberia 1827. D co Deles*. &1*
2496. NECTTIA.
 29040 22557a *gemmipara Sm.* butl-bearing A A or W Ireland mar. O bo
488. NICOTJ/TJM.
 29041 40⁷0a *nepal[^]nsis LA. ^-0.* Nepal O or Ro Nepal 1829. S r.m
 29042 40506 *brasiliensis Lk.8{O.* Brazilian O or Ro Brazil 1825. S r.m
 2P)43 4050c *petiolkta A.* fooUstalked O or jl.s Ro S. Amer. 1829. S r.m
 29044 4050a² *sanguf nga Lk. 8f 0. &car^vet-flowered* O or 4 jl.s S S. Brazil 1829. S r.m
 28081 *glafica Grab.* glaucous il J or 20 au.o Y.G RAYres 1827. C lp Bot mag. 2837
3474. *490a.? NIEREMBE RG/,4 Kth. NIEREMB. (*John Eusebius Nuremberg*, a Spanish Jesuit.) 5.1. *Soldnff*
 29045 Unari83fbliA.GraA.Toadflax.lvd O L Jel } jl Wsh Uruguay 1831. S p? Bot. mag. 31[^]
2910. NOTHOCHLJFNA.
 29046 *tënera Gill.* *tenier-textured*£ OS or } Br Mendoza ... D s.p Bot. mag. 3055
 29047 *sinuata Kautf.* sinuated j£ (23 or ... Peru 1831. D p. I
1687. O'CYMUM.
 29048 *montanum Hook.* mountain O c u | my.au W W.Indies 1825. S pl Bot.mag. U
1183.
 89049 10015a *Wirons Lindl.* two-faced O or P c hybrid 1830. S co Bot reg. 14[^]
 29050 10039a *Nuttallii Swt.* Nuttall's k A or W N. Amer. 1811. D co 10⁵
 29051 10038a *anis6loba Swt.* unequal-lobed tf A or W Chiloe 1828. S co Sw.fl.gar.2.*11
 29052 *Sellowt'Lk. & O. ? Sellow's.* M. Video 1831. ... co
2540. ONCI'DIUM.
 29053 *biconratum Hook.* two-horned 1 jn Y.Br Brazil 1830. D p.r.w Bot. mag. Sti*
1966. ONO'NIS section KATRI'DIUM.
 29054 *pedunculkrisLmrf.* peduncled tt_Jfr 1 ap W.RoTeneriffel829. S s.l Bot. reg. 1446
431. ONO'SMA.
 29055 *Gmelini Led.* Gmelin's jg A or 1 ap.au * Str Altai 182a C s1 Led. ^ 2⁰
 29056 *polyphHum Led.* many-leaved £ A or 1 jl.au *Str Tauri 1829. C s1 Led. alt.
 89057 *rfgidum Led* rigid £ A or 1 jl au J Pa.Y Tauri 1826. C s1 Led. alt. S²

<p>OPUNTIA.</p>											
9058	12603a	leucantha Lk. * 0.	white-flowered	tt. 23 gr	-	W	S. Amer.	1824.	C 8.1		
29099	13603b	Hernandezii Dec.	Hernandez's	tt. 23 gr	...	R	Mexico	1827.	G 8.1	Hern.mex.78.ic	
		myriacanthal & O.	myriad-spined	tt. 23 gr	...	Y?	Mexico	1830.	C 8.1		
		rbsea Dec.	toyy-towered	tt. 23 gr	...	Ro	Mexico	1830.	C 8.1	Dec. cac. 15	
		imbricata Dec.	imbricated	tt. 23 gr	-	-	-	1820.	C 8.1	Dec. cac. 15	
<p>Cereus imbricatus Haw.</p>											
<p>Plants of four species of this genus, under the names decipiens, Stapelfe, exuviata, and foliosa, were sent by M. Decandolle, in 1830, to the collection of the Horticultural Society. See under Mammillaria, above.</p>											
<p>2481. O'RHIS.</p>											
	22471a	quadripunctata TVii.	4-spotted	A A or	I myjn	P	Italy	1828.	O lp	FLnap. 89	
	22471b	eaccata Ten.	saccate	A A or	f myjn	P	Sicily	1828.	O lp		
	22471c	pseudosambucina TVn.	Elder-stnellg	& A or	f ...	P	Italy	1838.	O lp	FL nap. 86a	
		lutescens Ten.	pale-yellow	A A or	L ...	P	Italy	1828.	O lp	F). nap. 866	
		fuscescens B. C.	drying-brown	A, AJ cu	I jn	Ysh	Pensylv.	1831.	O pl	Bot. cab. 1748	
<p>1053. ORNITHOGALUM.</p>											
		notatum R. S.	frown-marked	tf AJ or	jn.au		C. G. H.	1825	O r.m	Jac. c. 2.1 & 13	
		maculatum Jac.	not of Thun.								
		trigypum Red.	three-styled	tf .AJ or	... jn.jl	W.a.		1825.	O r.m	Red. lil. 417	
		miniatum Jac.	red-stained	tf .AJ or	... jn.jl	Y	C.G. H.	1790.	O r.m	Jac. ic. 2.438	
		brachystachys F&	short-spiked	tf A r	... mr.ap	W	Dahuria	1821.	O r.m		
		Bergii Schlec.	Bergius'fl	tf .AJ or	... mr.ap	W.G.		1816.	O r.m		
8W78		concinnum Sal.	neat	tf .AJ or	f ap.my	W	Portugal	1797.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 953	
<p>1764. OROBANCHE.</p>											
29073		caryophyllacea Sm.	dove-scented	15 A cu	I -	Din.P	England		S 81	Eng.bot.263i)	
<p>1181. OSBECKII</p>											
28195		glomerata Ztec.									
		2 albiflora Dec.	white-flowered	M • or	U dap	W	Braail	1821.	S pl	Botcab.3&t	
	9978	nepalensis Hook.									
		2 albiflora Lindl.	white-flowered	J* • or	U au	W	Nepal	1829.	C pl	Bot reg. 1475	
<p>2945. OSMUNDS.</p>											
29U74		palustris Lk. \$ 0. ?	marsh		2| . . . . .			1831.	D pl		
<p>2451. OTHCENNA.</p>											
	22350	virginica L.	virgin-tite	81 LJ or	3 Bn	Y	Africa	1821.	C Lp	Bot cab. 728	
		flabellifolia 2tof.caA.	728.								
<p>11902a crenata Jac. notched J)*/** AiAJesc 3 s Y Lima 1829. C sl Sw.fl.gar.2.<.1&</p>											
	076	chinensis Haw. MSS.	Chinese	SUIAJpr	1 my.o	Y	China		D co		
	11909	Sims'ISwt	Sims's	f AJor	ft ap.jn	C	Chile	1822.	O sp	Bot mag. 2415	
		rosea Sims, Bot mag.,	not of others.								
	11910	rbsea Jac.	rosy	JCIAlpr	i mr.jn	Ro	Chile	1826.	O sp	Bot mag. 2830	
	4077	floribunda And.	Bot. reg. 1123.;	not of Lvhmann or of Sweet.							
	11926a	cuprea B. C.	copper.cld	tf LAJ pr	ap.jn	Cop	C.G.H.	1822.	O sp	Bot cab. 874	
	11932a	mauritaniana B. C.	Mauritian	tf LAJ or	* s.o	Pa.Ro	f. France	1810.	O sp	Bot cab. 1780	
29079	11933a	bipunctata Grah	2-spotted	tf .AJ pr	f ap.jn	Li	Brazil	1825.	O 81	Bot mag. 2781	
	11933b	Deppe's B. C.	Deppe's	tf .AJ el	\ mr.n	Cop.R	Mexico	1827.	O sp	Sw.fl.gar. n.s.ltf	
	11933c	floribunda Leh.	many-flowered	tf JM or	| ap.8	Ro	Brazil	1829.	O 81	Sw.fl.gar.2. s.54	
	11933d	palustris Hil.	marsh	f (SI pr	... my.d	Li	Brazil	1828.	O sp		
<p>papilionacea Zuccarini</p>											
	11959a	glandulosa Jac.	glandulous	tf LAJ pr	h o.n	W	C O. H.	1822.	O &p	Jac. ox. 62. 41	
	11961a	breviscapa Jac.	short-scaped	tf LAJ pr	U f	W	C G. H.	1823.	O s.p	Jac. ox. 72. 58	
	11962a	rigidula Jac.	stiffish	tf LAJ pr	I Bn	W	C G. H.	1822.	O 8.p	Jac. ox. 71. 59	
	11963a	laxula Thun.	loose	tf iAJ pr	| o.d	W	C G. H.	1820.	O s.p	Jac. ox. 71. 57	
	H96tia	strumbosa Jac.	swollen-styled	tf iAJ pr	I o.f	W	C G. H.	1821.	O 8.p	Jac. ox. 79. (H	
	11971a	fallax Jac.	deceptive	tf LAJ pr	Y	Y	C. G. H.	1825.	O ap	Jac. ox. 84. 67	
	11975a	cruentata Jac.	bloodied	tf LAJ pr	| s.d	P	C. G. H.	1826.	O s.p	Jac. ec. 1.45	
		tortubosa Lindl.	twisted	tL AJ or	1 jn.au	Y	Chile	1825.	C sl	Bot. reg. 1249	
		thrbica Hil.	city	f AJ or	... my.a	Li	Brazil	1828.	D sl		
		Martiana Zuccari Qi.									
<p>*1299a. OXLEYIA Cum. OXLEYIA. {John Oxley, late Burveyor. general of N.&WJ 10.1. Mcltcca*. 1.</p>											
		xanthoxylon Cum.	yellow-wooded	f LJ tin	100.		N. Holl.	1828.	C It	Bot. mis. 54	
<p>1193. OXYCOTCUS 10090 macrocarpus</p>											
		2 variegatus Dens.	variegated./w/	tt. fc.fr f myjn	Pk gardens				L bog		
<p>>537a. PACHYPOIDIUM Lindl. (Pachys, thick, podion, peduncle: thick footstalks.) & 1-4 w f t f e f</p>											
		tuberbsum Lindl.	tuberous-rarfd	J» LJ or	I su	W.R	C. G.H.	1813.	C s.p	Bot cab. 1676	
		Whites tuberbsa Haw.	Hort brit No. 4392.								
		«ucculentum Lid7.	succulent	j*i_Jor	1 apjn	W.R	C. G. H.	1820.	C s.p	Bot.reg.151S	
		Echtes succoulenta Thun.	Hort. brit No. 4391.								
<p>2 fl & repi Sno Goldie dWir-flowered X A or | | my.in R RussU 1831. D co</p>											
	10	albiflora Pall.	Potts's	A A V ¹ 3 J»	c	china	1822>	D Bl	Bot reA	143b	
<p>PALAVIA.</p>											
		rhombofolia Grah.	rhomb-leaved	-*.Q] or	1 jn.s	Ro	Lima	1829	S co	Bot mag. 3100	
		Saffon-fW		i A or	liny.	Saf	Altai	1829,	S sl	tot. mag. 3035	

728. PARONY'CHIA.
29091 • - canarie*ria J. Canaries tAI cu 1 au.o W Teneriffe 1829. C co
1923. PASSIFLO'RA.
29092 16868a Cavanilles's Dec. Cavanilles's ... jLo Cop Caribees 1822. C Lp Cav.dis.273
£9093 16874a Anderson's Dec. Anderson's ... jLo Str St Lucia 1823. C Lp
29094 - - cephalima Bory head-wreath 2. CD or 20 jn.o W Brazil 1826. C Lp Boryann.22.*
29095 - - albicans ft C. whitish 2. CD or 20 jn.o W Mexico 182a C r.m
1929. PELARGONIUM.
stnphisagroides Swt. Stavesacre-lktt. LJ or ljmy.o P C. 6. H. 1827. C r.ra Sw. ger. 2. s. ■
- Garden Varieties.
la Alexandertdnum Penny 122a Hisloptfnum Penny 206a Richmondsfaum Penny
42a Camerbnianum Penny 154a melanch6licura Penny 260a Webbsantroi Penny
46a Carelssidnum Penny 183a Pennyiinum Young MSS.
1476. PERE'SK/i*.
29097 12631a BlioH.8cK. Bleo * 13 fir 5 oja Ro Mexico 1827. C p.l Hot. reg. 1473
- *1670a. PERILO'NIA H. \$ K. (Peri, around, loma, margin; fruits with a membranous border.) ■■■■■■
- - ocymlfides Kth. Basil-like 41 | or 3 aus P Peru 1829. C s.l Bot reg. 1594
- *2530a. PERISTETRIA Hook. DOVE FLOWER. (Peristera, a dove; its column resembles.) 20.1. Orcliude <e.J-
29099 - - d'at'a ftoo*. lofty jgEJor 4 su Ysh Panama 1826. Dp.r.w Bot. mag. S1H
302. PETROTHILA.
29100 2438a cane'scens Cun canescent Si i_J or 5 ■ ■ N. Holl 1830. S &p
126. PEYROU'Sfil: substitute this word for Lapeyrou's/7l.
2100. PHA^CA.
29101 18844a lutea Led. yellow ^ A pr 1 JLau Y Siberia 1827. R co
29102 18844e densifolia Sm. crowded-leaved £ A P^ 1 JLau R California 1822. R co
18846a astragalina Dec. Astragalus-likcfc & pr 1 jn,jl W.B Scotl. Clova mo. S 81 Bot cab. 489
29103 18848a triangularis Fis. triangular ^t A P^ 1 j>au B Siberia 1824. R co
29104 18848e exaltata Led. tall ^ A pr 1 ... Altai 1828. R co
1063. PHALA'NGIUM.
29105 8882a longifblium Grah. long-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Lima 1829. D p.l
1674. PHLOWIIS.
29106 15073a agraria Led. field ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Siberia 1827. D co
472. PHLCX.
29107 3906a acutifolia Swt. acute-leaved ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ N. Amer. 1825. D Lp Swtfl.garic¹¹¹
29108 3907e excelsa Penny tall ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ N. Amer. 1824. D Lp
29109 3907c Wheelerfina Swt Wheeler's hybrid. 1824. D Lp
29110 3907a* Shepherdrt Penny Shepherd's hybrid. 1824. D Lp
29111 3918a crassifolia B. C. thick-leaved N. Amer. 1825. C co Bot cab. 1596
29112 3920a speciosa Don. showy Columbia 1826. C 6.1 Bot. reg. 1135
29113 3922a aristata B. C. awned Carolina 1828. C p.l Bot. cab. 1571
29114 - - pndulifdra Swt. pndulous.flwd ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ N. Amer. 1824. D I ■.fla. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
29115 - - disticha Sab. two-rowed N. Amer. 1826. D co
29116 - - involucreta Nut. involucred N. Amer. 183a D co i
29117 - - elata Penny charming N. Amer. ... D co
29118 - - elata Penny tall N. Amer. 1828. D co
S8063 tardiflbra Penny late-flowered N. Amer. 1825. D co Sw.fl.gar.2.s.3r
longiflbra Swt. B. KG. 2. 8.31.
5. PHRY'NIUM.
29119 64a set&sum Rose. bristly ■ E3 2 fmr ■ ■ Brazil 182J. b r.ni Rosc.scit41
Maranta secunda Grah.
29120 - - coloratum Hook. coloured ■ E1 or 2 ap.my O Brazil 1828. D 81 Bot. mag. 3010
970. PHYCE'LLA.
8006finea
2 pulchra D. Don pretty tf iAI or 1j o R Valparai. ... O r.m Sw.fl.gar.2.8-j*¹
29121 8006a glauca B. C. glaucous-vrf. tf iAI or 1 jn R Valparai. 1824. O Lp Bot cab. 174&
igna var. glauca Bot. mag. 2687.
29122 - - Herbertfina LindJ. Herbert's tf tAI or 1 my.jl R.Y Andes 1825. O r.m Bot. reg. 1341
- *2690a. PHYLLO'CLADUS Rich. PIYLOCLADUS. (Phyllon, a leaf, klados, a branch.) 21.10. Conifer*.-^h
rhomboidalis Rich. rhomboidal f i_J or 20 ... An V.Di L. 1825. S r.m Rich. con. 3
Podocarpus HeriU asplenifolius Lab. n. h. 2. 221. No. 23646.
2202. PICRI'DIUM.
29123 - - ihafi>viamP.B.Webb Holly-leaved^ A Jor 1 jLo Y Teneriffb 1829. C co
87. PIMELtfa.
29124 7966 intermedia Lindl. intermediate n. i | or 2 mr Wsh Kg.6.'sSdl825. C s.p Bot. ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
29125 799a diosmsfollia B. C. Diosma-leaved n. v | or 1 su Ro N. Holl. 182a C s.p Bot c ■ ■ ■ ■ ■
29126 - - sylv^stris R. Br. wood ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ... N. Holl 1830. C Lp
679. PITTO'SPORUM.
5606 undulatum
2 variegatumDen<. variegated-urf Ht | or 5 fjn W.v gardens ... C p.l
29127 5615a ligustrifolium Cun. Privet-leaved * | or 6 s ... W.co.N.H.182a C Lp
29128 5615b cornifolium Cfn. Corbus-leaved fl LJ or 3 my Br N. Zeal. 1827. C p
3480. *1708a. PLATYCA'RPUMKth. PLTYCARPUM (Platys, broad, kurpos, seed-pod.) 14.2.2% ■■■■■■
29189 - - orinocense Kth. Orinoco 2 O or 20 ... Pa.Ro Orinoco 1813. C p.l ■■■■■■
3481. *2434a. PLECTOCEPHALUSD Don {Plectos, plaited, kephale, head; scales of involucre.) 19.4. ■■■■■■
(americknus D. Don American O *v 5 aus Li Arkansa 1824. S s.l Sw.fl.g<r—
No. 25180. of Hort brit. p. S61.

2539. PLEUROTHA'LLIS.
 - - saurocephalus AC. lizard-head-Zuro/f ESJcu § my G Rio Jan. 1829. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 3030
 - - Lancedna B. C. Lance's _£E)cu j au Yu Surinam 1831. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 1767 J
544. VLVMI'E'RIA.
 - - LambertifnaLindL Lambert's • • • o r 8 jl.au W Mexico 1819. C r.m Bot reg. 1378
 44360 parvifoliaifaw. *CJor ... jLau W W. Indies 1813. C r.m
- So,^ 2690. PODOCA'RPUS.
 ^^ - - latifolius WaL broad-leaved ± t_J or 20 m Ap Pundua ^M 1828. S p1 Wal.pLas.ra.30
- a,,, 474. POLEMO^NIUM.
 *1<S . . pulcherrimum Hook, prettiest £ A or f jlau B vt ^{100^} N. Amer. 1827. S co Bot. mag. 2ii?9
- 2q10e 2901. POLYBO'TRYA.
 1<9% . . acuminataLk.\$0. acuminated £ E j o r 1831. D co
2053. POLY'GALA.
 - - rubella PA. reddish £ A or £ jn,jl Pa.R N.Amer. 1828. S S1
2908. POLYPCTDIUM.
 253580 Schukhri Raddi Schukhr's £ i A | o r 1 ... Br Brazil 1824. D p-1 Haddi in. 27. 2
 No. 25388. tetragonum Sum. belongs to Division IV.
670. POMADE'RRIS.
 5514a fietulina Cun. Birch-leaved m LJ or 5 my,jl Y N. S. W. 182a C p/
 5517a andromeda^ta Cun. Androm.-lvd<i_J or 5 my,jl Y N.S.W. 1824. C p1
- On,,, 1447. PORTULAXJA.
 ***! . . Gilliesh Hook. Gillies's a. |AJ or } jn,jl Rp Mcndoza 1827. S si Bot. mag SQtii
- obl6ngus Viv. oblong £ A cu - . Britain dit Dmud
1528. POTENTI'LLA.
 78a dahiirica Nest. Dahurian or 2 jl.8 Y Dauria 1824. L co
 13637a HopwoodMNaSwt Hopwood's or |j|jn,jl B,Ro Eng. hyb. 1829. D co Sw. fl. gar.2.8.61
 13646a missoQrica Horn. Missouri cu 1 jn.au Y N. Amer. 1827. D co Bot reg. 1412
 136466 argute Ph. sharp-toothed £ X cu 2 jl Ysh.W N. Amer. 1818. D co Bot zeg. 1379
 13579 nivea JL
- 2g11.. 2 macroph^lla Ser. long-leaved £ cu f jn.au Y N. Amer. 1827. S co Bot mag. 2982
 - - graçili* Don. Blender or 1 jn.au Y N. Amer. 1827. S co Bot mag. 2984
 13637a MackayAna Swt Mackay £ A or 1* su.aut Y.Pk Eng.hyb.fotm.sp D 1 Sw. fl. gar.2.8.43
331. POTTHOS.
 - - refl£xa/J4 reflexed £ (23 cu - s.o Br Brazil 1828. O p1
 - - reptansI*.*O. creeping LCDcu - 8.0 Br Brazil 182& C pi
 - - rubtæcens/Jk.*O. reddish jg O cu - s.o Br Brazil 1828. D pi
955. POURRETW.
 p\Q2 - - cerCilea Miers blue jg O or ap.au B Chile 1827. Skp.1
 ^153 - - rubricates Miers red^temmed £ (23 or ap.au B.R Chile 1827. Skp.1
1737. PRE/MNA.
 - - escUunte Rox. ? esculent £ • or 25 - W E. Indies 1824 C s 1
2574. PRESCOTTJA
 3)155 - - lancesfbliá Lk.Sfo. spear-leaved £ ES or 1331. D p 1
451. PRI'MULA.
 3785 farin6sa L. meaiy-Uaved
 1 small red-flowered £ A or £ 5 i, 5^{nR*} 1^{105/} P^L S p1 Sw.fl.gar.2.s.65a
 2 large pale-flowered £ A or £ Pa.R England bog. D p1 Sw.fl.gar.2.s.65b
 3 white-flowered £ A or £ W England bog. D f Sw.fl.gar.2.s.65c
1694. PXUNE'LLA.
 15306a Browniána Penny Brown's O or f JLo B N.S.W. 1826. S co
 austr&lis Swt. hort. brit. ed. 2. p. 410.
71. PSORA^LEA.
 186?8a brachi^te Dou. brachiact A A esc 1| jn,jl W.B PLRkyM.1828. D p1 Hook. am. 53
 " Allied to P. esculenta, and like that species used as food by the natives of the Plains of the Rocky Mountains."—Drum mond.
631. PSYCHOTRIA.
 5263a rfaphnoldes Cun. Daphne-like i j o r 3 jn W MoretonB.1830. C Lp
- PTETRIS.
 ^mSa oLZ^a calom£lanos Sws. neat-dark jf Elcu f aut Br C. G. H. 1830. D p I Bot cab. 1689
 ^firi £ 715a peruviana Lk. % 0. Peruvian £ CSor 1 o Br Peru 1830. D s.p Bot cab. 1665
 291RI i^12a latifolna Cun. "broad-zohed £ LAI or 1 j jn Br MorctonB.1831. D p1
 S1 g 25500a flexubsa Lk. Sc 0. flexuose (SI or 1831. D 60
 ^1a,,, - - intramarginalisANNM. intra-margin. PJJ or 1 jld Br Mexico *1828. *D co -
 291(2 " - subvartuataCau. subvarticillate .AI or 1 . Mexico 1831. D co
- 2916S 1262. KJLTENJTIH
 - - mucronate B. C. mucronate lvd tL i_J or 2 ap Y N.Holl. 1826. S p1 Bot. cab. 1711

LOUDON'S HO'RTUS BIUTA'NNICUS.

1079. PYCNA'NTHEMUM.	2C16G	ovate	A	cu	3	JLo	W	N. Amcr.	1829.	D	co
1507. PVRUS.	29167 18953*	<i>Pdtkia Ham. V&tXn^rough^fruiti f</i>		cu	W	my,jn	W	Nepal			
	S01C8 28355a	<i>pneix)* Stet</i>	early, Faradite	J	ft	10	ap	Bli		Ruwia	
3*82. *21a. QUA^Lfisi Aub.	QtULR*	(Name given to the tree by the Indians of Guiana.)						I. L	V		
291 (K)	-	utol&cca ,V/or(.	VioleUcolouredf					Ira	V	ISrazi]	ISSfcs
566G. QUE'RCUS.	SUITI >>UMJ	dealbuta Li<d7.	whitened	f	i_J	or	20			Nepal	1838.
1687. RASWaciJI.VS	lw<7	im'tinis L.									
	S	macrophy'lliutar/	I iirtg--leaved	*	A			i	my	Y	Tencriffie 1658.
29171	1+5H7a	P&llidufc £>cc.	ixdv.Jlowered	i	A			i	ji	Pa.Y	
2917a	MRHa	iu^ieurfilde* Brat	Hare's ear-Jri*	i				1	at,jn	Y	Portugal 1896.
2917.1	1+59H	1 i ' JF	manh	**8				i	jn.it	Y	NViH-rifle 1826.
89174	14699f	polyPMIUu W.	ninny-leaved					|	liiy,jii	v	Hungary IS!).
29175	1+5fifa	Unptekm i*.	toit	t, A				...	jP_LIU	Y	I'ipland 1857.
2917(i	146080	S;lj)ti It. Dr.	pedatitid	3t A				1	my,jti	Y	K. Amer, 1877.
29177	146086	p<intiHiun 8m.	northern	A	A			...	jn.au	Y	Siberia 1857.
S9J78	t+OKc	ucUcui lktmrds	northern	A	A			...	jn.au	Y	K. Amer. 1827.
7				^	A			...	jn au	Y	N. Araer. 1827.
S9JS0	IKISa	n'lfulus	reddish-Anim/	4	A			S	jn.au	V	
29181	1-tolita	ISr'tyni-j<(f> Cr.	Brcyniu's	^	A			...	my jl	y	Switzeirla. 161&
		afireus ,VW. villosus	Antoni's H7:								
S9tffl	HGSHA	reurvAtiii Pair.	rw.uxetLsreded	i	Mill						N. Amer. 1827.
29183	-	rhombiit'iis/ZiW-	rhomboid								N. Amcr. 1835.
£9184	-	giaberrimuH //uoA-	smoothest								N. Amer. 1827.
W185	-	brevicai'iu 7/twi.	short-stalked								N. Atner
99188	IKSSa	canttopWBm Boo*.	heirLtod								Canada 1889.
<>H7		EfecliictiotKit Honk.	Becbichofts'i	^							N. Amer. 1857.
14S36	hulb>L-ILH	£ whrolei't'iis/fijAoyi	jiale yellow	j	A	or	f	au	Pa.V	Englaad	mcs. O co
IS3S. JIHE^UM.											
29188	-	leucorhlzutm Fit,	white-rooted	£	A	...	mv,jD	St		Siberia	1827. D co
1475. KHITKALIS.											
S9189	13625a	Hookertina Dec.	Hooker'i	<	cu	1	jlo	W		W. Indies	
IS39. fIHODODE'NUHON.											
29190	1101.id	FarrtTir Swt.	Mrs. Farrer'g	tr	or	:3	f.mr	Li		China	1829.
S91S1	1103a	itusst'j 1MH/Hi Swt.	BnnnWi	<	or	4	mr	Ko.H		hybrid	1H27.
29193	HOSSo	alt.t.(-krOnsc Lindl	Hlghden	1	<	pl	15	ap.my	V	Kng. hyb.	1H27.
S91S8	111'iic	(GmteO hybrid)	Carton's Lindl.	1	or	3	jn	LI	Yng. hyb. 1>		
S9194	-	in'lichrmn Swt.	Smith's beautifiiH	1	J	or	3	ap,Jl	llo	Eitg. hyb.	1H27.
		Smithri Swt.	Smith's	4	spl	8	<p	C	ling. hyb	1856.	LP
		R. Indiana j Smlthf	Sweet'i hort.	brt	ei	2.	p.	3*i,	and'	Anklea Indie	
		is from seeds or A. fodifolia	Hbot	i	d	th	lu	pollen	of the	ortynal	A. li>:
		Indicum, No. 43+1. as Axileu	Indies.								
		var. igatcem Suit,	fiery	<	l	spl	2	mt.my	BtC		t. p.) Sw.ti.gar.J
KM. ABU'S,											
39195	7S120	paniculoU ff<./.	jrancicisl	.	i	or	3	ln	G	Kepal	1823. C Lp
29196	-	catialien Book,	caustic	J	l	or	40	...	G*h.W	Chile	1S2H. C 1
		La&nu c*T<ti:i Molina									
719. nrsEs.											
		div;rio: |turn Hint.	str.ijt^liiK	tt	or	7	ap		W.R	N. Airier.	18S7. C CO
		infebiHDS Limit.	intoxicating	ft	cu	:	ap		GshW	N. Amcr.	1827. C co
33*.											
29199	£3a'd	tincthri: lamiUvn	MSS. dyeing	.	Ay	4	my	W		Caraccai	18,m S p.1
		Dr. Hamilton* " Rouge Plant"		May	Ue	i	Utnct	from all	spcic*	in Britain,	but new
15S& SO^SA	13437	vllK.sa									id^ w.
	2	Le&lna Swt.	Lee's glol< hip*	or	C	...	...	...	...	Sw. guide, if	
13470P	fOardeo	variety)	Clare's	"wall	or	6	all	>ca	Dp.C	Italy	,, C co
	(iir.h-11	hybrid)	Ruga Limit.	±	...	or	SO	jl	Bfi	HaLhybrid	18S7. C co
MttSnnl	ifiteB										Dot. reg. 1* ^
		- Annl<teP.B.WeM>	Arrahla's								Tcucriffe 182!). L co
15S3.											
		ffrvil.1//'									
ISLVMl	Dntkftnni	afee	Nootka Sound								oar. 1887. I
											N. Amt-r. 183a Hit CO
29207		E I luriibeam-lvd t>		cu	1U	JLau	W				C'olinnl' hw1. I
2411. RUDBE'CK/J.											
		niimAta Fe<.		4	nil*	Y					D co
		diffitM^ B. K.		5	au.i	Y					M h. fi fi. 54
		Isrini&tn		6	jU	Y					D co
		i->llin:iri-i PA	cdttmnat	S	an.	Y					>OL mag. HfOI
		t		3	jl au	Y			(-rolina	t > ^	..lic. if. i 582
			.leaved	3		Y					
			For other npec.es funncrly Rudbtckiu-,	>	ec	the	genera	Centrocfrpha	-UMI		

FIRST ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT.

SAGTNA 3451 procAmlxms
2 pluripi'Ula Pent, rony pot. or <&>ff, cu i my.* Gih.W Engtani) gard. D ti

tenuior Jhrer slenderer ii tti 15 my Ap Scotland riv. ba. C m.s Eng. bot, 2650
in Woolgaritnti Bower Wonlgar's cu IS ap Ap England riv. La. C ina Eng. bot.
femigtnc <3. Wnf. ruitv./tMfid' cu 12 ap Ap Britain Jiw. 0 00 Eng. bot SS85
//hillyreilBfliiaitoj-wr P h" cu 5 ap Ap Scotland high.v. C m.i Eng. bot 26d0
» 240H8a petra.-a G. Anders, rock cu 7 ap.my Ap Britain < BO

171*. SALPIGLO'KSIS.

SBSCTd Bar. i Ol or 3 Jat Br.Y 3 It Sw.fl.g4r.ai.nis
- m l J*

28397* im entire-leaved O i or i|| Ro Uruguay J831. 8 Bot. mag. 3113
7 - liniurU Book BaaurllHwl O i or i|| Urugmty 1831. 8

S V I. V I A.

Hira erect-flowered i D o r 3 d Br.R Peru 1831. C It
cardinlits H. li. Sf Kth. aptt&de&f rat now finrrf, k<v. vol. v. >. fi77. tig. llii.; an aXCeUen .iml
original figure, mptXW&l 'lie lirst published in Hritain.
- Grahmi Benth. Graham's • | | or 4 JLo M'Cu 1899. C 61 Hot. ref J
foliuu Benth, leafy H all tea. B Mexico J8J7. S co Hot. reg. » <)

338. SANGUISO'KBA.

S827o praj'tox Bt-s. eaxlj-fenvering 3 my.jl Siberia n co
2fc74 angu»ti(Tilia J7*. narrow.lt-itvil 3 jn.au PK Siberia ia aa 1) ru

1385. SAPONA

USihn cai&bric* Gutt. Calubrian O or i au.a * R Calabria 1830. S co Sw, (l. gar.2. »7

2561 SARCA'STHUI

guttatui Lindl. spottm! 1 ap W.V.Ro Dacca 1818. D p.r.w Bot reg. 1443
Aeridcs guttatum liox. MSS.

1555.

minor Mf. sm.iltiT i ror.my P.O Carolina 1829. D bag Sw,fl.gar.2.i.I3

1650. S A T L I L J A.

- mutlii P. B. h'ebb tort | jlo W 'TViifriUt 18J9. C co

138a AAXI-FIAGA.

spiked i. A i mv.in Spot. S. Amer. 1R27. • D pl
U253rt argfita /J. fiw ilia. i A i my.jn Spot N. Amer. 1BS7. D pl
lia«3anuilica(klie/).Jjo» nal * A fmyjii W K. Amer. 1887. D pl
112586 pyroteflia D. Don PyroLa.leaved £ A | my.jn W N. Amer. 1827. D pl

tiTitd Hun.

A run- mblinf. in hablt S. hut tin* rwits mil graiulnti.

A*w)'iire"(Hut) not ft coonltiaf! of S. otibMea flm., an wa doubtingly suppowd by Mr. Honorth when be tVumed the genus Lcptiucn irmn them.

S5 SCHIZ.VNTIUS.

i17a HoAkeri OXl. Bfookefl O or 2 te.O Ro.Li Chile 1888. S LI Bod (Mf, 8070
mi Hnofc. Orahm'n O or if jti.o Va ChUt ... S It BOL mag. 30*4
4HA rc-Uimii Hixik. leXu&v-petuttd Q or 2 jn.o Va Chile ... S It Mut, nug 8M{

»3350a. SCHtZOME^flia D.Don. SCMI/OVRRIA. (frA^,tocut, mtrft.port: cut petah.1 in 9.
- ovataD. Don oval-focerf it t_J or 8 ... W N. Holl. wK C tl ' "

SCI'LLA.

* w<ft.*centc<l U A OF ... uiy.in B Portuital 1818. O CO
pnttEi>i) W,*K. meniow B -7. O co u K. 18)
plfiraboa />n<tf. Icnd-co/oumf 9 tAJ or B C O r.m
uimil.1 /Juf. dwarf S A Pfl " 1819. O t.l

rose-coloured ff A or i ap.my Ro Kumilin ... O co Brot uh 4A •
mag. 17*6. left hand figure. Caruea Suit, in his Hort. brit ed. S. p. 59S, "

1790. SCHOPHULA'RIA.

»«73a laitata Fh. woolly l i a r S ji.rt IMi Siberia 1JK8 S co
elotigHts P. R Wthl) elongated • ___! or 6 jLo INii TeierM)! 1829. S co

: LA'RIA 15390 alpna L.

2 ViirtegtA Hart. lailajltnil.IM if A or J gu P.v Switier). D «J Bot reg. 14C0

H10, SPDUM.

S72., subclavatum Haw. lubclnvdt £ A N. Amer. IKS. C ru
•itSI All- A W Engl, GBoue. C ru

S. mit'riuitlmi Han. in Phil map. A. A P' \W Eng. Heref. C rn
folium /, m. Liprr.l.r.ived

S diiiiiintum Haw. ICM * A Y hea. D ru
•T cloogatum y England Suf. D ru
Evir*V LPH. Evers'a t A Siberia I) co

JiELA'GO.

GilW Hook. a. | | or 1 tut Pn.no S. Africa 18Ea C t.l Hot.

14ra. sEMPERvrvm.

Jitil-riffe C i.l

it. ^ Q CD at 5 a So Brail 18SP, C pl Hot mag.

1537. SIEVE'RSJ.M.
29250 . . *rbseaGrah.* rosy ♣ ■ ■ ♣ my Rocky mo. 1827. D p.l
1388. SILETNE 11480 maritima
2 fibre pleno Penny double-flwd -* A rk 4JL.o W England sea sh. S ru
29251 11620a laciniata Cav. cut-petaled * .AJ or } jl ■ Mexico 1823. S s.l Bot. reg. li
1884. SINA'PIS.
29252 16619a amplexicaulisjDcc. stem-clasped O cu 2 jn.s Y Algiers 1829. S co Desf. at If
145. SISYRI'NCHIUM.
29253 1344a glauophjrlum Penny glaucous-lvdf A or } jn.o W N. Amer. 1830. D co
29254 - - grandiflbrum Dou. large-flowered £ A or } ray.jn D.P N. Amer. 1826. D p Bot. reg. 13
2783. SMPLAX.
29255 § i. ^ ii. sagittsefulia B.C. arrow-leaved A |J or If aut ' ,W China 1820? D Lp Bot. cab. li
453. SOLDANE'LLA.
29256 3812a creniata. Penny crenated £ A or } ap ■ . . - D p.l
3484. *671a. SCKLLYJ Lindl. SOLLYA. (*Richard Horsman Solly*, versed in veg. phys. and anat.) 5.1. *Pittoj*
29257 5532a heterophllaLwtf/. various-leaved \$. L-J or 5 jl B N.Holl. 183a C p.l Bot. reg. If
55326 angustif >la Lindl. narrow-leaved J. i_J or 8 jn.au B V. Di. L. 1823. C p.l
Billardiera Sin. fusiformis Lab. Hort brit No. 5530. p. 84. "
1237. SOPHCTRA.
29258 10451a macrocarpa Sm. large-fruited * _| or 6 ap.my Y Chile 1822. L 1 Bot. cab. lj
122. SPARA'XIS.
29259 . . pendula Ker pendulous ff .AJ or 1 jn D.P C.6.H. 1825. O si Bot. reg LJ
29260 . . lineata Swt. red-lined if iA) or j sp W.PkC. G. H. ... O sp.l Sw.fl.gar.8J
3485. *1761a. SPARTOTHA'MNUS Cun. (*Sparfos*, broom, *thamnos*, a shrub; habit.) *Myoporineae*.
29261 . . jfinceus Cun. rushy i#ti_Jor 3 au.e W N.Holl. 1819. C l
- From the interior of the colony.
3375. SPHA'CELE.
29262 - - campanulas Benth. bell-flowered tt. i_J pr 2 jLau Pa.B Chile 1800. C s.l Bot. reg. lj
3486. *554a. SPHENODE'SME Jack. (*Sphenoo*, to wedge up, *desme*, fascicle: flowers by bracteae.) 5. 1. *Verl*
29263 - - pentandra Jack. five-stamened A_CZ) or. E. Indies 1823. C s.l
1515. ■■■■
29264 13036a ariffiflila Sm. WhiteBeam-lvdf or 8 jnjl Ysh.W N. Amer. 1827. C co Eotreg.U
29265 13009a capitata Ph. headed A or 3 jnjl W Columbia 1827. Sk co
29266 13027a cratxgifolia Lk. Hawthorn-lvd A or 4 ■■■■ W 1824. L co
29267 13037a grandiflbra Swt. large-flowered A or 4 jl.au W Kamtsch. 1817. Skco Pal. ros. 1.
29268 13031a sorbria Penny sister A or 2 JLo W N. Amer. 1829. L co
1669. STA^CHYS.
29269 - . sericea Swt. silky ^ A cu 1 jls Li Nepal 183a D co
2572. STE^LIS.
29270 . - tubata*. C tube-flowered /f El cu | mr.my O N.Spain 1828. Op.rwBot.cab. LJ
1795. STEMO^DIA.
29271 - - chilensis Benth. Chilean ^ J5J or 1| au.o B Chile 1829. D lp Bot reg. 1
2724. STERCITLIA.
23869 TYagacanthaLindl. Tragacanth J Q m 40 my RBr S. Leone 1793. C lp Bot reg i;
pub^scens G. Don in Syst bot and gard. i. 515.
2973. STETVW.
29272 205R9a adenophora Lag. gland-bearing £ .AJ or 2 au.s W Chile 1822. D co
29273 20695a micToptfflla Kth. email-leaved ^ iAl or 2 au.o Bh Mexico 1828. D p.l
3281. STREPTANTHRA
29274 28007 cfcprea Swt. copper-coloured tf lAJor f jn.jl Cop C. G. H. 1825. O p.l Sw.fl.gar.i
- 54ii STROPHA'NTHUS.
4438 dich6tomus Dec. forked A • or 3 fd Ro E. Indies 1816. C r.ra Bur. in. (f
£chltes caudata L.
89275 4438adivergens Grah. spreading i D o r 3 fd Y China 1816. C r.m Bot. reg.
dich6tomus Bot. reg. not Dec.
2581. STYLI'DIUM.
29276 X 22328a fasciculXtum R.Br. bundled tt i_J pr i au Pk N.Holl. 1830. S s.p Bot.regJ
29277 - - tjitnceum R. Br. rushy £ LJ or \ N. Holl. 1830. O lp
3487. *607<?. SYMPHI A'NDRA Alph. Dec. (*Symphyo*, to grow together, *aner*, anther; anth. connate.) 5. l.Ca*
pendula Alph. Dec. Sw. fl. g. 2. s. 66.; the *Campanula pendula* Hort. brit. 5505. p. 4.
623. SYMPHO^RIA.
29278 * . montana Kth. mountain ■ ■ 4 au.o Pk Mexico 1829. C co U.&B.9
- 548S. *1618a. TALAUMA3. TALAUMA. (Native name of a kindred plant)* 13. 6. A ■■■■ 1.
29279 - - PlumieriDec. Plumier's A Q fra 60 ... W Antilles 1829. L p
■■■■ - - Cand6IU' Blume Decandolle's A O fra ... ap.jn St Java 1827. L> P ■■■■
- Magnulfa odoratissima Hort.
929. STA'TICE.
29281 7480a binervosa G.E.Sm. 2-nerved j£ A or 1 jn.s B England ch.cl. S Lp Eng. bot -
898Q2 7506a publrlula Webb Aowny-leaved £ LJ CU {m y V.w I.Graciosal830. S co ■■■■
- " Apparently near *S. furfurifcea* of *La Casca*."